

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU_170966

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

A
DICTIONARY
OF THE
PERSIAN AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,
DESIGNED FOR

THE USE OF MILITARY AND CIVIL OFFICERS AND SCHOOLS.

BY
MAULAWI FAZL-I-ALI,
AUTHOR OF "AN ENGLISH AND PERSIAN DICTIONARY."

Registered under Act XXV. of 1864.

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE
EDUCATION SOCIETY'S PRESS, BYCULLA.

1885.

[All rights reserved.]

PREFACE.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to see that the benign British Government have of late enlarged the scope of Persian literature in India, and European gentlemen availing themselves of the knowledge of that language to a greater extent than before is also a gain to the Persian language and to the country as well. This being so, I thought that the present progressive state of education demanded a copious, compact, and portable Persian and English Dictionary, accessible even to students of limited means. The existing lexicons, such as Johnson's, Richardson's, &c., though the best works of their time, do not sufficiently answer present requirements. Moreover, their high price and inconvenient size are forbidding to the general public.

It was on this account that I was induced to undertake my task, and thanks to a bountiful Providence, after an incessant occupation of four years I am able to lay before the public this my first edition of the Persian-English Dictionary, the companion volume, namely, my English and Persian Dictionary, being already in circulation for some time past, and being largely availed of by the Persian-reading public.

The present work is a careful collection of words from the standard Persian authors. It is not a novelty in itself, but has for its basis the well-known works of Johnson, Richardson, and all other modern and classic authorities which are in use at the present day in all Government Schools and Colleges, and those which are test books for the examinations of Civil and Military Officers. It would ill become me if I were to claim merit equal to that of the European lexicographers who have preceded me; but with all due deference to their learning and scholarship, I beg only to submit that my lifelong study and 34 years' experience as a teacher of Persian, Arabic, and Urdu, have afforded me an opportunity of picking up such words and phrases as are of frequent occurrence in classical and modern Persian literature, and of carefully dispensing with those expressions and phrases which unnecessarily increase the size of a volume, and offer no adequate benefit to the learners. I have also excluded those words which have been recently introduced into the language from foreign sources, and which are of questionable authority, and are being used by a limited section. Professor Johnson, whose Arabic, Persian and English Dictionary occupies the foremost rank amongst the works of its kind, refers in its preface to his having introduced a large number of words of doubtful utility.

A DICTIONARY

OF THE

PERSIAN AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

ا ب

ا ب

ا *Alif* is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. In Persian, when it is the initial of a word, it may be accompanied by either of the vowels *a, i, u*, though they are seldom expressed; as **ابر** *abr*, a cloud, **امروز** *imroz*, to-day, **استخوان** *ustukhwan*, a bone. As a medial or final letter, it should have the sound we give to *a* in the word father; as **چاکر** *chakar*, a servant, **کهربا** *kahrubá*, amber, though occasionally before *a* the sound of *u* is given to it; as **خواندن** *khwandan* or *khāndan*, to read. This manner, however, of pronouncing the letter *alif* is considered local, and generally deemed incorrect. It is generally found between two words to imply continuation or proximity; as **سراسر** *sarí sar*, from beginning to the end, **دوشادوش** *doshú dosn*, shoulder to shoulder. When added to a noun, it forms a poetic vocative; as **ای شاه** *shahá*, O king, for **ای شاه** *ai sháh*; when annexed to some adjectives it forms an abstract noun, as **گرما** *garmá*, warmth, from **گرم** *garm*, warm; and it is often affixed redundantly to a word by the poets, without making any alteration in the sense; as **گفتا گفت** *guftá guft*, he said. It is a substitute of the interjection **ا** *ah*, alas! It represents also Sunday, and Taurus in astronomical books, and the number one in arithmetic.

اب *ab*. A father, a master. *a*.

آب *áb*. Water. Lustre. Honour. Cataract in the eye. *p*.

آب آشنای, آب آتش مزاج, آب آتش رنگ
آب آذر, آب احمر, آب آتشین
آب تلخ, آب انگور, آب ارغوانی
آب باغ, آب زر, آب خرابات, آب حرام
آب سرخ, آب زهره, آب رنگین
آب عشرت, آب طوب, آب شنگونی
آب یاقوت, آب نار, آب لعل. Red wine.

آب از دیده پاک *To dismiss uneasiness of mind*
آب افسرده *Jelly of meat, glass.*
آب باران *Rain water.*
آب بستر *To quench.*
آب بقی *Ice.*
آب حیات *Water of life.*
آب خورشید *Broth.*
آب پخت *Semen genitale.*
آب خفته *To live at ease.*
آب فسرده *To sharpen, to enliven.*
آب منجمد *To regain prosperity.*
آب منقذ *To become intoxicated.*
آب خوش خوردن *To experience heartfelt joy.*
آب دانه *To have longing desire.*
آب درجی آمدن *To work in the dark.*
آب در جگر داشتن *To act foolishly.*
آب در جگر سودن *To lose one's dignity.*
آب در دهان *Spittle.*
آب دیده *Tears.*
آب تلخ *To lose one's dignity.*
آب جگر خون *Water colour.*
آب حسرت *Wine.*
آب چشم *Tears.*
آب رنگ *Running water.*
آب روغن *A fine muslin.*
آب روغن *Liquid grease.*
آب ریختن *To dishonour.*
آب زر *To appease.*
آب زرد *Liquid gold.*
آب زلال *Impid water.*
آب گشاده *To melt.*
آب گشاده *Poor wine.*
آب گردیده *The heavens.*
آب نخوردن *To lose no time.*
آب و دان *The river Nile.*
آب و رنگ *Means of subsistence.*
آب و گل *Freshness and moisture.*
آب و هوا *The human frame.*
آب هند *The Indus.*

آبای *ábáa*. (pl. of آب *ab*) Fathers. **آبای علوی** Bodily The nine heavens, **آبای معنوی** Spiritual fathers. **آبای و اجداد** Ancestors. *a.* [p.]
 ابا *ibá*. Refusing, denial. **ابا ک** To refuse, reject.
 ابابیل *abábíl*. A swallow. *a.*
 اباحه *ibáhat*. Rendering lawful. Liberty. *a.*
 آباد *ábád*. Peopled, populous. **آباد ک** To cultivate. *p.*
 آباد *ábád*. (pl. of اند *and*) Ages. *a.*
 آبادان *ábádán*. Cultivated, full of buildings and inhabitants. *p.*
 آبادان کردن *ábádán k*. To make habitable.
 احیا و آباد ک *ábádání*. To revive, refresh. *p.*
 آبادانی *ábádání*. Cultivation, populous. *p.*
 آبادانیدن *ábádánídan*. To cause to inhabit. *p.*
 آبادی *ábádí*. City, building, habitation. *p.*
 آبار *ábár*. (pl. of بئر *bír*) Wells. *a.*
 آبارگیر *ábárgír*. An accountant, a clerk. *p.*
 آباریق *abáríq*. (pl. of ابریق *abríq*) Ewers. Lightnings. *a.*
 آب آزما *áb ásmá*. Waterproof. *p.*
 آباریز *abásír*. (pl. of ابرار *abár*) Spices, sweet herbs. *a.*
 آبارین *abásín*. (pl. of ابرن *abín*) Buckles. *a.*
 آب آسیا *áb ásyá*. A water mill. *p.*
 آبال *ábál*. (pl. of ابل *abl*) Camels. *a.*
 آبان *ábán*. The tenth day of the Persian month. The eighth month of the Persian year.
 آب انبار *áb ambár*. A cistern, a large public reservoir. *p.*
 آب انداز *áb andás*. A measurer of the dimensions of aqueducts. *p.*
 آب آورد *áb áward*. Carried away by a torrent; froth, foam. *p.*
 آبائی *ábái*. Paternal, ancestral. *a.*
 آب بازی *áb bázi*. Water sporting. *p.*
 آب بردار *áb bardár*. Having no fixed price, such as many works of art, &c. *p.*
 آب پاشی *áb páshí*. A sprinkling of water. *p.*
 آب تاب *ábtáb*. Splendour. *p.*
 آب تاباه *ábtábah*. An ewer, water pot. *p.*
 آب تاخت *ábtákht*. Urine; forcing of water. *p.*
 ابتدا *ibtidá*. (v. n. 8 of بدأ *búá*) Beginning; commencement. *a.* [ning. *a.*]
 ابتداء *ibtidáan*. A first place, in the beginning. *a.*
 ابتداء *ibtidá'a*. (v. n. 8 of بدع *bú'at*) Inventing, producing, altering. *a.*
 ابتدائی *ibtidái*. Initial, inceptive. *a.*
 ابتذال *ibtizál*. (v. n. 8 of بذل *bú'at*) Being careless in the preservation of any thing. Baseness. *a.*
 ابتر *abtar*. Worthless, destitute, dissolute, defective. *a.*

آبیتسام *ibtisám*. (v. n. 8 of بسم *bism*) Cheerfulness; a smile. *a.*
 آبتغاء *ibtigháa*. (v. n. 8 of بغی *bighi*) Wishing, seeking, coveting. *a.*
 ابتلاء *ibtildá*. (v. n. 8 of بلا *blá* for بلو *bló*) Temptation, trial. Suffering, being affected with misfortune; involving, entangling. Passion. *a.*
 آبتیاج *ibtiháj*. (v. n. 8 of بهج *bighj*) Joy, exultation, gladness. *a.*
 آبتیال *ibtihál*. (v. n. 8 of بهل *bighl*) Supplicating, groaning in prayer. *a.*
 آبتیاع *ibtiyá'a*. (v. n. 8 of بیع *bigh*) Purchasing, buying, selling. *a.*
 آبجامه *abyámah*. A washing tub, wash-hand basin. Drinking cup. *p.*
 ابجد *abjad*. The alphabet. The Jewish numerical order by the letters of the alphabet. *a.*
 The letters of which have different powers from one to a thousand, are as follows. This was the order of the alphabet among the Jews as far as 400. The six remaining letters were added by the Arabians —
 ابجد حطی هوز کلمن
 ۸ ۷ ۶ ۵ ۴ ۳ ۲ ۱
 سعفی قرشت نخذ ضغ
 ۱۰۰۰ ۱۰۰ ۱۰ ۱
 ابجد خوان *abjad khwán* One who is learning his alphabet. *p.*
 آبجر *abjar*. Ebb-tide. *p.*
 آبجو *abjú*. A rivulet, a streamlet. *p.*
 آبجوش *abjosh*. Gravy, soup. A boiler. *p.*
 آبچرا *abchará*. A light repast taken before making a regular meal; a whet. *p.*
 آب تنی کردن *áb tant kardan*. To bathe. *p.*
 آب چشی *áb chashí*. Giving drink to a child for the first time. *p.*
 آب چین *áb chín*. A towel or cloth. *p.*
 آبجاث *abghás*. (pl. of بحث *bahs*) Disputes, questions. *a.*
 آبهار *abghár*. (pl. of بحر *bahr*) Seas. *a.*
 آبهار *ibghár*. Sailing, navigation. *a.*
 آبخانه *abghánah*. A water-closet; gutter, an aqueduct. *p.* [halations. *a.*]
 آبخره *abghirah*. (pl. of بخار *bighar*) Vapours, exhalations. *a.*
 آبخست *abghast*. A water-melon. A cucumber. *p.*
 آبخل *abghal*. Very covetous, more or most of a miser, more or most avaricious. *a.*
 آبخور *abghúr*. Lot, destiny. Lake, pool. Bit of a bride. *p.*
 آبخوران *abghúrán*. Bed of a garden, plot of ground. *p.* [tune. *p.*]
 آبخورد *abghurá*. Food and drink. Fate, fortune. *p.*
 آبخیز *abghíz*. A spring. A wave. A canal. *p.*
 ابد *abad*. An age, eternity, without end. *a.*
 ابدالابدین , ابدالابد , ابدالآباد
 ابدالدهر , ابدالابدیت , ابدالآبدین
 For ever, to all eternity. *a.*

- آباد** *abadan*. Eternally. Never. *a*.
آبدار *ábdár*. Watery. Well-tempered. A keeper of water. A royal butler who accompanies the king when travelling. *p*.
آبدارخانه *ábdárkhánah*. A repository of drinking water *p*.
آبداری *ábdári*. Brilliancy. Freshness *p*.
آبداع *ibdd'a*. (بدع of 4) The production of something new. Fiction, device. *a*.
آبدال *abdál*. Saint, monk, enthusiast *a*.
آبدال *abdál*. (پدیل of 4) Good, just, pious men *a*.
آبدال *ibddl*. Changing, substituting. *a*.
آبدان *ábdán*. A cistern, reservoir, ditch *p*.
آبدان *ábdán* (پد of 4) Bodies. *a*.
آبدیود *abad paswand*. Eternal *p*.
آب در مشو *áb dar mashau*. Waterproof. *p*.
آب دزدک *áb dundak*. A syringe, a squirt *p*.
آب دست *áb dast*. Washing the hands, ablution. Dexterous *p*. [basin *p*.]
آبدستان *ábdastán*. An ewer, a wash-hand
آبدست جای *ábdast jáe*. A privy *p*.
آبدندان *ábdandán*. Debility. Sharpness of the teeth. Strong, firm. Barley sugar *p*.
آبدی *abadí*. Eternal *a*.
آبدیت *ábdíyat*. Eternity *a*.
آبدیده *ábdídah*. In tears, weeping *p*.
آبر *abr*. Cloud. *p*. [kles, stings *a*.]
آبر *ibar*. (پل of 4) Needles, points, pricks.
آبراء *ibráa* (نوا of 4) Liberating, releasing. *p*.
آبراهودن *ibráahudn*. To exculpate. *a*.
آبراء دمه *ibrá-i-simmah*. Release from responsibility *a*. [men *a*.]
آبرار *abrár*. (پل of 4) Holy, pious, just
آبرار *ibrár*. Producing, publishing. *a*.
آبرام *ibrám*. (نوم of 4) Urgency, importunity, observing. *p*.
آبرام نمودن *ibrám nudn*. To impel. *a*.
آبران *ábránah*. Travelling by water. *p*.
آبراه *ábráh*. A canal, pipe, water-course. *p*.
آبراهر *ábráha*. A water-course. *p*.
آبراهیم *ibráhm*. The patriarch Abraham *a*.
آبره *ibrat*. A needle. The sting. The point of anything *a*.
آبرد *abraad*. Colder. *a*.
آبردار *abrádár*. Cloudy. *p*. [dappled. *p*.]
آبرش *abrash*. Spotted red and white, piebald.
آبرص *abrag*. Leprous. Spotted. *a*.
آبرفت *áb raft*. Anything carried down by the current. *p*.
آبرق *abraq*. Shining, conspicuous. Piebald. *a*.
آبرک *abrak*. Most blessed. *a*.
آبرناک *abrnak*. Cloudy. *p*.
آبرنجان *abranjan*. A bracelet. An anklet. *p*.
آبرودادن *ábrú*. Honour, dignity, To pay respect. *p*.
آبرورختن *ábrú raxtn*. To dishonour. *p*.
آبرو کردن *ábrú krdn*. To honour. *p*.
آبرو *ábrú*. The eye-brow. *p*.
آبرو زدن *ábrú zdn*. To wink. *p*.
آبرود *abrúd*. A hyacinthe. A water lily. *p*.
آبرو صم *ábrú sanam*. The mandrake. *p*.
آبرو کن *ábrú kan*. Tweezers. *p*. [oar. *p*.]
آبروی *ábrawí*. A going through water. An
آبره *abrah*. The outside of a garment. *p*.
آبریز *ábríz*. A pot for pouring water. A bucket. A spout. A drain, privy. *p*.
آبریشم *abrisham*. Silk. *p*.
آبریشمی *abrishamí*, or *ابریشه* *abrishe*. Silken. *p*.
آبریق *ibríh* (پل of 4) An ewer, a water pot. *a*.
آبرار *ábrár* (پل of 4) Pot, herbs, spices. *a*.
آبرن *ábran*. Casting water. A bathing-vessel filled with medicinal warm water in which the patient sits. *p*.
آبریدن *abridan*. To fill. *p*.
آبریرگاه *áb sirgáh*. Water under straw. A hypocrite, dissembler. *p*.
آبریم *ibzim* (پل of 4) A buckle. *a*.
آبرین *ibzín*. (پل of 4) A buckle. *a*.
آبر *absár*. A whetstone. *p*.
آبر *ábsál*. A garden. *p*.
آبر *ábsán*. A bracelet *p*.
آبر *áb sabuk*. Easy of digestion. *p*.
آبرست *ábast*. Orange-pulp. *p*.
آبرست *ábist*. Pregnant *p*.
آبرستا *abistá*. Name of a book, explains the two books, Zand and Pázand, which comprises the whole religious system of the Magi, or adorers of fire *p*.
آبرستان *ábistán*. Pregnant. *p*.
آبرستانه *ábistánah*. A cauldron, pot, kettle. *p*.
آبرستگی *ábistagi*. Pregnancy. *p*.
آبرستن *ábistan*. Pregnant. Concealed. *p*. [p.
آبرستن شدن *abistan shudan*. To be with young.
آبرستگاه *ábistangáh*. A lying-in chamber *p*.
آبرستنی *ábistání*. Pregnancy, conception *p*.
آبرسته *ábistah*. Pregnant, an animal with young. A sly. A flatterer *p*.
آبرسد *ábsard*. Jelly. *p*.
آبرسرد *ábsardan*. Gonorrhoea. *p*.
آبر سفید *áb-safed*. A pearl on the eye. *p*.
آبرسوار *ábsawár*. A bubble. *p*.
آبر سیاه *áb siyáh*. Tears. *p*.
آبر سیر *áb sair*. Easy-paced horse. *p*.

آبشار *áb-shár* A waterfall, cataract. *p.*
 آبشنگاه *ábishtagáh* or آبشنگاه *Ábshān* A place of concealment. A privy. *p.*
 آبستن *ábishtan*. To hide, to cover, to conceal.
 آبشخور *ábishkhor*. A reservoir, bed of a river. A drinking vessel. A watering place. A dwelling. Fortune, chance. *p.*
 آب شناس *ábshinás*. A pilot skillful in discovering springs. *p.* [petre. *p.*
 آب شوره *ábshorah*. Water cooled with salt.
 آبشي *ábshí*. A drain; sink of a house. *p.*
 ابصار *abgár*. (*pl.* of بصر) Eyes. Looks. *a.*
 آبشيبه *ábshibah* or آبشيب *ábshíb*. Waterfall, Cataract in the eye. *p.*
 ابصار *ibgár*. Looking at, seeing, judging. *a.*
 ابطاء *ibtdá*. (*v. n.* 4 of بطو) Delaying, lingering. *a.*
 ابطاش *ibtásh*. Seizing by force. *a.*
 ابطل *ibtál*. (*v. n.* 4 of بطل) Abolishing negation, repeal, rendering fruitless. *a.*
 ابطل *abtál*. More or most vain, or fruitless. *a.*
 ابطي *ibtí*. The axillary vein. *a.*
 ابعاد *ab'ád*. (*pl.* of بعد) Distances. *a.*
 ابعاد ثلاثه *ab'ád-i-salásah*. The three distances, *i.e.*, length, depth and breadth *a.*
 ابعاد *ab'áz* (*pl.* of بعض) Parts of a thing. *a.*
 ابعاد *ab'aad*. Very remote. *a.* [quiring. *a.*
 ابغاء *ibgháa* (*v. n.* 4 of بغي) Seeking, enquiring. *a.*
 ابغاض *ibgház*. Bearing hatred, hating. *a.*
 ابغض *abghaz*. A great hater. *a.*
 ابفرا *abfarah*. A stallion. *p.*
 ابق *ábak*. Quicksilver. *p.*
 ابق *abík*. Runaway. *a.*
 ابق *abak*. Running away (a slave). *a.*
 ابقاء *ibkáa*. (*v. n.* 4 of بقي) Keeping, preserving, confirming. *a.*
 ابقر *abkar*. Nitre, saltpetre. *p. a.*
 ابقي *abká*. More or most lasting. *a.*
 ابك *ábak*. Quicksilver. Measles. *p.*
 ابكاه *ibkáa*. Making one weep. *a.*
 ابكار *ábkar*. A distiller. A wine merchant. Water-carrier. *p.*
 ابكار *abkár*. (*pl.* of بكر) Virgins, maidens. *a.*
 ابكار *ibkár*. Performing any thing in the morning. *a.*
 ابكاري *ábkarí*. The business of a distiller. A tax levied on distillers. *p.*
 ابكاه *ábkámah*. A kind of sour gruel for creating appetite. Sauce. *p.*
 ابكبود *abkabúd*. The China sea. An excellent sword. *p.*
 آبکش *ábakash*. A water-carrier or drawer. *A*

آبكشي *ábkasht*. The drawing of water. *p.*
 آبكشیدن *ábkašídán*. To suck up water. *p.*
 ابكم *abkam*. Dumb. *a.*
 آبكند *ábkaná*. Any hollow channel excavated by the rushing of a torrent, a place where water collects and stagnates, a pond, a puddle. *p.*
 آبكي *ábakí*. Watery. Faint as colour. Thin as liquid. Light as colour. Palé. *p.*
 ابكى *ábká*. More or most weeper. *a.*
 آبگانه *ábganah*. An abortion. *p.*
 آبگاه *ábgháh*. A pond, a cistern. *p.*
 آبگذار *ábguvár*. A ford, a ferry. *p.*
 آبگذر *ábguzar*. A canal, a channel for water. *p.*
 آب گردان *ábgarádán*. A ladle. Skimmer. *p.*
 آب گردش *ábgardish*. A whirlpool. Crop-sickness. A fleet horse. *p.*
 آب گرفتن *áb giriftán*. To wring. *p.*
 آبگون *ábghún*. Water-coloured, azure. The heavens. Glass. Ice. *p.*
 آبگون پل *Ábghún*. Ice. *p.*
 آبگون قفس *Ábghún*. Ice. *p.*
 آبگون طارم *Ábghún*. The heavens. *p.*
 آبگه *ábghah*. A watering place, cistern. *p.*
 آبگیر *ábghír*. A place where water collects, a pool, a ditch. A weaver's brush. *p.*
 آبگینه *ábghínah*. Glass. Wine. Tears. *p.*
 آبگینه طارم *Ábghínah*. The heavens. *p.*
 آبگینه خانه *ábghínah khánah*. A mirror-house. The first heaven. *p.*
 آبگینه گر *ábghínahgar*. A glass-maker. *p.*
 ابل *ibíl*. A camel. *a.*
 ابلع *iblí'a*. (*v. n.* 4 of بلع) Causing to swallow. *a.*
 ابلغ *iblágh*. (*v. n.* 4 of بلغ) Causing to arrive. *a.*
 ابلد *ablad*. Dull, stupid. Corpulent. *a.*
 ابلاغ *ablagh*. More or most perfect or effectual. *a.*
 ابلق *ablaq*. Piebald. *a.*
 ابلاج *ábláj*. White sugar-candy. *p.*
 ابله *ábilah*. A blister. Small-pox. A bubble. *p.*
 ماده ابله *maddah-i-ábilah*. Vaccine lymph. *p.*
 ابله چشم *ábilah chashm*. A pearl upon the eye. *p.*
 ابله خورده *ábilah khurda* or زده *ábilah*. Pitted or marked with small-pox. *p.*
 ابله فرنگ *ábilah-i-farang*. Venereal disease. *p.*
 ابله کوبیدن *ábilah kobídán*. To vaccinate. *p.*
 ابله کوفتن *ábilah koftán*. To vaccinate. To inoculate. *p.*
 ابله *ablah*. Foolish, stupid, simple. *a.*
 ابله رسیده *ábilah rasídah*. Blistered. *p.*
 ابله زده *ábilah-sadah*. Measled. Pitted with small-pox. *p.*
 ابلهي *ablahí*. Silliness, ignorance. *a.*
 ابليس *iblis*. The devil. *a.*

إبليس <i>iblis</i> <i>pur talbās</i> . The deceitful devil. <i>p</i> .	ابواب <i>abwāb</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of باب) Gates, doors. Chapters Fees, taxes, an assessment on lands over and above the original rent. <i>a</i> .
إبليسانه <i>iblisānah</i> . Diabolically. <i>p</i> . [eye. <i>p</i> .	ابواز <i>abwās</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of ناز) Falcons, hawks. <i>a</i> .
أب مرواريد <i>ab marwārid</i> . Cataract in the eye. <i>p</i> .	انواق <i>abwāk</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of بوق) Trumpets, horns. <i>a</i> .
إمدين <i>imādīn</i> . A coultter. A yoke of oxen. <i>p</i> .	أبوالحول <i>abulḥawl</i> . Sphinx. <i>a</i> .
إبن <i>ibn</i> . A son. <i>a</i> .	أبوة <i>ubūwat</i> . Paternity. Fathers. <i>a</i> .
إبن الأرض <i>ibnu-l-arṣ</i> . A vegetable. <i>a</i> .	أبودردا <i>abū dardā</i> . Name of a companion of Muhammad. <i>a</i> .
إبن السبيل <i>ibnus sabīl</i> . A traveller. <i>a</i> .	أب ورس <i>ābwars</i> . A swimmer. <i>p</i> .
إبن السحاب <i>ibnus saḥāb</i> . Rain. <i>a</i> .	أب ورسى <i>ābwarsī</i> . Swimming, natation. <i>p</i> .
إبن الصبح <i>ibnus ṣubḥ</i> . The sun. <i>a</i> .	أبوي <i>abawī</i> . Paternal. <i>a</i> .
إبن العنب <i>ibnu-l-ʿināb</i> . Wine. <i>a</i> .	أبوين <i>abawain</i> . (dual) The parents. <i>a</i> .
إبن الغمام <i>ibnu-l-ghamām</i> . Hail. <i>a</i> .	إبهاج <i>ibḥāj</i> (<i>v n. 4</i> of بهج). Exhilarating. <i>a</i> .
إبن الله <i>ibnu-l-lāh</i> . The son of God. Unfortunate. <i>a</i> .	إبهام <i>ibḥām</i> (<i>v n. 4</i> of بهم) Shutting, making obscure and unintelligible. Being doubtful and uncertain. <i>a</i> .
إبن الماء <i>ibnu-l-māʾ</i> . Any water-fowl. <i>a</i> .	أبهاة <i>ubḥahat</i> . Magnificence, grandeur, glory beauty, grace, elegance. <i>a</i> .
إبن الوقت <i>ibnu-l-waqt</i> . A time-server, a syco-phane. <i>a</i> .	أبهاج <i>abḥaj</i> . More or most beautiful. <i>a</i> .
إبن الواحد <i>ibnu-l-waḥid</i> . An only son. <i>a</i> .	أبهر <i>abḥar</i> . A water mill <i>p</i>
إبن حبه <i>ibn ḥabbat</i> . Bread. <i>a</i> .	أبهل <i>abḥal</i> . Seed of the mountain cypress or juniper. <i>p</i>
أبناء <i>abnā</i> (<i>pl.</i> of ابن) Sons. <i>a</i> .	أبهم <i>abḥam</i> . Silent A stammerer. Dumb. <i>a</i> .
أبناء جنس <i>abnā-i-jins</i> . Those of same rank, companions. <i>a</i> . [plants <i>p</i>	أبهى <i>abḥā</i> . More or most beautiful. <i>a</i> . [<i>a</i> .
أبناء جهان <i>abnā-i-jahān</i> . Men, animals, or plants <i>p</i>	أبى <i>abī</i> . One who refuses, rejects, or loathes.
أبناء عصر <i>abnā-i-dḥar</i> ریحان. <i>a</i> .	أبى <i>abī</i> . Watery Blue. A kind of grape. <i>p</i> .
أبناء روزگار <i>abnā-i-ruẓ-gār</i> . Contemporaries. <i>a</i> .	أبى <i>abī</i> . Without. <i>p</i> .
أبناخون <i>abnakhon</i> . A fortress. <i>p</i> .	أبى <i>abi</i> . A refuser, rejecter. <i>a</i> .
أبناكى <i>ābnāk</i> . Moist, watery, juicy. <i>p</i> .	أبيات <i>abyāt</i> (<i>pl.</i> of بيت) Verses. <i>a</i> .
أبنة <i>ibnat</i> . A daughter. <i>a</i> .	أبيار <i>ābyār</i> . A waterer, irrigator, sprinkler. <i>p</i> .
أبنت <i>ubnat</i> . An unnatural propensity. <i>a</i> .	أبيارى <i>ābyārī</i> . Irrigation. <i>p</i> .
أب نقره <i>āb nukrah</i> . Quicksilver, liquid silver. <i>p</i> .	أبيد <i>abīd</i> . Eternal. <i>a</i> .
أبنوس <i>ābnūs</i> . Ebony. <i>p</i> . [practices <i>p</i>	أبيداد <i>abīdād</i> . Tyranny, injustice. <i>p</i> .
أبنة زده <i>ubnah sadah</i> . Suspected of infamous practices. <i>p</i>	أبیر <i>abīr</i> . A bucket. <i>p</i> .
أبنیات <i>abniyāt</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of انبة) Edifices. <i>a</i>	أبیز <i>abīz</i> . A spark of fire. An urn. <i>p</i> . [<i>p</i>
أبنية <i>abniyat</i> (<i>pl.</i> of بني) Edifices	أبستان <i>abestān</i> . To adorn, embellish, decorate
أبو <i>ābū</i> . Water lily, lotus. <i>p</i> .	أبیش <i>ābīsh</i> . A bridegroom's shirt. <i>p</i> .
أبو الحسن <i>ābū ḥasan</i> . Possessed of beauty. Having daughters. <i>a</i> .	أبيض <i>abyas</i> . White. <i>a</i> . [dent Eloquent. <i>a</i>
أبو شراب <i>ābū sharāb</i> . Wearing whiskers. <i>a</i> .	أبين <i>abyan</i> . More or most clear, distinct, evident. <i>a</i> .
أبو الأرواح <i>ābū al-urūḥ</i> . Sulphur. <i>a</i> .	أپاره <i>apārah</i> . Extended, level. Simple. <i>p</i> .
أبو البشر <i>ābū al-bashar</i> . Adam. <i>a</i> .	أپدر <i>apīdar</i> . Here, behold. <i>p</i> .
أبو الفرج <i>ābū al-farj</i> . Name of the author of a universal history. <i>a</i> .	أپرخیده <i>apurkhīdah</i> . Clear, pure. <i>p</i> .
أبو الفضل <i>ābū al-faḍl</i> . Father of excellence. Name of a very learned secretary to the great Sultan Akbar. <i>a</i> .	أپسان <i>apsān</i> . A whetstone. <i>p</i> .
أبو قلمون <i>ābū qalmon</i> . A kind of changing coloured silk. <i>a</i> .	أپشک <i>apshak</i> . Dew. <i>p</i> .
أبو مريم <i>ābū Maryam</i> . A chameleon. <i>a</i> .	أپغده <i>apghadah</i> . Vain, foolish, light-headed. <i>p</i> .
أبو المبيع <i>ābū al-mabīʿ</i> . A lark. <i>a</i> .	أپگانه <i>apghānah</i> . An abortion. <i>p</i> .
أبو مونس <i>ābū munās</i> . A wax taper, <i>a</i> .	أپیز <i>apīz</i> . An urn, a pitcher. <i>p</i> .
أبو بكر <i>ābū bakr</i> . The first Khalif or successor to Muhammad. <i>a</i> .	ات <i>at</i> . The affix pronoun of the second person singular to a word ending in mute
أبو جهم <i>ābū jahm</i> . Name of an uncle of Muhammad. <i>a</i> .	خانه ات <i>khānah at</i> . Thy house. <i>p</i> .
أبو طالب <i>ābū ṭālib</i> . Name of the father of Ali. <i>a</i> .	
أبو نافع <i>ābū nāfiʿ</i> . Vinegar. <i>a</i> .	
أبو ريرة <i>ābū rīrah</i> . Father of the kitten. <i>a</i> .	
أبو محمد <i>ābū muḥammad</i> . Name of one of Muhammad's companions. <i>a</i> .	

اُتا *atá* or *itá*. A father. *p.*
اُتابَك *atábak*. (from **اُتا** *atá*. A father, and **بَك** *bak*, A prince), The lord-father
اُتابَك A guardian, preceptor.
اُتابَك اعظم The prime minister. *p.*
اُتابَك *uták*. A room. *p.*
اُتابَلِك *atálík*. A guardian, a tutor. *a.*
اُتان *atán* or *után*. A she ass. *p.*
اُتباع *atbá'a*. (*pl.* of **اُتبع**) Followers, servants, dependants. Retinue. Staff (military term). *a.*
اُتباع *ittibá'a*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتبع**) Following,
اُتجار *ittijár*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتجر**) Trading, commerce. *a.*
اُتجار [*union. Intimate. a.*]
اُتجاد *ittihád*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتجد**) Being single.
اُتجان *ittiháj*. (*v. n.* 4 of **اُتجف**) Giving a gift, making a present. *a.*
اُتخان *ittikháa*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتخذ**) Taking to one's self. Making. *a.*
اُتراب *atráb*. (*pl.* of **اُترب**) Companions, peers, contemporaries. *a.*
اُتراك *atrák*. (*pl.* of **اُترك**) Turks.
اُترج *atraj*. } An orange. *p.*
اُترنج *atranj*. }
اُتساح *ittisákh*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتسح**) Being dirty. *a.*
اُتساع *ittisá'a*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتسع**) Being wide, extended. *a.*
اُتساق *ittisák*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتسق**) Being join-
اُتَش *átish*. Fire. Rage. Appetite.
اُتَش هندی , **اُتَش مجسم** , **پور**
اُتَش بستر A sword. **اُتَش و آب**
اُتَش بی باد Gold. **اُتَش فسرده**
اُتَش , **اُتَش بی دود** , **اُتَش بی داد**
اُتَش نر , **اُتَش پر آب** , **بی زبانه**
اُتَش رز , **اُتَش سره** , **اُتَش توبه سوز**
اُتَشین آب , **اُتَش شجر** , **اُتَش سیال**
اُتَش آسمان A thunderbolt.
اُتَش بجان Sorrow.
اُتَش پاری Pustules breaking out on the lips after fever.
اُتَش دقان A burning up of stubble to fertilise the land.
اُتَش روز
اُتَشین پیل , **اُتَش زمزم** , **اُتَش صبح**
اُتَشین , **اُتَش صلیب** , **اُتَش پیکر**
اُتَش افرازه Harshness.
اُتَش طبع or
اُتَش معدة A rocket.
اُتَش فرازه
اُتَش را پف کردن To blow the fire.
اُتَش نشانیدن To quench fire. *p.*
اُتَش افروز *átish afros*. Tinder. A Phoenix. *p.*
اُتَش افروزنه *átish afrosnah*. Chips, a tinder-box. *p.*

اُتَش انداز *átish andáz*. Casting out fire. *p.*
اُتَش انگیز *átish angíz*. Kindling of fire. *p.*
اُتَش بار *átish bár*. Raining fire. A fire-lock
اُتَش باز *átish báa*. Maker of fire-works. *p.*
اُتَش بازی *átish bást*. Fire-works. *p.*
اُتَش برگ *átish barg*. A tinder-box. *p.*
اُتَش پاره *átish párah*. Spark of fire, lighted coal, match. Fire-brand. *p.*
اُتَش پرست *átish parast*. Fire worshipper. *p.*
اُتَش پیکر *átish paiker*. The sun. A spirit demon. *p.*
اُتَش تاب *átish táb*. A furnace, stove. *p.*
اُتَش تابر *átish tábah*. }
اُتَش تار *átish táw*. } A furnace. *p.*
اُتَش خانه *átish khánah* A fire temple. A park of artillery. Pan of a gun. *p.*
اُتَش خوار *átish khwár* A receiver of bribe. A Salamander. A tyrant. *p.*
اُتَش دادن *átish dádan*. To fire, to shoot. *p.*
اُتَش داغ *átish dágh*. A scar, a burn. *p.*
اُتَش دان *átish dán*. A hearth, a fire-place. *p.*
اُتَش زبان *átish zabán*. Eloquent. *p.*
اُتَش زدن *átish zadan*. To set on fire. *p.*
اُتَش زدگی *átish zadagt*. Conflagration, arson. *p.*
اُتَش زن *átish zanah*. or **اُتَش زن** A fire, steel, a flint, tinder-box. Combustible. *p.*
اُتَشستان *átishstán*. A region of fire. A hot fire of cannon. A funeral pile. *p.*
اُتَش فروز *átish froz*. A colpile. A Phoenix. *p.*
اُتَش فشان *átish fishán*. Scattering fire. A volcano. *p.*
اُتَشك *átishak*. The venereal disease. Gonorrhea. *p.*
اُتَش كار *átish kár*. A blacksmith. Tyrannical. *p.*
اُتَش كاو *átish káw*. A poker. *p.*
اُتَشكده *átish kadah*. A fire temple. *p.*
اُتَش گيره *átish gírah*. A fire shovel. Fuel, tinder. *p.*
اُتَش لباس *átish libás*. Clothed in scarlet. *p.*
اُتَش مزاج *átish mízáj*. Fiery-tempered. *p.*
اُتَشناك *átishnák*. Hot, fiery. *p.*
اُتَش نشانیدن *átish nishándan*. To appease anger. To quench fire. *p.*
اُتَشی *átishí*. }
اُتَشین *átishín*. } Fiery. *p.*
اُتَشین مار *átishín már*. A heart-burning sigh. A flame. A rocket. *p.*
اُتَشاف *ittigáf*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتشف**) Being, praised, described. Qualification. *a.*
اُتَشال *ittigál*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتشل**) Being closely united, conjunction. *a.*
اُتَشاب *ittidáb*. (*v. n.* 8 of **اُتعب**) Wearying, fatiguing. *a.*

إِنْعَاد *ittf'ad*. (v. n. 8 of وَعَد) A promise. *a*.
 اَتَمَب *ata'ab*. More or most fatigued. *a*.
 اِتْفَاق *ittf'āq*. (v. n. 8 of وَفَق) Agreeing, concord, consent. *a*.
 اِتْفَاقِ حَسَنَد *ittf'āq-i-hasanah*. Agreeable accidents. *a*.
 اِتْفَاقًا *ittf'āqān*. Perchance, accidentally. *a*.
 اِتْفَاقَات *ittf'āqāt* (*pl.* of اِتْفَاق) Accidents, successes. *a*.
 اِتْفَاقِي *ittf'āqī*. Casual, fortuitous. *a*.
 اِتْقَاء *ittiq'āa* (v n 8 of وَقِيَ) Piety, fearing-God Caution. *a*.
 اِتْقَان *itqān*. (v. n. 4 of تَقَن) Strength, stability. *a*.
 اِتْقِيَاء *atqiyāa*. (*pl.* of تَقِيَ) God-fearing, religious. *a*.
 اِتْك *atak* Skirt of a mountain Wall of a tent
 اِتْكَال *ittikāl*. (v n 8 of وَكَلَ) Trust, confidence. *a*.
 اِتْكَاء *ittik'aa* (v n 8 of نَكَأ) Leaning against, reclining. *a*.
 اِتْلَاف *ittlāf* (v n 4 of تَلَف) Consuming
 اِتْم *atamm*. More or most complete, or perfect. *a*.
 اِتْمَام *itmām*. (v n 4 of نَمَ) Completing, perfecting. *a*.
 اِتْمِيد *itmīd* A coulter Plough-share A yoke. *a*.
 اِتْنُو *ittū* Iron for ironing clothes. *a*.
 اِتْوَكَشِيدَن *atw kashīdan*. To plait linen. *a*.
 اِتْوَكَشِيدَن *uttū kashīdan* To iron. *a*.
 اِتْوَرَبَان *atūrbān*. A monk, a devotee. *a*.
 اِتْوَن *ātūn* A schoolmistress. *p*.
 اِتْوَن *atūn* An oven, furnace A lime-kiln. *a*.
 اِتْهَاب *ittihāb*. (v n 8 of وَبَّ) Accepting a gift. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *attihām*. (v n 8 of وَهَم) Accusing a Suspecting. *a*.
 اِتْهِي *attī*. Coming, subsequent, future. *a*.
 اِتْهِيَان *ityān*. Coming, arrival. *a*.
 اِتْهِيَّة *ātīyat*. Following, future, next. *a*.
 اِتْهَات *isābat*. (v n 4 of تَوَبَّ) Rewarding. *a*.
 اِتْهَات *asās* } Household furniture, wealth. *a*.
 اِتْهَات *asāsāt* }
 اِتْهَات *asār*. (*pl.* of اِتْهَات) Signs, tradition, annals, impression. *a*.
 اِتْهَاتِ اِنْعَالِي *asār-i-'alawī*. Sublime impression, i.e., meteors. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asām*. (*pl.* of اِتْهَام) Crimes, sins. *a*.
 اِتْهَامِي *asāmī*. (*pl.* of اِتْهَام) A defendant in a law suit. *a*.
 اِتْهَات *isbāt*. (v. n. 4 of تَبَّت) Confirming, fixing, corroborating, proof. Affirmation. *a*.
 اِتْهَار *asār* More or most impressive. *a*.
 اِتْهَار *asār*. Relating, handing down by tradition. *a*.

اِتْهَار *asār*. A mark, sign, impression, memorial, tradition, history. *a*.
 اِتْهَار *isr* After, subsequent to, fresh. *a*.
 اِتْهَار *usur*. The scar of a healed wound. *p*.
 اِتْهَار *asardār*. Informed, conversant with. *p*.
 اِتْهَار *asar tirās* A historian. *p*.
 اِتْهَال *aḥāl*. (*pl.* of اِتْهَال) Burdens, loads, baggage, equipage. *a*.
 اِتْهَال *askal*. More or most heavy, heavier. *a*.
 اِتْهَال *aslās*. (*pl.* of اِتْهَال) Thirds. *a*.
 اِتْهَال *islās* (v n. 4 of اِتْهَال) Becoming three in number. *a*.
 اِتْهَال *islāy* (v n. 4 of اِتْهَال) Snowing. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asīm*. A sinner, culprit. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *ism* A sin, crime, offence. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asmar* (*pl.* of اِتْهَام) Fruits. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *ismār*. (v n 4 of اِتْهَام) Bearing fruit. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asman* (*pl.* of اِتْهَام) Prices Eighthths. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asman* More or most valuable. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *amaa* Middle, interval, during, as
 اِتْهَام *amaa* در اِتْهَام رَا in the middle of the road whilst, included space. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asnaa* A Folding, platts. Second. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *isnā'ashara* Twelve. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *isnān* Two. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *isnatāne* (fem) Two. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *isnā'ashariyat*. Followers of twelve Imams. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *isnain* Two. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *aswab* (*pl.* of اِتْهَام) Clothes, garments. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asir* A ball of fire. The sun Tears of grief. *p*.
 اِتْهَام *asir* Chosen, selected. Sky, ether. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *asīm* A sinner A liar. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *iyāb* An answer. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *iyābat* (v n 4 of اِتْهَام) Answering, complying with. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *iyār* (*pl.* of اِتْهَام) Wages, hire, rents. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *iyārāt*. Price, hire, wages, rent, income. A privilege. A farm. A contract. *a*.
 اِتْهَام *iyārah kardan* To let to a tenant. *p*.
 اِتْهَام *iyārahdār*. A farmer of land or revenue. A contractor, one that purchases the labour of another, the holder of a monopoly. A lease holder. A monopolist, a renter. *p*.
 اِتْهَام *iyārahdārī* Farming or contracting for rent or revenue. *p*.
 اِتْهَام *iyārah nāmāh*. A lease, a document under which a lease or farm is held. *p*.
 اِتْهَام *izāsāt*. (v. n. 4 of اِتْهَام) Permission, leave, sanction, causing to pass. Approval. Discharge, dismissal. Confirming, ratifying. Commands, orders. *a*.

- إجازة خواة *ijāzat khwāh*. A petitioner, one who asks permission. *p*.
- إجاعة *ijā'at*. (*v. n. 4 of جوع*) Starving. *a*.
- أجل *ajāl*. (*pl. of اجل*) Fates. Fixed periods. Deaths. *a*.
- أجانب *ajānib*. (*pl. of اجنبى*) Strangers, foreigners, aliens. *a*.
- إجبار *ijbār*. (*v. n. 4 of جبر*) Compelling, forcing. Setting a broken bone. *a*.
- أجبال *ajbāl*. (*pl. of جبل*) Mountains. *a*.
- أجبل *ajbal*. (*pl. of جبل*) Mountains. *a*.
- أجبن *ajban*. More or most cowardly. *a*.
- إجتباة *ijtibā*. (*v. n. 8 of جبي*) Choosing, electing, selecting. *a*.
- إجتباب *ijtibāb*. (*v. n. 8 of جب*) Castrating. *a*.
- إجتبار *ijtibār*. (*v. n. 8 of جبر*) Repairing the broken fortunes of a friend. *a*.
- إجتذاب *ijtibāh*. (*v. n. 8 of جذب*) Pulling, snatching, seizing, extending. *a*.
- إجترا *ijtirā*. (*v. n. 8 of جرو*) Being bold, brave, intrepid, courageously enduring. *a*. [at one draught. *a*.
- إجتراع *ijtirā'a*. (*v. n. 8 of جرع*) Taking
- إجتلاب *ijtilāb*. (*v. n. 8 of جاب*) Driving from place to place. *a*.
- إجتلاذ *ijtilād*. (*v. n. 8 of جلد*) Striking one another with whips. *a*.
- إجتتماع *ijtimā'a*. (*v. n. 8 of جمع*) Assembling, meeting together. A concourse, congress, conjunction, unanimity. *a*.
- إجتنباب *ijtimāb*. (*v. n. 8 of جنب*) Shunning, avoiding, abstaining from. *a*.
- إجتتهاد *ijtihād*. (*v. n. 8 of جهد*) Care, effort, diligence. Waging a religious war. Studying intensely to arrive at a correct judgment. Striving to accomplish any thing. *a*.
- إجتفاف *ijhāf*. (*v. n. 4 of جفف*) Carrying away. Persecution, oppression. *a*.
- إجتداد *ajdād*. (*pl. of جد*) Forefathers, ancestors, grandsires. *a*.
- أجدر *ajdar*. More or most worthy. *a*.
- أجدة *ajda'a*. Mutilated. *a*.
- أجدف *ajdaf*. Short, dwarfish. *a*.
- أجدام *ajām*. (*v. n. 4 of جذم*) Mutilation. *a*.
- أجذم *ajsam*. Mutilated, leprous. *a*.
- أجر *ajr*. Reward, recompense, wages, hire. *a*.
- أجور *ajurr*. A brick or tile. *a*.
- أجركش *ajurkash*. A hod. *p*.
- أجراء *ajrā*. (*v. n. 4 of جري*) Making to flow. Executing, performing, practising, administrating. Obeying. Giving currency. *a*.
- أجراح *ajrah*. (*pl. of جرح*) Wounds. *a*.
- أجرام *ajrām*. (*pl. of جرم*) Bodies. Crimes, trespasses. *a*.
- أجرة *ujrat*. Wages, hire, recompense, rent. *a*.
- أجزاء *ajzā*. (*pl. of جزء*) Parts, portion, ingredients, materials. Staff (military term). *a*.
- أجزاء *ajzā*. (*v. n. 4 of جزء*) Satisfying, contending. *a*. [*a*.
- أجزم *ajzam*. One whose nose has been cut off.
- أجساد *ajsād*. (*pl. of جسد*) Bodies, trunk, carcasses. *a*.
- أجسام *ajsam*. (*pl. of جسم*) Solid bodies. *a*.
- أجستان *ajstan*. To plant a tree, fix a fence, erect a stone. *a*.
- أجسم *ajsam*. Large bodied, corpulent. *a*.
- أجفان *ajfan*. (*pl. of جفن*) Eye-lids. *a*.
- أجل *ajl*. Future, belonging to the next world. One who procrastinates. A detainee. *a*.
- أجلّ *ajilan*. In regard to the next world. *a*.
- أجل *ajl*. Cause, occasion, reason, account. *a*.
- أجل *ajl*. Death. A stated time, a period, a term. *a*.
- أجل *ajall*. Glorious, more excellent. *a*.
- أجلاء *ajlā*. (*v. n. 4 of جلو*) Banishing, compelling to migrate, going into exile. *a*.
- أجلاس *ajlās*. (*v. n. of 4 جلس*) Causing one to sit. A session for judicial proceedings. *a*.
- أجلاف *ajlāf*. (*pl. of جلف*) Wretches, mean people, fops. *a*.
- أجلال *ajlāl*. (*v. n. 4 of جل*) Reverencing, honouring. *a*.
- أجلال *ajlāl*. (*pl. of جل*) Housings or horse covering. *a*.
- أجلة *ajllat*. (*pl. of جليل*) Glorious. *a*.
- أجللى *ajlā*. More or most splendid, bright. *a*.
- أجم *ajum*. A forest. *ujum*. A fort. *a*.
- أجم کردن *ajam kardan*. To loath.
- أجماع *ajmā'a*. (*v. n. 4 of جمع*) Collecting, assembling, putting together. A senate, council, court, crowd, union. *a*.
- أجمال *ajmāl*. (*v. n. 4 of جمل*) An abridgment, summary, compendium. *a*.
- أجمالاً *ajmālan*. Briefly, compendious, summary. *a*.
- أجمعين *ajma'a*. (*جمع*) All, the whole. *a*.
- أجمال *ajmal*. Most beautiful, fairest. *a*.
- أجمود *ajmūd*. Parsley. *a*.
- أجناد *ajnād*. (*pl. of جنده*) Soldiers, troops. *a*.
- أجناس *ajnās*. (*pl. of جنس*) Kinds, sorts, goods, general. *a*.
- أجنب *ajnab*. A foreigner, a stranger. Obstinate. *a*.
- أجنبي *ajnabī*. A foreigner, a stranger. *a*.
- أجنة *ajnat*. The cheek. *a*.

اجنة *ajinnat*. (pl. of جنين) Embrious. *a* [fins *a*
 اجنحة *ajnihat* (pl. of جناح) Wings, hands,
 اجواف *ajwaf*. (pl. of جوف) Bellies. *a*
 اجواين *ajwayan* A kind of aniseed.
 اجواين خراساني *ajwayan-i-khurasani* Hen-
 bane seed *a*. [plies *a*
 اجوبة *ajwabat*. (pl. of جواب) Answers, re-
 اجود *ajwad*. Better, best *a*.
 اجودان *ajudān*. Adjutant
 Adjutant general *e*
 اجورة *ajwrah*. A reward, hire, fare, wages *a*
 احورة دار *ajurahdar*. A labourer for hire *p*.
 اجوف *ajwaf* Hollow, capacious, a concave
 verb. *a*.
 اجهل *ajhal*. More or most ignorant *a*
 اجياد *ajyād* (pl. of جيد) Necks *a*
 ايدن *ajdan* To stitch, to sew *p*
 اجير *ajir* Hired labourer. *a*
 اجيل *ajil* Dessert Dry fruit *p*
 اچار *achār* Pickles A turnscrew, key *p*.
 اچكر *uchakkah*. A pick-pocket *p*
 احاد *ahād* (pl. of احد) Units, cardinal
 numbers *a*
 احاد *uhād* Singly *a*
 احاديث *ahādīs*. (pl. of حديث) Traditions
 of Muhammad, tales News Things
 which recently happened *a*
 احاطة *ihtāt*. (v. n. 4 of حوط) Surround-
 ing, enclosing *a*
 احب *ahabb* Most lovely, dearest *a*,
 احباء *ahabbā* (pl. of حب) Dear friends *a*
 احباب *ahbāb*. (pl. of حب) Friends *a*
 احبار *ahbār* (pl. of حبر) Learned men. *a*.
 احبال *ahbāl*. (pl. of حبل) Ropes, cords *a*
 احببة *ahabbat* (pl. of حبيب) Beloved *a*.
 احباس *ihtibās* (v. n. 8 of حبس) Impris-
 oning, confining, being shut up,
 besieged, suppression *a*
 احجاب *ihtijāb* (v. n. 8 of حجب) Being
 veiled, seclusion *a*
 احجاج *ihtijāj* (v. n. 8 of حج) Proving,
 pleading, litigating. *a*
 احجام *ihtijām* (v. n. 8 of حجم) Cupping *a*
 احتذار *ihtisār* (v. n. 8 of حذر) Avoiding,
 being cautious. *a*
 احتراز *ihtirās*. (v. n. 8 of حرز) Being cau-
 tious, avoiding. *a*.
 احتراص *ihtirāṣ*. (v. n. 8 of حرص) Covet-
 ing, striving. *a*.
 احتراف *ihtirāf*. (v. n. 8 of حرف) Being
 skilful in any art. *a*.
 احتراق *ihtirāq*. (v. n. 8 of حرق) Burning. *a*.
 احترام *ihtirām*. (v. n. 8 of حرم) Honour-
 ing, revering, respect, reverence. *a*

احساب *ihtisāb* (v. n. 8 of حسب) Calcul-
 ating, enumerating superintendence
 of police, examining of weight and
 measures. *a*
 احتشام *ihtishām*. (v. n. 8 of حشم) Pon p,
 magnificence, having many followers,
 retinue *a*.
 احتصاد *ihtisād* (v. n. 8 of حصد) Reaping. *a*.
 احتضان *ihtisān* (v. n. 8 of حصن) Taking
 refuge, being sheltered *a*.
 احتضار *ihtisār*. (v. n. 8 of حضر) Coming
 into one's presence *a*
 احتفار *ihtifār*. (v. n. 8 of حفر) Digging,
 excavating. *a*
 احتقار *ihtihār*. (v. n. 8 of حقار) Despising. *a*.
 احتكار *ihtikār* (v. n. 8 of حكر) Hoarding up
 grain against a scarcity *a*.
 احتكاى *ihtikāk* (v. n. 8 of حك) Rubbing
 the body against a post, itching *a*
 احكام *ihtikām* (v. n. 8 of حكم) Command-
 ing, lording over, *a*
 احتلاب *ihtilāb* (v. n. 8 of حاب) Milking *a*.
 احتلاق *ihtilāk*. (v. n. 8 of حلق) A shaving *a*.
 احلام *ihtilām* (v. n. 8 of حلم) Nocturnal
 pollution, dreaming *a*
 احتمال *ihtimāl*. (v. n. 8 of حمل) Taking
 off a load, bearing, carrying Possi-
 bility Patience Probability, doubt,
 uncertainty *a*
 احتواء *ihtiwā* (v. n. 8 of حوى) Compre-
 hending, containing, collecting *a*
 احتياج *ihtiyāj* (v. n. 8 of حوج) Necessity,
 want, need, occasion *a*
 احتياط *ihtiyāt* (v. n. 8 of حوط) Caution,
 circumspection, foresight. *a*.
 احتياطاً *ihtiyātān* Cautiously, warily. *a*.
 احتيال *ihtiyāl* (v. n. 8 of حول) Fraud,
 deceit, machination *a*
 احجاب *ahjāb*. (pl. of حجاب) Veils *a*.
 احجار *ahjār* (pl. of حجر) Stone. *a*
 احد *ahad* One, any one, alone, sole, separate.
 احد الاحدى عشر The
 one of ones الاحد God *a*.
 احداً *ahadan* One by one, singly *a*.
 احداب *ihtāb* (v. n. 4 of حذب) Making
 hump-backed. *a*
 احداث *ihtād* (v. n. 4 of حدث) Producing,
 inventing. A seminal effusion. *a*.
 احداث *ahdās* (pl. of حدث) Pollutions, im-
 purities. Youths. Accidents *a*.
 احداب *ahdāb*. Gibbous Hump-backed. *a*.
 احدى *ihtā*. One. احدى الاحد One of
 one, wonderful, unequalled.
 [p.
 احدى *ahadt*. A kind of Indian military corps.

- احدية *ahadiyat*. Unity, concord, alliance. *a.*
 احذار *ahẓār*. Care, caution. *a.* [noble. *a.*
 احرار *ahrār*. (*pl.* of حر) Free, freeborn,
 احرار *ihrār*. (*v. n.* 4 of حر) Being hot. *a.*
 احراز *ihrās*. (*v. n.* 4 of حرز) Hoarding
 Protecting, sheltering. احراز کردن
 To defend. *a.*
 احراز *ahrās*. (*pl.* of حرز) Fortifications. *a.*
 احراز کردن *ihrās kardan*. To defend. *a.*
 احراس *ahrās*. (*pl.* of حارس) Guards. *a.*
 احراق *ihrāq*. (*v. n.* 4 of حرق) Setting on
 fire. *a.* [cred places.
 احرام *ahrām*. (*pl.* of حرم) Sanctuaries. Sa-
 احرام *ihrām*. (*v. n.* 4 of حرم) Being unlaw-
 ful. Preventing, keeping back. Enter-
 ing the sacred precincts of Mecca
 Putting on a mean garb on visiting
 Mecca. At a certain distance from
 Mecca, the pilgrims interdict them-
 selves from all worldly enjoyments.
 احرف *ahruf*. (*pl.* of حرف) Letters. Parti-
 احرنجام *ahrinjām*. (*v. n.* 3 of حروجم) Crowd-
 ing, tumbling. *a.* [auxiliaries *a.*
 احزاب *ahẓāb*. (*pl.* of حزب) Troops, allies,
 احزان *ahẓān*. (*pl.* of حزن) Griefs, sor-
 rows. *a.* [tious *a.*
 احزم *ahẓam*. More or most prudent or cau-
 احساس *ihsās*. (*v. n.* 4 of حس) Feeling,
 perceiving, seeing. *a.*
 احسان *ihsān*. (*v. n.* 4 of حسن) Benevolence,
 obligation, favour, courtesy. *a.*
 احسانمند *ihsān mand*, احساندیده *ihsan*
dīdāh. Obligated, grateful *p.*
 احساب *aḥṣāb*. Best arithmetician. *a.* [lent. *a.*
 احسن *aḥsan*. More or most beautiful, excel-
 احشاء *aḥshāa*. (*pl.* of حشا) Bowels. *a.*
 احشام *aḥshām*. (*pl.* of حشم) Sergeants,
 attendants, train, retinue. A kind of
 militia. *a.*
 احصاء *iḥṣāa*. (*v. n.* 4 of حصأ) Numbering,
 computing. *a.*
 احصاد *iḥṣād*. (*v. n.* 4 of حصد) Coming
 to maturity, being fit to cut (corn) *a.*
 احصار *iḥṣār*. (*v. n.* 4 of حصر) Restraining,
 preventing. *a.*
 احصان *iḥṣān*. (*v. n.* 4 of حصن) Chastity.
 Strength, Besieging, Firmness.
 Fortifying, defending. Taking a
 wife, having a husband. *a.*
 احضار *iḥṣār*. (*v. n.* 4 of حضر) Summoning,
 making appear, calling before, pre-
 senting, producing, causing to bring
 into one's presence. احضار نامه
 Summon. *a.*
 احطاب *aḥṭāb*. (*pl.* of حطب) Firwood. *a.*
 احظاظ *iḥṭāẓ*. (*v. n.* 4 of حظ) Becoming
 prosperous. *a.* [foot.
 احفا *iḥfā*. (*v. n.* 4 of حفي) Walking bare-
 احفاد *aḥfād*. (*pl.* of حافد) Grandchildren. *a.*
 احفار *aḥfār*. (*pl.* of حفر) Wide pits, excava-
 tions. *a.* [a.
 احق *aḥaqq*. More or most worthy, deserving.
 احقاب *aḥqāb*. (*pl.* of حقب) Periods of 80
 years, ages. *a.* [hatred. *a.*
 احقاد *iḥqād*. (*v. n.* 4 of حقد) Stirring up
 احناق *iḥnāq*. (*v. n.* 4 of حق) Speaking
 truth. *a.*
 احقد *aḥqad*. More or most vindictive. *a.*
 احقر *aḥkar*. More or most contemptible. *a.*
 احكام *aḥkām*. (*pl.* of حكم) Orders, decrees.
 Precepts of law. *a.* [the field. *a.*
 احلاب *iḥlāb*. (*v. n.* 4 of حلب) Milking cattle in
 احلاف *aḥlāf*. (*pl.* of حلف) Treatise, agree-
 ments, confederates. *a.*
 احلام *aḥlām*. (*pl.* of حلم) Dream. Meekness. *a.*
 احلى *aḥlā*. More or most sweet, sweeter. *a.*
 احليل *aḥlīl*. The orifice of the test. The penis. *a.*
 احمد *iḥmād*. (*v. n.* 4 of حمد) Being praise-
 worthy. Receiving, or deserving to
 receive praise. Approving. *a.*
 احماض *iḥmāz*. (*v. n.* 4 of حمض) Making
 acid. Deserving to receive praise. *a.*
 احمال *aḥmāl*. (*pl.* of حمل) Burdens, loads,
 Fortunes in the womb. Fruits of
 trees. *a.*
 احمال *iḥmāl*. (*v. n.* 4 of حمل) Loading. *a.*
 احمد *aḥmad*. More or most laudable. *a.*
 احمر *aḥmar*. Red. Gold. Wine. Flesh. *a.*
 احمق *aḥmaḥq*. A fool, stupid. *a.*
 احمقانه *aḥmaḥānah*. Foolishly. *a.*
 احمقي *aḥmaḥqī*. Folly, stupidity. *a.*
 احمل *aḥmal*. Most capable of bearing. *a.*
 احميرار *iḥmīrār*. Being extremely red. *a.*
 احنق *aḥnā*. Crooked backed. *a.*
 احوات *aḥwāt*. (*pl.* of حوت) Fishes. *a.*
 احواج *iḥwāj*. (*v. n.* 4 of حوج) Wanting. *a.*
 احوال *aḥwāl*. (*pl.* of حال) Conditions,
 circumstances, accounts, occurrences,
 state, affairs, accidents, events,
 changes, vicissitudes. احوال پرسي
 Inquiring after health.
 احوج *aḥwaj*. More or most needed. *a.*
 احوط *aḥwaṭ*. More or most comprehensive. *a.*
 احول *aḥwal*. Squint-eyed, crafty. *a.*
 احوي *aḥway*. Bay colour, black, dusky. *a.*
 احياء *aḥyāa*. (*pl.* of حي) The living. Tribes,
 families. *a.*

إحياء *ihyā*. Bringing to life, reviving. *a*.
 أحيان *ahyān* (*pl.* of حين) Times, ages. *a*
 أحياناً *ahyānan*. Sometimes, now and then, accidentally. *a*.
 آخ *akh* Bravo ! Courage ! *p*.
 آخ *akh*. Ah ! Bravo ! Well done ! *p*.
 أخ *ukh*. A brother Friend *a*
 أخ *kh* A brother Fye ! Ah ! Alas ! *a*.
 أخاء *akhua* (*pl.* of أخ) Brothers. *a*.
 أخ *akh* *akh* Good ! good ! Ah ! Alas ! *p*.
 آخ *ukh* *ukh* Excellent. *p*.
 إخافة *ikhāfat* (*v. n.* 4 of خوب) Terrifying, intimidating *a*
 إخوان *akhwān*. Two brothers. *a*. [sword] *p*
 إخوانيدن *akhwānidan*. To cause to draw (a
 إخواوة *akhawāt* Acting as a brother. *a*
 اخبار *akhbar* (*pl.* of خبر) Histories, tales, news. *a*.
 اخبار نویس *akhbar nawīs* A news-writer *p*
 اخباری *akhbarī* A chronicler. *a* [cious *a*
 احب *akhbas* Most impure, noxious, mali-
 أحت *ukht* A sister Equal, alike *a*
 اخوان *akhwān* (*pl.* of ختن) A bride's nearest relation Sons-in-law *a*
 إختتام *ikhṭitām* (*v. n.* 8 of ختم) Finishing, end, conclusion. *a* [ing *a*
 إختدان *ikhṭidan* (*v. n.* 8 of حدن) Circumci-
 احدثوت *ahḥṭaput* The month of October *p*
 اختر *ahḥṭar* Star An omen آمدن خبر
 to keep awake *p*.
 إختراع *ikhṭirā'a*. (*v. n.* 8 of خرع) Inventing, contriving *a*
 اخترشمر *ahḥṭar shumur* اخترشمر An astrologer. *p*
 إختصار *ikhṭisār* (*v. n.* 8 of حصر) An abridg-
 ment, curtailing, contracting, Briefly
 إختصار کردن *ikhṭisār kardan*. To cut short. *p*
 إختصاص *ikhṭisās* (*v. n.* 8 of خص) Pec-
 liarity, appropriation *a*.
 إختضاب *ikhṭizab*. (*v. n.* 8 of خصب) Dyeing one's self *a*
 إختطاء *ikhṭitā'a*. (*v. n.* 8 of خطا) Stepping, passing beyond. *a*
 إختطاب *ikhṭitāb*. (*v. n.* 8 of خطب) Betroth-
 ing a wife. *a*. [snatching *a*
 إختطاف *ikhṭitāf* (*v. n.* 8 of خطف) Seizing,
 إختفاء *ikhṭifā'a*. (*v. n.* 8 of خفي) Hiding, concealing. *a*
 اخ تفر *akh tufā*. Hawking and spitting. *p*.
 إختلاج *ikhṭilāj*. (*v. n.* 8 of خلج) Trembl-
 ing, beating (the eyes or limbs) *a*.
 إختلاس *ikhṭilās*. (*v. n.* 8 of خلس) Seiz-
 ing, snatching, carrying off *a*

إختلاط *ikhṭilāt*. (*v. n.* 8 of خلط) Being mixed Intercourse, friendship, asso-
 ciation *a*.
 إختلاف *ikhṭilāf*. (*v. n.* 8 of خلف) Difference of opinion, disagreement. *a*. [p.
 إختلاف کردن *ikhṭilāf kardan*. To contradict.
 إختلافات *ikhṭilāfāt* (*pl.* of إختلاف)
 Dissensions. *a*
 إختلال *ikhṭilāl* (*v. n.* 8 of خل) Interrup-
 tion, obstacle, confusion, disorder, an alteration Illness, piercing *a*
 آختن *akhṭan* To unsheath (a sword) *a*.
 إختناق *ikhṭināq* (*v. n.* 8 of خنق) Stran-
 gulation, being choked. *a*
 آختر *akhṭar* Castrated, drawn, a gelding. *p*.
 أختی *ukhtī* Sisterly *a*
 إختبار *ikhṭibār* (*v. n.* 8 of خبر) Authority, power, will, option, choice, control *a*.
 إختیار *ikhṭiyār* Voluntarily *a*
 إختیاری *ikhṭiyārī* In one's power or disposal. Appropriation *a* [shame *a*
 إختجال *ikhṭjal* (*v. n.* 8 of خجل) Putting to
 إخدام *ikhḥḍām* (*v. n.* 8 of خدم) Taking one into service *a*.
 احدثر *ahḥḍar* A whole brother *p*
 احدثر *ahḥḍa'a* Most crafty *a*
 احدثر *ahḥḍ* A taker, receiver, seizer *a*
 احدثر *ahḥḍ* Taking receiving. Apprehending *a*.
 آخر *ahḥu* Last, final, end, issue, finishing.
 آخر کار, آخر الامر At length *a*.
 آخرأ *ahḥuran*. Finally. *a*.
 إخراج *ahḥraj* (*pl.* of خرج) Tributes, revenues *a*
 إخراج *ahḥraj* (*v. n.* 4 of حرج) Expulsion, bringing out, banishment Expense, disbursement, إخراج To expel *a*.
 إخراجات *ahḥrajāt* (*pl.* of إخراج) Expens-
 es *a*
 إخراب *ahḥrab* Most ruinous. *a*
 آخرین *ahḥir bīn* Prudent, provident *p*.
 آخره *ahḥirat* Last, the other world. *a*
 اخرس *ahḥras* Dumb, silent *a*.
 آخرسالار *ahḥur salār* Master of the horse *p*.
 آخرش *ahḥirash* At last, finally *p*. [p.
 آخری *ahḥirak*. A small stall, The collar bone.
 اخروش *ahḥrosh* A clamour, a noise. *p*.
 اخرون *ahḥrān*. Others, posterity *a*. [a.
 آخروی *ahḥrawī*. Relating to the other world.
 آخری *ahḥra* Another, the last *a*.
 آخرین *ahḥirān* The last, the latest comers. *a*.
 اخس *ahḥas* Most vile, avicious *a*.

- اخصه *akhastah*. The lower lintel of a doorway, a threshold. *p.*
- اخش *akhash*. Price, value. *p.*
- اخشب *akhshab*. Wooden. Harsh, rough. *a.*
- اخشاب *akhshāb*. (*pl.* of خشب) Timbers. *a.*
- اخشن *akhshan*. Rugged, extremely rough. *a.*
- اخشنج *akhshanj*. Adverse, contrary, inimical. *p.*
- اخشنده *akhshandah*. A child's rattle. *p.*
- اخشيج *akhshij*. Adverse, contrary. *p.*
- اخشيشاب *ikhshishāb*. (*v. n.* 12 of خشب) Being very muddy. *a.*
- اخشيشان *ikhshishān*. (*v. n.* 12 of خشن) Being extremely rough. *a.*
- اخشيك *akhshik*. آخشيگ Adverse. *p.*
- اخص *akhag*. More or most peculiar. *a.*
- اخصاب *ikhziab*. (*v. n.* 4 of خضب) Budding. *a.*
- اخصار *ikhzar*. (*v. n.* 4 of خضر) Making green. *a.*
- اخصاع *ikhzi'a*. (*v. n.* 4 of خضع) Humbling. *a.*
- اخصر *akhzar*. Green, dusky brown بحر الاخضر the Persian Gulf, طاوس اخضر The peacock of Paradise. *a.*
- اخطاء *ikhṭā'a*. (*v. n.* 4 of خطئي) Erring, sinning involuntarily. *a.*
- اخطاب *ikhṭāb*. (*v. n.* 4 of حطب) Inviting to a marriage. *a.*
- اخطار *akhṭar*. (*pl.* of خطر) Dangers. Honours. *a.*
- اخطار *ikhṭār*. (*v. n.* 4 of خطر) Recalling to mind, staking ones' property. Exposing to danger. *a.*
- اخطل *akhṭal*. Foolishly talkative. A hyena A horse. A mule. *a.*
- اخف *akhaff*. Lighter, lightest *a.*
- اخفاء *ikhfā'u*. (*v. n.* 4 of خفي) Hiding, concealing. *a.*
- اخفش *akhfash*. Name of three grammarians. *a.*
- اخفض *akhfiṣ*. Most depressed, lower, lowest. *a.*
- اخفي *akhfi*. More or most concealed. *a.*
- اخككند *akhkakand* or اخكلند. A child's rattle, a timbrel, castanets. *p.*
- ااكل *akhkal*. A beard of corn, chaff. *p.*
- اخكلنده *akhkalandah*. A curry-comb. *p.*
- ااكلم *akhkam*. A fillet or wreath for the head. *p.*
- ااكلمر *akhkamar*. The crupper of a horse. *p.*
- ااكلوب *akhkobah*. A button-hole, a loop. *p.*
- ااكلور *akhkor*. Sour fruit, a wild pear. *p.*
- ااكلوزة *akhkosah*. A weaver's shuttle. A button. *p.*
- ااكلوزنه *akhkozannah*. A button. *p.*
- ااكلون *akhkūn*. A button-hole, a loop. *p.*
- ااكلر *akhgar*. Charcoal. Spark. *p.*
- اخالء *ikhli'a*. (*v. n.* 4 of خلو) Being void and solitary. *a.* [mates. *a.*
- اخالء *akhillā'a*. (*pl.* of خاليل) Friends, intimates. *a.*
- اخالص *ikhhlāg*. (*v. n.* 4 of خلص) Sincerity, purifying. *a.*
- اخالصا *ikhhlāgan*. Sincerely, unfeignedly. *a.*
- اخالصمند *ikhhlāsmānd*. Sincere, friendly. *p.*
- اخالط *akhhlāt*. (*pl.* of خلط) Humours of the body, mixtures. *a.*
- اخالع *ikhhlā'a*. (*v. n.* 4 of خلع) Putting forth leaves. Coming into ear. *a.*
- اخالفي *akhhlāf*. (*pl.* of خلف) Successors, descendants. *a.*
- اخالق *akhhlāq*. (*pl.* of خالق) Habits, manners, morality, disposition. Peoples. اخلاق حسنة Amiable manners. اخلاق جميلة Laudable qualities. Worn-out clothes. *a.*
- اخالل *akhhlāl*. (*pl.* of خل) Intimate friends. *a.*
- اخالل *ikhhlāl*. (*v. n.* 4 of خل) Confounding, disturbing, obstinate, stubborn. *a.*
- اخالص *ahhlāg*. More or most pure. Sincere, faithful. *a.*
- اخالف *akhhlāf*. Foolish. Left-handed. *a.*
- اخالق *akhhlāq*. Of a good disposition, most fit. Worn out, smooth. *a.*
- اخاور *akhhlār*. Bean-pods. *p.*
- اخماد *ikhmad*. (*v. n.* 4 of خمد) Extinguishing fire. *a.*
- اخمار *ikhmar*. (*v. n.* 4 of خمر) Covering, concealing. Abounding in wine. *a.*
- اخماس *akhmās*. (*pl.* of خمس) Fifth parts. *a.*
- اخمير *akhmar*. Drunk, intoxicated. *a.*
- اخذت *akhnas*. More or most of a catamite. *a.*
- اخنس *akhnas*. Pug-nosed, snub-nosed. A lion. An ape. *a.*
- اخو *akhū*. A brother. *a.*
- اخو *akhūw*. (*pl.* of اخ) Brothers. *a.*
- اخابات *akhwāt*. (*pl.* of أخت) Sisters. *a.*
- اخواستي *akhwāstī*. Unwillingness. *a.*
- اخوان *akhawān*. Two brothers. *a.*
- اخوان *ikhwān*. Brothers, friends, companions. *a.*
- اخوانة *ikhwat*. (*pl.* of اخ) Brothers. *a.*
- اخوانة *ukhwāt*. Brotherhood. Fraternity. *a.*
- اخور *akhor*. A stable, a stall, litter or straw. *p.*
- اخور سالار *akhor salār*. Master of the horse. A grey beard. *p.*
- اخورى *akhurak*. The collar bone. *p.*
- اخورى انگور *akhurak-i-angūn*. A press for wine. *p.*
- اخوف *akhwaf*. Most timid, very alarming. *a.*
- اخوان *akhūn*. A theologian, preacher. *p.*

- آخوند *akhwand* A tutor *p*.
 اخوي *akhawī*. Brotherly, sisterly. *a*
 دم الاخوين *dammāl akhwain* Dragon's blood
 (A red gum) *a*
 اخي *akhī*. A mechanic wedge. *p*.
 اخي *akhī*. My brother. *a*.
 اخي *akhī* Manly, generous *p*.
 اخيار *akhīyār*. (*پل* of خير) Good, best, most
 excellent. *a*.
 اخياں *akhīyāf* Brothers by the same mother
 but different father *a*
 اخيال *akhīyāl*. (*پل* of خيل) Horses, horse-
 men, cavalry *a* [reach *p*]
 اخيدن *akhīdān* To arrive, to overtake, to
 اخير *akhīr* A land-mark, cement, the founda-
 tion of a house, plaster *p*
 اخير *akhīyar* Better, best *a*.
 اخير *akhīr* Last, Posterior *a*
 اخيرا *akhīrān* At length, in fine *a*
 آخيز *ākhīz* Cement, the incrustation of a
 wall *p*
 آخيزگر *ākhīzgar* A plasterer *p* [*a*]
 آخيه *ākhīyah* A ram leading the flock A hedge
 ادا *ada* Pronunciation, voice, song, music,
 melody note *p*
 ادا *ada* Payment, satisfaction, performance *a*
 ادا کردن *adā kardān* To pay, to discharge,
 perform To pronounce *a*
 آداب *adab*. (*پل* of ادب) Respects, salu-
 tation, civilities, good manners
 Forms of address in writing *a*
 ادايند *adā band* A describer of the actions
 or blandishments of women *p*
 ادايندي *adā bandī* Description of blandish-
 ments *p*
 آداة *ādāt*. An instrument, tool, apparatus,
 an accessory particle *a*
 اداره *idarat* (*و* *n* 4 of دور) Turning
 round *k* ادات To economise *a*
 اداره *idarāh* Administration, a body of mana-
 gers *k* اداره To sway دورها
 Admiralty *a*
 ادا فهم *adā fahm*. Understanding by signs. *p*
 ادام *adam*. The celestial globe *p*.
 ادام *idam* Whatever is eaten with bread *a*.
 ادام *addam* A tanner, a currier. *a*
 ادامه *idāmat* (*و* *n* 4 of دوم) Perpetuat-
 ing. *a*
 ادانت *idānat*. (*و* *n* 4 of دون) Lending,
 compensating *a*
 اداني *adanī* (*پل* of ادنی) Near, worse
 Most infamous *a*.
 ادوات *adawāt*. (*پل* of اداة) Instruments *p*.
 ادب *adab*. Courtesy, politeness, respect, mo-
 desty, morality, a law, a rule دادن
 ادب *k* ادب To teach, to civilize, to correct.
 ادب *k* ادب To behave modestly ادب Rudeness,
 incivility. ادب *k* ادب To be boorish *a*.
- ادباء *adbīā*. (*پل* of ادیب) Well-bred,
 polite, learned. *a*
 اديار *adbār*. (*و* *n* 4 of دبر) A reverse of
 fortune, turning back Rubbish. *a*.
 ادياراً *adbāran*. Finally, in the end. *a*.
 ادياري *adbārī*. Dirt, sweeping, rubbish. *p*.
 ادبانہ *adbānah* With respect, civilly, humane-
 ly, politely *p* [closet, a latrine. *p*.
 خانه *adab-khānah* A school. A water-
 ادس *adbas* Chesnut-coloured horse. *a*.
 ادبي *adbabī* Polite, learned *a*
 ادبيات *adabiyāt* Relating to humanity, politē-
 ness, or learning. *a*
 اديار *adbār*. (*و* *n* 8 of دتر) Acquiring
 influence Acquiring much property *a*.
 آدخ *ādakh* Good, elegant *p*
 اديار *adbār* (*و* *n* 8 of دخر) Hoarding. *a*.
 اديار *adbār* (*و* *n* 4 of دخل) Introduc-
 ing, inserting. *a*
 اديار *adbār* (*و* *n* 4 of دخن) Send-
 ing forth smoke *a*.
 ادخل *adkhal* Interior Most intimate *a*.
 ادحن *adkhan* A (sheep) of a dirty smoky
 colour *a*
 ادياره *adkhinat* (*پل* of دخان) [fumes *a*]
 Smokes,
 آدر *adar* Fire, *adīr* A phlebotomist, a bleed-
 er *p*
 اديار *adīr* A pension, a stipend *a*.
 اديار *adīr* (*و* *n* 4 of دتر) Agitation,
 whirling round *a*
 اديارات *adīrāt*. Pensions. *a*.
 ادياري *adīrī* A pension, a pensioner. *p*
 اديارس *adīrī*. (*و* *n* 4 of درس) Studying.
 اديارس *adīrī* Tattered garments. *a*.
 اديارس *adīrās* (*و* *n* 8 of درس) Studying *a*.
 اديارک *adīrak* (*و* *n* 4 of درک) Overtaking,
 comprehension, understanding, intel-
 lect, capacity, genius, perception. *a*.
 اديارم *adīram* A packing needle *p*.
 آدرکش *ādarakhsh*. Lightning *p*.
 آدرشاخ *ādarshākh* A pickle *p*
 اديارفن *adarfan* The itch. The scab *p*.
 ادرك *adarak*. A swing for children *p*
 آدرم *ādrām*. A saddle cloth. A sword. A knife.
 A large needle. *p*.
 اديارم *adīram*. Fleishy on the arms, ankles, &c. *a*.
 اديارمکش *adīramkash*. A cobbler's awl. Pack-
 ing needle. *p*
 اديارنگ *adārang*. Grief, sorrow. *p*.
 ادياره *adrah*. The crest of a helmet. *p*.
 اديري *adīrī*. More knowing, better informed. *a*.
 اديريس *adīrīs*. Enoch the prophet. *a*.

إدسام *idsám*. (*v. n. 4 of* إدسم) Corking. *a.*
 آدش *ádish*. Fire. *p.*
 إدعا *iddi'á*. (*v. n. 8 of* دعو) Demanding one's right, pretension, presumption, calling, inviting, wishing, desiring. *a.*
 ادعية *ad'iyat*. (*pl. of* دعاء) Prayers, compliments, wishes, invitations, blessings. *a.*
 إدغام *idghim*. (*v. n. 4 of* دغم) Inserting one letter into another. *a.*
 آدغر *ádghar*. A summer-house. *p.*
 ادغر *adghar*. A vent hole. *p.*
 ادف *adaf*. A nephew by the brother. *p.*
 إدفاع *idfí'a*. (*v. n. 4 of* دفع) Driving violently, thrusting away. *a.*
 ادفع *adfa'a*. More or most repellant. *a.*
 ادق *adahk*. More or most abstruse, thin, slender, subtle. *a.*
 إدقاق *idkák*. (*v. n. 4 of* دق) Pounding, speaking abstrusely. *a.*
 ادقحم *adahkah*. A cover, wrapper. *p.*
 أدك *ádak*. An island. *p.*
 إدلاى *iddílák* (*v. n. 8 of* دلك) A rubbing between the fingers. *a.*
 ادلة *adillat*. (*pl. of* دليل) Arguments, reasons, proofs, indications, guides, road guides. *a.*
 آدم *ádam*. Adam. *a.*
 ادم *adam*. A ruby. *p.*
 آدمور *ádam*. Brown, dusky. *a.*
 آدم خور *ádamkhor*. A man-eater, a cannibal. *p.*
 آدم سر *ádam sar*. Bald. *p.*
 آدم گری *ádamgarí*. Humanity, valour. *p.*
 آدمی *ádamí*. Human, a man. Dusky. *a.*
 آدمیان *ádamiyán*. Men, mortals. *p.*
 آدمیانر *ádamiyánah*. Humanly, like a man. *p.*
 آدمیت *ádamiyat*. Humanity. *a.*
 آدمی زاد *ádamí zád*. Men. *p.*
 ادنا *adná*. Nearer; lowest, basest, vilest, last.
 ادناء *adnáa*. Crooked, being hump-backed. *a.*
 ادنک *adank*. ادند How, at what rate. One-half of a horse's load. One side of a piece of money. *p.*
 ادنى *adná*. Lower, lowest. *a.*
 ادوات *adawát*. (*pl. of* اداة) Instruments, tools, utensils, arms, apparatus. *a.*
 ادوار *adwár*. (*pl. of* دار) Houses. (*pl. of* دور) orbs. Periods, ages. Revolutions, circles. *a.*
 ادوس *adwas*. Dim-sighted. Shining. *a.*
 ادوية *adwiyat*. (*pl. of* دواء) Medicines. *a.*
 آده *ádah*. Hen roost, a perch. *a.*
 ادهان *adhán*. (*pl. of* دهن) Oils, ointments. *a.*
 ادهای *idhán*. (*v. n. 4 of* دهن) Anointing. Deceiving, dissembling. Deceit. Hypocrisy. *a.*

ادهام *adham*. A horse of a black colour. *a.*
 ادهیما *idhímám*. Being very black. *a.*
 ادیان *adyán*. (*pl. of* دین) Religious rites or ceremonies. Religions. *a.*
 ادیان *adyán*. Fat cattle (in motion). *p.*
 ادیب *adib*. A tutor, learned, courteous. *a.*
 ادیم *adím*. Goat's leather, perfumed. *a.*
 آدننده *ádnindah*. The rainbow. *p.*
 آدینر *ádnínah*. Friday. *p.*
 ادیون *adyún*. A rapacious animal. *p.*
 اذ *is*. When, indeed, if, if so be, for, behold, as much as, already. *a.*
 اذ *isí*. When, behold. *a.*
 اذابة *isábat*. (*v. n. 4 of* ذوب) Liquefaction, melting. *a.*
 اذار *azár*. The month of March. *p.*
 آذان *ásán*. (*pl. of* آذن) Ears, lobes of the ears. *a.*
 آذان *ásán* Announcing, giving notice, the signal for summoning to prayers. *a.*
 اذخار *izzikhár*. (*v. n. 8 of* ذخّر) Laying up in store. *a.*
 اذخار *ashkhár*. (*pl. of* ذخّر) Provisions accumulated for future use. *a.*
 آذر *ázar* or *ázur*. Fire. Name of Abraham's father The ninth solar month. *p.*
 آذر آبادگون *ázarábád gún*. A stove, a forge. *a.*
 آذر بزی *azar bizín*. A desperado. *p.*
 آذر پرست *azar parast*. A fire-worshipper. *p.*
 آذرتش *azartush*. A Salamander. *p.*
 آذرنگ *azar rang*. Bright, red, shining, flame-coloured. Misfortune. Murder. Difficult. *a.*
 آذرکده *azar kadah*. A fire-temple. *p.*
 آذرکیش *azar kish*. A fire-worshipper. *p.*
 آذرگون *azar gún*. Flame-coloured, fiery red. *p.*
 آذرماه *azar máh*. The month of November. *p.*
 آذرنگ *azrang*. Light, bright, luminous, fire. Distress, misery, ruin. *p.*
 آذرین *ásarin*. Anything erected in the manner of a canopy. A flower garden. A mistress gaily attired. Manner, custom. *p.*
 اذعان *iz'án*. (*v. n. 4 of* ذعن) Obedience, submission. Belief. *a.*
 اذفر *azfar*. Fragrant, pungent. *a.*
 اذکار *ashkár*. (*pl. of* ذکر) Praises of God, repetition of the names of the Supreme Being. *a.*
 اذکار *izshkár* (*v. n. 8 of* ذکر) Recalling to one's memory what had been long forgotten. *a.*
 اذکی *ashkí*. More or most acute, ingenious. *a.*
 اذکیا *ashkiyá*. (*pl. of* ذکی) Acute, ingenious, quick. *a.*
 اذل *azall*. Most vile, abject. *a.*

- اذل *isál*. (*v n 4* of ذل) Dishonour, contempt. *a*.
- ادمة *asimmat*. Safeguards. Rights. *a*.
- اذن *isn*. Permitting, leave. License. *a*.
- آذن *usn*. The ear, the tip of the ear. *a*.
- اذناب *asnáb*. (*pl* of ذنب) Tails. *a*.
- اذناب *isnáb*. (*v n 4* of ذنب) Committing a crime. *a*.
- اسناب *asnáb-u-nnás* Dregs of the people. *a*.
- اذنب *asnah*. More or most sinful or criminal *p*.
- أذنك *uznak*. An ear trumpet. *p*.
- أدوكر *ásúkah*. Provisions. *a*.
- أذنون *ásún*. Thus, in that manner. *p*.
- أذهب *ashab* (*pl* of ذهب) Particles of gold. *a*.
- إذهب *ishab*. (*v n 4* of ذهب) Ordering, or permitting to go. Removing, carrying off. *a*.
- إذهال *ishal*. (*v n 4* of ذهل) Causing to forget. *a*.
- أدهان *ashan* (*pl* of دهن) Genuses Memories. *a*.
- أذى *asá*. Injury, harm. *a*.
- أذيل *azyál* (*pl* of ذيل) Skirts, borders of a garment, tails, ends. *a*.
- أديت *asýat*. Injury, hurt, loss, wrong. *p*.
- أديش *ásish*. A door sill. Chips. Fire. *p*.
- أدين *ásín*. Custom, rite, ceremony, a festival. *p*.
- أر *ár*. Bring thou. *p*.
- أر *ár*. If. A saw. The dregs of oil. *p*.
- أرا *ará*. Adorning, embellishing, an ornament. *p*.
- أراء *aráa* (*pl* of رأى) Opinions, counsels. *a*.
- أراءة *irat*. (*v n 4* of رأى) Showing, exhibiting. *a*.
- أراب *aráb-chí*. A carter. *p*.
- أراب *aribah*. A wheel, a waggon. *a*.
- أرجل *arayíl*. (*pl* of رجل) Foot men, men. *a*.
- إراحة *iráhat* (*v n 4* of روح) Giving rest. *a*.
- أراخيدن *arákhídan*. To rest. *p*.
- إرادة *irádat*. (*v n 4* of رود) Wishing, intention, desire, belief. *a*.
- إراداتان *iradatánah*. Voluntarily, cheerfully. *p*.
- إرادات بندو *iradat bandah*. A voluntary service. *p*.
- إرادت گزین *iradat gusín*. Devoted. A scholar. *p*.
- ارادة *arrádah*. A cart. *p*.
- إرادی *irádí*. Willing. *a*.
- ارادل *arásil*. (*pl* of ازل) Low, mean, [base, vile. *a*].
- آراشن *árash*. Bounty, charity, alms. *p*.
- آراستک *árastak*. A swallow. *p*.
- آراستگی *árastagí*. Ornament, decoration, [order. *p*].
- آراستن *árastan*. To adorn, to set in order. *p*.
- آراستہ *árastah*. Adorned, arranged. *p*.
- اراضي *arazí*. (*pl* of ارض) Lands. *a*.
- إراقة *irakat* (*v n 4* of روي or رين) Spilling, pouring forth. *a*.
- آراى *árak*. An island. *p*.
- أراكين *arakin* (*pl* of ركن) Columns. Chief persons. Pillars. *a*.
- آرام *áram*. Rest, repose, peace, ease. *p*.
- آرامابندن *áramánidan*. To set at rest. *p*.
- آراعدن *árandan*. To rest, to repose. *p*.
- آرام دوست *áram dost*. Loving ease, indolent. *p*.
- آرامش *arámish*. Quiet, repose, rest. *p*.
- آرام طلب *áram talab*. Idle, slothful. *p*.
- آرامگاه *áram gáh*. Place of rest, a bed chamber. *p*.
- ارامل *arámul* (*pl* of ارم) Widowed, poor. *a*.
- آرامنة *araminat* (*pl* of ارمني) Armenians. *a*.
- آرامی *aramí*. Peace, calmness, tranquillity. *p*.
- آرامیدن *áramídan*. To rest, to ease, to desist, to settle, to sleep. *p*.
- ارامل *arámul* (*pl* of ارم) and ارملة (*pl* of ارم) Widowers. Widows. *a*.
- ارارن *arrán*. Privet. *a*.
- آرای *arav*. Adorn thou, (in comp) adorning. *p*.
- آراييدن *aráyínidan*. To cause to adorn. *p*.
- آرايش *ará-ish*. Ornament, embellishment. *p*.
- آرابده *ará-ndah*. An ornamentor, ornamenting. *p*.
- آراييدن *aráídan*. To adorn. *p*.
- آراييده *aráídah*. Ornamented. *p*.
- ارباب *arbab*. (*pl* of رب) Lords, masters, possessors. *a*.
- إرباح *irbah* (*v n 4* of ربح) Paying interest. *a*.
- أربع *arba'a*. Four. *a*.
- أربعة *arba'at*. Four. *a*.
- أربعة عشر *arba'at 'ashara*. Fourteen. *a*.
- أربعون *arba'ún*. Forty. *a*.
- أربو *arbu*. A pear. *p*.
- أربون *arbún*. Earnest-money. *a*.
- أرت *arat*. A cubit, the elbow. *a*.
- ارتباط *irtibát*. (*v n 8* of ربط) Binding, a connexion, friendship. *a*.
- ارتجاء *irtijá* (*v n 8* of رجاء) Hoping, fearing. *a*.
- ارتجاع *irtiyá'a*. (*v n 8* of رجوع) Carrying back. Receiving back. *a*.
- ارتجال *irtijál* (*v n 8* of رجل) Placing anything on its feet. *a*.
- ارتجک *artajak*. Lightning. *p*.
- ارتحال *irtihál*. (*v n 8* of رحل) Departure, death. *a*.

ارتخاس <i>artikhāś</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رخص) Cheapness. <i>a.</i>	ارحام <i>arḥām</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of رحم) Wombs. Relations (especially by the mother), uterine, kindred. <i>a.</i>
ارتداد <i>irtidād</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رد) Apostasy. Refusing. <i>a.</i>	ارحام <i>arḥām</i> . More or most merciful. <i>a.</i>
ارتسام <i>irtisām</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رسم) Painting, [writing. <i>a.</i>	ارخاء <i>irkhāa</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of رخو) Giving the reins, relaxing. <i>a.</i>
ارتشاء <i>irtishāa</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رشو) Receiving a bribe. <i>a.</i>	ارخالق <i>arkhālak</i> . An inner coat. <i>p.</i>
ارتضا <i>irtizā</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رضي) Approval, accep- [tance. <i>a.</i>	ارخنګ <i>arkhang</i> . Arracan. <i>e.</i>
ارتضاع <i>irtisā'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رضع) Sucking the breast. <i>a.</i>	آرد <i>ārd</i> . Flour, meal, a farina. <i>p.</i>
ارتعا <i>irtī'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رعي) Going to pasture. [a.	آردابه <i>ārdābah</i> . (or ارداوه) Pottage. <i>p.</i>
ارتعاش <i>irtī'ash</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رعش) Trembling, trepidation. <i>a.</i>	آرداب <i>ardab</i> . War, quarrel. <i>p.</i>
ارتفاع <i>irtifā'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رفع) Elevation, exaltation, height. <i>a.</i>	آردج <i>ardij</i> . Juniper. آب آردج Gin. <i>p.</i>
ارتقاء <i>irtiqāa</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رقي) Accession, advancement. <i>a.</i>	آردسرشته <i>ard-i-sirishdah</i> . A dough, a pastry <i>p.</i>
ارتکاب <i>irtikāb</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of رکب) Mounting Commission (of a crime). Under- taking. <i>a.</i>	آردشیر <i>ārd-shīr</i> . Milk and flour pottage Name of Bahman son of Isfandiyar. <i>p.</i>
ارتماض <i>irtimāz</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of مرض) Assail- ing, attacking. <i>a.</i>	آردشیردارو <i>ārdsherdārū</i> . A bitter medicine. <i>p.</i>
ارتنگ <i>artang</i> . A shop, a library, the house of the famous Persian painter, named Māni. <i>p.</i>	آردل <i>ardal</i> . An orderly. <i>e.</i>
ارتباب <i>irtiyāb</i> . (<i>v. n. 8</i> of ريب) Doubt, uncer- [tainty. <i>a.</i>	آردم <i>ārdam</i> . The anemone. <i>p.</i>
ارتبابانہ <i>irtiyābānah</i> . Doubtfully. <i>p.</i>	آردن <i>ārdan</i> . A cullender A strainer. <i>p.</i>
ارث <i>irs</i> . Inheritance, hereditary right. <i>a.</i>	آردو <i>urdū</i> . A camp, an army. A market.
ارثیت <i>irshyat</i> . Inheritance. <i>a.</i>	آردو بازار <i>ardū bāzār</i> . A camp. <i>p.</i>
ارج <i>arj</i> . Price, worth. <i>p.</i>	آردی <i>ārdī</i> . Farinaceous. <i>p.</i>
ارج <i>araj</i> . The elbow, the cubit. <i>p.</i>	آردی بهشت <i>urdi bihisht</i> . April. <i>p.</i>
ارجاع <i>irjā'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of رجع) Causing to return. <i>a.</i>	آردل <i>arsal</i> . More or most, mean, ignoble. <i>a.</i>
ارجاف <i>arjāf</i> . Untruth. Rumour. Fiction. Tumult. <i>irjāf</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of رجف) Engaging in business. <i>a.</i>	آرز <i>arz</i> . Price, value. آرز بازار Market price. <i>p.</i>
ارجال <i>arjāl</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of رجل) Sleeps. Armies. Calamities. <i>a.</i>	آرز <i>urs</i> . Rice. <i>a.</i>
ارجل <i>arjal</i> . (Cattle) marked with white on one foot. ارجل <i>arjul</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of رجل) Feet. <i>a.</i>	آرزاق <i>arsāh</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of رزق) Provisions, goods. <i>a.</i>
ارجلة <i>arjilat</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of رجل) Infantry. <i>a.</i>	آرزان <i>arsān</i> . Cheap, low-priced. <i>p.</i>
ارجمند <i>arjimand</i> . Excellent, noble, exquisite, rare. <i>p.</i>	آرزانش <i>arsānish</i> . Charity, good works. <i>p.</i>
ارجن <i>arjan</i> . or ارچمن The wild almond-tree. A winnowing fan. <i>p.</i>	آرزانی <i>arsāni</i> . Cheapness, abundance. <i>p.</i>
ارجنگ <i>arjang</i> . The house of the celebrated painter and impostor Māni. <i>p.</i>	To give, bestow, confer, favour, oblige. <i>p.</i>
ارجوان <i>arjawān</i> . Purple, deep red. <i>p.</i>	[price. <i>p.</i>
ارجواني <i>arjamāni</i> . Very red. <i>p.</i>	آرزانیدن <i>arsāntidan</i> . To be bought at a low
ارجمه <i>arjūmah</i> . A swing. <i>a.</i> [ed رجز <i>a.</i>	آرزایانیدن <i>arsāyāntidan</i> . To render valuable, to make cheap. <i>p.</i>
ارجوزه <i>arjūsat</i> . A poem in the measure call-	آرش <i>arsh</i> . Price, value, worth. <i>p.</i>
ارجین <i>arjēn</i> . The wild or bitter almond. <i>p.</i>	آرزق <i>arsak</i> . Azure, cerulean. <i>p.</i>
ارچی <i>archi</i> . (or ارچند) Although. <i>p.</i>	آرزن <i>arsan</i> . Millet. <i>p.</i>
ارچین <i>archēn</i> . A ladder, a staircase. <i>p.</i>	[tion. <i>p.</i>
	آرزو <i>ārwū</i> . Desire, wish, will, resolution, inten-
	آرزوانه <i>ārwānah</i> . Wishfully. <i>p.</i>
	آرزودن <i>ārwūdan</i> . To desire, to wish. <i>p.</i> [p.
	آرزوشکن <i>ārwūshikan</i> . Breaking a resolution.
	آرزومند <i>ārwūmand</i> . Desirous, eager, fond. <i>p.</i>
	آرزوماندی <i>ārwūmandī</i> . Desire, wish, want, appetite. <i>p.</i>
	آرزو <i>arsah</i> . Clay mixed with straw for plaster- ing walls. <i>p.</i>
	آرزوگر <i>arshagar</i> . A plasterer. <i>p.</i> [come. <i>p.</i>
	آرزیدن <i>ārwūdan</i> . To be worth. To suit, to be-
	آرزین <i>arsh</i> . Tin, lead. <i>p.</i> [Māni. <i>p.</i>
	آرزنگ <i>arshang</i> . The house of the painter

ارسال *irsāl*. (*v. n. 4* of *رسل*) Sending, despatching An embassy, mission. *a*
 اړصال نامه *irsāl nāmāh* A list of remittance. *p.*
 آراست *ārašt*. Ability. Decoration. *p.*
 ارست *arist* The thigh. *p.*
 ارستدن *arastadan* To adorn. To be able *p.*
 ارستن *arastan* To dispose, regulate To be able To adorn *p.*
 ارستان *arastan*. To adorn. To be able. *p.*
 ارستو *arastū*. A domestic swallow *p.*
 آراستړ *arastah* Adorned *p.*
 آرسطا *arastā* Henbane *p.*
 ارسطو *aristū* Aristotle *p.*
 ارسلان *arslan* A lion *p.*
 ارسن *arsan* An assembly, a congress *p.*
 ارسي *arsī* A large window in sashes of coloured glass. *p.*
 ارش *arsh* A gift, a compensation *ارش* *irsh* Bribe. *p.* Of cloth *p.*
 ارش *arash* A yard, a cubit, a span. The warp
 ارش *irsh* Hush-money. *a*
 ارشاد *irshad*. (*v. n. 4* of *رشد*) Directing, showing the right way *a*
 ارشد *arshad*. Most upright *a*.
 ارشد *arshad*. The marcasite stone *p.*
 ارشدوک *arshdlūk* An archduke. *p.*
 اړماد *irwad* (*v. n. 4* of *رصد*) Observations of the stars *a* [region *a*
 ارعي *arē* The earth, ground, soil, country,
 اړضاء *irzāa* (*v. n. 4* of *رعى*) Accepting, gratifying, consenting *a*
 اړصاع *irzā'a* (*v. n. 4* of *رضع*) Milking, suckling *a*
 اړاضة *arazat* The white ant Rust *a*.
 اړضي *arzi* Earthy, earthly, terrestrial *a*
 اړطال *arṭal* (*pl* of *رطل*) Pounds of twelve ounces Weights of 128½ drachms *a*
 اړعاش *ir'ash* (*v. n. 4* of *رعش*) Making to tremble *a*.
 اړعاف *ir'af* (*v. n. 4* of *رفع*) Impelling Filling a bottle Causing (the nose) to bleed. *a*
 اړغ *arūah* Belching اړغ *araqh* An apricot, A full nut. *p.* [valuing *a*
 اړغاب *irahab* (*v. n. 4* of *رغب*) Desiring,
 اړغاث *irahās*. (*v. n. 4* of *رغت*) Stabbing repeatedly Suckling *a*.
 اړغاج *arhāj* اړغک Yarn The woof of a web *p.*
 اړغاف *irahif*. (*v. n. 4* of *رغف*) Looking intently. Walking fast. *a*
 اړغج *arhāj*. اړغک Bind-weed, ivy. A long thread *p.*
 اړغده *arghadah*. Covetous, greedy. *p.*
 اړغن *arghan* An organ *p.*

اړغند *arghand*. Covetous, desirous *p.*
 ارغنون *arghnūn*. A bell, an organ. زن ارغنون An organist *p.*
 ارغوان *arghawān*. Red colour. *p.*
 ارغواني *arghawānī* Red, purple. *p.*
 ارغیدن *arghidan* To quarrel To wax dry *p.*
 اړفان *arfah* (*pl* of *رفقة*) Companies, societies. اړفاق *irfah* Helping *p.*
 اړفاه *irfah* (*v. n. 4* of *رفه*) Comforting, cherishing, enjoying the pleasures of life *a*.
 اړفص *arfaz* A refuser. An obstinate heretic *a*
 اړفع *arfū'a*. Most high, sublime, exalted *a*
 اړفاد *irhad* (*v. n. 4* of *رقد*) Putting to sleep. *a*
 اړقاص *irkas* (*v. n. 4* of *رقص*) [dance *a* Causing to
 اړفان *irfah* (*v. n. 4* of *رق*) Making slender Reducing into a state of servitude. *a*.
 اړفال *irhal* (*v. n. 4* of *رفل*) Making haste Skipping on tiptoe *a* [ries numbers *a*.
 اړفام *arkim* (*pl* of *رقم*) Writings, memoirs. اړفان *irfan* Jaundice اړفان *irfan* Tinging with privet *a*
 اړک *ark* A citadel, a castle Redoubt *p.*
 اړکاک *irkak* (*v. n. 4* of *رک*) Raining gently, *a*
 اړگ *arag* A swing A tether اړگ *arig* A citadel *p.*
 اړگلی *argalī* A wild sheep *p.*
 اړم *iram* Celebrated but fabulous gardens. *p.*
 اړمان *arman* Desire A sigh Penitent *p.*
 اړمایدن *armayidan* To sigh, to repent *p.*
 اړمز *urmuz* Name of the planet Jupiter. *p.*
 اړمغان *armughān* A present, an offering *p.*
 اړمغانی *armughānī*. A present brought from a distance. *p.*
 اړعل *armal* Widowed Poor. *a*.
 اړمده *armandah* 'Tranquil, quiet *p.*
 اړمده *armanīyah*. Armenia *a*.
 اړمود *armūd* A pear *p.*
 اړمون *armūn* Earnest money. *p.*
 اړمه *armah* Longing of woman in child-bed. *p.*
 اړمدهگی *armidagī* Rest, quiet Modesty. *p.*
 اړمیدن *armidan* To rest, to repose. *p.*
 اړمده *armīlah* Quiet, rested, reposed. *p.*
 اړنب *arnab* A hare. *a*
 اړنچ *aranj* The elbow. *p.*
 اړندان *arandār*. Denial, refusal, prohibition. *p.*
 اړنه *arnah* If not *p.*
 ارواح *arwāh*. (*pl* of *روح*) Spirits, souls. *a*.
 ارواق *arwāq*. (*pl.* of *رواق*) Tents. Horns. *a*.
 اړوچ *arūj*. The juniper-tree. *p.*

- اروس *arús*. Furniture. Wares. *p.*
 اروسى *arúsh*. A large window of coloured glass in sash. *p.*
 اروغ *arúgh*. A belch. A stem. *أروغ* *urúgh*. An ox hide. *p.*
 اروغیدن *arúghídan*. To belch. *p.*
 اروق *arúq*. A belch. *p.*
 اروند *arwand*. A sea. *p.* [To louse. *p.*
 اروندیدن *arwandídan*. To be lazy and dull.
 اره *arah*. A saw. *اره* *arah*. The gums. *p.*
 اره زبان *arah zabán*. An backbiter, a slanderer. *p.*
 اره کش *arah-kash*. A sawyer. *p.*
 آری *áre*. Yes, so, also. A bee. The roots of the teeth. An ambassador. *p.*
 آریب *aríb*. Crooked, inverted. *p.*
 آریب *aríb*. Intelligent. *a.*
 آریدن *aríden*. To adorn. *p.*
 آریکه *aríkat*. A throne, a sofa. *a.*
 آرین *arén*. A cubit. *p.*
 از *as*. From, of, for, by, out of, with. *p.*
 آزا *ázá*. Mastic *p.* [love against *a.*
 آرا *izi*. A prop, a support, a stay. Opposite,
 آراب *ázáb*. An unmarried man. A recruit. *p.*
 آزاد *ásád*. Free, liberated. *p.*
 آزاد درخت *ásád darakh*. A kind of tree. *p.*
 آزاد کاغذی *ásád kághízí*. A charter, a letter of liberality. *p.*
 آزادی *ásádagí*. Freedom, manumission. *p.*
 آزاد مردی *ásád mardí*. Liberty, freedom. *p.*
 آزاده *ázádah*. Free, noble. *p.*
 آزاده خرام *ázádah khírám*. Easy, graceful in walking. *p.*
 آزادی *ázádí*. Liberty, freedom. *p.*
 آزار *izar*. Anything in general which covers the naked body: Trousers, drawers, scarf. *a. p.* [molestation. *p.*
 آزار *ázár*. Trouble, affliction, sickness, grief.
 آزار بند *izarband*. The string of the drawers. *p.*
 آزار بندی رشتن *izarbandí rishtah*. Connection through a wife, petticoat interest. *p.*
 آزارپا *izárpá*. Breeches. *p.* [bean. *p.*
 آزاردم *ázárdam*. A kind of pulse, or French
 آزاردن *ázárdan*. To hurt, injure. *p.*
 آزارده *ázárdeh*. Troublesome, injurious. *p.*
 آزار رسان *ázár rasán*. Troublesome, riotous. An incendiary. *p.*
 آزار رسیده *ázár rastídah*. Vexed, distressed. *p.*
 آزارش *ázárish*. Molestation, annoyance. *p.*
 آزارمند *ázármand*. Sick, infirm. *p.*
 آزارنده *ázárandah*. Troublesome, seditious. *p.*
 آزاری *ázáriz*. Trouble, affliction. Sick. *p.*
- آزاریدن *ázárdán*. To molest, to afflict. *p.*
 آزال *ázál*. (*آزل*) Eternities. *p.*
 آزاله *ízálát*. (*زول*) Removing, erasing. *p.*
 آزان *ázán*. Without honour, infamous. *آزان* From him, it, or that. *p.*
 آرانچاکه *asán já ke*. Since, by reason that, on the ground that. *p.*
 آرایا *azrái*. Because. *p.* [heart. *p.*
 آزر *azbar*. By heart. *آزر کردن* To learn by
 آزبس *azbas*. Much, many. *p.*
 آزبی *azpai*. On account of. *p.*
 آزه *ázah*. A wart, a twig, mole. *آزه* *ázukh*. A led horse. *p.*
 آزدب *azdab*. Beware. *p.* [mob. *a.*
 آزدحام *ázdham*. (*زحم*) Throng,
 آزدر *azdar*. Worthy, beautiful. *p.*
 آزدگی *ázadagí*. A stitching, a sewing up. *p.*
 آزدن *ázdan*. To sew. To dye. To prick with a needle. *p.*
 آزدواج *ázdwáj*. (*زوج*) Coupling, marrying. *a.* [rust. *p.*
 آزدودن *ázdúdan*. To polish, to free from
 آزده *ázdah*. Pierced, full of holes. Stricken. *p.*
 آزدیاد *ázdiyád*. (*زید*) Increase, accession, profit. *a.*
 آزر *azar*. Fire. Value. Power. *p.*
 آزر *azar*. Name of Abraham's father. *a.*
 آزرخش *azrakhs*. Thunder, lightning, storm, tempest. *p.*
 آزد *ázard*. Colour, paint, dye. *p.*
 آزد الو *ázard-álú*. An apricot. *p.*
 آزدانیدن *ázurdánídan*. To make one injure another. *p.*
 آزدگان *ázurdagín*. Injured, afflicted. *p.*
 آزدگی *ázurdagí*. Grief, pain, uneasiness. *p.*
 آزدن *ázurdan*. To injure, molest, vex, offend. *p.*
 آزده *ázurdah*. Afflicted, displeased, sad, sorrowful. *آزده بشت* Galled in the back. *آزده خاطر* Disgusted, vexed. *p.*
 آزرق *azraq*. A Deceiver, a traitor. *p.*
 آزرق *azraq*. Blue, blue-eyed. *a. p.*
 آزرق *izrík*. (*زرق*) Being of blue colour. *a.*
 آزریک *azarík*. A goat. *p.*
 آزرگون *azargún*. Flame colour. *p.*
 آزم *ázarm*. Modesty. Courtesy, respect, honour, civility, politeness. Reverence. Equity, justice. Unanimity. Pity. Security. *p.*
 آزم *azram*. A cat. *p.*
 آزمیدخت *azarmídukht*. Name of the daughter of Khusrav Parwez.
 آزمیدن *ázarmídan*. To honour, to favour. *p.*

آزرنگ *āzrang* A cucumber Adversity. *p.*
 ازغای *iz'āf.* (*v. n. 4* of رَعَف) Killing any one on the spot. *a*
 ازغ *āzagh.* A slip, scion, cutting. A coin. *p.*
 ازغی *azghich* Ivy, convolvulus. *a*
 آرفنداک *āzfundak.* The rainbow. *p.*
 ارکار دور *azkardūr* An idle, vagabond *p.*
 ارکاره کردن *azkarah kardan.* To recall to mind, to write a history *a*
 ازکی *azk.* Most pious or pure. Very ingenious *a*
 ازکیا *azkiya* (*pl.* of رَکِي) Good, virtuous, ingenious *a*
 ازگات *azgat.* Wicked, villainous. *p.*
 ارگل *argal* or ارگیل *azgil* Milder *p.*
 ارل *azl* Trouble, affliction ارل *azal.* Eternity, having no beginning. *p.*
 ازلاج *izlaj* (*v. n. 4* of رَلَج) Bolting the door. *a*
 ازلاف *izlah.* (*v. n. 4* of رَلَف) Causing to slide Looking grim *a*
 ازلال *izlal* (*v. n. 4* of رَلَل) Causing to slide *a*
 ازلی *azlah.* One who slips and slides much *a*
 ازلی *azali* Eternal God Eternally *a*
 ازلیه *azaliyat* Eternal existence *a*
 ازم *azm.* Adhering *a*
 ازم *azam* Progeny, offspring *p.*
 ازمند *azmaud* Desirous, covetous, greedy *p.*
 آزمدی *azmandi* Desire, lust, greediness *a*
 آزمودگی *azmūdagi* Experience *p.*
 آزمودن *azmūdan* To try, prove, make an experience *p.* [*a*
 آزموده *āzmūdah* Tried, proved, experienced
 آزمودها *azmūdahā.* Experiments *a*
 آزمون *āzmun.* Proof, trial, an experiment *p.*
 از مهرار *izmīhrār.* (*v. n. 4* of رَمِهَر) Being red with anger Intenseness of cold. *p.*
 آزناکی *āznak* Desirous, greedy *p.*
 آزناکی *āznaki* Avidity, cupidity. *p.*
 آزندن *āzandan* To sew. *p.*
 آزنب *azank.* Wrinkles in the face. *p.*
 آزنبای *āzanknāk.* Wrinkled, frowning *p.*
 آزو *azū.* The grinders, the canine teeth ارو *From him. p.*
 ازواج *azwāj* (*pl.* of زَوْج) Pairs, couples. *p.*
 آزود *āzūd.* Intelligent, acute, *p.*
 آزور *azwar.* Avaricious. *p.*
 آزور *azwar.* An army. *a.*
 ازوغ *azūgh.* The prunings of trees. *p.*
 ازهار *azhār.* (*pl.* of زَهْرَة) Flowers *a*
 ازهاف *izhāj* (*v. n. 4* of رَهَف) Telling a lie. *a.*

ازهر *ashar.* White, brilliant. *a.* [*dye. a*
 آزیدن *azīdan.* To injure. To prick. To
 اره *azrah* A mattock, a smith's hammer. *p.*
 آزیردن *azīrdan* To afflict. To draw *p.*
 ازیش *azish* From him *p.*
 ازیغ *azigh.* Aversion, indignation. *p.*
 آزیغ *azigh.* Perception, recollection *p.*
 آزین *azin.* Such as this *p.*
 آژ *azh.* Ingenious. Abstinent. Rest, ease *p.*
 آژخ *azhakh.* A wart. *p.*
 آژخناک *azhaghnaak* Full of warts, warty. *p.*
 آژدر *azhdar* A dragon. *p.*
 آژدرها *azhdarha.* A dragon. *p.*
 آژدن *azhdan* To sew, to pierce To smooth a mill-stone *p.*
 آژده *azhdah.* Perforated, cut. The polishing of a mill-stone *p.*
 آژدها *azhdaha* A dragon. *p.*
 آزع *azhagh.* A leaf The prunings of vine. *p.*
 آژکن *azhkan.* A latticed door *p.*
 آژگن *azghan.* Lazy, dull, indolence. *p.*
 آژند *azhand* Plaster, mortar. *p.*
 آژندادن *azhandanidan* To cause, to sew, to prick with needle. *p.*
 آژندن *azhandan.* To prick, to sew. *p.*
 آژنده *azhandah.* Bruised, broken Bored. Dug. *p.*
 آژندیدن *azhandidan* To plaster *p.*
 آژنگ *azhang* A wrinkle, frown. *p.*
 آژنه کردن *azhanah kardan* To spread a table *p.*
 آژیان *azhayan* A chameleon. *p.*
 آژور *azhwar.* Covetous *p.*
 آژوع *azhūgh* Rust Moldiness. Truth *p.*
 آژه *azhah* Quicklime, plaster, cement. *p.*
 آژهان *azhan* Idle, lazy, useless *p.*
 آژانه *azhyanah* A marble pavement. *p.*
 آژبخ *azhakh* Gummy exudation from the eyes *p.*
 آژیدن *azhīdan.* To prick with a needle *p.*
 آژبر *azhīr* Learned Pious Chaste A lake. Victory. A cry Surplus. Arrangement. *p.*
 آژینه *azhīnah* A hammer, a mallet. *p.*
 آس *as.* A horse *p.*
 آس *as* The myrtle *a.*
 آس کردن *as kardan.* To grind *p.*
 آسا *asd.* Like, /resembling. Tranquillity. Rule. Reverence. *p.*
 آسا *asd.* Sadness, sorrow. *a.*
 آساءة *isat.* An offence, a sin, crime. *a.*
 آساب *asab* (*pl.* of اَسَب) Fundaments. Hair about the fundament. Pubes. *a.*

اسب *asibe'a*. (pl. of اسبوع *usbu'a*.) Weeks. *a*.
 اساتذة *asâtizat*. or اساتيد *ustîza*. (pl. of اساتيد *ustîza*.) Masters. *p*. [4] drachms. *a*.
 اساتير *asâtîr*. (pl. of اساتير *asâtîr*.) Weight of
 اساتين *asâtîn*. Columns. *a*.
 اساد *asâd*. (pl. of اسد *asad*.) Lions. *a*.
 اسادة *isâdat*. A cushion, pillow. *a*.
 اسارون *asârûn*. Wild spikenard, asarum. *g*.
 اسارة *asârah*. Computation, calculation. *p*.
 اسارى *asârî* or *usârî* (pl. of اسير *asîr*)
 Captives, prisoners. *a*.
 اساس *asâs*. (pl. of اساس *asâs*) Foundations. *a*.
 اساس *asâs*. A foundation, a basis. *a*.
 اساسه *asâsah*. An amorous glance. *p*.
 اساتير *asâtîr*. (pl. of اسطورة *usâtûr*.) Fa-
 bles, romances. *a*.
 اساتين *asâtîn*. (pl. of اسطورة *usâtûr*.)
 Column, Princes. *a*.
 اسافون *asafûn*. An instrument for
 polishing a millstone. *p*.
 اسافل *asâfil*. (pl. of اسفل *asfal*.) The infer-
 riors, the lower class. *a*.
 اساقعة *isâqat*. (v. n. 4 of اساقع *isâqat*.) Causing to
 drive. *a*.
 اساقط *issâqut*. (v. n. 6 of اساقط *issâqut*.) Falling. *a*.
 اساقف *asâqif*. (pl. of اسقف *usâqaf*.) Bishops.
a.
 اسال *asâl*. Manners, conditions. *a*.
 اسال *asâl*. A foundation. *p*.
 اساليب *asâlîb*. (pl. of أسلوب *uslûb*.) Modes,
 manners, ways. *a*.
 اسام *asâm*. (pl. of اسم *ism*.) Names. *a*. [a].
 اسامع *asâmu'a*. (pl. of سمع *sam'a*.) Ears, hearing
 اسامي *asâmî*. (pl. of اسم *ism*.) Names. *a*.
 Tenant. A debtor. Appointment. *a*.
 اساميس *asâmîs*. Wild chamomile. *p*.
 اسان *asân*. Easy, convenient. *p*.
 اسان كار *asân kâr*. Skilful, expeditious. *p*.
 اسان گرو *asân gir*. Easy of access, courteous. [p].
 اساني *asânî*. Facility, ease. Repose. *p*.
 اسانيد *asânîd*. (pl. of اسناد *asnâd*.) Attri-
 butes. Allegations on the authority
 of another. *a*.
 اسانيدن *asânîdan*. To facilitate, to expedite. [p].
 آساي *asâie*. Like, resembling. Ease, quiet. *p*.
 آسايانيدن *asâyânîdan*. To give rest. To
 praise. *p*.
 آسايش *asâish*. Ease, quiet, rest, peace. *p*.
 آسايش كده *asâyish kadah*. A place of rest. *p*.
 آساييدن *asâyîdan*. To rest, to cease. *p*.

اسب *asb*. (or اسپ *asp*). A horse. اسپ ابي *asb-i-abi*.
 The hippopotamus اسب تيزرو *asb-i-tizro*. A swift
 horse. اسپ جنگ *asb-i-jang*. A war horse. اسپ
 دريا *asb-i-darya*. A white or grey horse خنگ
 Hippopotamus. اسب سرکش *asb-i-sarkash*. An active
 horse. اسب کوتل *asb-i-kutal*. A led horse. اسب
 وفوزين دادن *asb-i-wafuzin dâdan*. To win at chess. *p*.
 اسباب *asbab*. (pl. of سبب *sabab*.) Causes, mo-
 tives, reasons. Modes. Instruments,
 utensils, apparatus. Cloths, apparel,
 effects, furniture. اسباب جنگ *asbab-i-jang*. Mili-
 tary stores. اسباب خرازي *asbab-i-kharazi*.
 اسباب سفر *asbab-i-safar*. A stationery
 اسباب معيشه *asbab-i-ma'ishah*.
 The means of living. *a*.
 اسباط *asbat*. (pl. of سبط *sibṭ*.) Tribes, distinct
 bodies. Kindred. *a*.
 اسباع *isba'a*. Completing the number seven. *a*.
 اسب افگن *asb-i-afgan*. A horseman who charges
 the enemy. *p*.
 اسب الugh *asb-i-alugh*. An unsaddled horse. *p*.
 اسبان *isban*. A miller. *p*.
 اسب انگيز *asb-i-angez*. A spur. *p*.
 اسب بارکش *asb-i-barkash*. A pack horse. *p*.
 اسب تاز *asb-i-taz*. A fleet horse. *p*.
 اسب چاپاري *asb-i-chapari* or
 اسب-i-chapûr. A post horse. *p*.
 اسب دواني *asb-i-dawani*. Racing. *p*.
 اسب شريط *asb-i-sharîṭ*. A race horse. *p*.
 اسبع *asbu'a*. (pl. of سبع *sib'at*.) Beast of prey. *a*.
 اسبق *asbaq*. Most excellent, surpassing. *a*.
 اسب کوتل *asb-i-kutal*. A led horse. *p*.
 اسب مباد *asb-i-mûdah*. A mare. *p*.
 اسب منجنب *asb-i-mujannab*. A led horse. *p*.
 اسب ناماد *asb-i-namad*. The trappings of a war
 horse. *p*.
 اسب مخصي *asb-i-makhṣî*. A gelding horse. *p*.
 اسبوع *usbu'a*. A week. *a*.
 اسب *isbah*. Horsemanship. A troop of horse,
 A dog. *p*.
 اسپ *asp*. A horse اسپ تازي *asp-i-tazi*. An Arabian
 horse. *p*.
 اسپاناج *ispanâj*. Spinage. *p*.
 اسپاه *ispih*. A large army. A dog. *p*.
 اسپاهان *ispihân*. or اسپهان *ispihân*. That part of Persia
 where the troops were generally
 quartered. *p*.
 اسپخول *isphûl*. Bird's dung. *p*.
 اسپدار *ispidâr*. A general. A commander-in-
 chief. *p*.
 اسپر *ispar*. A shield. *p*.
 اسپرز *aspraz*. (اسپرس) A race course. *p*.

اسپری *ispari* Complete, whole Finished. Destroyed. *p*
 اسپریس *aspari* A running place for horses. *p*
 اسپس *aspus* A louse. A small worm. *p*
 اسپت *aspust* Burgundian hay. Trefoil. *p*
 اسپغول *ispaqhil* Seed of pea wort. Glue *p*
 اسپ کرة *ash kurrah* A colt, a foal *p*
 اسپ مائة *asp mudah* A mare. *p*
 اسپند *aspend* Wild rue. *p*
 اسپندار *ispendar* A wax-light Name of the son of Kishasp *p*
 اسپندارمرد *ispendarmus* The earth Name of the twelfth month of the Persian year; also the fifth day of each month *p* [seed *p*
 اسپندان *ispendan* Seed of cresses. Mustard *p*
 اسپندیار *ispendiyar* Name of Gushtasp's son *p*
 اسپه *aspah* A colt, a horse rising two years old. *p*
 اسپهان *isphān* The capital of Persian Irāk *p*
 اسپد *isped* White, colourless *p*
 اسپدکار *ispedkar* Worker in tin, a tinman. *p*
 است *ast* Is. He willeth, he seeketh *p*
 است *ist* Stand thou. A cause Praise The anus *p*
 استا *usta* A commentary to two books, which contain the principles of the religion of fire-worshippers, the first called Zand, the other Pazand Master. *p*
 استاخ *istakh* A green branch. A bucket, an urn. *p*
 استاد *ustad* A master, teacher, tutor An artist, an artizan *p* [to fix *p*
 استادیدن *istadunidan* To make, to stand, *p*
 استادگی *istidagī* Stability. Resistance. *p*
 استادان *istidan* To stand, to stop, to dwell *p*
 استادى *ustadi* An art, trade, workmanship *p*
 استان *ustāz* A master, teacher. *a*
 استار *astar* Lining A mule. *p*
 استار *astar* (*pl* of ستر *sitr*) Such things as afford protection or covering, as shields, walls, veils, &c *a*
 استار *istir* Four. A weight of 4½ mīskals, or 6½ drachms. *a*
 استاره *istīrah* A star. A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn. *p*
 استیک *istik* A cutting, a slip of a vine. *p*
 استیگار *ustigar* A master, a skilful artist. *p*
 استام *astām* A bridle embossed with gold and silver *p*
 استان *astān* A threshold. A king's court The Ottoman Porte. *p*
 استاندن *istāndan* To constitute, set up. To take, receive *p*
 استانه *astānah* A threshold. *p*
 استانه پنجره *astānah-i-panjarah* A window sill. *p* [vent going. *p*
 استانیدن *astānidan* To keep back, to pre-

استباحه *istibāhat* (*v n* 10 of روح) Deeming to be lawful. *a*
 استبداد *istibād* (*v n* 10 of بد) Insisting. Obstinacy. Absolute dominion, independence. *a*
 استبداع *istibdā'a* (*v n* 10 of بدع) Producing something novel. Estimating as strange. *a*
 استبدال *istibdal* (*v n* 10 of بدل) Changing. *a*
 استبر *istabir* A weight of 4,000 drachms A weight of 6½ drachms. Great, thick, gross *p*
 استبراء *istibra'a* (*v n* 10 of براء) Purifying after the menses. Longing to be discharged from prison or debt. Wiping one's self *a*
 استبرق *istabrah* A kind of thick changing coloured satin Shot silk *a*
 استبرک *istabrak* Thick brocade. *a*
 استبشار *istibshār* (*v n* 10 of بشر) Rejoicing at, announcing good news Teaching. *a*
 استبصار *istibṣār* (*v n* 10 of بصر) Considering with attention, scrutinizing, discerning, being clear-sighted *a*
 استبضاع *istibṣa'a* (*v n* 10 of بضع) Storing out goods for sale. A kind of marriage in which the woman was a suitor *a*
 استبعاد *istib'ād* (*v n* 10 of بعد) Wishing to be far off Retiring, withdrawing. *a*
 استبغاء *istibghaa* (*v n* 10 of بغي) Wishing, seeking, longing *a*
 استبقا *istibha* (*v n* 10 of بقي) Preserving alive Blushing *a*
 استبكاء *istibkaa* (*v n* 10 of بكي) Bringing tears Moving *a*
 استبهاج *istibhaj* (*v n* 10 of بهج) Rejoicing *a*
 استبهام *istibham* (*v n* 10 of بهم) Being obscure and ambiguous *a*
 استقاة *istitabat* (*v n* 10 of ثوب) Inducing to repent. *a*
 استتار *istitar* (*v n* 10 of ستر) Being hid, concealing one's self. *a*
 استنقال *istīkal* (*v n* 10 of تغل) Oppressing Molesting. *a*
 استثناء *istisnā'a* (*v n* 10 of نبي) Excepting, excluding. *a*
 استثنائي *istisnā'i* Exclusive, exceptive قياس استثنائي A replicative syllogism, where, if the antecedent is denied, the consequence is denied also. *a*
 استجابة *istijābat* (*v n* 10 of جواب) Receiving a petition. Giving an answer Accepting. *a*

- استجارة *istijdrat*. (*v. n.* 10 of جوار) Imploring aid or protection. *a.*
- استجازه *istijāzat*. (*v. n.* 10 of جواز) Asking leave, soliciting permission. *a.*
- استجبار *istijbār*. (*v. n.* 10 of جبر) Compulsion, force, violence. *a.*
- استجماع *istijmā'a*. (*v. n.* 10 of جمع) Being assembled. Wishing to assemble. *a.*
- استحاضه *istihḡaḡat*. (*v. n.* 10 of حیض) Flowing into a reservoir. Emitting blood (a woman) after the usual time of monthly discharge has elapsed. *a.*
- استحالة *istihkālāt*. (*v. n.* 10 of حول) Undergoing a change. Undulating. *a.*
- استحباب *istihbāb*. (*v. n.* 10 of حب) Taking a liking, loving. Supererogation. *a.*
- استحباب *istihyāb*. (*v. n.* 10 of حجب) Appointing a chamberlain. *a.*
- استحجار *istihjār*. (*v. n.* 10 of حجر) Becoming hard like a stone, petrifying (clay). *a.*
- استحداث *istihḡdāt*. (*v. n.* 10 of حدث) Receiving news. *a.*
- استحسان *istihḡsān*. (*v. n.* 10 of حسن) Approving. Praising. Considering as a favour. *a.*
- استحضار *istihḡzār*. (*v. n.* 10 of حضر) Calling, summoning before. Wishing to be present. *a.*
- استحقار *istihḡqār*. (*v. n.* 10 of حقار) Despising, holding in contempt. *a.*
- استحفاظ *istihḡfāz*. (*v. n.* 10 of حفظ) Desiring one to remember, or to take care of any thing. *a.*
- استحکای *istihḡkāk*. (*v. n.* 10 of حک) Itching. *a.*
- استحقاق *istihḡqāk*. (*v. n.* 10 of حق) Claiming right. Merit, ability, capacity. *a.*
- استحكام *istihḡkām*. (*v. n.* 10 of حکم) Being strengthened, confirmed. Hardness, firmness. (*pl.* استحکامات) Entrenchments. *a.*
- استحلاف *istihḡlāf*. (*v. n.* 10 of حلف) Adjuring. Causing to swear. *a.*
- استحلال *istihḡlāl*. (*v. n.* 10 of حل) Considering lawful. Wishing a thing lawful. *a.*
- استحمال *istihḡmāl*. (*v. n.* 10 of حمل) Desiring to bear, carry, or take upon one's self. استحمال کردن To undertake a commission. *p.*
- استحمام *istihḡmām*. (*v. n.* 10 of حم) Washing, bathing. Sweating. *a.*
- استحياء *istihḡyā'a*. (*v. n.* 10 of حیى) Blushing. Leaving alive. *a.*
- استحسان *istihḡsān*. (*for* انشاز) A taking to one's self. *a.*
- استخارة *istikhrāt*. (*v. n.* 10 of خور) Praying for the blessing of God, or for success. Wishing to be directed in pursuing that which is right. *a.*
- استخبار *istikhbār*. (*v. n.* 10 of خبر) Interrogating. Asking news, desiring advice. *a.*
- استخدام *istikḡdām*. (*v. n.* 10 of خدم) Asking or getting employment. Employing, making use of the labour of another. *a.*
- استخر *istikhar*. The ancient Persepolis. *p.*
- استخراب *istikhrāb*. (*v. n.* 10 of خرب) Being broken down by misfortune. Longing for. *a.*
- استخراج *istikhrāj*. (*v. n.* 10 of خرج) Extracting, drawing out. Selecting. *a.*
- استخصاص *istikḡḡas*. (*v. n.* 10 of خص) Confering a mark of distinction on any one, placing him amongst the nobility. *a.*
- استخفاف *istikḡfāf*. (*v. n.* 10 of خف) Despising, holding in contempt. *a.*
- استخلاء *istikḡhlā'a*. (*v. n.* 10 of خلأ) Being empty. Seeking privacy. *a.*
- استخلاص *istikḡhlās*. (*v. n.* 10 of خلص) Setting at liberty. Procuring liberty. *a.*
- استخلاف *istikḡhlāf*. (*v. n.* 10 of خلف) Appointing successors. Coming after. Leaving posterity. *a.*
- استخوان *ustukḡwān*. A bone, kernel, stone of fruit استخوان در گلو گرفتن To suffer distress. استخوان بزرگ Born of a noble race. *p.* [let. *p.*]
- استخوان بند *ustukḡwān band*. A splint, fillet. *p.*
- استخوان بندی *ustukḡwān bandī* The skeleton.
- استخوان خوار *ustukḡwānkhwār*. A kind of large eagle. *p.*
- استدارة *istidārāt*. (*v. n.* 10 of دور) Surrounding, encircling, turning round. *a.*
- استدامة *istidāmat*. (*v. n.* 10 of دوم) Assiduity. Wishing to be quiet. Permanent. Perpetual. *a.*
- استدراج *istidrāj*. (*v. n.* 10 of درج) Advancing by degrees, step by step. *a.*
- استدراک *istidrāk*. (*v. n.* 10 of درک) Comprehending, understanding. *a.*
- استدعاء *istidā'a*. (*v. n.* 10 of دعو) Petitioning, entreating, supplicating. *a.*
- استدفاع *istidfā'a*. (*v. n.* 10 of دفع) Praying that (God) may avert. *a.*
- استدلال *istidlāl*. (*v. n.* 10 of دل) Adducing proof. Asking the reason. *a.*
- استدن *istadan*. To rise, to stand. *p.*
- استذکار *istizkār*. (*v. n.* 10 of ذکر) Recalling to one's recollection. *a.*
- استذل *istidlāl*. (*v. n.* 10 of ذل) Humbling. Holding in contempt. *p.*

آستر *astar*. The lining of a garment. A kind of coarse thin stuff for lining garments *p*.
 آستر *astar*. A mule *p*.
 استراحة *istirahat* (*v n* 10 of روح) Reposing. Scenting Rest; sleep, peace *a*.
 استرار *istarir*. A lentil. *p*.
 استراق *istirik* (*v n* 8 of سرق) Stealing. *a*
 استربا *astarbi* or استربان A muleteer *p*.
 استرجاع *istirja'a* (*v n* 10 of رجوع) Returning to a place *a*.
 استرخاء *istirhhaa* (*v n* 10 of رخو) Being relax, hanging down. *a*
 استرخاص *istirhha'a* (*v n* 10 of رخص) Asking leave. Buying cheap *a*.
 استدرداد *istirdad* (*v n* 10 of رد) Demanding restitution of anything, whether given or taken without consent *a*.
 استرداف *istirdaf* (*v n* 10 of ردف) Asking to be taken up behind *a*
 استردن *usturdan* To shave, to erase. *p*.
 استرسال *istirsal* (*v n* 10 of رسل) Being allowed to hang loose *a*
 استرشاد *istirshad* (*v n* 10 of رشد) Seeking direction *a*
 استرضاء *istirzaa* (*v n* 10 of رضي) Endeavouring to please *a*
 استرضاع *istirza'a* (*v n* 10 of رضع) Inquiring for a wet nurse *a*
 استرفاع *istirfa'a* (*v n* 10 of رفع) Wishing to raise, or carry off *a*.
 استرفاه *istirfa'h* (*v n* 10 of رفاه) Reposing, remaining quiet *a*
 استرقاق *istirkah* (*v n* 10 of رق) Reducing to slavery Being thinn. *a*.
 استرك *istarak* Storak. *a*
 استرگاري *astarkari* Plastering *p*
 استرلاب *usturlub*. An astrolabe. *p*.
 استرلنگ *istarang*. Mandragora Mandrake Barren, unfruitful *p*.
 استرون *istarun*. Barren, (woman or animal) *p*
 استرة *usturah*. A razor. استرة ليسيدن To display courage. *p*.
 استسجار *istishjar*. (*v n* 10 of سخر) Mocking, deriding. *a*.
 استسعاد *istis'id* (*v n* 10 of سعد) Desiring happiness, being fortunate. *a*.
 استسقاء *istiska'a* (*v n* 10 of سقي) Desiring water, offering up public prayers for rain Labouring under dropsy.
 استسقاء ظبلي The anasarca. استسقاء ظبلي Tympany *a*.
 استسلاف *istislaf* (*v n* 10 of سلف) Paying in advance. Marrying a brother's widow. *a*.
 استسلام *istislām*. (*v n* 10 of سلم) Embracing the Muhamadan religion, submitting to the authority of another. *a*

استشارة *istisharat*. (*v n* 10 of شور) Consulting, asking advice *a*
 استشمام *istishmām*. (*v n* 10 of شم) Smelling, getting scent. Wishing to smell. *a*.
 استشهاد *istishhād*. (*v n* 10 of شهد) Taking evidence. Wishing to be present. Falling a martyr for religion. *a*.
 استشهار *istishhār*. (*v n* 10 of شهر) Wishing for fame. Publishing. *a*.
 استصانة *istishabat*. (*v n* 10 of صوب) Deeming right, approving *a*.
 استصحاب *istishab* (*v n* 10 of صحب) Associating with *a*
 استصلاح *istislāh* (*v n* 10 of صلاح) Seeking peace. Happening well. *a*
 استصواب *istiswāb*. (*v n* 10 of صوب) Approving, thinking well. *a*.
 استطنة *istitābat* (*v n* 10 of طيب) Relishing, approving. Cleaning *a*
 استطاعة *istitā'at* (*v n* 10 of طوع) Power, possibility, capability, obeying *a*
 استطلاة *istitālāt* (*v n* 10 of طول) Prevailing against. Extolling one's self. *a*.
 استطراد *istitrad* (*v n* 10 of طرد) Wishing to drive *a* [for food. *a*.
 استطعام *istit'ām* (*v n* 10 of طعام) Asking
 استطلاع *istitlā'a* (*v n* 10 of طلع) Seeking information, inquiring. *a*
 استطلاق *istitlak* (*v n* 10 of طلق) Setting at liberty. Diarrhoea *a*
 استظللال *istishlāl*. (*v n* 10 of ظل) Sitting in the shade. *a*.
 استظهار *istishār* (*v n* 10 of ظهر) Imploring assistance, or protection *a*.
 استعادة *istitādāt* (*v n* 10 of عود) Turning back, being restored to the same situation Being accustomed to. Being one to repeat. *a*.
 استعازة *isti'azat* (*v n* 10 of عوذ) Fleeing from evil to good, from the devil to God *a*.
 استعارة *isti'arat* (*v n* 10 of عور) Borrowing Using a word metaphorically. A metaphor. *a*.
 استعاضة *isti'azat*. (*v n* 10 of عوض) Asking one to substitute. *a*.
 استعانة *isti'aqāt*. (*v n* 10 of عون) Asking assistance, imploring help. *a*
 استعباد *isti'abād*. (*v n* 10 of عبد) Reducing to slavery. *a*.
 استعجاب *isti'ajāb*. (*v n* 10 of عجب) Astonishment, wonder. *a*.
 استعجال *isti'ajāl*. (*v n* 10 of مجال) Hastening. *a*.
 استعجم *isti'ajām*. (*v n* 10 of عجم) Keeping silence. Being foreign and unintelligible. *a*.

- استعداد *isti'adād*. (v. n. 10 of عد) Readiness. Skill, capacity, aptitude. Merit, worth. *a*.
- استعذاب *isti'azāb*. (v. n. 10 of عذب) Being fresh and wholesome. *a*.
- استعسار *isti'asār*. (v. n. 10 of عسر) Being difficult. Asking. Seeking for difficulties. Sitting down without employment. *a*.
- استعصام *isti'aṣīm*. (v. n. 10 of عصم) Keeping back, withholding. *a*.
- استعفاف *isti'afāf*. (v. n. 10 of عطف) Concluding the favour of any one. *a*.
- استعظام *isti'azām*. (v. n. 10 of عظم) Wishing greatness. Becoming proud. Admiring. *a*.
- استعفاء *isti'afīa*. (v. n. 10 of عفو) Asking pardon. Seeking to be disengaged from an obligation. Resignation. *a*.
- استعفافی *isti'afīf*. (v. n. 10 of عف) Abstaining from what is forbidden. *a*.
- استعقاب *isti'aqīb*. (v. n. 10 of عقب) Inveighing against any one. *a*.
- استعلاء *isti'alāa*. (v. n. 10 of علو) Superiority, exaltation, promotion. *a*.
- استعلام *isti'ālīm*. (v. n. 10 of علم) Asking information, or news. *a*.
- استعمال *isti'amāl*. (v. n. 10 of عمل) Use, usage, application. Employing. *a*.
- استغاثة *istiḡāṭa*. (v. n. 10 of غوث) Calling for help. Demanding justice. Lodging a complaint. *a*. [dering. *a*.
- استغراب *istiḡrāb*. (v. n. 10 of غرب) Wondered. *a*.
- استغفرا *istiḡfir*. (v. n. 10 of غفر) Being deceived. Being foolish. *a*.
- استغراق *istiḡrāq*. (v. n. 10 of غرق) Being emerged. Being wholly employed. *a*.
- استغشاش *istiḡshāsh*. (v. n. 10 of غش) Considering as false and insincere. *a*.
- استغفار *istiḡfir*. (v. n. 10 of غفر) Asking forgiveness. *a*.
- استغناء *istiḡnāa*. (v. n. 10 of غني) Being contented, in want of nothing, wealthy, independent. *a*.
- استفاداة *istiḡfādāt*. (v. n. 10 of فاد) Receiving profit. Advantage. Utility. *a*.
- استفادان *istiḡfādān*. Profusely, abundantly. *a*.
- استفاضة *istiḡfāṣa*. (v. n. 10 of فيض) Being divulged. Disclosing. Desiring abundance. Profusion. *a*.
- استفتاء *istiḡfād*. (v. n. 10 of فتو) Consulting (a lawyer or mufti). *a*.
- استفتاح *istiḡfāḥ*. (v. n. 10 of فتح) Asking assistance. Demanding the surrender of a castle, or the opening of a gate. *a*.
- استفراغ *istiḡfrāgh*. (v. n. 10 of فرغ) Vomiting, evacuating, rejecting. *a*.
- استفسار *istiḡsār*. (v. n. 10 of فسر) Asking an explanation, inquiring. *a*.
- استفهام *istiḡhām*. (v. n. 10 of فهم) Desiring to know, informing one's self by asking questions. حرف استفهام An interrogative particle. *a*.
- استفهامی *istiḡhāmī*. Interrogative. *a*.
- استفهامیة *istiḡhāmīyat*. Interrogation. *a*.
- استقامت *istiḡāmat*. (v. n. 10 of قوم) Standing erect, rising up. Truth, integrity. Remaining. *a*.
- استقباح *istiḡbāḥ*. (v. n. 10 of قبح) Detesting, hating, abhorring. *a*.
- استقبال *istiḡbāl*. (v. n. 10 of قبل) Going forth to meet. Futurity. *a*.
- استقبالی *istiḡbālī*. Belonging to futurity. *a*.
- استقدام *istiḡdam*. (v. n. 10 of قدم) Preceding Surpassing in boldness. *a*.
- استقراء *istiḡrāa*. (v. n. 10 of قرأ) Making diligent search. Passing from place to place. *a*.
- استقرار *istiḡqrār*. (v. n. 10 of قر) Confirming, ratifying. Stopping, resting, dwelling, settling. *a*.
- استقراض *istiḡrāz*. (v. n. 10 of قرض) Borrowing, asking to lend. *a*.
- استقسام *istiḡsām*. (v. n. 10 of قسم) Demanding one's portion. *a*.
- استقصاء *istiḡṣāa*. (v. n. 10 of قصو) Curiosity. Using every effort to get the knowledge of anything. Strict inquiry. Earnest endeavour. *a*.
- استقصار *istiḡṣār*. (v. n. 10 of قصر) Desiring to abbreviate. *a*.
- استقصاء *istiḡṣāa*. (v. n. 10 of قضی) Demanding payment judicially. *a*.
- استقطار *istiḡṭār*. (v. n. 10 of قطر) Distillation. *a*.
- استقلال *istiḡqlāl*. (v. n. 10 of قل) Absolute dominion, sovereign, authority. *a*.
- استقلالاً *istiḡqlālān*. Independently. Absolutely. *a*.
- استقلالی *istiḡqlālī*. Confirmation. Invested with authority. *a*.
- استكای *istiḡkāh*. (v. n. 10 of سك) Becoming stopped up and deaf. *a*.
- استكانت *istiḡkānat*. (v. n. 10 of كون) Submission, humility. *a*.
- استكبار *istiḡkār*. (v. n. 10 of كبر) Arrogance, presumption, pride. *a*.
- استكتاب *istiḡtib*. (v. n. 10 of كتب) Asking to write. Dictating. *a*.
- استكنار *istiḡkānār*. (v. n. 10 of كنز) Adding, increasing. *a*.
- استكناف *istiḡkāf*. (v. n. 10 of كنف) Being thick and dense. *a*.

استکراء *istikrā'a* (*v. n. 10 of* کرم) Hiring, renting. *a.*
 استکرام *istikrām* (*v. n. 10 of* کرم) Asking a favour. *a.*
 استکراه *istikrah* (*v. n. 10 of* کراهه) Abhorring, abominating. Doing a thing reluctantly. *a.*
 استکشاف *istikshāf* (*v. n. 10 of* کشف) Being discovered. Wishing anything to be made manifest. *a.*
 استكمال *istikmāl* (*v. n. 10 of* کمال) Completing. Wishing anything finished, completed, perfected. *a.*
 استال *istāl* A fish pond, a lake, a pool. *p.*
 استلاء *istilā'a* (*v. n. 8 of* سلاء) Boiling, melting. *a.*
 استلام *istilām* (*v. n. 8 of* لأم) Surrendering. Rubbing the forehead against the black stone at Mecca. *a.*
 استلذذ *istilzāz* (*v. n. 10 of* لذ) Tasting, relishing. Being delighted, pleased. *a.*
 استلزام *istilzām* (*v. n. 10 of* لزوم) Requiring, rendering necessary. *a.*
 استلقاء *istilqā'a* (*v. n. 10 of* لقی) Lying supine upon the back. Wishing to see. *a.*
 استماع *istima'a* (*v. n. 8 of* سمع) Listening, hearing. *a.*
 استمالة *istimālat* (*v. n. 10 of* میل) Cressing, conciliating. (*v. n. 10 of* عول) Being rich. *a.*
 استمتاع *istimtā'a* (*v. n. 10 of* متع) Enjoying receiving the fruits of. *a.*
 استمداد *istimād* (*v. n. 10 of* مد) Asking aid, assistance. Extension, prolongation. *a.*
 استمرار *istimrār* (*v. n. 10 of* مَرَّ) Being rendered perpetual. Constancy. *a.*
 استمراری *istimrā'ī* Perpetual. *a.*
 استمساك *istimsāk* (*v. n. 10 of* مسك) Holding, refraining. *a.*
 استن *āstan* The sleeve of a garment. *p.*
 استن *ustun* A column, a prop. *p.*
 استناد *istinād* (*v. n. 8 of* سند) Leaning against, supporting one's self, by any thing. *a.*
 استنباط *istinbāt* (*v. n. 10 of* بَطَّ) Extracting, eliciting. *a.*
 استنبول *istambol* Constantinople. *t.*
 استنبر *istambah* Thick, coarse. Strong Hideous. A demon. *p.*
 استنجاء *istinji'a* (*v. n. 10 of* نَجَوَ) Ablution. Praying for a release. Asking pardon. *a.*
 استندن *istandan* To take, to receive. *p.*
 استنشاق *istinshāq* (*v. n. 10 of* نشق) Drawing up water through the nostrils. *a.*
 استنصار *istinṣār* (*v. n. 10 of* نصر) Asking supplies. Soliciting aid against an enemy. *a.*

استنصاف *istinṣāf* (*v. n. 10 of* نصف) Becoming quits. *a.*
 استنطاق *istinṭāq* (*v. n. 10 of* نطق) Searching, inquiring, examining by torture. *a.*
 استنطاق *istinṭāq* To examine candidates. *a.*
 استنفاه *istinṭāh* (*v. n. 10 of* نفه) Interrogating. Understanding. *a.*
 استنكار *istinkār* (*v. n. 10 of* نكر) Denying, refusing to acknowledge. *a.*
 استنكاف *istinkāf* (*v. n. 10 of* كف) Declining, refusing, disclaiming. Blushing. *a.*
 استوا *istwā* (*v. n. 8 of* سوي) Being equal, perfect. Arriving at the summit. *a.*
 خط استوا A right line. The Equator. *a.*
 استوار *ustuwār* Firm, strong, powerful, brave, Perfect Faithful Solid. *p.*
 استواری *ustuwārī* Strength, constancy, resolution. *p.*
 استوان *ustuwān* Firm, solid, secure, trustworthy. *p.*
 استوانه *ustuwānah* A cylinder. *p.*
 است و است *ast o bast* Particulars. *p.*
 استودان *ustūdan* A cemetery, a grave. *p.*
 استور *ustūr* A horse, a mule, any beast of burden. *p.*
 استوربان *ustūrbān* A horse-keeper. A barren (woman). *p.*
 استوم *ustūm* A bulrush. *p.*
 استون *ustūn* A column, a beam. *p.*
 استواء *ustuwāh* Worn, afflicted. *ustuwāh* Remains of anything pounded. *p.*
 استوي *ustuwī* The back bone. *p.*
 استمر *astah* A kernel خرمه A date stone. *p.*
 استم *ustah* The buttocks. *p.*
 استهام *istihām* (*v. n. 8 of* سهم) Casting lots. *a.*
 استهانة *istihīnat* (*v. n. 10 of* هون) Making light of, despising. *a.*
 استهداء *istihdā'a* (*v. n. 10 of* هدي) Asking a gift. Seeking direction. *a.*
 استهفاف *istihḍāf* (*v. n. 10 of* هدف) Setting one's self as a mark. *a.*
 استهزاء *istihzā'a* (*v. n. 10 of* هزأ) Deriding, sneering. *a.*
 استهزاء *istihzā'ah* Scornfully, jestingly. *a.*
 استهلاك *istihlāk* (*v. n. 10 of* هلك) Destroying, consuming. *a.*
 استهلل *istihlāl* (*v. n. 10 of* هل) Being glad. Giving the first cry (an infant). Appearing (the new moon). *a.*
 استهيدن *istihīdan* To quarrel, to litigate. *p.*
 استي *astī* A heap. The sleeve. *p.*
 استينار *istinār* (*v. n. 10 of* اُثَر) Choosing for one's self. Being alone. Electing. *p.*

استیجاب <i>istijāb</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>وجب</i>) Accepting, Judging, necessary. Being worthy <i>a.</i>	اسداد <i>isdād</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سد</i>) Going the right way. <i>a.</i>
استیجار <i>istijār</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>اجر</i>) Hiring, renting. <i>a.</i>	اسداد <i>asdād</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سد</i>) Obstacles. <i>a.</i>
استیضاح <i>istizhāh</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>اخذ</i>) Stoooping (from pain). Taking possession of. <i>a.</i>	اسداس <i>isdās</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سدس</i>) Being six in number. <i>a.</i>
استیدن <i>istidan</i> . To stand. To begin. <i>p.</i>	اسداس <i>asdās</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سدس</i>) Sixth parts. <i>a.</i>
استیدان <i>istizān</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>اذن</i>) Asking leave, permission. <i>a.</i>	اسراء <i>isrā'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سرا</i>) Carrying off by night. <i>a.</i>
استیر <i>istēr</i> . Lining of a garment. <i>p.</i>	اسراج <i>isrāj</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سرج</i>) Saddling. Lighting a candle. <i>a.</i>
استیزه <i>istizah</i> . Controversy, quarrel, anger. <i>p.</i>	اسرار <i>asrār</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سر</i>) Secrets, mysteries. <i>a.</i>
استیسار <i>istisār</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>اسر</i>) Taking prisoner. (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>یسر</i>) Being easy. <i>a.</i>	اسراف <i>isrāf</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سرف</i>) Squandering. Prodigality, dissipation. <i>a.</i>
استیصال <i>istisāl</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>اصل</i>) Eradicating, exterminating. Taking up by the root. <i>a.</i>	اسرافیل <i>isrāfīl</i> A seraph. The angel of death who is to blow the last trumpet. <i>a.</i>
استیضاح <i>istizāh</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>وضع</i>) Requesting an explanation. <i>a.</i>	اسراکیدن <i>isrākīdan</i> . To surround, involve <i>p.</i>
استیعاب <i>ist'āb</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>وعب</i>) Taking (the whole). Asking in a present Erasing. <i>a.</i>	اسرائیل <i>isrā'īl</i> . Israel. <i>a.</i>
استیفاء <i>istifā'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>وفي</i>) Satisfying completely; paying or receiving the whole of what is due. Renouncing. <i>a.</i>	اسرب <i>usrab</i> or <i>asra'a</i> More or most swift <i>a</i>
استیکان <i>istikān</i> . A tumbler <i>p.</i>	اسرف <i>usrif</i> . Lead <i>p.</i> [ing. <i>a.</i>
استیلاء <i>istilā'a</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>ولي</i>) Victory, dominion, power, authority. <i>a.</i>	اسرق <i>asraq</i> . More or most addicted to steal-
استیلاب <i>istilāb</i> . A spoliation. <i>a.</i>	اسروش <i>asrūsh</i> . An angel. <i>p.</i>
استیم <i>astīm</i> Asleeve. Asheath. Apoultice <i>p.</i>	اسروئ <i>asrā'</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>اسیر</i>) Captives <i>a.</i>
آستین <i>astīn</i> . A sleeve افشاندن To be cheerful. To abandon برچیدن To tuck up one's sleeve, <i>i. e.</i> , to prepare for business. آستین برنگاه کشیدن To pass by a fault. آستین ترداشتن To shed tears آستین کوناه A garment without ornament. <i>p.</i>	آسروش <i>asrūsh</i> A course for any kind of exercise. <i>p.</i>
آستیناس <i>astīnās</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>انس</i>) Being intimate, familiar. <i>a.</i>	آسروش <i>asrūsham</i> . Glue, gum, isinglass. <i>p.</i>
آستینای <i>astīnāf</i> . (<i>v. n. 10</i> of <i>انف</i>) Commencing. An exordium. <i>a.</i>	اسطار <i>astār</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سطر</i>) Lines, strings. <i>a.</i>
آسحاره <i>ashārah</i> . Mallows. <i>p.</i>	اسطبر <i>istabr</i> . Thickest A weight. <i>p.</i>
اسحاق <i>ishāq</i> . Isaac. <i>a.</i>	اسطبل <i>istabl</i> . A stable. <i>p.</i>
اسخاط <i>ishkāt</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سخت</i>) Putting in a passion. <i>a.</i>	اسطخودور <i>istakhūdūr</i> . Rosemary. <i>p.</i>
اسخان <i>ishkhān</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سخن</i>) Boiling water. <i>a.</i>	اسطخر <i>istakhr</i> . Persepolis. <i>p.</i>
اسخن <i>ashkhan</i> . Hotter, hottest. <i>a.</i>	اسطر <i>astur</i> (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سطر</i>) Lines, rows. Name of weight. <i>a.</i>
اسخنة <i>ishkhinat</i> . Feverish heat; a disease, the opposite of <i>ابردة</i> <i>a.</i>	اسطرخ <i>istārakh</i> . A lake. The city of Persepolis. <i>p.</i>
اسخلی <i>ashkhlī</i> . More or most liberal. <i>a.</i>	آسطرلاب <i>usturlāb</i> . An astrolabe. <i>p.</i>
اسخیاء <i>ashkhiyā'a</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سخي</i>) Liberal. <i>a.</i>	استاقس <i>istakis</i> . An element, principle. <i>p.</i>
آسود <i>asud</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>اسد</i>) Lions. <i>a.</i>	آسطوانه <i>usturwānah</i> . A column, cylinder. <i>a.</i>
اسد <i>asad</i> . A lion. The sign of Leo. <i>p.</i>	آسطوخودوس <i>istukhūdūs</i> . French lavender. <i>p.</i>
	آسطوره <i>ustūrah</i> . A fable, a story. <i>p.</i>
	اسطیر <i>istīr</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>اسطیر</i>) A story, romance; a trifling thing. <i>a.</i>
	اسعاد <i>is'ād</i> . Making happy, blessing. <i>a.</i>
	اسعار <i>as'ār</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of <i>سعر</i>) Prices. <i>a.</i>
	اسعاط <i>is'āt</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سعط</i>) Injecting medicine into the nostrils. <i>a.</i>
	اسعان <i>is'āf</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>سعتف</i>) Promoting or finishing any business. <i>a.</i>
	اسعد <i>as'aad</i> . More or most happy. <i>a.</i>
	آسغده <i>asghadah</i> . A fire-brand, half-burnt wood. آسغده Prepared, ready. <i>p.</i>

اسفادیدن *asfādidān* To fashion, finish, make ready *p.*

اسفهر *asfūr* Porcupine. *p.*

آسف *asf* Grieved, indignant *a.*

اسف *asaf* Grief, sadness. *a.*

اسفار *asfār* (*pl* of سفر) Books [Files *a* Journeys. *p.*

اسفیر *isfīr* Myrtle *p.*

اسفیر *isfīr*. (*v. n* 4 of سفر) Shining, becoming light, bright, or splendid *a*

اسفیناج *isfīnāj* Spinage. *g.* [brand *p*

آسفید *asufīd* A rag somewhat burnt A fire-

آسفید *asufīdah*. Prompt, ready *p.*

اسفراج *isfīraj* Asparagus *g.*

اسفارس *asfāras* A race-course *p.*

اسفهر *asfāram*. Myrtle *p.*

اسفروید *isfārūd* •Cormorant (bird) *p.*

اسفل *asfal* Inferior, the lowest *a*

اسفیناج *isfīnāj*. Spinage *g.*

اسفینک *isfīnuk* Trash *p.*

اسفنج *isfānjah* A sponge *p.*

اسفند *isfand* A species of rue Name of the third or the five days *p.*

اسفند ارمد *isfandīrmuz* Name of the twelfth month of the solar year Name of the fifth day of every month Name of the angel who presides over the twelfth month The earth *p.*

اسفندیار *isfandīyār* The son of Kishtasp *p.*

اسفهد *isfahbad* A general. *p.*

اسفهد خوره *isfahbad khwarah*. Speech *p.*

اسفهدسالار *isfahsalār*. The commander of an army *p.*

اسفید *isfed* White, bright *p.*

اسفیداج *isfīdāj* White water *p.*

اسفیوش *isfīyūsh* Seed of fleawort. *g.*

اسقاء *iskāa* (*v. n* 4 of سقي) Watering, sprinkling. *a.*

اسقاب *iskūb*. (*v. n* 4 of سب) Begetting she colts. Being near *a.*

اسقاط *askāf*. (*pl* of سقط) Goods. *a.*

اسقاط *iskāt*. (*v. n*. 4 of سقط) Causing to fall. Producing an abortion *a.* [a.

استام *askām*. (*pl* of سقم) Diseases, infirmities. [a.

اسقام *iskām* Making sick *a.*

آسقف *uskuf* A bishop بزرگ An archbishop. *a.*

آسقوی *uskūf* A prelate. *a.*

اسقند *iskimbah*. Satan. *p.*

آسقونیت *uskūfiyat*. Bishoprick *a.*

اسک *isk*. A courier. A post horse. *p.*

اسکیل *iskāl*. Squills. *a.*

اسکاب *iskāb*. The stopple of a leathern bottle. [a

اسکاف *iskaf* A shoe-maker. *a.*

اسکالیش *iskālīsh*. Thought, imaginative. *p.*

اسکان *iskan*. (*v n* 4 of سکن) Giving repose. Making a letter quiescent *a.*

اسکانه *iskānah* The calf of the leg. *p.*

آسکدار *uskudār* An ambassador, an envoy. *p.*

اسکودن *askudān* To bruise, to grind. *p.*

اسکری *iskirk* The hiccough. A sigh, a sob. *a.*

آسکرة *uskurah* A saucer, little plate. *p.*

اسکله *askalah*. Landing place, a wharf, pier, a jetty, quay *p.*

اسکن *askan* More quiet, placid *a.*

اسکنج *askanj* Fetid breath *p.*

اسکند *iskand* A rope-dancer, stage-player *p.*

اسکندر *iskandar* Alexander *g.*

اسکندرد *iskandariyah* Alexandria in Egypt. *p.*

اسکنک *iskank* An adze A whimble *p.*

آسکندده *askunandah* Revolving mill-wheel. *p.*

اسکنه *askanah* The thigh *p.*

اسکنز *iskīr* A kick, a caper *p.*

اسگلش *isgalīsh* Thought, meditation *p.*

آسگر *usguī* A porcupine *p.*

آسگرن *asgārūn* The Caspian Sea *p.*

اسلاب *aslāb* (*pl* of سلاب) Spoils. *a.*

اسلاف *aslaf* (*pl* of سلف) Ancestors, remote kindred *a.*

اسلام *islam* (*v n* 4 of سلم) Turning Muslimán Obedience to the will of God, submission, humbling one's self. *a.*

اسلامبول *islambúl* Constantinople. *t.*

اسلامی *islāmī* Faithful, orthodox. *a.*

اسلحه *aslahat* (*pl* of سلاح) Military arms *a.*

اسلغاء *islīghāa* (*v n* 3 of سلق) Lying on one's back *a.*

آسلوب *uslūb* Order, way, mode, manner, method, form, means. *p.*

آسلوبآ *uslūban*. Methodically. *a.*

اسم *ism* Name, noun اعظم The great

اسم استفهام An interrogative

اسم اشاره A demonstrative

اسم آلة Noun of instrument.

اسم باسند Worthy of the name it bears.

اسم تفضیل Whose name is expressive of its quality.

اسم تصغیر A perfect noun. اسم تام

اسم تفضیل A comparative

اسم جامد A superlative noun.

اسم جمع A primitive noun.

اسم جنس The plural number.

اسم زمان A generic or appellative

اسم ظرف Adverb of time.

اسم ظرف Adverb of time or place.

اسم عدد A noun of num-

- آش پختن *ash pukhtan* To stir up one against another
 آش جو Barley water
 کردن To cook *p*
- آش *ash*. (or ش) When added to a noun or verb signifies his, him, &c., as خانه اش His house *p*.
- اشاحه *ishāhat*. (v n 4 of شبح) Being on one's guard. *a*.
- اشاره *isharāt*. (pl of اشاره) Signs, indices. *a*.
- اشاره *isharat*. (v n 4 of شور) A sign, mark, signal, wink. Pointing *a*
- اشاعة *ashā'aat* (v n 4 of شيع) Publishing, diffusing, spreading abroad *a*
- اشاق *ashaq* A boy, a slave *a*
- آشام *ashām* A drinker خون آشام Bloody, sanguinary *p*
- آشامیدن *ashamīdan* To drink *p*
- آشاميدني *ashamīdanī* Anything drinkable, fit to be drunk *p*
- اشباب *ishbāb* (v n 4 of شب) Growing old. Causing to grow up *a*
- اشباح *ashbāh* (pl of شبح) Bodies *a*
- اشباع *ishbāh* (v n 4 of شيع) Satiating, satisfying *a*
- اشباع *ishbā'a* (v n 4 of شيع) Satiating, satisfying, filling up *a*
- اشباه *ashbāh* (pl of شبه *shibh*) Pictures, images. Compeer *a*
- اشبو *ashbū* A chafing dish *p*
- آشبه *ashbah* More or most beautiful. Most resembling *a*
- آشپز *ashpaz* A cook آشپزخانه A kitchen *p*
- آشپس *ushpus* A louse *p*
- آشپشه *ishpishah* A moth, a weevil, a wood louse *p*
- آشپک *ashpak* Roes or eggs of fish *p*
- آشپل *ashpūl* A caviare. *ishpāl*, a spawn of fish, roe of fish *p*
- آشپوخن *ishpūkhtan* To sprinkle, to scatter *p*
- آشپخته *ishpikhtah*. Aspergula. *p*
- آشتا *ashti* or آشتاب Haste. *p*
- آشتافتن *ishtāftan* To hasten *p*. [Dice *p*
- آشتالنگ *ishtilang*. The leg, ankle or heel *p*
- آشتباه *ishtibāh*. (v n 8 of شبه) Doubt, ambiguity. Resemblance *a*.
- آشتباهي *ishtibāhi*. Suspicious *a*.
- آشتدار *ishtidād*. (v n 8 of شد) Force, violence. Firmness. *a*.
- آشتور *ushtur*. A camel. *p*.
- آشتراء *ishtirāa*. (v n 8 of شري) Buying, selling, trade, barter. *a*.
- آشتراءمودن *ishtirā namūdan*. To buy. *p*.
- آشتراط *ishtirāṭ*. (v n 8 of شرط) Imposing conditions *a*
- آشتراك *ishtirāk* (v n 8 of شرك) Partnership, entering into partnership *a*. [*p*
- آشتربان *ushtur bin*. A camel driver or keeper
- آشترخار *ushtur khār* Camel's thistle *p*
- آشتردل *ushtur dil* or آشترهرة Timid. Malicious. *p*
- آشتركا *ushtur kā*. A phoenix, a griffin. *p*.
- آشتركا و بلنگ *ushtur gām palang* The camel leopard *p*
- آشترمورغ *ushtur murgh* The ostrich. *p*
- آشتعال *ishtī'āl*. (v n 8 of شعل) Inflaming. Hoariness *a*.
- آشتعال *ishtīghāl* (v n 8 of شغل) Occupation, employment. *a*.
- آشتقاق *ishtīqāl* (v n 8 of شق) Derivation of one noun from another. Being divided into two parts. *a*
- آشتقاقی *ishtīqālī* Derivative *a*
- آشتک *ishtak* Swaddling clothes *p*
- آشتکاء *ishtikaa* (v n 8 of شكر) Lamenting, complaining, suspecting. *a*.
- آشتکال *ishtikāl* (v n 8 of شکل) Being difficult, obscure, intricate *a*
- آشتلم *ushtulum* Fear. Sway. War, tumult
- آشتلم کردن To force, to oblige, to overcome *p*
- آشتمال *ishtimal*, (v n 8 of شمل) Consisting of, comprising, comprehending, containing *a*
- آشتمام *ishtimām* (v n 8 of شم) Smelling, snuffing up *a*
- آشتوا *ushtuwā* A hearth. A chafing dish. Charcoal. A finger. *p*.
- آشتها *ishtihā* (v n 8 of شهو) Appetite, desire, wish. *a*.
- آشتهار *ishtihar*. (v n 8 of شهر) Publishing, divulging. Fame, renown, reputation. *a*
- آشتی *ashti* Peace, concord, reconciliation. *p*
- آشتباق *ishtiyāk*. (v n 8 of شوق) Wish, longing, desire. *a*
- آشتباق نامر Letters expressive of desire. *a*
- آشتي خواره *ashti khwārah*. Sweatmeat sent from one to another on a reconciliation having taken place between two persons. *p*.
- آشتيم *ishtīm*. Drawers, long hose. Pus, matter *p*.
- آشتينه *ashtīnah* An egg. *p*.
- آشتجار *ashjān*. (pl. of شجر) Trees. Mouths. *a*.
- آشتجار *ashjar* Abounding in trees, woody. *a*.
- آشتجع *ashja'a*. More or most brave. *a*.
- آشتهم *ashham*. More full of fat, pulp. *a*.
- آشتخار *ashkhār*. Potash. Sal-ammoniac. *a*.
- آشتخااص *ashkhāṭṭ*. (pl. of شخص) Persons, figures. *a*.
- آشتخانم *ash khānah*. A kitchen, a cook's shop. *p*.

- اشخل *ishkhal*. A swallow wort. *p.* [a.
 اشد *ashadd*. More or most strong, bold, severe.
 اشداء *ashiddia*. (*pl.* of شديد) Strong, brave,
 bold, vehement, violent. *p.*
 اشر *asharr*. Worse, worst. *a.*
 اشرء *ashurra*. (*pl.* of شربو) Wicked, bad,
 malignant. *a.*
 اشراب *ishrāb*. (*v. n.* 4 of شرب) Giving drink,
 watering. *a.*
 اشرار *ashrār*. (*pl.* of شرير) Wicked, criminal,
 sinful. Crimes, foul deeds. *a.*
 اشراف *ashraf*. (*pl.* of شرف) Signs, marks. *a.*
 اشراف *ishraf*. (*v. n.* 4 of شرع) Opening. *a.*
 اشراف *ashraf*. (*pl.* of شريف) Nobles, gentle-
 men, grandees. Pinnacles. *a.*
 اعيان و اشراف The chiefs and nobles. *a.*
 اشرار *ishrār*. (*v. n.* 4 of اشراق) Rising (of
 the sun), shining. *a.*
 اشرارات *ishrārāt*. (*pl.* of اشراق) Rays, re-
 fulgences. *a.*
 اشرافين *ishrafīn*. The Platonists. *a.*
 اشراف *ashraf*. (*pl.* of شرك) Companions,
 partners. Companies اشراف Taking a
 partner Believing in the Trinity. *a.*
 اشرابة *ashribat*. (*pl.* of شراب) Drinks,
 syrups. *a.* [a.
 اشرودن *ashurdan*. To bruise. To knead, bake.
 اشراف *ashraf*. More or most noble. *a.*
 اشرافي *ashrafī*. The gold mohur of Hindustān
 is valued at sixteen rupees. *p.*
 اشرمة *asharmah*. A pack saddle. A cover of a
 pack saddle. *p.*
 اشعار *ash'ar*. (*pl.* of شعر) Hairs. Poems,
 verses اشعار *ish'ar*. Indicating, signi-
 fying. *a.*
 اشعال *ish'al*. (*v. n.* 4 of شعل) Inflaming,
 kindling. *a.*
 اشعر *ash'aar*. Hairy. More intelligent. *a.*
 اشغال *ashghal*. (*pl.* of شغل) Affairs, employ-
 ments, occupations. *a.*
 اشغر *ashghar*. A porcupine. *a.*
 اشغل *ashghal*. More or most employed. *a.*
 اشفاق *ashfiq*. (*pl.* of شفق) Compassions,
 favours. *a.*
 اشفاق *ishfiq*. (*v. n.* 4 of شفق) Pitying,
 compassionating. *a.*
 اشفاقانیدن *ashfaqānidan*. To disturb, to con-
 found. *p.*
 اشفاقگی *ashfaqagī*. Confusion, consternation,
 commotion, tumult. *p.*
 اشفتن *ashuftan*. To disturb, or be disturbed. *p.*
 اشفته *ashuftah*. Confounded, mad, enamoured.
 اشفته شدن To be distracted. اشفته
 کردن To distract. اشفته حال In a
 distressed condition. اشفته خاطر
- Disturbed in mind. اشفته موي Having
 dishevelled hair. *p.*
 اشق *ushaq*. Sal ammoniac. *p.*
 اشقر *ashkar*. A horse of a bay colour having
 the mane and tail black. *a.*
 اشقال *ashqāl*. Rubbish, sweeping. *a.*
 اشقياء *ashkiyā*. (*pl.* of شقي) Poor, miser-
 able. Criminals, robbers. *a.*
 اشك *ashk*. Tears. A drop. اشك تلخ Bitter tears.
 اشك شیرین Tears of blood. اشك خونی
 Tears of joy. *p.*
 آشکارا *ashkār* or آشکاره Clear, open,
 public. آشکاره کردن To publish. *p.*
 اشکاری *ishkārī*. A hunter, a fowler. *a.*
 آشکاره *ash-kirah*. A cook. *a.*
 اشکال *ashkāl*. (*pl.* of شکل) Forms, figures,
 shapes Doubts, ambiguities. *a.*
 اشکال *ishkāl*. (*v. n.* 4 of شکل) Being diffi-
 cult, intricate. *a.*
 اشکبار *ashkbar*. Shedding a tear, weeper *p.*
 اشکباري *ashkbārī*. Weeping. *p.*
 اشکوره *ashkarah*. A hunter, a fowler *p.*
 اشکریز *ashkīz*. Weeper *p.*
 اشکستن *ashkstan*. To break, press, bruise *p.*
 اشکفت *ashkift*. Surprise. *p.*
 اشکل *ashkal*. More resembling, most difficult *a.*
 اشکم *ishkam*. The belly, the womb. *p.*
 اشکمبر *ishkambah*. The stomach of a beast. *p.*
 اشکنج *ishkany*. The hand, the wrist A curl,
 wrinkle. *p.*
 اشکنجه *ishkanjah*. Torment, torture, the
 rack. *p.*
 اشکنه *ashkanah*. A curl. A sort of bread. *p.*
 اشکنه *ishkanah* or اشکنه *iskanah*. A chisel. *p.*
 اشکو *ishkū*. A fowler. *p.*
 اشکوب *ashkūb*. Open gallery. A roof, a ceil-
 ing, a shelf, stage, a story *p.*
 اشکوخ *ishkūkh*. A trip, a blunder, a false step.
 اشکوخیدن *ashkūkhidan*. To slip, to fall, to
 slide. *p.* [mit. *p.*
 اشکوفه *ashkūfah*. A flower, a blossom. A vo-
 majesty, greatness. *p.*
 اشکیالی *ishkālī*. False (base as coin). *p.*
 اشگرف *ashgarf*. Agreeable, acceptable. *p.*
 اشمال *ishmāl*. (*v. n.* 4 of شمل) Wrapping
 up one's self in a garment. *a.*
 اشمام *ishmām*. (*v. n.* 4 of شم) Diffusing
 odour, shedding perfume. *a.*
 اشمل *ashmal*. More or most perfect. Com-
 plete. Universal. *a.*
 اشمید *ashmīd*. A draught. *p.*
 اشن *ashan*. A turned garment. *p.*

آشنا <i>āshnā</i> A friend An acquaintance. A swimmer <i>p</i>	اصحاب <i>asḥāb</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صاحب) Lords, friends. <i>a</i>
اشباب <i>ashmāb</i> or اشباناز or اشباگر or اشداد or اشاور A swimmer <i>p</i>	اصديق <i>asādik</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صديق) Sincere, true. Friends <i>a</i>
آشناياري <i>āshnāyari</i> Swimming <i>p</i>	اصاص <i>asās</i> (<i>pl.</i> of اص) Roots <i>a</i>
آشناپرست <i>āshnāparast</i> Friendly <i>p</i>	اصاعد <i>asā'ud</i> . Ascent <i>a</i> [<i>title a</i>
اشناقتن <i>ashnaftan</i> To hear, to understand <i>p</i>	اصاغر <i>asāghir</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of اصغر) Little, contempt.
اشناق <i>ashnaq</i> Mulets for maiming <i>a</i>	اصال <i>asāl</i> (<i>pl.</i> of اصل) Times. Evenings. <i>a</i>
آشنان <i>ashnān</i> or آشنه The herb alkali <i>p</i>	اصالة <i>asalat</i> Firmness, constancy <i>a</i> . [<i>a</i> .
آشناه <i>āshnāh</i> The art of swimming <i>p</i>	اصالقا <i>asalatan</i> In one's own right Personally
آشناي <i>āshnā-i</i> Friendship Swimming <i>p</i>	اصباح <i>asbāḥ</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صبح) The dawn, morning <i>a</i>
اشع <i>ashna'a</i> . Hideous, very deformed <i>a</i>	اصباح <i>asbāḥ</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صبح) Rising be- times Coming, doing any thing early in the morning <i>a</i> .
اشوشه <i>ushnūshah</i> Sneezing <i>p</i>	اصبار <i>asbar</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of صبر) White clouds. <i>a</i> .
اشنبدن <i>ashnbādan</i> . To hear, to listen <i>p</i>	اصباغ <i>asbaḡh</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صبغ) Colours, dyes <i>a</i>
اشو <i>ashū</i> Calamity, trouble <i>p</i>	اصبر <i>asbar</i> More or most patient <i>a</i> .
اشواق <i>ashwāq</i> (<i>pl.</i> of شوق) Desires, propensities <i>a</i>	اصبع <i>asba'a</i> A finger A benefit <i>a</i> .
اشواک <i>ashwāq</i> (<i>pl.</i> of شوك) Thorns <i>a</i>	اصبع <i>asbaḡh</i> (A horse) having the forelock and tip of the tail white <i>a</i>
اشوب <i>ashūb</i> . Terror, grief, confusion, riot, storm, danger, disturbance An inflammation in the eye <i>p</i>	اصح <i>asahh</i> More or most true, authentic <i>a</i>
اشوب <i>ashūb</i> A poker, a coal-rake <i>p</i>	اصحاب <i>asḥāb</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صاحب) Lords, pos- sessors, masters, friends, companions
اشوبدن <i>ashūbādan</i> To be confused, disturb- ed in mind <i>p</i>	اصحاب کبف Inhabitants of the cave <i>a</i>
اشوردن <i>āshūrdan</i> To mix To ferment To wound <i>p</i>	اصحاح <i>ashḥāḥ</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صبح) Restoring to health <i>a</i> .
اشوقتگی <i>ashūftagī</i> Disquietude, uneasiness <i>i</i>	اصحاف <i>ashḥāf</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صبح) Collecting or being collected (books). <i>a</i>
اشوقتن <i>ashūftan</i> To be disturbed. <i>p</i>	امداد <i>isdād</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صد) Preventing, prohibiting <i>a</i>
اشرفته <i>ashuftah</i> Disturbed in mind <i>p</i>	امدار <i>isdār</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صدر) Issuing, pro- ducing <i>a</i>
اشهاد <i>ashād</i> (<i>pl.</i> of شاهد) Witnesses اشهاد Being present <i>a</i>	امداغ <i>asdaqh</i> (<i>pl.</i> of مدع) The temples <i>a</i>
اشهار <i>ishar</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of شهر) Acquiring cele- brity <i>a</i>	امدادی <i>asday</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صدی) Shells, pearls. <i>a</i> .
اشهب <i>ashhab</i> White, ash-coloured Shining <i>a</i>	امدر <i>asdar</i> Breasted <i>a</i>
اشهر <i>ashhar</i> More or most celebrated, noto- rious. <i>a</i>	امصدق <i>asdaq</i> More or most true <i>a</i>
اشهی <i>ashhā</i> More or most desirous, or desirable. <i>a</i>	امدقاء <i>asdaqā</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صدیق) True friends <i>a</i>
اشیاء <i>ashyā</i> (<i>pl.</i> of شئی) Things, effects <i>a</i>	اصراح <i>asrah</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صرح) Speaking openly Showing plainly <i>a</i>
اشباع <i>ashyā'a</i> (<i>pl.</i> of شبع) Parts Compa- nions, peers Followers, dependants <i>a</i>	امرار <i>asrar</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صر) Persisting in anything bad obstinacy, persevering <i>a</i>
آشیان <i>āshyān</i> . A nest A ceiling, a roof One's native country <i>p</i>	امراف <i>asraf</i> (<i>pl.</i> of صرف) Expenses <i>a</i> .
آشيب <i>ashīb</i> . Terror Confusion Affliction. <i>p</i>	امطبار <i>astibār</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صبر) Affecting to be patient <i>a</i> .
آشيج <i>āshij</i> Opposite, adverse, contrary <i>p</i>	امطبایغ <i>astibāḡh</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صبغ) Being dyed. Baptism <i>a</i>
آشین <i>āshin</i> A cook A baker <i>p</i> .	امطبل <i>astabl</i> . A stable, stall <i>g</i> .
آشینہ <i>āshinah</i> . An egg <i>p</i>	امطبة <i>astubbāt</i> Hemp, tow, cords, oakum. <i>g</i> .
آشیهہ <i>āshihah</i> . The neighing of a horse Echo. <i>p</i> .	امطخر <i>astakhar</i> The ancient name of Perse- polis <i>g</i> .
امانة <i>isabat</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of صوب) Reaching, arriving, overtaking Causing to arrive Infection. <i>a</i>	امطرلاب <i>asturlāb</i> An astrolabe. <i>g</i> .
اصابع <i>asābi'a</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of اصبع) Fingers Favours	

إِصْطَفَا <i>istiftā</i> . (v. n. 8 of صَفَو) Electing, choosing, selecting. <i>a</i> .	أَصُول <i>awāl</i> . (pl. of اَصْل) Roots, origins, causes.
إِصْطَكَى <i>istakā</i> . (v. n. 8 of صَكَ) Knocking of the knees together. Clapping the hands <i>a</i> .	أَصُول وَفُرُوع Causes and effects. <i>a</i> .
إِصْطَلَحَ <i>istilah</i> . (v. n. 8 of صَلَح) An idiom, a phrase, a term. Correcting. Peace. <i>a</i> .	أَصْهَار <i>ashār</i> . (pl. of صَوْر) Relations. Fathers-in-law. Brothers-in-law, &c. <i>a</i> .
إِصْطِلَاحَات <i>istilāḥāt</i> . (pl. of اِصْطِلَاح) Forms of speech. <i>a</i> .	أَصْيَاف <i>ashyāf</i> . (pl. of صَيْف) Summers <i>a</i> .
إِصْطِلَاحِي <i>istilāḥī</i> Technical, conventional <i>a</i> .	أَصِيل <i>aṣīl</i> Noble Radical Permanent. <i>a</i> .
أَصْعَاب <i>as'ab</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَعِب) Being difficult. <i>a</i> .	إِضَاعَةٌ <i>iz'ā'at</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَاع) Wasting, ruining, destroying <i>a</i> .
أَصْعَاد <i>as'ād</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَعَد) Ascending Penetrating. An ascent <i>a</i> .	إِضَافَةٌ <i>izāfat</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَيْف) Adding. An addition The construction of one noun with another. Increase, stipend, salary. <i>a</i> .
إِصْعَاط <i>is'at</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَعَط) Injecting medicine or snuff into the nostrils <i>a</i> .	إِضَافِي <i>izāfī</i> . Constructive. <i>a</i> .
أَصْعَب <i>as'aab</i> . More or most difficult. <i>a</i> .	إِضَاقَةٌ <i>izāqat</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَيْق) Making narrow Being impoverished <i>a</i> .
إِصْعَاء <i>isghā'a</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَغَو) Hearing, lending an ear. <i>a</i> .	أَضْبَط <i>azbat</i> . An ambidexter. <i>a</i> .
إِصْغَار <i>isghār</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَغَر) Lessening, diminishing <i>a</i> .	إِضْجَاع <i>izjā'a</i> . (v. n. 8 of ضَجَّع) Making one recline on the ground. <i>a</i> .
إِصْغَر <i>isghar</i> . Smallest, least <i>a</i> .	أَضْحَى <i>azhi</i> Clear and serene <i>a</i> .
إِصْفَاء <i>isfā'a</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَفَو) Straining Making clear <i>a</i> .	إِضْحَاك <i>izhik</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَحِكَ) Making to laugh. <i>a</i> .
أَصْفَر <i>asfar</i> . Yellow, pale <i>a</i> .	أَصْدَاد <i>awā'id</i> . (pl. of ضَدّ) Contraries, opposites, opponents, equals <i>a</i> .
أَصْفَى <i>asfā</i> . More or most pure <i>a</i> .	أَضْر <i>azarr</i> More or most hurtful, injurious <i>a</i> .
أَصْل <i>aṣl</i> . Root, origin, principle, foundation element Lineage, race, line birth, family. Nobility. A capital, principal, sum.	أَضْرَار <i>azrār</i> . (pl. of ضَرَر) Hurts, harms, injuries. Blind, sick <i>a</i> . [ing. <i>a</i> .]
أَصْلُ السُّوس <i>asluṣṣus</i> Liquorice-root	إِضْرَار <i>izrar</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَرَر) Harming, injuring. <i>a</i> .
Root and branch (iv) cause and effect <i>a</i> .	أَضْرَاس <i>azras</i> . (pl. of ضَرَس) Teeth, grinders. <i>a</i> .
أَصْلًا <i>aslan</i> Not at all. أَصْلًا مَطْلَعًا or أَصْلًا قَطْعًا By no means, never, in no shape <i>a</i> .	إِضْرَاط <i>izrāt</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَرَط) Causing one to break wind. <i>a</i> .
أَصْلَاب <i>aslāb</i> . (pl. of صَلَب) The loins, sides, flanks. <i>a</i> .	إِضْرَاع <i>izra'a</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَرَعَ) Making one submissive, humbling any one. <i>a</i> .
إِصْلَاح <i>islah</i> . (v. n. 4 of صَلَح) Amending, correcting. <i>a</i> .	أَصْرَب <i>asrab</i> . More or most of a striker <i>a</i> .
أَصْلَاب <i>aslab</i> . (pl. of صَلَب) Loins, sides <i>a</i> .	إِضْطِجَاع <i>iztijā'a</i> . (v. n. 8 of ضَجَّع) Lying on one's breast <i>a</i> .
أَصْلَح <i>aslah</i> Better, best, most correct <i>a</i> .	إِضْطِرَاب <i>iztirāb</i> . (v. n. 8 of ضَرَب) Agitation, perturbation, perplexity Force. Despair. <i>a</i> .
أَصْلُ زَادَة <i>aslzādah</i> . Nobly born <i>p</i> .	إِضْطِرَار <i>iztirār</i> . (v. n. 8 of ضَرَر) Compelling Being forced Constraint. Compulsion. <i>a</i> .
أَصْلَع <i>asla'a</i> . Bold (man). (Ground) producing no plant. <i>a</i> .	إِضْطِرَارًا <i>iztirāran</i> . From necessity, by force, violence, by compulsion, forcibly, unwillingly <i>a</i> .
أَصْلِي <i>asli</i> . Radical, original, principal <i>a</i> .	أَضْعَاف <i>az'āf</i> . (pl. of ضَعْف) Double, as much more alike. Peers <i>a</i> .
أَصْم <i>asamm</i> . Deaf. <i>a</i> .	أَضْعَاف <i>az'āf</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَعْف) Doubling. Weakening. <i>a</i> .
أَصْمِت <i>asmit</i> . A desert. <i>a</i> .	أَضْعَف <i>az'āf</i> . More or most weak, helpless. <i>a</i> .
أَصْنَاف <i>asna'f</i> . (pl. of صَنْف) Kinds, species, forms, varieties. Corporation <i>a</i> .	أَضَل <i>azall</i> More or most astray. <i>a</i> .
أَصْنَام <i>asnam</i> . (pl. of صَنْم) Idols, images, statues. <i>a</i> .	أَضْلَاع <i>asla'a</i> . (pl. of ضَلَع) Ribs, sides. Mountains, rising grounds. <i>a</i> .
أَصْنَع <i>asna'a</i> . More or most skilful, an artist <i>a</i> .	أَضْلَل <i>azall</i> . (v. n. 4 of ضَلَّ) Causing to err, leading astray. <i>a</i> .
أَصْرَات <i>asrat</i> . (pl. of صَوْت) Voices, sounds. Reputation. <i>a</i> .	
أَصَوَّب <i>aswab</i> . Better, best. <i>a</i> .	
أَصُول <i>asul</i> . A mode, a rule, method, manner. A tone. <i>p</i> .	

إصمار <i>isamar</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of صمر) Hiding, concealing. Introducing a pronoun into a sentence <i>a</i> .	إطلاعا <i>ittila'aan</i> For the purpose of informing <i>a</i>
إضمحلال <i>izmihal</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of ضمحل) Vanishing, disappearing <i>a</i>	إطلاق <i>itlak</i> Stool, evacuation <i>a</i> .
أضواء <i>azwaa</i> More luminous, brighter <i>a</i>	إطلاق <i>itlak</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طلق) Liberating, releasing, loosening, على الإطلاق Absolutely To give the reins to a horse <i>a</i>
أضياف <i>azyaf</i> (<i>pl</i> of ضيف) Guests, strangers <i>a</i> [narrower <i>a</i>	الجلس <i>atlas</i> Satin The heavens <i>a</i>
أضيق <i>azyak</i> More or most narrow Straiter,	مشجر <i>atlas-i mushajjar</i> Damasked silk <i>a</i>
إطار <i>itarat</i> (<i>v, n 4</i> of طير) Putting to flight <i>a</i>	الطلة <i>athyat</i> (<i>pl</i> of طلاء) Liniments, ointments <i>a</i>
إطاعة <i>ita'at</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طوع) Obedience, submission, surrender, subjection	الطامع <i>atma'a</i> (<i>pl</i> of طمع) Desires اطامع <i>atma'a</i> Exciting a strong desire <i>a</i> .
إطاعة وابتعاد Obedience and obsequiousness	إطمئنان <i>itmman</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طمأن) Reposing, resting Rest, repose, tranquillity, peace <i>a</i> .
إظهار <i>atma'a</i> To invite نکاتف کردن	اطباب <i>atnab</i> (<i>pl</i> of طب) Tent-ropes <i>a</i>
إطاعت کردن To offer obedience <i>a</i>	الطباب <i>atnab</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طب) Sublimity of style <i>a</i>
أطاق <i>utak</i> A cabin, a room <i>p</i>	الطوار <i>at'aw</i> (<i>pl</i> of طور) Actions, motions, measures, courses, turns Countries, places, limits, confines, envious Ways Times <i>a</i>
أطاق بدبرائی <i>utak-i-ba d'ra'i</i> A reception room <i>p</i>	اطوارا <i>at'awra</i> Occasionally <i>a</i>
أطاق عوام <i>utak-i-'awam</i> House of Common.	الطول <i>atwal</i> Longer, longest <i>a</i>
أطاق مجلس <i>utak-i-majlis</i> A reception room <i>p</i>	الطولا <i>at'alan</i> Prolixly, tediously <i>a</i>
أطاق بشام <i>utak-i-nishman</i> The room of Council <i>p</i>	الطاهر <i>athar</i> (<i>pl</i> of طاهر) Pure, clean, chaste (<i>pl</i> of طهر) Purities <i>a</i>
اطبا <i>atibba</i> (<i>pl</i> of طبيب) Physicians <i>a</i>	الطهر <i>athar</i> More or most pure <i>a</i>
اطباق <i>atbak</i> (<i>pl</i> of طبق) Plates, dishes	الطباب <i>atyab</i> (<i>pl</i> of طب) Odours <i>a</i>
اطباق Stones or floor of a house <i>a</i>	الطيب <i>atyab</i> Better, best, fragrant, pleasant, delightful <i>a</i>
الطباق <i>atbak</i> (<i>pl</i> of طب) Drums <i>a</i> .	الطافير <i>at'afir</i> (<i>pl</i> of طفر) Nails, claws <i>a</i>
الطبة <i>atibbat</i> (<i>pl</i> of طبيب) Physicians <i>a</i> .	الطراف <i>at'raf</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of ظرف) Begetting, or bringing forth, ingenious children <i>a</i>
الطبع <i>atba'a</i> More or most natural, skilful <i>a</i>	الظلام <i>atlam</i> (<i>v n 8</i> of ظلم) Being harassed by, bearing patiently <i>a</i> .
الطرابلس <i>it'rabulus</i> Tr'poli in Syria <i>a</i>	الظفار <i>at'faw</i> (<i>pl</i> of طفر) Nails, claws, hoofs Large tikes <i>a</i> .
الطراد <i>at'rad</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طرد) Ejecting, banishing, <i>a</i>	الظلال <i>azlal</i> (<i>pl</i> of ظل) Shadows <i>a</i>
الطراد <i>at'rad</i> (<i>v n 8</i> of طرد) Being in good train Flowing in succession <i>a</i>	الظلال <i>azlal</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of ظل) Shading <i>a</i> .
الطراف <i>at'raf</i> (<i>pl</i> of طرف) Sides, districts, environs, confines, skirts, extreme parts	الظلام <i>azlam</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of ظلم) Growing dark <i>a</i>
الطراف والكراف وافان Every-where, throughout the globe اكرافى	الظلم <i>azlam</i> More or most unjust Extremely dark <i>a</i>
الطراف The neighbouring governors <i>a</i>	الظهار <i>azhar</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of ظهر) Revealing, discovering, publishing, Making an outward show, Dissimulation Proof, evidence, testimony Feigning. Statement <i>a</i>
الطريف <i>it'rifal</i> A general name for myrobalsans <i>a</i>	الظهار <i>azhar</i> More or most clear, evident, bright.
الطعام <i>it'am</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طعم) [Grafting <i>a</i> Feeding	أظهر من الشمس Clearer than the sun <i>a</i> .
الطعام <i>it'amat</i> (<i>pl</i> of طعام) Meats, victuals <i>a</i>	اعاجم <i>at'ajim</i> (<i>pl</i> of اعجم) Barbarians. The Persians <i>a</i>
إطفاء <i>it'fia</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of طفي) Extinguishing, putting out (a fire) <i>a</i>	اعاجيب <i>at'ajib</i> (<i>pl</i> of اعجوبة) Miracles, wonders, <i>a</i> .
اطفال <i>atful</i> (<i>pl</i> of طفل) Infants, children <i>a</i>	
إطلاء <i>ittila'a</i> (<i>v n 8</i> of طلى) Being anointed, bedaubed <i>a</i>	
إطلاء <i>ittila'a</i> (<i>v n. 8</i> of طاع) Informing, manifesting <i>a</i>	
إطلاء <i>ittila'a</i> Ascending, rising (the sun) Knowing Inspecting Arriving. Information, report <i>a</i>	

- إعادة *i'ádat.* (v. n. 4 of عود) Bringing back, repetition, reading again, saying or doing anything over again. *a.*
- أعدائي *a'ádt.* (pl. of عدو) Enemies, foes. *a.*
- إعارة *i'árat.* (v. n. 4 of عور) Lending, offering or holding out. *a.*
- اعظم *a'ázim.* (pl. of اعظم) Great, chief, principal. *a.* [ed. *a.*]
- أعالي *a'ul.* (pl. of اعلى) Most high, exaltation. *a.*
- إعانت *i'ánat.* (v. n. 4 of عون) Assistance, help, aid. إعانة کردن To succour, assist, support, to subscribe. *a.*
- أعبد *a'abud.* (pl. of عبد) Servants. *a.*
- أعبد *a'abad.* More or most devout. *a.*
- إعانه *i'ánah.* Subscription إعانه دهنده A subscriber. *a.*
- إعتاب *i'atáb.* (v. n. 4 of عتب) Contenting, satisfying. *a.*
- إعتاق *i'aták.* (v. n. 4 of عتق) Setting at liberty, bestowing freedom. *a.*
- إعتبار *i'atibár.* (v. n. 8 of عبر) Confidence, faith, belief. Respect. Taking an example. Considering with attention اعتبار نامه A letter of recommendation, certificate. *a.*
- إعداد *i'atidád.* (v. n. 8 of عد) Counting, numbering. *a.*
- إعتدال *i'atidál.* (v. n. 8 of عدل) Moderation, temperance. Equality, equity, justice. *a.*
- إعتذار *i'atizár.* (v. n. 8 of عذر) Excusing one's self, apologizing. Being effaced, obliterated. *a.*
- إعترا *i'atirár.* (v. n. 8 of عر) Being in want. *a.*
- إعتراض *i'atiráz.* (v. n. 8 of عرض) Objection. Criticism, discussion. Opposing, refusing. *a.* [a.]
- إعتراضات *i'atirázit.* Oppositions, objections. *a.*
- إعتراف *i'atiráf.* (v. n. 8 of عرف) Confession, acknowledgment. *a.*
- إعتراك *i'atirakh.* (v. n. 8 of عرك) Press one upon another in battle. *a.*
- إعتزاز *i'atizáz.* (v. n. 8 of عز) Excelling. Being powerful. *a.*
- إعتزال *i'atizál.* (v. n. 8 of عزل) Separating one's self from the rest. Schism. *a.*
- إعتسار *i'atisar.* (v. n. 8 of عسر) Compelling, forcing. *a.*
- إعتساف *i'atisiáf.* (v. n. 8 of عسف) Oppression, injury. *a.*
- إعتصاب *i'atigáb.* (v. n. 8 of عصب) Binding a wreath of fillet round one's brow. Force, power. *a.*
- إعتصار *i'atigár.* (v. n. 8 of عصر) Squeezing. Being pressed. Extorting money. *a.*
- إعتصاف *i'atigáf.* (v. n. 8 of عصف) Labouring to gain a livelihood. Going with haste. *a.*
- إعتصام *i'atigám.* (v. n. 8 of عصم) Preserving one's self from sin. *a.*
- إعتماد *i'atizád.* Supporting with the arms. Begging assistance. Being supported. *a.*
- إعتقاد *i'atikhád.* (v. n. 8 of عقد) Faith, belief, trust, confidence. *a.*
- إعتكاف *i'atikáf.* (v. n. 8 of عكف) Remaining constantly in the mosque. *a.*
- إعتلا *i'atilá.* (v. n. 8 of علو) Being high. Height, exaltation. *a.*
- إعتلاج *i'atiláj.* (v. n. 8 of علاج) Wrestling, boxing. *a.*
- إعتلال *i'atihál.* (v. n. 8 of عل) Being weak, sickly, ailing. *a.*
- إعتلام *i'atilám.* (v. n. 8 of علم) Knowing. *a.*
- إعتلان *i'atilan.* (v. n. 8 of علن) Being made public. *a.*
- إعتقاد *i'atimád.* (v. n. 8 of عمد) Trusting. Faith, confidence, reliance. A prop, a support. *a.*
- إعتقاداً *i'atimidán.* Confidently. Expressly, on purpose. *a.*
- إعتناء *i'atinúa.* (v. n. 8 of عني) Anxiety. Taking pains. *a.*
- إعتياد *i'atirád.* (v. n. 8 of عود) Visiting the sick. Being accustomed. *a.*
- إعتياض *i'atiráz.* (v. n. 8 of عوض) Accepting a substitute. *a.*
- إعجاب *i'ajáb.* (v. n. 4 of عجب) Causing surprise. Wonder. Píde. *a.*
- إعجار *a'ajaz.* (pl. of عجز *'ajuz.*) Posteriors, hips, the buttocks. *a.*
- إعجاز *i'ajaz.* (v. n. 4 of عجز) Rendering weak. A miracle. Wonder. *a.*
- إعجال *i'ajál.* (v. n. 4 of عجل) Making haste, instigating. *a.*
- إعجال *a'ajál.* (pl. of عجلة) Carriages. *a.*
- إعجام *i'ajám.* (v. n. 4 of عجم) Speaking or writing Arabic improperly, or like a foreigner, marking a consonant with diacritical points. *a.*
- إعجب *a'ajab.* More or most astonishing, wonderful. *a.*
- أعجز *a'ajaz.* More or most impotent. *a.*
- أعجم *a'ajám.* A Persian. A barbarian, all who cannot speak Arabic, rustic. *a.*
- أعجمي *a'ajami.* A Persian. A barbarian, one not born in Arabia. *a.* [a.]
- أعجوبة *a'ajúbat.* A miracle, a wonderful thing. *a.*
- أعداء *a'adúa.* (pl. of عدو) Enemies. *a.*
- أعداد *a'adád.* (pl. of عدد) Numbers. *a.*
- إعداد *i'adád.* (v. n. 4 of عد) Numbering, counting. *a.*
- إعدام *i'adám.* (v. n. 4 of عدم) Annihilating, destroying, depriving. *a.*
- أعدل *a'adal.* More or most just, temperate. *a.*
- إعذاب *i'azáb.* (v. n. 4 of عذب) Tormenting. Clearing water from weeds. *a.*

إعذار <i>a'azār</i> (pl of عذر) Excuses <i>a</i>	إعلام <i>i'alam.</i> (علم <i>v n 4 of</i>) Proclaiming, announcing Information <i>اعلام نامہ</i> A manifesto. <i>a.</i>
إعذار <i>i'a'zār</i> (v n 4 of عذر) Excusing Making apologies <i>a</i>	إعلان <i>i'alān</i> (علن <i>v n 4 of</i>) Publishing, divulging <i>إعلان حرب</i> <i>i'lān-i-harb</i> Declaration of war <i>a.</i>
إعذب <i>a'azab</i> Sweeter <i>a.</i>	اعلم <i>a'alam</i> More or most learned <i>a</i>
إعرب <i>a'arāb.</i> (عرب <i>v. n. 4 of</i>) Wild, wandering Arabs <i>a</i>	اعلى <i>a'ala</i> Superior, supreme Most high <i>a.</i>
إعرب <i>i'arāb.</i> (عرب <i>v. n. 4 of</i>) Reading or pronouncing accurately the Arabic language, declining an Arabic noun or verb <i>a</i>	اعلى حضرت <i>a'ala hazarat</i> Highness (master) <i>a</i>
إعرابي <i>i'arābī</i> A wanderer, a vagabond. <i>a</i>	اعم <i>a'aamm</i> Most common, universal <i>a</i>
إعراض <i>a'arāz</i> (عرى <i>v n 4 of</i>) Effluvia of the body Honours <i>a.</i>	إعاد <i>i'amād</i> (عمد <i>v n 4 of</i>) Supporting, propping <i>a</i>
إعراض <i>i'arāz</i> (عرض <i>v n 4 of</i>) Turning away the face, shunning Aversion, detestation <i>a.</i>	إعمار <i>a'amar</i> (عمر <i>v n 4 of</i>) Lives, life-time <i>a</i>
إعراف <i>i'arāf</i> Purgatory <i>a</i>	إعمال <i>a'amāl</i> (عمل <i>pl of</i>) Works, actions. <i>a</i>
إعرج <i>a'araj</i> Lame by nature, cripple from the birth <i>a.</i>	اعمل <i>a'amal</i> More or most efficacious, operative <i>a.</i>
اعز <i>a'aazz</i> More or most glorious [teemed <i>a</i> Most es-	اعمى <i>a'ama</i> Blind <i>a</i>
إعزاب <i>a'azāb</i> (عزب <i>pl of</i>) Bachelors Maids <i>a</i>	اعناق <i>a'anāk</i> (عنق <i>pl of</i>) Necks <i>a</i>
إعزاز <i>i'azar</i> (عز <i>v n. 4 of</i>) Honouring Honour, respect Loving Reverence <i>a</i>	اعنب <i>a'anab</i> Having a large nose <i>a</i>
إعزب <i>a'azab</i> An unmarried man, a bachelor <i>a</i>	اعنق <i>a'anāk</i> Long-necked <i>a</i>
إعسار <i>i'avār</i> (عسر <i>v n 4 of</i>) Being poor Meeting with difficulties <i>a</i>	اعني <i>a'anī</i> I mean, that is to say, viz <i>a</i>
إعشار <i>a'ashār</i> (عشر <i>pl of</i>) Tenths <i>a</i>	إعوان <i>a'awān</i> (عون <i>pl of</i>) Assistants Aids <i>a</i>
إعصاب <i>a'asāb</i> (عصب <i>pl of</i>) Nerves, tendons, sinews Grantees <i>a</i>	إعوج <i>a'awaj</i> Crooked, curved <i>a</i>
إعصاب <i>i'asāb</i> (عصب <i>v n 4 of</i>) Binding firmly <i>a</i>	إعوجاج <i>i'awajaj</i> (عوج <i>v n 9 of</i>) Crookedness, curvature <i>a</i>
إعصار <i>a'asār</i> (عصر <i>pl of</i>) Ages, times Forenoon <i>a</i>	اعور <i>a'awar</i> One-eyed <i>a</i>
إعصار <i>i'asār</i> (عصر <i>v n. 4 of</i>) Pressing <i>a</i>	إعباء <i>a'ā'ia</i> (عبي <i>pl of</i>) Stammerers, stutterers <i>a</i>
إعصاء <i>a'azaa</i> (عصو <i>pl of</i>) Limbs, Members <i>a</i>	إعباد <i>a'ayād</i> (عيد <i>pl of</i>) Solemnities, festivals <i>a</i>
إعصاف <i>a'asāf</i> (عصف <i>pl of</i>) Arms, Assistants <i>a</i>	إعنان <i>a'ayan</i> (عنن <i>pl of</i>) Eyes, Grantees, great men <i>a</i>
إعطاء <i>i'ataa</i> (عطو <i>v. n 4 of</i>) Giving, presenting <i>a</i>	إعني <i>a'ayā</i> More or most of a stammerer <i>a</i>
إعطاف <i>a'atāf</i> (عطف <i>pl of</i>) Favours, kindness <i>a</i>	أعا <i>aḥā</i> A great lord, nobleman, head, chief, master <i>p</i>
إعظام <i>i'azām</i> (عظم <i>v n 4 of</i>) Magnifying, honouring Reverence. <i>a</i>	أغار ابدن <i>aḡharin, anīdan</i> To throw down To move <i>p</i>
اعظم <i>a'azam</i> Greater, supreme, greatest <i>a</i>	أغاردن <i>aḡhārdan</i> To moisten, To mix, to knead To rouse, to excite <i>p</i>
إعقاب <i>a'akāb</i> (عقب <i>pl of</i>) Heels, footsteps, traces. Descendants, offspring. <i>a</i>	أغارر <i>aḡhāras</i> Beginning, commencement <i>p</i>
إعفار <i>a'akār</i> (عفر <i>pl of</i>) Barrennesses of women. Marriage portion Plots of ground <i>a</i>	أغاري <i>aḡharī</i> A vessel <i>p</i>
إعقد <i>a'akad</i> Having an impediment in the speech. Knotty <i>a</i>	أغار بدن <i>aḡharīdan</i> To moisten, to macerate <i>p</i>
إعقل <i>a'aqal</i> More or most wise. <i>a</i>	أغار <i>aḡhar</i> A beginning, a commencement <i>p</i>
أعلا <i>a'alā.</i> Higher, sublime, most high, supreme. <i>a</i>	أغاررة <i>aḡharrah</i> Begun A cobbler's tool. The sole of a shoe <i>p</i>
أعلاء <i>i'alaa.</i> (علو <i>v n 4 of</i>) Exalting, elevating <i>a</i>	أغار بدن <i>aḡharīdan</i> To commence <i>p</i>
أعلام <i>a'alam.</i> (علم <i>pl of</i>) Flags, standards <i>a</i>	أغارشنر <i>aḡharshnan</i> To accumulate, throw one above another. <i>p.</i>
	أغال <i>aḡhal</i> Instigation. A hive. A beginning. A moistening <i>p</i>
	أغالش <i>aḡhālīsh</i> Instigation Accumulation. <i>p</i>

- اعلشتن *aqhlishstan*. To accumulate, to heap, to pile. *p.*
 اغالیدن *aqhalidan*. To excite, rouse. To put to flight. To satiate. *p.*
 اغانم *aqhanim* (*pl.* of غنم) Sheep. Flocks. *a*
 اغاني *aqhānī* (*pl.* of اغنية) Songs, musical mode. *a.*
 آغاين *aqhayin*. Great lords. *p.* [*a.*]
 اغبر *aqhbar*. Dust-coloured Obliterated (road)
 اغسال *ikhhtisāl*. (*v. n.* 8 of غسل) Ablution, washing of the body. *a.*
 اغتشاش *iqhtishāsh*. (*v. n.* 8 of غش) Tumult, rising, riot. *a.*
 اغضاب *iqhtizāb*. (*v. n.* 8 of غضب) The act of seizing violently. *a.*
 اغطاء *iqhtifā*. (*v. n.* 4 of غطو) Covering. *a.*
 اغتدām *iqhtinām* (*v. n.* 8 of غزم) Getting spoil or plunder. *a.*
 اغتياب *iqhtiyāb* (*v. n.* 8 of عيب) Slandering, traducing. *a.* [*a.*]
 اغتياظ *iqhtiyāz*. (*v. n.* 8 of غيظ) Being angry
 اغذية *aqhziyat* (*pl.* of عداء) Meat or drink
 Aliment *a*
 اغر *āqar*. A well nearly dry. *p.*
 اعرا *iqhra*. Impulse, instigation. *a*
 اغراب *iqhrāb*. (*v. n.* 4 of غرب) Relating any thing foreign, strange or wonderful. *a*
 اغراس *iqhrās* (*v. n.* 4 of غرس) Planting *a*
 اغراض *aqhrāz*. (*pl.* of غرض) Designs, intentions, views. *a.*
 اغران *iqhrāq*. (*v. n.* 4 of غرق) Drowning, plunging *a*
 اغروق *aqhrāk*. The baggage of an army. *p.*
 اغردة *aqhardah* Narrow and flimsy (garment) *p.*
 اغرة *aqhrah* A ringworm A circle *p.*
 اغزال *iqhzāl*. (*v. n.* 4 of غزل) Twining the spindle when spinning. *p.*
 اغستن *āghastan*. To fill, to cram. *p.*
 اغش *āghush*. An embrace. *p.*
 اغشا *iqhshā* (*v. n.* 4 of غشي) Covering, enveloping. *a*
 اغشاش *iqhshāsh*. (*v. n.* 4 of غش) Deceiving, dissembling. *a.*
 اغشایدن *aqhshidān*. To cause to mix, macerate. *p.*
 اغشتگی *aqhshitagī* Alloy, mixture *p.*
 اغشتن *aqhshitan* To macerate. To mix. To crumble. To defile. To become torpid. *p.*
 اغشتم *aqhshatak* Mixed, cut. Moistened, smeared. *p.*
 اغشک *aqhshak*. Turpentine *a.*
 اعصان *aqhān*. (*pl.* of غصن) Branches. *a.*
- اغضاب *iqhziāb*. (*v. n.* 4 of غضب) Provoking, enraging. *a.*
 اغضادن *aqhzādan*. To invert. *a.*
 اغضب *aqhziab*. Very angry. The groin. *a.*
 اگل *āghil*. A sheep cote, a pen for cattle. *a.*
 اغال *aqhal* A side glance. *a.*
 اغلاء *iqhlāa* (*v. n.* 4 of غلو) Being dear. Rising in value Buying or selling dear. *a*
 اغلاء *aqhlāf*. (*pl.* of غلط) Errors. *a.* +
 اغلاف *āghlāf*. (*v. n.* 4 of غلف) Sheathing, putting in a scabbard. *a.*
 اغلاق *aqhlaq* (*pl.* of غلق) Locks, bars, bolts *a*
 اغلاق *iqhlaq* (*v. n.* 4 of غلق) Shutting, locking Being difficult, abstruse. *a.*
 اعلال *aqhlāl*. (*pl.* of غل) Yokes or chains for the neck Bolts, links *a.*
 اغلام *iqhlām* (*v. n.* 4 of علم) Provoking to venery *a*
 اعاب *aqhlab* Most likely Superior, stronger.
 في الاعلب Probably, for the most part *a.*
 اعلط *aqhla*. Grosser, fattest. *a.*
 اغلف *aqhlaf* Uncircumcised, sheathed *a.*
 آعو *aqhlā* A son (in composition). *p.*
 اغایسون *aqhlāsin* The rainbow. *p.*
 اغمار *iqhlāmāz* (*v. n.* 4 of غمز) Disparaging, blaming. *a*
 اغماض *iqhlāmāz* (*v. n.* 4 of غمض) Winking at, looking with half shut eyes, connivance *a*
 اغدام *aqhlām*. (*pl.* of علم) Sheep, flocks. *a*
 آغد *āghand* Stuffed, crammed *p.*
 آغندن *aqhandan*. To fill, to stuff, to cram *p.*
 آغنده *āghandah* Filled, stuffed *a.*
 آغنده *aqhun-dah* A ball of cotton *p.*
 اغنی *aqhnū*. Richer. More independent. *a*
 اغیاء *aqhniyaa* (*pl.* of غني) Rich. *a.*
 اغواء *iqhwaā*. (*v. n.* 4 of غوي) Seducing. Temptation. Suggesting evil *a.*
 آغوز *āghūz*. The beatings of a sheep. *p.*
 آغوش *āghosh*. An embrace. The bosom A bundle of hay. A slave, a servant. *p.*
 آغوشیدن *āghoshidan*. To embrace. To macerate, to knead. *p.*
 آغول *āghūl*. A side glance, an angry look. *p.*
 اغیار *aqhyār*. (*pl.* of غیر) Others, strangers, foreigners. Rivals. *a.* [*a.*]
 اغیر *aqhyar* More or most zealous, or jealous.
 آغیشتن *aqhishtan*. To embrace, to hash, to mince. *p.*
 آغیشیدن *aqhishidan*. To fear, dread. To embrace. To cut. *p.*
 آغیل *āghil* A Downcast look from bashfulness A squint. *p.*

آف *af* The sun The musk-deer *p*.
 آف *aff* Paucity, scarcity *p*.
 آف *uff*. Fie! for shame *p*.
 آفات *afāt* (*pl* of آفة) Misfortune, losses, injuries, calamities *a*.
 افخم *afakhim* (*pl* of افخم) Greatest *a*.
 افادة *afadat* (*v n 4* of فود) Benefitting, giving profit, doing good *a*.
 افارين *afarin* (*pl* of افراق) Armies. Sects *a*.
 افارة *ifuzat* (*v n 4* of فور) Enabling one to obtain his wish *a*.
 افاصة *ifuzat* (*v n. 4* of فبص) Dilating Filling Sprinkling or pouring Shedding *a*.
 افصل *afarūl* (*pl* of افصل) Learned, excellent Doctors *a*.
 افاعي *afai* (*pl* of افعي) Serpents, vipers *a*.
 افاعيل *afai* (*pl* of افعال) Acts, actions *a*.
 افاغنه *afaghinah* (*pl* of افغان) The Afghans *a*.
 افاني *afah* (*pl* of افو) Horizons, quarters of the heavens, of the world *a*.
 افاقه *ifakat* (*v n 4* of فوف) Recovery, convalescence *a*.
 افان گرفته *afah griftah* Celebrated, famous *p*.
 افاقى *afahi* Horizontal Universal *a*.
 آفة *afat* Misfortune, calamity Misery. *a*.
 آفا *ufta* Falling *p*.
 آفتاب *afṭab* The sun A day Wine The soul *p*.
 آفتاب پرست *afṭab parast* The sun-flower The chameleon *p*.
 آفتابچی *afṭabchī* An ewer holder *p*.
 آفتابخانه *afṭab khānah* A summer house *p*.
 آفتاب خوردن *afṭab khurdan* To bask *p*.
 آفتاب رو *afṭabrū* (A place) exposed to the sun *p*.
 آفتاب سوار *afṭab sawār* An early riser *p*.
 آفتاب گردان *afṭab gardan* A small tent. *p*.
 آفتاب گردش *afṭab gardish* The surface of the earth The chameleon *p*.
 آفتاب گردی *afṭab gardak* The chameleon *p*.
 آفتاب گیر *afṭab gir* A parasol *p*.
 آفتابه *afṭabah* An ewer, a water-pot *p*.
 آفتادگی *uftadgi* Humility, contemptibleness *p*.
 [To perish *p*.
 افتادن *uftadan* To fall, happen. To submit
 افتاده *uftadah* Fallen. Weakened *p*.
 افتالیدن *iftalidan* To scatter, to spread. To tear To destroy To cleave *p*.
 افتان *afṭan* Falling, fallen *p*.
 افتانیدن *uftanidan*. To cause to fall *p*.

آفتاب *afṭawah* An ewer *p*.
 افتابیدن *uftayānidan* To cause or let fall, to throw down. *p*.
 افتاح *iftah* (*v n 8* of فتح) Opening. A beginning Conquest.
 افتخار *iftikhar*. (*v n 8* of فخر) Glory, boasting, honour, grace. *a*.
 افتد *aftad* Strange! A wonderful thing. *p*.
 افتدستا *aftadistā* Fulogy, encomium *p*.
 افتدن *uftadan* To fall To happen *p*.
 افترا *iftira* (*v n 8* of فرو) Calumny, imposition, falsehood, slander *a*.
 افترا کردن *iftira kardan* To defame, invent lies To slander. *p*.
 افتراس *iftiras* (*v n 8* of فرس) Dexterity Horsemanship. *a*.
 افتراش *iftirash* (*v n. 8* of فرش) Spreading Being spread on the ground *a*.
 افتراق *iftirāq* (*v n 8* of فرق) Separation, absence *a*.
 افتراکار *iftirakar* A slanderer *p*.
 افتراکاری *iftirakari* The habit of lying, slander *p*.
 آفت رسیده *afat rāsīdah* Afflicted, unlucky *p*.
 افتضاح *iftizah* (*v n 8* of فضح) Disgrace, ignominy *a*.
 افتعال *ifti'al* (*v n 8* of فعل) Holding [forth *a*.
 افتعار *iftikar* (*v n 8* of فقر) Becoming poor Humbling one's self Poverty, humility *a*.
 افتکار *iftikar* (*v n 8* of فکر) Thinking *a*.
 افتن *uftan* To fall *p*.
 آفته *afah* Understood, comprehended *p*.
 افتیدن *uftidan* To fall To happen *p*.
 آفچه *ufchah* A scare-crow, a malkin *p*.
 افخر *afkhar* Finer, finest. Braver, bravest. More or most sumptuous *a*.
 افخم *afkham* Greater, greatest *a*.
 آفد *afad* A nephew by the brother or sister *p*.
 افتدین *afṭidan* To wonder, to admire. *p*.
 اف *af* Bravo! *p*.
 افرا *afra* Creating Bravo! Well done! *p*.
 افراح *afrah*. (*pl* of فرح) Delights, joys *a*.
 افراختگی *afrahkhtagi* Elevation, exaltation *p*.
 افراختن *afrahkhtan* To exalt, to extol To promote To spread. To collect To fall. *p*.
 افراخنر *afrahkhtah* Exalted, promoted. *p*.
 افراد *afrad* (*pl* of فرد) Individuals, singular numbers. *a*.
 افراز *ifraz* (*v. n 4* of فرو) Putting to flight *a*.
 افراز *afraz* Exalted, elevated, summit, height, Above, near Within. A shoe. *p*.
 افراز *ifraz* (*v. n. 4* of فرو) Separating *a*.

افرازانیدن *afrazánidan*. To cause to exalt, extend. *p.*

افرازا *afrazah*. A flame. *p.*

افرازی *afrazi*. Elevation, exaltation. *p.*

افرازیدن *afrazídan*. To exalt. To adorn. *p.*

افراس *afrás*. A tent. The walls of a tent. *p.*

افراس *afrás*. (*pl.* of فرس) Horses. *a.*

افراس آب *afrás áb*. Sea horses. Bubbles. *p.*

افراسیاب *afrásíyáb*. (Conqueror of Persia), the name of an ancient king. *p.*

افراش *afraš*. Beds, couches. *p.*

افراشانیدن *afrašánidan*. To cause to exalt. [*p.*]

افراشتگی *afraštagi*. Exaltation. *p.*

افراشتن *afraštan*. To exalt, to extol. *p.*

افراشته *afraštah*. Exalted, erected. *p.*

افرائی *afraí*. (*v. n. 4* of فرض) Ordaining, appointing. *a.*

افراط *ifrát*. (*v. n. 4* of فرط) Exceeding bounds. Excess, superfluity. *a.*

افواع *ifrá'a*. (*v. n. 4* of فرع) Descending. Getting to the top. *a.*

افواغ *ifrāgh*. (*v. n. 4* of فرغ) Emptying, pouring out. *a.*

افراق *afrák*. (*pl.* of فرق) Divisions, separation. Troops, squadrons. *a.*

افردستا *afardastá*. The point of a spear. A peak. *p.*

افربسب *ifrasb*. A beam, a roof-beam. *p.*

افره *afraḡh*. Bald. *a.*

افرنج *afranj*. The French. *a.*

افرنجشک *afranjamshk*. Tamarisk-berries; the musk of Europe. *p.*

افرنجی *afranji*. A Frank. *a.*

افرند *afrand*. Splendour, beauty. Dignity.

افرند *afrand*. A sword. *p.*

افرندیدن *afrandídan*. To decorate, adorn, embellish. *p.*

افرنگ *afrang*. Adorned, ornamented. *p.*

افروختگی *afrokhtagi*. Combustion, conflagration. *p.*

افروختن *afrokhthan*. To inflame, to burn, to set on fire. To shine. *p.*

افروخته *afrokhthah*. Lighted, polished. *p.*

افروز *afroz*. Burning. Polishing. "Dazzling. *p.*

افروزانیدن *afrozánidan*. To cause to kindle or burn. *p.*

افروزندن *afrozandan*. To be burnt. *p.*

افروزنده *afrozandah*. One sets on fire. A polisher. *p.*

افروزه *afrozah*. The wick of a lamp. *p.*

افروزیدن *afrozídan*. To kindle. To shine. To polish. *p.*

افروغ *afroḡh*. The rays of the sun. The light of a candle. *p.*

افرنج *afrihanj*. Flax-seed. *p.*

افريدگار *áfriđgár*. The Creator. *p.*

افريدگان *áfriđgán*. Creatures, created beings. [*p.*]

افريدن *áfriđan*. To create, creating, creation. *p.*

افريده *áfriđah*. Created. *p.*

افريقی *afriḡi*. An African. *a.*

افريقیه *afriḡiyat*. Africa. *a.*

افرين *áfriñ*. Praise, glory. Well done! Bravo. Applause. Creating, a created thing,

In composition the Creator: as جان

افرين Creating the soul. *p.*

افرينا *afriñá*. The Creator. *p.*

افرين خانر *áfriñ khánah*. An oratory. *p.*

افريش *afriush*. The Creation. *p.*

افزا *afzá*. Increasing. Multiplying. Mostly used in composition, as روح افزا raising the spirit. *p.*

افزارپا *afzárpá*. A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

افزاردان *afzárdán*. A spicery-box. *p.*

افزاع *afzá'a*. (*pl.* of فرع) Terrors. Aids. *a.*

افزائیدن *afzánidan*. To increase, to multiply. *p.*

افزایا *afzáiyá*. Adding. *p.*

افزایانیدن *afzáiyánidan*. To cause to increase. [*p.*]

افزایدن *afzáyídan* or افزائیدن To add. To exalt. To be high. *p.*

افزایش *afzáish*. Increase, augmentation. Abundance. *p.*

افزود *afzúd*. Increase, addition. More abundance. [*dance. p.*]

افزودن *afzúdan*. To add, to increase, to abound, to remain over. *p.*

افزوده *afzúdah*. Increased. *p.*

افزون *afzún*. Greater. *p.*

افزونی *afzúní*. Increase, abundance, excess. *p.*

افزودن *afzhurdan*. To throw away. To cast down. To press. *p.*

افزول *afzhúl*. Incitement. Scattered. *p.*

افزولانیدن *afzhúlinídan*. To cause to drink. [*p.*]

افزولنده *afzhúlin dah*. Exciting. Removing. *p.*

افزولیدن *afzhúlidan*. To fill, to satisfy. To instigate. *p.*

افساد *ifsád*. (*v. n. 4* of فسد) Corrupting, destroying, adulterating. Spoiling. *a.*

افسار *afsár*. A halter. Fascinating. The head stall. *p.*

افساردن *afsárdan*. To press, to strain. To speak obscenely. *p.*

- افسان *afsan* A fable, story. A bracelet سنگ
 افسان *A* whet-stone. *p*
- افسانبايدن *afsanānīdan* To cause one to tell, relate *p*. [p]
- افسانه *afsanah* A fable, tale, fiction A charm.
- افسانه گو *afsanah-go* A romancer *p*
- افسانه گوئي *afsanah-goī* Story-telling *p*
- افسانيدن *afsanīdan* To speak parables, tell stories *p*
- افسانبايدن *afsanānīdan* To cause one to tell stories *p*
- افسايدن *afsayīdan* To subdue by magic *p*
- افسح *afsaḥ* More and most spacious, roomy *a*
- افسار *afsar* A crown, a diadem *p*
- افسار ارا *afsar āra* (Gracing the diadem) Title of a prince's *p*
- افساربايدن *afsarānīdan* To cause to free/re *p*
- افسردگي *afsurdagī* Congelation Dejection, melancholy *p*
- افسردن *afsurdan* To freeze, to wither *p*
- افسردا *afsurdah* Dejected Congealed *p*
- افسردا خاطر *afsurdah khātir* Dispirited *p*
- افسردا دل *afsurdah dil* Faint-hearted, low-spirited *p*
- افسرگر *afsar gar* A swallow, a bird of Paradise *p*
- افس *afsaḥ* More or most wicked, rascally, villainous *a*
- افسنتين *afsanīn* Wormwood *g*
- افسوس *afsos* Sorrow, vexation Ah! alas! Complaint, lamentation Derision *p*
- افسوس *afūs* Ephesus *g*
- افسون *afsūn* An incantation, fascination *p*
- افسون پژوا *afsūn pīzhūh* An enchanter *p*
- افسون زده *afsūn zadāh* Enchanted *p*
- افسون کن *afsūn kun* A conjuror, a wizard *p*
- افسونگر *afsūngar* A conjuror *p*
- افسونگري *afsūngarī* Magic, incantation *p*
- افشاء *afshaa* (*v n* of افشاء) Divulging, revealing, disclosing *a*.
- افشاندن *afshāndan* To strain, to squeeze, to press *p*.
- افشار *afshār* Pressing A weaver's treadle An assistant Fixing Speaking idly *p*
- افشاردن *afshārdan* To speak idly To press *p*.
- افشارده *afshārdah* Pressed, squeezed. *p*
- افشاري *afshārī* A firm step. *p*.
- افشان *afshān* Dispersing, scattering A disperser. *p*.
- افشانبايدن *afshānānīdan* To cause to scatter *p*.
- افشاندن *afshāndan* To disperse, scatter, sprinkle, diffuse To brush off *p* [p]
- افشاده *afshādah* Dispersed, shed, scattered.
- افشايدن *afshānīdan* To cause to shed دست
- افشايدن *afshānīdan* To applaud or clap with the hand *p*
- افشردگي *afshurdagī* A squeeze, pressure *p*
- افشردن *afshurdan* To press, compress, strain *p*.
- افشرش *afshurish* Compression *p*
- افشرگر *afshurgar* An oil or wine presser *p* [p]
- افشره *afshurah* Juice expressed from any fruit.
- افشره گر *afshurahgar* An oil maker *p*
- افشک *afshak* Dew *p* [p]
- افشون *afshūn* A kind of winnowing-machine.
- افصح *afṣaḥ* (*v n* 4 of افصح) Explaining clearly *a*
- افصح *afṣah* More or most eloquent. *a*
- افصا *afṣa* (*v n* 4 of افصاء) Making broad, wide Going out *a*
- افصاح *afṣaḥ* (*v n* 4 of افصح) Treating with ignominy Dawning *a*
- افصال *afṣal* (*pl* of افصل) Favours, benefits. Virtues Sciences *a*
- افصح *afṣah* A prattler Of a whitish colour.
- افضل *afṣal* More or most excellent, virtuous, learned, distinguished *a*
- افضلية *afṣaliyat* Pre-excellence *a*
- افطار *iftār* (*v n* 4 of افطار) Breaking fast after having fasted all day. *a*
- افظام *iftām* (*v n* 4 of افطم) Being ready for weaning *a*
- افعال *af'āl* (*pl* of افعل) Actions. Verbs. *a*.
- افعي *af'ei* A large venomous serpent, a viper *a*.
- افغان *afghān* Lamentation, groaning Alas! *p*
- افغان *afghān* Name of a race inhabiting the mountain between Kandahar and river Indus *p*
- افغانستان *afghānistān* Afghānistān *p*
- افق *ufq* The horizon. The world. *a*.
- افقر *afkar* Poorer, poorest *a*.
- افکار *afkar* (*pl* of افکار) Thoughts, meditations, opinions Concerns, cares *a*.
- افگار *afgar* A wound, wounded, fatigued, jaded. *p*.
- افگابره *afgānah* An abortion. A foetus. *p*.
- افگانیدن *afgānīdan* To cause to throw. *p*.
- افگن *afgan* Throwing, casting away. *p*.
- افگندگي *afgandagī* A falling off, abjectness. *p*.
- افگندن *afgandan* To throw, to cast away. *p*.
- افگندني *afgandani* Fit only to be thrown away, refuse. *p*.

- افندده** *afgandah*. Thrown away. Vile, abject. *p.*
آفل *afil*. Setting (the sun) *a.*
إفلاج *iflāj*. (*v. n. 4* of **فَلَج**) Liberating. Justifying. *a.* [cess. *a.*
إفلاح *iflāḥ*. (*v. n. 4* of **فَلَح**) Prospering, Success. *a.*
إفلاس *iflās*. (*v. n. 4* of **فَلَس**) Poverty. Becoming bankrupt. Want. *a.*
أفلاطون *afḷāṭūn*. Plato. *g.*
أفلاق *afḷāq*. (*pl.* of **فَلَق**) The fissures between folding doors. Stocks in which criminals are placed *a.*
أفلاك *afḷāk*. (*pl.* of **فَلَك**) Heavens. *a.*
أفلاك شهابان *afḷāk shihābān*. Astronomers. *a.*
أفلاكیان *afḷākīyān*. Worshippers of the heavenly bodies. *p.*
أفلس *afḷas*. Quite impoverished. Small coins. Scales of fish. *a.*
أفاج *afḷaj*.) Maimed, palsied. *a.*
أفایج *afḷāyij*)
إفنا *ifnā*. Destroying, consuming *a.*
أفند *afand*. War, strife. *p.*
أفندي *afandī*. A lord, master, gentleman *t.*
أفندیان *afandīdān*. To stir up strife, enmity, or war. *a.* [crowds. *a.*
أفواج *afwāj*. (*pl.* of **فَوْج**) Armies, troops,
أفواه *afwāḥ*. (*pl.* of **فَوْه**) Mouths. Doubtful news, a rumour, report, fame *a.*
أفواهی *afwāhī*. Famed, reported *a.*
أفهام *afḥām*. (*v. n. 4* of **فَهَم**) Intellects, understandings. *a.*
إفهام *ifḥām*. (*pl.* of **فَهَم**) Giving to understand, teaching. *a.*
أفبال *afḥāl*. (*pl.* of **فَهْل**) Elephants *a.*
أفددة *afḏat*. (*pl.* of **فَوَاد**) Hearts, livers, lungs *a.*
أفیوس *afyūs*. A wild radish. *p.*
أفیون *afyūn*. Opium. *a.*
أفیونی *afyūnī*. An opium eater. *a.*
أقارب *aḳārīb*. (*pl.* of **قَرِيب**) The nearest kindred, kinsmen, relation. *a.*
أقسام *aḳāsim*. (*pl.* of **قَسَم**) Parts, portions. *a.*
أقاصر *aḳāṣir*. (*pl.* of **قَصَر**) Very short. *a.*
أقاصی *aḳāṣī*. (*pl.* of **قَصِي**) Extremities, remotest parts. *a.*
أقاقیا *aḳāḳīyā*. The acacia. *a.*
أقال *aḳāl*. An error, a miscarriage. *a.*
إقالة *ikaḷat*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَوَلَ**) Breaking a contract, cancelling *a.*
أقالیم *aḳālīm*. (*pl.* of **قَلِیم**) Climes, climates, countries, kingdoms. *a.*
إقاعة *ikaḡmat*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَوَم**) Stopping, staying, standing, dwelling, appointing, preparing, continuing, establishing. *a.*
أقانبم *aḳānīm*. (*pl.* of **اَقْنَم**) Persons, causes. *a.*
أقاوم *aḳāwīm* or **اَقاویم** (*pl.* of **قَوَم**) Peoples, nations, families, relations. *a.*
أقاویل *aḳāwīl*. (*pl.* of **اَقْوَالَ**) Sayings, words, opinions, speeches. *a.*
إقبار *ikḅār*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَبَر**) Causing to bury, interring. *a.*
إقباض *ikḅāz*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَبَض**) Making a handle. *a.*
إقبال *ikḅāl*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَبَلَ**) Accepting. Turning the face. Prosperity, fortune *a.*
أقبالا *ikḅālan*. Prosperously. *a.*
إقبال مند *ikḅāl mand*. Prosperous, fortunate, happy. *p.*
أقبح *aḳbah*. More or most base, infamous, mean. *a.*
أقتار *aḳtār*. (*pl.* of **قَتَر**) A shop-keeper. Shores, banks. *a.*
إقتار *iktār*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَتَر**) Being parsimonious and screwing in one's expenditure. *a.*
أقتال *aḳtāl*. (*pl.* of **قَتَلَ**) Enemies, adversaries. Companions, friends, relations. *a.*
إقتال *iktāl*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَتَلَ**) Exposing to death. Perishing *a.*
إقتباس *iktibās*. (*v. n. 4* of **قَبَس**) A quotation. Acquiring knowledge. Gaining. Borrowing *a.*
إقتبال *iktibāl*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَتَلَ**) Battle, conflict, slaughter *a.*
إقتحام *iktihām*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَحَم**) Despising. Setting (a star). Rushing. *a.*
إقتداء *iktīdīā*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَدَو**) Imitation, following. *a.*
إقتدار *iktīdār*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَدَر**) Power, authority, dignity, excellence. *a.*
إقترب *iktirīb*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَرَب**) Approaching, drawing near. *a.*
إقتراح *iktirāḥ*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَرَح**) Asking with importunity. Attempting. Riding. An extempore composition. *a.*
إقترار *iktirār*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَرَر**) Washing in cold water. Taking whatever remains at the bottom of a kettle. *a.*
إقتراض *iktirāz*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَرَض**) Borrowing, taking on credit. *a.*
إقتران *iktirān*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَرَن**) Conjunction. Union, association. Being joined. *a.*
إقتساط *iktisāt*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَسَط**) A dividing among themselves. *a.*
إقتصاد *iktisād*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَصَد**) Being in a middle state. *a.*
إقتصار *iktisār*. (*v. n. 8* of **قَصَر**) Abbreviation, abridgment, restriction. Determining or fixing any thing within certain bounds. *a.*

اقتضاء <i>iktizā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 8</i> of <i>قتض</i>) Demand- ing, insisting upon Exacting (a debt) Compulsion Importunity <i>اقتضا کردن</i> To require, exact. <i>a</i>	اقطاب <i>aktāb</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قطب</i>) Polar stars. Centres around which bodies revolve. Princes, chiefs. <i>a</i>
اقتطاع <i>iktittā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 8</i> of <i>قطع</i>) Cutting off a part. <i>a</i>	اقطار <i>aktār</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قطر</i>) Districts. Tracks. Sides (of the body) <i>a</i> .
اقتفا <i>iktifi</i> (<i>v. n. 8</i> of <i>قفي</i>) Walking in the steps Choosing <i>a</i> .	اقتطاع <i>aktā'a</i> Cuts. Feudal lands. <i>a</i> .
اقتلاع <i>iktillā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 8</i> of <i>قلع</i>) Pulling up, extracting, tearing <i>a</i>	اقتطاع <i>aktā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قطع</i>) Cutting. <i>a</i> .
اقتناء <i>iktinnā</i> (<i>v. n. 8</i> of <i>قتو</i>) Attainment اقتناء بودن To acquire <i>a</i>	اقتطاع <i>aktā'a</i> More or most acute Having the hand amputated Dumb <i>a</i> .
اقتحاب <i>akhtāf</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>تحف</i>) Sculls Wooden saucers or cups <i>a</i> [bowls <i>a</i>	اقتعاد <i>ak'ād</i> Lameness <i>اقتعاد</i> <i>ik'ādd</i> . (<i>v. n.</i> 4 of <i>قعد</i>) Desiring one to sit <i>a</i> .
اقتداح <i>akdāh</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>فدح</i>) Cups, goblets, a	اقتفار <i>akfār</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>ففر</i>) Deserts. <i>a</i> .
اقدام <i>akdam</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قدم</i>) Feet, steps. <i>a</i>	اقتفال <i>akful</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قفل</i>) Locks, bolts, bars <i>a</i> .
اقدام <i>ikdām</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قدم</i>) Proceeding Advancing Being careful <i>a</i>	اقتفال <i>ikful</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قفل</i>) Bolting <i>a</i>
اقدس <i>akdas</i> Must pure, most holy <i>a</i>	اقتفل <i>alful</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قفل</i>) Bolts, locks <i>a</i>
اقدام <i>akdam</i> Former, first, more ancient. Noble <i>a</i>	اقتل <i>akall</i> Less, least <i>a</i>
اقتراح <i>ikrah</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قرح</i>) Ulcering <i>a</i>	اقتلا <i>akallan</i> At least <i>a</i>
اقتواد <i>akwad</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قود</i>) Male baboons <i>a</i>	اقتلاب <i>iklab</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قلب</i>) Turning, con- verting, revolving <i>a</i>
اقرار <i>ikhar</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قر</i>) Confessing, ac- knowledging Fixing, settling. Affirma- tion Promise, agreement Assurance <i>a</i>	اقتلان <i>iklad</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قلد</i>) Overwhelming, drowning <i>a</i>
اقرارنامه <i>ikrānamah</i> A written agreement, a bond <i>p</i>	اقتلاع <i>iklā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قلع</i>) Pulling up by the roots, eradicating Building a for- tress <i>a</i>
اقتراض <i>ikrāz</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قرع</i>) Lending, giving credit <i>a</i>	اقتلام <i>aklām</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قلم</i>) Pens Reeds of which they make pens <i>a</i>
اقتراع <i>ikrā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قرع</i>) Casting or drawing lots <i>a</i>	اقتلاف <i>aklaf</i> Uncircumcised <i>a</i> .
اقران <i>akran</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قرون</i>) Peers Equal pairs Connected <i>a</i>	اقتلد <i>iklād</i> A key <i>a</i> .
اقراب <i>akrab</i> Nearer, nearest <i>a</i>	اقتلبدس <i>uklādas</i> Euclid <i>g</i>
اقربا <i>akribā</i> Kindred, relations <i>a</i>	اقتلام <i>iklām</i> A clime, climate, or country. <i>a</i>
اقتساط <i>akṣat</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قسط</i>) Portions, shares Scales Instalments <i>a</i>	اقتلبما <i>iklāmā</i> Name of Adam's daughter The ore, scum or dross of gold or silver <i>p</i>
اقسام <i>akṣam</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قسم</i>) Sorts, kinds Oaths Portions, divisions <i>a</i>	اقتمار <i>akmar</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قمر</i>) Moons. <i>a</i>
اقتسط <i>akṣat</i> Most just, equitable <i>a</i>	اقتمر <i>akmar</i> Brilliant, clear <i>a</i>
اقتشتر <i>akishtah</i> A pantry, cupboard, buttry <i>p</i> .	اقتمشه <i>akmishat</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قمشه</i>) Robes, clothes, stuffs, goods, commodities <i>a</i> .
اقتشعرار <i>ikshī'arar</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قتشعر</i>) Creeping (the skin with terror) Horripilation <i>a</i>	اقتمصه <i>akmīsat</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قميص</i>) Shirts <i>a</i> .
اقتضاء <i>ikṣā'a</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قتصو</i>) Exterminating, extirpating Remote, far off <i>a</i>	اقتنوم <i>aknūm</i> or <i>uknūm</i> A substance or prin- ciple, a person of the Trinity <i>a</i>
اقتصار <i>ikṣār</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قتصر</i>) Doing less than one is equal to Refraining. Becom- ing deficient <i>a</i>	اقتوات <i>akwāt</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قوت</i>) Victuals, ali- ments <i>a</i>
اقتصر <i>akṣar</i> Shorter or shortest <i>a</i> .	اقتواس <i>akwās</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قوس</i>) Bows for shoot- ing arrows Arches Cubits. <i>a</i> .
اقتصى <i>ikṣā</i> Extremity More or most re- mote. A boundary. Far off Most of all	اقتوال <i>akwāl</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قول</i>) Words, sayings, agreements, opinions. <i>a</i> .
اقتصى الغيات <i>akṣā</i> The extreme terms <i>a</i>	اقتوام <i>akwām</i> (<i>pl</i> of <i>قوم</i>) Nations, people, men <i>a</i>
اقتضى <i>akṣā</i> More or most judicious, acute <i>a</i> .	اقتوش <i>akwāsh</i> A lion. A tiger. A leopard. <i>p</i> .
	اقتوى <i>akwā</i> More or most strong, powerful, firm, robust. <i>a</i>
	اقتهار <i>ikhār</i> (<i>v. n. 4</i> of <i>قهر</i>) Finding one conquered. Returning to the state of subjugation <i>a</i>

- اقهر *akhar*. More or most oppressive, stronger. *a*.
- اقيد *akyād*. (*pl.* of قيد) Fetters, chains. Rules. Restrictions. *a*.
- اقيانوس *akyānūs*. The ocean. *g*.
- اقيس *akyas*. More, or most regular, analogous. *a*.
- اك *ak*. Calamity. *p*.
- اكابر *akābir*. (*pl.* of اكبر) The rich, grandees, powerful, nobles. *a*.
- اكاذيب *akāzīb*. (*pl.* of اذوبة) Lies. *a*.
- اكار *akkār*. A farmer, a husbandman. *a*.
- اكارس *akāris*. A mushroom. *p*.
- اكارم *akārim*. (*pl.* of اكرم) The most noble, grandees. *a*.
- اكاسرة *akāsirat*. (*pl.* of كسرة) The Khosroes, kings of Persia. *a*.
- أكال *akāl*. Chiefs of the tribe *a*.
- اکال *akhl*. Eating. A glutton Corrosive. *a*.
- اکالب *akālīb*. (*pl.* of کلب) Dogs. *a*.
- اکاليل *akālīl*. (*pl.* of اكليل) Crowns. *a*.
- اکباد *akbād*. (*pl.* of کبد) Livers, hearts. *a*.
- اکبار *ikbar*. (*v. n. 4* of کبر) Appearing great. *a*.
- اکبر *akbar*. Greater, greatest. Supreme. *a*.
- اکپ *akup*. The inside of the mouth. *p*.
- اکتاب *iktub*. (*v. n. 4* of کتب) Teaching to write. *a*.
- اکتاف *aktāf*. (*pl.* of کتف) Shoulders. *a*.
- اکتتاب *iktītāb*. (*v. n. 8* of کتب) Writing, describing. *a*.
- اکتنام *iktinām*. (*v. n. 8* of کتم) Concealing. *a*.
- اکتخال *iktikhāl*. (*v. n. 8* of کحل) Anointing the eyes with a collyrium. *a*.
- اکتراء *iktirāa*. (*v. n. 8* of کري) Hiring, letting on hire. *a*.
- اکتساب *iktisāb*. (*v. n. 8* of کسب) Gaining, acquisition. *a*.
- اکتسار *iktisār*. (*v. n. 8* of کسر) Breaking in pieces. *a*.
- اکتشاف *iktishāf*. (*v. n. 8* of کشف) Exposing herself in a state of complete nudity to her husband (a woman). *a*.
- اکنع *akta'a*. One whose fingers bend inward. *a*.
- اکنعين *akta'in*. All. *a*.
- اکتفاء *iktifāa*. (*v. n. 8* of کفی) Being content. *a*.
- اکتمان *iktimān*. (*v. n. 8* of کتم) Concealing one's self. *a*.
- اکتناء *iktināa*. (*v. n. 8* of کني) Being called by a name which has naturally another meaning. *a*.
- اکتئاع *iktinā'a*. (*v. n. 8* of کنع) Assembling, flocking together. *a*.
- اکتناف *iktināf*. (*v. n. 8* of کنف) Encircling. Assisting. *a*.
- اکتناف *iktināh*. (*v. n. 8* of کذه) Scrutinizing. Getting to the bottom. *a*.
- اکتشاف *iktishāf*. (*v. n. 8* of کشف) Entering into a cavern or grotto. (*کشف*) *a*.
- اکتهال *ikthāl*. Becoming of full age, *i.e.*, between thirty and fifty. *a*.
- اکتیاد *ikhtiyād*. (*v. n. 8* of کید) Being deceived, cheated, taken in. *a*.
- اکتیال *ikhtiyāl*. (*v. n. 8* of کید) Measuring. *a*.
- اکتزار *ikzār*. (*v. n. 4* of کثر) Increasing. Enriching. Abounding in money, &c. *a*.
- اکثر *akhsar*. For the most part, in general. Many, more, frequent. *a*.
- اکثري *aksarī* (*or* اکثربا) More copious, for the most part. *a*.
- اکتف *aksaf*. Thicker, denser. *a*.
- اکج *akaj*. A sort of wild apple. *p*.
- اکج *akah*. A decoction. *p*.
- اکحال *akhāl*. (*pl.* of کحل) Collyriums. *a*.
- اکحال *ikhāl*. (*v. n. 4* of کحل) Being covered for the first time with green herbage (ground). Dearth. *a*.
- اکحل *akhal*. Black-eyed The middle vein of the arm. *a*.
- اکدر *akdar*. Dark coloured. Thick, muddy. *a*.
- اکدش *ikdash*. Illegitimate. A mistress. *a*.
- اکداب *ikzāb*. (*v. n. 4* of کذب) Compelling one to lie. Proving one to be a liar. *a*.
- اکذب *akzab*. More or most of a liar. *a*.
- اکر *akr*. Digging, delving *اکر* *ukar*. Ditches. *[a]*.
- اکراء *akria*. (*v. n. 4* of کري) Hiring, letting. *a*.
- اکراد *akrād*. (*pl.* of کرد) The curds. *a*.
- اکرام *ikrām*. (*v. n. 4* of کرم) Honouring, respecting, venerating. *a*.
- اکرم *akram*. More noble, benign. Greatest, supreme. *a*.
- اکس *akus*. A stone cutter's chisel. *p*.
- اکساب *aksāb*. (*v. n. 4* of کسب) Causing (one) to get or gain. Getting. *a*.
- اکساد *iksād*. (*v. n. 4* of کسد) Being dull, languid. *a*.
- اکساف *aksāf*. (*pl.* of کسفة) Parts, segments. *[a]*.
- اکسال *iksāl*. (*v. n. 4* of کسل) Making lazy. Sloth. *a*.
- اکسون *iksūn*. A species of brocade. *a*.
- اکسم *akasa*. Suspended, hanging. *p*.
- اکسیر *aksir*. An elixir, the philosopher's stone. *[a]*.
- اکشتم *akshatāh*. Strong, firm. *p*.
- اکشف *akshaf*. A run-away in battle. *a*.
- اکشوش *akshūsh*. Flax seed. *a*.

- اكعب** *ak'aab*. Heels, the projecting bones at the juncture of the leg and foot. *a*
- اكفاء** *akfāa* (*pl.* of **اكفو**) Equal, resembling, equals *a*.
- إكفار** *akfār* (*v. n.* 4 of **كفر**) Calling another *a* كافر, or infidel. *a*
- اكفال** *akful*. (*pl.* of **كفل**) The hinder parts, the buttocks (of a horse). *a*
- إكفال** *akfāl*. (*v. n.* 4 of **كفل**) Entrusting to another the administration of one's affairs *a*
- اكفان** *akfān* (*pl.* of **كفن**) Winding sheets *a*
- اكفودة** *akfūdah* The Caspian sea *p*.
- أكل** *akl* Eating, devouring *a*
- اكل** *akl* An eating A grazing *a*
- اكاب** *aklab* (*pl.* of **كاب**) Dogs *a*
- أكلة** *aklat* Flocks pasturing Subjects *a* **أكلام** *aklah*, Gangrene *a*
- اكلس** *aklas* (A horse) of a brown colour *a*
- إكليل** *aklīl* A Crown, diadem, wreath, or garland **إكليل الجبل** *aklīl al-jabal* Crown of the mountain. **إكليل الملك** *aklīl al-malik* The royal crown *a*
- اكليون** *akliyūn* A kind of stuff made entirely of silk *p*
- إكماي** *ikmah* or **إكمال** *ikmāl* A vomiting A vomit *p*
- اكمام** *akmām* (*pl.* of **كَم**) Sleeves (*pl.* of **كَم** *kimm*) Follicles The cups *a*
- إكمان** *ikman* (*v. n.* 4 of **كمن**) Laying snares *a*
- أكمة** *akimmat* (*pl.* of **كَم**) Nose bags The follicles or cups which contain the young leaves of a flower, rose bud *a*
- اكمل** *akmal* More or most perfect, entire, complete *a*
- أكماية** *akmalīyat* A state of the greatest perfection *a*
- أكمه** *akmah* Blind from birth *a*
- إكناي** *aknaf* (*pl.* of **كنف**) Parts, sides, environs quarters *a*
- أكنج** *akanj* A hook used by ice-house people in drawing ice from pools. *p*
- أكندة** *akandah* A stable, a stall for cattle *p*
- أكنون** *aknūn* Now, at this time, already. *p*
- أكو** *aku*. An owl *p*
- أكواب** *akwāb*. (*pl.* of **كوب**) Cups, goblets. *a*
- أكوان** *akwān*. (*pl.* of **كون**) Worlds, existences *a*
- أكل** *akl*. Devouring A glutton A voracious. *a*
- أكياس** *akīās*. (*pl.* of **كيس**) Purses (*pl.* of **كيس** *kaiyyās*) Sagacious, ingenious. *a*.
- أكيال** *akīāl*. (*pl.* of **كيل**) Measures *a*.
- أكبخ** *akbkh*. A sausage. The intestine, guts. A nerve, tendon. Catgut. Fiddle-string *a. p*
- أكبد** *akīd* Strong Rigorous, severe. *a*
- أكيس** *akīas* More or most prudent, sagacious, ingenious *a*.
- أما** *agah* Aware, acquainted with, intelligent. Vigilant, attentive *p*
- أما يدين** *agahāyīdan* To inform, to indicate To warn, to announce *p*
- أما يدي** *agahī* Wariness, caution, notice, intelligence *p*.
- أما يدين** *agahāyīdan* To inform, to caution To be acquainted To admonish. *p*
- أكدة** *agadah* Filled, stuffed *p*
- أكر** *agar* The buttocks, the anus. *p*
- أكر** *agar* If, although, unless, nevertheless, notwithstanding, if so be, for as much as. *p*
- أكرچد** *agarchand* Although, nevertheless, notwithstanding *p*
- أكرچم** *agarchah* Although, notwithstanding, nevertheless *p*
- أكرم** *agarnah* Otherwise *p*
- أگروب** *agruft* A certain number of crimes *p*.
- أگرون** *agruyūn* The itch, the scab *p*
- أگست** *ajast* The star Canopus *p*
- أگستر** *agashat* Wetted, smeared. *p*.
- أگش** *agush* An embrace The bosom. *p*
- أگستر** *agashat* Wetted, smeared, mixed. *p*.
- أگفت** *agaf* Grief, sorrow Murrain or blight. *p*.
- أگل** *agil* A pen for cattle **أگل گوسفند** *agil gosfand* A sheep fold *p*.
- أگلدون** *agaliyūn* The Gospel *p*.
- أگن** *agan* Repetition. A stuffer. *p*.
- أگدالین** *agadālīn*. Flocks of wool or other stuff with which they fill cushions, &c. *p*.
- أگنج** *aganj* A saddle. A grappling iron. Flocks (of wool, &c) *p*
- أگند** *agand* Filled. In pletion *p*
- أگندگی** *agandagi* Fulness. *p*.
- أگندن** *agandan* To fill, stuff. To inter, to bury, to fall, to throw away, to take. *p*
- أگنش** *aganush* Stuffing *p*
- أگند** *aginah* Stuffing, lining *p*.
- أگیدن** *agnīdan*. To stuff, to fill, to cram. *p*.
- أگندة** *agnīdah* Stuffed, crammed *p*.
- أگور** *agur* A burnt brick. *p*
- أگوش** *agosh* An embrace. The bosom. *p*.
- أگوشیدن** *agoshīdan*. To embrace. *p*.
- أگون** *agūn*. Inverted, reversed. *p*.
- أگه** *agah*. Intelligent, wary, conscious, wise. *p*.
- أگهی** *agahī*. Knowledge, wisdom. Wariness. *p*.

أكيش *agish*. Suspended, drawn out. *p*.
 أكيلون *agilân*. Flower. Silk of Damascus. *p*.
 أكين *agin*. Stuffing, Filled. *p*.
 آل *âl*. Offspring, posterity, progeny, descendant, dynasty, family, race. *a*.
 آل *âl*. Fraud, art. A whale. A ditch. Fiery red. A wound. *p*.
 آل *âl*. The Arabic article answering to *the*. *a*.
 آل *il*. Nomad, a wandering tribe of Persia. *p*.
 آلاء *âlâa*. Contaminating. A flame of fire. *p*.
 آلا *âlâ*. Ho! halloa! have a care Verily, indeed. *a*.
 آلاء *âlâa*. (*pl.* of *آلي*) Benefits, favours, kindness. *a*.
 إلا *illâ*. Except, besides, unless that, unless Otherwise, yet, nevertheless. *a*.
 آلات *âlat*. (*pl.* of *آلة*) Instruments, tools, utensils, apparatus, arms جنگ آلات جنگ The materials of war *a*.
 آلاق *âlâq*. A kind of tent. *p*.
 الآجي *âlâchî*. Small cardamoms. *p*.
 آلاس *âlâs*. A live coal *p*. [An ass *p*.
 آلاغ *ulâgh*. A relay of post horses. A courier.
 آلاف *âlâf*. (*pl.* of *الف*) Thousands. *a*.
 اقزغه *âlâkurghah*. Magpie *p*.
 الكلنگ *âlâkulang*. Cantharides The Spanish fly. *p*.
 آلام *âlâm*. (*pl.* of *الم*) Cares, griefs, pains, misfortunes, sickness. *a*.
 آلام *ulâm*. A messenger A message. *p*.
 الامان *alamân*. Calling for quarter in battle. Grace, favour, mercy. (*alamân*) A German. *a*.
 الان *alân*. Now, presently, at this time. *a*.
 الابر *alînâh*. A falcon; a falcon's nest. A shadow. *p*.
 آلاوة *âlâwah*. A trevet, fire-place. A child's game *p*.
 إله *ilâh*. A god. *a*.
 إلهي *ilâhî*. Divine. O, my God! *a*.
 آلاي *âlâ-e*. Defiled. *p*.
 الآجي *âlâchî*. Cardamoms. *p*.
 آلايش *âlâish*. Contamination, pollution. *p*.
 آلايدن *âlâ idân*. To contaminate, to mix. *p*.
 الباب *albâb*. (*pl.* of *لب*) Marrows Hearts. Nuts. Understanding, intellect. *a*.
 الباد *albâd*. (*pl.* of *لبد*) Felt cloths. *a*.
 البان *albân*. (*pl.* of *لبن*) Milks. *a*.
 البتة *albattah*. Certainly, necessarily. *a*.
 البرز *alburn*. Name of a celebrated mountain near Hamdan in Persia. *p*.

البسة *albisat* (*pl.* of *لباس*) Clothes, garments. *a*.
 آلة *âlat*. An instrument, tool, utensil, harness. Penis. *a*.
 آلت *âlat*. Plump buttocks. The chine. *p*.
 التباس *iltibâs*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لبس*) Being obscure, intricate or doubtful. Confusion. Mixture. *a*.
 التثام *iltisâm*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لثم*) Kissing Covering with a veil. *a*.
 التجاء *iltijâa*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لجأ*) Flying for refuge Petition. Protection, refuge. *a*.
 التجام *iltijâm*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لجم*) Becoming speechless (the tongue) *a*.
 التحاى *iltihâf*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لحف*) Being covered with a sheet or coverlet. *a*.
 التحام *iltihâm*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لحم*) Being filled up with flesh, healing. *a*.
 التذاز *iltirâz*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لذ*) Savouring, relishing *a*.
 التزاق *iltizâk*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لزق*) Junction, union, coalition. *a*.
 التزام *iltizâm*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لزم*) Taking upon one's self Being necessary. Hire, rent *a*.
 التزاعاً *iltizâman*. Necessarily, consequently. By renting. *a*.
 التزاعي *iltizâmî*. Necessary, consequential *a*.
 التساق *iltisâk*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لسق*) The act of sticking, adhering *a*.
 التصاق *iltisâq*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لصق*) Being united Adhesion. *a*.
 التفات *iltifât*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لعت*) Turning towards another. Regard, respect, courtesy, reverence. *a*.
 اللقاء *iltildâa*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لقي*) Meeting. An interview *a*.
 التلطا *iltikât*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لقط*) Collecting, gathering. *a*.
 التلقا *iltildâtan*. Unexpectedly, suddenly *a*.
 التلغام *iltihâm*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لقم*) Devouring, swallowing. *a*.
 التماس *iltimâs*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لمس*) Praying, supplicating, petitioning. *a*.
 التمام *iltimâm*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لم*) Descending. Visiting. Being collected in a mass. *a*.
 التمغا *altamahâ*. Royal insignia. A royal diploma. A royal grant in perpetuity. *a*.
 التواء *iltirwâa*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لوي*) Being bent, doubled, folded together. Being preferred. Hanging back. *a*.
 التهاء *iltihâa*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لهو*) Amusing one's self. *a*.
 التهاب *iltihâb*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لهب*) Inflammation, burning. *a*.
 التهاف *iltihâf*. (*v. n.* 8 of *لهف*) Being burnt. Burning. *a*.

- القهام *iltihām*. (*v. n* 8 of لهم) Swallowing quickly, bolting Exhausting. Fading. *a*
- التياذ *iltiyāz*. (*v. n* 8 of لود) Flying to, taking refuge with. *a*
- إلتام *iltām* (*v. n* 8 of لأم) Agreeing. Being healed, consolidated. Being restored to favour. Agreement, concurrence. Obedience, gentleness *a*
- إلتيام *iltiyām*. (*v. n* 8 of لوم) Being blamed, children receiving censure *a*
- الجب *alj* Proud, haughty *p*
- إلجاء *iljā* (*v. n* 4 of لجأ) Compelling, forcing Referring a matter to God *a*
- إلجام *iljam* (*v. n* 4 of لجم) Bridling *a*
- الجبر *aljabr* Algebra *a*
- إلجى *ilchī* An ambassador, a plenipotentiary
- إلجج *ilhy* (*v. n* 4 of لجع) Compelling, forcing *a*
- إلحاح *ilhāḥ* (*v. n* 4 of لتح) Importunity, solicitation, urgency. *a*
- إلحاد *ilhād* (*v. n* 4 of لحد) Infidelity, heresy, idolatry *a*
- إلحاصل *alhawl* Upon the whole, in fine, to sum up all *a*
- إلحاق *ilhāq* (*v. n* 4 of لحق) Joining, ad- [dition *a*
- إلحال *alhāl* Now, at present *a*
- إلحام *ilham* (*v. n* 4 of لحم) Consolidating, joining together Feeding upon flesh meat *a*
- إلحان *alhan* (*pl* of لحن) Notes, sounds Modulations *a*
- إلحذر *alhazar* Take care! Beware! Shun *a*
- إلحق *alhakk* In reality, truly, certainly *a*
- إلحمدخواندن *alhamd khwandān* To read the first chapter of the Kuran *p*
- إلحن *alhan* More most intelligent Very melodious *a*
- إلخ *alikh*. And so forth, et cetera. *a*
- إلخلق *alikhulūk* or *alikhālūk* The Mogul coat A waistcoat, shirt *p*
- إلد *aladd* Quarrelsome, litigious *a*
- إلدا *ad du'ā* Farewell, adieu. *a*
- إلذ *alazz* Sweeter, most delicious. *a*
- إلذي *allazī*. Who, which *a*
- إلذيبن *allazīna* (*pl.* of الذي) Who *a*.
- إلر *alur* Buttocks. *p*
- إلرد *alurd*. A net with wide meshes in which gardeners carry their vegetable to market *p*.
- إلرزاق *ilrāq* (*v. n* 4 of لزق) Joining, glue- [ing. *a*
- إلزām *ilzām* (*v. n* 4 of لزوم) Rendering necessary. Blame, conviction Compelling Subjoining *a*.
- إلزām كردن *ilzām kardan* To convict To sentence *p*
- إلزām *alzām* Most necessary *a*
- إلساق *ilsāq* (*v. n.* 4 of لسن) Joining, [fixing *a*
- إلست *alsit* A fat plump buttock *p*
- إلسنة *alsinat* (*pl.* of لسان) Tongues. Lan- guages *a*
- إلشām *ash shām* Syria *a*
- إلش كردن *alish kardan* To change. *p*
- إلصاص *alṣaṣ* (*pl* of لص) Thieves, rob- bers. *a*
- إلصاق *ilṣāq* (*v. n* 4 of لصق) Joining, glue- ing together *a*
- إلطاف *altaf* (*pl* of لطف) Favours, benefits [a
- إلطف *altaf* More or most kind or benevolent *a*
- إلطعما *altamhā*. The royal seal or signature. *t*
- إلطوسي *at tūsī* A Native of Tūs *a*
- إلعاب *il'ab* (*v. n* 4 of لعب) Causing to play *a*
- إلعياد بالله *al'iyarubillah* May God avert. *a*
- إلعل *uluḡh* Powerful, great, mighty *p*
- إلعداء *il'ghaa* (*v. n* 4 of لعدو) Excluding, rejecting *a*
- إلغار *alghar* Rapine, depredation *p*.
- إلغاز *alghaz* (*pl* of لغز) Enigmas, riddles *a*
- إلعدة *alghudāh* Ferocity, anger. Agitation *p*
- إلغرض *algharaz* To sum up all, in a word, that is to say *a*
- إلغبار *alghunjar* The anger of a mistress. Calumny, envy *p*
- إلغنيدين *alghaniyādan* To gain, to acquire *p*
- إلغورة *alghūzah* A pipe, a flageolet. *p*.
- إلغونه *alghūnah* Ruby coloured paint for the face, rose-coloured *p*
- إلف *alf* Associating Becoming intimate. *a*.
- إلف *alf* A thousand *a*
- إلف *ilf* Intimacy, familiarity, friendship. Tameness A companion. *a*
- إلف *alf* Name of the first letter in the Ara- bian and Persian alphabets
- إلف كردن *alf kardan* To strip naked. الف كوفيان Penis. *a*
- إلفاخذن *alfakhtān* To gain, to acquire, to collect *p*
- إلفاش *alfash* A hypocrite, dissembler. *p*
- إلفاظ *alfāz* (*pl* of لفظ) Words, vocables. *a*.
- إلفاف *alfaf* (*pl.* of لف) Thick, intangled (trees) Crowds, multitudes. [لفاف. (*v. n.* 4 of لف) Involving, folding, wrapping. Hiding. *a*
- إلفات *alfat* Left-handed. A fool. *p*

- ألفت *ulfat* Friendship, attachment, familiarity, intimacy. *p.* [a.]
 ألفت *alast* or *alust*. Affliction, grief, madness.
 ألفتان *alustagan*. (*pl.* of *الفتنة*) Astonished, confounded, afflicted, mad, enamoured. *p.*
 ألفتغري *ulfatgar* Friendship, society. To be confounded, afflicted. *p.*
 ألفتان *alastan*. To rage, to grow mad. *p.*
 ألفتة *alustah*. Astonished, insane, mad. Poor. Deceived. A drunkard. A debauchee. *p.*
 ألفتة *alfakht*. Acquisition, gain. *p.*
 ألفتان *alfakhtan*. To gain, to acquire. *p.*
 ألفتة *alfakhtah*. Gained. *p.* [ed. *p.*
 ألفتة *ilf giristah*. Habituated, accustomed.
 ألفتان *alfanyadan* ألفتان *alfidan* ألفتان *alfandadan*. To gain. *p.*
 ألفتة *alfinah*. A pin. The penis. *p.*
 ألفتة *alfiyah*. Ashur, pudendum virile. *p.*
 إلقاء *illia*. (*v. n. 4* of *لقي*) Throwing down, flinging away. Being inspired. *a.*
 القاب *alqab*. (*pl.* of *لقب*) Titles of honour, surnames, epithets. *a.*
 القرآن *alquran*. Reading. That book which is the repository of the Muhammadan religion and law. *a.*
 القصم *alqasah*. On the whole, in a word, to sum up all. *a.*
 ألك *alak*. Spikenard ألك *alrk*. A fine sieve. *p.*
 ألكا *u'ki*. A country, a kingdom, a region. *p.*
 ألكريسيتة *alakrisitah*. Electricity *t.*
 الكن *alkan*. Stuttering. A stammerer. A stutterer. الكن كرون To stammer. *a.*
 ألكن *ulkan*. Avaricious. A miser. *p.*
 الكني *alkan*. Stuttering, stammering. *a.*
 ألكة *ulkah*. A province, dominion, possession, country, territory. *a.*
 ألكوة *alghunah*. Rose or ruby coloured, red scarlet. *p.*
 ألات *allat*. Name of an idol once worshipped at Mecca. *a.* [who. *a.*
 ألابون *allabuna*. (*pl.* of *الدي*) (Those men) [who. *a.*
 ألات *allait*. (*pl.* of *التي*) (The women) [who. *a.*
 ألاتي *allati*. (*pl.* of *التي*) (The women) [who. *a.*
 ألاتي *allati*. (*pl.* of *التي*) (The women) [who. *a.*
 ألاتان *allatini*. The two (women) who. *a.*
 ألاتان *allatani*. The two (men) who. Who, which. *a.*
 ألة *allah*. God. The God. ألة تعالى الله جل وعز , تبارك وتعالى The most high, holy, blessed and glorious God ألة باري الله Blessed God. *a.*
- ألم *alim*. Grieving. *a.*
 ألم *alam*. Grief, affliction, pain, agony, anguish [a.]
 ألم *alam*. A kind of vetch. *Ulm* A company, a squadron. *p.*
 ألماس *almis*. A diamond, adamant. *a.*
 ألماس تراش *almis tarash*. A diamond cutter. Cut into angles, as glass. *p.*
 ألماس رنگ *almis rang*. Of a bright transparent colour. Prismatic. *p.*
 ألمع *alma'a* Ingenious, keen, shrewd. *a.*
 ألمعي *alam'iy*. A liar. Ingenious, clever, witty. *a.*
 ألمعية *al'maiyat*. Sagacity, penetration. *a.*
 ألمنة لله *alminnat lillah*. God be praised. *a.*
 إلمون *ilmun*. A lemon. *p.*
 ألكم *alankah*. A flame. *p.* [rison. *p.*
 ألدگ *alang*. A sort of entrenchment. A gar-
 ألدی *alnd*. A door post. *p.*
 ألدی *alu*. A Damask plum. The yam or potato root *p.*
 ألدی *alud* A star. Constellation. *a.*
 ألدی *al'wah* (*pl.* of *لوح*) Planks, tables. Surfaces. *a.*
 ألدی *alwaz* An asylum A mountain. *p.*
 ألدی *alwarah* The jaw *p.*
 ألدی *alwan*. (*pl.* of *لون*) Colours Forms. *p.*
 ألدی *alwat* Rabble, low people. *a. p.*
 ألدی *alwalo* An armory, or sour cherry *p.*
 ألدی *alw bukhari*. The Damascene plum. *p.*
 ألدی *alwajj*. Sweet cane. *p.* [cherry. *p.*
 ألدی *aluchah*. Small plum. A corinth. A
 ألدی *alud*. Contaminated, stained, polluted, fouled. چشم خون آلود Having the eye bloody, blood shot. *p.* [stain. *p.*
 ألدی *aludag*. Contamination, defilement,
 ألدی *aludan*. To stain, pollute, defile. To anoint. To sin. *p.*
 ألدی *aludah*. Stained, smeared. *p.*
 ألدی *aludah daman*. A sinner, fornicator, adulterer. *p.*
 ألدی *alush*. Provisions from the king's table. Remains. *p.*
 ألدی *alushidan*. To embrace. *p.*
 ألدی *aluf*. (*pl.* of *الف*) Thousands. ألف ألف. Very familiar. *a.*
 ألدی *aluk*. An ambassador, messenger. *a.*
 ألدی *alukat* A mission. A letter, news. *p.*
 ألدی *alwand*. Name of a high mountain in Hamdan. *p.*
 ألدی *alanah*. A wash, a paint for the face. *p.*
 ألدی *aluhayat*. Deity, divinity. *a.*

- الوية *alwiyat*. (*pl.* of لواء) Standards, banners, ensigns. *a*
- أله *ilah*. An eagle. The hare falcon. *p.*
- أله *alih*. Astonished, distracted. *a.*
- إله *ilāh*. A god. *a.*
- إلهاب *ilhāb* (*v. n. 4* of لهب) Inflaming, kindling. *a.*
- إلهام *ilhām*. (*v. n. 4* of لهم) Inspiring, inspiration, revelation. *a.*
- إلهام يذير *ilhām pazīr* Inspired *p.*
- آلهة *ālihat* (*pl* of الآلة) The gods. *a*
- إلهي *ilāhī* Divine *a*
- إلهية *ilāhiyat* Divinity *a*
- ألي *alī*. Saffron-colour *a*
- إلى *ilā*. To, until, even to, as far as. *a.*
- إلياً *ilayā* Jerusalem *a*
- إيما *ilāya* An oath *a*
- إليان *ilyān* A man of a nomadic tribe *p.*
- إلياس *ilyās* Elias *a*
- ألي بولي *alī bulī* A cherry *p.*
- أليختن *al'ikhtan* To take ill, to be enraged. *p.*
- أليدن *al'idan* To commit a crime To recede To blame. To quake with fear *p.*
- أليز *al'iz* A kick, a bound A beast of burden *p.*
- أليزيان *al'izīan* To kick To offend To accuse To shake To mourn *p.*
- أليغ *alyagh* Foolish, mad Stuttering *a*
- أليف *alif* Familiar, intimate *a*
- أليق *alyah* More or most proper or suitable *a*
- أليم *alīm* An excruciating torment *a*
- أليان *alyan*. Softer, more or most limber or subtle. *a*
- أليوم *alyaum* To-day. *a*
- أم *am*. Whether? Rather Yea. *a*
- أم *am* (First person of نودون to be) I am, when added to nouns it signifies, my, or rather me, as جامع *am*, My robe *am*.
- أمشب *amshab*, To-night *p.*
- أم *umm* A mother The root, origin, principle. أم الخبائث *am al-khābiṭāt* Wine أم الدماغ *am al-dimaḡ* The membrane called *dura mater* أم الرأس *am al-rās* The crown of the head أم الصديان *am al-sadiyan* A ghost. أم العلوم *am al-'ulūm* (Grammar) The mother of sciences. أم غيلان *am Ghailān* The gum-arabic tree أم القرآن *am al-Qurān* The first chapter of the Kurān. أم القري *am al-Qurī* Mecca أم المسلمين *am al-Muslimīn*. The Kurān. أم الكتاب *am al-Kutāb* Ayishah أم الولد *am al-walad* A female slave who has borne a child to her master. *a*
- أما *amā*. Is it not? Verily! Indeed! *a.*
- أما *ammā*. But As for However. Notwithstanding *a*
- أما *imma* But if, unless, or whether. *a.*
- أمات *ummāt* (*pl* of أم) Mothers Roots. *a.*
- أمانة *imāṭat* (*v. n. 4* of موت) Putting to death. *a.*
- أماذل *amasil* (*pl* of أمذل) Eminent, conspicuous. Peers, nobles, grantees, free men. *a.*
- أماج *amāj* Stakes round which vines, beans, twine themselves, heaps on which they place butts for shooting at with arrows. A target A throne *p.*
- أماج *amay* A plough *a*
- أماجد *amayid* (*pl* of أمجد) Most glorious, honourable *a*
- أماج ساختي *amay saḥtagī* Plough-gear *p.*
- أماج *amaygāh* The world A butt. *p.*
- أماجي *amadagī* Preparation, readiness. *p.*
- أماذن *amadan* To prepare, make ready, equip *p.*
- أمادة *amadah* Prepared, ready, arranged *p.*
- أماز *amay* Enumeration, calculation Diligence. Asking Inquiry. *p.*
- أماز *amar* Starch Weaver's glue *p.*
- أماز *ammar* Despotism, tyrannical Concupiscence. *a.*
- أمازة *amarat* A government, power, authority. *a.*
- أماز *amariḍ* (*pl* of امرد) Beardless youths. *a.*
- أمازة *amarah* Computation. Enquiring *p.*
- أمازة غير *amārah ḡīr* An accomptant. *p.*
- أماس *amas* A tumour. Swelling. *p.*
- أماسان *amasanīdan* To cause to swell *p.*
- أماسان *amastān* To swell, become inflamed *p.*
- أماسان *amāstān* Swelled, swollen أماسيد *amāsīd* One who has swollen testicles *p.*
- أماش *amāsh* A roasting spit *p.*
- أماطة *imatat* (*v. n. 4* of عيط) Removing, erasing *a.*
- أماكن *amākin*. (*pl.* of مكان) Places, habitation. *a.*
- أمال *amāl* (*pl* of أمل) Desires, hopes. *a.*
- أمال *imālat*. (*v. n. 4* of مول) Causing to incline, bending. *a.*
- أماله *imalah* A syringe. *p.*
- أمام *amām*. Before, prior to. *a.*
- إمام *imām* A head, chief, leader in religious matters, priest. *a.*
- إمام بار *imām bārāh* A place illuminated at the festival of Muharram in the memory of Imām Hasan and Husain *p.*

امامة *imāmat*. Performing the functions of an Imām or priest. *a*.
 امامية *imāmiyat*. The sect of Ali. *a*.
 امان *amān*. Security, safety, peace, protection, tranquillity. *a*.
 امانة *amānat*. A deposit, trust. Safety. *a*.
 امانتدار *amānatdār*. A depository. Faithful, honest. *p*.
 امانة داري *amānat dārī*. Fidelity. Agency, [trust. *p*
 امانت کار *amānat kār*. An agent, a factor. *p*.
 آمانی *āmānī*. Security, trust, charge (applied to land), that which is in charge of a collector on the part of government. *p*
 آماة *āmāh*. A tumour. *p*
 آمادیدن *āmāhidan*. To swell. *p*.
 امائی *amāi*. Fullness, repletion. *p*.
 آمای *āmāy*. (in comp.) Filling, a filler. An ornament. *p*. [To fill *p*
 آمالیدن *āmāldan*. To make ready, to prepare
 امبرود *ambrūd*. A pear. *p*.
 امبروسر *ambarūsira*. Ambrosia. *g*
 امة *amat*. Female servant, handmaid. *a*.
 امة *ummat*. Followers, adherents. People. *a*.
 امتاع *imti'ā*. (v. n. 4 of امتع) Enjoying. *a*
 امتثال *imtisāl* (v. n. 8 of امتثل) Obeying submitting. Obedience. *a*.
 امتحان *imtihān*. (v. n. 8 of امتحن) Examining, trying, testing. An experiment, proof. Examination. *a*.
 امتداد *imtidād* (v. n. 8 of امتد) Protraction, prolongation. *a*.
 امتزاج *imtiyāj* (v. n. 8 of امتزج) Union, mixture, concord. *a*.
 امتسای *imtisāh*. (v. n. 8 of امتسك) Seizing, holding fast. *a*.
 امتعة *amtia'at*. (pl. of امتع) Goods, ware, merchandise. *a*.
 امتلاء *imtilā*. (v. n. 8 of امتلاء) Being filled. Repletion, indigestion. *a*.
 امتناع *imtinā'a*. (v. n. 8 of امتنع) Refusing, denying, abstaining, refraining. *a*.
 امتنان *imtinān*. (v. n. 8 of امتن) Upbraiding one with a benefit conferred. (of منة *minnat*) Conferring a favour or obligation. *a*.
 آمدة *āmatah*. A funeral pile. *p*.
 امتهاد *imtihād*. (v. n. 8 of امتهد) Attending to one's affairs and gaining. *a*.
 امتهان *imtihān*. (v. n. 8 of امتهن) Taking one as a servant. *a*.
 امتياز *imtiyāz*. (v. n. 8 of امتيز) Separating, distinction. Pre-eminence. Difference. *a*.
 امتیازی *imtiyāzī*. Possessing the quality of discriminating. *a*.

امثال *amṣāl*. (pl. of امثل) Examples, similes, proverbs. اقارن or اخوان Compeers. *a*.
 امثال *imṣāl* (v. n. 4 of امثل) Punishing by way of example. *a*.
 امثلة *amṣilat* (pl. of امثال) Fables. Exemplars. Pictures. Commands. *a*.
 امجاد *amjad*. (pl. of امجد) Glorious. *a*.
 امجد *amjad*. More or most excellent, or glorious. *a*.
 امحنت *amukhtan*. To learn or to teach. *p*.
 امخته *amukhtah*. Taught. *p*
 آمد *amad*. Arrival. Income. *p*.
 امداد *imdid*. (v. n. 4 of امدد) Assisting, aiding, helping. *a*.
 آمد آمد *amad amad*. Approach. *p*.
 امدانه *amadānah*. Accidental, casual. *p*.
 آمدرفت *amad raft*. Coming and going. Intercourse. *p*
 آمدشد *amad shud*. Coming and going. *p*.
 آمدن *amadan*. To come, arrive. Arrival, entry. *p*. [rendezvous *p*
 آمدگاه *amadānāh*. A place of meeting, a. *a*.
 آمدنی *amadānī*. Income, revenue, impost. Perquisites. *p*.
 آمدورفت *amad-o-raft*. Coming and going. *p*
 آمدوشد *amad o-shud*. Coming and going. *p*.
 آمده *amadah*. Come. A joke, a pleasantry. *p*
 آمده گبر *amadāh gū*. Welcoming, greeting, receiving. *p*.
 امر *amir*. Commanding, ordering, issuing mandates. *a*.
 امر *amr*. Commanding. A mandate, diploma (in gīam). The affirmative, imperative of a verb. A thing, affair, action, business. امر معروف A self-evident duty. امر مهم or اجم An affair of importance. الوالا امر Chiefs, learned men. *a*.
 امر *amarr*. More bitter. *a*.
 امرء *imraa*. A man. *a*.
 امراء *umarāa*. (pl. of امير) Amirs, grandees, governors, princes, commanders. *a*.
 امرأة *imraat*. A woman. *a*.
 امراض *amrāz*. (pl. of مرض) Diseases, maladies. *a*.
 امرد *amrad*. Beardless, and handsome. *p*.
 امرد پرست *amrad parast*. A pederast. *p*.
 امرزا *amurzd*. Forgiving, absolving. *p*.
 آمرزش *amurkish*. Absolution, remission, forgiveness. *p*.
 آمرزگار *amurgār*. Forgiving, merciful. *p*. [p.
 آموزگاری *amurgārī*. Compassion, forgiveness.

آموزندگان <i>āmuzandagān</i> The merciful <i>p</i>	املاکات <i>amlākāt</i> (<i>pl</i> of املاک <i>amlāk</i>) Goods and chattels. <i>a</i> .
آمرزنده <i>āmurzandah</i> Forgiving, pitying <i>p</i>	املاج <i>amlaj</i> Poor. The myrabolan tree <i>a</i> .
آمرزیدن <i>āmurzidan</i> To forgive, remit, absolve. <i>p</i> .	املاح <i>amlah</i> Best, most proper <i>a</i>
آمرغ <i>āmargh</i> . True. <i>amurgh</i> , A little, a few.	املاس <i>amlas</i> Even, smooth <i>a</i>
Quantity Value, profit. Capital. Power, rank. <i>p</i> .	امله <i>amulah</i> The myrabolan tree. <i>p</i> .
آمرود <i>amrūd</i> . A pear, a guava <i>p</i>	آمم <i>umam</i> (<i>pl.</i> of آمة <i>āma</i>) People, nations, sects <i>a</i> .
آمروز <i>imroz</i> . To-day <i>p</i>	آمن <i>āmin</i> Secure, safe <i>a</i>
آمروز فردا <i>imroz fardā</i> To-day or to-morrow [<i>p</i>]	آمن <i>amn</i> . Shelter, refuge, an asylum <i>a</i>
آمروغ <i>amrūgh</i> . High, exalted. <i>p</i>	آمناء <i>umaniā</i> . (<i>pl</i> of امین <i>āmīn</i>) Tax gatherers, collectors of revenue Superintendents <i>a</i> .
آمرورپی <i>amr-o-nahī</i> Commands and prohibition <i>a</i>	آمنع <i>amni'a</i> More inaccessible, more strongly fortified <i>a</i>
امس <i>ams</i> Yesterday <i>a</i>	آمنده <i>āmanah</i> Split wood put up in bundles for sale <i>p</i> [Desire, wish <i>a</i> .
امساک <i>imsāk</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of امسک <i>amsak</i>) Holding, standing Parsimony, savingness. <i>a</i> .	امنیة <i>amniyat</i> Security, repose <i>Umniyat</i>
امسال <i>imsāl</i> This year. <i>p</i>	آمو <i>āmu</i> A tumour, swelling The name of the river Oxus Bactrus or Jehūn <i>p</i>
امشاش <i>imshāsh</i> Measure, rule Comparison [<i>p</i>]	آموات <i>amwāt</i> (<i>pl</i> of امیت <i>amī</i>) The dead <i>a</i> .
امشاط <i>amshāt</i> (<i>pl.</i> of امشط <i>amshū</i>) Combs <i>a</i>	امواج <i>amwaj</i> (<i>pl</i> of موج <i>mawj</i>) Waves, billows <i>a</i> .
امشب <i>imshab</i> To-night <i>p</i>	اموال <i>amwāl</i> (<i>pl</i> of مال <i>māl</i>) Riches, goods, effects <i>a</i>
امصار <i>amṣār</i> (<i>pl</i> of مضر <i>mṣr</i>) Cities <i>a</i>	امواء <i>amwāh</i> (<i>pl</i> of ماء <i>mā</i>) Waters <i>a</i>
امضاء <i>imzā</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of مضی <i>mṣī</i>) Causing to pass Transmitting Signature امضا <i>imzā</i>	آموت <i>āmūt</i> Bird's nest <i>p</i>
امضاء کننده <i>imzā kunnā</i> A signatory امضا نوشتن <i>imzā nūshdan</i> To sign. <i>a</i>	آموختن <i>amokhtan</i> To learn, to teach To blow up <i>p</i>
امضیلال <i>imzīlāl</i> A vanishing, disappearing <i>a</i>	آموحده <i>amokhtah</i> Taught, learnt. <i>p</i>
امضی <i>amzā</i> More or most acute, penetrating [<i>a</i>]	آمودن <i>āmūdan</i> To fill To mix. To prepare To adorn. <i>p</i>
امطار <i>amtār</i> (<i>pl</i> of مطر <i>mṣr</i>) Rains Imtār Causing to rain <i>a</i>	آمودة <i>āmūdah</i> Full. Mixed Prepared Taught A jewel. <i>p</i>
امعاء <i>am'ia</i> . (<i>pl</i> of معی <i>mā</i>) Intestines <i>a</i>	امور <i>amūr</i> Commanding, ordering امور <i>Umūr</i> (<i>pl</i> of امر <i>amr</i>) Things, affairs, acts, businesses, deeds <i>a</i>
امعان <i>im'ān</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of معن <i>mān</i>) Looking intently, gazing, reflecting, considering Penetrating. <i>a</i>	أمورات <i>umūrāt</i> Things, matters, concerns <i>p</i> .
امكان <i>imkān</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of مکن <i>mān</i>) Possibility, contingency, being possible Investing with authority <i>a</i>	آمور دده <i>āmūr didah</i> Experienced, skilful in affairs <i>p</i>
امکاني <i>imkāni</i> Possible <i>a</i>	آموز <i>amoz</i> Teaching. Learned. Skilful <i>p</i>
امکن <i>amkana</i> It may be, it is allowed <i>a</i> [<i>a</i>]	آموزانده <i>āmōzāndah</i> To teach To cause to teach or learn. <i>p</i>
امکنده <i>amkinat</i> (<i>pl.</i> of مکان <i>mān</i>) Places, mansions.	آموزانیدن <i>āmōzānidan</i> To teach. To cause to learn or teach. <i>p</i> .
امل <i>aml</i> Hoping Hope <i>a</i>	آموزش <i>āmōzish</i> Instruction <i>p</i> .
املاء <i>imlā</i> (<i>v n 4</i> of ملأ <i>mā</i>) Writing correctly Filling <i>a</i>	آموزگار <i>āmōz gār</i> A teacher. A learner. <i>p</i> .
املاء <i>imlān</i> Orthographically <i>a</i> .	آموز بای <i>āmōz nāk</i> A teacher. A student. A name of God <i>p</i> .
املاى <i>amlāk</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of ملک <i>mālek</i>) Kings	آموزنده <i>āmōzandah</i> . Teaching, learning. <i>p</i> .
(<i>pl.</i> of ملک <i>mālek</i>) Kingdoms, countries. Good, riches, possessions (<i>pl</i> of ملک <i>mālek</i>) Angels. <i>a</i> .	آموزیدن <i>āmōzidan</i> . To teach. To learn. <i>p</i> .
املاى <i>imlāk</i> . (<i>v n 4</i> of ملک <i>mālek</i>) Putting one in possession of any thing. Appointing a king Taking a wife. Marriage <i>a</i>	آموسني <i>āmūsni</i> . A woman who has a husband in common with another woman. <i>p</i> .
	آموغ <i>āmūgh</i> . Gravity, reverence. Stature. Quantity. Dread <i>p</i> .

أعومت <i>umúmat</i> . Maternity. <i>a</i> .	أميغ <i>amegh</i> Mixed. Pure. Copulation. <i>p</i> .
أمون <i>ámún</i> . Firm. Mixture, filled, strong, bold Name of a river. <i>p</i> .	أميغه <i>ameghah</i> . Mixed A mixture. <i>p</i> .
أمة <i>ámah</i> . An inkstand. A bundle of sticks. <i>p</i> .	أمين <i>ámín</i> . So let it be Amen. <i>a</i> .
أمهات <i>ummahát</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of أم) Mothers. <i>a</i> .	أمين <i>amín</i> . Secure, safe. Faithful. Trustee. A commissioner. An umpire, an arbit- rator. A supervisor. <i>a</i> .
امهاد <i>amhád</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of مهّد) (Ground) pro- jecting or extending in length, also low, plain, and level. <i>a</i> .	أمينه <i>ámínah</i> . Wood split, and put into bundles for sale. <i>p</i> .
إمهال <i>imhál</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of مهال) Prolonging, giving a delay, deferring. <i>a</i> .	أمني <i>amíní</i> . Security, trust, guardianship. <i>a</i> .
أمي <i>ummí</i> . Maternal. One who can neither read nor write. <i>a</i> .	آن <i>án</i> . That. In composition denotes pos- session, as از آن من of or belonging to me, mine. Time. Salt. Taste. Beauty. Anything elegant or excellent. <i>p</i> .
أماي <i>amyí</i> . A purse, a scrip. <i>p</i> .	آن <i>an</i> . A graceful attitude, an affected gait. Pride. A mother. <i>p</i> .
اميال <i>amyál</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of ميل) Miles. Probes. <i>a</i> .	آن <i>án</i> . Time, an hour. <i>a</i> .
أميختگي <i>ámekhtagí</i> Sociability. Mixture. <i>p</i>	آن <i>an</i> . That. <i>a</i> .
أميختن <i>ámekhtan</i> . To mix, to mingle. <i>p</i> .	إن <i>in</i> . If, if at, any time, if so be. <i>a</i> .
أميختہ <i>ámekhtah</i> . Mixed Miscellaneous. A mixture. <i>p</i> .	آن کردن <i>ann kardan</i> . To go to stool.
أعيد <i>umíd</i> or <i>umed</i> , <i>vmmid</i> or <i>ummed</i> . Hope, expectation, trust. <i>p</i>	آن <i>anna</i> . Since, because, but that, that. <i>a</i>
أميد بخش <i>umed bakhsh</i> The giver of hope God. <i>p</i> .	إن <i>inna</i> . For certain, truly, indeed <i>a</i>
أعيدگاه <i>umed gáh</i> A place of hope or refuge. <i>p</i> .	انا <i>aná</i> I. Anná, Whence? <i>a</i> .
أميدوار <i>ummaidwár</i> or <i>umedwár</i> . Hopeful. An expectant, dependant, candidate. Confi- dent. <i>p</i> .	إنا <i>inná</i> Indeed we, truly we. <i>a</i> .
أميدواري <i>ummaidwári</i> . Hope, confidence, ex- pectancy. <i>p</i> .	آناء <i>ándá</i> (<i>pl.</i> of انو) Times, parts of times <i>a</i> .
امير <i>amír</i> . A commander, governor, emperor, chief, leader, lord, prince. اميرالامرا Prince of princes, a viceroy. اميرالبحر <i>amír-ul-bahar</i> . Admiral, naval command- er. اميرنظام <i>amír-i-nizám</i> . Chief of an army, commander. <i>a</i> .	إناء <i>ináa</i> . A vase, an urn. <i>a</i> .
اميرانه <i>amíránah</i> Princely. Imperially. Royal. Imperial. <i>p</i> .	إنابة <i>inábát</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of نوب) Penitence, repentance <i>a</i>
اميرزاده <i>amír zádah</i> . A king's son. A descen- dent of Muhammad by his son-in-law Ali and his daughter Fatimah. <i>p</i> .	إناث <i>inás</i> (<i>pl.</i> of انثي) Women, goddesses <i>a</i>
اميري <i>amírí</i> . Principality. <i>p</i> .	انجيل <i>anǝjíl</i> (<i>pl.</i> of انجيل) The gospels. <i>a</i> .
أميز <i>ámez</i> . Mixed, mixing. <i>p</i> .	انار <i>anáar</i> . A pomegranate Fireworks. <i>p</i> .
أميزانیدن <i>ámezánidan</i> . To cause to mix. <i>p</i> .	انارة <i>inárat</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of نور) Illuminating, shining, bright. <i>a</i> . [<i>p</i> .
أميزش <i>ámezish</i> . Mixture. Constitution. Com- merce. <i>p</i> .	انارستان <i>anáristán</i> . A pomegranate garden.
أميزگاري <i>ámezkári</i> . Mixture. <i>p</i> .	انارگیرا <i>anárgirá</i> . The cane of a pine. <i>p</i>
أمیزناک <i>ámezniák</i> . Blended, mixed. <i>p</i>	انارين <i>anárin</i> . Rust. <i>p</i> .
أمیزنده <i>ámezandah</i> . Sociable. <i>p</i> .	آناس <i>unás</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of انسان) Men, certain men <i>a</i> .
أمیزه <i>ámezah</i> . Mixed. Intercourse between the sexes. <i>p</i> .	اناسي <i>anási</i> . Men. <i>a</i> .
أمیزیدن <i>ámezidan</i> . To mix, to mingle. To be mixed. <i>p</i> .	آناف <i>ánáf</i> . (<i>pl.</i> of انف) Noses. <i>a</i> .
أمیز <i>ámezah</i> . Mixing. <i>p</i> .	اناليقي <i>análǝqí</i> . A nettle. <i>p</i> .
أمیزه <i>ámezah</i> . Mixed. Gray. Old. Weighed. A versifier. <i>p</i> .	آنام <i>ánám</i> . mankind. Mortals. <i>a</i> .
	إناعة <i>inámat</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of نوم) Putting to sleep. <i>a</i> .
	انامل <i>anámil</i> (<i>pl.</i> of انملة) Fingers. Tips of the fingers. Directing. <i>a</i> .
	آنان <i>ánán</i> . Those. A moan, a groan. <i>p</i> .
	انانية <i>anániyat</i> . Egotism, arrogance. <i>a</i> .
	انانوتين <i>anáwáftis</i> . An Anabaptist. <i>p</i> .
	اناب <i>anab</i> . A kind of Indian fruit. <i>p</i> .
	إنباء <i>imáda</i> . (<i>v. n. 4</i> of نباء) Announcing, prophesying. <i>a</i> .

- اباء *ambá a* (*بأ* of *بأ*) News, advices. *a*
 إنبات *imbát* (*ن. 4* of *نبت*) Vegetation
 Adolescence *a* [*p*]
 انباخون *ambákhún* A castle. A fortification.
 ابادة *ambádah*. Vainglorious. Purse-proud *p*.
 ابار *ambár*. Full, replete Filth Fodder. Heap
 Dung. انبار دادن *To manure land p*
 انباوخانه *ambár-khanah* A store-house, a
 magazine. *p* [*p*]
 انباردار *ambárdár* The keeper of a magazine.
 انبارداری *ambár-dárá* Whatever is laid up
 against a scarcity *p*
 انباردگی *ambárdagí* Repletion. A compe-
 tency *p*
 انباردن *ambárdan* To fill, to cause to fill
 To pull down *p*
 ابارده *ambárdah* Filled, full, replete. *p*.
 ابارش *ambársh* Stuffing Quitting *p*
 اباری *ambárí* A carriage to ride in on an
 elephant. *p*
 انباریدن *ambáridan* To fill To cause to fill
 To demolish *p*.
 اباز *ambáz* A companion A partner *p*
 انبارانیدن *ambázanídan*. To enter into part-
 nership. *p*.
 ابازده *ambazdah* Proud of wealth or family
 connexion انباری *To go partners p*
 انباریدن *ambáridan* To become a partner *p*
 انباشتگی *ambáshtagí* A moderate compe-
 tency *p*
 انباشتن *ambáshtan* To fill. Supply. *p*
 انباشته *ambashtah* Filled Dried *p*.
 انواع *ambágh* A concubine. *p*
 اباق *ambák*. A cuckold. *p*.
 ابان *ambán*. Soft skins of the finest kind.
 A leathern bag • A purse *p*
 ابان باد *ambán-i-bád* The stomach *p*
 ابان بار *ambán bar* Fat, pury Idle, lazy *p*
 اببر *ambur* Tweezers, pincers, forceps *p*.
 اببرود *ambarúd*. A pear. *p*.
 اببروت *ambarút*. A pear. *p*
 اببس *ambas*. A heap of grain trodden or
 threshed out, and sifted *p*.
 انبساط *ambisát*. (*ن. 7* of *نسط*) Gladness,
 cheerfulness, delight, mirth. *a*
 ابستم *ambistah*. Frigid, cold, causing hard-
 ness *a*.
 ابغات *imbí'as* (*ن. 7* of *بعث*) Being sent.
 Proceeding, issuing forth. *a*.
 ابغاء *imbigháa* (*ن. 7* of *بغى*) Being sought
 after. Meekness. *a*.
 ابله *ambalah*. A tamarind. *p*.
- انبوب *ambúb*. A pipe, a tube. The joint (of
 a reed). Syphon. *p*.
 انبوبة *ambúbah*. The worm of still. A reed
 used by weavers to wind thread upon A
 tube. *p*.
 انبودن *ambúdan*. To cast away To mis-
 carry To be seized with a torpor in the
 limbs. *p*.
 انبودن *ambúzan* Primary matter whence any
 substance is formed *p*.
 انبور *ambúr*. Tweezers, pincers, forceps. *p*
 انبور آهنگر *ambúr-i-ahangar* Blacksmith's
 pincers *p*
 انبوسیدن *ambústídam* To become benumbed
 in one's limbs To rot, putrefy *p*
 انبون *ambún*. Broad, wide, ample *p*.
 ابوة *ambúh* A mob, numerous, a multitude
 Ample Smelling *p*.
 انبوه ریش *ambuh rísh* Thick-bearded *p*.
 ابوهی *ambúhí*. A multitude, a crowd *p*.
 ابوي *amboc*. Ample, copious Odoriferous
 Odour *p*.
 انبوییدن *ambútidan* To smell sweetly. To
 scatter perfume *p*.
 ابده *ambah* The mango *Ambuh*. A multi-
 tude *p*.
 انبیاء *ambiyá* (*بأ* of *نبی*) Prophets. *a*
 ابدر *ambír*. A rose. Repetition Religion,
 law *p*
 ابیس *ambás* A heap of grain *p*
 ابیسته *ambístah*. Any thing cold. *p*
 ابیق *ambík* An alembic, a retort. *a*
 اببلا *ambilá*. A rhinoceros. *p*.
 ابپاشتن *ampashtan* To fill *p*.
 ابپاشده *ampashtah* Filled. *p*.
 ابپژ *impazh*. The herb southernwood. *p*
 آنت *ánt*. Well done! Bravo! *p*.
 انت *antá* • Thou (mas) *a*
 انتاج *intaj* (*ن. 4* of *نتج*) Bringing forth,
 producing. *a*
 انتباه *intibah*. (*ن. 8* of *نبه*) Being on one's
 guard. Waking from sleep Vigilance. *a*.
 انتخاب *intikháib* (*ن. 8* of *نخب*) Election,
 choice, selection. Being extracted. *a*.
 آنترج *untruj*. An orange. *p*.
 انزاع *intizá'a*. (*ن. 8* of *نزع*) Tearing up,
 removing forcibly, being torn up by the
 root. Being taken. *a*.
 انسب *intisib* (*ن. 8* of *نسب*) Being re-
 lated to. Relation, alliance, connection. *a*
 انتساخ *intisakh*. (*ن. 8* of *نسخ*) Obliterating
 Transcribing. *a*.
 انتساف *intisáf*. (*ن. 8* of *نسف*) Changing
 colour through fear. Talking in whispers.
 Eradicating, taking up by the roots *a*.

انتشاء *intishāa*. (v. n. 8 of نشاء) Growing up. Manifestation. Commencement. *a*.

انتشار *intishār*. (v. n. 8 of نشر) Being scattered, diffused, spread. Being inflated (as a nerve). *a*.

انتشاف *intishāf*. (v. n. 8 of نشف) Drinking the froth of fresh milk. *a*.

انتشاق *intishāk*. (v. n. 8 of نشق) Snuffing up any thing. *a*.

انتصاب *intishāb*. (v. n. 8 of نصب) Being placed. Being erected. (In grammar) Being inflected with the vowel fatha ('). *a*.

انتصار *intishār*. (v. n. 8 of نصر) Conquering, overcoming. *a*.

انتصاف *intishāf*. (v. n. 8 of نصف) Reaching to the middle. Deciding equitably. *a*.

انتظار *intizār*. (v. n. 8 of نظر) Expecting, waiting (anxiously). *a*.

انتظام *intizām*. (v. n. 8 of نظم) Being arranged, order, regularly. *a*.

انتعاش *intishā*. (v. n. 8 of بعش) Recovering, regaining easily one's legs after stumbling. *a*.

انتعاص *intishās*. (v. n. 8 of بعص) Regaining one's legs after falling. Being angry. *a*.

انتفاح *intifāh*. (v. n. 8 of نفح) Opposing, intercepting. *a*.

انتفاخ *intifākh*. (v. n. 8 of نفخ) Swelling, becoming inflated. *a*.

انتفاع *intifā'a*. (v. n. 8 of نفع) Being useful. Utility, profit, advantage. *a*.

انتقاء *intikāa*. (v. n. 8 of نقي) Extracting (marrow). *a*.

انتقاب *intikāb*. (v. n. 8 of نقب) Veiling her face (a woman). *a*.

انتقاد *intikād*. (v. n. 8 of نقد) Receiving ready money. Separating good (coin) from bad. *a*.

انتقاش *intikāsh*. (v. n. 8 of نقش) Ordering to be engraved. *a*.

انتقاص *intikās*. (v. n. 8 of نقص) Diminishing, decrease, loss, diminution. *a*.

انتقاض *intikāz*. (v. n. 8 of نقض) Being violated, demolished. *a*.

انتقال *intikāl*. (v. n. 8 of نقل) Dying. Emigrating. Being transplanted. *a*.

انتقام *intikām*. (v. n. 8 of نقم) Punishing. Vengeance. *a*.

انتقاء *intikāh*. (v. n. 8 of نقه) Recovering health. Convalescence. *a*.

انتكاس *intikās*. (v. n. 8 of تكب) Being turned upside down. *a*.

انتكاف *intikāf*. (v. n. 8 of تكف) Turning away the face. Avoiding a blow. *a*.

انتم *antum*. You (mas.). *a*.

انتما *antumā*. You two. *a*.

انتماء *intimāa*. (v. n. 8 of نمي) Being related to another. Relation, respect or regard to. Tendency to mystery. *a*.

انتواء *intiwāa*. (v. n. 8 of نوي) Intending, proposing. *a*.

انتون *antūn*. Anthony. *l*.

انتها *intihā*. (v. n. 8 of نهي) Abstaining. End, extremity, termination. *a*.

انتهاب *intihāb*. (v. n. 8 of نهب) Rapine, depredation, spoil, booty. *a*.

انتهاز *intihāz*. (v. n. 8 of نهز) Watching for. Laughing. Finding an opportunity. *a*.

انتهاض *intihāz*. (v. n. 8 of نهض) Rising, getting up. *a*.

انتياب *intiyāb*. (v. n. 8 of نوب) Befalling. Visiting. Approaching. *a*.

أنثى *unshā*. A female. *a*.

أنثيان *unshayān*. The testicles. The ears. *a*.

أنج *anj*. A meddler. *p*.

أنج *anj*. About. The cheek, the face. Going out. *p*.

أنجا *anjā*. There, in that place, thither. *p*.

إنجاء *injāa*. (v. n. 4 of نجو) Liberating. Revealing. *a*.

إنجاح *injāh*. (v. n. 4 of نجح) Prospering. Conducting business with ability. *a*.

إنجاس *injās*. (v. n. 4 of نجس) Soiling, defiling. *النجاس* *anjās*. (pl. of نجس) Impurities. *a*.

أنجاة *anjāki*. So that, by which. In that place, where. *p*.

إنجالیدن *anjālidān*. To fill, saturate. To restrain, to check audacity. To fatigue. *p*.

إنجام *anjām*. (pl. of نجم) Stars. *a*.

إنجام *anjām*. The end, termination, conclusion. *p*.

إنجامیدن *anjāmīdān*. To finish, accomplish. *p*.

إنجبار *anjabār*. (v. n. 7 of جبر) Setting a broken bone. *a*.

إنجبار *anjabār*. A kind of plant. *p*.

أنجك *anjukh*. A wrinkle, a furrow. *p*.

أنجخت *anjakhht*. Desire, concupiscence. *p*.

أنجختن *anjakhtan*. To desire. *p*.

أنجختیدن *anjakhtīdān*. To become wrinkled. *p*.

إنجذاب *injizāb*. (v. n. 7 of جذب) Attraction, enticement. *a*.

إنجذام *injizām*. (v. n. 7 of جذم) Being amputated. *a*.

إنجراح *injirāh*. (v. n. 7 of جرح) Being wounded. *a*.

إنجراذ *injirād*. (v. n. 7 of جرد) Being extended, lengthened. *a*.

- انجار *injirār*. (v. n 7 of جر) Being drawn out. *a*.
- انجرك *anjarak* Marjoram. *p*.
- انجروت *anjarrūt*. Name of a certain gum. *p*.
- انجره *anjarah* A nettle. *p*.
- انجزار *injizār*. (v. n. 7 of جزر) Retiring, ebbing (the sea) *a*.
- انجزع *injizā'a*. (v. n. 7 of جزع) Being cut (a rope), broken (a stick). *a*.
- انضمام *injizām*. (v. n. 7 of جزم) Being amputated. Being marked with a جزم *a*.
- انجس *anjas* Dirtier, most squalid. *a*.
- انجغ *anjagh* A wrinkle. *p*.
- انجل *anjāl* Marsh-mallows. *p*.
- انجلاء *injilā'a*. (v. n. 7 of جلاء) Shining, brightness *a*.
- انجلاب *injilāb* (v n 7 of جلب) Being driven from place to place *a*.
- انجم *anjum* (pl of نجم) Stars *a*.
- انجماد *anjimād* (v. n. 7 of جماد) Congelation, curdling *a*.
- انجماع *anjimā'a* (v. n 7 of جمع) Being gathered together *a*.
- انجمن *anjuman*. Assembly, congress, congregation. *p*.
- انجمن گاه *anjumangāh* A place or time of assembling. *p*.
- انجیدن *anjānīdan* To affect To divide To be broken to pieces *p*.
- انجو *anjū*. An island. *p*.
- انجوخ *anjūkh*. Flaccid Withered. *p*.
- انجوختن *anjūkhtan*. To become wrinkled To acquire. *p*.
- انجوخیدگی *anjūkhīdagī*. Corrugation. *p*.
- انجوخیدن *anjūkhīdan* To become full of wrinkles. *p*.
- انجوسا *anjūsā* Bugloss. *p*.
- انجوغ *anjūgh*. A sigh, sob A fold. *p*.
- انجوغیدن *anjūghīdan* To become wrinkled. *p*.
- انجیدن *anjīdan* To destroy a garment. *p*.
- انجیده *anjīdah*. Pounded. *p*.
- انجیر *anjīr* A fig انجیر فرونگی Prickly pear. *p*.
- انجیردن *anjīrdan* To bore a hole. *p*.
- انجیره *anjīrah* Foramen ani Apparatus. *p*.
- انجیل *injīl* The Gospel. *a*.
- انجیلی *injīlī*. An Evangelist. *a*.
- انجین *anjīn* A plasterer. *p*.
- انچنان *anchunān* Thus, in that manner. انچهانکه So that, like as, even as. *p*.
- انچه *ānchah*. That which. Whoever. What. ever. *p*.
- انحاء *anhā'a* (pl. of نحو) Ways, roads, paths. *a*.
- انحاء *inhā'a*. (v n. 4 of نحو) Turning aside *a*.
- انحاف *inhaf*. (v n. 4 of تحف) Emaciating *a*.
- انحال *inhāl* (v n. 4 of نحل) Rendering (one) thin, lean. *a*.
- انحتات *inhāt*. (v. n 7 of حت) Being rubbed between the hands. *a*.
- انحداد *inhādād*. (v. n 7 of حد) Falling leaves. Being sharp *a*.
- انحدار *inhudār* (v. n. 7 of حدر) Descending a declivity. Being thrown *a*.
- انحراف *inhirāf* (v n. 7 of حوف) Becoming a turn-coat Swerving. Changing. Deviation. *a*.
- انحسار *inhisār* (v. n. 7 of حسر) Being naked and exposed. *a*.
- انحصار *inhisar*. (v n. 7 of حصر) Being besieged, confined. *a*.
- انحطاط *inhūtāt* (v n 7 of حظ) Being reduced, falling Sinking, descending *a*.
- انحلال *inhāl* (v n. 7 of حل) Being loosed, untied. *a*.
- انحاء *inhunā'a*. (v. n 7 of حناء) Being bent. *a*.
- انخداع *inhidā'a*. (v. n. 7 of خدع) Being deceived, cheated *a*.
- انخراق *inhīraq*. (v n. 7 of خرق) Being torn *a*.
- انخساف *inhīshāf*. (v n 7 of خسف) Being eclipsed (the moon) *a*.
- انخضاع *inhkizā'a* (v n. 7 of خضع) Being humble (In gram) Being marked with the vowel kasr *a*.
- انحصاص *inhkīshā'a* (v n 7 of خفض) Humiliation. Being depressed. *a*.
- انحلال *inhkūlā'a* (v. n. 7 of خلع) Being eradicated Being displaced. *a*.
- اند *and*. (Third person plural of the verb substantive بودن To be) They are. *p*.
- اندا *andā* Plaster Calumny A ball of thread *a*.
- اندانه *andānāh*. A plasterer's trowel. *p*.
- انداختن *andākhtan*. To throw, shoot. To do, to make. *p*.
- انداد *andād* (pl of ند nudd) Like, similar. *p*.
- اندادن *andadan* To desire To incrust. *p*.
- انداز *andar*. A narrative, a story. *p*.
- اندازه *andāz*. A measure, a certain quantity. Guess A trowel (in comp.) Throwing. *p*.
- اندازه *andāzah*. A measure, quantity, proportion. *p*.
- اندازی *andāzī*. A shot. *p*.
- اندازیدن *andāzīdan* To throw. To measure. To do, to make. *p*.
- انداس *andās*. Measure, guess Computation. *p*.

- گرو انداش *andāsh gar*. A plasterer. *p.*
- اندام *andām*. Stature, figure, form (of the body). Order, arrangement. Beauty. Rule. A court. *زند* اندام To dismember. Commemorating, recalling past grief. *بی اندام* or *ناندام* ill-proportioned. *p.*
- اندامه *andāmāh*. Recollection. A historical narrative. *p.*
- اندان *andān*. A term, mode. *p.*
- انداو *andāw*. Cement, plaster. *p.*
- انداوه *andāwah*. Garden herbs, cresses. *p.*
- انداویدن *andāwīdan*. To plaster. Incrustation. *p.*
- انداویده *andāwīdā*. Plastered, bedaubed. *p.*
- اندای *andāie*. Plastering. *p.*
- اندایش *andāish*. Plastering, cement. *p.*
- اندایشگر *andāishgar*. A plasterer, pargeter. *p.*
- اندابه *andābah*. A trowel Slander *p.*
- اندائیدن *andāīdan*. To incrust. To desire. *p.*
- انداغ *indebāgh* (*v. n. 7* of *دغ*) Being tanned. *a.*
- اندثار *indīthar*. (*v. n. 7* of *دثر*) Being effaced. *p.*
- اندخس *andakhsh*. A protector. *p.*
- اندخسواره *andakhshwārah*. A citadel. *p.*
- اندخسیدن *andakhshīdan*. To protect. To take refuge. *p.*
- اندخش *andakhsh*. An asylum, a refuge. *p.*
- اندخواره *andakhshwārah*. A sanctuary. A citadel. *p.*
- اندخور *andakhwar*. Worthy, suitable. *p.*
- اندر *andar*. In, into, within, on, upon. A step-father, mother, son or daughter, &c. *p.*
- اندر *andar*. More or most rare. A barn. A heap of grain. *a.*
- اندراب *andarāb*. An islet. Name of a city. *p.*
- اندرج *indirāj*. (*v. n. 7* of *درج*) Being rolled together. *a.*
- اندراس *indirās*. (*v. n. 7* of *درس*) Being obliterated, erased. *p.*
- اندراین *indarāyin*. The fruit of the colocynth. *[p]*
- اندریابی *andar bāi*. Necessity. Necessary. *p.*
- اندریابست *andarbāist*. Requisite, necessary. *p.*
- اندرجابه *andarjāh*. An interior place. *p.*
- اندرج *indarjau*. Sparrow's tongue. *p.*
- اندرخور *andarkhwar*. Worthy, proper, well deserving. *p.*
- اندرخوردن *andar khordan*. To deserve, to merit. To be proper, convenience, suitable, agreeable. *p.*
- اندرخوردن *andar khwarand*. Worthy, proper. *p.*
- اندرز *indaraz*. Admonition. Last will, precept.
- اندرز کرده شده *Enjoined by a will. An administrator. اندرز کننده* A testator. *p.*
- اندرگاهان *andar gāhān*. Intermediate time. *p.*
- اندر *andarū*. Together, all at once. With himself, it is his. *[a]*
- اندر *andarwā*. Hanging. Astonished. Desired.
- اندر *andarwāi*. Astonishment. Desire. *p.*
- اندر *andarūb*. A ringworm. The dry scab. *p.*
- اندر *andarū khūrān*. Tarcs, darnel. *p.*
- اندر *andarūd*. Incrustation. *p.*
- اندر *andarūz*. An examiner, a spy Mortar. Court-house Market place. *p.*
- اندر *andarān*. Within The inside. The heart. Interior. Internal. *p.*
- اندر *andarūn andar*. A strap, a thong for measuring. *p.*
- اندر *andarūnah*. A bed-shed. A shirt. *p.*
- اندر *andarūni*. Internal. Fine linen. *p.*
- اندر *andarhast*. Wild saffron, dogsbane. *p.*
- اندر *andar* Proposal, intention. Opinion. *p.*
- اندر *andishmār*. A lecture, a discourse. *p.*
- اندر *andishmāl*. A lecture A loud voice. *p.*
- اندر *indīfū'a*. (*v. n. 7* of *دفع*) Being repelled. Repulse. *p.*
- اندر *andak*. Little, few, small مال اندک *[Poor. p]*
- اندر *andaki*. A little Littleness Scarcity. *p.*
- اندر *indimāy*. (*v. n. 7* of *دمج*) Adhering fast. Being involved. *a.*
- اندر *indimās*. (*v. n. 7* of *دمس*) Enter. *[ing a]*
- اندر *indimāl*. (*v. n. 7* of *دمل*) Being healed. *a.*
- اندر *andamah*. A warning. The remembrance of past affliction. *p.*
- اندر *andau* Plaster, cement, pitch. *اندو* *andū* Within. *p.*
- اندر *andūb*. A pustule, a pimple. *p.*
- اندر *andokhtan*. To collect, to acquire. *p.*
- اندر *andokhtah*. Acquired, gained. Profit. Treasury. *p.*
- اندر *andokhish*. Gain, profit. *p.*
- اندر *andūd*. Plaster, ointment, mortar. *p.*
- اندر *andūdan*. To incrustate, plaster. To collect. To fold. *p.*
- اندر *andūdah*. Anointed. *p.*
- اندر *andoz*. Gaining, acquiring, collecting, gathering. *p.*
- اندر *andozandah*. Acquiring, gaining. *p.*
- اندر *andozīdan*. To gain, acquire, collect. To repay a debt. To remove. *p.*

اندوژه *andorzhah*. A violet Endive. *p*.
اندوک *andúk*. Anxiety, grief, care *p*.
اندول *andúl*. Throne of the kings of Zanguebar
اندون *ándún*. There Then Thus. *p*
اندون *andún*. Plaster, cement. Ointment. *p*
اندود *andwand*. Upside down Scattered *p*.
اندوه *andoh*. Grief, anxiety, care, trouble *p*
اندوهگین *andohgín*. Melancholy *p*
اندوهناکی *andohnákí*. Grief, sadness *p*
اندوهه *andúhah*. The recollection of past sorrows *p*.
اندوهیدن *andúhtidan*. To mourn To grieve
انداه *andah*. Grief, sadness, care, anxiety *p*
اندي *andí*. Especially, particularly Perhaps, may be As Days of yore *p*
اندبدن *ándádan*. To be surprised To be lazy To incrustate *p*
اندش *andesh*. Thinking, considering, reflecting. *p*.
اندشایدن *andesháidan*. To cause one to think *p*.
اندشمند *andeshmand*. Thoughtful *p*.
اندشه *andeshah*. Consideration, thought Suspicion, care, anxiety *p*
اندشمار *andeshahgír*. Thoughtful *p*
اندشمارگی *andeshahgírí*. Thoughtfulness *p*
اندشمارناکی *andeshahnák*. Thoughtful *p*
اندشماردگی *andeshádagí*. Thoughtfulness, care *p*
اندشیدن *andeshídan*. To consider *p*
اندیک *andík*. A crowd Therefore Because Perhaps Would to God *p*
اندینا *andíná*. A water-melon. *p*.
اندار *anzár* (*v n 4 of در*) Warning, putting in fear (انذار کردن) To dishearten *a*.
انذرو *anzarú*. A pestilential wind The bezoar stone *p*
انار *anar*. Ugly, hideous, bad *p*
انزال *anzál* (*pl of نزل*) Provision prepared for a guest. *a*
انزال *anzál* (*v n 4 of نزل*) Emitting Causing to descend Seminal effusion. *a*
انزروت *anzarút*. Sarcocolla. Flesh glue *a p*
انزمام *anzámam* (*v n 7 of رم*) Being tied with a bridle. *a*
انزن *anzan*. Breadth *p*.
انزوا *anzúwá* (*v n 7 of زوي*) Being concealed. Retiring into a cell. *a*
انزه *anzhah*. A lentil *p*
آنس *anas*. More or most familiar. *a*
انسی *ins*. Mankind. *a*.
آنسی *uns*. Familiarity Society *a*.

انساء *insáa* (*v n 4 of نساء*) Deferring, granting a delay. *a*
انساب *ansáb* (*pl. of نسب*) Generations, families, lines, successors, progenies. *a*.
انسان *insán*. Man, mankind. A ghost *a*.
انسانی *insánt*. Human. *a*
انسانیه *insáníyat*. Human nature, humanity. Civility Politeness, courtesy *a*.
انساب *ansab*. More or most convenient, conformable, advisable, proper *a*
اناسته *anasat*. Intimacy Cheerfulness *a*
انسداد *insádád* (*v n. 7 of سد*) Being closed, tacked *a*
انسفاکی *insáfík* (*v n 7 of سفک*) A being shed (as blood, tears) *a*.
انسکاب *insikáb* (*v n 7 of سكب*) Being poured out Flowing *a*.
انسلاخ *insilakh* (*v n 7 of سلاخ*) Being drawn off (a skin) *a*
انسلاکی *insilák*. (*v n 7 of سلک*) Being inserted, threaded *a*
انسی *unsi*. Familiar, domestic, tame. *p*
انسی *insí*. A man *a*
انشاء *insháa* (*v n 4 of نشاء*) Rising up Creating Composing. Elegance of style *a*.
انشاءات عوامیه *inshá-at-i-ámúmyah*. Public works *a*
انشاءپردازی *inshá pardází*. Elegance of composition *p*.
انشاد *inshád* (*v n 4 of نشد*) Reciting a poem انشاد نمودن To declaim. *a p*
انشار نمودن *inshár namúdan*. To revive, resuscitate *p*
انشاط *inshát* (*v n 4 of نشط*) Making brisk, cheerful *a*
انشاف *insháf* (*v n 4 of شف*) Giving to drink the froth of new milk *a*
انشاق *inshák* (*v n 4 of شق*) Snuffing up *a*.
انشائی *inshá-i*. Productive *a*
انشراح *inshiráh*. (*v n. 7 of شرح*) Being opened Being cheerful Joy, gladness. *a*.
انشعاب *insh'áb* (*v n 7 of شعب*) Being sub-divided Branching out. *a*.
انشقاق *inshikák*. (*v n 7 of شق*) Being divided, split, cleft, broken *a*.
انصاب *ansáb*. (*pl of نصب*) Idols, statues. *a*.
انصار *ansár* (*pl of نصر naṣr*) Aids Victories. (*pl of ناصر nāsir*) Assistants, friends. Warriors. *a*.
انصاری *ansáry*. Belonging to those friends of Muhammad who are called انصار *a*
انصار *ansár*. *a*
انصاف *ansáf*. (*pl. of نصف nisf*). Halves. *a*.

- إنصاف *inṣāf*. (*v. n. 4* of نصف) Dividing. Justice, equity, discretion. *a.*
- إنصاف ستاندن *inṣāf sitāndan*. To avenge. *p.*
- إنصافاً *inṣāfan*. Speedily, quickly. Justly. *a.*
- إنصباب *inṣibāb* (*v. n. 4* of صب) Being shed, spilled. Raining, flowing. *a.*
- إنصداع *inṣidā'a*. (*v. n. 7* of صدع) Being split asunder, disjoined. *a.*
- إنصراف *inṣirāf* (*v. n. 7* of صرف) Turning one's self. Retiring, returning. *a.*
- إنصرام *inṣirām*. (*v. n. 7* of مرم) Being broken off, terminated. *a.*
- أنصف *anṣaf*. More or most just and equitable. *a.*
- إنضاج *inzīj*. (*v. n. 4* of نضج) Maturing. Cooking properly. *a.*
- إنضار *inzār*. (*v. n. 4* of نضر) Shining. Being beautiful. Endowing with beauty. *a.*
- إنضجاع *inzijā'a*. (*v. n. 7* of ضجع) Reclining on one side. *a.*
- انضر *anzar*. Florid, shining. *a.*
- إنضمام *inzimām*. (*v. n. 7* of ضم) Being bound. Conjunction. Collection. Addition. Increase. Love. *a.*
- إنطباخ *intibākh* (*v. n. 7* of طبخ) Being cooked. *a.*
- إنطباق *intibāk*. (*v. n. 7* of طابق) Being equal. Being covered with a lid. *a.*
- إنطفاء *intifā'a*. (*v. n. 7* of طفي) Being extinguished, cancelled. *a.*
- إنطلاق *intilāq*. (*v. n. 7* of طلق) Being divorced. Departing. Going away. *a.*
- إنطواء *intiwā'a*. (*v. n. 7* of طوي) Being folded together. *a.*
- انظار *anzār*. (*pl.* of نظر) Looks. Eyes. *a.*
- إنظار *inzār*. (*v. n. 4* of نظر) Exhibiting. Deferring, delaying. *a.*
- إنظام *inzām*. (*v. n. 4* of نظم) Arranging. Stringing (beads). Composing verses. *a.*
- إنظام *inzilām*. (*v. n. 7* of ظلم) Submitting to injuries. *a.*
- انعام *an'ām*. (*pl.* of نعم) Camels, cattle, animals. *a.*
- إنعام *in'ām*. (*v. n. 4* of نعم) Bestowing, conferring a favour. A donation, a benefaction, a largess, a favour, a gift, a grant of land. *a.*
- إنعامات *in'āmāt*. Presents, favours. *a.*
- إنعامدار *in'āmdār*. One enjoying rent-free land. A beneficiary. *p.*
- إنعصار *in'iqār*. (*v. n. 7* of عصر) Being squeezed, expressed. *a.*
- إنعطاف *in'itāf*. (*v. n. 7* of عطف) Being bent, turned, folded. *a.*
- إنعقاد *in'ikād*. (*v. n. 7* of عقد) Being firmly bound, established, agreed, stipulated. Being coagulated. *a.*
- إنعكاس *in'ikās*. (*v. n. 7* of عكس) Reflection. Being turned upside down. *a.*
- إنغماس *inḡhimāz*. (*v. n. 7* of غمص) Winking. Looking through half-shut eyes. *a.*
- إنغمام *inḡhimām*. (*v. n. 7* of غم) Being closed, stopped up. *a.*
- أنف *ānif*. Preceding. The first part of any given time. *a.*
- أنف *anf*. A nose. *a.*
- أنفاً *ānifan*. Formerly. A little while ago. The first time. Now. *انفأً وسابقاً* Now and formerly. *a.*
- إنفاد *infād*. (*v. n. 4* of نفذ) Consuming, exhausting. *a.*
- إنفاذ *infāz*. (*v. n. 4* of نفذ) Causing anything to pass, penetrating, pervading. *a.*
- انفار *anfār*. (*pl.* of نفر) Individuals, persons. *a.*
- انفاس *anfās*. (*pl.* of نفس) Breathings, spirits. Voice, words, songs. *a.*
- انفاساً *anfāsān*. Moment after moment, by intervals. *a.*
- انفاق *anfāq*. Oil of olives. *a.*
- إنفاق *infāq*. (*v. n. 4* of نفق) Expanding, disbursing. *a.*
- انفال *anfāl*. (*pl.* of نفل) Plunders, spoils. *a.*
- انفت *anfāt*. Loathing, disdaining. *a.*
- إنفئات *infītāt*. (*v. n. 7* of فت) Being broken, crumbled. *a.*
- إنفتاح *infītāh*. (*v. n. 7* of فتح) Being wide open. *a.*
- إنفتاق *infītāq*. (*v. n. 7* of فتق) Being split asunder. *a.*
- إنفتال *infītāl*. (*v. n. 7* of فتل) Being twisted. *a.*
- إنفجار *infijār*. (*v. n. 7* of فجر) Bursting out and flowing freely. *a.*
- انفج *anfakh*. Having swelled testicles. *a.*
- إنفجحات *infikhāt*. (*v. n. 7* of فخت) Being perforated. *a.*
- انفخت *anfakhāt*. Gain. Capital. Stock. *p.*
- انفختن *anfakhān*. To gain, to acquire. *p.*
- إنفداء *infidā'a*. (*v. n. 7* of فدي) Being redeemed. *a.*
- انفراج *infirāj*. (*v. n. 7* of فرج) Gaping, cleaving asunder. *a.*
- انفراد *infirād*. (*v. n. 7* of فرد) Being alone, singleness. *a.*
- أنفراداً *infirādan*. Singly, one by one. *a.*
- انفراش *infirāsh*. (*v. n. 7* of فرش) Being spread. *a.*
- انفراق *infirāq*. (*v. n. 7* of فرق) Being separated, divided. *p.*

انفس *anfas*. (*پل. of نفس*) Minds, spirits, souls. Persons *a*

انفساخ *infisākh*. (*فسخ v. n 7 of*) Being broken, dissolved, violated *a*

انفست *anfast* A spider's web *a*

انفصال *infisāl*. (*فصل v. n 7 of*) Separation, division Final adjustment. *a*

انقسام *infisām* (*قسم v. n 7 of*) A fracture Interruption Being broken without a separation of the parts. *a*

انقسام پذیر شدن *infisām pazir shudan* To be broken, interrupted *p*

انفصاح *infizāh* (*فضح v. n 7 of*) Being exposed to infamy *a*

انفطار *infitar* (*نظر v. n 7 of*) Being cleft, split, riven A fissure. *a*

انقسام *infisām* (*نظم v. n 7 of*) Being prohibited. Being wary *a*

انفع *anfa'a*. More or most useful, convenient *a*

انفعال *infī'al* (*فعل v. n 7 of*) Shame, ignominy Affliction, grief Being feasible *a*

انفعدة *anfaghdah* or انفدة Liquid, gold or silver *p*

انفكای *infikāy* (*فك v. n 7 of*) Being put out of joint. Being separated *a*

انفلاق *infilāq* (*فلق v. n 7 of*) Being split Shivered *a*

انفج *anfanj* Glue *p*

انفوج *anfūj* Contracted, wrinkled *p*

انفه *anfah* Bridge of the nose. *a*

انقاء *inkā'a* (*نقا v. n. 4 of*) Choosing, selecting *a*

انقاد *inkad* (*نقد v. n. 4 of*) Shooting forth leaves *a*

انقاش *inkāsh* (*نقش v. n. 4 of*) Pressing, prosecuting, *a*

انقاص *inkās* (*نقص v. n 4 of*) Diminishing Injuring. *a*

انقاع *inkā'a* (*نقع v. n 4 of*) Dissolving Diluting. Steeping, soaking. *a*

انقاة *inkāh* (*نقاء v. n 4 of*) Restoring to health. *a*

انقباض *inkibāz* (*قبض v. n 7 of*) Being seized Grasping the hand Contracted Detention, retention *a*

انقراض *inkirāz* (*قruz v. n 7 of*) Becoming extinct, consumed, spent. End Accomplishment *a*

انقسام *inkisām*. (*قسم v. n. 7 of*) Being divided into parts. *a*

انقشار *inkishār* (*قشر v. n 7 of*) Being bark-ed, peeled. *a*

انقص *ankas*. More or most deficient. *a*

انقضاء *inkizā'a*. (*قضي v. n. 7 of*) Being finished, accomplished, terminated, elapsed Expiration of terms *a*

انقطاع *inkita'a* (*قطع v. n 7 of*) Being cut off Separation, disjunction. *a*

انقلاب *inkilāb* (*قلب v. n. 7 of*) Revolution Vicissitude Changed, Being turned. *a*

انزعاج *inkila'a* (*قلاع v. n 7 of*) Being pulled up, torn out *a*

انقياد *inkiyād* (*قود v. n 7 of*) Submission, obedience, subjection. *a*

آنک *anka* He who. That which. *p*

آنک *anak*. Behold! Lo! A pimple. *p*

آنک *ānik*. A bee A sigh, a sob *p*

آنک *ānuk*. Lead. Tin. *a*

انکاح *inkāh* (*نکح v. n 4 of*) Marrying, taking a wife. *a*

انکار *inkār* (*نکر v. n 4 of*) Denying, refusing, disavowing Denial. *a*

انکاری *inkārī*. Negative. *a*

انکاس *inkas* (*نکس v. n 4 of*) Turning upside down *a*

انکال *ankal* (*نکل pl of*) Fetters, chains. *a*

انکال *inkal* (*نکل v. n 4 of*) Driving, chasing away *a*

انکباب *inkibāb* (*کب v. n 7 of*) Throwing prostrate. Falling on the face Cutting meat into small slices and roasting it. *a*

آنکس *ankas* He, that person *p*

انکسار *inkisār*. (*کسر v. n. 7 of*) Being broken, put to flight. Despair. *a*

انکساف *inkisāf* (*کسف v. n. 7 of*) Being eclipsed (the sun) *a*

انکشاف *inkishāf*. (*کشف v. n. 7 of*) Being detected Lying open *a*

آنکه *ānkih* He who, that which. *p*

آنکه *ankah* A wet-nurse. *p*

انگ *ang* An aqueduct, an earthen pipe. *p*

انگار *angar*. Estimating A painter. An account book A fable A weaver's comb. Glue An accident *p*

انگارد *angārdah*. A fable, a story *p*

انگارش *angārish*. A fable, story, narrative. *p*

انگاره *angārah*. A revenue-book. A narrative *p*

انگاریدن *angāridan* To think, to suppose. To paint *p*

انگارین *angārīn* Computation A cash book. A narrative *p*

انگاز *angāz* A weaver's comb *p*

انگاشتن *angāshstan*. To know, think, consider, suppose. *p*

انگام *angām*. Time, season. *p*

انگامه *angāmah* A crowd. *p*

آنگاه *āngāh*. Then, at that time Afterwards. *p*

انوار *anwār*. (pl. of نور) Fires (pl of نور) Lights Splendour. (pl of نور) Flowers *a*

انواع *anwā'a* (pl of نوع) Sorts, kinds, varieties. Ways *a*

انوال *anwāl* (pl. of نال) Liberal men (pl. of نول *nawl*) Weaver's beams. *a*

انوپا *anūpā*. Bugloss. *p*

انور *anwar* More or most bright, luminous. Beautiful *a*

انوشه *anūshah* Fortunate, happy, blessed *p*

انوییدن *anūyidan* To weep, to lament *p*

انه *anah* A particle, which, when added to substantives, gives them adverbial significations, as انفاق Union انفاقاً Unanimously شاهانه Royally *p*

انه *annah* Because, that, since انه *innahu* Certainly *a*

آنها *ānha* They *p*

إنها *īnha* (v n 4 of إنها) Announcing Publication *a*

إنهاج *īnhaḡ* (v n 4 of إنهاج) Following [the road *a*

انهار *anhār* (pl of نهر) Rivers *a*

إنهاض *īnhaz* (v n 4 of إنهاض) Exciting or calling out *a*

إنهدام *īnhidam* (v n 7 of إنهدم) Being thrown down Falling down Destruction, ruin *a*

إنهزام *īnhizām* (v n 7 of إنهزم) Being broken Being routed A defeat *a*

إنهضام *īnhizām* (v n 7 of إنهضم) Being well digested *a*

إنهلاک *īnhilāk* (v n 7 of إنهلك) Exposing one's life to destruction *a*

إنهیماک *īnhimāk* (v n 7 of إنهيمك) Applying diligently *a*

إنهمال *īnhimal* (v n 7 of إنهمل) Delaying, taking time *a*

آنی *ānī* Momentary *a*

آنی *anna* Everywhere Whence When How. As long as. *a*

آتی *innī* Indeed, surely. *a*

آیباب *anyāb* (pl of ناب) Canine teeth *a*

آینة *ānyat* (pl of إناء *indā*) Vessels, vases *a*

آیز *anīzh* The plant southernwood *p*

آینس *ānīs* A companion, friend, familiar, comrade *a*

آینسان *ānīsān*. A jest, a joke *p*

آینسة *ānīsat* A fire *a*

آینسون *ānīsūn* Anise, aniseed, *g*

آینسه *ānīsh* Congealed, frozen. *p*

آینشی *ānīsh* A little garden. *p*

آینشه *anīshah* A spy. A flatterer. *p*

آیف *anīf*. Allied, connected by affinity. *a*

آینق *anīq*. Beautiful Excellent. *a*

آینن *anīn*. A churn. A churning stick. *p*

آو *ao* Water. *p*

آو *au*, Whether Or Unless. *a*

آو *o* He, she, it *p*

آوا *awā* A voice, sound, echo, rumour. *p*

آواب *awwāb*. A sincere penitent *a*

آواخ *awākh*. Ah! Alas! A share *p*

آواخیر *awākhīr* (pl of آخرة) and آخیر *akhīr* Extreme, ends. Hinder parts *a*

آوادان *awādān* Cultivated. Cheerful. *p*

آوار *awār* Injustice A vagrant Heat. *p*

آوار *awar* A cash-book Iron filings *p*

آوارحة *awarījat* (or آوارچه *awārjah*) A cash-book A diary, journal *a p*

آوارگی *awaragī*. Vagrancy, profligacy *p*

آواره *awarah* Lost, annihilated Ruined. Scattered Destitute of name or character A idle fellow An exile, outcast, vagabond, vagrant. Oppression Ruin, desolation. آواره شدن To be injured آواره کردن To harass To tear آواره گردیدن To wander آواره گردیدن To be stupid, to wander about like a fool *p*

آواره *awārah* An account book A register. *p*

آوارهگیر *awarahgīr* A book keeper, an accountant. *p*

آواری *awarī* Idleness Vagrancy. *p*

آواریدن *awarīdan*. To swallow To wander. To be ruined To be fatigued *p*

آوارین *awarīn* A wicked, cruel man *p*

آوار *awāz* A voice, sound, noise Fame. Echo. *p*

آوارنای *awarznāk* Noisy *p*

آواره *awazah* Voice, sound Fame, rumour. *p*

آوازی *awazī*. With *p* [a noise *p*

آواریدن *awazīdan*. To cry out To make

آواسط *awasit* (pl of اوسط) Middle, centres *a*

آوالی *awālī* (pl of اولی) Nearer Better. (اول *awl*) The first *a*

آوام *awām* Debt Credit. Colour *p*

آوامر *awāmīr* (pl of امر) Commands, mandates *a*

آوان *awān* A king's court. *a*

آوان *awān* Time Season of the year

آوان *awān*. (pl. of آن *an*) Times. Moments *a*

وانی *awānī*. (*pl.* of *اناء ināa*) Vessels, vases. *a.*
 وانیدن *awānīdan*. To sleep, to be drowsy. *p.*
 آوا *āwāh*. Echo *p.*
 آوا *awāh*. A sigher. *a.*
 آواها *āwāhā*. Labours, works. *Victuals. p.*
 آواي *awāc*. Loud voice. *p.*
 اوائل *awāil*. (*pl.* of *اول auwal*) The first, principals. *Beginnings a.*
 اوب *aub*. Return. Repentance. *a.*
 اوبار *aubār*. Swallow thou. Devouring, swallowing *p.* [devour *p.*
 اوباریدن *aubārīdan*. To swallow, ingulph,
 اوباش *aubāsh*. A vagabond, a dissolute fellow, A soldier, champion, prize-fighter. *p.*
 اوباش *aubāsh* (*pl.* of *ونش*) The common people. *Ruffians. A ruffian. Mixed multitudes of every class. a.*
 اوباشتن *aubāshtan*. To cut, lop off. To fill. To throw away. To devour, swallow *p.*
 اوباشي *aubāshī*. Rakishness, dissoluteness *p.*
 اوبایدن *aubāyīdan*. To doze. To be laid prostrate. *p.*
 اوبردن *auburdan*. To swallow *p.*
 اوبس *ābis*. A companion, a friend *Kindied. p.*
 اوبئة *aubiyat*. (*pl.* of *وبا wabā*) Plagues, pestilences. *a.*
 اوپچه *aupchah*. An officer of the court *p.*
 اوپچه خانه *aupchah khānah*. A guard-house. A picket. *p.*
 اوت *ot*. He and thou. *p.*
 اوتاد *autad*. (*pl.* of *وتد watad*) Stakes, pegs, poles. Chiefs, grandees. *a.*
 اوتار *autār*. (*pl.* of *وتر watar*) Nerves, chords, bow-strings. *a.*
 اوتاق *otāq*. A large tent; a pavilion. *p.*
 اوتانیدن *autānīdan*. To sleep, slumber. To faint. *p.* [halting-place *p.*
 اوتراق *ūturāq*. An encampment, a camp, a
 اوتی *otī*. A kind of hot iron with which they stain cloth, by pressing it upon blotting paper laid upon the spot. *p.*
 اوٹان *ausān*. (*pl.* of *وٹن wasan*) Idols. *a.*
 اوج *auj*. The top, summit. Dignity, promotion. High, exalted. *a.*
 اوجاع *aujāa*. (*pl.* of *وجع*) Pains, disease. *a.*
 اوجانی *ājānī*. A fire-place or oven. The pan of a gun. *p.*
 اوجال *aujāl*. (*pl.* of *وجل*) Fears, alarms. *a.*
 اوجب *awjab*. More or most necessary. *a.*
 اوجل *aujal*. Timid, afraid. *a.*
 اوجه *aujah*. More or most fair, beautiful, or plausible. *a.*

اوجه *aujuh*. (or *اجوه ajwah*), (*pl.* of *وجه wajh*) Faces. *p.*
 اوج *ūch*. A wager, a stake. *p.*
 اوجوم *auchūm*. A winnowing fork, a fork for shifting corn, &c., while threshing. *p.*
 اوجیزی *ūchīzī*. The quality, nature, manner. *p.*
 اوجد *auhad*. Singular, only, unique. *a.*
 اوحش *auhash*. More or most unsavoury. *a.*
 آوخ *āwkh* or *āwakh*. Ah! Alas. A share. *O! p.*
 اوخام *aukham*. (*pl.* of *وخم wakhim*) Indisposed from indigestion. Heavy. *a.*
 اوداغ *audāgh*. A splendid tent. *p.*
 اودر *audar*. A nephew, a father's brother, a paternal uncle. *p.*
 اودردن *audardan*. To die. *p.*
 اودست *audast*. A span. *p.*
 آور *āwar*. Certainty. True. Ugly. Bringing, a bringer. Master, possessor, as جنگ
 دل آور Bold. زور آور Strong *p.*
 اور *awar*. Obscene discourse *p.*
 اور *ūr*. Foam, froth The fist A bottle. *p.*
 اورا *aurī*. A fortress, a citadel. *p.*
 اورا *erī*. To him, of him Him, her, it. *p.*
 اوراد *aurād* (*pl.* of *ورد wurd*) Continual praises; also a certain portion of the Kuran, which the Muhammadans recite at different hours. *a.*
 اوراز *aurār*. Exalting *p.*
 اوراسالیون *aurasālyūn*. Mountain parsley *g.*
 اوراشتن *aurāshstan*. To exalt, raise, elevate. *p.*
 اوراق *aurāh*. (*pl.* of *ورق waraq*) Leaves. *a.*
 اوراک *aurak* (*pl.* of *ورك*) Hips, haunches. *a.*
 اورام *aurām*. (*pl.* of *ورم*) Tumours. *a.*
 آورجه *āwarjah*. A cash-book, journal. *p.*
 اورچین *urichīn*. Stair, ladder, steps. *p.*
 آورد *award*. A battle, conflict. *p.*
 اوردک *aurdak*. A duck *p.*
 آوردگاه *āwardagāh*. A field of battle. *p.*
 آوردن *āwardan*. To bring. To fetch. To adduce. To relate. *p.*
 آوردنی *āwardanī*. A gift worthy of being presented. *p.*
 آوردو *ordū*. A court, palace, or camp. *p.*
 آورده *āwardah*. Brought, introduced. *p.*
 اوردیدن *awardīdan*. To fight. To carry off. *p.*
 اورسر *awarsar*. The planet Jupiter. *p.*
 آورک *āwarak*. A swing, a see-saw. خوردن
 To see-saw. *p.*

اورمان *úrman*. Difficulty, trouble. A forest. *p*
 اورمزد *ormuzd*. The name of an angel *p*
 اورمزد *ormuzd*. Name of the grandson of Isfandiyar. The planet Jupiter *p*
 اورمک *úrmak*. A cap, a hat. *p*
 اورنج *auranj* Night-shade. *p*
 اورنجان *auranjan* A bracelet *p*
 اورند *aurand* A throne A crown Glory Power Beauty *p*
 اورند *aurand* Tigris Nile Fraud. *p*
 اورندن *aurandan* To throw away. *p*
 آورنده *áwarandah*. Bringing A bringer. *p*
 اورندیدن *aurandidan*. To be slothful, lazy To deceive *p*
 اورنگ *aurang* A throne A crown Glory, honour, power اورنگ‌رببی A kind of cloth اورنگ‌شاهی A kind of silk. اورنگ‌نشین A reigning prince *p*
 اورنگ‌زیب *aurangzeb* Name of a famous emperor of Hindustan *p*
 اوروختن *aurukhtan* To inflame, blaze. *p*
 آوره *awrah* A canal, a conduit *p*
 آوره *awrah*. The outside of a garment *p*
 آوره *awarah* The outside of a garment *p*
 آوریب *úrīb* Inverted, transposed *p*
 آوریدن *áwaridan* To bring To cause to bring To suffice To attack *p*
 اوریدن *auridan* To be slothful, sluggish To bring *p*
 آوریز *awrez* A water-closet *p*
 آوریسی *aurísi* Set with jewels *p*
 آوریل *auríl* April *e*
 آوریب *áwarín* Juniper *p*
 آوزار *auzár* The sail of a ship A shoe. Tools *p*
 آوزار *áoazar* Pot-herbs Spices Roots *p*
 آوزار *auzár* (*pl* of وزر *wízzr*) Burthen Sins Sacks *a*
 آوزاردان *auzárdán* A box for spices A pepper-box. *p*
 آوزاغ *auzágh*. (*pl*. of وزغة *wazaqhat*.) Lizards. Weak. *a*
 آوزان *auzan* (*pl*. of وزن *wazn*) Weights, measures, metres. *a*
 آوزایش *auzáish*. Abundance, increase *p*
 آوزک *úzbak*. Name of a Tartar dynasty. *p*
 آوزة *wazzat*. A goose. A nimble woman *p*
 آوزک *auzak*. A particular seal. *p*
 آوزن *ausan*. Strong, vigorous. *p*
 آوزن *auzan*. More or most weighty, influential, respectable. *a*
 آوزند *auzand*. Military accoutrements. *p*

آوزن *auzún*. Ample, spacious. *p*
 آوزیدن *áwzidan*. To suspend. *p*
 آوزن *auzín*. Juniper *p*
 آوزین *auzín*. A ring. A buckle. *p*
 آوزن *auzhan*. Throwing, casting. *p*
 آوزدندن *auzhandidan* To throw. To cast *p*
 آوس *aus*. Hope Us Take. Lay hold on *p*
 آوساخ *ausakh*. (*pl* of وسخ *wasakh*.) Filth, dirt *a*
 آوساط *ausat* (*pl* of وسط *wasat*.) The middle parts, centres. *a*
 آوسان *ausan* A whetstone. *p*
 آوساخ *ústakh* Bold, presuming. *p*
 آوسان *ustud*. A master in any art. *p*
 آوسان‌دگی *ústudgi*. Mastership. A trade. *p*
 آوسان‌دی *ústadi* A trade Mastership, skill. *p*
 آوسانم *ustum* Ornaments for a saddle and bridle. Pillar *p*
 آوسنان *ústan*. Threshold A palace. *p*
 آوسنره *osturah* A razor *p*
 آوستم *ostim* A sleeve. Blood. Pus. *p*
 آوسخ *ausakh* Nastier, nastiest *a*
 آوسط *ausat* A middle, a mean *a*
 آوسع *ausa'a* More or most ample, larger. *a*
 آوسن *ausan*. Short, brief. *p*
 آوسو *úsh*. Grief, lamentation. *p*
 آوسون *ausún* Enchantment, fascination. *p*
 آوسه *ausah*. Taken, seized. Robbery. *p*
 آوسی *ausí* A winnowing fork, a fork for shifting corn, &c, while thrashing. *p*
 آوسیمون *austmún*. Mallows. *g*
 آوشال *aushal* A pond, a tank. *p*
 آوشان *aushán* Scattering. *p*
 آوشان *oshan* Those. *p*
 آوشاندن *aushándan* To scatter *p*
 آوشانده *aushándah* Scattered *p*
 آوشانیدن *aushándidan*. To cause to scatter. *p*
 آوشن *aushan* One who goes to another to transact business and eats with him. *p*
 آوشدند *aushandanah*. A coat-button *p*
 آوشنگ *aushang*. Slow, lazy. Negligent. *p*
 آوش‌و‌بوش *aush-o-baush*. Ostentation, pride. *p*
 آوشه *aushah* Dew. *p*
 آوصاف *ausáf*. (*pl*. of وصف *wasf*.) Descriptions. Qualities. Endowments. Praises. *a*
 آوصال *ausál*. (*pl*. of وصل *wasl*.) Joints. *a*
 آوصو *úsh* Grief, lamentation. *p*
 آوصیا *ausiyá*. (*pl* of وصی *wagí*.) Giving or receiving orders. Testators Executors. *a*

اوضاع *auzá'a*. (*pl.* of وضع *waza'a*.) Postures, positions, actions, gestures. *p.*
 اوضاح *ausah*. More or most clear, manifest, evident. *a.*
 اوطاق *otaq* or *útík*. اوتاغ and اوطاغ A tent. A room, a chamber. *p.*
 اوطان *auṭán*. (*pl.* of وطن *waṭan*.) Countries. Mother-countries. *a.*
 اوعية *au'iyat*. (*pl.* of وعاء *wi'á*.) Vessels. Repositories. *a.*
 اوغان *aughán* Lamentation *p.*
 اوغر *aughar*. Assembly, a congress. *Ughar* Health, sanity, strength *p.*
 اوغلي *úghlí* A son (in comp) *p.*
 اوغن *oghan*. A subterranean canal. *p.*
 اوفتادان *úftádán*. To fall *p.*
 اوفتانيدن *úftánidan*. To cause to fall. *p.*
 اوفر *aufar*. Complete, perfect. *a.*
 اوفق *aufak*. More or most convenient, ap-
 posite. *a.*
 اوفى *aufá*. More or most sufficient or abun-
 dant. *a.*
 اوقات *aukát*. (*pl.* of وقت *waqt*.) Times, seasons, hours. *a.*
 اوقات گذارى *aukát guzarí*. Stipend, pension. *[p.]*
 اوقاف *aukáf* (*pl.* of وقف *wakf*) Legacies, pious bequests. *a.*
 اوقر *aukar*. More or most grave or modest. *a.*
 اوقليدس *úkulídis*. Euclid. *g.*
 اوقيانوس *aukiyánús*. The ocean. *g.*
 اوقية *úkiyat*. An ounce. Forty dirhems. *a.*
 اوكد *aukad*. More or most firm, solid. *a.*
 اوكر *aukar*. A weaver's trench. *p.*
 اوكار *augár*. Loaded. Drunk. *p.*
 اوكنج *auganj*. Repentance. *p.*
 اوكندن *augandan*. To throw. *p.*
 اول *aul*. Returning, retiring. *a.*
 اول *auwal*. First. Prior. Best. Beginning. *a.*
 اولاء *aulá*. Nearer. Better, preferable. *a.*
 اولاء *úláa*. These. *a.*
 اولاء *auwalan*. In the first place. *a.*
 اولاد *aulád* (*pl.* of ولد) Sons, descendants
 Children. *a.*
 اولائك *úlá ika*. These. *a.*
 اولاج *aulaj*. Nightshade. *p.*
 اولنج *aulanj*. Knowledge. Pomp. *p.*
 اولو *ulu*. Lords. Masters. Possessors. A
 master, possessed of. *a.*
 اولوية *úluwiyat*. Majority. Superiority. *a.*
 اوله *ulah*. An eagle, a falcon. An animal. *p.*
 اوله *awilah*. A blister, bile, pimple, small-
 pox. Pitted with small-pox. *p.*

اولى *aulá*. Nearer. Better, best. Most excel-
 lent, fit, proper. *a.*
 اولي *ulá*. First. *a.*
 اولي *ulá*. Possessed of, endowed with. *a.*
 اولي *auwalí*. The first, best. An axiom.
 A first principle. *a.*
 اولياء *auliyá'a*. (*pl.* of ولي *walí*.) Saints.
 Fathers. Assistants. Masters. *a.*
 اولية *auwaliyat*. Priority, primacy. *a.*
 اولي تر *aulátar* Better. *p.*
 اولئك *ula ika* Those. *a.*
 اولين *auwalín* (*pl.* of اول) The first. *a.*
 اوماج *umáj*. A mark, butt. *p.*
 اوميد *umíd*. Hope. *p.*
 اون *awan*. Any thing suspended. *p.*
 اون *awin* Easy, tranquil. اون باشي *aun bášht*
 Commanding to every ten. *a.*
 اونايدين *aunánidan*. To rest, slumber. To
 hope. *p.*
 اونج *uwanj* Friendship, familiarity. *p.*
 اوند *awand*. Vessel. Furniture belonging
 to the kitchen. *p.*
 اوند *awind*. Fraud, deceit. *p.*
 اويگ *awang* A mortar. A network of ropes
 suspended from the roof, and which
 serves to contain various articles. *p.*
 اونگان *awangín*. Pendulous, hanging. *p.*
 اوننگ *aunang*. A clothes-line. *p.*
 اونيدن *awanídan*. To rest, sleep To hope. *p.*
 آووه *awáh*. Alas! *a.*
 آووه *awah*. A frog. A brick kiln. A fringe. *p.*
 آووه *awah*. Alas! Well-a-day. *a.*
 آووه *aohá*. Water. *p.*
 آووه *auhám*. (*pl.* of وهم) Suspicions,
 imaginations, doubts, conjectures. *a.*
 آوي *awí*. Repairing to a place to pass the
 night. *a.*
 آوي *o í*. He, she, it. *Uwi*. Lo! Behold! *p.*
 آويا *áyá*. A lazy, an idle fellow. *p.*
 آويان *áyán*. A mountain. *p.*
 آويج *awíj*. Anything suspended. *p.*
 آويختن *awekhtan*. To hang, to suspend. *p.*
 آويخته *awekhtah*. Suspended. *p.*
 آويدن *awídan*. To twist. To fatigue. *p.*
 آويرا *o irá*. Him, her, it, to him. *p.*
 آوينز *awez*. Anything suspended. A margin,
 a border. A hook. *p.*
 آويزان *awezán*. A thing suspended. *p.*
 آويزانيدن *awezánidan*. To cause to hang up. *p.*
 آويزش *awezish*. Suspension. War, trouble. *p.*
 آويزگن *awezgan*. A hanger-on. *p.*

آویزگی *āweragi* Pendulousness. *p*
 آویزه *āwerah*. An ear-ring, pendant. *p*
 آویزه بند *āwerahband* An ear-ring. *p*
 آویزدن *āwerīdan*. To hang up. To adhere. *p*
 آویزگان *āwerahgān* Adherents. Lovers. *p*
 آویزه *āwerzah*. Excrescences which hang at the branches of the poplar *p*
 آویش *āwīsh* Thyme, Marjoram. *p*
 آویشن *āwīshan* Sight. *p*
 آویشه *āwīshah*. Marjoram, organy *p*
 آویدن *āwīndan* To hope. To sleep *p*
 آه *āh* Ah! Alas! A sigh. آه آتشین An ardent sigh
 آه آتشین The sigh of one in pain.
 آه جانگاہ A sigh from the bottom of the heart
 آه در جگر برداشتن To be penniless.
 آه کشیدن To fetch a sigh *p*
 آه *āh* (An abbreviation of آه آه) To the end of it, et cetera *a*
 اه *ah* Ah! Alas! *p*
 اهاب *ihāb* A skin, a raw hide *a*
 اهار *ahār*. Glue. Starch A border Warm Defilement *p*
 اهاریدن *ahāzīdan* To draw a sword. *p*
 اهالی *ahālī* (*اهل*) Inhabitants Domestic. Possessors Worthy *a*
 اهالی کس *ahālī kas* The common people *p*
 اهان *ahan*. Glue. Starch. Fringe, border. *p*
 اهانات *ihānat* (*هون*) Disdain contempt, insult, affront. *a*
 اهانہ *ahanah* The crown of the head. *p*
 اہای *ahāe* O! *p*
 اہاء *ihbāa* Raising the dust *a*
 اہباط *ihbat* (*ہبط*) Throwing down. *a*
 اہتداء *ihtidāa*. (*ہدی*) Being directed the right way. Conducting. *a*
 اہتراش *ihtirāsh* (*ہرش*) Growling, fighting (dogs) *a*
 اہتراز *ihtirāz* (*ہرز*) Being shaken, agitated. Tumult Joy. *a*
 اہترام *ihtirām* (*ہرم*) Being broken with a crash. *a*
 اہتلاى *ihtilāk* (*ہلک*) Exposing one's self to danger. *a*
 اہتمام *ihtimām*. (*ہم*) Attending to. Effort, endeavour. Favour. *a*
 اہتمام بندي *ihtimām bandī* An account specifying the number of Pergunnahs and the names of the Zamindars in a province. *p*
 اہتمام دار *ihtimāmdār*. A responsible person. *p*
 اہتہن *ahitēhan*. To unsheath. To intend. *p*

اہداء *ihdāa*. (*ہداء*) Offering, presenting, sending. Teaching, pointing out. *a*
 اہدار *ihdār*. (*ہدار*) Permitting (blood) to be shed with impunity *a*
 اہداف *ihdaf* (*ہدف*) Being erected, exposed on an eminence. *a*
 اہدی *ahda* Better or best guide or director. *a*
 اہر *ahar* Ash tree *p*
 اہرام *ahram* (*ہرم*) The pyramids of Egypt. *a*
 اہرام *ihram* (*ہرم*) Making decrepid and enfeebling *a*
 اہران *ahran* A hatchet, an adze. *p*
 اہرم *ahram*. A pestle *ahrum*. A crow, (iron lever) *p*
 اہرمعن *ahraman* A demon The devil. *p*
 اہرن *ahran* Naphtha. *p*
 اہرن *ahran* A seducer The devil *p*
 اہزال *ihzāl* (*ہزل*) Emaciating *a*
 اہزان *ahsanān*. Sighing. *p*
 اہزون *ahzūn* Now, at present *ahzūn* A barren woman *p*
 اہستگی *ahistagi* Lenity, gentleness, softness, slowness *p*
 اہستہ *ahistah* Slowly, softly. Tender, gentle, quiet, soft *p*
 اہک *ahak* Quick-lime, cement, plaster. *p*
 اہل *ahl* People An inhabitant A family Kindred A lord, master A husband A spouse, a wife. A domestic. Worthy, fit, skilful Endowed with, possessed of.
 اہل ادرای Intelligent, sagacious
 اہل اسلام A true believer, orthodox.
 اہل السنۃ An observer of the law, a Mussalman
 اہل ناعن Contemplative, pious, spiritual
 اہل بصیرت Prudent, sagacious
 اہل خاں or اہل بیت People of the house, domestics
 اہل تصوف Contemplative. An anchorite
 اہل تقوی Pious
 اہل تفریق Skilled or conversant in the state of things.
 اہل حرفت or اہل صنعت
 اہل حق و یتین Contemplative, pious.
 اہل حکمت Philosophical.
 اہل خبرت A censor, critic, connoisseur.
 اہل دل Brave, spirited, generous
 اہل دیوان A moneyed man.
 اہل ذکر A counsellor of state, minister.
 اہل ذوق Conversant with the scriptures.
 اہل شرع A legislator, lawyer.
 اہل شہود A professor of fel-

gion. **اهل صفا** Pure in heart. A voluptuary. **اهل صورت** Superficial. **اهل اطاعت** Obedient to God, faithful. **اهل طريق** An observer of the law of Muhammad. **اهل ظاهر** Hypocrites. **اهل عقول** Learned, scientific. **اهل عرفان** Prudent, judicious. **اهل علم** Learned. **اهل كلام** An orator, rhetorician. **اهل نجوم** An astrologer, astronomer. **اهل غدر** Perfidious. **اهل غوايت** Vagrants. **اهل فراش** Bed-ridden. **اهل فساد** A scoundrel, villain. **اهل قبله** Knowing which way to turn in prayer. **اهل قلم** A scribe. **اهل كتاب** A workman, clerk. **اهل كام** A learned man, a doctor in theology. **اهل كرم** Liberal, Jews and Christians. **اهل كلام** Eloquent, an orator. **اهل مجالس** Members of good society, courtiers. **اهل محشر** Those who rise at the day of judgment. **اهل مذهب** Religionist. **اهل معرفت** A counsellor. **اهل مشورت** Possessed of the knowledge of God. **اهل معنى** Spiritual, intellectual, one who penetrates into divine mysteries. **اهل منزل** A household. **اهل نظر** Clear-sighted. **اهل نعيم** The inhabitants of Paradise, the blessed. **اهل نفاق** Perfidious. **اهل وقار** Sensualists. **اهل وقوف** Grave, dignified, majestic. **اهل هدى** Skilful. **اهل هدى** Orthodox. **اهل هدى** Skilful. *a.*

[God be with you *a* **اهلا** *ahlan*. Welcome. Heaven bless you!]

اهلاك *ihlak*. (*v. n. 4* of **هلك**) Causing to perish. Destruction, ruin, murder, perdition. *a.*

اهلي *ahli*. Domestic, tame, gentle. *a.*

اهلية *ahliyat*. Worthiness, aptitude, ability. Possession. *a.*

اهليج *ihklaj*. The myrobalan tree. *a*

اهلية *ahliyah*. A wife. *a.*

اهم *ahamm*. More or most important, needful. *a.*

اهمال *ihmal*. (*v. n. 4* of **همل**) Deferring. Negligence, carelessness, indifference. Delay. *a.*

اهمالا *ihmdlan*. Carelessly, intermittingly. *a.*

اهمر *ahmar*. A jackal. *p.*

اهمند *ahmand*. A liar. *p.*

اهمر *ahamah*. A piece, a portion. Defective. *p.*

آهن *ahan*. Iron. **آهن افسرده** A rusty sword.

(**آهن گاو**) A plough-

share. **آهن سرد** (Cold iron). The

human heart. **آهن سرد كوفتن** To en-

gage in any unprofitable business. *p.*

اهنام *ahnámah*. Disgrace. Pomp. Fortune.

Love. Transitory. *p.*

آهن باده *ahanbáyah*. A yawning, a gaping. *p.*

آهن بر *ahanbar*. A robber, a thief. *p.*

آهن پاره *ahan parah*. A splinter of iron. *p.*

آهن پایه *ahan piyah*. The foot of a roasting

jack, or spit. *p.*

آهن پوش *ahan púsh* Iron-clad ship. *p.*

آهانج *ahanj*. Casting. * Drawing. Peace.

Tweezers. The wick of a candle. *p.*

آهنچايدن *ahanjáidan*. To cause to drink. *p.*

آهنچد *ahanjad*. Windlass, capstan. *p.*

آهنچر *ahanjah*. An iron ring. A weaver's

comb. A rope. *p.*

آهنچيدن *ahanjidan*. To swim. To drink. To

efface. To be vexed. *p.*

آهنجاي *ahanháj*. A bravo, a bully. A

strong horse. *p.*

آهن دل *ahan dil*. Brave, fearless. *p.*

آهن ديگ *ahan deg*. An iron cauldron. *p.*

آهن ربا *ahan rubi* A magnet, a load-stone. *p.*

آهن رزنى *ahan rezí*. An iron foundry. *p.*

آهن ساي *ahan sáe*. A file. An iron coal rake.

آهن قبا *ahan kabá*. A coat of mail. *p.*

آهنكاش *ahankash*. A magnet. *p.*

آهنگ *ahang*. Concord, symphony, harmony,

melody. Music. Design, intention, pur-

pose. Rule, cur'om. Manner. A quality.

A row A tether. A stall. Haste. Ex-

pedition. Behold! *p.*

آهانگاه *ahangáh*. Then, after. *p.*

آهانگر *ahangar*. A blacksmith. *p.*

آهانگرى *ahangari*. Smithcraft. *p.*

آهانگي *ahangí*. Harmony, consonance. *p.*

آهانگيدن *ahangídan*. To intend, to design. To

draw, tear, to peel. To break To swim. *p.*

آهنو *ahnú*. Seeds, grains. *p.*

آهنا *ahanah*. An iron ring. *p.*

آهنا *ahná*. More or most digestible. *p.*

آهنا باده *ahunyábah*. A yawning, a gaping. *p.*

آهناين *ahanín*. Iron, made of iron. *p.*

آهناين پنجه *ahanípanjah*. Iron-clawed. Oppres-

sive. *p.*

آهناين جان *ahanín ján*. Cruel. *p.*

- آهني جگر *āhani jigar*. Cruel Courageous. *p*
 آهنی خفتان *āhani khaftān*. A cuirass of iron *p*.
 آهني دوش *āhani dosh*. Strong, stout. *p*.
 آهني رگ *āhani rag* or آهن رگ A muscular horse *p*.
 آهني کوسي *āhani kusti*. An anvil *p*
 آهني کمر *āhani kamar* A brave soldier, a veteran *p*
 آهو *āhū*. A vice, fault, defect. A deer A beautiful eye. A mistress آهوني چين *āhūni* The China or musk-deer.
 آهوني شيرافگن *āhūni shirāfagn* The eye of a mistress A cup-bearer, a page آهوني کسي بودن To be taken prisoner آهوني مانده گرفتن To oppress *p*
 آهور *ahwār* Astonishment. *p*
 آهوان *ahwān* A fawn A miner. *p*
 آهوره *āhū barah* A fawn Bustard. *p*
 آهوپاي *āhū pāe* Swift-footed *p*.
 آهورې *ahūrī*. Mustard seed *p*
 آهو کردن *āhū kardan* To blame, find fault *p*
 آهول *ahūl* A vice, a defect A subterraneous passage. *p*
 آهول *ahwal*. More or most terrible *a*
 آهوماده *āhu mādah* A doe, hind, a gazelle *p*
 آهون *ahūn* A cavern, pit, mine. A hole in a wall A thief. *p*
 آهوان *ahwān* More easy. *a*
 آهونبر *ahūnbur* A house-breaker. A miner. *p*
 آهوره *āhū warah* A fawn. *p*.
 آهوني *āhūni* Belonging to a fawn. Fawn-like. *p*.
 آهيانه *ahyānah* The skull. The jaw *p*.
 آهيكندن *āhekhtan*. To draw To intend *p*
 آهيز *ahēz* Modestly Slowly. Stop! Halt! *p*.
 آهي *āe*. Come. A comer. *p*.
 آي *ai*. O! Ho! Hollo! *p*.
 آي *ai*. That is to say, to wit, viz. O. *a*
 آي *aiy*. Whoever, whosoever. Who? Which? What? *a*.
 آيا *āyā*. Whether or not, is it not? Hollo! Have a care! *p*.
 آيا *āyā*. O! Ho! Hola! Have a care! Hark ye! Ah! Alas! *p*. *a*.
 آيا *āyā* O! Ho! Hola! *a*.
 آيا *āyā*. Have a care! *a*.
 آياب *āyāb*. A return, a conversion. *a*.
 آيات *āyāt* (*pl.* of آية *āyat*.) Signs Miracles. Verses of the Kuran. *a*.
 آيادي *āyādī*. (*pl.* of يد *yad*.) Hands. Benefits. Favours. *a*.
 ايار *āyār* Is it not? Computation. *p*.
 آيار *āyār*. The month of May *p*.
 ايارج *āyāraj* An aperient medicine. *g*.
 ايارگر *āyārgir*. An accountant *p*.
 اياره *āyārah*. A bracelet, a glove A medicine. A register *p*.
 اياره گير *āyārahgir* A scribe, an accountant *p*.
 اياز *āyāz*. Name of a favourite of Sultan Mahmūd. *p*
 اياس *āyas*. Despair. *a*
 اياسه *āyāsah*. Desire, wish A ring A hook. *p*.
 اياغ *āyāgh*. A cup. Glory. A gift. Pity *p*.
 اياک *āyāka*. Begone! Take heed! Beware! *a*.
 ايلات *āyālāt*. Valleys Rivers. *a*.
 ايالة *āyālat* Governing, dominion rule. *a*
 ايام *āyām* (*pl.* of يوم *yūm*) Days, times, seasons, weathers. *a*
 اياما *āyāma* Of whatever name. *a*
 ايامين *āyāmin* (*pl.* of ايمن *āymin*) Prosperous, successful (*pl.* of يامين *yāmin*). Right sides *a*
 ايامي *āyāmī* (*pl.* of ايم *āim*) Widows, unmarried women *a*
 ايامين *āyāmin* (*pl.* of يمين *yamin*) Right hands [or sides *a*
 ايان *āyān* (*pl.* of اي *āe* from آمدن *āmadan*) Comes. *p*.
 ايان *āyāna*. When. *a*.
 اياه *āyāhu* Hun. *a*
 آياي *āyāe*. (*pl.* of آية *āyat*.) Signs Verses of the Kuran *a*
 ايد *āyud*. A spark of fire. *p*
 ايبس *āibas*. Dry *a*.
 ايدک *ābak*. An idol *p*
 آة *āyat* A sign, a miracle A verse of the Kuran. *a*
 انقام *ānqām* (*pl.* of انقيم *ānqim*) Orphans' Income. [parable *a*.
 ايقان *āyqān* (*v. n.* of ايقن *āyqan*) Wounding, or injuring the vein ورنه *warin*, Bringing forth preposterously, with feet foremost (any female) *a*.
 انجار *ānjar* (*v. n.* 8 of اجر *ājir*) Giving alms in expectation of a reward. Demanding or receiving wages *a*
 انجار *ānjar* (*v. n.* 8 of اجر *ājir*) Giving alms in expectation of a reward. Demanding or receiving wages *a*
 ايتجار *āytkhās* Receiving. Fighting. A laying hold of one another. *a*.
 ايتگن *āytkn*. A householder, a master, a proprietor *p*.
 ايتگيني *āytkini*. Ownership, rightful possession [of a house. *p*
 ايتلا *āytlā*. (*v. n.* 8 of الو *ālū*) Swearing. Administering an oath *a*.
 ايتلاف *āytlāf*. (*v. n.* 8 of ال *āl*) Friendship, familiarity. *a*.
 ايتوک *āytk*. Happy news. *p*.

إِثَار *iaṣār*. (v. n. 4 of اثار) Presenting, offering. Preferring, choosing. *a*.
 إِثاق *iaṣāq*. (v. n. 4 of وثق) Binding, constraining, a tying fast. *a*.
 اِیجا *ijā*. Here, this place. *p*.
 اِیجاب *ijāb*. (v. n. 4 of وجب) To render necessary. Affirmation. *a*.
 اِیجاد *ijād*. (v. n. 4 of وجد) Giving an existence. Invention, discovery. *a*.
 اِیجار نمودن *ijār namūdan*. To farm. *p*.
 اِیجاز *ijāz*. (v. n. 4 of وجز) Abridging, curtailing. Abridgment. *a*.
 اِیجازاً *ijāzan*. Compendiously. *a*.
 اِیجاع *ijā'a*. Giving pain. Incommoding. *a*.
 اِیج *ich*. Any. Now, here. Fortune. Time. *p*.
 اِیخشت *ikhasht*. Divers sort of metals. *p*.
 اِیدر *idar*. Always. Now. Time. Here. The world. A pool. Alone. Behold! *p*.
 اِیدرا *idrā*. Now. Here. *p*.
 اِیدری *idarī*. Belonging to this place. *p*.
 اِیدون *idūn*. Thus, in this manner, so that, Now. God. *p*.
 اِیدی *aid*. (pl. of ید) Hands. Favours, benefits. *a*.
 اِیدی *aid*. Quickly. *p*.
 اِیدا *idā*. Oppressing, injuring, afflicting. *a*.
 اِیدون *idūn*. Thus, in this manner. *p*.
 اِیر *ayur*. (pl. of ایر *air*) Veretra. *a*.
 ایر *air*. Veretrum. *a*.
 ایرا *irā*. Since, because, that. *p*.
 ایراث *irāṣ*. (v. n. 4 of ورث) Making one an heir. Producing. *a*.
 ایراد *irād*. (v. n. 4 of ورد) Producing. Getting. Bringing proof. Sending. Purpose. *a*.
 ایراک *irāk*. Because, that. *p*.
 ایران *irān*. The kingdom of Persia. *p*.
 ایرج *iraj*. The sun. Name of the eldest son of Faridūn. *p*.
 ایرمان *irmān*. Penitent. Repentance. Desire. A sigh. A guest. A hired house. *p*.
 ایرمانخور *irmānkhōr*. Pressed by desire. *p*.
 ایرمانسرای *irmān sarāe*. A hired house. *p*.
 ایرون *irūn*. Here. Now. Sulphur. *p*.
 ایرار *irār*. A veil covering the person. *p*.
 ایراره *irārah*. Any support for one's back when sitting down. *p*.
 ایرازی *irāzī*. Handkerchief. A towel. *p*.
 ایزد *izid*. God. *p*.
 ایزدگشسب *izid gashasb*. A worshipper of God. *p*.
 ایزدی *izidī*. Anything bestowed for God's sake. *p*.

ایزغنج *izghunj*. A sack, a bag. *p*.
 آیزنه *ayaznah*. A sister's husband. *p*.
 ایزکی *aizhak*. A spark of fire. *p*.
 آیس *ayas*. More or most despairing. *a*.
 آیسآ *ayisā*. (or آیسته) (A woman) despairing of conception. *a*.
 اِیساخ *isākh*. Dirtying, soiling. *a*.
 اِیسار *aisār*. (pl. of یسر) Easy. Ready. *a*.
 اِیساع *isā'a* (v. n. 4 of وسع) Enlarging. Widening. Being able. *a*.
 اِیستا *istā*. Standing. *p*. [iness, stillness. *p*.
 اِیستادگی *istādagi*. Standing. Stability, steadiness. *p*.
 اِیستادن *istādan*. To stand, stop, stay, remain, tarry, or wait for. اِیستادن To desist. *p*.
 اِیستاندن *istāndan*. To make one stand up. To rouse. To erect, fix. *p*.
 اِیستانیدن *istānidan*. To cause to stand. *p*.
 اِیستیدن *istidan*. To stand. To begin. *p*.
 اِیستیده *istidah*. Standing. *p*.
 اِیسر *aisar*. Left. Easier. More fortunate. *a*.
 اِیش *aish*. What? How? Why? *a*.
 اِیش *esh*. A spy, a scout. *p*.
 اِیشا *ishā*. They. *p*.
 اِیشان *ishān*. They. *p*.
 اِیشانه *ishānah*. A brood of young chickens.
 اِیشانه برآوردن To hatch. *p*.
 اِیشک آقاسی *ishak akāsī*. A chamberlain.
 اِیشک آقاسی باش A lord chamberlain. *p*.
 اِیشنه *ishnah*. A flatterer. A spy, a scout. *p*.
 اِیشه *ayishah* or *eshah*. A spy. A flatterer. *p*.
 اِیشی *ishī*. A lady, a matron. *p*.
 اِیصاب *isāb*. (v. n. 4 of وصب) Adhering. Being firm, fixed. *a*.
 اِیصال *isāl*. (v. n. 4 of وصل) Causing to arrive. Introducing. *a*.
 اِیضاً *aizan*. Ditto. Also, likewise. Again. As before. *a*.
 اِیضاح *izāh*. (v. n. 4 of وضع) Making evident, rendering clear. Explanation. *a*.
 اِیعاد *ia'ād*. (v. n. 4 of وعد) Promising. *a*.
 اِیغده *iqhadah*. A silly, prating, cockcomb. *p*.
 اِیفاء *ifā'a*. (v. n. 4 of وفی) Fulfilling an engagement. Keeping faith. Performing a promise. Satisfying. *a*.
 اِیفت *aifat*. A petition, need, a request. *p*.
 اِیفاده *ifadah*. A silly, cockcomb, a boaster. *p*.
 اِیقاد *iqād*. (v. n. 4 of وقد) Lighting, kindling, inflaming. *a*. [ing. *a*.
 اِیقاظ *ikāz*. (v. n. 4 of یقظ) Awaking. excit-

إيقاع *ikd'a.* (v. n. 4 of وقع) Causing to fall. Casting. Causing to happen. *a.*
 إيقان *ikdn.* (v. n. 4 of يقن) Being sure, knowing for certain. *a.*
 ايكم *ayukum.* Which of you, who of you. *a.*
 إيقبان *igbāwan.* Name of a religious book of the fire-worshippers. *p.*
 ايجر *aigar.* Sweet cane. *p.*
 ايل *il.* a tribe. The name of a wandering tribe of Persia (pl ايليات *ilyāt.* *p.*
 ايل *il* God Name of a mountain. *a.*
 ائلا *ilā.* (v. n 4 of الو) Swearing not to cohabit with a wife for two or four months *a.* [vernment *a.*
 ابلأ *ilāi* (v. n. of ولي) Appointing to a go-
 ابلأ *ilāt* Name of a people. *p.* [ing *a*
 ايلأ *ilāi* (v. n 4 of ولج) Inserting, introduc-
 ابلأ *ilād* (v. n. 4 of ولد) Bearing (a child). *a*
 ايلأ *ilaf* (v n 4 of الف) Rendering fami-
 ايلأ *ilbegi.* A chief of a wandering tribe of Persia. *p.*
 ايلأ *ilcht* An ambassador, an envoy *p. t.*
 ايلأ *ilkhān* An emperor A general *p.*
 ايلأ *ilkhānī* A chief of a wandering tribe of Persia. *p.*
 ايلأ *ilkhī* Stud of horses *p.*
 ايلأ *ildanah.* The lesser cardamom *p.*
 ايلأ *ilghār.* Expedition Assault, battery. *a.*
 ايلأ *ilki* A herd of horses *p.*
 ايلأ *ailāl* The twelfth month of the Syrian calendar The month of Sep-
 ايلأ *ilysa* Elia or Jerusalem. Eelias Eli *p.*
 ايم *im* We are *a.*
 ايم *aim* A widow, single, a widower. *a*
 ايمأ *imā* We, us, our. *p.*
 ايمأ *ayuma* Whoever, whatever *a.*
 ايمأ *imā* Sign, signal, hint Beckoning *a*
 ايمان *aimān.* A widower *a*
 ايمان *aimān.* (pl of يمين *yamīn* and يمن) Right hands. Oaths. *a.*
 ايمان *imān* (v n 4 of امن) Protecting. Believing. Faith, belief, religion *a*
 ايماندار *imāndār.* Faithful A believer. *p.*
 ايماندار *imbār.* The time. *p.*
 ايمأ *a-immat.* (pl of اعلم *imām.*) Priests, imams. *a.* [of oxen. *p.*
 ايمد *immid* or ايمر A ploughshare. A yoke
 ايمان *aiman.* More or most happy, fortunate, august. The right hand. *a.*
 ايمان *iman.* Free, void of care. *p.*
 ايمان الله *aimanullah.* By God, *a.*

ايماني *aimanī.* Security, protection. *p.*
 ايمأ *aimmat.* (pl of اعلم) Prelates, priests, imams. *a.*
 ايمأ *aimah* Now. Vain. Last. Land given as a reward A fief *p. a.*
 ايمأ *aimat* Becoming a widow or widower *a.*
 ايمأ *aimahdar* A fief. An occupier of charity land *p.* [coat. *p.*
 ايمأ *aimah* or *uyāmah.* A long-skirted riding
 ايمد *aimd.* Twins Ploughing oxen. *p.*
 ايمين *imīn* A plough A yoke of oxen. *p.*
 آئين *ain* A right, custom *a.*
 آئين *aina.* Where? *a.*
 اين *in* This. *p.*
 اينأ *inak.* Bravo! Well done! *p.*
 اينأ *inak* Behold! *p.*
 اينأ *inān* (pl. of اين *in*) These. *p.*
 اينأ *inbār* This time *p.*
 اينأ *inat* Take this Bravo! *p.*
 اينأ *inyā* This place Here اينأ Hence *p.*
 اينأ *inyanib.* This side *p.*
 اينأ *inyāntān.* To be divided into parts. *p.*
 اينأ *inyān* To crumble bread To eat To vex To wound *p.*
 اينأ *inchunīn* Thus, so to this purpose *p.*
 اينأ *ayandah* Coming A comer Traveller Future Futurity Ensuing, next *p.*
 اينأ *ayandagān* Comers. Travellers. *p.*
 اينأ *inast* This is *p.*
 اينأ *insū* Hither *p.*
 اينأ *inasah* Bound Frozen. *p.*
 اينأ *inuft* Necessary. A petition *p.*
 اينأ *inak* Behold! Lo! Now. A trifle. *p.*
 اينأ *ingar* Vermilion *p.*
 اينأ *ainamā* Wherever, every where. *a*
 اينأ *inand.* They are. An incantation, sleight of hand *p.*
 اينأ *ayīnah* A mirror, a looking-glass,
 اينأ *astandari* The mirror of Alexan-
 dria, representing the world, formerly supposed to have been in the library of Alexandria The sun. اينأ The
 kneepan. اينأ (or اينأ) كيتي
 The sun. اينأ كودان The sun. *p.*
 اينأ *ayīnah.* Times, seasons, هرأينأ Always, at all times. *a*

اینها *inhd.* (*pl.* of این *in.*) These. *p.*

آئینه افروز *áyinah afroz* or آئینه افروز A furbisher, a polisher. A polishing instrument. *p.*

آئینه چنی *átnahcht.* A charlatan. *p.*

آئینه دار *áytnahdár.* The mirror-holder. A male or female attendant. *p.*

آئینه دان *áytnahdán.* A looking-glass case. *p.*

آینه زادی *áyinah zádáe.* A polisher of mirrors. *p.*

آئینه سنگی *átnah sangt* A plate glass. *p.*

آپنده *ánasah.* Fast, hard to unloose. Frozen. *p.*

آئینه محل *áytnah mahál.* A glazed house. A room hung round about with mirrors. *p.*

ایوار *arwár.* The evening. Travelling in the night. *p.*

آبواز *áwáz.* Adorned, decorated. *p.*

ایوان *aiwán.* A hall, court, portico. A palace. *p. a.*

ایواله *áiwáh.* Fie! Pho! Alas! *p.*

ایور *ayúr.* The east wind. *a.*

آبوره *ayúrah.* Adorned. *p.*

آیه *ihá.* Well done! Bravo! Come on! *a.*

آیوز *iwas* or آبوزه Adorned, decorated. *p.*

آیهاب *iháb.* Receiving a gift. *a.*

آیهام *ihám.* Causing a blunder Deceiving Exciting suspicion. Omission. An enigma, mystery, allegory. *a.*

آیهام *aiyahum.* Whomsoever. *a.*

آیان *ayán.* Perhaps no? *p.*

آیددن *áidan.* To come. *p.*

آیژ *áizh.* A spark of fire. *p.*

آیشه *áyskah.* A spy, informer. *p.*

آیین *áyín.* An institution, rite, custom, ordinance, canon, usage. Common law. *p.*

آیین برگی *áyín barg.* Armed. *p.*

آیین پرستی *áyín parast.* Servitude. *p.*



ب *Ba* or *Be.* The second letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets. It expresses Two in arithmetic, Monday as the second day of the week, and the constellation Gemini By way of abbreviation it is put likewise for the month of Rajab. In naming this letter the Arabs call it **با** *bá* and the Persians **بی** *be.* In Persian it is sometimes changed for, **و** *waw*; as **آو** *áw* for **آب** *áb* water **خواو** *khawáw* for **خواب** *khwáb*, sleep. Also for **ف** *fe* as **زفان** *zafán* for **زبان** *zabán*, speech.

ب *ba.* (the inseparable Persian preposition, instead of which the separate particle **به** *bah* is often used), To, with, in. **ب** *ba* is

often prefixed to the future, imperative, and other tenses of Persian verbs; either to determine the signification, to heighten the energy, or merely to prevent a cacophony or harshness of sound. Before a vowel **بد** *bad* is substituted for **ب** *ba* or **به** *bah* as **بدو** *bad o* for **به او** *bah o* To him. *p.*

ب *bá.* (The inseparable Arabic preposition). With. In. Because, for, on account of. By. *a.*

با *bá.* With, passed of, worthy of, endowed with. [*p.*]

با *bá.* or **باء** *báun.* The letter **ب** *ba.* Conjugal intercourse. *a.*

باب *bááb.* Watery. *p.*

با آبرو *bá ábrú.* Honourably, respectably. *p.*

با او *bá-o.* With him. **با او گرفت** He opposed. *p.*

باوش *bá úsh.* A species of large cucumber reserved for seed. *p.*

باب *báb.* A father. *p.*

باب *báb.* A gate, a door. The king's court. The chapter of a book. An affair, business, point, Matter, respecting Reason, manner, kind, method, sort. **باب لایصرف**

باب *báb.* To be parsimonious. *a.*

بابا *bábá.* A father. Great. Master of any art. *p.*

بابا خان *bábá khán.* Father, king, a royal title. [*p.*]

باباری *babáir.* Black pepper. *g.*

بابا شیمی *bábá sháimí.* A kind of melon. *p.*

باب الالباب *báb-ul-albáb.* The gate of gates. A strong fortress on the Caspian Sea. *a.*

باب المهدب *bábul mandab.* The gate of tears, the straits into the Red Sea. *a.*

بابایان *bábá yán.* Fathers, ancestors. *p.*

بابایاده *bábá yánah.* Like a father. *p.*

باب بودن *báb búdan.* To be long. *p.*

بابات *bábat.* For, on account of. *p.*

بابیره *bábirah.* A bracelet. *p.*

بابزن *bábzán.* A spit. *p.*

بابسیر *bábasir.* Senna. *p.*

بابک *bábak.* A little father. Faithful. *p.*

بابل *bábil.* Babylon. *a.* [*brothel. a.*]

بابلخانه *bábul khánah.* A bawdy-house, a seed. *g.*

بابلس *bábilas.* The herb devil's milk. Poppy seed. *g.*

بابندن *bábandan.* To give, to bestow. *p.*

بابو *bábu.* A kind of wandering monk. *p.*

بابوار *bábwár.* Item by item. A chapter. *p.*

بابوذه *bábwútah.* An earthen pitcher full of water. *p.*

بابوک *bábúk.* Camomile-flowers. The earth-apple. Foolish. *p.*

بابونج *bábinaj.* Camomile-flowers. *a.*

- بابونه *bābūnah*. Camomile-flowers. *p*.
 بابیه *bābah*. Anything stuffed with wool
 Worthy, suitable *p*.
 بابیزان *bābīzān*. A surety, a middle man. A
 fan. A ventilator. *p*.
 ناسی زبان ساختن *bābezabāni sākh̄tan*. To keep
 silence. *p*.
 بابیزن *bābīzan*. A spit *p*.
 بابیان *bāpīyān*. Camels. Short. Shallow. *p*.
 باه *bāh*. A place of repose, an inn. *a*. [*p*.
 باتاب *bātāb* Similitude Opposition Equality
 باتاب *battab* Equal, alike. Contradiction *p*
 باتاب *bātāb* Worthy, suitable. *p*.
 باتر *bātar*. A crane *p*.
 باتره *bātarah* A drum, a tambourine. *p*.
 باتفاق *bat̄tīfāq*. With one consent, harmon-
 ously *a*.
 باتمکین *batamkīn* Majestic *p*.
 باتگان *batīngān*. The love apple *p*.
 باتو *bātū*. A quince. A cherry A pill *p*.
 باتوته *bātūtah* A falcon distinguished by some
 artificial mark. An earthen pitcher *p*.
 باتون *bātūn*. A falcon distinguished by some
 natural mark *p*.
 بانق *basīk*. Abundant (in liberality) *a*.
 باج *bāj* Tribute, custom duty, toll, revenue, tax.
 باج و خراج *Bāj and khirāj* Tribute and contribution. *p*.
 باج بان *bāj bān*. A revenue collector. *p*.
 باجدار *bājdar* A collector of the revenues. *p*.
 باجگذار *bājguzār* Tributary, taxed, taxable. *p*.
 باجمین *bayma'ma* All, the whole *a*.
 باج نامر *bāj nāmāh*. Household stuff Service
 Favour Pomp *p*.
 باجنگ *bayang* A small window. *p*.
 باجنگل گرفتن *bāchangāl girīftan* To tickle,
 twitch, or scratch with the fingers *p*.
 باحت *bāhis* An examiner, scrutineer *a*.
 باحقصان *bāhafṣān* A schoolmaster *p*.
 باحقصانه *bāhafṣānah*. Lisplaying, like a child. *p*.
 باحور *bāhūr* Intense heat, the dog days.
 Exaltation. *a*.
 باخ *bākh*. A road, a way. *p*.
 باخبر *bākhbar*. Intelligent, wary. *p*.
 باختر *bākh̄tar*. The west, the east Bactriana. *p*.
 باختن *bākh̄tan*. To play. To lose at play.
 To quit To give. To awake. *p*.
 باخسه *bākh̄sah*. Plaster, rough-cast. A lancet *p*.
 باخصوص *bākh̄ṣuṣ*. Chiefly, particularly, spe-
 cially *p*. [*a* title, *p*.
 باخدایمر *bākh̄dāmāh* A surname, a nickname,
- باخود *bākh̄ud* By himself, by herself. *p*.
 باخور *bākh̄ūr*. The dog-days. *p*.
 باخویش *bākh̄wesh*. Alone. A dip, a plunge. *p*.
 باخه *bākh̄ah*. A tortoise. *p*.
 باد *bād* Let it be, so be it. *p*.
 باد *bād*. The wind, air, breeze, gale. Breath.
 A word A sigh. Pride. Praise. A bubo
 A horse. Annihilated Wine. Quarrel-
 some. باد آهنگ *An echo*. باد پست *Future happi-*
 ness. باد پیمودن *To engage in any*
 foolish undertaking. باد تند *A tempest*.
 باد در دست داشتن *To be empty-handed*
 باد دربور *A south-west wind*. باد سرد *A*
 deep sigh *باد سموم* A sultry, unwhole-
 some, and pestilential air. باد سنجیدن *To talk nonsense*
 باد شدن *To fly*. باد شربه *A favourable wind*. باد هوا *The*
zephyr. باد صمد *A fair wind*.
 Gratis *p*.
 بادا *bādā*. Let it be, so be it. *p*.
 بادا باد *bādā bād* Be it so *p*.
 باد آبله *bād ābilah* A boil The small-pox. *p*.
 بادا *bādā* With equity, justly *p*.
 بادارنگ *bādārāng* An orange *p*.
 باداش *bādāsh* A requital of kindness. *p*.
 بادا فراش *bādāfrash* Punishment, revenge. *p*.
 بادا فرا *bādāfrāh* A scorpion A groan.
 Punishment. Name of an herb Play-
 thing An evil action *p*.
 بادا فرا *bādāfā* Revenge Retribution,
 punishment. *p*.
 بادام *bādām*. An almond A slit in a horse's
 ear A placid eye بادام دو مغزی *A slit,*
 a fissure, cracked. بادام شکوفه کردن *To shed tears* *p*.
 باد آمدن *bād āmadan* To congratulate. *p*.
 بادامی *bādāmāh* The aurelia or silk worm
 in its nymphean A chrysalis A kind of
 silk The bezel of a ring. A stone in the
 form of an eye which they sew on child's
 cap. A link. A mole on the cheek *p*.
 بادامی *bādāmī* Buff-coloured. A species of
 eunuch. *p*.
 بادان *bādān*. Populous A recompense. *p*.
 بادانچیر *bādānchīr*. A kind of fig, hollow in
 the inside. *p*.
 باد انگیز *bād āngēz*. Exciting wind, a kind of
 plant. *p*.

بادآور *bād āwar*. A thistle, a thorn. An escheat. *p.*
 بادآورد *bād āward*. A kind of white thorn. A fan-ventilator. *p.*
 بادآوله *bād āwilah*. A fatal kind of boil. *p.*
 بادآهنج *bād āhanj*. A window made to receive fresh air. *p.*
 بادبار *bādbār*. A fan. Ventilation. *p.*
 بادباز *bādbāz*. A fan. Easy. Happening fortunately. *p.*
 بادبان *bādbān*. A sail. A fan. A shirt. The collar of a garment. A cup. A herdsman. Sociable. بادبان اخضر. The firmament. بادبان کشیدن Moon-light To set sail. *p.*
 بادبدست *bād badast*. Empty-handed. Luxurious. *p.*
 بادبر *bādbār*. The zephyr A paper kite. A boaster. *p.*
 بادبر *bādbur*. A whipping top. *p.*
 بادبرگ *bād barg*. A paper kite. *p.*
 بادبروت *bād burūt*. (باد بود) Proud, haughty, boasting. *p.*
 بادبرین *bād bartn*. The east wind. *p.* [*p.*]
 بادبمشت *bād bamusht*. Fruitless, unproductive
 بادبیزن *bād bīzan*. A sort of fan. Idle, useless. *p.*
 بادپا *bādpā*. (A horse) fleet as the wind. *p.*
 بادپالا *bādpālā*. Wine-strainer. Racking wine. *p.* [A beam. *p.*]
 بادپور *bādpur*. A boaster. A child's plaything.
 بادپران *bād parrān*. An empty boaster. *p.*
 بادپروا *bād parwā*. A ventilator. A beam. A child's plaything. *p.*
 بادپره *bād parah*. A lathe. A splinter. *p.*
 بادپزان *bād pazān*. Flattering. A welcome. *p.*
 بادپسین *bād pasīn*. Crepitus ventris A fart. *p.*
 بادپچ *bād ptch*. A swing. *p.*
 بادپما *bād paimā*. Swift. Talkative. Sensual. A glutton. A drunkard. *p.*
 بادتخم *bād tukhm*. Fennel. Aniseed. *p.*
 بادخان *bād khān*. An airy room. A ventilator. *p.* [A ventilator. *p.*]
 بادخانه *bād khānah*. A ridge, a top, a summit.
 بادخایه *bād khāyah*. The rupture. A swelled testicle. Dropsy. *p.* [cane. *p.*]
 بادخن *bād kha*. A storm, a tempest, a hurricane.
 بادخوار *bād khwār*. Name of a bird. The rupture. *p.* [Facetious. *p.*]
 بادخوان *bād khwān*. An idle talker, a jester.
 بادخور *bād khor*. A window. A disease which causes a horse's hair to fall off. A swing of rope. *p.*

بادخورا *bād khorā*. A scald-head. *p.*
 بادخورک *bād khurak*. A small black bird said to live in the air and to feed on the wind. (If he happens to alight he is unable to rise again). *p.*
 بادخون *bād khūn*. A ventilator. A villa. *p.*
 باددار *bād dār*. Swollen. Puffed up with pride. *p.*
 باددرنام *bāddartām*. Rheum. *p.* [*p.*]
 باددرسر *bād dar sar*. Arrogance, foppishness.
 باددرکف *bād dar kaf*. (باددر مشت) Poor, penniless. *p.*
 باددژم *bād dasham*. A species of disease occasioned by the wind. *p.*
 باددژنام *bād dushnām*. The same as above. A club, stake. *p.*
 باددست *bād dast*. Lavish. Spendthrift. *p.*
 باددم *bād dam*. Puffed up with pride. *p.*
 بادرام *bād rām*. Vain, foolish, idle. Wicked. *p.* ۱
 بادران *bād rān*. A fan. Haughty. *p.*
 بادراس *bād ras*. An airy house. A flue. *p.*
 بادرافتر *bād raftir*. (A horse) going like wind. *p.*
 بادریگ *bād rang*. A species of large cucumber reserved for seed. A citron. The polypos. A fleet horse. Swaddling clothes. A kind of swinging cradle. *p.*
 بادریگبویه *bād rang būyah*. (بادریگبویه) The herb called Mercury or Melissa. A kind of large cucumber or citron. *p.*
 بادریگین *bād rangīn*. A species of large cucumber. A poem, *p.*
 بادرو *bād rū*. Raum; *p.*
 بادروج *bād rūj*. A fragrant kind of herb. *p.*
 بادروز *bād roz*. A gift, a present. Sweet basil. *p.* [Mercury. *p.*]
 بادروزبویه *bād roz boyah*. The herb called
 بادروزه *bād rozah*. Continual, daily bread common fare. *p.*
 بادروم *bād rūm*. The mountain balm. *p.*
 بادره *bād rah*. Breeches, drawers. *p.*
 بادریس *bād rās*. A spindle. A fan. *p.*
 بادریسه چشم *bād rāsah chashm*. One-eyed. The devil. *p.* [ness. *p.*]
 بادریشه *bādreshah*. A cucumber. Rice. Sick.
 بادریه *bād riyah*. A large wooden fan. *p.*
 بادزد *bād zad*. A whirlwind, a tempest. *p.*
 بادزم *bād zam*. Treacle. *p.*
 بادزنه *bād zanah*. A fan, a ventilator. *p.*
 بادزهر *bād zahr*. The bezoar-stone. *p.*
 بادزهره *bād zahrak*. A swelling in the throat. *p.*
 بادزین *bād zīn*. The zephyr. *p.* [wine. *p.*]
 بادز *bādazh*. A pestilential carbuncle. Red

بادزنام *bādzshnām*. An inflammatory, red, purple, or livid hue on the face. Red wine. Bile. *p*

بادزنام *bādzshnām* [disease *p*. Wine. An inflammatory

بادسار *bād sār* Vain, light, immodest. *p*

بادساخت *bād sakhá*. High-minded, generous. *p*

بادسار *bād sar*. Proud, vain, affected, airy. *p*

بادسره *bād sarah*. A girth Sickly *p*

بادسری *bād sarí* Pride, folly *p*

بادسنج *bād sanj* Pride, boasting Vain. *p*

بادسوار *bād sawár*. A horseman, a fleet horse. *p*

بادسیر *bād sair*. Travelling like the wind *p*

بادش *badash* Retribution. A pestilential carbuncle *p*

بادشاه *bādsháh* A king *p*

بادشاهی *bādsháhí* A kingdom *p*

بادشرطه *bad shartah* A favourable wind *p*

بادشقاف *bādshqáf* Red wine. The prickly heat *p*

بادشه *bādshah*. A king *p*

بادعنان *bād 'inán* A swift horse *p*

بادعر *bād qhar* A house having many windows for the summer season *p*

بادغس *bād qhas* A vent, a chimney. *p*

بادغن *bād qhan*. An airy house Boasting *p*

بادفر *bad far*. A small top or gig. A large fan *p*

بادفرا *bad faráh* A groan *p*

بادفوره *bād farah* Vain, foolish. *p*

بادفرد *bad fard* A hot westerly wind *p*

بادکردار *bād kirdár* Swift, hasty *p*

بادکش *bād kash* A fan Bellows Cupping *p*

بادکن *bād kin*. A rupture. *p*

بادگان *bād gán* A keeper, a guardian *p*

بادگاه *bād gánah*. A latticed window *p*

بادگاه *bād gáh* A privy *p* [teller *p*.

بادگذار *bad guzár* An airy hole. A story-*p*

بادگر *bād gar*. A whirlwind. *p*

بادگنجی *bād gunjí*. The cholic, iliac. *p*

بادگی *bādgi* An airy house. *p*

بادگیر *bādگیر*. A window, a tower or ventilator. Cowl. A chimney. The cover of a bowl *p*

باددل *bādíl* Generous, brave. *p*

بادلجان *bādíljan*. The love-apple. *p*

بادلجان *bādíl-o-yan* With all one's heart. *p*

بادلیجه *bādliyah* A sort of cannon *p*

بادام *bādám* An almond. *p*

بادمهرة *bād muhrah*. An antidote for the bite of a serpent. *p*

بادنج *bādinj*. A cocoanut *p*

بادنجان *bādinján*. The love-apple. *p*

بادنگ *bādang* Swaddling-clothes. *p*

بادنگان *bādangan*. The egg-plant or brinjal. *p*

بادبا *bād numá* Weather cock, flag, vane. *p*

بادوان *bādwán* The sail of a ship. *p*

بادوان *bād-ú-ban* The front and back of the collar of a garment *p*

بادوید *bād-o-bed* Useless, unprofitable. *p*

بادودم *bād-o-dam*. Pride, ostentation. *p*

بادویز *bādawes* A fan, a ventilator *p*

باده *bādah*. Wine. *باده مست* Strong, intoxicating wine. *باده بیهودن* To give to drink *p*

باده پالا *bādah pála* A wine-strainer. *p*

باده پرست *bādah parast*. A drunkard. *p*

باده پیمای *bādah páimá*. Measuring wine Given to wine *p*

باده پیمائی *bādah páimá-i* Crop-sickness. Ebriety *p*

باده هوره *bād harzah* An incantation employed by robbers. *p*

باده گسار *bādah gusár* A wine-drinker *p*

باده هنج *bād hany* A chimney *p*

باده نوش *bādah nosh* A wine bibber, a drunkard *p*

باده هوائی *bād hawáí* Fruitlessness, uselessness *p*

بادی *bádí* Flatulent, full of wind. *p*

بادی *bádí* A beginning An author. A cause.

بادی الراي A peasant, a countryman

بادی النظر The first thought. The first glance. *a*

بادیار *bādiyár* A falcon which has been trained for hunting *p*

بادیان *bādiyán* Fennel, anise. *p*

بادیامند *bādiyámand* Strong, robust, strength *p*

بادیه *bādiyat*. A desert. The desert of Arabia inhabited by the Bedouins. *p*

بادیج *bādiy* Large boots, or stockings *p*

بادید *bādid* Publicly, openly, manifest. *p*

بادیدار *bādidár* Slightly, pleasing to the eye. *p*

بادیر *bādír* A pillar, prop, a shore, buttress. *p*

بادیه *bādiyqh*, A desert. *a*

بادیه پیمای *bādiyah páimáe* A swift horse A traveller *p*

بادیه نشین *bādiyah nishín*. An inhabitant of the desert. *p*

بادارنگ *bāzárang*. A citron, a quince. *p*

بادام *bāzám*. An almond. Men *p*

بادامک *bāzámak* A kind of willow. *p*

بادزم *bāzzam*. A trifle, a thing of no importance. *p.*
 باذرنبویه *bāzranjboyat*. The herb melissa. *a.*
 باذرو *bāzrū*. Parsley. *p.*
 باذروچ *bāzaroj*. Mountain-balm. *a.*
 باذق *bāziq*. Date wine, new wine. *a.*
 باذل *bāzil*. Liberal, munificent. *a.*
 باذنجان *bāzinjan*. The egg plant or brinjal. *a.*
 بار *bār*. A burden, a load, a weight, a charge. Baggage. Pregnancy. A foetus. Fruit, flowers. Sorrow, grief. A court assembly. A tribunal. Entrance. Free access. Opportunity. A petition. Leave. Root. Cause. A granary. Fault. Castle. A bar. God. A way. Admission. Fraud. A time, once. Food. Dung. A trivet. Great. Raining. A levee, an audience. Admittance. *p.*
 بار *bār*. Beneficent, just. Abstaining from anything unlawful. *a.*
 باراب *bārāb*. Agricultural produce raised from the beds of rivers. *p.*
 بارات *bārāt*. An assignment for money, a draft, a note of hand. بارات عاشقان Wages. *p.*
 باراج *bārāj*. Midwife. *p.*
 بارآغوش *bār āghosh*. An armful. *p.*
 باران *bārān*. Rain, dew نم باران Drizzling.
 باران شتاب *bārān shatāb*. Heavy rain. *p.*
 باران خمیده *bārān-i-khāmīnah*. An untimely rain. *p.*
 بارانریز *bārānrīz*. A spout. *p.*
 بارانگریز *bārān girez*. The eaves of a house. Shelter. *p.*
 بارانگیر *bārāngīr*. A shed built for shelter against rain. *p.*
 بارانه *bārānah*. The main beam of a house. *p.*
 بارانی *bārānī*. A riding coat, a cloak. *p.*
 بارانیدن *bārānidān*. To cause to rain. *p.*
 باربار *bār bār*. Frequently, repeatedly. Murmuring, crying. *p.*
 [musician. *p.*
 باربد *bārbud*. Name of a famous Persian
 باربر *bārbar*. A porter. A beast of burden. A day labourer. *p.*
 باربردار *bār bardār*. A carrier, porter. A beast of burden. *p.*
 باربرداري *bār bardārī*. Travelling expenses, carriage hire. *p.*
 باربغه *bārbaghah*. A load, baggage. Gently. Small ware. *p.*
 باربند *bār band*. A yard, a place where beasts of burden are tethered. *p.*
 باربنگاه *bār binigāh*. A load ready adjusted. *p.*
 باربگي *bārbegī*. Master of the ceremonies. *p.*
 بارتنگ *bārtang*. The plantain tree. *p.*
 بارج *bāraj*. Nightshade. *p.*

بارجا *bārjā*. A court, a levee. *p.*
 بارجات *bārjāt*. An oppressive custom of forcing (the natives) to purchase goods above the market price. *p.*
 بارجامه *bārjahmah*. A large pair of saddle bags. *p.*
 بارجاي *bārjāe*. A free grant of a spot of ground made by a zemindar to any of his relations. *a.*
 بارجهاز *bārjahāz*. Cargo. *p.*
 بارچا *bārchā*. A judgment hall, a court of justice. *p.*
 بارچه *bārīhat*. Yesterday. *a.*
 بارخانه *bār khānah*. A tent. A sack. Baggage. Merchandise. *p.*
 بارخدا *bar khudā*. Lord God. A [poem. *p.*
 بارخدایا *bārkhudāyā*. O mighty Lord. God! *a.*
 بارخیم *bar khaimah*. A collector of revenue. A custom-house. An exchequer. *p.*
 بارد *bārid*. Cold, frigid. Firm, established. *a.*
 باردا *bārdād*. Leave. A porter. A chamberlain. *p.*
 باردار *bārdār*. Pregnant. Fruitful. *p.*
 باردان *bārdān*. Repository for travellers. Poles upon which travellers mount awnings for the preservation of their goods from rain. *p.*
 باردست *bārdust*. Ebony. *p.*
 باردو *bārdū*. A forked stick made use of in propping up the branches of a tree overloaded with fruit. *p.*
 باردی *bārdī*. Derision, ridicule, pleasantry, mockery. *p.*
 باردی *bārdī*. Derision. *p.*
 باردیج *bārdīj*. Any kind of wet woollen stuff fastened to a long pole with which bakers clean their ovens. *p.*
 بارزنگ *bārrang*. Infant's swaddling-bands. Ropes. Girth. *p.*
 بارر *bārs*. Issuing forth, extending. Prominent. Evident, apparent. *a.*
 بارزد *bārsad*. A kind of gum, benzoin or benjamin. *p.*
 [p.
 بارزمان *bārzamān*. The vicissitudes of fortune. *p.*
 بارسا *bārsā*. A commencement. Anything done in haste. *p.*
 بارسطارون *bārastalārūn*. Valerian. *p.*
 بارسنج *bārsanj*. (or بارسنجن) Anything placed in an opposite scale to preserve the equilibrium. *p.*
 بارش *bārish*. Rain. *p.*
 بارشکني *bārshikant*. Provision, especially brought from abroad. *p.*
 بارشین *bārishīn*. The broom plant. *p.*
 بارق *bāriq*. Shining, flashing. Bright. *a.*
 بارقه *bāriqat*. Bright, dazzling, sharp. Refulgence. Lightning. *a.*

باری *bārik*. Thin, slender. *p*.
 بارکاله *bārakallāh*. Good God! Strange!
 How wonderful *a*
 بارکش *bārkash*. A porter, a day-labourer
 Means of conveyance. A rope. Oppressed
 Sympathizing *p*.
 بارکشی *bārkashī* Porterage, carrying of loads *p*
 بارکی *bārakī* An excellent baggage horse.
 All together, all at once *p*.
 بارگان *bārgān*. A ditch, a puddle. *p*
 بارگاو *bārgāo* An agreement, a treaty *p*.
 بارگاه *bārgāh* The place of leave or dismissal
 The king's court, a court-yard *p*
 بارگرفتن *bār giriftan* To become pregnant,
 to conceive *p*
 بارگاه *bārgah* A hall of justice *p*
 بارگی *bāragī*. A pack-horse. Strength A
 courtesan. *p*
 بارگیر *bārgīr* A beast of burden A baggage-
 horse A horse-soldier who has his horse
 found him A bearer of loads Pregnant,
 conceiving A female. A camel A camel-
 letter A lender *p*
 بارگیري *bārgīrī* Conceiving Conviction Crimi-
 nal charge. *p*
 بارگین *bārgīn* A hollow place where rain-
 water collects A sink Stagnant *p*
 باره‌بوی *bārambo-e* Sweet basil *p*
 بارنامه *bārnāmāh* Rule Order Use Custom
 Military apparatus. Majesty Basis.
 Glory Praise *p*
 بارنج *bārānj* The largest kind of Indian nut *p*
 بارندگی *bārāndagī*. Raining The rainy
 season. *p*
 بارنده *bārāndah* Raining *p*
 بارنگ *bārang* Swaddling-bands. Fillets An
 بارنگویی *bārangbo-e* Southernwood. *p*.
 بارنگوبوده *bārangboyah*, Balm Gentle. Parsley
 Citrago *p*
 بارنگو *bārangū* The mountain-balm, or
 calamint *p*
 بارو *bārū*. A wall, bulwark, rampart A tower.
 Battlements An embrasure A fort *p*.
 باروت *bārūt* Gunpowder *p*
 باروت‌خانه *bārūt khānah* A powder-maga-
 zine. *p*.
 باروچه *bārūchah*. A kind of vessel in which
 they carry clay or earth. *p*.
 بارود *bārūd*. Gunpowder. Fixed alkali *p*.
 بارور *bārwar* Fruitful. Plentiful *p*.
 باره *bārah*. God. An affair. Once. With
 regard to A fort. A bulwark. *p*.
 بارها *bārha*. Often. Many times. Burdens. *p*
 بارهی *bārhi*. Zedoary. *p*.
 باری *bārī*. God the Divine Creator. *a*.

باری *bāre*. Once a time I wish. Would to
 God. At length. At least. In short.
 Fortification. *p*
 باریا *bāriyā*. O great God. *p*.
 باریاب *bāriyāb* Admitted at court Obeisance.
 [p]
 باریابی *bāriyābī*. Admittance at court. *p*.
 باربار *bāryar*. A flower. Fruit. Beast of
 burden. A castle *p*.
 بار یافت *bāryāftah* Admitted A servant, a
 [guard *p*.
 باربدگی *bārbdagī* Rain. A cut, a fissure. *p*
 باریدن *bāridan* To rain *p*.
 بارنز *bārīz* The autumn. *p*.
 باریفون *bārīkūn* Fennel Hellebore. *g*
 بارک *bārīk*. Thin, fine, delicate, slender,
 small, little, subtle, penetrating. *p*
 بارک‌آوار *bārīk āwāz*. A babbler. *p*.
 بارک‌رویی *bārīk ramī* Economy, retrench-
 ment of expenses *p*
 [p]
 باریک‌بین *bārīk bīn* Discerning, intelligent.
 باریک‌بینی *bārīk bīnī* Quickness of appre-
 hension *p*
 باریک‌میان *bārīk miyān* Slender-waisted *p*.
 باریکی *bārīkī*. Subtlety, minuteness. *p*.
 باز *bāz* Back, again, anew, afresh, also Return.
 Repetition The arm A bundle A side
 A ford Open, clear, shining بازماندن
 To remain behind. Desist. بازماندن
 To fall back Replace بازآمدن
 To return To repent بازآوردن
 To bring back, restore بازرس رفتن
 To retrace one's steps بازداشتن
 To hold back, to restrain باززدن
 To rebel بازکردن
 To retreat بازگرداندن
 To open بازگشتادن
 To cause to return. To correct. To res-
 toré بازگفتن
 To say again, to repeat. To relate.
 بازماندن
 To desist. باز نمودن
 To show again بازافتن
 To resume, to regain *p*
 باز *bāz*. A falcon *a*
 باز *bāzī* Return. *p*.
 بازار *bāzār* A market Sunday A bargain.
 Merchandise Usage Currency. Beauty,
 splendour *p*
 بازار عمومی *bāzār-i-'umūmī*. An exhibition. *p*.
 بازارگان *bāzārgān*. A merchant. *p*.
 بازاری *bāzārī* Belonging to a market, mer-
 cantile. *p*.
 بازاریا *bāzāryā*. A small trader, a huckster *p*
 بازافکن *bāz affgan*. A piece, morsel, bit. *p*
 بازام *bāzām*. A swing, a see-saw. *p*.

بازان *bāzān*. A large brazen vessel in which they wash clothes. The basin of a fountain. *p.*

باز آورد *bāz āward*. A gift offered to a superior. *p.*

باز ایستادگی *bāz īstādagī*. A standing back. *p.*

باز آیدنگی *bāz āyandagī*. Return, coming back. *p.*

باز بام *bāz bām*. A falconer. *p.*

باز بَر *bāz bar*. The bezoar stone. *p.*

باز بَرزه *bāz bāzah*. Loving woman. A lover. *p.*

باز پرس *bāz purs*. A revision, an examination. Minute search. Repeated inquiry. *p.*

باز پَره *bāz parāh*. A butterfly. A bat. *p.*

باز پس *bāz pas*. Back. Behind. *p.*

باز پسان *bāz pasān*. The canaille. *p.*

باز پسین *bāz pāsīn*. Last, hindmost. *p.*

باز پیچ *bāz pīch*. A swing. A cradle. A string of beads. *p.*

باز جانی *bāz jāe*. Back, behind. The remains of anything. *p.*

بازخ *bāzakh*. A sound, a voice. *p.*

باز خاست *bāz khāst* یا باز خیر Resurrection. *p.*

باز خریدن *bāz khārdān*. To redeem (buy back). *p.*

باز خمید *bāz khāmid*. The day of resurrection. *p.*

باز خمیدن *bāz khāmidān*. To taunt, reproach. *p.*

بازخواست *bāz khwāst*. The resurrection. An answer. A question. Demand of restitution. A retrospect, an investigation. *p.*

باز دار *bāz dār*. A falconer. Keeping back. *p.*

باز داری *bāz dārī*. The charge of falcons. *p.*

باز داشت *bāz dāsh*. Hipdering, preventing, keeping back. *p.*

باز دید *bāz dīd*. A return visit. باز دید حاصل. *p.*

باز دید *bāz dīd* hīgīl. Estimate of growing crop. *p.*

باز رمان *bāz argān*. A merchant, a trader. *p.*

باز رگابی *bāz argānī*. Trade, merchandize. *p.*

باز رنجویه *bāz ranjōyah*. The herb melissa. *p.*

باز رنگ *bāz rang*. Swaddling clothes of infant. Girth. *p.*

باز رو *bāz rū*. An every-day garment. *p.*

باز شدگی *bāz shudagī*. A receding or retreat. *p.*

باز شده *bāz shudah*. Receded, retreated. *p.*

باز ی *bāz yak*. A sparrow-hawk. *p.*

باز کشا *bāz kushā*. Discriminating, distinguishing. *p.*

باز گان *bāz gān*. A merchant. *p.*

باز گردان *bāz gurdān*. Returning. Agreeing. Apt. *p.*

باز گردان شدن *bāz gurdān shudan*. To return. *p.*

باز گردیدگی *bāz gurdīdagī*. Return. Relapse. *p.*

باز گشا *bāz gushā*. To discriminate. Faculty. *p.*

باز گشتن *bāz gash*. To turn back, to retire, depart from. *p.*

باز گشته *bāz gash*. Turned back, returned. *p.*

باز گون *bāz gūn*. Inverted, turned upside down. *p.*

باز گون *bāz gūnah*. Inverted. Unfortunate. *p.*

باز گیر *bāz gīr*. A falconer. A chronologist. A collector of revenue. *p.*

باز مان *bāz mán*. Halt! stop! A delay. *p.*

باز ماندگی *bāz mándagī*. A staying behind. Detention. *p.*

باز ماند *bāz mándah*. A survivor, a relic. *p.*

باز مانیدن *bāz mánīdān*. To remain. To be present. *p.*

باز ن *bāz ān*. A cuckold. *p.*

باز نام *bāz nāmāh*. A release. A deed of acquaintance. *p.*

باز نام *bāz nāmāh* kardan. To dart. To put one's self in danger. *p.*

بازنج *bāz ānj*. A swing, a see-saw. Rocking. *p.*

باز نجان *bāz ānjān*. The love-apple. *p.*

باز ند *bāz āndah*. A player. A kind of pigeon. *p.*

باز نیچ *bāz ānīch*. A swing. *p.*

بازو *bāzū*. The arm. Strength, power. The post of a door. The side of a bedstead. A friend. A buck, doe, deer. An ell. *p.*

بازو بند *bāzū band*. A bracelet, an armband. *p.*

بازو دادن *bāzū dādān*. To assist, to succour, to lend an arm. *p.*

بازو دراز *bāzū dārāz*. Long in the arm, powerful, victorious. *p.*

بازو شستن *bāzū shāstān*. To curl, to plait. To twist. To hem. *p.*

بازو کشاده *bāzū kushādah*. A petitioner. *p.*

باز *bāzah*. A fathom. A crook. Sheep hook. *p.*

بازی *bāzī*. Play, sport, drama. One falconed. *p.*

بازی خوردن *bāzī khordān*. To be cheated. *p.*

بازیار *bāzīār*. A labourer, a farmer. A falconer, a fowler. *p.*

بازیافت *bāzīāft*. The resumption of anything. Recovering anything lost. *p.*

بازیج *bāzīj*. The watch of the night. Little globes or things suspended above infant's cradles for their amusement. A collar, chain, wreath, chaplet. *p.*

بازی جا *bāzījā*. A play-house. *p.*

بازیچه *bāzījeh*. Children's play, fun, sport. A little trifling amusement. *p.*

بازیدن *bāzīdān*. To play, to lose at play. To spoil. To fly. To strive. *p.*

بازیره *bāzīrah*. An hour, a watch of the night. A lover of women. Wanton. *p.*

بازیزه *bāzīzah*. A lover of women. *p.*

بازی کنان *bāzī kunān*. Making sport. *p.*

بارنگاه *bārangāh*. A play-house *p*
 بازیگر *bāzigar*. A tumbler, a rope-dancer, a vaulter. *p*
 بازیگران *bāzigaran*. An actress. *p*
 بازیگوش *bāzigosh*. Cheerful, playful, wanton Idle, lazy *p*
 بازی گوشی *bāzi goshī*. Idleness, laziness. *p*
 باز *bāzh*. Tribute, toll duty, revenue, impost, tax A fathom The shoulder *p*
 بازبان *bazhbān*. A revenue collector *p*
 بازدار *bāzhdār*. A collector of the revenues *p*
 بازدان *bāzhdan*. A court of exchequer, the fisc *p*
 بازرد *bazhrand*. A girdle for women or children. *p*
 بازستان *bazhsitan*. A tax-gatherer, a collector of revenue *p*
 بازگوبه *bazhgūnah*. Inverted Unfortunate *p*
 بازگیر *bāzhgir*. A revenue collector *p*
 باز *bāzhan*. A ram or he-goat leading the flock. *p*
 بازنامه *bāz hnāmah*. A surname A peer A companion *p*
 بازه *bāshah*. Revenue, tax *p*
 باس *bās*. Adversity, affliction, calamity Pain, evil *a*
 باس *bās*. Ancient Fear A husbandman *p*
 باسامان *bāsamān*. An honest man Patient Abstinent. Wise *p*
 باسان *bāsān*. The balm-tree, balsam *p*
 باستار *bāstār*. Equal, alike One, any one *p*
 باستان *bāstān*. Past, preceding The ancients. The world *p*
 باستارک *bāstarak*. A kind of starling or the thrush *p*
 باستی *bastī*. Humility, lowliness *p*
 باسین *bāsīn*. Fruit growing in the middle of a branch *p*
 باسرشدن *bāsir shudan*. To retreat, to run away *p*
 باسرم *bāsrām*. A field prepared for sowing *p*
 باسرمدن *bāsrarmah zadan*. To flog, to tie and chastise *p*
 باسره *bāsarah*. Sown, planted A teller of stories. *p*
 باسره *bāsrihi*. Et cætera, and so forth. باسره *bāsrah* (or باسره) All, the whole, every one *a*
 باسط *bāsit*. One who spreads carpets Distant Simple Ample. *a*
 باسغان *bāsgāh*. A viceroy, a governor *p*
 باسق *bāsih*. Tall A yellow and sweet datē *a*
 باسک *bāsik*. A gaping. Drowsiness *p*.

باسل *bāsil*. A strong intrepid man, a hero. A lion *a*
 باسلیق *bāsalik*. The basilik, or great artery in the arms *a*
 باسم *bāsim*. Smiling *a*
 باسمه *bāsmah*. False, deceitful, knavish Printing کردن *bāsmeh kardan* To print. باسمه خانه *bāsmeh khān* Printer's press *p*
 باسنگ *bāsang*. Heavy Powerful *p*
 باسو *bāsū*. A walking staff, a cane *p*
 باصور *bāsur*. Emeralds, piles *a*
 باسوس *bāsūs*. Caper-root *p*
 باسمه *bāmah*. Having a black face *p*
 باسبج *bāsi*. A swallow *p*
 باسیدن *bāsīdan*. To guard, preserve *p*
 باسیره *bāsīrah*. A poet A chronologist *p*
 باش *bāsh*. Stay, remain The bark of a dog Hold' Living in, inhabiting An inhabitant *p*
 باشا *bāshā*. Being A basha A kind of falcon *p*
 باشام *bāshām*. An inner garden Fat A veil *p*
 باشامه *bāshāmah*. Cloth of a very delicate texture *p*
 باشامه *bāshāmah*. Fat The oil of nuts. Selected *p*
 باشت *bāsh*. The main beam of a house *p*
 باشتارک *bāsharak*. A starting or stare. *p*
 باشین *bāshīn*. Fruit growing in the middle of a branch *p*
 باشد *bāshad*. Be it so! Supplication باشد که *bāshad ke* It may be that Would that it were *p*
 باشر *bāshir*. Happy, auspicious Rejoicing at good news *a*
 باشش *bāshish*. Quiet Residence, stay *p*
 باشو *bāshih*. A sparrow-hawk *p*
 باشکو *bāshku*. Hold fast! Take care *p*
 باشگور *bāshgūr*. Skilful, expert *p*
 باشگور *bāshgūnah*. Inverted, reversed *p*
 باشگونی *bāshgūngi*. Inverse order *p*
 باشلیق *bāshluk*. A hood A sport jacket *p*
 باشنامه *bāshnāmah*. A numerous household Pride. Favour *p*
 باشنده *bāshindah*. Being staying. An inhabitant *p*
 باشک *bāshank*. A pumpkin *p*
 باشگان *bāshingan*. A melon bed *p*
 باشین *bāshīn*. Loppings, branches *p*
 باشو *bāshū*. A lizard *p*
 باشوره *bāshūrah*. Nitrous *p*
 باشورمه *bāshūmah*. A woman's veil *p*
 باشه *bāshah*. A sparrow-hawk, a martin *p*
 باشیدن *bāshīdan*. To be. To stand, stay, stop, tarry, dwell, remain. *p*

باشين *bāshīn*. Chips. Lopping of trees *p*.
 باصر *bāgir*. Penetrating, quick-sighted. *a*.
 باصرة *bāṣirat*. Seeing. The eye. Vision, sight. *a*.
 باصفا *bāṣafā*. Pure, clean, free *a*.
 باغاليان *bāḡāliyān*. A battalion. *e*.
 باطوري *bāṭarī*. Battery. *e*.
 باطس *bāṭis*. The bramble. *g*.
 باطسرا *bāṭisah*. A field, a plain. *p*.
 باطش *bāṭish*. One who seizes fast hold. *a*.
 باغل *bāḡil*. False, vain, absurd, futile. Idle, ignorant. Obsolete. *a*.
 باغلا *bāḡilan*. Vainly, foolishly, falsely. *a*.
 باطن *bāṭin*. Internal, interior. Concealed. *a*.
 باطنين *bāṭin bīn*. A close observer. *p*.
 باع *bā'a*. A fathom. Nobility, honour. *a*.
 باع کردن *bā'a kardan*. To bleat as a sheep. *p*.
 باعث *bā'ī'q*. Cause, occasion, subject. An author. *a*.
 باعد *bā'id*. Remote. Perishing Despicable. *a*.
 باغ *bāḡh*. A garden, a vineyard. A delightful place. باغ باغ Joy, pleasure.
 (باغ و سيع or باغ قدس باغ رفيع)
 The firmament. باغ پرستاره A garden full of flowers. باغ رنگين The world
 باغ ليل و نهار God. The sun. *p*.
 باعات *bāḡhāt*. (*pl.* of باغ) Gardens, groves, orchards *p*.
 باغبان *bāḡhbān*. A gardener, a vine-dresser. *p*.
 باغباني *bāḡhbānī*. The care of a garden *p*.
 باغچه *bāḡhch*. Unripe grapes *p*.
 باغچوان *bāḡhchawān*. A gardenor. *p*.
 باغچه *bāḡhchah*. A little garden. *p*.
 باغ حيوانات *bāḡh-i-haywānāt*. Zoological gardens. *p*. [wen. *p*.
 باغره *bāḡhirah*. A swelling (in the body), *a*.
 باغقره *bāḡhir karah*. A grouse. *p*.
 باغستان *bāḡhastān*. A vineyard. *p*.
 باغ عامر *bāḡh-i-'ummah*. Public garden. *p*.
 باغل *bāḡhil*. A cow-house. A sheep-fold. *p*.
 باغ نباتات *bāḡh-i-nabātāt*. Botanical gardens. *a*.
 باغچ *bāḡhamj*. Unripe grapes. *p*.
 باغند *bāḡhand*. Picked, teased, or carded cotton. [p.
 باغوان *bāḡhwān*. A gardener. *p*. [dens. *p*.
 باغ وحوش *bāḡh-i-wuhūsh*. Zoological garden.
 باغوش *bāḡhosh*. Immersion. *p*.

باغي *bāḡhī*. A rebel, a mutineer. A sinner. *a*.
 باف *bāf*. Weaving. *p*.
 بافتني *bāftagī*. Texture. *p*.
 بافتن *bāftan*. To weave, to plait, to twist. *p*.
 بافتار *bāftah*. Woven, twisted. A rope. A species of cotton cloth. *p*.
 بافدم *bāfdam*. Last. The end. Hereafter. A tape, a gold lace. *p*.
 بافكار *bāfkār*. A weaver. *p*.
 بافل *bāfal*. An idiot, ignorant. Reproachful. *p*.
 بافندي *bāfindagī*. Weaving, texture. *p*.
 بافنده *bāfindah*. A weaver. *p*.
 بافنگ *bāfang*. A species of sable. *p*.
 بافیدن *bāfīdan*. To weave, intertwine, plait, twist. *p*.
 بافه *bāfah*. A sheaf. *p*.
 باقر *bāqir*. Great, large. Abounding (in wealth and knowledge). Furious. *a*.
 باقرخانی *bāqir khānī*. Bread mixed with butter and milk. *p*.
 باقل *bāqil*. Green grocer. *a*.
 باقلم *bāqlm*. A bean. باقلم مصری Supine. باقلم موشی Pea. *a*.
 باقلو *bāqilū*. Almond cake. *p*.
 باقو *bāqū*. A planet Mars. *a*.
 باقور *bāqūr*. A herd of oxen. *a*.
 باقی *bāqī*. Remaining, left. Permanent, fixed, firm. Immortal, everlasting, eternal. The remainder, rest. Balance. *a*.
 باقیات *bāqiyāt*. (*pl.* of باقیه *bāqiyat*) Remainders. Balances. Permanent. *a*.
 باقی دار *bāqīdār*. Owing a balance in arrear. *p*.
 باقی ماندگی *bāqīmāndagī*. Continuance, permanency. A remaining or being left behind. *p*.
 باقی مانده *bāqīmāndah*. A remainder. A survivor. *p*.
 باک *bāk*. Fear, dread. Care. Attention. *p*.
 باکر *bākir*. Early in the morning. *a*.
 باکرة *bākirat*. An unblemished virgin. *a*.
 باکمال *bākamāl*. Exquisite, excellent, perfect. *a*.
 باکند *bākand*. Red. A ruby. Wine. *p*.
 باکور *bākūr*. The first rain in the spring. *a*.
 باکورة *bākūrat*. First fruits, early fruits, first of anything. *a*.
 باکه *bākeh*. With whom? *p*.
 باکي *bāktī*. Weeping, shedding tears. *a*.
 باکیدن *bāktīdan*. To fear. *p*. [stuff. *p*.
 باکیداه *bāktīdah*. A ruby. A kind of fine silken
 باگرة *bāgrah*. A swelling on the body, a wen. *p*.
 باگل *bāgal*. Milk, warm water. *p*.

- بال *bāl* The heart, mind, soul State, condition. *a.*
- نال *bāl* An arm. A wing A largest feather in the wing *p.*
- بالا *bālā* Stature, tallness, height Above. High, exalted. *p.*
- بالا بال *bālā bāl* Firm Strongly. *p.*
- بالا بال *bālābān* A falcon. *p.*
- بالا بال *bālā bālā* Deceitfully, fraudulently. *p.*
- بالا بالچی *bālā banchī* A drummer *p.*
- بالا بار *bālā bar* Part of the dress which laps over the thigh. *p.*
- بالا بار آمدگی *bālā bar āmadgi* Height *p.*
- بالا بار آمده *bālā baramadah* Risen, high *p.*
- بالا بند *bālā band* A turban A kind of upper garment *p.*
- بالا پوش *bālā posh* An outer garment A counterpane. A great coat *p.*
- بالا تر *bālātar* Higher Superior. Greater *p.*
- بالا اتفاق *bāl ittifāk* With one consent, unanimously *a.*
- بالا خاھر *bālā khaḥar* An upper chamber, gallery or balcony *p.*
- بالا خھر *bāl ākḥar* At length, finally *a.*
- بالا خواھی *bālā khwānī* Hyperbole An eulogy. *p.*
- بالاد *bālād* A draught or baggage horse *p.*
- بالادست *baladast* Superior The chief seat Presidency Exquisite, precious *p.*
- بالادستی *bālādastī* Exactions, clandestine collections *p.*
- بالادویی *balādawī* Velocity, speed. *p.*
- بالاده *bālādah* A led-horse, a horse of state *p.*
- بالا رفتن *bālā raftan* To ascend. *p.*
- بالار *bālar* The main beam of a house. A dutiful son *p.*
- بالارو *bālārau* The sash of a window composed of small coloured panes. *p.*
- بالارستگی *bālā rustagi* Germination, growth *p.*
- بالاز *bālās* A led-horse. A pack-horse *p.*
- بالاس *bālās* A kind of fine soft silk A kind of coarse woollen stuff. *p.*
- بالا صطوار *bāl izzirār* By force, unwillingly *a.*
- بالافتن *bālāftan* To strain, to press *p.*
- بال افگندن *bāl afgandan* To drop the wing, to droop. *p.*
- بالا اقتضا *bāl āqtizā* From necessity. *a.*
- بالا گھر *bālāgar* The main beam of a house *p.*
- بالا گرفتن *bālā girftan* To grow, to get the upper hand. *p.*
- بالال *bālāl* The main beam of a house. A thick tree. A butt. *p.*
- بالان *bālān* Growing. A snare. A raft Fish. *p.*
- بالاندن *bālāndan* To grow. To cause to [grow. *p.*
- بالاندہ *bālāndah* Growing. Moving *p.*
- بالانشین *bālā nishīn* Sitting high, occupying the chief seat. *p.*
- بالانی *bālānī* A pack-horse A covering for the head *p.*
- بالانیدن *bālānīdan* To extol. To let the hair grow To cause to move. *p.*
- بالا و پست *bālā-o-past* Above and below. Heaven and earth *p.*
- بالا وړ *bālāwār* A pitcher full of water *p.*
- بالا وھمت *bālākhīmat* Magnanimous Noble-minded Generous. Beneficent *p.*
- بالای *bālā-e* A horse led for parade *p.*
- بالای آ رفتن *bālā-i-āb raftan* To float *p.*
- بالا یانیدن *bālāyanīdan* To extend, enlarge, To become long. To toss To match To fear. To ripen *p.*
- بالایک *bālāik* A gnat, a small fly. *p.*
- بالا ین *bālāin* Above, superior *p.*
- بالا ین یافت *bālā-i-yaft* Perquisites. *p.*
- بالبداهة *bālbadāhat* Suddenly, unexpectedly *a.*
- بالبوس *balbūs* Name of the kingdom of قنہار Kanahār. *p.*
- بالبر *balpar* The adoption of better habits *p.*
- بالبر اجمال *bittaful-i-mal-ymal* Prolixly and compendiously, diffusively and succinctly *a.*
- بالبتدر *bittakdir* By chance. Providentially. *a.*
- بالتمام *bittamām* Totally, entirely. *a.*
- بالجمله *biḡumlah* Totally, generally. Upon the whole, in a word, to sum up all, to conclude *a.*
- بالحق *biḥakk* In truth. Truly, justly, deservedly. *a.*
- بالحال *biḥalāl* Lawfully. *a.*
- بالخطر *biḥkhaṭar* With danger. Dangerously. *a.*
- بالخیر *biḥkhaṭar* Happily, fortunately. *a.*
- بالد *bālīd* Inhabiting, an inhabitant. *a.*
- بالدفعات *biddafāt* At different times. Often, frequently. *a.*
- بالدی *bāldī* A pale, a tub, a bucket. *a.*
- بالذات *bizzat* In person, essentially, by himself *a.*
- بالزن *bālzan* Striking the wing, flying. Business *p.*
- بالست *balast* A virgin, a maid. *p.*
- بالسنی *balastan* To bless. *p.*
- بالش *bālīsh* A cushion, a pillow. Bedding Growth. Vegetation. *p.*

بالشت *bálisht*. A span. A cushion, a pillow. *p.*
 بالشتك *bálishtak*. A little cushion, a pad. *p.*
 بالشتن *bálishtan*. To invoke a blessing upon another. *p.*
 بالشچہ *bálischchah*. A little cushion. *p.*
 بالش سوزن *bálissh-i-súzan*. A pin-cushion. *p.*
 بالشك *bálisshak*. The flaps of a saddle. A little cushion. *p.*
 بالصدق والأخلاص *bis gidk wal akhlâq waṣṣaf*. In truth, sincerity and purity. *a.*
 بالصواب *biṣ ṣawâb*. Justly, properly, reasonably. *a.*
 بالضرورة *bizṣarârat*. From necessity, by constraint, force. *a.*
 بالطوع والرضا *biṭṭau'i-warrazâ*. Spontaneously, freely, with good will. *a.*
 بالطوع والاختيار *biṭṭau'i-wal-ikhṭiyâr*. Spontaneously, with good will. *a.*
 بالطول والعرض *biṭṭâli wal'arz*. In length and breadth. *a.*
 بالبع *bil'e'a*. A swallow. *a.*
 بالعرف والاکرام *bi'l'izz-i-wal-ikrâm*. With reverence and honour. *a.*
 بالعشي والابكار *bil'ashî-i-wal-abkâr*. Morning and evening. *a.*
 بالغ *biligh*. Arriving. Reaching to the highest perfection *بالغ شدن* *bâligh shudan* To come of age. *a. p.*
 بالغ *biligh*. A kind of cup made of horn. A goblet of wine. *p.*
 بالغدو والصال *bil-ghuduw-i-wal-ṣal*. Morning and evening. *a.*
 بالغضب *bilqhaṣab*. In anger, with indignation. *a.*
 بالفعل *bil fi'al*. In fact, actually, really, effectually. At this hour, now, presently. *a.*
 بالفعل والقوت *bil fi'al wal-qut*. In fact and power. *a.*
 بالقس *bilqis*. Bugloss, borage. *g.*
 بالقصد *bil-qasḍ*. Wilfully, on purpose, by design. *a.*
 بالكانه *bilkânah*. A lattice-window. *p.*
 بالكل *bilkull*. Totally, entirely, wholly, altogether, universally. *a.*
 بالكمال *bilkamâl*. Perfectly. Completely. *a.*
 بالغف *billaghaw*. Inconsiderately, thoughtlessly. *a.*
 بالله *billah*. By God *بالله رفتن* To go to school. *a.*
 بالمرة *bil-marrah*. At once. Outright. *a.*
 بالمشافه *bil-mushâfah*. Face to face. *a.*
 بالمعنى *bil-ma'na*. Really, truly. In fact. Mysteriously. *a.*
 بالمواجه *bil muwâjahah*. In presence of, face to face. *a.*

بالنج *bâlanj*. A pillow. *p.*
 بالندة *bilandah*. Growing. *p.*
 بالنج *bâlang*. A citron. A cucumber. *p.*
 بالنكو *bâlangû*. A species of sweet basil. A citron. A mountain balm. *p.*
 بالو *bilû*. A tetter, a ring worm. A wart, a mole. A cherry. A whole brother. *p.*
 بالوا *bîllawî*. A disorder causing the nails to drop off. *p.*
 بالواجب *bilwâjib*. Necessarily, properly. *a.*
 بالواد *balwâd*. A bustard. *p.*
 بالوار *balwâr*. Winged. *p.*
 بالوازه *balwâzah*. A swing, a see-saw. *p.*
 بالواسم *bâlwanah*. Cloth in the loom. *p.*
 بالوانه *bâlwanah*. A sparrow. A butterfly A bat A swallow. *p.*
 بالوايه *bâlwiâh*. A swallow. *p.*
 بالوايه *bâlwiyah*. A sparrow. A swallow. *p.*
 بالود *bîlâd*. A garment made of lamb skin. Increase. *p.*
 بالودن *bâlûdan*. To build a nest. To render muddy To increase. *p.*
 بالور *balwar*. Winged. *p.*
 بالورا *balwarî*. Openly, publicly, in the sight of all. *a.*
 بالورته *bâlwartah*. A sparrow. A bat. A butterfly. *p.*
 بالورگي *bâlûrgî*. A cullender or strainer. *p.*
 بالوس *bîlûs*. Adulterated camphor. *p.*
 بالوش *bâlûsh*. An idol. A louse. Impure *p.*
 بالون *bâlûn*. A balloon. *e.*
 بالوعة *bâlû'aat*. A hole in the middle of houses in the east into which they sweep all the filth. *a.*
 بالوير *bâlûyah*. A swallow, a martin. *p.*
 بالير *bâlah*. A box. A sack The summit. Above. A complaint. *p.*
 باليد *bâlîd*. The increased. A rustic shoe. *p.*
 باليدگي *bâlîdgî*. Growth, vegetation. Pride. *p.*
 باليدن *bîlîdan*. To extend, grow, enlarge, spread, reach. *p.*
 باليده *bâlîdah*. Extended, grown. *p.*
 باليك *bâlîk*. A shoe, a slipper. *p.*
 بالين *bâlîn*. A bed, a pillow, a cushion. A [prop. *p.*
 باليوز *balyûz*. A consul. باليوزكوي *balyûz-kart* or *gart* Consulate. *p.*
 بالين پرست *bâlîn parast*. A deceiver. Lazy, unemployed. *p.*
 باليوس *bâlîyûs*. A British agent. *p.*
 بام *hâm*. Morning, dawn, break of day. A vault, arch, ceiling of a room external or internal. A terrace. A lip. Above. *p.*

- Colour بامِ رواقِ بدیع, بامِ رفیع) بامِ بدیع *ba-angusht-giriftan*. To compute, to reckon *p*
- نامِ بهم, نامِ کشاده رواق, بامِ فراخ *bāngah*. Raw cotton. *h*
- نامِ چشم (نامِ وسیع) *bāngīdan* To cry with a loud voice, *p*
- The eyelid بامِ بشستن To be ruined *p*
- نامِ *bāmā*. With us *p*
- نامِ مال *bāmāl* Wealthy *p*
- نامِ باهاوت صاف کن پاک کردن *bāmā-hūt-sāf kun*
- pāk-kardan*. To brush *p*
- نامِ بامبره *bāmbarah* Dignity, order, degree *p*
- نامِ پوش *bām پوش* A covering for the roof *p*
- نامِ بامداد *bāmdād* (or *bāmdadan*) In the morning *p*
- نامِ بامدادی *bāmdadī* Matutinal, matutine *p*
- نامِ بامدن *bāmdan*. To enter, to come in *p*
- نامِ امرالله تعالی *bī amrillāh-ta'ālā* By the command of God *a*
- نامِ بامره *bāmrah* A ladder, a stair, a step. *p*
- نامِ بامزد *bāmzad* A kettledrum *p*
- نامِ بامزه *bamazah* Sweet, savoury *p*
- نامِ بامس *bāmas* Satiated with the world *p*
- نامِ بامسئون *bāmsitūn* A terrace, balcony *p*
- نامِ بامسکنت *bā maskanat*, Modest Modestly *p*
- نامِ بامگاه *bāmgāh* The morning To-morrow *p*
- نامِ گلان *bāmgulan* A large stone-roller used for smoothing the flat roofs *p*
- نامِ بام نشین *bām nishīn* Ruined, destroyed. *p*
- نامِ بامون *bāmūn* A scoundrel A catamite *p*
- نامِ بامر *bāmāh* A long beard *p*
- نامِ بامیان *bāmiyān*. An indifferent writer *p*
- نامِ بامیره *bāmīrah*. A step, a degree A little window. *p*
- نامِ بان *bān*. A horse of high blood A prince A roof, a balcony The Tamarisk tree An iron rocket A keeper or guardian, as باغبان *a*
- نامِ بان *bān*. The myrobalan *a*
- نامِ بانات *bānāt* Broad cloth *h*
- نامِ بانات فروش *bānāt farosh* A woollen draper. *p*
- نامِ بانجا *bā ānjā*. There, to that place *p*
- نامِ بان فلطان *bān ghaltān* Roller for smoothing house *p*
- نامِ بانکش *bānķish*. Turpentine. *p*
- نامِ بانکش *bānķash* A pigeon. *p*
- نامِ بانگ *bāng*. A voice, sound, cry, clamour. A small dagger. بانگِ الهه or بانگِ ساز To call to prayer by the crier from the minarets. *p*
- [the hour of prayer *p*
- نامِ بانگ زن *bāngzan*. The crier who announces
- نامِ بنگشت گرفتن *ba-angusht-giriftan*. To compute, to reckon *p*
- نامِ بنگر *bāngah*. Raw cotton. *h*
- نامِ بنگیدن *bāngīdan* To cry with a loud voice, *p*
- نامِ بانو *bānū* A princess, a lady. A flagon بانوی هارم A chief lady of a harem بانوی مصر Zulaikha *a*
- نامِ بانوی بهار *bānū* The blooming princess The august princess *p*
- نامِ بانو *bānamā* Rich. Fortunate Warlike Having a sweet voice *p*
- نامِ بانوج *bānuj* A swing, a see-saw *p*
- نامِ بانوکش *bānū-kashāp* Name of Rustam's daughter *p*
- نامِ بانو *bānah* Pubes, also the hair encircling
- نامِ بانی *bānī*. Building An architect. A composer. *a*
- نامِ باناران *bāniyāzan* The indigent. Creature
- نامِ بانی کار *bānīkār*. An architect. A composer An author *p*
- نامِ بانی کاری *bānī kārī* Architecture Composition *p*
- نامِ بانو *bānū*. An idol *p*
- نامِ باوجود *bāwajūd* Notwithstanding, nevertheless. Excepting Chiefly. Existing *a*
- نامِ باور *bāwar* Truth, belief, credit. Faithful, creditable. *p*
- نامِ باورچی *bāwarchī*. A cook *p*
- نامِ باورچیان *bāwarchī hānah* A kitchen *p*
- نامِ باورچیگری *bāwarchīgare* The culinary art, *p*
- نامِ باورس *bāwars* Game with dice. A woman whose husband has another wife very prolific *p*
- نامِ باوریدن *bāwardīdan* To believe, to give
- نامِ باورس *bāwarsī* One of the several wives, of the same husband. *p*
- نامِ باوصف *bā wāsf* Notwithstanding, nevertheless, *p*
- نامِ باوقار *bā wakār* Majestically, with dignity. *p*
- نامِ باولی *bāwlī* A large well *p*
- نامِ باوبن *bāwēn* A little basket, a work-basket *p*
- نامِ باه *bāh* Adultery Vigour Desire So be it! Ah! alas! *p*
- نامِ باهار *bāhār* A wrestler A cup A manner of
- نامِ باهت *bāhat* A stone which is said to make any person laugh who should chance to light upon it Astonished, thunderstruck. *p*
- نامِ باهت *bāhit*. A liar, a calumniator. *a*
- نامِ باهده *bāhadah*. True, just. *p*
- نامِ باهر *bā har*. With every, with all. *p*
- نامِ باهر *bāhār*. Open, manifest. Bright, superior, greater, overcoming. *a*
- نامِ باهرا *bāhīran*. Excellently. Publicly. *a*

بادک *bāhak*. Pain, torture, rack. *p.*
 باهکیدن *bāhākīdan*. To put to the rack. *p.*
 باهله *bāhilat*. Free from marriage. *a.*
 باهم *bāham*. Together, along with, also, like-
 wise باهم آمدن To come together.
 باهم نآهن To fall in a passion.
 باهمیدگر To chain, to fetter
 باهم شروشگردن Together, along with.
 To be on very friendly terms. *p.*
 باهم *bāhum*. Fair wind, the wind in poop. *p.*
 باهمان *bā hamān*. He, such an one. *p.*
 باهمانکر *bā hamahkih*. Although, notwithstanding. *p.*
 [club. A door post. *p.*
 باهو *bāhū*. A'crook. A stout walking stick, a
 باهي *bāhi*. Empty. *a.*
 باهي *bāhi*. Aphrodisiacal, provocative. *a.*
 باي *bā e*. A city. *p.*
 بايا *bāyā*. It is proper, it behoveth. *p.*
 بايام برآمدن *ba aiyām bar āmadan*. To grap-
 ple with adversity. *p.* [dition. *a.*
 باي حال *bi aiyi hāl*. How? in whatever con-
 ديد *bāyad*. It is necessary, it behoves. *p.*
 باير *bāir*. An uncultivated land, destroyed,
 ruined, damaged. Confused. *a.*
 بايزيد *bāyizid*. A proper name (Bajazet). *p.*
 بايست *bāyist*. It is necessary, it behoves. *p.*
 بايستگاه *bāyistagāh*. The heart's desire, wish. *p.*
 بايستن *bāyistan*. To be necessary or requisite. *p.*
 بايستني *bāyistant*. Necessary to be done. *p.*
 بايستن *bāyistah*. Required, necessary. *p.*
 بايستنهستي *bāyista-i-hastī*. Whose existence
 is necessary, self existent *p.*
 بايسک *bāyisk*. Physiognomy. *p.*
 بايع *bāi'a*. Buying. Selling. A seller, a mer-
 chant. *a.*
 بايكدگر *bāyakdigar*. (or بايكدگر) *bāyakdigar*
 With one another, together, reciprocally. *p.*
 بايگان *bārgān*. A guardian, a treasurer. *p.*
 باين *bāin*. Distinct, separate, manifest, clear,
 evident. *a.*
 باين *bāin*. With this. *p.*
 باينه *bāinat*. The evidence of four witnesses. *a.*
 بايونستي *bāyūnstī*. Annihilable, destructi-
 ble. *p.*
 بايددن *bāidan*. To be necessary or requisite.
 To behave. *p.*
 ببا *bābā*. How many? How, in what manner?
 ببار *bābārāh*. A stalk, a stem. *p.*
 ببالا *bābālā*. Above, upward. *p.*

ببالي ديگر پريدن *bābāli digar parīdan*. To fly
 with another's wings, (metaph.) to suc-
 ceed by the assistance of another. *p.*
 بباي *bābāe*. Remain thou. *p.*
 ببتيک *bābtak*. Part of a cluster of grapes or
 dates. *p.*
 ببدي *ba badī*. Wickedly, maliciously. *p.*
 بببر *babar*. A tiger. A lion. Carry, or take
 thou. *p.*
 بببر *babur*. The disposition of anything. Cut
 thou, strike off. *p.*
 بببر *bibar*. A mouse. *p.*
 ببريان *babri bayān*. A kind of military cloak.
 Active, ready. *p.*
 بببراله *bubrālāh*. Long birthwart. *p.*
 بببروج *babrūj*. The mandrake. *p.*
 ببسوده *bābsūdāh*. Rubbed, stroked. Bored. *p.*
 ببغاء *babghāa*. A parrot. A nightingale. *a.*
 ببک *babak*. The pupil of the eye. Children. *p.*
 ببلس *bablus*. Dry mouldy bread, spoiled by
 the mice. A louse. A tumour. *p.*
 ببباش *bāpā bish*. Stand up. *p.*
 ببپاي *bāpāe*. Stand up *p.*
 ببپاي ادرآمدن or مادن *bāpāe andar āmadan*
 or mandan. To slip, to fall. *p.*
 ببپاي دادن *bāpāe dādan*. To throw away. *p.*
 ببپاي شدن *bāpāe shudan*. To stand upright. *p.*
 ببساريدن *basāwīdan*. To wipe, to clean.
 To rub. *p.*
 ببسودان *bāpsūdān*. Rubbing, touching. *p.*
 ببسودن *bāpsūdan*. To anoint. To rub gently.
p.
 ببسوده *bāpsūdāh*. Anointed. Rubbed. Bored. *p.*
 ببغا *bāpghā*. A parrot. *p.*
 ببغدوز *bāpafyūz*. Sullen. *p.*
 ببگن *bāpgan*. Throw thou. Loathing *p.*
 ببپيش *bāpesh*. Before, in presence of. *p.*
 بت *bat*. A line drawn to distinguish separate
 names in a catalogue. The warp of a
 web. Weaver's size. *p.*
 بت *but*. An idol, an image. God. Truth. *p.*
 بقا *batā*. Till when? How long? *p.*
 بقا *battā*. Rice dressed with milk and butter. *p.*
 بقاتا *batātan*. Irrevocably. *a.*
 بقاره *batārāh*. A machine for glazing linens. *p.*
 بقارگي *batāragī*. Recently, lately. *p.*
 بقاشه *batāshah*. A sweetmeat, confection. *p.*
 بقانچ *butānj*. A wife, a spouse. *p.*
 بقاوار *batāwār*. End, consummation. Health. *p.*
 بقاور *batāwār*. Health, safety. *p.*

بناوی *batawī* A Shaddock (fruit). *p*
 بنایدن *batayīdan*. To quit, to leave, to pass away *p*. [temple *p*.
 بت پست *but parast* An idolator An idol
 بت پرستی *but parastī* Idolatory, the worship of idols *p*
 بت تراش *but tarāsh* An idol maker, sculptor
 بچ *batah* Squeezing, pressing *p*
 بچاک *butḥak* Name of a place near Kabul *p*
 بچال *batḥal* Bird's dung *p*
 بچانه *butḥanah*. An. dol temple A tavern *p*.
 بد *batur* Worse. *p* [the nails *p*.
 بدترجا *batarya* Pudenda Quick Flesh under
 بدترول *batril*. Petroleum *c*
 بد شکن *but shikan* An image-breaker *p*
 بد شکنی *but shikanī* Iconoclasm *p*
 بدعاء *bat'ua* All universal. *a*
 بدعور *batghūr* The beak and claws of rapacious birds and wild beasts. *p*
 بدفور *batfūz*. The parts around the mouth, chops or snout The circumference of a cap *p*
 بدک *bitik* Writing A letter A book *p*
 بدک *butak* A litte idol *p*.
 بدکچی *bitikchi* A writer, a scribe. *p t*
 بدکدن *batakdan*. To suffer pain from indigestion. *p*.
 بدکده *but kadah* An idol, a temple *p*
 بدکن *bitkan* A head-ache A rake *p*.
 بدکدیدن *bitkandīdan* To suffer from indigestion *p* [walnut, and garlic *p*.
 بدکوب *batkub*. A kind of food made of cream,
 بدکش *batkesh* A quiver *p*
 بدلاب *bitlab* The husk of date *p*.
 بدلخ و برش رساندن *batallḥ-o-tursh rīza dādan* To bear hardships contentedly. *p*
 بدما میا *bitamamiha*. Entirely, altogether *a*
 بدنها *batanha*. Sole, alone, one, separate *p*.
 بدنج *batanj* Compression *p*
 بدنگار *but nigar* A painter, a limner *p*
 بدو *batau*. The east Bato A funnel A knot in the stalk of a plant. A stone mortar Bito A cask A handle A pestle. *p*.
 بدواز *batwāz*. A perch, a roost for falcon. *p*
 بدورای *batūrāk* A subterraneous granary A tambourine *p*
 بدوی *batūk* A kind of wooden basket or tray
 بدول *batūl*. A virgin, a vestal, a nun. *a*
 بدور *batah*. A crucible. A muller Dried rice A pestle *p*. [field Ebb tide *h*.
 بدور *battah*. Extra allowance to troops in the

بدهوا *bathuma* Orach *p*.
 بدنه *batya* The breast. *p*
 بدیار *batyar* Ugly A demon. *Butyār* Trouble. A glass urinal *p*.
 بدیاره *batyarah* Grief, affliction *p*.
 بدیع خاصه *bategh-khustan* To stand on end (as the hair) *p*
 بدیلر *batilah* The wick of a candle or lamp *p*.
 بدینر *batinah* Penitence, repentance *p*
 بدور *basr* A pustule, pimple *a*
 بدوره *basrat* A single pimple. *a*.
 بدور *busr* (*pl* of *بدر* *basr*) Pustules, pimples *a*.
 بدور *basir* Many, much *a*.
 بچ *baḡ* A strainer The inside of the mouth. *p*
 بچ *baḡ* Rice Bug, A goat *p*
 بجا *baḡa* In its place True. Right, proper *p*.
 بجا آمدن *baḡa-amadan* To be executed, accomplished *p*
 بجا آوردن *baḡa-awādan*. To accomplish, to execute To know *p*
 بجال *baḡal*. A live coal *p*
 بجا آمدن *baḡami'adl dadan* To give what is just *p*.
 بجان *baḡan* With all one's soul, heartily *p*
 بجان آمدن *baḡan-amadan* To be ready to die To be wearied out, displeased
 بجان آوردن *To distress, to kill. p*
 بجاوب *baḡanib* Towards *p*
 بجان من *baḡanman* On my account, out of regard for me *p*
 بجان واحد *baḡani walud* By one's self, alone *p*
 بجای *baḡae* In lieu of *p*
 بجای جا *baḡae ja* Everywhere, in all places. *p*
 بجای رسیدن *baḡae rāsīdan* To arrive at, attain, accomplish *p*
 بجای *baḡay* Corpulent, bag-bellied, fat A man whose flesh shakes on account of his corpulency. A fool. A great talker *p*
 بجد *baḡadd* Diligent, serious Urgent, pressing, importunate *p*.
 بجدا *baḡada* Separately, asunder *p*.
 بجز *baḡuz* Besides, except *p*.
 بجس *baḡas*. The cartilage of the nose *p*
 بجست *baḡast* A voice, a sound, an echo. *p*.
 بجشای *baḡashuk* A farrier. A blacksmith. A corn dealer *p*.
 بجشک *baḡishk* A measure of dry goods A vendor of drugs An apothecary *p*
 بجکله *baḡalah*. (or *بجکله* *bachkalah*) A flaggon. *p*.
 بجکم *baḡkam*. A kind of stone-seat in the porches of houses *p*

بجل *bujul*. The leg-bones of sheep A kind of children's game with these bones *p.*

بجلی *bajli*. A cork, a stopper. *p.*

بجم *bajam*. Order, arrangement *p.*

بجميع *bajam'ta* With all, on all sides. *a.*

بجنس *bajns*. In kind, sort. Pure, unmixed. *p.*

بجو ارحق ببوسستن *bajwari hak' parmastan*. To die (to join the neighbourhood of truth) *p.*

بجول *bujul*. The heel, the leg bone, the shank. *p.*

بجوت *bajhat*. Because, on which account. *p.*

بج *bach*. A child, a boy *p.*

بج *bich buch*. A whisper A word used by good herds in calling together their flocks *p.*

بچرا غرسیدن *ba charagh rasidan*. To enter the service of a great man *p.*

بچرک *bachark*. Derided, mocked A dupe *p.*

بچش *bachash*. The cartilage of the nose Longer Grief. *p.*

بچشک *bichishk*. Nature *p.*

بچشم *bachashm*. With the eyes, *i.e.*, most readily, willingly. *bachashm imadan*
To befall *bachashm kardan*
To inspect *p.*

بچک *bachak*. A kind of weapon. *p.*

بچکاندن *bachakandan*. To drop, to distil *p.*

بچکم *bachkam*. A summer-house A court A wolf. *p.*

بچگان *bachagan*. Infants, children *p.*

بچگان دیده *bachagan didah*. Tears. *p.*

بچکانه *bachaganah*. Childish, fit for children *p.*

بچل *bachal*. One who habitually bedaubs his clothes. *p.*

بچم *bachum*. Order, method, manner, train. *p.*

بچند *bachand*. For how much? *p.*

بچه *bachah* or *bachchah*. An infant, a boy, a child, a son. *بچه خور bacha-i-khur*
(or *بچه خورشید bacha-i-kurshid* A ruby Gold. Silver *بچه خورین bacha-i-khurin*. Tears of sorrow. *p.*

بچه دار *bachah dar*. Pregnant. Having a young one. *p.*

بچه دان *bachah dan*. The womb. *p.*

بچه کشی *bachah kash*. Bearing children. *p.*

بچه کو *bachah ku*. A foundling. A bastard *p.*

بچه گاو *bachah-gau*. A calf. *p.* [dren. *p.*

بچه ناک *bacha nuh*. A parent of male chil-

بچه *bachtch*. A whisper. *p.*

بچه چهر *bachtchah*. The quieting of an infant. A word used by shepherds in calling their flocks. *p.*

بچه *bachiz*. Small. Mean. *p.*

بجات *bahhis*. Disputant, a controvertist. *بجاث bihis*. Investigation, disputing. *p.*

بحار *bihar*. (*pl.* of بحر *bahar*.) Seas, great rivers. *a.*

بحال *bahal*. In its proper state. Reinstated Happy, prosperous. *p.*

بجوحه *buhbihat*. The middle of a house or court, an area. *a.*

بخت *baht*. Pure, genuine, unmixed. *a.*

بخت *bahs*. Debate, dispute, argument. *a.*

بختا *bahsa bahi*. Argumentation, controversy *a* 'To fail in logic' *p.*

بخت بریا مدن *bahyat bar nuyt madan*.

بحدی *bahadde*. To a degree. *p.*

بحر *bahr*. Astonishment from terror A sea, a great river A fleet. All kinds of Arabic verses, of which there are fifteen

بحر ابيض و بحرا سود The white and black sea, (*i.e.*, the Ægean with the Mediterranean and the Euxine) *بحرا اخضر*

بحر الهند and *بحرا لاخضر* Heaven

The green sea The Indian Ocean. The

Indus *بحر الروم* The Mediterranean Sea

بحر الصين A swelling sea *بحر الزخار*

The sea of China *بحر الفارس* The

Persian Gulf *بحر الاحمر* or *بحر العرب*

The Red Sea *بحر عمان* The Sea of

Omān (extending from the Straits of Babelmandeb to the Persian Gulf.) *a.*

بحران *buhran*. The crisis of a disease. *a.*

بحرانی *bahrani*. Reddish blood *a.*

بحر دست *bahrdast*. Liberal, bountiful *p.*

بحرگان *bahrgan*. Living at sea A mariner. *p.*

بحرروزانر *bahroza-i-tar*. Cyprus turpentine *p.*

بحری *bahri*. Marine, maritime. A sea falcon. *p.*

بحریت *bahrut*. A pure unsullied thing. *a.*

بحری قطاس *bahr-i-kuqas*. A sea ox. *p.*

بحرین *bahrain*. The two seas, the Mediterranean and the Euxine. *a.*

بحسب *bahasbi*. According to, in the manner of. *بحسب الشرع* According to law.

بحسب الظاهر From outward appearance. *a.*

بحق *bahakk*. By the truth. *بحق النبي وآله*

By the prophet and his posterity: *بحق*

بحق شریک شدن To die. *پدوستن*

To be answerable for the safety of. *a.*

بحدق *bihukad*. Fainting fit, a swoon. Hiccup. *p.*

بحکم *bahukmi*. According to, from, agreeable to, in conformity with. *a.*

بذل *bihil*. Pardon, remission, absolution. *p.*

بِحَمْدِ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى *bihamd illahî ta'ala* God be praised By God's grace *a*
 بحور *buhûr* (*pl* of بحر *bahr*) Seas, gulfs, bays *a*.
 بحير *bahir* Consumptive *a*
 بحيرة *bahirat* A small sea, a lake. *a*
 بخ *bakh* Bravo! well done! *a*
 بخار *bukhar* Vapour, steam, mist Fever.
 بخار الماء *bukhari ab* Exhalations of water, fogs *a*
 بخار آب *bukhari ab* Exhalations of water, fogs. *a*. [chimney *p*
 بخاری *bukharî* A stove, a fire grate, hearth, *a*
 بخاطر آوردن *bakhâtir* To one's mind, To bring to mind, to recollect, to pay attention *p*
 بکار بردن *bakhtak burdan* To bear through life, carry to one's grave. *p*
 بکار *bakhav* Iron for prisoner, Fetters *p* | *p*
 بکجه *bakhbakhat* Crying O brave! well done!
 بخت *bakht* Fortune, prosperity, happiness Luck (good or bad) *بخت بد* or *بخت بدست* Unfortunate *بخت بدست* Fortunate *بخت بدست* Happy *بخت بدست* An ill star or fortune *p*
 بخت *bakht*. Fortune, happiness *a*.
 بخداوار *bakhtavar* Happy, prosperous, rich *p*
 بخت برگشته *bakht bar gashtah* Unfortunate *p*
 بخت بددار *bakht bedar* Fortunate *p*
 بخت خفتر *bakht khustah*. Unlucky *p*
 بختار *bakhtar* The east *p*
 بختک *bakhtak*. Little fortune Nightmare *p*.
 بخداوار *bukhtagar*. Lightness *p*
 بخداوار *bukhtigarah* Levity Suspended *p*
 بخداوار *bakhtigari* Skill, cleverness, stratagem *p*
 بخداوار *bakhtigari-o* Warm water *p*
 بخت مند *bakht mand* Fortunate *p*
 بخت مندی *bakht mand*. Good fortune *p*.
 بخت نصر *bakhti nasarr*. The prince called in the Bible, Nebuchadnezzar. *p* | *p*.
 بختور *bakhtû* Thunder Rapacious An enemy
 بخوار *bakhtwar* Fortunate *p*
 بختور *bakhtûh* Thunder. A roaring animal *p*
 بختر *bakhtah* A ram three or four years old A collector *p* [two bunches *p*
 بختری *bukhti* A large strong hairy camel with
 بخداوار *bakhtyar* Fortunate Rich. *p*
 بخداوار *bakhtyari* Prosperity, riches. *p*
 بخداوار *bakhtyavar* Fortunate *p*.
 بخداوار *bakhtjad*. Dross, especially of iron *p*.

بخدا *bakhuda* By God, to God, for the love of God *p*
 بخدا *bakhi* A share, a portion. *p*
 بخدا *bikhrad* Intelligent *p*
 بخدا *bikhradi* Wisdom, sagacity. *p*
 بخدا *bakhrak* A species of wild almond. *p*
 بخدا *bakhradan* To burst *p*.
 بخدا *bakhradah* Having the epilepsy *p*
 بخدا *bakhv*. Heat, faintness, decay Consumption Short money *p*
 بخدا *bakhsan*. Fusible, melting *p*
 بخدا *bakhsanidan* To melt To afflict. To walk gracefully *p*
 بخدا *bakhsat* A snore, noise, sound, echo The nightmare A locust *p*
 بخدا *bukhhast* A snore *p*. | *p*
 بخدا *bakhsanidan* To cause to snore
 بخدا *bakhsistan* To squeeze or tickle *p*
 بخدا *bakhsidan* To beat, bludge, hammer To reap To saw To pluck To fear To palpitate To melt To change. *p*
 بخدا *bakhsis* A twitching, a plucking *p*
 بخدا *bakhsidan* To melt To be in pain To snore To walk gracefully *p*
 بخدا *bakhsish* Fortune, chance, lot, part, (in comp) A giver, donor, distributor. For *p* | *p*.
 بخدا *bakhsish karidan* To give, to distribute. *p*
 بخدا *bakhsish* A giver *p*.
 بخدا *bakhsishud* May (God) forgive *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishanidan* To bestow To pity To forgive *p* [ing *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishanidah*. Bestowing. Forgiveness. *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishade* Give thou Granting *p*.
 بخدا *bakhsishay*. Remitting, forgiving *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishayidan* To pity, to forgive *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishayish* Compassion, favour, forgiveness *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishayishgar* Merciful. *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishayandagi*. Liberality Pity *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishayandah* Most bountiful, or merciful (God) *p* | *p*.
 بخدا *bakhsish bandar* A royal custom-house
 بخدا *bakhsish*. A gift, a present The sign Pieces *p*
 بخدا *bakhsish namah* A deed of gift. *p*.
 بخدا *bakhsishandagi* Liberality Forgiveness. *p* [giving *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishandah*. Liberal, benevolent, forgiving. *p*
 بخدا *bakhsishidan* To give, grant, bestow To forgive *p*.
 بخدا *bakhsishidah* Pardoned (by God) *p*

بخش *bakhshah*. A portion. *p.*
 بخشی *bakhshí*. Fortune. A giver, a paymaster.
 بخشی جز *bakhshí juz*. Paymaster of the household. *p.*
 بخشی خان *bakhshí khánah*. The pay office. *p.*
 بخشیدن *bakhshídan*. To give, bestow. To pardon, spare. *p.*
 بخشش *bakhshísh*. A present, an honorary or pecuniary grant in money. *p.*
 بخشی کل *bakhshí-kull*. A paymaster-general. *p.*
 بخشی گری *bakhshígarí*. The rank of commander-in-chief. *p.*
 نخل *bukhlul*. Avarice, parsimony. *a*
 بخلاء *bukhlá'ia*. (*pl.* of *bukhlul*) Misers. *a.*
 بخلاف *bakhiláf*. Contrary to. *p.*
 بخلوت *bakhilwat*. Apart, alone. *p.*
 بخله *bukhlah*. A bean. *p.*
 بخم *bakhm*. Name of a country famous for its musk. *p.*
 بجمه *bakhmat*. An artichoke. *p.*
 بخور *bakhnúd*. Thunder and lightning. *p.*
 بخوند *bakhnúd*. Thunder. Lightning. *p.*
 بخنوبر *bakhnúnah*. Thunder Lightning. *p.*
 بخنوخه *bakhnúnah*. Lightning. *p.*
 بخنودین *bakhnawídan*. To thunder and lighten. *p.*
 بخود *bakhúd*. To, with, or by one's self. بخود آمدن To come to one's self
 (or شد) He hung his head. *p.*
 بخور *bukhúr*. Perfume, odour, or anything diffuses fragrance بخور مریم Maiden-weed. *a.*
 بخور *bukhúr*. Liquid storax. *p.*
 بخورایدن *bakhúránídan*. To cause one to [eat. *p.*
 بخوردان *bukhúrdán*. Incense for incense. *p.*
 بخورشیر *bukhúr shíshah*. A censer. *p.*
 بخوره *bukhúrah*. A musk bag. *p.*
 بخورده *bukhúradah*. Epileptical, subject to the falling sickness. *p.*
 بخون *bakhún*. Difficult. Troublesome. *p.*
 بخیدن *bakhídan*. To card wool or cotton. *p.*
 بخیده *bakhídah*. Carded, teased, pickled. *p.*
 بخیز *bukhez*. Rise. An ambush. *p.*
 بخیل *bakhíl*. Avaricious, covetous. *a.*
 بخيله *bakhíl'ah*. Purslane. *p.*
 بخيلي *bakhílí*. Avarice. *a.*
 بخیر *bakhyah*. Sewing very thick and strong. A piece of sewed cloth
 بخیر اش نروری (The cloth has fallen from his face) i.e. the secret is discovered. *p.*

بخیر دار *bakhyah dár*. Quilted. *p.*
 بخیر زن *bakhyah zan*. A stitcher, a quilter. *p.*
 بد *bad*. Bad, wicked. An evil, calamity. Wickedness. *p.*
 بدء *bada*. Beginning. Creating. *a.*
 بداثة *badáat*. Appearing. Entering the mind (an idea). *a.*
 بداثة *badáat*. A beginning, the first turn. *a.*
 بداخنر *bad akhtar*. Unfortunate, disgraceful. *p.*
 بداخلق *bad alhláq*. Of depraved morals, bad disposition. *p.*
 بد آرام *bad áram*. A knave, a hypocrite. A pleasant place. *p.*
 بد از *bad áz*. A shoe-maker's wedge. *p.*
 بد اُسلوب *bad uslúb*. Ill-shaped. Of evil conduct. *p.*
 بد اصل *bad-asl*. Of bad stock. Meanly [descent. *p.*
 بداعده *badú'at*. Being wonderful, surprising. Outstripping in courage, learning, &c. *a*
 بد اعاز *bad ághaz*. Of an evil disposition. *p.*
 بد اُق *badúq* Short breeches, drawers *Budák* or *Budagh*. The Guldres rose, Snowball tree. *p.*
 بداک *baaak*. Angry, malevolent. *p.*
 بدال *badál*. Changing, bartering. *a.*
 بد امتزاج *bad imtizáj*. Badly put together. Wicked. *p.*
 بد آموز *bad ámuz*. Ill-bred, wicked. Teach- [ing wickedness. *p.*
 بدان *badán*. To, or with, that. *p.*
 بد ادیش *bad andesh*. Malignant, malicious, malevolent. *p.*
 بد ادیشان *bad andeshán*. (pl. of *bad andesh*) The malevolent. *p.*
 بد ادیشی *bad andeshí*. Malice, malignity. *p.*
 بد انگور *bad angúnah*. Of that kind. *p.*
 بد او *bado*. To, or with him. *p.*
 بد اوی *badawí*. Rural, rustic. *a.*
 بد اُله *badáhat*. An unexpected accident. *a.*
 بد اُوش *bad áhosh*. Malevolent. *p.*
 بد اُبع *badú'a*. New, strange, rare. بد اُبع معنوي Style, sentiment. *a.*
 بد اُین *bad áyin*. Unobservant of religious duties. Perverse, ill-bred. *p.*
 بد باز *badbáz*. A mimic, a jester. *p.*
 بد باطن *bad bátin*. Internally evil, intrinsically bad. *p.*
 بد بانگی *badbáftagí*. Flimsiness of texture. *p.*
 بد بافتر *bad báftak*. Badly woven, flimsy. *p.*
 بد بخت *bad bakhí*. Ill-fated, unfortunate. *p.*
 بد بخدی وار *bad bakhíwár*. Unlucky, inglorious. *p.*

بددک *bud budak*. A lapwing. The hospoo or puet *p*.
 بددون *bad burdan* To molest, to afflict *p*
 بدبو *bad bú*. A bad smell *p*
 بدبوک *bad búk* Malignant, malevolent *p*.
 بدبوگ *bad búg* Timid *p*.
 بد پدر *bad padar* A step-father *p*
 بد پدربو *bad padar* Unfortunate, sinister *p*.
 بد پدرهیز *bad parhez*. Intemperate Heedless *p*
 بد پدرهیزی *bad parhezí* Inattention to medical advice *p*
 بد پدرسد *bad pasand* A lover of difficulties *p*
 بد پشت *bad pusht* A young unbroken bull *p*
 بد پوز *bad púz*. The environs of the mouth *p*
 بد تبار *bad tabar* Of mean birth, ignoble *p*
 بد تبار *badtar* Worse, more villainous *p*
 بد ترس *bad tarín*. Worst, most infamous *p*
 بد جلوی *bad jalwí* Deviation Disaffection Mischief *p*.
 بد جنس *bad jins* Ignoble, base-born, mean *p*
 بد چشم *bad chashm* Having a bad or unlucky eye, of a malignant aspect, coveting the property of another *p*
 بد حال *bad hal* Unfortunate, in bad circumstances *p*
 بد حالی *bad hálí* Grief, dispendency Badness of condition, evil *p*
 بد احتسان *badahhshun* Name of a country between India and Khurasan *p* [wine *p*
 بد اخش مزاب *badahhsh muzab* A ruby Red
 بد اخشی *badahhshí* (of Badahhshí) A ruby *p*
 بد اخصال *bad hhusal* Of a bad disposition *p*
 بد خط *bad khatt* Writing ill An indifferent penman *p*
 بد خلق *bad hkhulh* Ill-tempered, perverse *p*
 بد خو *bad khú* Bad-tempered, rude, ill-bred Vicious, wicked *p*
 بد خواری *bad khwar*. Ill-fed *p*.
 بد خواریگی *bad khwargí* Poorness of living *p*
 بد خواه *bad khwah* Malevolent, inimical, invidious *p*
 بد خواهی *bad khwahí*. Malevolence, hatred *p*
 بد خویش *bad khúrish* Ill-fed *p*
 بد خوئی *bad khot*. Badness of temper. Vice, a bad habit *p*.
 بد خیم *bad khím*. Sour, crabbed, ill-tempered
 بد دعا *bad dú'a*. An imprecation, a malediction *p*
 بد دل *bad dil* Of a bad heart Weak, silly Timid. Cowardly Suspicious *p*.
 بد لای *bad díí*. Cowardice. Malevolence. Suspicion. *p*

بد دماغ *bad dimagh* Difficult to please, discontented, *p*
 بد دول *bad dawl* Ill-shaped, ungraceful *p*
 بد دین *bad dín*. Impious, irreligious, heretical *p*
 بد ذات *bad zat* Base-born. Vicious *p*.
 بد ذهن *bad zihn* Slow of apprehension Stupid. *p*
 بدر *badr* Plentitude, fullness The full moon *a*
 بدر افتادن *badar* Without, out-of-doors
 بدر آوردن *badar* To bring out
 بدر کردن *badar* To carry out
 بدر کردن *badar* To drive out, to eject, to expel, to emit *p*. [place *p*
 بد رام *bad ram* A pleasant, elegant, delightful
 بد راه *bad rah* Deviating from the, right path Wicked *p*
 بدر آید *badaríe* Come forth. *p*
 بد رائی *bad ráí* Maintaining erroneous opinions or notions Heretical *p*
 بد رائحه *bad ruhah* Fetid A stink, bad smell
 بد ریح *bad ríy* The purple amaranth. *p*
 بد رخت *bad rahhtah* Melancholy, gloomy *p*
 بد رو *badar rau* A drain, a sewer. *p*
 بد روق *bad rísh* Dishlike, unacceptable *p*
 بد رزه *badar zah* A portion, a part, a share. *p*
 بد رستی *badurustí* Indeed, truly, certainly *p*.
 بد شب *badr shab* A full-moon light night *p*
 بد رفتار *bad raftar*. Going badly Patient *p*
 بد رفتاری *bad raftarí* Surety, sponsorship *p*
 بد رفیق *badrakah* A guide, an escort, a convoy.
 بد رفیق *badar rau* To guide *p*
 بد رکاب *badrúkab*. Ill-paced and hard to mount *p*
 بد رگ *badrág* Of bad stock. Malevolent Ignoble. *p* [lence *p*
 بد رگی *bad ragí*. Baseness of birth. Malevolent
 بد رنگ *badrang* Of bad colour *p*.
 بد نویسی *badar nawísi* Error The auditing of charges *p* [and helpless *p*.
 بد نیامدن *badar nyamadan* To be distressed
 بد رو *bad rau* Going, trotting badly A pack horse *p* [Fronting *p*
 بد رود *badrud*. Farewell! Health. Parting.
 بد روزگار *bad rozgar*. Bad-tempered, wicked. Unfortunate. *p*. [Hope *p*.
 بد روش *bad rúsh*. A pass, a narrow pass.
 بد روغ *ba darogh*. Falsely. *p*
 بد ره *badrah* A weight of 10,000 dirhams. A small pocket. A barren tree *p*.
 بد ری *badrí*. An outside cover a wrapper *p*

- بدریادادن *badaryâdâdan*. To wash. To remove out of sight. *p.*
- بدریان *bad zabân*. Foul-mouthed. Slanderous. Indecent language. Abuse. *p.*
- بدرزبان *bad zabânî*. Bitter words. Abusive language. *p.* [ed. Vicious. *p.*
- بدرزدگانی *bad zindagîni*. A bad liver. Wicked. *p.*
- بدرزهره *bad zahrah*. Malignant. Timid, chicken-hearted. *p.*
- بدریب *bad zeb*. Ungraceful, inelegant. *p.*
- بدرس *badas*. Make haste! *p.* [timed. *p.*
- بدرساعت *bad si'aat*. An unlucky moment. Ill-timed. *p.*
- بدرست *badast*. A span. *p.*
- بدرست آوردن *badast âwardan*. To procure. *p.*
- بدرست باش *badast bâsh*. Make ready! Quick! Attend! *p.*
- بدرست بودن *badast būdan*. To number, to count. To obtain. To be in hand. To be aware. *p.*
- بدرست چپ شمردن *badast-i-chap shumardan*. To be very numerous. *p.*
- بدرست دیگرمبار گرفتن *badast-i-dîgar mâr giriftan*. To engage in any perilous undertaking with the hand of another. *p.*
- بدرست شدن *badast shudan*. To come to hand. *p.*
- بدرست گرفتن *badast griftan*. To take in hand, to handle. *p.* [custom. *p.*
- بدرستور *badastûr*. As heretofore, according to custom. *p.*
- بدرسج *bad saj*. Ungraceful, ill-favoured. *p.*
- بدرسغان *badasghân*. Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*
- بدرسگال *bad sigâl*. Malevolent, Malignant. *p.*
- بدرسگالیدن *bad sigâldân*. To plot mischief. *p.*
- بدرسلوک کردن *bad sulûk kardan*. To maltreat. *p.*
- بدرسوار *bad sawâr*. A bad horseman. A horse that will not carry well. *p.*
- بدرسیرت *bad sîrat*. Of a bad disposition, ill-tempered. *p.*
- بدرشغان *bad shighân*. Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*
- بدرشکل *bad shakl*. Deformed, ill-shaped. *p.*
- بدرشگون *bad shugûn*. Unlucky, ill-omened. *p.*
- بدرشگونی *bad shugûnî*. Ill-luck. *p.* [formed. *p.*
- بدرصورت *bad şûrat*. Ill-favoured, ugly. Badly. *p.*
- بدرطریق *bad tarîq*. A bad habit. *p.*
- بدرطینت *bad tînat*. Ill-tempered, Malignant. *p.*
- بدرطینتی *bad tînatî*. Malignity. Malevolence. *p.*
- بدرظن *bad zann*. Suspicious, distrustful. *p.*
- بدرع *bad'a*. Producing something new, beginning, originating. *a.*
- بدرعة *bîd'aat*. Novelty, innovation in matters of religion, heresy. *a.*
- بدرعتی *bîd'atî*. A tyrant, an oppressor. An innovator in religious matters, heretical. *a.*
- بدعلف *bad 'alaf*. One who does not observe the distinction between clean and unclean meals. *p.* [what is wrong. *p.*
- بدعمل *bad 'amal*. Working mischief, doing mischief. *p.*
- بدعهد *bad 'ahd*. A liar, a promise-breaker. *p.*
- بدعهدي *bad 'ahdî*. Breach of faith, perfidy. *p.*
- بدفرجام *bad farjâm*. Ending badly. Malignant, ill-meant. *p.*
- بدفعال *bad fi'âil*. Operating badly, doing mischief. Of bad habits. *p.*
- بدفوز *bad fâiz*. The environs of the mouth. Fortunate. *p.*
- بدق *badâq*. A pawn at chess. *p.* [wicked. *p.*
- بدقمار *bad kîmâr*. A rascally cheat. Habitually wicked. *p.*
- بدقواره *bad kuwârah*. An uncouth. *p.*
- بدقیافه *bad kîyâfah*. Sinister, ill-looking. *p.*
- بدک *badak*. A lapwing, a puet, a hoopoe. *p.*
- بدکار *bad kar*. Iniquitous, villainous, sinful. *p.*
- بدکاری *bad kârî*. A shameful, nefarious transaction. *p.* [a malefactor. *p.*
- بدکردار *bad kudâr*. An evil-doer, a scoundrel, a villain. *p.*
- بدکرداری *bad kirdârî*. Wickedness, mischief. *p.*
- بدکترام *bad kazhrâm*. Doing anything badly. *p.*
- بدکند *bad kand*. A bribe offered to a judge. *p.*
- بدکدش *bad kunîsh*. An evil doer. Bad, evil. *p.*
- بدکش *bad kesh*. Impious, irreligious. Inhuman. *p.*
- بدگل *bad gîl*. Ugly. *p.* [Suspicion *p.*
- بدگمان *bad gumâh*. Suspicious. Malevolent. *p.*
- بدگمانی *bad gumânî*. Suspicion. Scandal. *p.*
- بدگند *bad gand*. Stinking. A bribe proffered to a judge. *p.*
- بدگو *bad go*. A slanderer, a detractor. *p.*
- بدگوهر *bad gohar* or *guhar*. Essentially bad. Bad by nature. Of a wicked, base, or mean origin. *p.*
- بدگویان *bad goyân*. Calumniators, backbiters. *p.*
- بدگوئی *bad go-î*. Evil-speaking. *p.*
- بدل *badal*. A succedaneum, a substitute, an equivalent. Relation. For Because. From Out of. A pain in the feet or hands. *p.*
- بدل عین *بدل فرأفة*. An eye for eye. *p.*
- بدل مال *بدل مال*. A bribe for a benefice, simony. *p.*
- بدل آن *بدل آن*. Exchange, barter, price. *p.*
- بدل دادن *بدل دادن*. To make an exchange. To give an equivalent. *a.*
- بدل *badil*. With the heart, heartily. *p.*
- بدلگام *bad lagâm*. Hard-mouthed, headstrong, obstinate. *p.* [fruit. *p.*
- بدله *bidlah*. A kind of tree which bears no fruit. *p.*
- بدلجهر *bad lahjah*. Ill-tongued. Malignant. *p.*

بدم آمدن *badam amadan*. To be displeased.
To be tired *p*.

بدمحبت *bad muhabbat* Unamiable *p*

بدمذهب *bad mazhab* Of a bad religion. A
sectary. *p*

بدمزاج *bad mizāj*. Peevish *p*.

بدمزاجي *bad mizājī* Peevishness *p*.

بدمزگي *bad mazāgī* Insipidity Coolness
betwixt friends. *p*

بدمست *bad mast*. Intoxicated Refractory *p*

بدمستي *bad mastī* Intoxication Desolute-
ness, profligacy *p* [or fellowship *p*

بدمصاحبتي *bad musahabati* Evil company

بدمظنه *bad mazinnah* Suspicious, mistrustful
p

بدمعاش *bad ma'aish* Of a bad life, profession,
or trade *p*

بدمعاملائي *bad mu'amalagī* Unfair dealing *p*

بدمعامله *bad mu'amalah* Unfair dealing
Dishonesty. *p* [ness, ill-will *p*

بدمهري *bad mihri* Disobligingness, unkind-

بدن *badan*. The body The trunk without the
head بدن در جامه ننگبد His gar-

ment would not contain him (for joy) *a*

بدن *badan*. To be, to become *p*.

بدنام *bad nam*. Having a bad name, infamous
A disease to which horses and mules are
subject *p*

بدنامي *bad nāmī* Infamy, bad reputation *p*

بدنژاد *bad nizhad* Base-born, descent from
mean ancestors *p* [bastard *p*

بدنسل *bad nasl*. Of a bad race, or breed *A*

بدنعل *bad na'al* (A horse) unsure-footed, apt
to stumble *p*

بدنفس *bad nafs* Sensual بدنفس *bad-*
nafas Stinking breathed Having un-

pleasing voice. *p*

بدنفسی *bad nafsī* Sensuality. *p*

بدنک *badank*. Water cresses *p*

بدنگر *bad nigar* Seeing badly, weak-eyed *p*

بدنما *bad numā*. A bad appearance. Deformed,
ungraceful *p*.

بدنهاد *bad nihad* Depraved, perfidious *p*.

بدنهادي *bad nihādī* Malignity, depravity. *p*

بدني *badanī* Corporeal Large-bellied *a*.

بدنيت *bad niyat*. Of evil design, mal-intention
p.

بدو *bado*. To, for, by him, or it. *Bado* To two

بدو *badw*. Beginning. Departing from the
desert. Leading a wandering life. *a*.

بدوار *bad-wār*. Having evil thoughts *p*.

بدوار *badwār* Firm, solid. Flying. A roost,
a perch. *p*.

دور *budūr*. (*pl* of *دور* *badr*). Full moons *a*

دوره *badwarah*. A share, a portion. *p*

دوره *baddūrah*. Sweetmeats from a feast *p*

دوس *badūs*. Good-will Affection Hope
A sharp sword *p*

دون *badūn* Without, besides *p*

دوي *badawī* Wild, rude Bedouin *a*

دده *badah* Boiled rice. Any tree which bears
not fruit A debt, a loan *p*

دهاد *badihad*. May (God) grant *p*

ددا داشن *badīh dashtan*. To owe *p*.

دهکار *badah kīr* A debtor *p*

دهبر *badhiyah* Deformed, mishappen, ugly.
p

ددی *badī* Badness. *p*.

ددج *badīj*. The myrobalan tree *p*

دیسر *badīsh* A circular piece of wood or
leather fixed on the top of a spindle *p*

دیشان *badeshan*. To, for, with, by them. *p*

ددع *bad'ā* Wonderful, surprising, marvellous,
astonishing, strange, rare A creator, an
inventor A bottle in which honey is

preserved علم ددع Elegance of com-

position ددع الجمال Of astonishing
beauty *a*. [man *a*.

ددل *bad'il* A substitute A good, religious

ددمن *badyumn* Ominous, inauspicious *p*

ددین *badīn*. To, in, or with this
In this manner. *p*

ددم *badyah* A wine-butt or jar *p*

ددها *badīhan* Extempore, suddenly *a*.

ددهه *badīhat* Impetuosity of disposition.
Any thing said or done inconsiderately,
without regard to time or place Extem-

pore *a*

ددهی *badīhī*. Extempore, unpremeditated *a*.

ددهیات *badīhiyat*. Sudden, unlooked-for,
accidents *a*

ددار *baz bār* A mimic, a buffoon, a jester *p*.

ددر *bazr* Flax seed or pot-herb seed. A
chatterer ددر الکمان Linseed *a*.

ددرام *bazrām* A delightful place. *p*

ددرفتن *baz ruftan* To accept, to be pleased
with. *p*

ددرگر *bazrgar*. A farmer, a sower *p*.

ددرگری *bazrgarī* Husbandry, agriculture *p*.

ددرج *bazrāj* Basil, Royal Ocimum. *p*.

ددره *bazrah*. A talent. *p*.

ددرست *bızst*. A span. *p*.

دذل *bazl* A gift, present. Liberality, munifi-

cence, expense. بذل مبین Excessive
liberality. بذل کردن To present. To

expend (in composition it implies sometimes study, endeavour, care, attention, as **دول همت کردن**) To employ every endeavour. *a*

دولر *bazlah* The recital of a poem. Joke, jest, pleasantry, witticism. *p*

دولر باز *bazlah baz* or **دولر سنج** A buffoon, a man of wit and humour. *p*

دولر پوش *bazlah پوش* Clad in an every day garment. *p*

دولر گوی *bazlah goe* A jester, a merry-droll, Jocular. *p*. [bestower *a*

دول *bazul*. Liberal, munificent. A giver, a

دول *bazh* A lie, a fiction, a falsehood. *Bizah*. A barren tree. *p*

دولون *bazyun* A costly garment of silk. *p*

بر *bar* On, up, upon, before, in into, according to, &c When placed before a number of words, it either changes or strengthens the sense, as will appear from the following examples **بر حسب** According to

برسیدل بواضع It has happened **برسیدن** By way of submission **بر صحت شدن** To be in health. **بر طوف** A par

بر طوف *baruf* A par **بر قرار** To put away, removed.

بر قرار *barar* Firm. **بر قرار سابق** (restored) to former

strength **برگرفت** He advanced **برگردد** He took. *p*

بر *bar*. The continent, the earth, the land A burden A fruit. Proft, advantage Pulse Seed. The bosom, breast, embrace, armpit or lap Memory Preservation, custody A palace. A door Lot, portion Breadth A side, a part. Near A young woman. A bird. A leaf. *p*.

بر *bar*. Seizing, carrying off A porter, a carrier. *p*.

بر *barr*. Good, beneficent Just, equitable, true, pious towards God Affectionate to children The continent, the earth, the globe. **بحر و بر** Sea and land A desert **بحر و بر** By sea and land *a*.

بر *birr*. Piety, reciprocal affection between parents and children Friendliness A good action, favour Goodness, innocence Good, beneficent. Just, pure *a*.

بر *burr*. Wheat. *a*

بر *bara* Creating **Bura** Being free, exempt, safe, out of danger. Being cured *a*

بر *burra* or *burn* Acute, sharp cutting. *p*

بر *burra* (*pl* of *بر*) Free, clear Discharged, absolved. *a*

بر *bariat*. Being free (from faults or crimes) Recovering health. **برائت تام** Perfect cure *a*.

بر آب *barab* On the water. A field sown and watered **بر آب آمدن** To become

divulged **بر آب فلان** After the manner of

so-and so **بر آب گفتن** To speak fast To repartee *p*

برابر *barabar* Equal, alike, resembling Plain, even, level, smooth. Uniform, accurate, exact Equally, in the same manner. Abreast, opposite, over against, adverse *p*

برابری *barabari* Equality **کردن برابری** To contend to dispute for equality To oppose one's self to another

براب *barabit*. (*pl* of *بر*) Harps, lutes *a*

برات *barat* A night in the eighth month, called Sh'aban, consecrated to the memory of forefathers *p*

برات *barat* A letter, an epistle A royal diploma, privilege An assignment, a draft **برات استهلال** Showing the new moon

برات سلمی Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات ارادی I letters patent, or charters of liberality

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برات *barat* Innocence **برات دعه** A pass, passport

برادر شوهر *birādar-i-shauhar* Husband's brother *p*
 برادر کوچکتر *birādar-i-kihtar* A younger brother *p*
 برادر عمار *birādar-i-mudar* A mother's brother, an uncle *p*
 برادر بزرگتر *birādar-i-mihtar* An elder brother *p*
 برادر دانه *birādarandah* A half brother *p*
 برادر نسبت *birādar nisbat* A brother-in-law *p*
 برادر همسر *birādar-i-hamshir* A foster brother *p*
 برادری *biradari* Brotherhood Relation-ship
 برادری کردن To enter into a fraternity *p*
 برادر *birāzar* A brother *p*
 برآر *bar ar* Peace, concord One who draws out A bearer *p*
 برآورنده *bar āvāndah* An extractor A bear A receiver *p*
 برآوردن *bar āvādan* To spread branches *p*
 برآور *barāvar* The year before last *p*
 برار *barāz* Decorated Tied A goad Plough harness A belt Fastening, glueing A patch Beauty grace, ornament decoration A shoemaker or carpenter's wedge Well then! despatch! finish! An axis *p*
 برار *barāz* Excrement *a*
 براربان *barāzbān* That part of a knife or dirk which enter into the handle *p* *[bars a]*
 بارز *barāzikh* (نورخ) Impediments, *p*
 بارزاد *barāzād* Convenient, fit Ornament Good manners A brother *p*
 بارزاده *barāzādah* A mass of heaven *p*
 بارز *barāzar* A brother *p*
 بارزیش *barāzish* Decoration A patching *p*
 بارزیدگی *barāzidagī* Decoration *p*
 بارزوان *barāz wān* That part of a knife or dirk which enters into the handle, the shank *p*
 بارزیدن *barāzīdan* To act with propriety To decorate To join *p*
 بارستا *barastā* A skilful guide *p*
 بارآسودن *bar āsūdan* To give rest, to quiet To rest *p*
 بارش *barash* A plucking up A quenching A sitting A scratch, a wound A sprinkling, a scattering *p*
 بارآشفگی *bar āshuftagī* Excitement *p*
 بارآشیدن *bar āshīdan* To ask, to interrogate To quell *p*
 بارآهات *barā'aat* Excellence, pre-eminence.
 برآهات استهلال The meeting of several synonymous words in a sentence *a*
 برآهیدن *barāghīdan* To instigate To put to flight To extract. *p*

براغت *baraghā* (نورخ) Fleas *a*
 برآفتادن *bar āftādan* To refuse, to decline To dwindle, To die away *p* *[tāse p]*
 برآفرایش *bar āfrāshān* To exalt, to erect, to light up *p*
 برآفروختن *bar āfrokhān* To kindle, inflame, light up *p* *[lit up p]*
 برآفروختن *bar āfrokhān* Inflamed, set on fire, *p*
 برآفروختن *bar āfrod* Topsy turvy, pell-mell *p*
 برآفروشدن *bar āfroshān* To excite desire To walk with pompous air *p*
 برآفروشدن *bar āfzūshān* To incite To extract To pluck out To throw away To abuse one by menacing actions, or words *p*
 برآفروشدن *bar āfshān-i-dast* To dance Dancing *p* * *[or send p]*
 برآفروشدن *bar āfshān* To throw up, remove *p*
 براف *barāf* The celebrated ass in the Kuran upon which Muhammad is said to have gone to heaven *a*
 براف *barāf* Flashing, shining, bright as lightning, polished *a*
 برآگنده *bar āgāndah* A bribe, a present, a gift, a donation *p* *[up p]*
 برآهیدن *bar āmāshān* To swell, to blow *p*
 برآمد *bar āmad* A rising up Issue Expenditure Intomning Accusation Execution *p*
 برآمدگی *bar āmadagī* A projection, rising *p*
 برآمدگی *bar āmadagī* The bridge of the nose *p*
 برآمدن *bar āmadān* To ascend, arise, come forth To surprise *p* *[cony p]*
 برآمده *bar āmadah* A porch, a terrace, a balcony *p*
 برآمکه *barāmakat* (نورخ) Persons of the family of Barmaks *a*
 برآن *barān* Upon that *p*
 برآن شدن *bar ān shān* To will, desire, intend To agree upon. *p*
 بران *biran* Passing, past Drive *p*
 بران *burran* Sharp, cutting *p*
 برآنداختن *bar āndākhān* To throw out or down To scatter, to throw about, to defeat To break an engagement *p*
 برآندای *burāndāf* Rivers, torrents Intestines *p*
 برآندن *burāndan* To lose at play *p*
 برآندن *burāndan* To be sharp and cutting. *p*
 برآندار *bar ānghār-o-jamīnghār* The right and left wing of an army. *p*
 برآنگار *bar āngār* The left hand. *p*
 برآنگشتن *bar āngāshān* To raise or pull up To excite, to rouse. To cause to happen *p*
 برآند *barānand* On that they are agreed *p*
 برآنی *barānī* A vessel of earth or glass. *p*
 برآندن *burānādan* To kiss or to be kissed. To go away. To agree To put to flight.

براو *barāw*. A sweeper of the streets, a dust-man *p*. [fruit. *p*.]
 برآور *bar āwar* Fruitful (A tree) bearing
 برآورد *bar āward* An estimate. A specimen.
 برآورد کردن To strike out, to carry to account, to estimate. *p*.
 برآوردگی *bar āwardagi*. A bringing forth. *p*
 برآوردن *bar āwardan* To bring up To bring forth, to draw out. To exalt *p*.
 برآوردۀ *bar āwardah* Taken up Brought forth. Raised to honour *p*.
 برآویختن *bar āwixhtan*. To suspend To hang up. *p*.
 برآه *barāh* To the way, by the way. Ornament.
 برآه کردن To dismiss. *p*.
 برآهیدن *bar āhīdān*. To draw (a sword). *p*.
 براهم *brahīm* or براهیم (*pl* of براهیم) Abraham. *a*
 براهمۀ *brāhīmāh*. (*pl* of براهمین *brahman*) Brāhmans. *a*. [or lead out. *p*.]
 براهمچیدن *bar āhamjīdan* To draw, to carry
 براهمیدن *brāhīdān*. To send To travel. *p*
 براهمین *brāhīmīn*. (*pl* of برهان *būhan*) Proofs, arguments. *a*
 برآی *barāie* For, because, on account of, in respect, for the sake of By the way of *p*
 برآیۀ *barāiyā*. (*pl* of برآیۀ *barīyat*) Creatures, People. Men. Vessels *a*. [a]
 برآیۀ *barīyat* A chip, a shaving Nail parings.
 بربال *barbāl*. Destroyed, laid waste, overthrown
 بربال دادن To be undone. بربال دادۀ Given to the wind. *p*.
 بربار *bar bar* An upper chamber. *p*.
 بربار *barbar* Murmuring, angry Noisy, clamorous. Creaking *a*
 برباران *barbārān*. Fields sown in the times of rain. *p*. [p]
 بربارۀ *barbarah*. A private entrance to a house
 بربالای پاردم گوزیدن *bar balā-e-pārdum gūzīdan*. To boast To attempt anything above one's strength *p*
 بربر *bar bar*. A barber. A surgeon. Foolish. Quarrelsome. *p*. [the breast. *p*.]
 بربر *bar bar*. Upon Above. Besides. Upon
 بربرخانۀ *barbar khānah*. A barber's shop *p*.
 بربردن *bar burdan*. To appear, rise (as the sun). To be done. *p*.
 بربرستان *bar baristan* Barbary. *p*.
 بربری *bar barī*. A barbary. *p*.
 بر بست *bar bast*. Usage, established custom. *p*.
 بر بستن *bar bastan*. To shut or fasten up. To be shut up. To freeze. To prepare. *p*.

بر بسته *bar bastah* Shut up Frozen. Incapable of growth. *p*.
 برباط *barbat* A harp or lute. برباطن A player upon the lute. *p*. [chamber. *p*.]
 بربلند *bar buland* Very high An upper
 بربلندین *bar bulandīn*. Ringlets of hair dangling upon the forehead. Any ornamental work over a door-way *p*.
 بر بند *bar band*. Collected A horse-collar. A necklace. A bodice worn by women *p*.
 بر بنین *bar būnīn*. Purslain. *p*.
 بر بای *bar bāi*. Raised, fixed, established
 بر بایستن To stand
 بر بای خاک کردن To fix, plant, erect
 بر بای داشتن To hold in contempt
 بر بایستن To be raised, pitched or established *p*
 بر پارسوان *bar pāroshan*. Co-religionist *p*
 بر پاز *bar pāz* The heavens, the firmament *p*
 بر پاز *bar pāz* The parts round the mouth *p*.
 بر پوس *bar pūs*. The parts round the mouth. *p*
 بر پون *bar pūn*. The itch, the scab *p*.
 بر پاهن *bar pahan*. A throne Flying Purslain. *p*.
 بر پیچیده *bar pechīdah*. Twisted, coiled *p*.
 بر پیخته *bar pekhīdah* Twisted together. *p*
 بر تاس *bar tās*. Name of a city on the confines of Russia. *p*. [Bartās. *p*.]
 بر تاسی *bartāsī* A kind of fur brought from
 بر تاسک *bartashk* The herb mugwort *p*
 بر تافتگی *bar taftagi* Distortion. *p*
 بر تافتن *bar taftān* To twist To turn To bore, to pierce. *p*
 بر تر *bar tar* Higher, more sublime *p*.
 بر ترین *bar tarīn*. Highest, most excellent *p*.
 بر تکیه *bar takīr*. On supposition. Hypothetically *p*.
 بر تل *bar tal*. Great, tremendous. *p*.
 بر تلر *bartulāh*. A gift, a present A kind of Tartar-cap. A wreath. A bandage *p*.
 بر تهمیدن *bartamīdan*. To break out in pustules upon the lips *p*.
 بر تنگ *bartang*. The bitter Swaddling clothes. A girth *p*.
 بر تنی *bartanī*. A strut. Vain-glory. *p*.
 بر تهمیدن *bartahīdan*. To throw upon the ground. To destroy. *p*. [dovecot *p*.]
 برج *barj*. A cylinder, a rolling pin. *burj*. A
 برج *burj*. A castle, tower, fortress, wall, rampart, bastion, buttress *burj*. A star, a constellation. The house or station of moon or any other planet. A sign of the Zodiac. برج آبی (دلو) Aquarius.
 برج آذری The signs Aries, Leo, and Sagettarius. برج آسمان The Zodiac.

نوح ثورا The Pleiades نوح ثور Taurus
 نوح چهل سالگره An angel The human
 understanding نوح حمل The sign Aries
 نوح شرف A noble house The highest
 degree of dignity *a*
 نوحا *barja* In place, properly placed True,
 accurate, right نوحا شدن To be finish-
 ed, arranged نوحا کردن To arrange *p*
 نوحاس *barjas* A butt to shoot at A stone
 thrown into the water A heap of stones *p*
 نوح الو *burj ulwa* A constellation *p*
 نوحامه *barjamah* A rich and valuable dress *p*
 نوحان قدم نهادن *barjan kadam nihadan*
 To despair of life *p*
 نوحای ماندگی *bar ja-e mandagi* Paralysis
 Ailment A remaining on the spot *p*
 نوحای مانده *bar ja-e-mandah* Tired, worn
 with fatigue Patalytic *p*
 نوحزوی *barjuzwi* Somewhat, a little, in part
 نوحستگی *barjastagi* An eruption, a pustule *p*
 نوحستن *barjustan* To leap, to bound To
 palpitate To burst forth it a spring of a
 match *p* [opportune *p*
 نوحستر *barjustah* Befitting, proper, right,
 نوحشدگی *barjoshdag* The small-pox,
 the measles *p* [hot, to ferment *p*
 نوحشدن *barjoshidan* To boil up, to grow
 نوحها بدیدن *bar jahandidan* To cause to leap *p*
 نوحبده *bar jahundah* Springy, elastic *p*
 نوحس *barjis* The planet Jupiter A mulch
 camel *p*
 نوحای *barhuf* Peas Beans *p*
 نوحج *barhak* A small spear used by the
 Hindus *p*
 نوحدن *barchdan* To collect *p*
 نوحشدن *bar chafsidan* To clot, to fetter *p*
 نوحک *barchak* or نوحاک *barchah* or نوحاج
 The guard of a sword-hilt, cross guard of
 a sword *p*
 نوحه *barchah* A kind of large spear *p*
 نوحیدن *barchidan* To collect, to gather,
 to assemble To gird up the loins, to
 prepare To choose To clench To
 clear away table *p*
 نوحیدن *barchidan* Gathering A collector *p*
 نوحیدن *barchidan* To gather, to collect *p*
 نوحینگاه *barchingah* A seat, a chair. *p*
 نوحسب *bar hasb* According to *p*
 نوحی *bar hakk* In truth, indeed, forsooth *p*
 نوح *barkh* A little, somewhat, some, few
 A lot, a portion *barkh* Dew *p*

نوحاج *bar khaj* A spindle, a whirl *p*
 نوحار *bar khar* Ascent, elevation *p*
 نوحاست *bar khast* Adjournment Recall,
 dismissal *p* [an insurrection *p*
 نوحاستگی *bar khastagi* A rising up, making
 نوحاستن *bar khastan* To rise, arise, make an
 insurrection To instigate. To stand *p*
 نوحاست نامه *bar khast namah* An order of
 recall *p*
 نوحاستم *bar khastah* Raised *p*
 نوحاس *bar khavash* Battle Tumult Commo-
 tion Violence Sorrow *p*
 نوحج *bar khach* Deformed, ugly *p*
 نوحش *bar khash* Back of a beast of burden *p*
 نوحفج *bar khafach* The night-mare *p*
 نوحفجی *bar khafchi* Litigation, combat *p*
 نوح کردن *bar kh kardan* To create *p*
 نوحلاف *bar khilaf* Contrary, opposite, repug-
 nant to *p*
 نوحلد سر کردن *bar khuld sar kardan* To
 obtain immortality *p*
 نوحلکو *bar khanku* A granary, a storehouse
 The pruning of superfluous branches *p*
 نوحاده *bar khawabah* A quilt A bed fellow *p*
 نوحوار *bar khawar* Glory Fortune A partner *p*
 نوحواندن *bar khawandan* To attribute *p*
 نوحودار *bar khudar* Happy, prosperous.
 Glorifying *p* [greatly distressed *p*
 نوحود بدیدن *bar khoud bechidan* To be
 نوحود گرفتن *bar khoud گرفتن* To make one's
 self responsible *p*
 نوحور *bar khawar* Prosperity, good fortune, A
 daily allowance A bain. A partner *p*
 نوحوردار *bar khawurdar* Happy, enjoying a long
 life and prosperity A son *p*
 نوحورداری *bar khawardari* Happiness, good
 fortune, glory, felicity *p*
 نوحوردن *bar khawurdan* To eat the fruit, to
 enjoy To meet *p* [by shepherds *p*
 نوحور *bar khuz* A large earthen vessel used
 نوحوش *bar khawush* Good, right Very well,
 as it should be *p*
 نوحوهل *bar khohal* Looked awry *p*
 نوح *bar khah* A piece, a morsel. *p*
 نوحی *bar khiz* Some, a little, somewhat An
 offering A ransom *p*
 نوحیدن *bar khidan* To extract, to draw out.
 To pluck To fence. To set *p*
 نوحیزانیدن *bar khizandidan* To erect To
 rouse, to stimulate To beat for the game
p [portion *p*
 نوحین *bar khin* A little ransom, a small
 نرد *bard* An enigma Stand off! Give way!
 Hold off! Take care! *p*

بود *bard* Cold, chill. Chillness. Sleep. بود *burd* Striped cloth. بودیایی *burdi yamāni* Striped stuff of Yaman. *a*

بود *burd* He carried, bore, (at chess). When only the king is left to the party *p*

بودا *bardū*. 'The confused noise of combatants. An enigma *p* [Confusion *p*

بودا بود *burdibard*. Have a care! Stand by!

بوداختن *bardikhtan* To turn one's self to any place. To begin *p* [free. *p*

بودادن *bardidan* To quit, to release, to

بودار *bardār*. Exalted, hanged, crucified. Bearing, holding up Obeying, executing. Bearing fruit. *Burdar*, A bearer. Patient. *p*

بودار کشیدن *bardar kashidan* To crucify *p*

بودارو بود *bardar-o-burau* A desperado *p*

بودار بدن *bardaridan*. To raise up, to support. To hang *p*

بوداشت *bardasht*. Endurance, patience. *p*

بوداشن *bardishtan* To exalt, raise, elevate. To bear up. To take. To carry off To take upon one's self To offer To fly for refuge. To break a seal To buy *p*. [*p*

بوداشتنی *bardishtani*. Possibility, certainty

بوداشته خاطر *bardashtah khāfir*. Uneasy Disgusted *p*

بودال *bardul* A pair of compasses *p*

بودبار *burdbar*. Bearer of burthens. Forbearing. Patient, long suffering *p*

بودباری *burdbāri* Patience under burthens or oppression. *p*

بود برد *bardbard*. Give place! Make way! *p*

بودر *bardar* The lintel over a door A brother *p*. [ter, to enrol *p*

بودقترافکندن *bar daftar afgundan*. To register

بودک *bardak* 'A fable, a fiction. A charm An enigma. *p*

بودگان *bardagin* (*pl.* of *بوده* *bardah*) Slaves, bondmen *p*

بودگی *bardagi*. Captivity, slavery. *p*

بودم *bardam*. A moment, an instant. *p*

بودمیدن *bardamidan* To shoot forth, to grow To be angry *p*

بودن *birdan* To carry, to bear, bring, lead. To take. To gain at play To go To obey To execute. *p*

بودن *birdan*. Velocity. A swift horse. *p*

بودنگ *bardang*. A hillock in the midst of a desert. *p*

بودو *bardū*. Expectation, hope. *p*. [ever *p*

بودوام *bardawām*. Always, continually, for

بودوامی *bardawāmi*. Perpetuity, endless, duration. *p*

بودوسلام *bard wa salām*. Ribwort. *a*

بودون *birdūn*. A gelding. *p*

بوده *bardah*. A captive, a prisoner of war. A slave, a servant. *p*

بوده فروش *bardah farosh*. A slave-dealer. *p*

بوده کش *bardah kash* Thrasher who sits on the machine and drives it *p*

بودی *bardi* Mirth, raillery. A vase of polished marble. Reeds. *p*. [*p*

بودیافتن *burd yaftan*. To win at play, to gain.

بودیدن *bardidan* To retire, to withdraw, to retreat *p*

بودیق *bardik*. Ignorant, uninformed. *p*

بودین *bardin*. Dregs, filth. Rust *p*

بودرا *bar rah*. An ornament Decorated, handsome *p*

بودستن *bar ristan* To arise *p* [Clownish *p*

بودستم *bar rustah*. A plant without a stalk.

بودسیدن *bar rasidan*. To investigate, to obtain an information *p*

بودفتن *bar raftan* To precede. *p*

بودی آب آمدن *bar rūc ab āmadan*. To speak fluently *p*

بوده *bar rik* Adorned. Ornament. *p*

بودری *bar rik* Fasting Ignorant *p*

بودر *barz* Corn, grain, seed Agriculture. *p*

بودز *barzak* An interval, a partition, a bar. The interval of time between the death of a man and the resurrection An ape is said to be the *barzak*, (connecting link) between man and the brute, the palm tree between animals and vegetables, and coral between plants and fossils. The Holy Spirit. *a*

بودزن *bar zadan* To strike up. To raise. To level. To collect. To separate *p*

بوده *bar zadah* Raised, shot forth. *p*

بودزغ *barazghah*. A saddle or panel-cloth *p*

بودزی *barzaki*. Examination, penetration. *p*

بودزک *barzak* The seed of lint of hemp *p*

بودزکار *barzkar*. A farmer. *p*

بودزگر *barzgar*. A farmer, a ploughman. *p*

بودزگری *barzgarī*. Agriculture. *p*

بودزم *barzami* A sack. A wink, a nod. An amorous glance. *p*

بودزن *barzan*. A mansion. A street. *p*

بودزند *barzandan* To sow. To quadrate, agree, or tally. *p*

بودزه *barzah*. Seed. A branch. A ploughing ox. A stuff made of silk and thread *p*

بودزه *barzah barzah*. A sown field, cloth made of silk. *p*. [ture. *p*

بودزه گاو *barzah gao*. An ox used in agricul-

بودزه گر *barzahgar*. A sower, a farmer. *p*

نوزي *barzi* A husbandman *p*
 نوزیدن *barzidan* To sow, to agree To pre-
 serve To dress becomingly *p*
 نوزیک *barzik* A body, a society, an assembly *p*
 نوزیکر *barzigar* An agriculturist, a farmer *p*
 نوزیگری *barzigari* Husbandry, agriculture *p*
 نوزین *barzin* One of the names of the sect of
 Abraham *p* [A whirlpool *p*
 نوز *barzh* Perfect, complete High Power.
 نوس *burs* A bridle, halter A kind of wooden
 forceps put upon the nose of an unruly
 horse, especially when shoeing. *p*
 نوساختن *bar nushatan* To instruct, to render,
 accomplished *p*
 نوسام *barsam* Madness, insanity The night-
 mare Pleurisy *p*
 نوسام *birsam* Pleurisy *a*. [wine *p*
 نوسان *barsan* An oven, furnace Excellent
 نوسیدل *barsabil* In the way of, by way of *p*
 نوسد *barasad* May it come to pass *p*
 نوسر *barsar* On or at the head, end, or point
 These two words are much used in
 composition, as in the following examples
 نوسر آمدن *barsar آمدن* To conquer, to be at the
 head نوسر آوردن *barsar آوردن* To bring to the
 point, to discover نوسر بایستادن *barsar bāstan* To
 stand on the point of the foot, to stand
 نوسر حشام *barsar hasham* Most willingly نوسر چشم
 آمدن *barsar āmadan* To be reconciled, satisfied
 نوسر رسیدن *barsar rasidan* Upon the point of arriving
 نوسر رسیدن *barsar rasidan* To explain نوسر رفتن
 نوسر رفتن *barsar raftan* To lose one's senses نوسر کار
 نوسر کار *barsar kar* On the
 point of business, when there is occa-
 sion *p*
 نوسر افگاندن *barsar afgandān* A coif or veil
 for throwing over the head *p*
 نوسر غنچه *bars ghunchah*. Juniper-berries. *p*
 نوسر گزیدن *barsikizidan* To leap. *p*
 نوسم *barsam*. A small present, any thing
 carried, not to go empty-handed *p*
 نوسن *bursun* A nose ring A ring of wood or
 of hair passed through a camel's nose *p*
 نوسنگ *barsang* A counterpoise, an equili-
 brium *p*
 نوسو *barsú* The top, the head. *p*
 نوسول *barsúlah*. A lozenge composed of nuts
 and mace. *p*
 نوسی *barsi* Weariness, irksomeness *p*
 نوسیان *barsiyān* Maiden-hair The shep-
 herd's crook *p* [melancholy *p*
 نوسیال *barsiyāh*. Brown, tawny Black bile,
 نوسیدن *barsidan*. To be finished. To be
 annihilated. *p*

نوسین *barsin*. Clover *p*
 نرش *barsh* Desire *Birsh* An halter *Barish*.
 A pair of compasses *p* [fashion *p*
 نرش *burish* Cutting, cleaving, sharpness *A*
 نرشاح *bar shakh* *ahūwan* (On the
 horns of antelopes) Impossible, unattain-
 able *p*
 نرشوشستن *bar shutar nushastan* To get
 abroad, (a secret) *p*. [to bake. *p*
 نرشوش *burushtan*. To fry, to roast, to broil,
 نرشوش *burushtah* Fried, toasted, roasted,
 broiled, baked *p* [collected *p*
 نرشدن *bar shudan*. To be superior To be
 نرشک *barshak* A wine or oil-press A belt *p*
 نرشکستن *bar shikastan* To shun, to quit, to
 retire *p* [dress. *p*
 نرش لباس *burrish-i-libas*. Fashion, cut of
 نرشمردن *barshumurdan* To sum up, to count *p*
 نرشن *barshan* Ivy *p*
 نرشی *barshahr* A wing. *p*
 نرشره نوزین نهادن *barsher-i-nar zin nihadan*
 To be very valiant To increase *p*
 نرشره نشتن *barsher nushastan*. To hide, to
 conceal. *p*
 نوس *baras* Leprosy *a* [to publish *p*
 نوسر نهادن *bar shahr nihadan* To disclose,
 نوسر زده *baras zadah* Leprous. *p*
 نوسر نهاده *bartal nihadan* To exalt,
 promote To quit *p*
 نوسر نهاده *bartaniyah* Britain. *e*
 نوسر نیل *bartayil*. Name of a fabulous island
 in India *p*
 نوسر تابک *bar tabak*. According to. *p*
 نوسر تاروف *bar taraf* Aside, apart نوسر کردن
 نوسر تاروف *bar taraf* To set apart *p*
 نوسر تاروفی *bartarafī*. Dismissal, discharge *p*
 نوسر تالار *bartalah* A cap worn under the tur-
 ban *p*. *a*
 نوسر تاراک *bar a'ak*. Inversely On the contrary *p*
 نوسر تار *bargh* A dam, dike, mound, bank. *p*
 نوسر تار *barghab* A dam. A place where water
 stagnates *p*
 نوسر تار *bar qhalidan* To excite To throw.
 نوسر تار *bar qhalidan*. To satisfy *p*
 نوسر تار *bar qhast* Water-moss. A canal. *p*
 نوسر تار *bar qhastwā*. A soup made from the
 plant. نوسر تار *p*
 نوسر تار *bar qhash*. A kind of gnat *a*.
 نوسر تار *bar qhalānidan* To cause to excite,
 stimulate, animate. To cause to pluck
 up *p*
 نوسر تار *bar qhamān*. A large serpent *p*

با برغم *ba raqlm-i-anf*. In spite of. *p*.
 با رغندان *barqhandân*. A carnival. *p*.
 با رغو *barqhû*. A hollow tree. A musical pipe. *p*.
 با رغوٹ *barqhûs*. A flea. *a*.
 البرغوٹی *alburqhûsi*. Flea-wort. *a*.
 برغوٹ *barqhûl*. Wheat, barley, corn. Barley-sugar. *a*.
 برغ *barf*. Snow. *p*.
 برغان *barfân*. A lamb's fleece. A leathern [garment. *p*.
 برغان *barfân*. A lamb's fleece. A leathern
 برغان *barfân*. An ice-house. The gullet. *p*.
 برغر *barfar*. Dignity, rank. *p*.
 برغراخیدن *bar farâxlhîdan*. To stand on end. *p*.
 برغرازندہ *bar farâzîndah*. An illuminator. *p*.
 برغرا کردن *bar farâql kardan*. To finish, leave off work. *p*.
 برغروڈ *bar farod*. Above and below. An arched building. *p*.
 برغروشان *bar faroshân*. People of one nation [*p*.
 برغزدي *barf zadî*. Injury caused (to crops) by snow. *p*.
 برغشاندن دست *bar fîshândan-i-dast*. To dance [Dancing. *p*.
 برغلان چکیدن *barfulân chakîdan*. To fall upon any one. To suspect any one. *p*.
 برغناک *barfnâk*. Snowy Covered with snow. *p*.
 برغنج *barfanj*. Rough, difficult. *p*.
 برغنجک *barfanjak*. The incubus. *p*.
 برغند *barfand*. Fraud, deceit, treachery. A belt. An army. *p*.
 برغندار *barfandâr*. A commentator, a lecturer. *p*.
 برغندہ *barfandah*. A clothes chest, or press. A fruit panner. *p*.
 برغوز *barfûz*. The parts round the mouth. [Purslain. *p*.
 برغوس *barfos*. The parts about the mouth. *p*.
 برغی *barfi*. A kind of sweetmeat. *p*.
 برق *bark*. Lightning. A flashing cloud. A thunderbolt. برق خاٹف A thunderbolt.
 برق کردن To lighten, to flash. برق
 یابی A sword with a Yaman blade. *a*.
 برقعادہ *barqâ'idah*. According to rule. Customarily. *p*.
 برقان *barqân*. A lamb-skin. *p*.
 برق انداز *bark andâz*. A matchlock man, a musketeer. *p*.
 برقرار *barqarâr*. Firm, solid, fixed, constant, [established. *p*.
 برقع *barq'a'a*. A lady's veil. *a*.
 برقعة *barq'a'at*. Putting a veil on one. *a*.
 برقک *barqak*. Talc. Gilt paper. *p*.
 برقندان *barqandân*. A carnival or time of festivity, before the commencement of the month Ramzân. *p*.

برقوق *barqûq*. An apricot. *p*.
 ذوالبرقة *zulbarqah*. Ali, the son-in-law of Muhammad. *p*.
 برک *bark*. A troop of camels. *a*.
 برکاپوز *barkâpûz*. The night-mare. *p*.
 برکات *barakât*. (*pl.* of نرکه *barakat*) Benediction. Abundance, prosperity. *a*.
 برکاردارندہ *barkâr dârândah*. A practitioner. *p*.
 برکاردیدن *barkârîdan*. To cut a slice (of a melon). To cut out the collar of a coat. *p*.
 برکاشتن *bar kâshîtan*. To sow. *p*.
 برکان *barrakân*. A cloak. *p*.
 برکاویدن *barkawîdan*. To cut out a piece. To [dig. *p*.
 برکه *brîkat*. A large reservoir of water, a lake. The breast. *a*.
 برکه *barakat*. A blessing. Abundance. Fertility. Prosperity. Recompense. *a*.
 برکر *barkar*. Fortune, good luck. *p*.
 برکرائیدن *barkarâ'idân*. To behave modestly. To feel. *p*.
 برکردن *bar kardan*. To tear up by the root. To learn by heart. To kindle. *p*.
 برکرسی بشاندن *bar kursî nîshândan*. To bring an affair to a happy termination. To set a person's mind at rest. *p*.
 برکست *barkast*. Flying to God. May God forbid. *p*.
 برکستوان *barkustuwân*. The girth or surcingle of a horse, together with his armour, covered on both sides with felt cloth. *p*.
 برکستہ *barkasah*. Hidden, concealed. *p*.
 برکشیدن *bar kashîdan*. To extract, draw, lead or bring out. To put off garment. To increase. To handle. *p*.
 برکم *barkam*. A prohibition, refusal. Delay. *p*.
 برکمال *barkamûl*. In perfection. Complete. *p*.
 برکنار *barkanâr*. On one side, free, clear of. *p*.
 برکنج *barkanj*. A kind of sweetmeat. *p*.
 برکند *barkand*. A bribe to a judge. A plucking up. *p*.
 برکندن *bar kandan*. To dig up, extirpate, [eradicate. *p*.
 برکندہ *barkandah*. Dug up. *p*.
 برکنہ *barkanah*. An electuary made from gold and silver dust. *p*.
 برکوشتن *barkûshîtan*. To turn inwards. *p*.
 برکوهان *barkûhan*. Melody of voice. Harmony of instrument. *p*.
 برک *birkah*. The basin of a fountain. A reservoir of water. *p*.
 برکی *barakî*. A species of high-crowned cap made of felt. A kind of rollers which the poorer people wrap round their head. *p*.
 برکینہ *barkînah*. An electuary. *p*.

برگ *barg*. The leaf of a tree. The blade of grass. An instrument Arms Intention Aim Design. End Power, strength Intellect An ornament Adorned, dressed. A musical instrument. Melody Provision for soldiers or travellers Wealth. A work. State, condition
برگ تنبول *Betel-leaf* *p*.

برگاشتن *bar gashtan* To turn *p*
برگ بید *barg bed*. A kind of spear, the head of which resembles the leaf of a willow *p*

برگدار *barğdar*. Leafy, bearing leaves *p*

برگدار *barguzar* A present, a gift *p*

برگرد *bargird*. About *p*

برگردا بدگی *bar gardāvidagi* Transportation. Change, inversion *p*.

برگرد بدگی *bar gardidagi* Inversion, change Removal, departure *p*

برگرد بدن *bar gardi tan*. To be turned, inverted. To recede *p* [devolved *p*

برگرد بدۀ *bar gardidāh* Tumbled, fallen upon,
برگرد بدۀ بوی *bar gardidāh bo-e*. Stinking *p*

برگرفتن *bar giriftan* To take, accept, seize, carry off To lift up To bring To bear To erase To drive away *p*

برگروزان *barg rezan* Autumn *p*

برگ ریزی *barg rezi* The fall of the leaf Autumn. *p*.

برگزیدن *bar guzidagan*. The elect *p*

برگزیدن *bar guzidagi* Election, choice *p*

برگزیدن *bar guzidan* To choose, to select *p*

برگزیده *bar guzidāh* Chosen عالم *p*
The most select of men *p*

برگس *bargas* Mercy upon us! Heaven forbid *p*

برگسنان *bargustān* (برگسوان) Horse-armour worn in battle *p*

برگسر *bargasah* Hidden, concealed *p*

برگشت *bargasht* A plant growing like dishevelled hair *p*. [a bill *p*

برگشت کردن *bargasht kardan*. To dishonour

برگشتگی *bargashtagi* Apostacy, recession. *p*

برگشتن *bargashtan* To recede, to retire, to return. *p*

برگشته *bargashtah* Turned Topsy-turvy. Broken Afflicted. Murdered. Dead

برگشته روزگار Unfortunate in the world
برگشته حال Most afflicted
Unfortunate. *p*

برگشر *bargashah*. Covered, concealed *p*.

برگ کاه *barg kāh*. A shoot, a stalk. *p*.

برگماشتگی *bargumashtagi* Power, delegated authority Appointment. *p*.

برگماشتن *bar gumashtan*. To put in authority, to install, to appoint, to delegate. *p*.

برگماشته *bar gumashtah*. Delegated *p*.

برگ نیل *barg nil* Indigo, wood *p*.

برگ و بار *barg o bar*. Leaves and fruit *p* [*p*.

برگ و سار *bargo sār* Means of subsistence.

برگ وک *bargūk* A structure, an edifice *p*.

برگی *baragi* A kind of high-crowned cap. *p*.

برلنگردن *bar lang sadan* To run away *p*

برم *baram* Guard, protection Remembrance. *p*.

برم *baram* Vexation, fatigue, disgust *a*

برماس *barmās* The touch The sense of feeling *p* [touch, feel, prove, rub *p*.

برماسیدن *barmasidan* To inquire, examine.

برمال *barmal* Running away A peak
برمالردن To run away *p*

برمالیدن *barmalidan* To run away To fold. To tuck up the sleeves *p*.

برماله مشک انداختن *barmāh mushk'anda khtan*. To have a mole on the cheek *p*

برماله *barmālah* An auger or whimble. *p*

برمایون *barmayūn* The famous bull belonging to king Faridun of Persia. A kind of silk *p*

برمایه *barmayah* Faridun's cow. *p*.

برمخ *barmach* Touch, a stroking with the hind *p*

برمخیدن *bar machidan* To handle, touch, try, feel, rub To creep To drag *p*

برمخیدن *barmakhidan* To be disobedient, undutiful *p*

برمخیده *barmakhidāh* Refractory, self-willed. [*p*

برمر *barmar* Desire Hope A bee *p* [*p*.

برمراد *barmurad* According to (one's) wishes.

برمسیدن *barmasidan* To handle, try, feel *p*.

برمشیدن *barmashidan* To creep. To snatch, to draw *p* [errand boy *p*

برمعاز *barmaghaz*. A present made to an
برمقتضا *bdarmuktaza* According to *p*.

برمک *barmak*. Name of a noble family *p*.

برمکی *barmaki* Of the family of Barmacides *p*

برمکیه *barmakiyah* The aloes dressed with sugar and sauce *p*.

برمگان *barmagan*. The hair of the pubes *p*.

برماله افشادن *barmalā* Openly, publicly
To become public *p*.

برمو *barmū* Expectation, hope, desire. *p*.

برمویب *barmūyib* According to. *p*

برموده *barmūdāh* Anything, a thing in general *p*

برموز *barmūz*. Desire, wish. Provender *p*.

برمر *barmah*. A gimblet. An auger, a gauge. *Burmah*. The touch hole of a gun. *p*

برمیل *barmīl*. A ton, a butt, a hogshead *a*. [*p*

برمیو *barmiyū*. The strangury, heat of urine.

برون *baran*. A broad vessel. *p*. [some *p*.
 برنا *barná*. A youth. Young. Good. Hand-
 دن *bar nákhun istádan*. To stand on tip-toe. *p*.
 برناش *barnás*. Ignorant, unskilful. *p*.
 برنق *barnaq*. A young man, a youth. *p*.
 برناک *barnák*. A young man. *p*.
 برنامۀ *barnámah*. A model, an exemplar. An account-book. *p*.
 برناده *bar nánah*. A mud-cottage. *p*.
 برنایشته *bar níyishtë*. Alliance, protection, support. *p*.
 برنایی *barnáí*. Youth, the season of youth. *p*.
 برنبور *barambúr*. A child's game. *p*.
 برنج *baranj*. A man nearly blind and thus groping his way. *p*.
 برنج *birinj*. Copper. Rice. *p*.
 برنجار *barinjár*. Rice grounds. *p*.
 برنج آری *binjári*. One who follows a camp with grain, a Brinjarree. *p*.
 برنجاسف *baranjásaf*. An herb called dung wort, mother-wort. *p*.
 برنچک *birinjak*. A gauze. *p*.
 برنچمشک *baranjmushk*. The musk of Europe. *p*.
 برنجن *baranjan*. A metal-ring worn by females on their wrist or ankles. *p*. [to afflict *p*
 برنجه کردن *baranjah kardan*. To torment,
 برنجهین *burinjín*. Brazen, made of copper. *p*
 برند *barand*. Plain silk. *p*. [leather. *p*
 برنداف *barandáf*. The intestines. A stirrup
 برندی *barandak*. A little hill. A lock, a bolt.
 Dross of iron. *p*.
 برنداکام *barandakám*. A medicine made of camomile-flower. *p*. [A moth. *p*
 برنده *barandah*. Operating, acting. A carrier.
 برنده *burindah*. Cutting. A sharp sword. *p*.
 برنس *barnas*. Shears. *burnas*. The cholic. *p*.
 برنس *buruns*. A kind of high-crowned cap. An upper garment or cloak which covers the head together with the body. *a*.
 برنشاء *bar nasháa*. Men. *a*. [To place *p*.
 برنشاندن *bar nishándan*. To cause to sit.
 برنشست *bar nishast*. Riding. *p*.
 برنشستن *bar nishastan*. To sit up or upon
 To mount a horse. To intend. *p*.
 برنشستنی *bar nishastaní*. Fit for riding (nag). *p*.
 برنشستر *bar nishastah*. Mounted, riding, sitting. *p*.
 برنغار *baranghár*. The left wing of an army. *p*.
 برنک *barank*. Root, origin. Assault. Silk stuff. *p*. [bell. A bar. A key. *p*.
 برنگ *birang*. An allowance of provisions. A

برنو *barnú*. Brocade. *p*.
 برنوس *barnús*. An army. A general. *p*.
 برنون *barnún*. Sewing silk. *p*. [Coire. *p*.
 برنهادن *bar níhídan*. To place high or above.
 برنی *barní*. An earthen or glass-vessel, in which they preserve confections. *p*.
 برنیان *barniyán*. A silken garment. *p*.
 برنیان خوی *barniyánkhoe*. Of a mild and placid temper. *p*.
 برنیس *barníś*. Large shears. *p*.
 برنیش *barníśh*. The cholic. *p*.
 برنیک *barník*. Delicious fruit. *p*.
 برور *barw*. The planet Jupiter. *p*.
 بروار *barwar*. A summer-house. *p*.
 برواره *barwárah*. A parlour. An upper chamber. A private way to a house. *p*.
 بروار *barwáz*. Rest, repose. A roost, a perch. *p*.
 برواره *barwázah*. A nuptial-fire. Victuals which people carry to eat in the fields or gardens. *p*. [*p*.
 بروان *barwán*. A stomacher, a handkerchief.
 برورت *burút*. Whiskers, mustaches. *p*.
 برورج *burúj*. (*pl.* of برج *burj*) Towers, bastions, ramparts. Celestial signs. *a* [*p*.
 بروم *bar wujah*. By way of, in the manner of.
 برود *barúd*. Cold, frigid. Reserved. *a*. [*a*.
 بروده *burúdat*. Being cold, freezing. Coldness.
 برود افتاده *barúdaí nftadah*. Fallen, prostrate. *p*. [edge. *p*.
 برور *barwar*. Fruitful, pregnant. Lacc, fringe,
 برور *barúz*. A roost. A fray. *burús*. A bed, a couch. *p*.
 برور *burús*. Going forth, appearing. Being clear, made manifest, published. *a*.
 بروشان *barúshán*. A prince. A chief. *p*.
 بروشک *barúshak*. Dust, earth. *p*.
 بروفرود *bar-o-farod*. Up and down. Ascent, descent. *p*.
 بروف *burúfah*. A turban, a sash. *p*.
 بروکنار *burú kínar*. Clear the way. *p*.
 برومند *barúmand*. Rich, fertile. Fruitful. Wealthy. A happy man. *p*. [pininess. *p*.
 برومندی *barúmandí*. Increase. Ease. Happiness. *p*.
 برون *birún*. Without, out. Not having. For the sake of, on account of. *p*.
 برونده *barwandah*. A basket. A clothes bundle. *p*.
 برون سرا *birún sará*. Base money. *p*.
 برون شو کردن *barún shau kardan*. To traduce, to revile. *p*.
 برونس *barúnús*. An army. *p*.
 بروی *barwai*. Above, upon, to him or it. *p*.

نوره *barah* A lamb. The sign of Aries. A fawn. A pruning hook The exterior surface of a garment Infirm, weak
نوره گرفتن To help the weak *p*.

نور املک *barrah-i-amlak* A newly-born lamb. *p*

نورحان *barhán* Joy, gladness *p*

نورحان *burhan* Demonstration, proof. Conviction A clear judgment. *a*

نورحانج *barhánj* A guest. *p* [discourse *p*

نورحانرا *burhánra* A faithful, convincing *a*

نورحانی *burhaní* Demonstrative, decisive *a*

نورحانی دلیل *dalíl-i-burhaní* A convincing proof *p*

نورختن *barhikhtan* To extract To educate

نورخته *barhikhtah* Instructed, educated *p*

نورهم *barham* Together, collected Confused, entangled, perplexed *p*

نورهم خوردگی *barham khurdagi* Commotion

نورهم درهم *barham darham* Entangled Confused, top-y-turvy *p*

نورهم دگرخوردن *barham digar khurdan* To knock (as the knees) against each other, to cut *p*

نورهم دوری کردن *barham dori kardan* To close up a seam *p*

نورهم *barhaman* A Brahman. *a p*

نورهم نشسته *barham nishastah* Thick (darkness) *p*

نورهمگی *barahnagi* Nakedness, nudity *p*

نورهم *barahnah* Naked. A clear serene sky *p*

نورهم استخوان *barahnah ustukhwan* Raw-bound *p*

نورهم پا *barahnahpi* Bare foot *p*

نورهم جو *barahnah jau* A kind of barley without husk *p*

نورهم سر *barahnah sar* Bare-headed A pil- [grim *p*

نورهم سری *barahnah sarí* The being uncovered, as a pilgrim on his way to Mecca Prohibition, repulse, disappointment *p*.

نورهود *barhúd* Vain, foolish, absurd A slight burn, a singe *p*

نورهودن *barhúdan*. To burn, to singe To wander To become discoloured by the heat of fire. *p*

نورهودن *barhúdan*. A halo round the moon A [girdle. A circle *p*

نورهود *barhúh* Soap Marriageable (woman) *p*.

نورهندن *barhikhtan* To extract To educate, to teach. *p*

نور *baríá*. Free. Sound. Healed, cured *a*.

نور *barrí*. Rustic, sylvan External. Level road *a*.

نوربات *bariyát*. (pl of *باریه* *bariyat*) Creatures

نورباش *baryásh*. Dispersion. Dispersed. *p*.

نوربان *biryán* Roasted, broiled, grilled, baked in the oven *نوربان کردن* To bake, to toast, to fry *p*.

نوربان محلا *biryán muhalla* Roast meat, bread and onions. *p*.

نوریه *barriyat* A desert, a wilderness *a*

نوریه *bariyat* A creature. People. *a*

نوریه *baríj* An account, comprising the amount and the particulars *p*.

نوریه *barijan* A portable oven, a furnace, a stove *p*

نورید *barid* Courier, messenger, running foot-man *خیل البرید* Post-horse. *a*

نوریدگان *buridgan* (pl. of *نوریده* *buridah*) Cut, circumcised *p*

نوریدگی *buridagi* A cut, fissure Separation, [ford. *p*.

نوریدن *buridan* To cut, to sever To circumcise. *Baridan* To send a messenger *p*.

نوریده *buridah*. A narrow pass. A ferry, a [ford. *p*.

نوریده *buridah*. Cut *p*.

نوریده دم *buridah dum*. Docked *p*.

نوریده زبان *buridah zabán* Tongue-tied, mute. [p.

نوریده گوش *buridah gosh* Crop-eared *p*

نوریز *birez birez*. Overcome Submitting, yielding *p*.

نوریزان *birizan*. A sieve, a strainer An oven *p*

نوریزه *birezah* A kind of gum A metallic cement *p*.

نوریمان کس در چاه مرو *barismán-i-kas dar chuk marou* Risk not your life at the instance of another. *p*.

نوریش *barísh* Confused *Birish* Dispersion *p*.

نوریشم *baresham*. Silk *p*

نوریس *baris* Leprous *a*

نوریه *baríqh* Bunch of grapes *p*

نوریه *baríh*. Flashing, dazzling. Lightning Brilliancy *a*.

نورین *barín*. On, or upon, this. *Barín*. High, sublime, eminent. *p*

نوریش *barínash* A scissure. A flux, a diarrhoea. *p*

نورینکدار *barínkadar*. Moreover, nevertheless. *p*

نورینک *barínkih* To wit, videlicet *p*.

نورین *barínah*. A hole, an orifice The mouth of a furnace. *p*

نورین *baryún*. The part round the mouth. *p*.

نور *baz*. A habit, a rich dress. Fine linen. A hill. Manner. *báz*. Wasp. *p*.

نور *buz* A she-goat, the goat species. *p*.

نورباختن *barákhtan*. To melt, to liquify. To clean. *p*.

نور باد *barád bar ámadah*. An old wo- [man. *p*.

- بزاډي *basádti*. A beryl, a stone of a sea, green colour stone. *p.*
- بزار *bazzár*. A dealer in linseed or linseed-oil. *[p.]*
- بزاریدن *bazáridan*. To melt, to liquify. *p.*
- بزاز *bazzáz*. A dealer in cloths, or linens. A shopkeeper, a trader, a draper. *p.*
- بزاز *bazaz*. A shoe-latchet, a leathern thong *p.*
- بزازستان *bazzázistán*. Market-place *p.*
- بزاق *buzák*. Spittle. *a.*
- بزان *bazán*. Leaping. Blowing. *p.*
- بزانه *bazánah*. Blowing (wind). *p.*
- بزيابیدن *bazíyáridan*. To assist a woman in labour. *p.*
- بزبان *buz bân*. A goatherd *p.*
- بزنگه *buztakka*. Ram of a goat *p.*
- بزي-تاگه *buz-i-tagah*. He goat of the flock. *p.*
- بزجامه *baz jámah*. A rich dress. *p.*
- بزداغ *basdâgh*. A file *p.*
- بزدايیدن *bisdáiyidan*. To furbish *p.*
- بزدل *buzdíl*. A coward. *p.*
- بزدوش *basdúsh*. Guana, lizard *p.*
- بزر *bazr*. Light. A ray, a flame *p.*
- بزر *bazr*. Seed. Pot-herb. Offspring. *a.*
- بزرجمهر *buzurj mîhr*. Name of the prime-minister of Nushírwán, King of Persia. *p.*
- بزرخانه *basr khánah*. An oil-mill. *p.*
- بزرقطونا *basr katúná*. Fleawort, its seed. *p.*
- بزرک *bazrak*. A small seed. *p.*
- بزرکار *bazrkár*. A farmer *p.*
- بزرگ *buzurg*. Great, large, immense. Powerful, grand. Adult, elder. A saint. *p.*
- بزرگان *buzurgán*. Grantees, nobles. Doctors, wise men, philosophers *p.*
- بزرگانه *buzurgánah*. Magnificently. Grand, magnificent. Befitting the great. *p.*
- بزرگتر *buzurgtar*. Greater, larger, bigger *p.*
- بزرگتن *buzurgtán*. Corpulent, big-bodied *p.*
- بزرگو *basrgar*. A farmer, a ploughman. *p.*
- بزرگ زادگی *buzurg zádagi*. High birth. *p.*
- بزرگ زاده *bazurg zádah*. Of a noble race *p.*
- بزرگ سال *buzurg sál*. Old aged. *p.*
- بزرگ منش *buzurg manish*. Proud, haughty. *p.*
- بزرگ منشی *buzurg manishí*. Pride, disdain. *p.*
- بزرگووار *buzurgwár*. Great, excellent. Powerful, noble, illustrious. A learned man. doctor, philosopher. *p.*
- بزرگواری *buzurgwárt*. Grandeur, greatness. Honour, glory. Highness. *p.*
- بزرگ همت *buzurg himmat*. High-minded. *p.*
- بزرگی *buzurgí*. Greatness, grandeur. *p.*
- بزرور *basrwar*. Employed. Full of seed. *p.*
- بزستان *bazistán*. A market-place. *p.*
- بزسک *buzisk*. A lentil. *p.*
- بزشک *buzishk*. A physician, a horse doctor. *p.*
- بزشکی *buzishkí*. Physic, medical practice. *p.*
- بزشم *buzashm*. Goat's hair of a fine sort *p.*
- بزلکیده *buzlákídh*. A scape-goat. *p.*
- بزغ *bazagh*. A frog. A dam, a pond. *p.*
- بزغاله *buzghaláh*. A kid, a calf. A wolf. *p.*
- بزغسه *bazaghshamah*. A water lentil. *p.*
- بزغره *bazghah*. A kind of lizard. *buzghah*. A support for a vine. A kind of hatchet. *p.*
- بزفل *bazfal*. A rose-worm *p.*
- بزفند *bazfand*. Idle, lazy. Weak, impotent. *p.*
- بزق *bazak*. A frog. *p.*
- بزي *buz-i-kohí*. The mountain goat. A [doe. *p.*
- بزک *bazak*. A centipede. *p.*
- بزل *bazl*. Cleaving. Straining. Liberality. Adversity *a.*
- بزله *baslah*. A jest, a bon-mot. Jest. *p.*
- بزم *bazm*. A banquet, assembly, entertainment. Society. Pavilion *p.*
- بزمان *bazman*. Drunk. Sorrowful. Desire, wish, will. *p.*
- بزمآورد *bazmáward*. [from a feast. *p.*
- بزمجه *bazmajah*. Guana, lizard. *p.*
- بزمگاه *bazmgáh*. A banquet house. A jovial company *p.*
- بزمه *bazmah*. The corner of a banqueting-house. *p.*
- بزن *bazn*. Injury. A harrow. *p.*
- بزنگ *bazang*. A bolt, a bar. A key *p.*
- بزودی *bazúdti*. With speed, quickly *p.*
- بزوری *buzúrti*. A green-grocer, seedsman. *a.*
- بزوشهر *buzashshah*. The plantain tree. *p.*
- بزوغ *buzúgh*. The rising of the sun, moon, or stars *p.*
- بزه *bazah*. A sin, a crime. *p.*
- بزهش *buzhish*. Opposition. Comparison. *p.*
- بزه کار *bazahkár*. A sinner. *p.*
- بزه گار *bazahgar*. A sinner. *p.*
- بزه مند *bazah mand*. A sinner. *p.*
- بزچهر *buzíchah*. A kid. A butcher's block. *p.*
- بزیدن *bazídan*. To blow as the wind. *Buzídan*. To tickle with fingers. *p.*
- بزیر *bazír*. Downwards. *p.*
- بزیش *bazíshah*. Sesame-flower. The dregs of sesame oil. *p.*
- بزین *buzýn*. A kind of fine silk. Brocade. *[p.]*
- بژ *bazh*. Snow, sleet. A hill. A heap. *p.*
- بژج *bazhuji*. Invention, the discovery of some thing new. *p.*
- بژغرده *bazghurdah*. A rolling pin. *p.*

بازکول *bashkūl*. Strong, robust. Patient. Laborious. *p*.
بزم *bahm*. Dew. *p*. [Paint Flogging *p*.
بزمیان *bazhman*. Sad, melancholy, dejected *p*.
بزمزه *buzhmazhah* A chameleon *p*.
بزن *bazhan* Mud at the bottom of a well *p*.
بزندگی *bazhandi* Disappointment Poverty *p*.
بزنگ *bazhang*. A key *p*.
بزوال *bashwal* An echo. *p*.
بزوج *bazhuj* An invention, a new discovery *p*.
بزول *buzhul* The ankle *p*.
بزهان *buzhhan* Strong desire, without envy *p*.
بزیبر *bazhír* A wing, a feather. Wool *p*.
بس *bas*, Only Enough, it is sufficient A great number, many, more Very much, greatly Yes, indeed *p*.
بسا *basu* Many, some, something, somewhat *p*.
بساتین *basatin* (*pl.* of *bustan*) Gardens *a*.
بساچ *basy*. Deep, coldness *p*.
بسادست *basadast* Earnest-money *p*.
بسادادن *basardadan* To plough, to break up fallow ground *p*.
بساووب *basarab* Gleaning after harvest *p*.
بساوارة *basarah* A bench A portico A court *p*.
بساس *basas* Length. *p*.
بساط *bisat* A bed, carpet, cushion *a*.
بساطی *bisati* A pedlar, a toyman *a*.
بساك *basak* A garland of flowers *p*.
بساله *basalat* Being brave, valiant Valour *a*.
بساله كودن *basalah kardan* To rub To bray *p*.
باسام *bassam* One who smiles very much. *a*.
باسامان *basaman* Good, just, upright A pledge *p*.
باسان *basan*. Like, resembling *p*.
باسانیدن *basanidan* To water, to irrigate *p*.
بساط *basait* (*pl.* of *bavit*) Simple, elementary, uncompounded *a*. [*p*.
باسباس *basbas*. Vain, unmeaning conversation.
باسباسا *basbasa*. Wild rue *a*.
باسباسه *basbasah* Mace, the envelope of the nutmeg *a*.
باسباب *basabab* For that reason, therefore *p*.
باسباك جدید *basabki-jadid* New-fashioned
باسباك قدیم Old fashioned *p*.
باسبایر *baspiyah* Polypody *p*.
بست *bist* Twenty *p*.
بست *bast* A sweetheart. A turban, a wreath for the head A rampart. A mountain A place of shelter *p*. [*up p*.
بستا *basta*. A cloth in which a bundle is tied

بستاخ *bastakh*. Impudent, forward, rash *p*.
بستار *bastar* Inconstant. Weak Fresh water. *p*.
بستام *bistam* Coral *p*.
بستان *bustan* A garden for flowers or herbs *p*.
بستان افروز *bustan afroz* Inflaming the garden, (an epithet applied to the Anemone, the Purple Amaranth and other flowers) *p*.
بستان پیرا *bustan pairi* A gardener A vine-dresser *p*.
بستان سواي *bustansarai* A palace garden, a royal garden *p*.
بستان کار *bistán kár* A creditor *p*.
بستانی *bustani* Belonging to a garden. A gardener *p*. [*ground p*.
بستاورد *bastawand* Hillocks High, uneven
بستج *bastaj* Frankincense *p*.
بستور *bistar* A bed, mattress, pillow, cushion *p*.
بستور آهنگ *bistar ahang* Fine linen A coverlet a sheet *p*. [To clean *p*.
بستردن *bistardan* To dig To obliterate
بستورم *bisturm* An eruption on the body *p*.
بستور نشین *bistar nshin*, Sitting or lying on bed *p*.
بستوری *bistari* Bed-ridden *p*.
بستك *bastak* A large China vase A churning stick A spoon *p*.
بستك كماج *bast-i-kumaj* Rusk *p*.
بستكي *bastagi* The being bound Tightness, fastness A band. A stammering, impediment *p*.
بستم *bistum* The twentieth *p*.
بستن *ba tan* To bind, to shut up *p*.
بستنی *bastani* A cloth for binding together bundles of paper, books, ink-stands, &c *p*.
بستور *bastu* A small wine jar A bottle of earthenware, a vase, a pitcher. A plate The collar bone A churning stick. *p*.
بست و بند *bast-o-band* Making firm, control *p*.
بستوه *bistuh* Sad, afflicted, melancholy *p*.
بستور *bastah* Bound, obliged, tied, fastened. Closed, shut *p*.
بستور بند *bastah band*. A packer *p*.
بستور رحم *bastah rahm* Barren *p*. [ing *p*.
بستور زبان *bastahzaban* Tongue-tied, stammer.
بستور فوج *bastahfajr* Impervious (woman) *p*.
بستور هیزم *bastah-i-hizam*. A faggot *p*.
بستی *busti* A gardener Gardening Relating to garden *p*. [*tion p*.
بستیدن *baskhandan* To cause a fermentation
بستیدن رسیدة *baskhin rasidai* A reasonable man *p*. [beloved. *p*.
بستخواست *baskhvastah*. Much sought after,

بسد *bused*. A flower garden. *basad*. Small pearls. A reddish colour. *p. a.*
 بسد *bussad* or *bissad*. Coral and its root. *p.*
 بسدين *busdîn*. Composed of pearls. Red. *p.*
 بسدين *bussadîn*. Red, coral-colour. *p.*
 بسر *bassar*. At, or to the head, end, point, or extremity, as. سر آمدن *To come to an end* بسر بردن *To finish. p.*
 بسر بردگي *basar burdagî*. The fulfilment (of a promise). Accomplishment. *p.*
 بسزد رآمدگي *basar dar amadagî*. A slip, fall. *p.*
 بسزد رآينده *basar dar âyandah*. One who falls on his head. *p.* [fully. *p.*
 بسرو چشم *basar-o-chashm*. Willingly, cheer-
 بسرون *basarûn*. The hips, the buttocks. *p.*
 بسط *bast*. Stretching out. Spreading. Dis-
 playing (a cheerfulness of face.) بسط
 کردن *To expand a*
 بسطة *bastat*. Being broad and long. Being roomy. Cheerfulness. Extensive acquirements. *a.*
 بسق *basagh*. A cupola, a high apartment. *p.*
 بسقده *basghadah*. Ready, prepared Accomplished. *p.* [ed, prepared *p.*
 بسقديدن *basghadîdan* To be finished, arrang-
 بسقايج *basfâyaj* Polypody *a.*
 بسک *bask*. A handful of wheat in the ear. Yawning, *busak*. Cotton-twist. *p.*
 بسکل *buskul*. The last horse in a race. *a.*
 بسکلر *baskalah*. The bar of a door. *p.*
 بسکلیدن *baskalidan*. To tickle, to titillate
 To embrace. *p.*
 بسگوي *basgo-e*. Talkative, prating *p.*
 بسل *basl*. Unlawful, illegal. *busul* Brave-
 men. *a.*
 بسل *basal*. Millet The heel. *p.* [break. *p.*
 بسلانیدن *baslanîdan*. To drag forcibly. To
 بسلر *baslah*. A pea, peas. *p.*
 بسم *basm*. A smile, a simper. بسم *bi-ismi*. In
 the name of. *a.*
 بسمل *bismil*. Sacrificed. Half-killed. بسمل
 کردن *To sacrifice. p.* [bismellah. *a.*
 بسملة *basmalat*. Pronouncing the sentence,
 بسملگه *bismilgâh*. A slaughter-house, a butch-
 ery. *p.*
 بسمر *basmah*. A collyrium, tincture. *p.*
 بسنج *bisanj*. A pimple, a scar. *p.*
 بسنجیدن *basanjîdan*. To draw a curtain, to
 hide. To prepare. *p.* [p.
 بسنخدن *basanakhdan*. To ferment, to leaven.
 بسند *basand*. Advantage. Sufficient. *p.*

بسنده کار *basand kâr*. Content, satisfied. *p.*
 بسنده *basandah*. Sufficient, complete. Worthy.
 Satisfied. *p.*
 بسنده کار *basandah kâr*. Contented, satisfied. *p.*
 بسنده کاری *basandah kârî*. Contentment. *p.*
 بسنگ *basank*. A young unbroken horse. *p.*
 بسنگ آمدن *basang amadan*. To be weak.
 or broken. *p.* [steer. *p.*
 بسنر *basnah*. An unbroken horse. A bullock,
 بسوتر *basûtah*. A curl, a lock of hair. *p.*
 بسودن *basûdan*. To handle, to feel, to touch.
 To bare. To swallow. *p.*
 بسوده *basûdah*. Felt with the hand. *p.*
 بسور *busûr*. Malediction, imprecation. *p.*
 بسوریدن *busûridan*. To curse, to execrate. *p.*
 بسول *basûl*. Being strenuous, bold. *a.*
 بسول *busûl*. A curse, an imprecation. *p.*
 بسولیدن *busûlîdan* To curse. *p.*
 بسوي *basû-e*. Towards, against *p.*
 بسر *basah*. The herb Mehlot. *p.*
 بسی *basc*. Many, more and more. Enough.
 Whatever. *p.*
 بسیار *bisâr*. Many, much, numerous. Fre-
 quent. Very *p.* [p.
 بسیار خوار *bisâr lhwâr* A great eater, glutton.
 بسیار دان *bisâr dân*. Learned. *p.*
 بسیار دانه *bisâr dânah*. A species of wild
 pulse. *p.*
 بسیارگو *bisârargo*. Talkative, verbose. *p.*
 بسیار وام *bisâr wâm*. Burdened with debt. *p.*
 بسیاری *bisârî*. Abundance, plenty. Mul-
 titude. *p.*
 بسیج *basîj*. Arms, armour. Apparatus for a
 journey. Purpose, design. *p.*
 بسیجده *basîjandah*. Preparing, arming for
 war. *p.*
 بسیجیدن *basîjîdan*. To arm. To prepare
 for. To finish. To manage. *p.*
 بسیجده *basîjîdah*. Prepared, arranged. *p.*
 بسیجده الانام *bisaiyidil anâm*. By the prince of
 men (Muhammad). *a.*
 بسیط *basîtt*. Expanded, spread. Extended.
 Ample, capacious. Simple (in opposition
 to compound) Single. Free in the use of
 one's tongue. Open. *a.*
 بسیطة *basîttat*. A simple thing. An extensive
 plain. *a.*
 بسیم *basîm*. Smiling. Cheerful. Merry. *a.*
 بش *bash*. A bandage. A hoop. A padlock.
 Bush. A horse's mane. A fringe. *p.*
 بش *bashsh*. Glad, cheerful. Agreeable, polite. *a.*
 بشار *bashâr*. Scattered. Interwoven with
 gold. A golden vase. *p.*

بشارة *basharat*. Joyful tidings, happy news *a*
 شاسب *bushash*. Sleep. *p*.
 شاش *bashshash*. Cheerful Courteous. *a*.
 شاشة *bashashat*. Being cheerful. *a*.
 شاورد *bushaward*. Uneven ground *p*
 شپول *bishpul*. Scattering *p*.
 شقالم *bishtalam*. A parasite *p*
 شتر *bishtar*. The archangel Michael *Bush-*
tar Pimples. *p*
 شترم *bushtram*. A pimple, pustule Small-
 pox, measles. *p*
 شترى *bushtriy*. Suffering from an eruption
 on the body *p*
 شتک *bashtak*. A plate A quoit *Bush-*
tak A glass A small jar *p*
 شتکیدن *bashkhayidan*. To tear with the nails
 ششم *bishasham*. A sliding, a stumbling *p*
 شجوار *bishkhwar*. The remainder of water in
 a vessel after drinking *p*
 شخودن *bishkhudan*. To tear with the nails *p*
 شخوده *bishkhudah*. Scratched. *p*
 شخیدن *bashkhidan*. To shine To sprinkle.
 To steal *p*
 نشر *bashr*. Diffusing gladness *a*
 بشر *bashar*. Man, mankind, mortals *a*
 بشر *basharr*. Maliciously, malignantly *p*.
 بشرط آنکه *basharti an kih*. On condition that.
 Provided that *p*.
 بشرطیکر *basharte ki*. Conditionally. *p*.
 بشرى *bashari*. Human *a*.
 بشریة *bashariyat*. Human nature *a*
 نشستن *bishistan*. To sit down *Bishustan* To
 wash *p*.
 شعرة *bashqharah*. Made, formed, finished *p*
 شتاب *bushlab*. A large dish or plate *p*.
 شک *bashk*. Amorous blandishment Lightning
 Dew. Hail A curtain *p*.
 شک *bashak*. A lot which is cast *p*
 شکاري *bashkari*. A walk Recreation *p*
 شکستن *bishkastan*. To break. To extinguish. *p*
 شکل *bishkal* (or بشکل) A crooked stick
 for opening a lock, a sort of key *p*
 شکلید *bishkalid*. A scratch. *p*.
 شکلیدن *bishkalidan*. To scratch. To tear. To
 enlarge, to widen *p*.
 شکم *bashkam*. A summer house. A balcony.
 A bench *p*.
 شکنج *bashkanj*. The arm. The left hand *p*.
 شکن زدن *bishkan zadan*. To snap fingers. *p*
 شکنر *bashkanah*. The stalks. *p*
 بشکوفه *bishkufah*. A flower. A vomit. *p*.

شکول *bishkul*. Swift, expeditious *p*.
 شکولیدن *bashkulidan*. To set eagerly about
 a thing. *p*.
 شکون *bashkun*. Nimble, active. *p*.
 شکونه *bishkunah*. A flower. Frequent vomit-
 ing *p*.
 شکوه *bishkuh*. Magnificence, majesty. *p*.
 شگر *bishgar*. The chase, game *p*. [*p*.
 شگرد *bishgard*. A hunter. The chase, game.
 شگیر *bashgir*. A towel. *p*
 شل *bashal*. Suspended, pendulous. *p*
 شلیدن *bashlidan*. To explore, touch To
 wash *p*
 ششم *bashm*. Hoar-frost Dew A heretic *p*
 شماط *bishmat*. Biscuit, bread baked twice. *a*
 شماق *bashmah*. A shoe, a sandal. *p*.
 شمش *bashmak*. A form of invocation *p*
 شمر *bashmah*. Undressed leather *p*
 شن *bashn*. Stature, height. The body. The
 head. A root. A side. *p*
 شنبه *bashanj*. A freckle, or spot on the face or
 hands Leprosy *p*.
 شنجر *bishanjah*. Weaver's glue, also the
 glue brush *p*. [syrup of date. *p*
 شنه *bushanzhah*. Paste made of meal and
 سنگ *bishing*. A plasterer's or mason's
 chisel An auger. A mattock *p*.
 شنیز *bashniz*. The plant southernwood. *p*
 شتوتن *bashutan*. Of bad principles *Bushu-*
tan, An ape *p*.
 شودن *bushudan*. To wash To be bad
 tempered. *p* [*p*.
 شوریدن *bishuridan*. To curse. To be disturbed.
 شول *bishul*. Active, skilful. *p*
 شولایدن *bishulaidan*. To excite To
 shake To cause to move to and fro. *p*
 شولش *bishulish*. Perturbation Performance
 Knowledge Sight. *p*.
 شولیدن *bishulidan*. To move to and fro, to
 shake To know To hear. To see *p*.
 شولیده *bishulidah*. Seen. Known. Expert.
 Disturbed *p*
 شویج *bashij*. Equal. Death, destruction. *p*.
 شیر *bashir*. A messenger of good news.
 Beautiful. *a*.
 شیر *bashiz*. A leathern water bottle *p*.
 شیش *bashish*. Fresh, cheerful, happy (faced). *a*.
 شیک *bashik*. Peculiarity *Bushik* Sheep's
 dung *p*
 شیم *bashimah*. An undressed hide. *p*.
 شین *bashin*. Essence, existence *p*
 شیون *bashyun*. Fat. *p*.
 نصارة *basharat*. Seeing, perceiving *a*.

بصاق *buḡāq*. Spittle, *saliva*. *a*.
 بصال *baḡḡāl*. A seller of onions. *a*.
 بصائر *baḡḡair*. (*pl.* of بصيرة) Attentions.
 Pains. *a*. [eye *a*.
 بصر *baḡr*. Seeing, beholding. The sight. The
 بصع *buḡ'a*. (*pl.* of اصع *abḡ'a*) All, univer-
 sal. *a*.
 بصل *baḡal*. An onion. *a*.
 بصير *baḡīr*. Seeing, perceiving, discerning. *a*
 بصيرة *baḡīrat*. Sight, foresight, prudence.
 Penetration. Attention. Caution *a*
 بصاءت *biḡ'aat*. A capital or stock-in-trade
 A share in a mercantile adventure *a*
 بضائع *baḡi'a*. (*pl.* of بضاعة) Sums invested
 in goods, wares. *a*.
 بضع *baḡ'a*. Cutting in pieces. Marrying. Di-
 vorcing. *Buḡ'a*. Genitale arum. *Biḡ'a*.
 A part. A small number of people *a*. [a
 بضعات *baḡ'āt*. (*pl.* of بضعة) Parts, slices.
 بضعة *biḡ'aat*. A part, a section, a piece. *a*
 بط *bat*. A goose, a duck A sort of large
 cup or flaggon Wine. A butt *a*.
 بطاء *biḡāa*. Slowness, delay *a*.
 بطارش *baḡārish*. Fern. *p*. [Abolished *a*
 بطال *battāl*. Idle, lazy. Fruitless, vain Old.
 بطالت *batīlat*. Idleness. Courage. *a*
 بطانة *batānat*. The lining of a garment.
 Firmness. *a* [a.
 بطاين *baḡāin*. (*pl.* of بطينة *batīnat*) Linings.
 بطري *baḡrī*. A smaller black glass bottle. *p*
 بطحاء *baḡḡāa*. Name of a place near Mecca.
 Gravelly ground. *a*.
 بطريق *baḡrīq*. Patriarch of a church. *a*.
 بطريق *biḡārīk*. By way of, in the manner of,
 on account of. *a*.
 بطش *baḡsh*. Seizing, carrying away by force.
 Power, severity. Wrath *a*.
 بطشة *baḡshat*. Making a violent attack.
 Power, force, violence. *a*.
 بطك *baḡak*. A duck. A small goblet. A drink-
 ing cup made in the shape of a duck. *p*.
 بطل *butl*. Being vain, abortive. *Batal*. A
 brave. *a*.
 بطلان *butlān*. Being vain, abortive. Idleness. *a*.
 بطلي *butlī*. A smaller black glass bottle. *p*.
 بطليموس *batlīmūs*, Ptolemy. *g*.
 بطن *baḡn*. The belly. The interior part of
 anything. Generation. بطناً عن بطن
 From tribe to tribe. بطناً بعد بطن From
 generation to generation. *a*.
 بطنان *butnān*. (*pl.* of بطن *baḡn*). Bellies.
 Middles. Centres. *a*
 بطن پرست *baḡn parast*. A glutton. *p*.
 بطول *buḡūl*. Being vain, fruitless. *a*.

بطون *buḡūn*. (*pl.* of بطن *baḡn*). Bellies.
 Interior parts. *a*.
 بطي *batia*. Slow, tardy. *a*.
 بطيئة *biḡyat*. Delay. *a*.
 بطيخ *biḡkḡh*. A melon. A musk melon. *a*.
 بظهور آمدن *baḡuhūr āmadan*. To come to
 pass, to be put in execution. *p*.
 بعاد *bi'aād*. Removing far. Retiring. *a*.
 بعال *bi'aāl*. Sporting. Conjugal intercourse. *a*.
 بعث *ba'as*. Sending. Rousing. Raising the
 dead. Resurrection. An army. *a*
 بعثة *ba'asat*. Mission, embassy. Resurrection. *a*.
 بعثرة *ba'asarat*. Looking. Investigating.
 Separating. Scattering. *a*. [yet. *a*.
 بعد *ba'ad*. After, afterwards. Hitherto. Not
 بعد *bu'ad*. Distance. Death. *a*.
 بعداً *baa'dan*. Afterwards. *a*.
 بعداً لك *bu'adan laka*. Evil be to thee. *a*.
 بعدة *bu'adat*. Distance. *a*. [that. *a*.
 بعده *ba'adaku*. After, afterwards, then, after
 بعض *ba'az*. Some, certain, sundry A part. *a*.
 بعضي *ba'azi*. Some, a little. *a*.
 بعل *ba'al*. A husband. A wife A male palm
 tree. *a*.
 بعلبك *ba'albak*. Balbek in Syria *a*.
 بعمل *ba'aamal*. To use as بعمل آمدن To
 come to use بعمل آوردن To put in
 practice. *p*.
 بعوى *ba'ūz*. A gnat. *a*.
 بعيد *ba'id*. Distant, absent. Remote. *a*.
 بعيداً *ba'idan*. Afterwards. *a*.
 بعير *ba'ir*. A camel. An ass. Any beast of
 burthen. *a*.
 بعينه *bi'aīnḡh*. Really, truly, exactly, properly,
 clearly, plainly *a*.
 بغ *baḡh*. A ditch. *p*.
 بغا *baḡḡā*. A whore, an adulteress. *p*.
 بغاء *baḡḡāa*. Desiring. Seeking. *a*.
 بغاة *baḡḡāt*. (*pl.* of باغي *baḡḡh*). Wishers,
 seekers. Rebels. *a*.
 بغار *baḡḡār*. A nail, a spike, a wedge. *p*.
 بغارة *baḡḡārah*. A breach in a wall, a wound.
p.
 بغاز *baḡḡās*. A wedge used by carpenters and
 shoe-makers to split timber. *p*.
 بغال *biḡhāl*. (*pl.* of بغل *baḡh*). Mules. *a*.
 بغال *baḡḡhāl*. A muleteer or owner of mules. *a*.
 بغاصم *baḡḡamah*. A demon inhabiting the wood.
p.
 بغان *baḡḡān*. A wedge, a wooden peg. *p*.

نقابوش *baghānūsh* A quick-going, well-paced horse *p.*

نقاوت *baghāwat* Rebellion *a*

نقايا *baghāyā* (*pl.* of *baghī*) Servant-maids Whores. *a*

نقايت *baghāyat*. Extremely. *a.*

نقائف *baghtāf* The bar of a door A turban Swaddling clothes. A fissure *p.*

نقائف *baghtak* A high cap A cleft *p.*

نقائف *baghtat* Happening unexpectedly *p.*
baghtatan Suddenly, unexpectedly *p.*

نقائرين *baghsarānidan* To cause to scatter *p.*

نقائري *baghsarī* Afterwards, a little after *p.*

نقارين *baghsaridan* To scatter, to sow *p.*

نقار *baghchah*. A bundle *p.*

نقاد *baghdā* A cleaver, a large knife *p.*

نقاد *baghdad* The City of Baghdad *a*

نقارو *baghrao* Clamour, noise *p.*

نقاص *baghz* Hatred *a.*

نقاص *baghzaa* Excessive hatred *a*

نقائف *baghtak* A turban A fissure *p.*

نعل *baghl* A mule. *a*

نعل *baghal* The arm-pit A fathom, *i.e.* measure of six feet. The embrace. *نعل نازمردن*

To receive with open arms *نعل رفتن*

To go on one side *نعل ردن* To rejoice at another's distress *نعل گشتادن* To exercise, to prove. *p.*

نعلبند *baghalband* A rope tied under the arm-pits A straight jacket. *p.*

نذلة *baghlat* A she-mule A herd of mules *a*

نغلائق *baghltaq*. An upper garment Accoutrements of a horse. Discourse *p.*

نعل تری *baghaltarī* Shame, bashfulness *p.*

نغلطان *baghltaq* The accoutrements of a horse A cap, a head-dress A cleft *p.*

نغلک *baghlak*. A swelling under the arm-pits *p.*

نغلگیر *baghalgir*. Embracing, an embrace. *p.*

نغلگیری *baghalgiri*. Embrace, a clasp *p.*

نغله *baghalah*. A coasting vessel. The skirt of a hill *p.*

نغلي *baghlī* A disorder in camels, rubbing the thigh against the belly *p.*

نغلي *baghlī*. A smaller glass bottle *p.*

نغماز *baghmās* Circumference. A mould for making bricks. *p.*

نغنچ *baghanj*. Coriander seed. *p.*

نغنجد *baghand*. An inquiry. A river. Undressed leather. *p.*

نغبي *baghya*. Transgressing. Revolt, rebellion [*a.*]

نعبي *baghī*. Unjust A whore A maid-servant *a.*

نعبار *baghyās*. Drink money. A present of sweetsmeats *p.* [after *a.*]

نعبة *baghyat* Any thing wanted, lost, sought

نعبر *baghair*. Without, besides, except, unless. *a.*

نق *baf* A weaving-instrument. The yarn-beam *p.*

نقا *bafu* Scurf, dandruf *p.*

نقار *bafur* A wedge *p.*

نقاري *bafarī* The yarn-beam The sley of a weaver's loom *p.*

نقج *bafj* Spittle A slaving fellow *p.*

نجم *bafjam* Much, many. Copious. Money thrown amongst the populace upon rejoicing day *p.*

نقارود *bafarod* Down, downward *p.*

نقش *bafsh* Magnificence, pomp *p.*

نقشردن *bufushridan* To sow, scatter. *p.*

نقم *bafm*. Sorrow. Impotence. *p.*

نق *bakk* A fly, a gnat *بق الحيطان* A wall, wood, or paper-louse, a hug. *a*

نقاء *ba'ua* Remaining, continuing Permanency, perpetuity *a*

نقار *bikar* (*pl* of *بقرة* *bakarat*.) Cows, oxen *a*

نقاع *baka'a* High, exposed land *Bika'a* (*pl* of *بقعة* *buk'aat*) Low places Tracts, districts Countries Buildings Temples, mosques Monasteries *a.*

نقال *bakkal* A grocer, a vendor of oils, pickles, honey, &c., a vendor of provision in general, a chandler, a fruiterer, a green-grocer *a*

نقاول *bakawal* Overseer of the kitchen *p.*

نقايا *bakaya* (*pl* of *بقية* *bakiyat*.) Remains, balances *a*

نعبان *bakbak*. Prating, talkative. *a*

نقچر *bukchah* A small bundle, a wallet a knapsack *p.*

نقدرد *bī kadri* According to, with regard to. [*a.*]

نقار *baqar*. (*pl* of *بقرة*) Black cattle (as the bull, ox or cow) *جوع البقر* An insatiable appetite. *a*

نقارة *bakarat* A cow, ox *a*

نقراط *bukrat*. Hippocrates *g.*

نقس *baks* The box tree *p.*

نقسومات *baksūmāt* or *بقسمات* A biscuit. *a.*

نقعة *buk'aat*. A place, a country. An edifice. A temple. A monastery. *a.*

نقل *bahl*. Herbage. Pot-herbs. *a.*

نقلة *baklat* A pot-herb. A bean. *بقلة السمحقا* The insipid herb, purslain. *a.*

نقم *bakam* Wood resembling Brazil wood. *p.*

نقم *bakkam*. Red colour. *a.*

بقول *bukûl*. (pl. of *بقلة* *baqlat*) Herbs, pot-herbs. *a.*
 بقية *baqiyyat*. A remainder, a residue, what is preserved. A balance. *a.* [*p.*]
 بك *bak*. Wild. A cucumber. A retreat. A forest.
 بك *bik*. A live coal. *Buk*, The cheek, the face. *p.*
 بكاء *bukâa*. Weeping, crying. Lamentation, a complaint. *a.*
 بكار *bakâr*. At work. To use, useful. *بكار آردن*
 To be constantly drinking. *بكار آمدن*
 To come to use. To be slain, to die.
 بكار آوردن To bring to use, to effect.
 To kill, to slay. *p.*
 بكار *bikâr*. (v. n. 3 of *بكر*) Coming early in the morning. *a.*
 بكارة *bakârat*. Being a virgin. Virginity.
 بكار ت گوفتن To deflower a virgin. *a.*
 بكا بوردن *bakâbâz burdan*. To promote to the highest degree of honour. *p.*
 بكاول *bakâwul*. A steward. A head cook. *p.*
 بكاين *bakâîn*. The Persian lilac. *p.*
 بكتار *baktar*. A coat of mail, a cuirass. *بكتار پوش*
 Clad in armour. *p.*
 بکجا *ba kujâ*. Whither? *p.*
 بکجا *bikjâ*. Plain silk. *p.*
 بکدامين *bakudâmin*. How? in what manner? *p.*
 بکر *bikr*. A maid, a virgin, a girl. *a.*
 بکرا *bakaran*. In the morning, early. *a.*
 بکرة *bikrat*. An unblemished virgin. *Bukrat*.
 The morning, the dawn. *a.*
 بکرة *bakrat*. A pulley. *p.*
 بکراى *bakrâ'î* or *bakra'î*. A sweet lemon. *p.*
 بکدار *ba kirdar*. After the manner of, like. *p.*
 بکستن *bukistan*. To break. To be broken. *p.*
 بکسمات *baksamât*. Biscuit taken on a journey. *p.*
 بکسر *buksah*. Fragment of meat or bread. *p.*
 بکشتن *ba kushtan*. To kill. *Bukushtan*. To lean towards, to incline. *p.*
 بکش *bakshah*. A swelling or tubercle on the neck or body. *p.*
 بکم *bukm*. (pl. of *ابکم* *abkam*.) Dumb. *a.*
 بکم *bakm*. Ignorance. Dumbness. *a.*
 بکمار *bukmâr*. A conqueror, a superior. *p.*
 بکنگ *bakang*. An animal that has lost its tail. *p.*
 بکور *bakûr*. Ripe dates. *Bukûr*. Rising, going, coming, or doing anything early in the morning. *a.* [drinking cup. *p.*]
 بکوی *bakûk*. A butt or mark to shoot at. *A.*
 بکولک *bak-o-lak*. Unequal. Ignorance. *p.*
 بکونک *bakûnak*. A wooden scimitar. *p.* [*p.*]
 بکپاسا *bikyâsâ*. A small load placed on a large.

بکیم *bakîm*. بکمان *bakmân*. Dumb, silent. *a.*
 بگا *bagâh*. In time. The morning, the dawn. *p.*
 بگتر *bagtar*. A coat of mail, a cuirass. *p.*
 بگذاشتن *ba gusashtan*. To send away, dismiss, discharge. *p.*
 بگردانیدن *ba gardânidan*. To turn, convert, divert. To take a turn. *p.*
 بگرد رفت *ba gard raft*. He is gone to dust. He is annihilated. *p.*
 بگردیدن *ba gardâdan*. To walk, to wander. To turn, change, alter. *p.*
 بگوراده *beg sadah*. A prince's son, a gentleman. *p.* [*p.*]
 بگلورینگ *biglar beg*. A governor of a province.
 بگشان *bagshân*. An assembly of nobles. *p.*
 بگم *bigum*. A queen. A lady of rank. *p.*
 بگماز *bagmâz*. Sorrow. An entertainment. *p.*
 بگله *bagalah*. A coasting vessel. *p.*
 بگند *bagand*. A bird's nest. *p.*
 بگنی *bagnî*. Malt-liquor, beer. *p.*
 بل *bal*. A bridge. Victory. *p.*
 بل *bal*. But. Nay, on the contrary. Assuredly. *a.*
 بل *ball*. Moistening, softening. *a.*
 بلا *balâ*. A misfortune. Evil. *p.*
 بلا *bilâ*. Without, beyond. *a.*
 بلاء *balâa*. Temptation. Misfortune. Calamity. Affliction, grief, sorrow, distress. Pain. *a.*
 بلا برب *bilâbah*. An adulteress, a courtesan. *p.*
 بلا برب کار *bilâbah kâr*. Unchaste. A whore-monger. A whore. *p.* [*p.*]
 بلاج *balâj*. Reeds from which mats are made.
 بلاد *bilâd* (pl. of *بلد* *balad*.) Cities, countries, regions. *a.*
 بلاد *balâdat*. Being stupid. Stupidity, folly. *a.*
 بلاد *balâdir*. The ornaments of a spouse. *p.*
 بلاد *balâdar*. A kind of Indian fruit. The Malacca bean. *a.*
 بلاد *bilâdah*. Vain, foolish, futile. *p.*
 بلاد *balâsar*. A kind of Indian fruit. Malacca bean. *a.*
 بلار *balâr*. Root of a thorny shrub. *p.*
 بلارک *balârak*. Indian steel. A sword made of the same. *p.*
 بلاز *bilâsh*. Without cause or reason. *p.*
 بلا سیدن *balâsîdan*. To wither, dry. *p.*
 بلاش *balâsh*. Scientific, skilful. *Bilâsh*. Without cause. *p.* [A sufficiency. *a.*]
 بلاغ *balâgh*. Arrival. Whatever is brought.
 بلاغت *balâghat*. Eloquence, fluency of words. Maturity. Bravery. *a.*
 بلاغور *balâghûr*. A stranger, a refugee. *p.*

دلاق *balák* The feet of long trousers or drawers *p*
 دلاکش *bala kash* Unhappy Miserable *p*
 دلال *balál* Name of the crier who announced to the people when Muhammad said prayers *a*
 دلالک *balalak* Excellent steel An Indian [sword *p*
 دلامت *baláhat* Doating, being simple, weak in judgment, foolish *a*
 دلالا *balayá* (*pl of دلامه balivat* Misfor. [tunes *a*
 دلاير *balayyah* A whore *p*
 دلايركار *balayyah kar* Whorish (woman) *p*
 دلاكم *balbakah* Fresh butter *p*
 دلبل *bu'bul* The bulbul The nightingale *p*
 دلبالاي *balbalaní* A kind of sweetmeat *p*
 دلباله *balbalat* Being confused Grief *a*
 دلبلچشم *bulbul-chashm* A sort of silk *p*
 دلبلر *balbalah* The gurgling of water *bul-bulah* A drinking vessel with a spout Butter *p*
 دلبان *balban* Purslain *p*
 دلبوس *balbús* A wild onion Garlic *p*
 دلبت *bult* A plummet for sounding at sea. *p*
 دلبچم *baljam* Phlegm *p*
 دلبخم *balhham* A sling *p*
 دلد *balad* A guide, an escort, a convoy دلدشدن To know *p*
 دلد *balad* A city, town, province, country Habitation abode *a*
 دلدان *buldan* (*pl of دلد balad*) Cities *a*
 دلداه *baldat* A city, one's country *a*
 دلداهي *baladehi* A guide *p*
 دلدارجين *bildarchin* A quail *p*
 دلداه *baldah* Eve, the first woman *p*
 دلدبت كردن *baldiyat kardan* To guide *p*
 دلدان *balsam* The balsam tree Balsam *a*
 دلدی *baladé* A citizen *p*
 دلدست *balist* A span *p*
 دلدسک *balask* An iron spit A span *p*
 دلدسن *bulsun* A lentil *p*
 دلدشت *balasht* Impure Carrion *p*
 دلدشک *bulushk* An iron or stick with which meat is hung up to roast. *p*
 دلدع *bala'a* Swallowing, devouring *a*
 دلدعبدن *bala'abidan* To swallow, to devour, to consume. *p*
 دلدعدن *bal'idan* To swallow *p* (men) *a*
 دلدغاه *bulaghah* (*pl of دلدغ baligh*) Eloquent *a*
 دلدغار *bulghar* Bulgaria Perfumed leather *p*
 دلدغاك *bulghák* Clamour, altercation. *p*

دلدعه *bulghat* A little Sufficient to sustain life *a*
 دلدغد *bulghud* A heap, a pile *p*
 دلدغه *bulghadah* Fetid, addled *p*
 دلدغر *bulghar* Bulgaria *a*
 دلدغشتر *bulghushnah* A running knot, a noose *p*
 دلدغم *balgham* Phlegm, catarrh *a*
 دلدغمي *balghami* Phlegmatic *a*
 دلدغند *bulghund* A heap *p*
 دلدغنده *bulghundah* A knapsack, a wallet, a load A servant *p*
 دلدغور *bulghur* Bruised barley or wheat. *p*
 دلدغونه *bulghúnah* Thought, meditation Bul-
 ghúnah Paint for the face *p*
 دلدغجن *balghajtan* To gain, to acquire *p*
 دلدق *balah* Variety of colour *a*
 دلدندر *balhandar* Reproach Bulhandar Faithless *p*
 دلدنس *bilki* Name of the Queen of Sheba *a*
 دلدك *balk* Very much A gift Gain A leaf A standard Arms *bilk* A spark Fire *balki* But, however *bulak* First-fruits A pretty little bird A gilt *buluk* Large prominent eyes *p*
 دلدكاسر *bulkamah* Eager, desirous *p*
 دلدكس *bilki* or *bulkus* The coping of a wall *p*
 دلدكد *bulkaf* A bribe given to a judge *p*
 دلدكداه *bulkafah* A bribe to a judge *p*
 دلدكك *bilkok* Warm bath Tepid water *p*
 دلدكن *bal'kan* A machine for raising or throwing stones, a ballista The coping of a wall *p*
 دلدگجی *bulganjak* Any thing new, strange [or laughable *p*
 دلدله *bululat* Moisture, humidity *a*
 دلدما *balma* Thick, gross Smooth *p*
 دلدماح *bulmaj* Soup, broth. *p*
 دلدمادن *balmalidan* To mutter to one's self, to be vexed *p*
 دلدمر *balmah* Great, large, diffused The basin of a balance, the scales A step *p*
 دلدمر ریش *balmah rish* A large beard. *p*
 دلدنج *balanj* Measure Quantity. *p*
 دلدنجا *bulanj* A high place *p*
 دلدنچاسف *bilanjasyf* A kind of herb, pelitory of the wall *p*
 دلدند *baland* The cross beam of a door or win-
 دلدند *buland* or *baland* High, sublime, elevated exalted, tall. دلدند آواز خواندن To read with a loud voice. دلدند پرواري To look respectfully دلدند كردن To elevate

بلند ارگان *buland arkan* Of a great fortune. Raised on lofty pillars. **بلند آواز** *buland awaz* In high repute. High in power. **بلند بانگ** *buland bang* Having a sonorous voice. **بلند پايه** *buland payeh* Aspiring. **بلندترین** *buland tarin* The highest. **بلند حوصله** *buland husul* Exalted in dignity. **بلند کوكب** *buland kukub* Ambitious, aspiring. **بلند ستاره** *buland star* Born under fortunate star. **بلندترین** *buland tarin* Highest. **بلند مرنده** *buland marnadeh* Aspiring. **بلند گرای** *buland gharai* High in rank. **بلند و پست** *buland u post* High and low, heaven and earth. **بلند همت** *buland hamat* High-minded, generous. **بلندی** *bulandi* Height, sublimity, exaltation. **بلندیدن** *bulandidan* To exalt To be exalted. **بلندین** *bulandin* The hinges or band of a door. **بلندین** *bulandin* The lintel. **بلندیدن** *bulandidan* To halt, to limp. **بلوا** *bulwa* Disturbance. Disobedience. A concourse. **بلوار** *bulwaz* The extremity of a beam or joist. **بلوایر** *bulwair* A swallow. **بلونک** *bulutak* A drinking vessel. **بلوچ** *buluch* Weak. Stupid. Brave. A wart. A cock's comb. A weather-cock. A coping stone on a wall or a roof. **بلوچ** *buloch* Name of a wild tribe living on the bank of the Indus. **بلود** *bulud* Oldness, antiquity. **بلوده** *buludah* Old. **بلور** *bilaur* or *bilaur*. Crystal. Residence. People dwelling in tents. **بلور** *Bulur*. Very transparent glass. **بلورات** *bulurat*. The glasswares. **بلورین** *bilaurin*. Made of crystal. **بلوز** *baliz*. A large table-cloth. **بلوس** *balus*. Deceit, flattery. A robber. Supplication. Hope. **بلوط** *balut* or *ballut*. An acorn. An oak tree. **بلوط** *balut* (The royal oak) a chesnut tree. **بلوغة** *ballu'aat*. A hole in the middle of a house or a court into which all kinds of filth is thrown. **بلوغ** *bulugh* Arriving at any place. Arriving at the age of puberty. **بلوغیت** *bulughiyat* Puberty, the age of [reason]. **بلوک** *buluk*. A small body of men. Canton. A number of contiguous villages forming a district. **بلوکات** *bulukat*. Peoples, nations. **بلون** *balun*. A chaplet, garland. A handkerchief. A road. **بلون** *Bulun*. A servant, a slave.

بلوندک *balwandak* A wooden sword. **بلونک** *balunak* or **بلونر** *balunor* A wooden sword. **بلونی** *buluni* A vase. **بلوی** *balwi* Trial. Temptation. Affliction. **بله** *bulh* (pl. of **بله** *ablah*.) Weak, ignorant, simple-minded (men). **بله** *balah*. Being weak, silly, simple, ignorant. **بلی** *bala* Yes, indeed, certainly, surely. **بلی** *bale*. Yes. **بلیات** *balayat* (pl. of **بلیة** *balayat*.) Misfortune, griefs, trials. **بلیاد** *balayad* A plain garment. **بلیار** *balayar* An elegant garment. **بلیة** *balayat* Misfortune, sorrow. Temptation. **بلیغ** *balig* Quantity, measure. A span. **بلید** *balid* Stupid, foolish. **بلیغ** *baligh* Eloquent. Effectual. Mature. Numerous. Copious. **بلبعار** *balighanah* Eloquently. **بلبل** *ball* A humid wind, cold and rainy. **بلبلر** *ballah* Belleric myrobalan. **بم** *bam*. The bass part in music. A deep sound. Counter-tenor. **بماذا** *bimaza* In which? To which? Why? **بمبک** *bambak* A shark. **بمبار** *bambaz* A rope-dancer. **بمجرد** *bamujarrad* Immediately, instantly. **بمجرد دیدن او** *bamujarrad didan au* At the bare sight of him. **بمبلی** *bambuli* A harlequin. **بمبدر** *bamaddinazar* As far as the eye can reach. **بمبا** *bamba*. A pump. **بمعنی آنکه** *bama'na ankah*. To the intent that. **بمقتضاء** *bimuktazaa* In conformity with. **بمنگ** *bamang* Affliction, distress. **بمنگیدن** *bamangidan* To murmur. To be afflicted. To perish. To be buried. To set (as the sun). **بمواجهه** *bamuwajah* In presence of, face to face. **بموجب** *bamujib* According to, conformable to. **بن** *bin*. A son. **بن** *bun* Root, basis, foundation. Extremity, point, end, tip. **بن بغل** *bin bagh* The arm-pit. **بن دامن** *bin daman* The ground. **بن دیغ و بن** *bin digh u bin* The root and foundation. **بن خرمابن** *bin khramabin* A palm tree. **بناء** *binda*. Building, erecting an edifice. **بناء** *bannda*. A builder. **بنواگر** *banu'agar* Builder and workman. **بنو معماری** *banu'ama* Architect and builder.

بنای *binān* Nigh, near, alike Founded. *a*
 بنابر *binābar* Because بنابرآن Because of that, therefore بنابرین Because of this, wherefore *p*
 بنام *banabah* A time A turn *p*
 بنات *banat* (*pl* of بنت *hint*) Daughters
 بنات البحر *Syrens* بنات الارض *Rivulets* بنات نبات (The daughters of grass) the tender herbage بنات النعش The constellation of the hear *a*
 بنات *banat* (*pl* of ابن *ibn*) Sons. *a*
 بنات *banat* Broadcloth *k*
 بنادر *banadīr* (*pl* of بندر *bandar*) Sea-ports *a*
 بنادق *bandāq* (*pl* of بندوق *bundūq*) Balls for cannon, musketry, or cross-bows *a*
 بنادق *bandāq* (*pl* of بندوق *bundūq*) Muskets. *a*
 بناربع *banarīj* A shepherd, a pastor *p*
 بناساب *banasab* or بناسات Turpentine *p*
 بناصر *banasir* (*pl* of بنصر *banasir*) The ring finger *a*
 بناقر *bināqar* A builder, a mason *p*
 بناگوش *binagosh* The cavity behind the ear, or the lower part of the ear *p*
 بنام *banam* Celebrated *Banam* in the name, *banam* Of the same name Synonymous *p*
 بنام *banam* The fingers The tip of the finger *a*
 بنامزد *banamīzād* In the name of God! O heaven *p*
 بنان *banan* The finger The tips of the finger *a*
 بنانه *bananat* The tip of the finger *a*
 بنانج *bananj* or بنانچر A second wife among the Muhammadans, in respect of another when the husband before married A bigamist *p*
 بناوند *binawand* Restraining, confining *p*
 بنبل *bambal* A sour apple A crab Acidity *p*
 بنت الارض *bint* A daughter, a girl
 بنت البحر *Mud* بنت الماء or بنت الجبل The Syren or mermaid
 بنت العين *The Syren* بنت العذب Wine
 بنت الفكر *Echo.* بنت العكر Poetry Prudence
 بنت اجل *Fears* بنت العكر Poetry Prudence
 بنت اجل *The fever*
 بنوم *bantūmah* Mistletoe *p*
 بنجاره *banjarah* A dealer in grain who supplies armies in the field Waste land *p*
 بنجشک *binjushk* A sparrow *p*
 بنجشک روان *binjushk rawan* Sparrow's tongue A herb *p*

بنجک *banjak* Carded cotton *p*
 بنجیدن *banjīdan* To be familiar To divide, bruise To do To rise To assist *p*
 بنچم *hunichah* A corporate body of artificers or mechanics *p* [or of corn *p*
 بن خوش *bun-i-khoshah* The stalk of grapes
 بند *band* A band, ligament, bandage, chain, shackle fetter A knot, joint A mound, dam A lock An iron plate A tent rope A yoke A handle of a knife A quantity of paper equal to ten dastah دستة
 بند *Captivity, Affliction Oath Treaty Sorrow. Pledge Desire Hope Idea Deceit.* A twist, a manoeuvre in wrestling *p*
 بنداب *bandab* An island A joint A dyke, embankment *p*
 بنداد *bundād* A wall, a foundation A prop Origin Root *p*
 بندار *bandar* Firm, solid, certain, established.
 بنداق *bandak* A kind of high mitre-like cap worn by the dervishes *p*
 بندبار *band bar* A rope-dancer *p*
 بندباری *band bārī* Rope-dancing *p*
 بندجابه *band klanah* A prison, a house of captivity *p*
 بنددخت *bundukht* The face, the countenance *p*
 بندشمر *band i-shamshir* Belt going round the waist *p*
 بندد *tundad* A root A foundation *p*
 بندر *bandar* A port, harbour, a trading town An emporium *p*
 بندرز *bandarz* A packing-needle *p*
 بندرگاه *bandar gāh* A port An emporium A pass *p*
 بندرUGH *bandrugh* A dam, or barrier A large kneading-trough *p*
 بندش *bandish* Invention, contrivance The preparing a false story Fastening Resolve Elegance of style *p*
 بندق *bunduk* A filbert-nut A musket, fire-lock A ball *p* [A drachm *p*
 بندقه *bundukah* A little ball. A round stone
 بندک *bandak* Cotton cleansed of the seed *p*
 بند کشاد *band kushad* A joint, a ligament *p*
 بند کشم *band kashah* A bolt, a bar Servitude *p*
 بندگان *bandagān* Bondmen, servants, slaves *p*
 بندگاه *bandgāh* A joint. *p* [tion *p*
 بندگی *bandagī* Servitude, ministry, devotion *p*
 بندگیر *band gir* A very fine cement made of chalk, with oil and cotton. A large beam *p*
 بندمه *bandimah* A button *p*
 بندن *bandan* To bind, fasten To design Desire *p* [stalks *p*
 بند نابره *band nāshah* Litter from vegetable

بندۀ *bandanah*. A coat-button *p*.
 بندني *bandani*. Any thing used for tying. A bundle. *p*.
 بندو *bandû*. The tike. The canker-worm. *p*.
 بندوست *band-o-bast*. A settlement for rent or taxes. Arrangement. Management. *p*.
 بندوستي *band-o-bastî*. Belonging to a settlement A fine *p*.
 بندور *bandûr*. Imagination, fancy. *p*.
 بندورغ *bandurûgh*. Adam, a wear, *p*.
 بندوق *bandûk*. A musket. بندوقچي A musketeer. *p*.
 بندۀ *bandah*. Bound, fastened Included, shut up, contained A slave, servant, bondman, domestic بندۀ بي مقدار A servant without power, a most humble servant بندۀ درگاه The slave of (your) threshold بندۀ مخلص A most devoted and affectionate servant بندۀ فرمان Obeying commands, obedient. *p*.
 بندۀ پرور *bandah parwar*. Cherisher of servants. *p*.
 بندۀ خانه *bandah-khânah*. The house of (your) servant, i.e., my house. *p*.
 بندۀ زادۀ *bandah zâdah*. Son of your slave, i.e., my son *p*.
 بندۀ نواز *bandah nawâz*. Kind to servants *p*.
 بندي *bandî*. Bound, chained A captive A rope. *p*.
 بندخانه *bandîkhânah*. A prison. *p*.
 بندیدن *bandîdan*. To bind. To shut up, to confine. *p*.
 بنديشه *bandîshah*. Imagination, fancy. *p*.
 بندينه *bandînah*. A coat button. *p*.
 بنوان *banûân*. (The root of the thigh.) The groin *p*.
 بنساله *bunsâlah*. Old, worn-out *p*.
 بنشاختن *binshâkhtan*. To place, to erect. *p*.
 بنشاندن *binshândan*. To make sit To plant To erect. *p*.
 بنصر *bingîr*. The ring-finger. *a*.
 بنفسج *banafsaj*. A violet Violet-colour. *a*.
 بنفسه *banafsîhî*. In person, himself. Identically. *a*.
 بنفش *banafsh*. Blue, violet-colour *p*.
 بنفشه *banafshah*. Violet. Violet-colour *p*.
 بنكران *bankarân*. Anything burnt in a pot *p*.
 بنكشيدن *bunkushîdan*. To swallow without masticating. *p*.
 بنكن *bunkan*. A hoe, a weeding-hook. *p*.
 بنكو *bankû*. Cotton-seed. *p*.
 بنگ *bang*. Maddening draught, made of hemp-leaves. An allurements *p*.
 بنگان *bingân*. A goblet. A cup. A basin *p*.

بنگاه *bungâh*. A place or dwelling. The rear of an army. A tent. Baggage. A magazine. Storehouse. باروبنگاه Moveables, tents, household furniture, and utensils. *p*.
 بنگار *bangar*. An agreement for cleaning lands. *p*.
 بنگارنگ *bang rang*. The asthma. Asthmatical *p*.
 بنگشتن *bungushtan*. To swallow without masticating. *p*.
 بنگله *bangalah*. A thatched house of the first-class. *p*.
 بنگو *bangû*. Seed of flea-wort *p*.
 بنگه *bungah*. A load, a pack A place where money or goods are deposited. *p*.
 بنگي *bangî*. One who inebriates himself with. *p*.
 بنلاد *bunlâd*. Foundation A prop A wall *p*.
 بنند *banand*. An unknown number. *p*.
 بنو *banû*. Harvest A garner, a store-room *p*.
 بنو *banû* (*pl. of ابن ابن*) Sons, posterity *a*.
 بنوا لجان *banû-l-jân*. The children of angels. *a*.
 بنوان *banwân*. The superintendent or, bailiff of a farm. *p*.
 بنوة *banuwat*. Filiation, sonship *a*.
 بنوردن *banwardan*. Wild berries. *p*.
 بنورة *banaurah*. A foundation, a basis *p*.
 بنورخ *banû surkh*. A lentil. *p*.
 بنوسياه *banû styâh*. Peas, pulse. *p*.
 بنوعي *ba nan'ie*. In such a manner as *p*.
 بنوك *banûk*. Warmth with festivity, joy. *p*.
 بنوماش *banûmâsh*. Species of black bean, or vetch *p*.
 بنون *banûn*. (*pl. of ابن ابن*) Sons *a*.
 بنونخله *banû nakhlah*. A kind of wild vetch. *p*.
 بنوند *binawand*. Anything kept (as water in a jar). *p*.
 بنوة *banûh*. A barn, a grange A harvest. A stack of grain in the straw. *p*.
 بنر *banah*. Dughill, soil. A slender rope. *p*.
 بنه *banah*. Family. Household furniture. Wardrobe Foundation A place. Travelling A shrub A shoot of a plant or seed, a creeper *p*.
 بنه بستن *banah bustan*. To pack up, to set off on a journey. *p*.
 بنه لشكر *banîghah-i-lashkar* and بنه لشكر *banah*. The camp-followers. *p*.
 بني *banî* (*pl. of ابن ابن*) Sons. *a*.
 بني *banî*. Building. Rearing. *a*.
 بنياد *bunyâd*. A foundation, a basis A fabric A wall بنياد كردن To lay a foundation. *p*.

بنیادگر *bunyādgār* A builder. *p*
 بنیامین *binyāmīn* Benjamin, Joseph's brother
 بنیان *bunyan* A wall, a rampart A fabric, building, edifice Root, basis An enclosure *a*.
 بنیة *binīyat* Form, mode, manner, nature Building *Baniyat*. A building, structure *bunīyat* The constitution or construction of the human body *a*
 بنیة *baniyat*. A building, structure The temple of Mecca *a*
 بنیة *banīch*. A garment *p*
 بنیچہ *banīchah* A joint company of artisans *p*
 بنیز *binīz* Never Also Haste Powerful God torbid *p*
 بنی لہی *bani lahī* Name of an Arabian tribe *a*
 بنی فاطمہ *bani fatimah* The children of Fatimah, i.e., the descendants of Muhammad *a*
 بنیوشیدن *banyūshidan* To hear, to listen *p*
 بو *bū* or *bo* Odour, smell, flavour, perfume, fragrance Hope بویدن To suspect, to get wind *bu* Bethou (also contraction of بوم, باشد, بود *p*
 بو *bū*. A father الوعیب Father of admiration) A wonderful thing الووس (Father of desire) Curious Libidinous A fool *a*
 بوا *būwā* Be it so! *p*
 بواب *bawwab* A porter, warder, door-keeper, a janitor *a*.
 بوار *bawar* Perishing Ruin, perdition دارالبوار The house of perdition, i.e., Heil *a*
 بوارید *bawarid*. (pl. of بارید *barīdat*) Cold (things) *a*
 بوارغ *bawarigh* A chair for a lying in (a woman) *p*
 بوارق *bawarīq*. (pl. of بارقة *barīkat*) Flashing, glittering *a*
 بواس *bawas* Affliction, calamity *p*.
 بواسطہ *bawasitah*. Because, on account of, by means of *p*
 بواسی *bawasīk* (pl. of باسق *basīq*). Tall palms. *a*
 بواسیر *bawasīr*. (pl. of باسور *basūr*). Piles Emerods *a* [nowing grain *p*
 بواشر *bawāshah* A square machine for winnowing grain *p*
 بواطن *bawāṭin* (pl. of باطن *batīn*) Interior parts (motives. *a*
 بواعث *bawā'is* (pl. of باعث *bā'is*). Causes, بواکر *bawākīr* (pl. of باکر *bākīr* or بقرة *bakr*) Cows. Oxen *a*.
 بواقی *bawāqī* (pl. of باقیة *bāqīya*) Remaining Permanent Remainders *a*
 بواکر *bawākīr* (pl. of باکر *bākīr*). Early bearing (date trees) *a*

بوال *būwal*. A continual discharge of urine. *a*.
 بوالحسن *būl hasan*. The father of Hasan, i.e., Ali *a*. [wretch. *p*.
 بوالخجدر *būl khajdar* A profane, impious, [wretch. *p*.
 بوالعجب *būl'ajab* Miracles, wonders A fool, a buffoon. *a*.
 بوالعجبہا *būl'ajibah*. Wonders *a*. *p*
 بوالفضول *būlfuzūl*. An idle talker *p*.
 بوالکفد *būlkafad* A bribe to a judge *p*
 بوالکنجی *būlkanjak* Curious Libidinous *p*
 بوالہوس *būl hawasī* Folly Sensuality. Curiosity. *p* [sewers *a*.
 بوالیع *bawālī'a* (pl. of بالوعة *balū'a*) Sinks, [sewers *a*.
 بوان *būwan* A tent pole *a*.
 بواع *bawā'a* (pl. of ناع *nā'a*). Purchaser *a*
 بوب *būb* A rich carpet *p*
 بوباش *bū bash*. Ancient, perpetual, everlasting [p.
 بوباندين *būb-andīn* The king's palace A tent *p*
 بوبراقش *bū bara kish*. The chameleon *p*
 بوبرد *bū bard* The nightingale *p*
 بوبردن *bū burdan*. To get scent, to be apprized of *p*
 بوبش *būbash* A lapwing Desire A comb *p*
 بوبکر *būbakar* The father-in-law of Muhammad *a*
 بوبک *būbak* A virgin A lapwing. *p*.
 بوبوء *bū bū'a* The pupil of the eye Root Glory *a*
 بوبو *būbū*. A lapwing, also its cry Desirous, *p*
 بوبویہ *būbūyah*. A comb A lapwing. *p*
 بوبہ *būbah*. Desire, wish A hoopoo or puet *p*.
 بونا *botā* A young camel. *p*
 بوتانی *būtātī* Relating to household expense [a
 بوناب *bū turab* Name of the Khālif Ali. *a*
 بوتہ *būtah*. A crucible, melting-pot. A kind of shrub A spot A flower An embroidery, flower work *p*
 بوتہ کاری *būtah kārī* A flower work, embroidery A bush *p*
 بوتیمار *būtmār* A heron A ring dove Sorrow A miser *p*
 بوج *bawj* Pride, ostentation. *p*.
 بوجار *būjār* A winnowing machine, a person who follows the thrashing machine and drives it. *p*
 بوجی *būjī*. Pet dog. *p* [of the mouth *p*.
 بوج *bawch* Pomp, conceit. Būch The inside [of the mouth *p*.
 بوجا *būhā* Zedoary *p*.
 بوخت *būkhī* A son. *p*
 بوخل *būkhal* or بوخله Purslain Any kind of insipid herb as spinach, beet, &c. *p*

بوخلال *búkhilál*. (Father of opposition.) The devil. *p.* [ing place. *p.*
بود *búd*. It was. Existence, being. A dwell.
بود *buwad*. It may, might, or will be. *p.*
بودار *búdár*. Scented *p.*
بودانر *búdanah*. A medicinal seed *p.*
بودباش *búdbásh*. Place of abode Service. Maintenance *p.*
بودش *búdish*. Existence *p.*
بودن *búdan*. To be, to become, to exist *p.*
بودنگ *búdanġ*. Pennyroyal, plebecium *p.*
بودنر *búdanah*. A bird of game. A small partridge. *p.* [Existence *p.*
بودنی *búdaní*. Possible, contingent Future.
بودونابود *búd-onabúd*. Riches and poverty. *p.* [exist. *p.*
بوده *búdah*. Been, existent **بوده آمدن** To
بودینر *búdinah*. A quail. *p.*
بور *búr*. A bay horse. A pheasant. Chestnut colour, brown *p.*
بور *baur*. A fallow ground. *a* [of a nail *p.*
بورا *búrá*. A sack, a bag. The head or point
بوراق *búrák*. Borax. *a*
بورای *búrání*. A kind of food made from egg-plant. *p.* [a
بورق *búraq*. or **بورک** Borax, nitre, salt-petre
بورک *búrak*. A part, a share. A kind of food *p.*
بورمه *búrmah*. Pelisse, kind of cloak. *p.*
بورو *búrá*. A trumpet, a hunting horn A tube. *p.* [Lump-sugar. *p.*
بوره *búrah*. Nitre, salt-petre, borax. Pastry.
بوری *búrá*. A trumpet. The point of anything. **بوری زدن** To sound *p.*
بوریا *búriyá*. A mat made of split reeds. *p.*
بوریا کوبی *búriyá-kóbí*. A mat treading (a house warming). *p.*
بوز *bauz*. Mouldiness of bread *p.*
بوزا *búzá*. Beer. *p.*
بوزاگر *búzágar*. A brewer of beer *p.*
بوزار *búzá*. Hot spices mixed up with food. *f*
بوزک *bausak*. Mouldiness of bread. *p.*
بوزکند *búzkand*. A kind of settee placed before the doors of houses in the East. *p.*
بوزنر *búznah*. An ape. *p.* [barley *p.*
بوزه *bosah*. A beverage made from rice, millet,
بوزه خاير *bosah kháinah*. A beer-shop. *p.*
بوزه کباب *bosah kabáb*. Roast lamb. *p.*
بوزیدان *búsidán*. Name of a drug of fattening quality. *p.*
بوژ *baush*. A whirlpool *p.* [a pod. *p.*
بوژنر *búznah*. A rose-bud not yet expanded,

بوس *bos*. A kiss, a buss. Kissing **وکنار بوس**
 Kissing and embracing. *p.*
بوسانر *bosánah*. Humility. *p.*
بوسیدن *bosáidan*. To cause to kiss. To cause to rot *p.*
بوسقان *bostán*. A garden, a kitchen-garden. Name of a book. *p.* [comb *p.*
بوسقان افروز *bostán afroz*. The herb cock's
بوسره *bausurah*. Father-in-law. *p.*
بوسگاه *bosgáh*. The place of kissing. *p.*
بوسلیمان *búsulaimán*. A roast cock. A lapwing *p.*
بوسر *bosah*. A kiss. **بوسر دادن** To kiss. *p.*
بوسر بازی *bosah bazí*. Kissing and toying *p.*
بوسر جای *bosah jáe*. The place of kissing, the mouth, lips. *p.*
بوسر شکستن *bosah shikastán* To smack the lips in kissing *p.*
بوسیدگی *bosidagí*. Rottenness, corruption. *p.*
بوسیدن *bosídan*. To kiss To rot. *p.*
بوسیده *bosídah*. Rotten, stale *p.*
بوسیر *bausír*. Piles *a.*
بوسیر *búvár*. Possibility. *p.* [proof. *p.*
بوسین *búsín*. Accusation, upbraiding, re-
بوش *baush*. Celebrity, fame. Boast. Power A crowd, mob *p.*
بوشا *búshu*. Meditation, anxiety. *p.*
بوشاد *búshád*. The rape root A turnip *p.*
بوشاسب *búshasb*. Sleep. Pollution. *p.*
بوشاپاس *búshpás*. Sleep. A dream, a vision. *p.*
بوشه *búshah*. Plough, handle. *p.*
بوشیدن *búshídan* To begin any work. To consider *p.*
بوصی *búví*. A little boat, a skiff *a.*
بوغ *búgh*. Any outward covering or wrapper. A pouch *p.*
بوغاز *búghaz*. An embouchure. *p.*
بوغبند *boqhbánd*. A cloth in which anything is wrapped up. *p.*
بوغما *boqhmá*. Fragments. A fat and ugly woman. Scraps. Rags. *p.*
بوغنچ *búghanj*. Black pepper. *p.*
بوغند *búghand*. Pellitory, bind-weed, ivy *p.*
بوف *búf*. An owl. *p.*
بوفروش *búfarosh*. A perfumer. A druggist. *p.*
بوق *bok*. A large sheet. *p.*
بوق *búk*. A trumpet, clarion, pipe A conch, a shell Vain, foolish False *a.*
بوقلمون *búkalamún*. The chameleon. A tortoise. A turkey Various coloured stuffs. *p.*

نوقلموئي *būkalāmīnī* Variegated, motley *p.*
 نوكى *būk* By chance, perhaps Except Meat
 A poker. An oak *p.*
 نوكلك *būkalk* Juniper berries *p.*
 نوكند *būkand* Ivy *p.*
 نوكر *būkih*. Perhaps it may, would that it
 were, per adventure. *p.*
 نوغان *būgan* The womb A flower-bed *p.*
 نول *baul* Urine Multitude Number *a*
 نول *būl* The nose The beak of a bird *p.*
 نولحكيم *bul hakīm* Wise, learned *p.*
 نولسچدر *bul khaqdar* An unbeliever, a heretic
 Faithless *p.*
 نولدان *bauldun* A chamber-pot, a urinal *p.*
 بولس *bolus* Paul A Christian *p.*
 بولولارحون *būlutarikhūn* Maiden's hair *g*
 بوله *būlah*. A tube, a tunnel, a canal *p.*
 بولهلب *būlahab* Name of one of Muhammad's
 uncles *a*
 بوم *būm* A country, region, kingdom Earth,
 ground A desert land *p.*
 بوم *būm* An owl *a*
 بوماداران *būmadāran* Southernwood. *p.*
 بومبار *būmbar* Dominion, lordship *p.*
 بومكند *būmkand* A subterraneous dwelling *p.*
 بومه *būmah* Fire struck by a horse's shoe *p.*
 بومهان *būmahan* An earthquake The intes
 tines of birds *p.*
 بومهين *būmahīn* An earthquake *p.*
 بونافع *būnaf'a* Wine *p.*
 بونداه *būwindah* Proud Majestic *p.*
 بونيزه *būnizah* A short spear *p.*
 بوه *būh* A large owl *a*
 بوه *būwah* A tree which does not bear fruit
 Grave Modest *p.*
 بوهمان *būhman* The womb Some one *p.*
 بوهه *būhah*. Desire Perturbation of mind *p.*
 بوه *bo.e* Odour, fragrance, perfume, scent
 Hope, desire *p.*
 بويا *boyā* Odoriferous, fragrant *p.* [sing *p.*
 بوي افزار *boe afzār*. A censer Spice Season-
 بويان *boyan* Name of country. Smelling *p.*
 بويانك *boyanak* Parsley The herb Southern-
 wood *p.*
 بوي پرست *boe parast*. A hound A pard A
 parasite A demon. *p.*
 بوچهر *boechah* Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*
 بوي دار *boe dār*. Scented. *p.*
 بوي دان *boe dān*. A smelling bottle *p.*
 بوي رنگ *boe rang* A rose. *p.*

بوي سا *boe sā* A stone for rubbing powders.
 a muller *p.*
 بوي سوز *boe soz* A censer, a chafing-dish *p.*
 بوي گرفتگي *boe giriftagī* Stink, taint *p.*
 بوي گرفتار *boe giriftah* Fetid, stinking *p.*
 بوي ماداران *boe madaran* Southernwood,
 melissa *p.*
 بوي ناك *boe nak* Rank, smelling *p.*
 بوي ناكين *boe nakīn* Destitute of the sense
 of smelling *p.* [mind Study. *p.*
 بويهر *boyah* Hope, desire Perturbation of
 بويدين *buidan* To smell, scent To snuff up
 To live in the country. *p.*
 ده *bah* or *bih* Well done! Bravo! Excellent!
 بيه *bihī* With, for, from, in, or by him *a*
 ده *bah* To, in *bih* Good, sound, safe. A
 quince *bih* An owl *p.*
 بها *baha* Price, value *p.*
 بها *baha* Lustre, splendour Beauty, elegance *a*
 بها بدسي *bahapesī* Money advanced, prepay-
 ment *p.* [soldier, a hero *a*
 بهادر *bahadur* Brave, bold, courageous A
 بهادرانه *bahadurānah* Bravely, gallantly
 like a champion *a*
 بهادري *bahadurī* Valour, bravery *p.*
 بهار *bahar* The spring, the beginning of sum-
 mer *p.*
 بهار *bahar* Any thing beautiful and splendid *p.*
 بهار آرا *baharāra* or بهار بستر Vernal showers,
 buds or blossoms *p.*
 بهاران *baharan* The spring Orange flower *p.*
 بهارخانه *bahar khaṇah*. An idol temple A
 lofty edifice *p.* [dried *p.*
 بهار خوش *bahar khush* Flesh smoked and
 بهارستان *baharistan* The season of spring
 Vernal blossom *p.*
 بهاره *buharah* Women's jacket *p.* [*p.*
 بهاري *baharī* Belonging to the spring, vernal
 بهار *bihāz* A high-bred horse kept for stock *p.*
 بهاشتن *bahashṭan*. To weep, to cry *p.*
 بهر افنده *bih uftīdah* Healthy, vigorous *p.*
 بهاكير *bahāgīr* Precious, valuable, costly. *p.*
 بهانستن *bahānistān* To weep. *p.*
 بهاده *bahanah*. A pretence, excuse, evasion
 Motive, cause *بهاذه جستن* To seek a
 pretext *بهاذه كردن* To make an excuse
 بهاده فروش *bahād fūsh* To find a pretence.
 A maker of false excuses. *p.*
 بهائم *bahaim* (*pl* of *بهيمة* *bahīmat*.)
 Beasts, brutes, wild beasts. *a.*
 بهبود *bihbūd*. Healthy, vigorous, perfect, safety,
 welfare. *p.*

بهبودی *bihbūdī*. Well-being. Health, vigour. *p.*
بهبهه *bahbahat*. Crying out Bravo! A loud braying noise. *p.* [slander. *a.*
بهتان *buktān*. A calumny, false accusation, lie.
بهتان گوئی *bukhtāngor*. A slanderer, a defamer, a libeller. *p.*
بهتر *bihhtar*. Better. *p.*
بهترک *bihhtarak*. Somewhat bitter. *p.*
بهترین *bihhtarīn*. Best. *p.* [exultation. *a.*
بهجة *bahjat*. Beauty. Gladness, cheerfulness.
بهدان *bihdānah*. The seed of quinces. *p.*
بهدين *bihden*. The religion of zardusht. Religious, faithful, pious. *p.*
بهر *ba har*. At, by, to, or in every or each. *p.*
بهرحال *bahrahāl*. In every shape. *p.*
بهر *bahr*. For, because, on account of. By way of. For the sake. In. *p.*
بهر *bahr*. * A part, portion, lot, chance, fortune.
بهری *bahrī*. On account of, for the sake of. *p.*
بهرام *bahram*. The planet Mars. A king. Name of several kings of Persia. *p.*
بهرام تل *bahrām tal*. Name of an obelisk or pyramid, which Bahram Chubin caused to be constructed. *p.*
بهرام چوبین *bahrām chūbin*. Name of a celebrated general. *p.*
بهرام گور *bahram gor*. Name of one of the kings of Persia. *p.*
بهرامن *bahrāman*. A ruby. A flower. A kind of silk. Rouge. *p.*
بهرامر *bahrāmāh*. A robe of green silk. *p.*
بهرای *bihraiē*. Prudent, fit for business. Thinking judiciously. *p.*
بهرک *bahrak*. Filth, dregs, dross. One whose hands and feet are hardened by labour. *p.*
بهرکایف *bahar kaif*. By any means, in every way, soever. *p.*
بهرگی *bahragī*. Riches, wealth. Opulent. *p.*
بهرم *bahram*. The bastard saffron. *p.*
بهرمان *bahramān*. The finest ruby or carbuncle. Fine silk. *p.*
بهرمن *baharman*. An idol temple. A ruby. *p.*
بهرمند *bahramand*. Fortunate. *p.*
بهرمر *bahramāh*. An auger, a gimblet. *p.*
بهریج *bahrūj*. Crystal. Cheap. Indian frankincense. *p.* [spear. *p.*
بهریز *bikros*. A species of blue crystal. A. *p.*
بهره *bahrah*. A part, portion, share. Profit. Fortune. Need. *p.*
بهره بر *bahrah bar*. A partner. *p.*
بهره دار *bāhrah dār*. A sharer, participator. Enjoying one's wishes. Fortunate. *p.*
بهره مند *bahrah mand*. Fortunate, prosperous. Sharing. *p.*
بهره ور *bahrah war*. Favoured, happy. *p.*

بهره ور بانو *bahrah war bānū*. Name of a princess. *p.*
بهره یاب *bahrahyāb*. One who finds favour. A partaker, a sharer. *p.*
بهری *bahrī*. A little, somewhat, a part. *p.*
بهریک *bahrayak*. For every one. For some one. *p.*
بهراد *bihzād*. Ishfandi-yār. Name of a horse. *p.*
بهشت *bihisht*. Paradise. Heaven. *p.*
بهشتر *bihshthar*. Placed, deposited. *p.*
بهشتی *bihishtī*. Paradisiacal. Handsome. A water-carrier. *p.*
بهرشدگی *bih shudagī*. Cure, convalescence. *p.*
بهرتستن *bahaft ābshustan*. To perform one's ablution with great nicety. *p.*
بهق *bahak*. The leprosy. White morphew. A ringworm. *a.*
بهرگزین *bih guzīn*. Choosing, picking. Select. Camphor. *p.*
بهرل *bihl*. Let alone. Absolution. *p.*
بهرل *bahl*. Leaving any one at liberty to do what he pleases. *a.*
بهرلول *bahlūl*. A man's name. Beautiful. One who laughs or smiles. A prince with every accomplishment. *a.*
بهرلم *balah*. Private expenses. *p.*
بهم *baham*. Together. At once. Rage, anger. At once. *p.*
بهم آمدن *baham āmadn*. To be contracted. To assemble. To be constituted. To be offended, enraged. *p.*
بهم در آمدن *baham dār āmadn*. To be mixed. To have a pain at the heart. To be disturbed. *p.*
بهم رسیدن *baham rasīdn*. To be met with, to be acquired. *p.*
بهمار *bahmār*. Many. Numerous. *p.*
بهم آمیختگی *baham-āmekhtagī*. Commixture. *p.*
بهمان *bahmān*. Superfluous words. A certain person. Any thing unknown. *p.*
بهم نرست *baham nar bastah*. Suspicious. Suspected. *p.* [violent. *p.*
بهم بزادن *baham bar zadan*. To be hasty and. *p.*
بهم رسانیدن *baham rasānīdan*. To procure. *p.*
بهم زاده *baham zādah*. Overturned. Dejected. *p.*
بهم سائی *baham sāi*. Confrication. *p.*
بهمان *bah man*. Intelligent, acute. A king. A king of Persia. January. *p.* [ble. *p.*
بهم *bahmah*. Of inestimable value. Invincible. *p.*
بهمانر *bahnānah*. An ape. *p.* [tively. *p.*
بهر نسبت *ba nisbat*. In proportion to, compared. *p.*
بهنر *bahnah*. A boy's whipping top. *p.*
بهر *bahw*. A palace. A portico. A balcony. *p.*
بهر *buhūr*. The eye, the sight. *p.*

بہی *bihî* Goodness Clear Recovery, cure.
A quince O' Forsooth ' *p* [a
بہی *bahî* Beautiful, graceful, elegant. Dear
بہیہ *bahiyat*. Beautiful Precious *a*
بہیدن *bahidan* To squeeze, to kick *p*
بہیر *bahîr*. Baggage, camp-followers *p*
بہیم *bahîm* A balcony, a portico *p*
بہیمہ *bahîmat* A quadruped, an animal *a*
بہیمی *bahîmî* Brutal, bestial Becoming a
brute *a*
بہین *bihîn*. Better, best Selected Opulence
A cotton carder A week *p*
بہینہ *bihînah* A week Best A carder of
cotton *p*
بی *bî* or *be* Without When prefixed to noun,
it is equivalent to in, un, ir, less, &c, in
English, implying, wanting or being des-
titute, as بی ہرے *Unfortunate*. بی ہوا
Heedless, fearless بی ترتیب *Irregular*
بی بیصر *bî basar* Imprudent *p*
بیا *baya* Full A door. *p*
بی آب *bî ab* Flat, insipid, dull Sottish
Disgraced *p*
بیابان *biyabân* A desert, wilderness بیابان
بیابان Travelling in the desert بیابان
نشین A hermit A gipsy بیابانی
Wild, savage *p* [desert *p*.
بیابانی *biyabânî* Wild, savage, from the
بی ابر *bî abr* Cloudless *p*
بی ابرو *bî abrû* Dishonoured. Shameless *p*
بی ابرو *bî abrû* A disagreeable thing *p*.
بی آبی *bî abî* Want of lustre Inspidity
Folly *p*
بیات *bayât* Grief, care, anxiety Stale *p*.
بی اتفاق *bî ittîfâk* Without union, discord-
ant *p*
بی اثر *bî asar* Without (making) impression,
inefficacious *p*
بیاح *biyah* Mullet (fish) Unimpressive. *p*.
بی احیاط *bî ihtiyat* Unconscious, uncircum-
spect Heedless *p*
بی اختیار *bî ikhtiyâr*. Involuntary, forced, con-
strained Without self-possession or
control. *p*.
بی اختیار *bî ikhtiyâranah* Unwillingly,
forced, compelled *p*
بی اختیاری *bî ikhtiyarî* Helplessness. *p*
بی اخلاصی *bî ikhlâsî* Unfriendliness. *p*.
بیاد *biyâd*. Watchfulness, vigilance *p*.
بی ادب *bî adab* Uncivil, rude, impudent,
ignorant, immodest, presumptuous *p*.
بی ادبانہ *bî adabanah* Rudely, indecently
Uncivil. *p*.

بی ادبی *bî adabî* Ill-breeding, rudeness, incli-
vity *p*
بی ادراک *bî idrâk* Without understanding.
Unintelligent *p* [fiction To lie *p*
بیارستن *biyârastan* To adorn. To invent *a*
بی آرام *bî ârâm* Restless, unquiet *p*.
بی آرامی *bî ârâmî* Restlessness *p*
بیارش *bayarish* Regiment Cure *p*.
بیارق *bayarik*. (پل of بئرق) Flag *a*
بی ارکان *bî arkân* Immodest, uncivil, ill-bred *p*
بیارہ *bayarah*. Any plant whose stalk does not
grow erect, as cucumbers, melons, 'or
pumpkins. *p* [offensive *p*
بی آزار *bî âzar*. Innoxious, harmless, in-
braven-faced *p*.
بی استحضار *bî istchzar* Unpremeditated *p*.
بی استحقاق *bî istihkak* Unjustly, undeserv-
edly, unworthily *p*
بیاستو *biyastû* Immodest, shameless *p*.
بی اشتباہ *bî ishtibâh*. Undoubtedly, certainly
True *p*. [pious *p*
بی اشفاق *bî ishfaq*. Merciless, ruthless Im-
بی اصل *bî asl* Unfounded Causeless Ig-
noble, mean *p*.
بیاض *bayâz* Whiteness White Bright
Paper Leprosy A carte-blanche A
memorandum book A common-place
book بیاض خور *A sunbeam day a*
بی اطلاع *bî ittîlâ'a* Uninformed, unacquainted
with *p* [disesteemed. *p*
بی اعتبار *bî 'atîbîr* Contemptible, despicable,
بی اعتباری *bî 'atîbarî* Disesteem *p*
بی اعدالی *bî 'atidâlî* Injustice, wrong In-
equality *p* [To mix *p*
بی اغاریدن *biyâghârdân* To steep, to soak
بی اغاشتن *biyâghashân* or بی اغاشتن To steep,
to soak To mix *p*
بی اغالیدن *biyâghâldân* To stir up strife *p*
بی اقوان *bî akhrân* Peerless, matchless, in-
comparable *p*. [looked-for *p*.
بی آگاہ *bî agâh* Ignorant, uninformed. Un-
بی آگاہی *bî agâhî* Carelessness, forgetfulness
Want of information. *p*
بی آگاہی *bî agâhî* Unexpectedly. *p*
بی انتہائی *bî intihâî*. Incivility *p*
بی امان *bî aman* or *be aman*. Merciless, piti-
less, unrelenting, unsparing *p*.
بی امتیاز *be imtiyâs* Undiscerning Ill-bred,
rude *p*.
بیامدن *biyâmadan*. To enter To come. *p*.

اِملّا *bī imlā*. Incorrect, unorthographical. *p.*
آمِکھتگی *bī amekhṭagī*. Freedom from admixture. *p.*
بیا آمِکھتن *biyāmekhṭan*. To mix, to mingle. *p.*
آمیغ *bī amigh*. Unmixed. *p.*
بیان *bayān*. A relation, explanation, declaration, evidence, proof. Eloquence. *p.*
بیان ک To relate. To explain, declare. *p.*
بی انتھا *bī intihā*. Immense, infinite, boundless, endless. *p.*
بی انجام *bī anjām*. Infinite, endless, boundless. *p.*
بی اندازہ *bī andāzah*. Immense, great, immeasurable. *p.*
بی اندام *bī andām*. Out of proportion, disproportioned. *p.*
بی اندامی *bī andāmī*. Out of proportion, disproportioned. *p.*
بی انصاف *bī inṣāf*. Unjust. *p.*
بی انصافی *bī inṣāfī*. Injustice. *p.* [made. *p.*
بیانک *bayānak*. A reed from which mats are made. *p.*
بیانوار *bayānawār*. Explanation, detail of items, explicitly, clear, evident. *p.*
بیانہ *bayānah*. An earnest advance, pledge. *p.*
بیانی *bayānī*. Explanatory. *a.*
بیانوار *bayānawār*. Work, business, employ. *p.*
بیوان *biyāwān*. A desert, a solitude. *p.*
بیوار *bayāwar*. Gain, profit. *p.*
بیواردن *biyāwardan*. To contract (as the joints or muscles). To grow worse (a wound). To bring. *p.*
بی آہنگ *bī āhang*. Dissonant, discordant. Unprepared. *p.*
بی ایمان *bī imān*. Without religion. Unprincipled. *p.*
بیب *bīb*. A canal. The pipe or conduit of a pond or cistern. *a.*
بی باعث *bī bāʿi*. Without cause or reason. Why or wherefore. *p.*
بی باق *bī bāq*. Complete, entire. *p.*
بی باقی *bī bāqī*. Without a balance, quoits. Completion. *p.*
بی باکی *bī bākī*. Fearless, intrepid, bold. Impudent. *p.*
بی باکانہ *bī bākānah*. Fearlessly, impudently. *p.*
بی باکی *bī bākī*. Fearlessness. Sauciness, impudence. *p.*
بیبد *bī bad*. Without blemish, faultless. *p.*
بیبدل *bī badal*. Without an equivalent. Matchless. *p.*
بیبار *bībar*. Barren, fruitless. *p.*
بی برگ و بر *bī barg-o-bar*. Fruitless, barren, [poor. *p.*
بی برگ *bī bargī*. Destitution, poverty. *p.*
بی بس *bības*. Helpless. Uncontrolled. *p.*

بدبصر *bī baṣar*. Without foresight. Improvident. Imprudent. *p.*
بی بصیرت *bī baṣīrat*. Blind, ignorant. *p.*
بی بقا *bī bakā*. Unstable, frail, transient, perishable. *p.*
بی دل *bī bal*. Weak, wretched, poor. *p.*
بی بند *bī band*. Insecure. Unfettered. *p.*
بی بند و بست *bī band-o-bast*. Unsettled (as a country). *p.*
بی بہا *bī bahā*. Invaluable, inestimable. *p.*
بی بہار *bī bahār*. Out of season, ill-timed, inopportune. *p.*
بی بہرہ *bī bahrah*. Destitute. Unfortunate. *p.*
بی بی *bībī*. A lady, a matron. Good, happy. A saint. *p.*
بی پایان *bī pāyān*. Immense, infinite, endless. *p.*
بی پدر *bī pīdar*. Fatherless. An orphan. *p.*
بی پروا *bī par-o-būl*. Mutilated, destitute, without feather or wing. *p.*
بی پردگی *bī pardagī*. Disgrace, dishonour. *p.*
بی پردہ *bī pardah*. Without a veil or curtain, open, exposed. *p.*
بی پروا *bī parwā*. Without fear, scruple, or reflection. Intrepid. *p.*
بی پروائی *bī parwāī*. Carelessness, independence, indifference. *p.*
بی پریز *bī parhes*. Incontinent, dissolute, [adulterous. *p.*
بی پریزی *bī parhezī*. Incontinence, indifference to the health. *p.*
بی پژمان *bī pazhmān*. High-spirited, fearless. [Cheerful. *p.*
بی پژمانی *bī pazhmānī*. Intimacy, familiarity. *p.*
بی پیرو *bī pīr*. Having no spiritual guide, [vicious. *p.*
بی پیرایگی *bī pīrayagī*. Absence of ornament. *p.*
بی پیرایہ *bī pīrayah*. Unadorned (woman). *p.*
بیت *baīt*. A house, temple. A family. A tomb. A couplet, a distich, a verse. Noble. Nobility. A treasure. *اللہ*
بیت اللہ The house of God, the sacred temple of Mecca.
بیت الخلا A privy. *اشرف* A sign of Zodiac. The highest mansion of planet.
بیت اللحم *bethlehem*. A bagnio, brothel. *بیت الفراغ* A water-closet.
بیت المال The treasury. The effects of one who dies intestate or without heirs.
بیت المعمور The heavenly temple, (i.e., Mecca). *بیت المقدس* Jerusalem. *a.*
بی تا *bī tā*. Without a wrinkle, beautiful. *p.*

بَيَاظ *bí táb*. Impotent, feeble, faint. Impatient, restless. *p*.
 بَيَاظَان *bí tábānah*. Instantly, voluntarily. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tábí*. Impatience. Inability *p*.
 بَيَاظ *bí tál* Out of time. Ill-timed *p*.
 بَيَاظ *bí ta ammul* Inconsiderate. Thoughtlessly. *p*.
 بَيَاظَا *bí tahāshā*. Rash, precipitate *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tahāshí* Fearlessness, rashness *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tadbír* Incautious, unwitting, inconsiderate *p*.
 [Inordinate *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bí tartīb* Irregular Disorderly
 بَيَاظِي *bí taraddud* Unhesitating *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tashwīsh* Without mixture, Very pure. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí ta'aalluk* Independent *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí ta'aallukí* Independence, freedom *p*.
 [apparent motive *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bí takrīb* Without cause, without
 بَيَاظِي *bí takár* Without fault, or defect Faultless *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí takalluf* Abruptly Inconsiderately All at once Without ceremony or complement *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tamís* Undiscerning, injudicious *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tamísí*. Want of judgment and discrimination *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *baitátat* Passing the night. A night's-lodging. *p*.
 [irregular *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bí túsakanah*. Contrary to custom,
 بَيَاظِي *bí toshagí* Scarcity of provisions *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí toshah* Unprovided for, indigent, helpless. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tawfík* Graceless, destitute of the directing grace of God *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tawakkuf* Without delay *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tah* Bottomless Impatient *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bí tmár* Unwatched, neglected, uncared-for. *p*.
 [per. wrong *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bíyád*. Out of place, unseasonable, improper.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyád* or بَيَاظِي *bíyád* Amber. Motley colour. *p*.
 [Wine. *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bíyádah ab* Red or yellow-coloured.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyádah lab*. Red-lipped, with lips like coral. *p*.
 [p].
 بَيَاظِي *bíyádah musáb*. Blood. Red wine.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyán*. Lifeless, faint Valiant. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyurm*. Faultless, innocent. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyak* An invoice, a list. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíygar*. Timid, chicken-hearted. *p*.

بَيَاظِي *bíyamál* Want of beauty, homeliness *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyawíb*. Unable to reply, speechless. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíyauhar* Unskilful, ignorant. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bícharagán* The helpless, the unfortunate *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchárágí*. Helplessness, necessity. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchárah*. Helpless, destitute, miserable
 بَيَاظِي *bíchál* Unprincipled *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchirágh*. Without lamp or light, depopulated *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchand* A tree *p*.
 [out pole *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bíchúbah* A kind of small tent with-
 بَيَاظِي *bíchún*. Incomparable, 'unparalleled Pure, eternal, divine *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchúní* Matchlessness, incomparableness (an attribute of God) *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *baichah*. A peculiar kind of roof which contributes much to the comfort of a winter habitation *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchíz* Poor, possessed of nothing *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíchezí* Poverty, destitution. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhamí*. Fruitless, barren. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhaqílí* Unprofitableness. Barrenness *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhal* Ill-circumstanced *p*.
 [dest *p*.]
 بَيَاظِي *bíhiyab*. Unveiled. Impudent, immodest.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhadd* Boundless, immense *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhurmat*. Disgraced *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhurmatí* Disgrace *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhiss* Insensible, senseless *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhsáb* Countless Immoderate. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhuzúr* Absent, inattentive Dis-
 turbed Offended, enraged
 بَيَاظِي *bíhuzúr* To be confused, irritated
 بَيَاظِي *bíhuzúr* To molest, to trouble *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhuzúr* Disquietude. Anger
 Inattention *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhifáz*. Impudent, indelicate *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhakikat*. Insincere. Ungrateful.
 Insincerely *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhikmat* Unskilful *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhalm*. Merciless, severe, inclement. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhalmí* Severity, inclemency. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhamiyat*. Spiritless, dastardly. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhamiyatí*. Want of zeal, or spirit. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhawass*. Beside oneself, bereft of sense *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhayá*. Shameless, impudent. *p*.
 بَيَاظِي *bíhaydí*. Impudence, effrontery, shamelessness. *p*.

بذخ *bikh*. A root, origin. *p*.
 بخار *bikhār*. Without thorns, without fear or anxiety. *p*. [traveller. *p*.]
 بخانمان *bikhānman*. Without domicile, a
 بخاور *bikhāwar*. Having many roots. *p*.
 بخایب *bikhāyib*. Wakefulness, inability to sleep. *p*.
 بخایه *bikhāyah*. Without testicle, an eunuch.
 بخبر *bikhabar*. Ignorant, uninformed Incautious. *p*.
 بخبری *bikhabari*. Ignorance, imprudence-headlessness. *p*.
 بختن *bikhtan*. or بختن To sift. To enslave. *p*.
 بی خند *bikhutnah*. Uncircumcised. *p*.
 بخرد *bikhrad*. Stupid, dull. *p*.
 بخرواوند *bikhar-o-khāwund* Without a master or owner. *p*.
 بخزان *bikhezān* Perennial *p*.
 بخشن *bikhashtan* To be unfortunate and destitute To enfeeble To take prisoner *p*.
 بخش *baikhusht* A tree torn up by the roots. *p*.
 بخطر *bikhatar* or بخطرو Free from danger, safe. *p*. [judge. A marauder *p*.]
 بخ کن *bikh kan*. Tearing up by the roots A
 بخ کنی *bikh kanī* Eradication, a pulling up by the roots. *p*.
 بی خمیرمایه *bikhamirmāyah*. Unleavened *p*.
 بخوابی *bikhwābi*. Vigils Wakefulness. *p*.
 بخوابی *bikhwānī* Without flavour, tastelessness. *p*.
 بخواش *bikhwāshish* Without inclination, without pursuit *p*.
 بخود *bī khwud* Out of his senses, in ecstasy, enraptured. Mad. *p*.
 بخودی *bī khwudī*. Ecstasy, rapture Madness, insanity. *p*. [eat or sleep. *p*.]
 بخور و خواب *bī khwūr-o-khwāb* Disinclined to
 بخوف *bikhāuf*. Fearless *p*.
 بخوئی *bikhāufī*. Fearlessness. Security *p*.
 بخویش *bikhwesh* or بخویشن Friendless. Mad, insane. *p*.
 بخر *bikhah*. Weak, impatient, feeble. *p*.
 بید *bed* or *bīd*. A willow. An aspen. A rattan A mouse. The moth which eats books Useless. *p*.
 بیداء *baidāa*. A desert, an uninhabited dangerous region. *a*.
 بیداد *bīdād*. Unjust, iniquitous. Unjustice. *p*.
 بیدادگر *bīdādgār*. A tyrant, an oppressor. *p*.
 بیدادی *bīdādī*. Injustice, lawlessness, tyranny, oppression. *p*. [Play. *p*.]
 بیدار *bīdār*. Waking, watching. Attentive.
 بیدارخت *bīdār bakht*. Of wakeful fortune. *p*.

بیدار دل *bīdār dil*. Vigilant, alert, quick of apprehension. *p*. [apprehension. *p*.]
 بیدار دلی *bīdār dilī*. Alertness, quickness of
 بیدار مغز *bīdār magh*s. Prudent, intelligent. *p*.
 بیداره *bīdārah*. Timid, heartless. Inflamed with love. *p*.
 بیداری *bīdārī*. Wakefulness. Vigilance, attention. Conscious.
 بیداشت *bīdāsh*t. Careless, negligent. *p*.
 بیداشتی *bīdāsh*tī Carelessness, inattention *p*.
 بیداغ *bīdāgh*. Without scar or freckle, spotless. *p*.
 بیدام *bīdām* Unjust. Injustice. *p*.
 بید انجیر *bīd anjīr*. The shrub called Palma Christi or ricinus *p*.
 بیدانیش *bīdānīsh* Ignorance. Ignorant *p*.
 بیدانیشی *bī dānīshī* Ignorance. *p*.
 بیدانر *bī dānār*. Seedless. *p*.
 بید باف *bīd bāf* A basket-maker One who works on rattans. *p*.
 بید برگ *bīd barg* A spear. An arrow. *p*.
 بید باي *bīd pā e*. Friendship. Name of a famous Indian philosopher known to us by the name of Pīlpāc. He was vazir to Dabshalīm, an ancient king of the Indies, and author of the Testament of Hoshang. *p*. [able. *p*.]
 بید بخ *bīdākh* An excellent horse. Untractable. *p*.
 بید بخت *bīdākh*t. The planet Venus. *p*.
 بیدخل *bīdākh*l Dispossessed, excluded. Withholding. *p*. [Miserable. *p*.]
 بیدرمان *bīdarmān* Remediless, hopeless.
 بیدرنگ *bī dirang* Without delay, suddenly, quick. *p*.
 بیدره *bīdārah*. A blacksmith's ditch. *p*.
 بیدرغ *bī daregh*. Undeniable, evident. Unsparing, liberal. Remorseless, ruthless, un pitying. *p*.
 بیدرغ شدن *bīdaregh shodan* This irresistible or remorseless cimeter.
 بیدرغ کردن *bīdaregh kardan* To receive no denial To agree, to grant without regret, not to refuse. *p*.
 بیدستان *bīdistān*. A grove of willows, an osier-bed. *p*.
 بیدستر *bīdastār*. The beaver *p*.
 بیدست و پا *bī dast-o-pā*. Without power or authority. *p*. [dent, unusual. *p*.]
 بیدستور *bīdastūr*. Ill-bred. Without precedence. *p*.
 بیداعوی *bīdā'awā*. Free from claims *p*.
 بیدق *bīdaq*. A pawn at chess. Solitary, single. *a*.
 بید گیا *bīdagiā*. A sort of thistle. *p*.
 بیدل *bīdīl*. Heartless, dispirited. Love-sick. Melancholy, sad. *p*.

بیدال *bīdalā* Vain words, idle talk *p*.
 بیدلی *bīdīlī* Heartlessness, dejection Cowardice *p*.
 بیدماغ *bī dimagh* Ill-tempered Brainless *p*.
 بیدماعی *bīdimaghī* Bad temper, impatience, irritability. *p*
 بیدمال *bīdmal* A dagger, a bright sword *p*
 بید معلی *bīd mu'aallak* Weeping willow *p*
 بیدوس *bīdos* Innocent, faultless *p*
 بیدولت *bīdaulat* Unfortunate, unhappy *p*
 بیدون *bīdūn* Without *p*.
 بیدهشت *bīdahshat* Fearless, undismayed *p*.
 بیدی *bīdī* A willow. *p* [conscionable *p*
 بیدیات *bīdiyānat* Irreligious, unjust, un-
 بیدید *bī dīdah* Blind. Saucy Ungraceful *p*
 بیدین *bī dīn* Irreligious, heretical An infidel *p*
 بیداره *bīzarah* Fraud, deceit *p*
 بیدق *bīzak* A foot-soldier. A commander *p*.
 بیدق *bīzak* A foot-soldier A pawn at chess. *a*.
 بیدر *bīar* A well, a pit *a*
 بیدر *bīr* Lightning, thunder A deluge A bed. Learning by heart *p*
 بیدراق *bīraq* A standard, an ensign A troop *p*
 بیدراقدار *bīraqdār* A standard bearer, a cornet. *p*
 بیدراه *bīrah* A wanderer, one who deviates, errs, or loses the way Unprincipled, dissolute A courtesan Anger *p*
 بیدراه شوا *bīrah shawā* Wandering, straying *p*
 بیدراهی *bīrahī* Deviation from the right way *p*.
 بیدرای *bīrae* A fool, an idiot. *p*
 بیدربط *bī rabt* Irregular, undisciplined *p*
 بیدرحم *bī rahm* Merciless, cruel. *p*.
 بیدرز *bīraz* A fuller's beetle *p* [num. *p*.
 بیدرد *bīrsad* Iron filings Soldier Galba-
 بیدره *bīrzah* Honey *p*
 بیدرستی *bī rastī* Innocent mirth *p*.
 بیدرشک *bī rashk* Unambitious Spiritless. *p*
 بیدرضا *bī razā* Without leave. *p*.
 بیدرق *bīraq* A standard, a flag, colours. A troop *p*
 بیدرچی *bīrakchī* A standard bearer. *p*.
 بیدرگ *bīrag* Heartless, without emulation. *p*.
 بیدرم *bīram* A carpenter's hatchet. A whimble, an auger. *p*.
 بیدرن *bīrun* Out, without. *p*. [wood. *p*.
 بیدرنجاست *bīranjāst* The plant southern-
 بیدرنگ *bīrang* Colourless. The design or outline. Beginning, foundation. *p*.

بیدری *bīrū* Shameless Bold, rash. A purse. *p*.
 بیدروج *bīrūj* The herb mallows. *p*
 بیدروز *bīrūz* Unfortunate. *p*. [burden *p*.
 بیدروزن *bīrozan* A precious stone A load,
 بیدروزه *bīrozah* A garment for daily wear. *p*.
 بیدروزی *bīrozi* Destitute of daily bread *p*
 بیدرون *bīrūn* Without, out-of-doors Exterior, foreign. The outside From, a great way from
 بیدرون آمدن *bīrūn āmdn* To come out, to sally forth, to revolt
 بیدرون فرستادن *bīrūn frstādn* To send abroad
 بیدرون کردن *bīrūn krdn* To extract, lead out, export, eject
 بیدرون *bīrūn* From without *p*
 بیدرون *bīrūnah* An outside garment, a cloak. *p*.
 بیدرونی *bīrūnī* or بیروین External The outside. A shirt. *p* [chew. *p*.
 بیدره *bīrah* A whimble, an auger A mouthful,
 بیدره *bīrahan* An earthen pan used for baking bread *p*
 بیدری *bīrī* A bed. A cushion. *p*.
 بیدریا *bīryā* Ingenious, sincere Sincerity. *p*
 بیدریب *bīraib* Without doubt, indubitably *p*.
 بیدریش *bīresh* Beardless *p*
 بیدریش *bīrishah* Without fibres. *p*.
 بیدرن *bīrīn* Fetid water *p*.
 بیدز *bēz* or *bīz* Sifting Stricken. *p*.
 بیدزار *bīzār* Free, clear, exempted Wornied, disgusted
 بیدزار شدن *bīzār shdn* To have an aversion, loath, abhor, detest To be free from fault or debt.
 بیدزار کردن *bīzār krdn* To fatigue, vex, disgust *p*
 بیدزاره *bīzarah* Without disgust Magnanimous A lover *p*
 بیدزاری *bīzari* Vexation, anger, ill-humour. *p*.
 بیدزبان *bīzabān* Tongue-tied, dumb. *p*.
 بیدز *bīzar* Moneyless. A miser *p*
 بیدز *bīzar* A bleacher's beetle. *a*.
 بیدز *bīzar kharīd* (Obtained) without purchase *p*.
 بیدزی *bīzantī* Bachelorship *p*.
 بیدزوال *bīzawāl* Unchangeable, imperishable. *p*.
 بیدزور *bīzor* Weak, impatient. *p*.
 بیدزهره *bīzahrah* Good-tempered, patient. *p*.
 بیدزویت *bīzeb-o-zīnat* Ugly, awkward, inelegant. *p*.
 بیدزیدن *bīzīdan* To sift *p*.
 بیدزن *bīshan* Name of a hero or giant. *p*.
 بیدزنوار *bīzhanwār* Hercules-like. Sampson-like. *p*.
 بیدزه *bīzah* Pure, genuine. Special, private. *p*.

- بیس** *bias*. Being unfortunate, unhappy, miserable. *bisa*. Fie! out upon! Bad, miserable. *p*. [ness. *p*.]
- بی ساختگی** *bisākhṭagī*. Sincerity, heartless.
- بی ساختار** *bisākhṭah*. Undisguised, plain, artless. *p*.
- بی ساز** *bisāz*. Unprepared, unaccoutred, Useless. *p*. [Stupid. *p*.]
- بی سامان** *bisāmān*. Wicked. Disproportioned.
- بی سامانی** *bisāmānī*. Poverty. *p*.
- بی سبب** *bisabab*. Causeless, without occasion or motive. *p*.
- بیست** *bist*. Twenty. Stand! Stop! *p*.
- بیستاخ** *bistākh*. Impudent, shameless, rash. *p*.
- بیستار** *bistār*. Redundant, superfluous. Such a person. *p*.
- بی ستاره** *bisṭārah*. Unfortunate, ill-starred. *p*.
- بیستگانی** *bistagānī*. A monthly pension. Wages. *p*.
- بیستگی** *bistagī*. Impunity. The leprosy. *p*.
- بیستم** *bistum*. The twentieth. *p*.
- بیستون** *bistūn*. Name of a mountain in Persia. *p*.
- بیستین** *bistīn*. The twentieth. *p*.
- بی سب** *bisaj*. Shapeless, ill-made. *p*.
- بی سخن** *bisukhūn*. Dumb, mute. Doubtless. *p*.
- بی سر** *bisār*. Peerless, unequalled. A hawk. *p*.
- بیسراک** *bisarāk*. A two-year-old colt. *p*.
- بی سران** *bisarán*. (Without master). Persons who attain eminence without parental instruction. *p*.
- بی سرمی** *bisurmagī*. A want of collyrium. *p*.
- بی سرویا** *bisār-o-pā*. Weak, powerless. *p*.
- بی سرودلی** *bisār-o-dilī*. Absence of mind. *p*.
- بی سرو سامان** *bisār-o-sāmān*. Unfurnished, helpless, destitute. *p*.
- بیسره** *bisrah*. A sparrow-hawk, a merlin. *p*.
- بی سعادت** *bisā'a'adat*. Unfortunate. Unhappy. *p*.
- بی سکر** *bī sikkah*. Unstamped (coin). *p*.
- بی سلیقہ** *bī salīqah*. Without method, irregular. Inexpert. *p*.
- بیسن** *bisan*. Deadly poison. *p*.
- بی سنگ** *bī sang*. Without weight, gravity, or respect. *p*.
- بی سواد** *bī samīd*. Ignorant. *p*. [ف. *p*.]
- بی سوز** *bī soz*. The extinguisher of a candle.
- بیسہ** *bisah*. Spotted, varied. A crow of different colour. The leprosy. *p*.
- بیش** *besh*. Much. More. Great. Good, proper. Well, excellent, elegant. *p*.
- بیش قیمت** *bīsh qīmāt*. A high value or price. *p*.
- بیشائیم** *bīshā'ibah*. Without doubt. *p*.
- بیش بها** *bīshbahā*. Of great price or value. *p*.
- بیش بهار** *besh bahār*. Semper vivum. *p*. [ف. *p*.]
- بیشبہم** *bīshbahah*. Without doubt. Undoubted.
- بیشتر** *beshṭar*. More. Broader. Longer. Exceeding. *p*.
- بیشترین** *beshṭarīn*. The most, the greatest. *p*.
- بی شرم** *bī sharm*. Shameless, indecent. *p*.
- بی شرمی** *bī sharmī*. Immodesty, shamelessness. *p*.
- بی شعور** *bī shā'ūr*. Ignorant. A blockhead. *p*.
- بی شفقت** *bī shafāqīat*. Pitiless, unkind, severe, harsh. *p*.
- بی شک** *bī shakk*. Without doubt, doubtless. Unquestionably. *p*.
- بیشکار** *beshkār*. Labour performed without remuneration. *p*.
- بیشکب** *bī shakīb*. Impatient. *p*.
- بیشمار** *bī shumār*. Innumerable. *p*.
- بیش و کم** *besh-o-kam*. More or less. A moderate quantity. *p*.
- بی شوی** *bī shū-e*. Husbandless. *p*.
- بی شوئی** *bī shū-ī*. A maiden state, celibacy. *p*.
- بیشر** *beshah*. A forest, a wood. *p*.
- بیشی** *beshī*. Excess, increase. *p*.
- بیض** *bais*. Adversity, calamity. Confusion. Difficulty. *a*.
- بی صاحبی** *bī shāhībī*. Want of care, protection, or patronage. *p*.
- بیبصر** *bī ṣabr*. Impatient, restless. *p*.
- بی صبری** *bī ṣabrī*. Impatience, restlessness. *p*.
- بی صدا** *bī ṣadā*. Dumb, returning no echo. *p*.
- بی صرف** *bī ṣarfah*. Useless. Inconsiderate. Nonsense. *p*.
- بی صرف گو** *bī ṣarfah go*. An idle talker. *p*.
- بی صلاح** *bī salāh*. Ill-advised, headstrong. *p*.
- بی صیقل** *bī ṣaikal*. Unpolished, unfurnished. *p*.
- بیض** *bais*. Excelling in whiteness. Whiteness. *a*. [of a place. *a*.]
- بیضاء** *baizā*. White, bright. The sun. Name.
- بیضابی** *baizābī*. (for بیضوی). A species of Persian writing. *p*.
- بیضان** *bāzān*. White men. *a*.
- بیضانه** *baizānah*. The perquisites of a magistrate for marking public papers. *p*. [ف. *p*.]
- بی ضبط** *bī zabṭ*. Irregular, unrestrained, wanton.
- بی ضبط و ربط** *bī zabṭ-o-rabṭ*. Without order or connexion. *p*.
- بیضة** *baizah*. An egg. A testicle. A helmet.
- بیضة آتشی** *bīzah ātshī*. The sun. پروردن
- بیضة خاکی** *bīzah khākī*. The terrestrial globe. پروردن
- بیضة در آب** *bīzah dar āb*. An egg in which the bird has not begun to be formed. Boiled. پروردن
- بیضة در کلاه** *bīzah dar kلاه*. An egg

which jugglers conceal in their cap. **بيضه كافر** or **بيضه صبح** or **بيضه رر**
The sun. The moon Lightning **بيضه**
The stars. **بيضه زرين** To lay an egg. **بيضه** *a.*

بيضوي *baisawi*. Oval. Elliptical. Name of Abū Sa'īd, a native of the city of Baizah and author of a celebrated commentary of the Kuran *a*

بيضه گر *baisah gar*. Oviparous *p.*

بيطار *bailār*, **بيطر** An horse doctor *a*

بي طاقت *bī tālat* Powerless, impotent. *p.*

بي طاقتى *bī tākatī* Impotency, weakness *p.*

بي طروني *bī tarawātī*. Want of moisture, or sap. *p.*

بيطرة *baitarat* Practising the veterinary art. *a.*

بي غعم *bī'ā'am* Without flavour, insipid Without food. *p.*

بي طلب ورجا *bī talab o raja* Without request or petition *p.*

بي طمعى *bī tamā'ī* Disinterestedness *p.*

بي طور *bī taur* Ill-mannered *p.* [ing. *p.*

بي ظرف *bī zarf* Without the power of contain-

بيع *bai'a* Buying Selling Acknowledging the authority of a great man Purchase.

بيع وشر Purchase and sale. **بيع كودن** To buy To sell. To trade. *a*

بيعانر *ba'ānah*. Earnest money *p.*

بيعه *ba'āat* Inauguration Salutation Acknowledging the authority of a great man. **بعت دادن** To stipulate, to give the hand upon making an agreement To administer the oath of loyalty or fealty. **بعت كودن** To agree with, to receive a promise or pledge for the settling of a bargain To promise or plight loyalty or fealty *a.*

بي عدل *bī'aadl*. Unjust, lawless. *p.*

بي عدل *bī'aadl* Incomparable, unequalled *p.*

بي عزت *bī'izzat* Inglorious, dishonourable. *p.*

بي عزتى *bī'izzatī*. Dishonour *p.*

بي عقل *bī'aakl*. Without judgment or intellect. Foolishly. *p.*

بي عقلى *bī'aaklī* Want of sense and understanding Infatuation. Levity. *p.*

بي علائقى *bī'ilāhagī*. Want of connexion *p.*

بي علاقر *bī'ilakah*. Unconcerned *p.*

بي علت *bī'llat*. Without cause or reason. Safe, secure, free from accident. *p.*

بيع نام *bai'a nāmāh*. A bill of sale. *A*

بيعنات *bī'indayāt* Unkind, rude. Reckless. *p.*

بي عيب *bī'aib*. Without blemish, faultless. *p.*

بيغار *baighār* or **بيغار** Reproach, reproof, chiding. *p.*

بيغال *bighāl*. A short spear, a pike. *p.*

بي غايت *bī ghāyat* (or **بي غايت**). Endless. *p.*

بي غرض *bīgharaz*. Disinterested. Independent. Indifferent. *p.* [Sincere *p.*

بي غرامانه *bīgharānāh*. Disinterested. Pure.

بي غرضي *bī gharazī*. Disinterestedness *p.*

بي غش وغل *bīghashsh-o-ghill*. Without hatred or dissimulation A sincere friend *p.*

بي غم *bī ghamm* Without grief or anxiety. At ease *p.*

بي غمي *bī ghammī* Freedom from sorrow. *p.*

بي غور *bī ghaur* Shallow Inconsiderate, thoughtless *p.*

بي غه *bīghah* Fuel, fire-wood *p.*

بي غي *bīghī* Removal, repulse *p.* [p.

بي غيرت *bī ghairat* Spiritless Wanton, rude.

بي فایده *bī fāidah* Useless, unprofitable. Without advantage. *p.*

بي فزوند *bī farzand*. Bereaved (parent) *p.*

بي فروغ *bīfurūgh* Without success. Inconclusive *p.*

بي فرهنگ *bīfarhang* Imprudent *p.*

بي فکر *bīfīkr* Thoughtless Content Tranquil *p.*

بي فهمي *bīfahmī* Stupidity, slowness of apprehension *p.* [not bestowing. *p.*

بي فایز *bīfāiz* Unprofitable, possessing but

بي فابو *bīlabū* Without restraint Secure *p.*

بي فایده *bīkād'idah* Without order or method, irregular *p.*

بي كال *bīkal* Dumb, speechless *p.*

بي كادر *bīkadr* Without dignity *p.* [tunate. *p.*

بي كادم *bīkadam* Without a footing, unfor-

بيقرار *bīkarār* Inconstant, unsettled Impatient, passionate. Afflicted. *p.*

بيقرارى *bīkarārī* Instability, inconstancy, restlessness *p.*

بي كرينه *bīkarīnah*. Irregular. *p.*

بي قصد و اختيار *bīkand-o-ikhtiyār*. Unintentional, involuntary Unwillingly Suddenly, casually, accidentally *p.*

بي قصور *bīkasūr* Without defect, without fail. Faultless, innocent. *p.*

بي كالى *bīkalī* Untinned (as a pot). *p.*

بي قول *bīkaul*. Regardless of one's word. Pathless. Perfidious. *p.*

بي قياس *bīkiyās*. Incomprehensible, immense, infinite *p.*

بي قيد *bīkaid* Unrestrained, irregular. *p.*

بي قيمت *bīkīmat*. Inestimable. *p.*

بيك *ba yak*. To one, with one. *p.*

بيكار *bīkār* Without employment, an idle, a lazy fellow, a vagrant. *p.*

بیکاری *bikārt*. Want of employ, idleness. *p.*
 بیكام *bikām*. Disappointed. *p.*
 بیك بار *ba yakbār*. At once. Suddenly. *p.*
 بیكس *bikas*. Friendless, destitute. An orphan. *p.*
 بیكسي *bikast*. Friendless condition, solitude. *p.*
 بیكفش *bikafsh*. Shoeless, barefoot. *p.*
 بیكفشی *bikafshī*. Bareness of feet Want of shoes, discalcation. *p.*
 بیكم *baikam*. A portico, a vestibule. *p.*
 بیكم و كاست *bikam-o-kast*. Without increase or diminution. Complete, perfect, entire. *p.*
 بیگ *beg*. A lord, prince, gentleman. *p.*
 بیگار *begār*. Employing any one without a remuneration. *p.*
 بیگاره *bigārah* or بیگاده *Impotent. p.*
 بیگانگی *bigānagī*. The being a stranger. Foreignness. *p.*
 بیگانه *bigānah*. Unknown, a foreigner, a stranger, an alien. *p.*
 بیگاه *begāh*. Ill-timed, unseasonable. Delay. *p.*
 بیگران *bigirān*. Inestimable, infinite. *p.*
 بیگزند *bigazand*. Unharmed, unblemished. *p.*
 بیگزندگی *bigazandagī*. Freedom from hurt. *p.*
 بیگلربیگ *beglarbeg*. Governor of a province. *p.*
 بیگلربیگی *beglarbegī*. Prince of princes. *p.*
 بیگم *begam*. A lady of rank. *p.*
 بیگمان *bigumān*. Without doubt. *p.*
 بیگمانی *bigumānī*. Certainty. *p.*
 بیگناه *bigunāh*. Innocent, guiltless. *p.*
 بیگه *bigah*. Ill-timed. Delay. Evening. *p.*
 بیگهه *bigahā*. A measure of a third of an acre. *p.*
 بیل *bīl*. A shovel, a spade, a pickaxe, a mattock. An oar. The loins, A basket. A gardener. A well. *p.*
 بیلا *bīlā*. A money set apart to be distributed in charity. *p.*
 بیلابردار *bīlābardār*. An almoner. *p.*
 بیلاق *bīlāq*. A flower. A garden. A cool grot. *p.*
 بیلاکی *bīlāk*. A gift, a present. *p.*
 بیلچه *bīlchah*. A hoe. A small mattock. *p.*
 بیلخاظ *bīlkhāz*. Inattentive, indiscreet, ill-bred. *p.*
 بیلدار *bīldār*. A digger. A pioneer. *p.*
 بیلستر *belastah*. The talons of a bird of prey. *p.*
 بیلطافت *bīlatāfat*. Unpleasant, disagreeable. *p.*
 بیلغختن *bīyalfakhtan*. To gain, to collect. *p.*
 بیلغختند *bīyalfakhtand*. A collection, an assembly. *p.*

بیلک *bīlak*. A mattock. A two-headed arrow. A hoe or small spade. *bailak*. A bond. A royal mandate. *p.*
 بیلوا *bīlwā*. A druggist, an apothecary. *p.*
 بیلر *bīlah*. A mattock. An arrow with a broad head. *p.*
 بیم *bīm*. Fear, terror, dread, danger. *p.*
 بیماحصل *bīmāhaṣal*. Useless. Unprofitable. Unfortunate, unlucky. *p.*
 بی مادر *bī mādār*. Motherless. *p.*
 بیمار *bīmār*. Sick, infirm. The eye of a mistress. *p.*
 بیمارباریک *bīmār bārīk*. Phthistic, consump-
 بیمارپرست *bīmār parast*. A servant of the sick, a nurse. *p.*
 بیمارپرسی *bīmār pursī*. Visitation of, or enquiry about the sick. *p.*
 بیمارپرسی *bīmār pursī*. Visitation of, or enquiry about the sick. *p.*
 نمودن *To visit the sick. p.*
 بیمار جگر *bīmār jigar*. Diseased in the liver. *p.*
 بیمار چشم *bīmār chashm*. Languid-eyed. *p.*
 بیمار خانر *bīmār khānah*. An hospital, an infirmary. *p.*
 بیمار خیز *bīmār hhez*. Convalescent. *p.*
 بیمار دار *bīmār dār*. An attendant on the sick. *p.*
 بیمار داری *bīmār dārī*. Attendance on the sick. *p.*
 بیمار ژون *bīmār zhūn*. Sickly, ailing. *p.*
 بیمارستان *bīmāristān*. An hospital. *p.*
 بیمارستان *bīmāristān*. An hospital. Like a sick person. *p.*
 بیمار غنچ *bīmār ghanj*. Infirm, ailing. Love-sick. *p.*
 بیمار گران *bīmār girān*. Having a chronic [disease. *p.*
 بیمارگون *bīmār gūn*. Sickly-coloured. *p.*
 بیمار گین *bīmār gīn*. The diet of the sick. Valetudinary. *p.*
 بیماراه *bīmārah*. (fem.) Sick, infirm. *p.*
 بیماری *bīmārī*. Disease, sickness, infirmity. *p.*
 بیماری ناک *bīmārī nāk*. Sickly (country). *p.*
 بی مآل *bīma-āl*. Absurd, vain, fruitless. *p.*
 بیمان *bīmān*. Dishonoured, disgraced. *p.*
 بی مانند *bī mānand*. Incomparable, unparalleled. *p.*
 بی ماوی *bī māwī*. Uninhabited, inhospitable. *p.*
 بی مایگی *bī māyagī*. Indigence, poverty. *p.*
 بی مایر *bī māyah*. Poor, indigent. *p.*
 بی مبالاة *bī mubalāt*. Careless. *p.*
 بیم بر *bīm bar*. Price, value. Frightened. *p.*
 بی مثال *bī misāl*. Incomparable, unequalled. *p.*
 بی مچال *bī majāl*. Powerless, impotent. *p.*
 بی محابا *bī muhābā*. Unceremonious, disrespectful. *p.*
 بی محاسبه *bī muhāsabah*. Without calculation, [at a venture. *p.*

بہل *bī mahall*. Impertinently, ill-timed *p*.
 بی محالی *bī mahallī*. Incivility. *p*. [ed *p*
 بی مدد *bī madad*. Unaided, destitute, unassist-
 بی مر *bī marr*. Immeasurable, infinite, [Pitiless *p*
 بی مرحمت *bī marhamat*. Without compassion
 بی مروت *bī murūwat*. Clownish, rude. Un-
 generous, uncivil, brutal, inhuman *p*
 بی مزد *bī musd* (درد *durd*) An infamous
 robber *p*
 بی مزگی *bī mazagī*. Distaste, disgust In-
 sipidity. *p*
 بی مزہ *bī masah*. Insipid, tasteless *p*.
 بی مساس *bī masās*. Without foundation *p*.
 بی مشقت *bī mashakkat*. Without trouble or
 weariness *p*. [unreasonable *p*
 بی معنی *bī ma'anā*. Unmeaning Vain, absurd,
 بی مغ *bī maḡh*. Without depth, shallow *p*
 بی معز *bī maḡh* Brain-sick, giddy. Superficial
p
 بی مقال *bī makāl*. Dumb, speechless, silent *p*
 بی مقدار *bī mikdār*. Without authority
 Poor, miserable *p*.
 بی ملاحظہ *bī mulāḡah*. Inconsiderately *p*
 بی من *bī man*. Spiritless. *p*.
 بیمناک *bīmnak*. Fearful, afraid, timorous *p*
 بی منت *bī minnat*. Without the necessity of
 asking, without entreaty Without favour
 or obligation Independent *p*
 بیمند *bīmand*. The mill-clapper Rattles used
 by watchmen and boys *p*.
 بی موجب *bī miḡyib*. Without cause or reason. *p*
 بی موری *bī mūrī*. Majesty, reverence, awe *p*
 بی موس *bī mūs*. Unleavened bread *p*
 بی موشدگی *bī mūshudagī*. Baldness *p*
 بی موقع *bī mauka'a*. Out of place, unseason-
 able. *p*
 بی موی *bī mū-*. Bald, without hair *p*
 بیمہ *bīmah*. Insurance against risk. بیمہ کردن
 To ensure *p*
 بی مهر *bī mīhr*. Unkind *p*
 بی مہری *bī mīhrī*. Unkindness *p*.
 بین *bain*. Excellence Separation Distance
 Interval, interstice. Absence A desert
 Conjunction, union دات البین Friend-
 ship, concord. غراب البین A crow of
 different colours, a crow with a black
 body, and red feet and beak *a*
 بین *bīn* (in comp.) Seeing خوردبین See-
 ing minute objects, subtle بین A
 telescope See thou. (imp. of دیدن) *p*
 بین *bayīn*. Clear, evident, manifest, distinct,
 plain *a*.

بینا *bainā*. In the meantime, whilst. *a*.
 بینا *bīnā*. Seeing, clearly-sighted *p*
 بینا *bainan* or بینا *bayīnan*. Distinctly *a*.
 بیناب *bīnāb*. Vision *p*.
 بینات *bayīnāt* (پل of بینة) Evident proofs.
 بینارہ *bīnarah*. A gigantic demon *p*.
 بیناس *bīnās*. A window *p*.
 بینام *bīnam*. Without a name Nameless,
 anonymous The ring finger *p*
 بیناموس *bīnāmūs*. Without law or religion.
 Uncivilized, rude, rustic. *p* [vision. *p*
 بینائی *bīnāī*. Strength of sight or mind,
 بینہ *bayīnat*. An evident demonstration, a
 positive proof *a* [prisoner *p*
 بینچدن *bīyanjidan*. To sift To be taken
 بیند *bīnad*. Hope A number *p*.
 بینش *bīnish*. Vision, sight Providence *p*
 بی نشان *bī nishān*. Without sign, mark, or
 trace *p* [poor *p*
 بی نصیب *bī nasīb*. Unfortunate. Destitute,
 بینظیر *bīnazīr*. Matchless, incomparable. *p*.
 بینظیری *bīnazīrī*. Pre-excellence *p*
 بی نعل *bīn'al*. Destitute, poor *p*.
 بینک چشم *bīnak chashm*. The pupil of the eye *p*
 بینما *bainama*. In the mean time, whilst *p*.
 بی نامازی *bī namazī*. Ceremonial impurity in
 women (disqualifying them for engaging
 in prayer) *p*
 بینک *bī namak*. Insipid, tasteless *p*
 بی نامکی *bī namakī*. Insipidity Ill-behaviour *p*
 بی نامود *bī namūd*. Invisible. *p*
 بیند *bīnad*. They see, will see, or may see
 Hope. More. How many? *p*
 بیندگی *bīnandagī*. Sight, seeing *p*
 بیندہ *bīnandah*. A spectator, beholder The
 eye Provident *p*
 بینگ *bīnang*. Shameless *p*
 بی بنگی *bīnangī*. Shamelessness *p* [*p*.
 بی نوا *bīnawa*. Helpless, unfortunate A beggar.
 بی نوائی *bīnawāī*. Indigence, poverty, beg-
 gary *p*.
 بی نور *bī nūr*. Without light, blind. *p*
 بینوہ *bīnūnat*. Being placed at a distance.
 Separation *p*. [ing-room. *p*.
 بینہ *bīnāh*. An outer apartment or undress-
 ینگ *bīnāyāh*. Without end, endless,
 infinite. *p*
 بینی *bīnī*. The nose The snout. *p*.
 بی نیاز *bīnīyās*. Without prayers or entreaty,
 in want of nothing. *p*.

پافزار *pá favár* A shoe, a slipper. *p.*
 پافشار *pá afshar*. (or پا اوزار). A weaver's treadle. *p.*
 پا انداز *pá andáz*. A carpet spread at the entrance of a room *p.*
 [ankle. *p.*
 پا اورنجن *pá auranjan*. An ornament for the
 پا آهو *pá áhú* A building of a hexagonal form
 An apartment hung round with picture *p.*
 باب *pab*. A father. *p.*
 پابرجا *pa baryá* Firm, immovable *p.*
 پابرجن *pá baranjan*. An ornament for the foot *p.*
 پابست *pá bast* Foot-bound *p.*
 پابلند کردن *pá baland kardan* To lift up the feet, to run *p.*
 پابند *pá band* Fetters The joints of the foot. Fettered, shackle *p.*
 [p.
 پابوس *pá bús* Kissing the feet Reverencing
 پابوسی *pá búst* Reverence, worship, adoration *p.*
 پابا *pá pá* also پاپ Father پاپا The Romish pope پاپی Popish *p.*
 پابر *pá pash* Uneven ground Soft clay *p.*
 پابوش *pá posh* A shoe, a slipper *p.*
 [p.
 پابی *pápí*. Persecution پابی شدن To dun
 پابیداده *pá piyádash* On foot *p.*
 پات *pat* Raw silk. A throne A state-bed *p.*
 پاتابه *pátá bah* The riband or straps of sandals Wreaths A sock The garters. *p.*
 پاتان *pátán* Together with *p.*
 پاتاوه *patáwah*. A sock. *p.*
 پاتات *patat*. Worthy, suitable. *p.*
 پاتکده *pá takhtah* A shoe of undressed leather The treadle of weaver's loom *p.*
 پاترگاه *patrigah*. A patriarch *p.*
 پاتشگاه *pá tishgah* The love-apple, a tomato *p.*
 پاتیل *pátíl*. A copper saucepan A window. *p.*
 پاتو *pátú* The signs Gemini and Virgo, or Aries and Scorpion *p.*
 پاتوا *pátawá* A kind of shoe A sock *p.*
 پاتیل *pátíl*, also پاتیل *pátíl* A caldron, kettle or pot (of copper or brass) پاتیلچه A small-sized pot for cooking *p.*
 پاتیمار *pátímár*. Haste. *p.*
 پاتینی *pátíní*. A sieve *p.*
 پاچامه *pájamah*. Trowsers, long drawers. *p.*
 پاچه *payah* A piece, portion, fragment *p.*
 پاچی *páji*. Mean, low, grovelling. *p.*
 پاچیان *pájiyánah*. Meanly. *p.* [upstart *p.*
 پاچی پرست *páji parast*. A patronizer of mean

پاچال *páchál*. The treadle of a weaver's loom. *p.*
 پاچان *páchán*. Scattering. *p.*
 پاچاه *pácháh* A weaver's treadle. *p.*
 پاچایه *pácháyah* Ordure, urine, filth *p.*
 پاچک *páchak* or پاچوک Dried cow-dung used for fuel *p.*
 پاچله *páchlah*. A snow-show. *p.*
 پاچنامه *páchnámah* A surname. An ally *p.*
 پاچنگ *pachang* A small loop-hole in forts. A shoe *p.*
 پاچه *páchah*. The foot (as applied to things). Little, small. Paw Puny. *p.*
 پاچه فروش *páchah farosh*. Cooks who sell the heads of animals ready dressed *p.*
 پاچیدن *páchidan* To scatter. To go softly. *p.*
 پاچیل *páchíl* A shoe, a sandal *p.*
 پاخ *pákh* Gold or silver full of dross Adorned *p.*
 پاخا کردن *pákhāk kardan*. To trudge, to travel *p.*
 پاختر *pakhtah* Bricklayer's plummet. *p.*
 پاخره *pákhrah* A seat, a stool, a bench. *p.*
 پاخوردن *pákhurdan* To be cheated or gulled *p.*
 پاخوست *pá khwúst* Trodden under foot, trampled upon. *p.* [a wall. *p.*
 پاخیره *pákhírah* Lowest row of stones in
 پاخیره رن *pákhírahzan*. The lowest stratum of stones in a wall *p.*
 باد *pad* A throne Protecting *p.*
 بادادن *pádádan* To send To invest with authority *p.*
 [p.
 پادار *pádár*. Always Permanent A fleet horse.
 پادارید *pádár bed* The popular willow. *p.*
 پاداش *pádásh*. Revenge, vengeance, retaliation A reward, compensation. Retribution *p.*
 پادام *padam*. An oratory A gin, a spring. A bird tied by the foot to decoy others *p.*
 پادامان *pádámán* That part of a skirt which touches the ground *p.*
 [rot *p.*
 پادایان *pádáníyán*. A root resembling a car.
 پادبان *pádbán*. A foot-band, a tether. *p.*
 پادار *pádár* A trembling in the limbs. *p.*
 پادارار *pádaráas*. Content, tranquil, at ease Boastful *p.*
 پادارازی *padarází* Boasting, arrogance *p.*
 پادار رکاب *pádár rikáb*. Mounted on horseback, prepared for a journey In dying circumstances *p.*
 پادارکف کردن *pádarkaf kardan* To supplant. *p.*
 پادارگل *pádár gil*. Having the feet sticking in the mud. Depressed, entangled. *p.*
 پادزهر *pádzahr* Expeller of poison. The bezoar-stone. *p.*

پادست *pādest*. Buying or selling on credit. *p.*
 پادش *pādash*. Reward Retribution, vengeance. *p.*
 پادشاه *pādshāh*. An emperor, sovereign, monarch. king. *p.*
 پادشاهان *pādshāhānāh*. Imperial, royal. Royally, princely. *p.* [prince. *p.*
 پادشاهزاده *pādshāhzādah*. A king's son, a Monarchy. A reign. Imperial *p.*
 پادشاهی *pādshāhī*. A kingdom, empire.
 پادشاه *pādshah*. A king. *p.*
 پادگاه *pādganāh*. A high roof. A high window *p.*
 پادل *pādāl*. A flower. *p.*
 پادنگ *pādang* or پادنگه A plait. A pestle. *p.*
 پاده *pādah*. A herd of oxen. A walking stick. A meadow. *p.*
 پادبان *pādah bān*. A shepherd, a pastor. *p.*
 پادیاب *pādyāb*. Washing, purifying. *p.*
 پادیر *pādīr*. A prop, a support. *p.*
 پار *pār*. Past, elapsed. A bit. A skin. Last year. Rain Flight *p.* [rior. *p.*
 پاراج *pārāj*. Anything presented to a supe
 بارو *pārāv*. An old woman. *p.*
 بارچ *pārāh*. A small goglet. *p.*
 پارچه *pārchah*. A piece, segment, small section Morsel. Cotton or linen cloth. A garment, robe. *p.* [annoys cattle *p.*
 پارده *pārād*. The vermin called the tike, which
 پاردان *pārdān*. A sack. A drinking cup Wine *p.*
 پاردام *pārdām*. The crupper *p.*
 پارده *pārdū*. Balm *p.* [Alchemy. *p.*
 پارس *pārs*. A pard, a panther. Persia Pāris
 پارسا *pārsā*. Pure, chaste, pious, holy, devout religious. *p.*
 پارسال *pārsal*. The last year. *p.*
 پارسائی *pārsāi*. Chastity, purity, abstinence *p.*
 پارسنگ *pārsang*. A make-weight *p.*
 پارسه *pārsah*. Poor, a mendicant Indigence. *p.*
 پارسه *pārsā*. A Persian. Persic *p.*
 پارسیان *pārsiyan*. The Parsis, or worshippers of fire. *p.*
 پارسی نامه *pārsī nāmāh*. Persian history. *p.*
 پارش *pārsh*. A pard, a leopard *p.*
 بارشک *pārashk*. Honourable. Bold, brave. *p.*
 پارگی *pārgī*. Prostitution. A receptacle of water. *p.*
 پارگین *pārgīn*. A sink, a drain, a sewer. *p.*
 پارنج *pārānj*. A remuneration to messengers, or dancers. *p.* [a garter. *p.*
 پارنجن *pāranjan*. An ornament for the ankle,
 پارو *pāru*. A shovel. An old woman. An oar. *p.*

پارود *pārūd*. A vine arbour or prop. *p.*
 پارودن *pārūdan*. To winnow, to fan. *p.*
 پاروله *pārūlah*. A board, lath, chip. A brag gard. A mimic. A silly. *p.*
 پاره *pārāh*. A piece, portion, shred, fragment Bribe, the hush-money. An iron mace Quicksilver. A sweetmeat. ک پاره Solid, in one piece. پاره زدن جامه To patch a garment پاره پاره In pieces پاره پاره کردن To tear to pieces پاره دوز A mender of old clothes. پاره دوزی A tent maker. پاره زده Patched Patching, botching, پاره زده Patched پاره کار Airy, saucy, a coquette. *p.*
 پاری *pārī*. Succeeding well, anything happen- fortunately Fruit of last year. *p.*
 پاریاب *pāryāb*. Tillage of the beds of rivers. *p.*
 پاریدن *pārīdan*. To fly. *p.*
 پارین *pārīn*. Last year. Of the last year. *p.*
 پاریس *pārīnah*. Old, ancient *p.*
 باز *paz*. Sincere. Elegant, graceful *p.*
 باز *pāzāj*. A midwife A nurse. *p.*
 یار *pāzār*. A peasant's shoe. The swad- dling clothes of infant. *p.*
 بارنا *pāshī*. The bezoar-stone. *p.*
 پازتاری *pāztārī*. A portion, a part. *p.*
 باز *pāzakāh*. A voice. A sigh, lamentation *p.*
 بازده *pazadah*. Trampled, trodden underfoot. *p.*
 پازش *pāzish*. The weeding, rooting up of nox- ious plants. *p.*
 بازگیر *pāzgīr*. The tail of a serpent. *p.*
 یازن *pazan*. The mountain-goat, a wild sheep. *p.*
 پازوم *pāzūm*. Meat, food *p.*
 بازهر *pāzahar*. An antidote against poison. The bezoar-stone. *p.*
 بازب *pāzāh*. An ornament for the foot A chain anklet, occasionally set with fring of small spherical bells charged with shot all of which tinkle at every motion of the legs. *p.*
 بازده *pāzādah*. A butterfly A bat. *p.*
 بازیر *pāzīr*. A buttress, a beam for shoring up a wall. *p.*
 بازخ *pāzhakh*. Affliction, complaint, Pāzhukh. An answer. *p.*
 بازنامه *pāzhnāmāh*. A surname. A peer. A friend. *p.*
 بازند *pāzhānd*. A commentary on the Zand. *p.*
 بازنگ *pāzhāng*. A little window. A shoe. *p.*
 بازو *pāzhū*. But, spinage. A door-post. *p.*
 بازه *pāzhah*. Feet. *p.*
 بازیر *pāzhīr*. The bezoar-stone.

- پاس *pās*. A watch of the day or night, three hours A guard, a sentinel, defence, protection. Regard for, in consideration of. Fear *p*
- پاساخت *pā sākh* Ready prepared. *p*
- پاساد *pā sād* Defence, preservation *p*
- پاسار *pā sār*. A kick, a wince A cuff. *p*
- پاسبان *pasbān*. A sentinel, guard, watchman. A shepherd *p*. [ward, protection. *p*
- پاسبانی *pasbāni*. Keeping watch, watch and
- پاسبیک *pāsabuk* Swift of foot *p*
- پاسپردگی *pasīpurdagi*. A treading, trampling
- پاسپرده *pasīpurdah* Trodden, beaten (road) *p*
- پاستاد *pā stadah*. Standing on foot, ready, in order *p*
- پاستان *pāstan* Former *p*
- پاستانی *pastāni* Of former times *p*
- پاستانیان *pastaniyan* The ancients *p*
- پاسخ *pasukh*. An answer *p* [watch *p*
- پاسدار *pasdār* A sentinel, a guard, a night-
- پاسداری *pasdari* Guardianship Partialty *p*
- پاسره *pasarah* Ground given free in lieu of wages *p*
- پاسک *pasak* Yawning. *p* [weight *p*
- پاسنگ *pasang*. A little A balance. A make-
- پاسوار *pa sawar* A pedestrian *p*
- پاسوان *paswān* A watchman, a guard *p*
- پاسه *pasah* Inclination Grief *p*
- پاسی *pasī* Watch of the night *p*
- پاسیدن *pāsidan*. To guard, to keep *p*
- پاش *pāsh* (in comp) Diffusing, scattering *p*
- پاشا *pāsha* A great lord, a bashá *p*
- پاشامه *pa shāmah* Long drawers *p*
- پاشته *pashtah* The heel, the fleshy part of the foot *p*
- پاشک *pāshak* Yawning *p* [for seed *p*
- پاشدا *pāshnā*. The heel A cucumber kept
- پاشنامه *pāsh nāmah* A surname. A peer. *p*
- پاشنگ *pāshang* A small cluster of grapes *p*
- پاشنه *pāshnah*. The heel, the sole of a shoe. The foot of a door *p*
- پاشنه کش *pāshnah kash* The shoe-horn. The trigger of a gun *p*
- پاشنه کوب *pāshnah kob* Treading close upon the heels. *p*. [staff. *p*
- پاشو *pāshú* A shepherd's crook, pilgrim's
- پاشویه *pāshúyah* A foot-path. Feet washing. *p*
- پاشی *pāshí* A diffusion, a scattering, a sprinkling. *p*
- پاشیب *pāshīb* The declivity of a mountain A foot-stool. The lowest round of a ladder. *p*
- پاشیدن *pāshidan*. To sprinkle, scatter, disperse, diffuse. To admonish *p*
- پاشینه *pāshinah*. The heel *p*
- پاغره *paghar* The main beam of a house. *p*
- پاغره *paghurah* The elephantiasis. *p*
- پاغند *paghand*. Carded cotton. *p*. [terfly. *p*
- پاغچه *pāghúchah* A moth, or small but-
- پاغوش *paghosh* A dip, immersion, a plunge. *p*
- پافزار *pa fazar*. A shoe, a slipper *p*
- پاک *pak* Pure, chaste, clean, neat, holy Perfect, full, complete *p*
- پاکار *pakar* A sub-collector of revenue A night-man *p* [dealer A saint *p*
- پاکباز *pakbaz*. An honourable lover A fair
- پاکبازی *pak bazi* Purity of mind *p*
- پاکبوم *pak bóm*. Pure earth *p*
- پاکبوی *pak boe* Chaste *p*. [blemish *p*
- پاکدامن *pak dáman* Chaste, pure, free from
- پاکردن *pá kardan*. To stand in the presence of another *p*
- پاکرو *pakrú* Beautiful-faced. *p*. [ly. *p*
- پاکسوجن *pak sokhtan*. To burn complete-
- پاکشان *pák shān* Noble, illustrious *p*
- پاکشده *pák shudah*. Obliterated *p*
- پاک صاف *pák saíf* Pure, clean, undefiled. *p*
- پاک کن *pák kun* A brush پاک کردن To clean, to purify, to brush *p*
- پاکد *pa kand*. A ruby *p*
- پاک نهاد *pák nihád*. Pure, holy. *p*
- پاکوب *pá kob*. A dancer, a jumper. *p*
- پاکوفتن *pá koftan* To dance. *p*. [razor *p*
- پاکی *pákí* Purity, chastity. Completion A
- پاکیدن *pakidan* To purify, to clean *p*. [p
- پاکیزگی *pa kízagi*. Purity, cleanness, neatness.
- پاکیزه *pakizah*. Pure, chaste Innocent Purity *p*
- پاجاه *pājah*. A privy The step of a ladder. A stable *p*
- پالا *palí*. A colander or strainer Flung. A horse led for parade *p*
- پالال *palá pal* The sail of a ship. Swift. Hard *p*
- پالاد *pálád* A led horse, a horse of State. *p*
- پالادن *páládan*. To strain *p*
- پالاده *pálidah* A led horse. Villainous. *p*
- پالار *pálár*. or پالارخانه The highest beam of a house. The roof. *p*
- پالارنگ *pálá rang*. Indian iron or steel. *p*
- پالاری *pálári*. A main beam of a house. *p*
- پالاش *pálásh*. One with dirty feet. *p*
- پالارگر *pálá gar*. The main beam of a house *p*

پالان *pālān*. Pack-saddles, dorsers. A vestibule. *p*.
 پالاندوز *pālāndoz*. A maker of pack-saddles. *p*.
 پالانگر *pālāngar*. A pack-saddle maker. *p*. [*p*.]
 پالاننده *pālā nandah*. Increasing, augmenting. *p*.
 پالانر *pālānah*. A balcony, a belvidere. *p*.
 پالانی *pālāni*. A maker of pack-saddles. An artificer's tool. A sluggish beast of burden. *p*.
 پالانیدن *pālā nīdan*. To strain. *p*.
 پالانوان *pālā wān*. A colander, a strainer. *p*.
 پالانگ *pālā hang*. A rein, bridle, halter, rope, cord. A npose. *p*. [*horse. p*.]
 پالای *pālāie*. Straining. Augmenting. A led. *p*.
 پالای اسپ *pālāie asp*. A horse led for parade. *p*.
 پالایش *pālāish*. Filtration, percolation. *p*.
 پالاییدن *pālāyīdan*. To strain. To increase. *p*.
 پالدوم *pāldum*. The crupper leather. *p*.
 پالیش *pālīsh*. Increase, augmentation. *p*.
 پالغ *pālugh*. A cup made of horn or ivory. *p*.
 پالغز *pālaghz*. A false step, a slip, a stumble. Ruin. *p*.
 پالغزیده *pālāghzīdah*. Slipping, sliding. *p*.
 پالک *pālak*. A shoe, a slipper, a sandal. Spinage. *p*.
 پالکانه *pālkānah*. A high roof. A window. *p*.
 پالکی *pālki*. A kind of litter used for travelling in India. *p*.
 پالنده *pālāndah*. Growing, increasing. *p*.
 پالنگ *pālāng*. A kind of rustic shoe. A bed. A small window. *p*. [*coverlet. p*.]
 پالنگ پوش *pālāng پوش*. A counterpane, quilt. *p*.
 پالو *pālū*. A wart. A pustule. An ulcer. The leprosy. A fly. *p*.
 پالواسه *pālūwāsah*. Grief, anguish of mind. *p*.
 پالوانه *pālūwānah*. A bird of paradise. A battledoor. *p*.
 پالوایر *pālūwāyah*. A swallow. *p*.
 پالود *pālūd*. Strained, filtered. *p*. [*off. p*.]
 پالودگی *pālūdagi*. A straining, a racking. *p*.
 پالودن *pālūdan*. To strain, squeeze, press. To become pure. To tumble. To besmear. To increase. To deliver. To escape. *p*.
 پالوده *pālūdah*. Strained, filtered. Gilded. *p*.
 پالوزه *pālūsah*. A wart. *p*. [*agony. p*.]
 پالوسر *pālūsah*. Sickness, affliction, grief. *p*.
 پالونر *pālūnah*. A colander or strainer. *p*.
 پالینگ *pālīhang*. A bridle, halter, rope. A yoke. Stocks. *p*.
 پالیال *pālīāl*. Always, perpetual. Joined. *p*.
 پالیدن *pālīdan*. To become high, exalted, proud. To strike. To stand. To purify. To see. To enquire. *p*. [*p*.]
 پالیده *pālīdah*. Strained, purified. Increased. *p*.

پالیز *pālīz*. A kitchen-garden. A melon-ground. *p*.
 پالیزبان or وان *pālīzbān*. A gardener. *p*.
 پالیک *pālīk*. A rustic shoe. *p*.
 پام *pām*. Like. Colour. *p*.
 پامال *pāmāl*. Trampled upon, trodden under foot, beaten. Plundered, spoil. *p*.
 پامال کردن *pāmāl kardan*. To trample, lay waste. *p*.
 پامرد *pāmard*. Powerful. An assistant. An Intercessor. *p*. [*Intercession. p*.]
 پامردی *pāmardī*. Strength, resolution, valour. *p*.
 پامزد *pāmuzd*. Gain acquired by the labour of the feet. *p*. [*prisoner. p*.]
 پامس *pāmas*. Fortification. Impotent. A. *p*.
 پانجاه *pānjāh*. Fifty. *p*.
 پانزده *pānzdah*. Fifteen. *p*.
 پانزدهم *pānzdahum*. The fifteenth. *p*.
 پانزهر *pānzahar*. The bezoar-stone. *p*.
 پانسند *pānsand*. Sought for, inquired after. *p*.
 پانصد *pānsad*. Five hundred. *p*.
 پانه *pānah*. A bar, a bolt. A wedge. *p*.
 پانهاد *pānīhād*. Brought into existence, appearing. *p*. [*meat. p*.]
 پانیز *pānīz*. Sugar-candy, a kind of sweet. *p*.
 پاو *pāo*. Washing, cleansing. A quarter. A foot. *p*.
 پاور *pāo par*. Power, authority. *p*. [*fuel. p*.]
 پاوچک *pāwachak*. Dry cow-dung used for. *p*.
 پاوارانجن *pāwarānjan*. An ornament for the foot. *p*. [*cattle. p*.]
 پاوگوش *pāogosh*. A fine for neglecting. *p*.
 پاوند *pāwand*. A fetter. *p*.
 پا *pāh*. Meat, victuals. *p*. [*p*.]
 پاها *pāhā*. Meat of different kinds. Many colours. *p*.
 پاهشت کردن *pāhisht kardan* also پاشت *pāisht kardan*. To prune. *p*.
 پاهک *pāhak*. The torture, torment. *p*.
 پاهکیدن *pāhakīdan*. To torture. *p*.
 پاهنگ *pāhang*. A cucumber bed. A make-weight. An ornament for the foot. *p*.
 پاهنگه *pāhangah*. A slipper, a sandal. *p*.
 پای *pāe*. The foot, foot-step. Footing. Vestige, tract, trace. Basis, foundation. Firmness. Permanency. Resistance. Power, force. End, limit. An excuse. A current of water. *p*.
 پایی داشتن *pāyī داشتن*. Above. Riches. Heat. *p*.
 پربایی *purbāyī*. To stand upright. To publish. *p*.
 پربایی داشتن *purbāyī داشتن*. To support, to maintain. *p*.
 پربودن *purbūdan*. To rise, stand up. *p*.
 پایا *pāyā*. Existing, standing, continuing. *p*.
 پایاب *pāyāb*. Power, strength, force. Resistance. A well, any shallow stone reser-

voir of water easy of access. The bottom of the sea, pond, or piece of water. Eternity, perpetuity, duration. Shallow. Fordable. A ford. *p*

پای ابرنجن *pá e abranjan*. An ornament for the foot. *p*.

پایابی *páyábt*. Shallowness, shoaliness. *p*.

پایازی *páyázat*. Pain, anguish, grief. *p*.

پای افراز *pá e afrás*. A swift messenger. A shoe. *p*

[A treadle. *p*.

پای افزار *pá e afsár*. Shoes which tie with strings. *p*.

پای امزاه *pá e afsáh*. Promoting in rank. *p*.

پای افشار *pá e afshar*. A weaver's treadle. *p*.

پایان *páyán*. End, extremity. Limit, boundary. Much, great. *p*.

پای انداز *pá e andáz*. Shoes which tie with strings. Carpets spread on the pavement on the public entry of a king. *p*.

پای آور *pá e áwar*. Powerful, great. *p*.

پای اوژاره *pá e auzhára* A weaver's treadle. *p*

پای باف *pá e baf*. A weaver. *p*

پای باقی *pá e bákt*. Balance of account. *p*

پای بدامن کردن *pá e badaman kardan*. To desist, to refrain. *p*.

پای براگندن *pá e bar afgandan*. To be restless, impatient. To be weak. To fascinate, bewitch. *p*

[to obey. *p*

پای برپا نهادن *pá e bar pa níhadan*. To follow, *p*

پای برجای *pá e baryái*. Firmly fixed. *p*.

پای برچشم نهادن *pá e bar' chashm níhadan*. To salute. *p*.

[power. *p*.

پای برداشتن *pá e bar dáshtan*. To have. *p*

پای برسنگ آمدن *pá e bar sang ámadan*. To risk one's life. *p*.

پای برکاست *pá e ba ríká* ast. He is on a journey, his foot is in the stirrup. *p*.

پای بر میان آوردن *pá e bar miyán áwardan*. To be overwhelmed with business. *p*.

پای برهنه *pá e barahnah*. Barefoot. *p*.

پای بس آوردن *pá e bas áwardan*. To flee, run away, retreat. *p*.

[A foundation. *p*.

پای بست *pá e bast*. A prisoner. Standing. *p*.

پای بند *pá e band*. Tied by the leg. Encumbered with a family. A fetter. Deceit. *p*.

پای بندی *pá e bandí*. Fettered, in fetters. *p*.

پای بوس *pá e bos*. Kissing the feet. *p*.

پای بوزان *pá e búzán*. A voice inspiring dread. *p*.

پای پوش *pá e posh*. A shoe. *p*.

پای پوشی *pá e poshi*. Covering for the feet. *p*

پای پیدیدن *pá e pechidan*. To turn away the feet. To run. To fly. To give up the ghost. *p*.

[an elephant's foot. *p*.

پای پیل *pá e pí*. A cup made in the form of the ghost. *p*.

پای تاب *pá e tábah*. A shoe-sack. *p*.

پای تخت *pá e tákhí*. Foot of the throne. The metropolis. *p*

پای تراب *pá e turáb*. Change of ground or place. The first stage of a journey. *p*.

پای نبات *pá e sabát*. Firmness, steadfastness. *p*.

پای جامه *pá e jámah*. Drawers, trousers. *p*.

پای چال *pá e chál*. A weaver's treadle. *p*

پای چوبین *pá e chobín*. Stilts. *p*.

پای چپر *pá e chah*. A frontstall of a bridle. Breeches. The feet of sheep or calves ready dressed. *p*

پای حوض *pá e háwz*. A place of ill-fame. *p*.

پای خاکي کردن *pá e khaki kardan*. To travel. To seek. *p*

پای خاير *pá e khánah*. A necessary. *p*.

پای خرچ *pá e kharch*. Balance, residue. *p*

پای خوان *pá e khwán*. Interpretation, translation. *p*

پای خوست *pá e khmust* or *پای خست*. Trodden down, trampled upon. *p*

پای خوش *pá e khoshah*. (Ground) become hard from the trampling of men or animals. *p*.

پای دادن *pá e dádan*. To erect, set on foot. To have lost. To be disheartened. *p*

پای دام *pá e dám*. A hair-noose to catch birds, a springle, gin. A rope-ladder for climbing trees. A decoy-bird. *p*.

پای دامن *pá e dāman*. That part of a skirt which touches the ground. The lower part of a skirt. *p*.

پایدار *pá e dar*. Firm, fixed, permanent, steady. Standing. Long-lived. *p*.

[*p*.

پایداره *pá e dārah*. An assistant. Assistance. *p*.

پایداري کردن *pá e dārt*. Stability. To treat firmly. To be firm. To do anything often over and over again. To wait. *p*.

پایداشتن *pá e dáshtan*. To keep in custody. *p*.

پایدام *pá e dām*. A hair noose to catch birds, a gin. *p*.

[foot. A gin. *p*.

پایدامر *pá e dāmah*. A fetter. A noose for the

پایدان *pá e dán*. A shoe. A treadle. Perpetual. *p*.

[proceed, set out. *p*.

پای در راه نهادن *pá e dar rāh níhadan*. To

پای درسنگ *pá e dar sang*. Immovable. *p*.

پای در گشتن *pá e dar gashtan*. To be without strength. *p*. [or dancers *p*.
 پای رنج *pá e ranj*. Money given to messengers
 پاییز *páyíz*. The autumn. *p*.
 پایزار *pá e sár*. A shoe, a slipper. *p*.
 پای زاغ کردن *pá e zágh kardan*. To be drawn into a snare. *p*. [slave. *p*.
 پایزن *pá e zan*. A ruffian, cut-throat. A
 پای زنجیر *pá e zanjír*. Chained. Encumbered with a family. *p*.
 پایزه *páyizhah*. Exemption from taxes. *páy-izah* Breeches, drawers. A leash tied to the legs of (falcons). *p*.
 پای زهر *pá e zahr*. The bezoar-stone. *p*.
 پای زیب *pá e zeb*. An ornament for women's feet. *p*.
 پایزه *páyizhah*. A tent-rope. *p*.
 پایستن *páyistan*. To wait To be firm. To trample on. *p*.
 پای سذور *pá e sutúr*. A sort of musical instrument, made from the hoof of animals, in use amongst shepherds. *p*.
 پایسته *páyistah*. Firm, permanent. *p*.
 پای سخن *pá e sakhun*. Eloquence, power of speech. *p*.
 پای شکم *pá e shikam*. The lower belly. *p*.
 پای شب *pá e shúb*. The place of future punishment. *p*. [to wait *p*.
 پای فرو کشیدن *pá e fero kashidan*. To delay, *p*.
 پای فشردن *pá e fashurdan*. To remain, be firm, constant. To continue in a morbid and melancholy state of mind. *p*.
 پای کار *pá e kár*. Expert. A revenue-collector. A sweep. *p*. [resident tenants. *p*.
 پای کاشت *pá e kásh*. (Land) let out to non-
 پای کشادن *pa kushádan*. To return. To run away. To divorce. *p*.
 پای کشانیده *pá e kashánidah*. Emancipated. A fugitive. *p*. [from. *p*.
 پای کشیدن *pá e kashidan*. To quit, to refrain
 پای کم آوردن *pá e kam áwardan*. To run away. *p*.
 پای کوب *pá e kob*. A dancer. *p*.
 پای کوبان *pá e kobán*. Prancing *p*.
 پای کوفتن *pá e koftan*. To dance. To be going, or dying. *p*.
 پایگاه *pá e gáh*. A vestibule, portico. A stable. An inn. A step of a stair or ladder. Dignity, rank. A necessary. *p*.
 پای گزار *pá e guzár*. An assistant. *p*.
 پای گرد کردن *pá e gird kardan*. To supplant. *p*.
 پای گرفتن *pá e girtiftan*. To walk, to travel. *p*.
 پای گشادن *pá e gushádan*. To return. To run away. To divorce. *p*.

پایگاه *pá e gah*. Dignity, office. *p*.
 پایگی *pá e gt*. Degree, rank. A troop. *p*.
 پای لغز *pá e laghz*. A false step, an error, a crime. *p*. [priest. *p*.
 پای ماحان *pá e máchán*. The lowest order of
 پای مال *pá e mál*. Trampled upon, trodden under foot. Ruined, destroyed. Defeated. Vile. *p*.
 پای مال کردن *pá e mál kardan*. To ruin. *p*.
 پای مالی *pá e mált*. Destruction, devastation, ruin. *p*. [An intercessor. *p*.
 پایمرد *pá e mard*. Courageous An assistant.
 پایمردی *pá e mardí*. Courage. Assistance. Intercession. *p*. [running about. *p*.
 پای مزد *pá e muzd*. Hire, remuneration for
 پایموز *pá e moz*. A kind of pigeon. *p*.
 پایین *páyín*. Low, below, inferior. *p*.
 پاینداز *páyandáz*. Rich cloths which are spread upon the streets when the king makes a public entry. *p*.
 پایندان *páyandan*. A security. A hostage. A place where shoes are pulled off. *p*. [p.
 پایندان کار *páyan lán kár*. An agent, a factor.
 پایندانای *páyandání*. Security, pledge, cau- tion. *p*. [damned *p*.
 پایندگان *páyandagán*. The blessed. The
 پایدگی *páyandagí*. Firmness, permanency *p*.
 پایندن *páyandan*. To delay. To wait. *p*.
 پاینده *páyandah*. Firm, solid, lasting, perma- nent. Always. *p*.
 پایینی *páyíní*. Inferiority, meanness *p*.
 پای و پر *pá e o par*. Power, strength. *p*.
 پای وجود در گل اجل رفتن *pá e wuyúd dar gil-i-ajal raftan*. To die. *p*.
 پایود *pá e wand*. A fetter. *p*.
 پایم *páyah*. The step of a stair or ladder. Foundation. Dignity, rank. Base Quan- tity. The scar of a gun. *p*. [to rank. *p*.
 پایم پایم *páyah páyah*. By degrees, according
 پایم دار *páyah dár*. Possessing authority. *p*.
 پایی *pá-í*. Permanent, stable. *p*.
 پاییدن *páyídan*. To stand firm, to be fixed. To remain, to continue. *p*.
 پاییز *páyíz*. The autumn. Old age. *p*.
 پای کار *páekár*. A person who purchases goods from the manufacturer to sell to the merchant. *p*.
 پایدن *páyín*. The lower part, bottom. *p*. [p.
 پایتک *piptak*. A small cluster of dates or grapes.
 پایرشیدن *páprishidan*. To disperse, to scat- ter. *p*. [taken. *p*.
 پاینو *pápnú*. Sour milk from which the butter is
 پتادق *patádaq*. (A word used to express cele- rity or the noise of anything falling). Impetuously, thunderingly. *p*.

پتاره *patārah*. A brush for sprinkling cloth in the loom. *p*.

پتفور *patfūs*. The parts round the mouth. *p*.

پتفور بند *patfūsbānd*. A muzzle. *p*.

پتک *patak* also پتگ *puth* A smith's hammer, also an anvil. A blacksmith A letter. An embrace. *p*.

پتگیر *patgir*. A writer, a book-keeper. *p*.

پتل *patal*. A mat. *p*.

پتلاد *patlād*. A bar for fastening a door. *p*.

پتنگ *patang*. A paper kite. *p*.

پتنگ باری *patang bārī* Flying kites. *p*.

پتني *patanī* A hopper for containing seed-corn. *p*.

پتو *patū* or *patū*. A kind of coarse woollen cloth Coverlet, corduroy. *p*.

پتواز *patwāz*. A perch, a roost. *p*.

پتوله *patūlah*. A kind of Indian silken stuff. *p*.

پته *patah* The white poplar *Pattah* A lease. A passport for goods *Pittah*. A shoot of a plant or seed. *p*.

پته دار *pattah dār*. A lease-holder. *p*.

پتیا *patyā*. Penitence, repentance. *p*.

پتیاره *patyārah* A giant. Misfortune Anything ugly, terrific or shocking Modesty Vehemence Fraud. Strife Hidden. *p*.

پتیل *patil*. A match for a lamp, a candle wick. *p* [a lamp. *p*]

پتیل سوز *patil soz* The stand or support of [a lamp. *p*]

پتیلله *patillah* The wick of a candle, or a lamp. *p*.

پجار *pajar* A mountain. *p*.

پجاوله *pajawah* A brick-kiln. *p*.

پجول *puyul* The leg bone, the heel. *p*.

پچ *puch*. A teapot. *p* [goods. *p*]

پچ پچ *pach pach*. Hush A word used in calling [goods. *p*]

پچپچه *pachpuchah* Anything spoken in whisper. *p*. [or camel. *p*]

پچشک *puchushk* The dung of sheep, goats, [or camel. *p*]

پچشکی *puchushki* The practice of medicine. *p*.

پچکم *pichkam*. A court, a hall of audience A wolf. *p*.

پچواک *pachwik* An interpreter A translator [a wolf. *p*]

پچوره *pachūh*. An interpreter A translation. *p*.

پچه *pachah*. Ivy. *p*.

پچیدن *pachidan*. To twist, to entwine. *p*.

پخ *pakh* The game of chess. Facet Cutting of jewel. O! bravo! well done! *p*.

پخچو *pikhchū* Tickling under the arms. *p*.

پخت *pakht*. Trodden Fool, simpleton, stupid. *p*. [butter. *p*]

پختاری *pakhtari* Cake imbued with clarified [butter. *p*]

پختگان حقیقت *pukhtagān, -hakikat*. Wise men, saints. *p*.

پختگی *pukhtagi*. Ripeness. *p*.

پختن *pukhtan*. To boil, cook. To make ready. To ripen To take care. To perform. *p*.

پختنی *pukhtani* Fit for cooking. Boiled. *p*.

پخته *pakhtah* Cotton. *p*.

پخته *pukhtah* Boiled, dressed, cooked. Ripe, mature Skilful. Sly Strong. Contemptible. *p*. [beggar. *p*]

پخته خوار *pukhtah khwār* A son-in-law. A [beggar. *p*]

پخته گاو *pukhtah gāo* Warm water medicinally prepared and poured over the head. An embrocation. *p*.

پختی *pukhti* Congealed broth, jelly (of fish). *p*.

پخج *pakhj* Trodden. Ample, wide. *p*.

پخچودن *pakhchūdan* or پخچیدن *pakhchidan* To pound To widen. *p*. [ed. *p*]

پخچوده *pakhchūdah*. Trampled upon. Extended. *p*.

پخچیدن *pakhchidan*. To trample. To extend. *p*.

پخدار *pakhdār* Cut in facet. *p* [a facet. *p*]

پخسان *pakhshān* Drying. Melting Sorrowful. [a facet. *p*]

پخشیدن *pakhshidan* To walk pompously. *p*.

پخشیده *pakhshināh* Withered, contracted. *p*.

پخش *pakhsh*. Melting. Weakening. Trodden. Expanded Soft, crushed, flattened as dough, scattered Ruined. *p*.

پخش کردن *pakhsh kardan* To break in pieces, to shatter, to crush, to smash, to roll out, to mash. *p*.

پخشاش *pakhshāsh* Oppression. Straitness. *p*.

پخشان *pakhshan*. Afflicted. *p* [a facet. *p*]

پخشایدن *pakhshāyidan*. To carry. To dissolve. [a facet. *p*]

پخشایدن *pakhshāyidan*. To afflict, to grieve. *p*.

پخشودن *pakhshūdan* To beat, to bruise. *p*.

پخشیدن *pakhshidan*. To trample. To burn. To shine. *p*.

پخاچه *pakhshūchah* A tickling under the armpits. *p*. [arms. *p*]

پخاچه *pakhshūchah*. A tickling under the [arms. *p*]

پد *pad*. A guard. *p*.

پد آسبا *pad āsyā* The sail of a wind-mill. A mill-stone. *p*.

پد پود *pad pūd* Touch-wood. Tinder. *p*.

پدر *pidar*. A father پدر پدر paternal grand-father پدر سببی A father-in-law پدر کلان A grand-father. *p*.

پدرام *padram* Malignant. *Pidram*. Adorned. Good, charming. Always. A bed-chamber. *p*.

پدرادر *pidar andar*. A step-father, a mother's husband. *p*.

پدرانه *pidaranah*. Paternal Paternally. *p*.

پدرخته *pidrakhtah*. Sorrowful, sad. Anxious. *p*. [father. *p*]

پدرزن *pidarzan*. A father-in-law, a wife's

پدرمردا *pidar mardah*. An orphan. *p*.
 پدردر *padarandar*. A step-father. *p*.
 پدروار *pidarwâr*. Like a father. *p*.
 پدرود *padrûd*. Leave, dismissal. Farewell.
 پدرود کردن To bid adieu, to say farewell. *p*.
 پدری *pidarî*. Paternal. Fatherhood. *p*.
 پدردر *pidandar*. A father-in-law. *p*.
 بدواز *padwâz*. A part round the mouth. A perch, a roost. *p*.
 بدید *padîd*. Open, public, clear, evident, manifest. Openly
 بدیدارن To appear. *p*.
 بدیدارشدن *padîdâr shudan*. To appear, to show one's self. بدیدار کردن To rouse, to evince. *p*.
 پدر *pîzar*. A father. *p*.
 پذیرفتار *pîz, ruftâr*. Surety, bail. Acceptance. *p*.
 پذیرفتاریدن *pîz ruftârîdan*. To make one's self responsible
 پذیرفتاری کردن To bear patiently. To accept. To pledge one's self. To entrust. *p*.
 پذیرفتن *pîz ruftan*. To accept. *p*.
 پذیرفته *pîz ruftah*. Confessed, owned. Accepted
 پذیر *pâzîr*. (in comp.) Receiving, accepting. Having, being possessed of. *p*.
 پذیرا *pâzîrâ*. Accepting, hearing, obeying. Accepted. *p*.
 پذیرانیدن *pâzîrânîdan*. To cause to be accepted. *p*.
 پذیرائی *pâzîrâî*. Acceptance. Obedience, subjection. *p*.
 پذیرفتاری کردن *pâzî ruftârî kardan*. To [bear patiently] *p*.
 پذیرفتاریدن *pâzî ruftârîdan*. To take upon one's self. To render acceptable. *p*.
 پذیرفتار *pâzî ruftagâr*. Accepting Obedient. Confessing. A leader. *p*.
 پذیرفتاری *pâzî ruftagârî*. Acceptance Obedience. *p*.
 پذیرفتن *pâzî ruftan*. To accept, receive, [approve. *p*.
 پذیرا *pâzîrah*. Acceptable, agreeable. *p*.
 پر *par*. A wing. A feather. A leaf. *p*.
 پر *pur*. Full, laden, charged, complete. *p*.
 پرپر *purâpur*. Filled to the brim, completely full. *p*.
 پراپر *parâpîr*. The year before last. *p*.
 پراز *parâz*. Scattering. Plough harness. *p*.
 پرازده *parâzda*. A lump of dough. *p*.
 پراسال *parâsâl*. The year before the last. *p*.
 پراستن *parâstan*. To clean. *p*.
 پراشدن *parâshîdan*. To disperse, to scatter. *p*.
 پراکوه *parâkuh*. The further side of a mountain. A channel. *p*.
 پراگندگی [ness. *p*.
 پراگندگی *parâgandagî*. Dispersion, scattered.

پراگندن *parâgandan*. To disperse, dissipate, scatter. To disband (an army). *p*.
 پراگندنی *parâgandani*. Any thing to be strewed or scattered. *p*.
 پراگنده کردن *parâgandeh kardan*. To disperse, scatter. To disband (an army). *p*.
 پراگنده دل *parâgandeh dil*. Disquieted, vexed, disturbed. *p*.
 پراگندیدن *parâgandîdan*. To scatter. To cause [to scatter. *p*.
 پراگی *parâgî*. A helmet. A scull-cap. *p*.
 پراک *parâlak*. Excellent steel. A sword. *p*.
 پرا *parân*. Flying. *p*.
 پراند *parândûkh*. Leather prepared from [goat's skin. *p*.
 پرانداختن *par andâkhtan*. To moult. To grow weak To chew the cud. *p*.
 پرایدن *parânîdan*. To cause to fly. To define. [p. *p*.
 پراوند *parîwand*. The bar of a door. *p*.
 پریاد *pur biâd*. Full of wind, inflated. *p*.
 پربار *par bâr*. A summer-house. *p*.
 یوبار *pur bâr*. Loaded. Lading, cargo. *p*.
 پربال *par bâl*. A summer-house. *p*.
 پربار آمدن *par bar âmadan*. To become fledg- [ed. *p*.
 پربوله *par bûlah*. Bushy. *p*.
 پربویاه *pur pûyah*. A centipede. *p*.
 پربریک *purpirak*. A child's top. *p*.
 پربیره *parparah*. A golden ducat. *p*.
 پربوز *parpoz*. The parts round the mouth. *p*.
 پربی *purbai*. An assessment to defray the expense of lighting Musulman temples. *p*.
 پربین *fîrbin*. Zoadory. *p*.
 پرت خوردن *part* Contusion Declivity, fall
 پرت شدن To be contused. پرت کردن To let down, to pull down, to throw a thing, to fling down. *p*.
 پرتاب *partiâb*. A bow shot. A leap, a throw. Shining. Tumbling. *p*.
 پرتالم *partalah*. A belt. *p*.
 پرتو *partau*. A ray, light, reflexion. *p*.
 پرتوانداز *partau andâz*. Darting rays, irradiating. *p*.
 پرتیر *par tîr*. A four-winged arrow, with a [point. *p*.
 پرچم *parcham*. A lock of hair. A horse's or cow's tail used as a standard. A fringe, a tassel. پورچم کردن *parcham kardan*. To clench. *p*.
 پرچه *parchah*. A bit, a piece. *p*.
 پرچیدن *parchîdan*. To strike, to drive, to [clench. *p*.
 پرچین *parchîn*. Curved, crooked. A hedge. A wall. Hanging *Purchîn*. Full of wrinkles
 پرچین کردن *parchîn kardan*. To pucker. To clench. *p*.
 پرخاش *parkhâsh*. War, battle. Commotion, disturbance. Violence, injury. *p*.

- پرخاشجو** *parkhāshjū*. Warlike, brave. Quarrelsome. *p.*
- پرخو** *parkhū*. A magazine, a granary. A battery. Meat. Cheerfulness. The prunings of trees. *p.*
- پرخور** *pur khōr*. An associate, a partner. *p.*
- پرخوری** *pur khōrt*. Fullness of food, gluttony. *p.*
- پرخیدن** *purkhīdan*. To pull up by the roots. To shave, to reap. To fence. *p.*
- پرخیده** *parkhīdah*. A wink, a nod, a sign. *p.*
- پرد** *pard*. An enigma. A sleep. A time. A fold, a plait. **پرد** *pard*. A bridge. *p.*
- پرداخ** *pardāk*. Splendour. *p.*
- پرداخت** *pardākt*. Finished, completed, completion. Patronage. *p.*
- پرداختن** *pardākhtan*. To finish, complete. To polish, adorn. To be busily engaged. To spend, exhaust. To evacuate, leave. To play upon an instrument. *p.*
- پرداخته** *pardākhtah*. Finished, adorned. Disengaged. Freed. Employed. Polished. *p.*
- پرداختگر** *pardākhtgar*. Polisher of arms. *p.*
- پردار** *pardār*. Winged. *p.*
- پرداز** *pardāz*. Performing. Completing. Adorning. نراعت پرداز Perfect in excellence. *p.*
- پرداز** *pardāz*. Composing tunes, a musician, singer. **پرداز** *pardāz*. An orator. طبع نکهت Of an acute genius, subtle, penetrating. **پرداز کردن** To prepare necessities, provide, lay in, lay up. *p.*
- پردازنده** *pardāzandah*. Becoming disengaged. *p.*
- پردازي** *pardāzi*. Completion, elegance, ornament, perfection. *p.* [passes. *p.*]
- پردال** *pardāl*. A gusset. A pair of combs. *p.*
- پرداختن** *pardākhtan*. To finish. *p.*
- پردک** *pardak*. An enigma. Sincere. *p.*
- پردگی** *pardagi*. A modest, chaste woman. Concealed. *p.*
- پردگین** *pardagīn*. Veiled, hid by a curtain. *p.*
- پردل** *pardil*. Magnanimous. Full of courage. Intelligent. Liberal. **Pardal**. A plate, a dish. *p.*
- پردلی** *pardilī*. Valour, courage. *p.*
- پردو** *pardō*. The roof, a balcony, a small beam. *p.*
- پرده** *pardah*. A veil, curtain, tapestry, a sail, caul, film, membrane. A plait. A fold. A musical tone. A coat of paint. **پرده بردن** To ravish. **پرده برگرفتن** To lift the veil. To behave in a shameless manner. **پرده کردن** To hide, conceal. **پرده صفایان** *pardah safāyān*. Names of three sorts of musical airs or melodies. *p.*
- پرده باز** *pardah bāz*. A musician, a singer. *p.*
- پرده برانداز** *pardah bar andāz*. Letting the cat out of the bag. *p.*
- پرده پوش** *pardah پوش*. Putting on a veil, keeping a secret. *p.*
- پرده دار** *pardah dar*. Holding the veil. A cham, berlain, the eunuch who has the care of the women's apartments. A spider. A woman who holds a veil over another's acts. A confident. *p.*
- پرده دار** *pardah dar*. A veil-tearer, impudent, ravisher of women, slanderer, or defamer of the sex. **پرده دریدگی** Defamation. *p.*
- پرده شناس** *pardah shīnas*. A musician, Religious. *p.*
- پرده گاه** *pardah gāh*. A stage, a theatre. *p.*
- پرده فاش** *pardah fāsh*. A betrayer of secrets. *p.*
- پرده نشین** *pardah nishīn*. A modest woman. Sitting behind the veil. *p.* [weak. *p.*]
- پرده نشین** *pardah nishīn*. To moult. To grow. *p.*
- پرده ریزه** *par-i-rīzah*. Down of birds, &c. *p.*
- پرده** *pard*. The nap upon cloth. Raw silk put into an ink horn. *p.*
- پرده** *pard*. To fly. *p.*
- پرده** *parrah*. An ointment or powder for the eyes. The pile or nap upon cloth. *p.*
- پرده** *parzah*. A scrape, a bit, a piece. *p.*
- پرده** *parzīdan*. To fill a well with stones. To fortify, or repair a well on the inside. *p.*
- پرسال** *parsal*. Last year. Enquiry after health. *p.*
- پرساله** *parsalah*. Old and full of years. *p.*
- پرسان** *pursan*. Interrogating, asking, enquiring. An interrogator. *p.*
- پرسانیدن** *pursanīdan*. To cause to ask. *p.*
- پرست** *parast*. A worshipper. *p.* [slave. *p.*]
- پرستار** *parastār*. A worshipper. A servant, a *p.*
- پرستاری** *parastārt*. Worship. Slavery, servitude. *p.*
- پرستش** *parastish*. Adoration, worship. *p.*
- پرستش خانه** *parastish khānah*. A temple, a mosque. *p.* [p.]
- پرستش گاه** *parastishgāh*. An oratory, a temple. *p.*
- پرستک** *parastak* or *piristuk*. A swallow. *p.*
- پرستگاری** *parastgārī*. Servitude, slavery. *p.*
- پرستو** *parastū*. A swallow. *p.*
- پرستوک** *parastūk*. A swallow. *p.*
- پرستیدن** *parastīdan*. To worship, to adore, to pray to. *p.* [p.]
- پرستش** *pursish*. A question, an interrogation. *p.*
- پرسم** *parsum*. Flour scattered on the table to prevent the dough from sticking to it. *p.*
- پرسیان** *parsiyān*. Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*
- پرسیا و شان** *parsiyā wushān*. Maiden's hair. *p.*

- پرسیدن *purisidan*. To ask, to interrogate, to inquire. *p*. [fountain. *p*.]
 پرش *parsh*. Colic, gripes. Agitation. *A*
 پر شاخ *pur shakh*. Bushy. *p*.
 پر شغال *purshigál*. A cloudy, rainy sky. *p*
 پر شنبه *parshambih*. Thursday. *p*.
 پر شدن *parshidan*. To swallow. To salt. To scatter. *p*. [ground. *p*.]
 پرغول *parghúl*. Wheat or barley coarsely
 پرغونه *parghúnah*. Filthy, deformed. *p*.
 پرک *park*. Lint-seed. The noise made by a crackling fire. پرک *parrak*. The cogs of a wheel. *p*. [or workmanship. *p*.]
 پرکار *purkar*. Skilful. Thick, close, full of work,
 پرکاری *purkárí*. Thickness. *p*. [thing. *p*.]
 پرکاش *parkash*. Saw-dust. Attention to any-
 پرکاله *par kálah*. A spark. A pane of glass. *p*.
 پرکاه *purkáh*. Stuffed with straw. *p*.
 پرکردن *pur kardan*. To fill. To multiply. To repeat. *p*.
 پرکردنی *pur kardaní*. Stuffing, guilding. *p*
 پرکسون *puraksún* or پرگوسون *pur gúsún*. A rich housing put over the saddle. *p*.
 پرکن *parkan*. A curry-comb. *p*.
 پرکین *parkín*. A fire hearth. A temple of the Magi. *p*.
 پرکینه *purkínah*. Malicious, spiteful. *p*.
 پرگار *pargár*. A pair of compasses. A circle made by them. Furniture. Wordly things. A tool. A collar. A collection. *p*.
 پرگاله *pargálah*. A little bit of cloth, a rag. *p*.
 پرگندگی *pargandgi*. Dispersion, diffusion. *p*
 پرگنده *pargandah*. Dispersed, scattered. *p*.
 پرگنه *parganah*. A district. *p*.
 پرگنه دار *parganah dár*. The superior officer of a purganah. *p*.
 پرگو *pur go*. Full of talk, talkative. *p*.
 پرگوئی *pur goí*. Talkativeness. *p*.
 پرگیری *purgírí*. An ortalon. *p*.
 پرگیا *pargiyá*. Blade of grass. *p*.
 پرگین *parkín*. Public. *p*.
 پرعاس *permás*. Touch. Knowledge. Libe-ration. Growth. *p*.
 پر ماهی *par-i-máhi*. The fin of a fish. *p*.
 پر ماهیه *pur máyah*. Stocked. *p*.
 پر مشته *par mushtah*. Decoy. *p*.
 پر موزه *par músah*. Hay. Hope. A bee. *p*.
 پر مک *pur mak*. Mildew, moss, mouldiness.
 پر مک زده *purmak zadah*. Mildewed. *p*.
 پر مون *par mún*. Decorated with gold, silver, and jewels. *p*. [p.
 پر مه *par mah*. Something. A part. A trepan. *p*.
- پرمه *purmih*. Misty. *p*.
 پر مهره *par muhrah*. A cud of feathers, &c. *p*.
 پر میو *parmiyá*. A gonorrhoea. *p*.
 پر ن *paran*. The pleiades. *p*. [silk. *a. p*.]
 پر نا *parná*. Pleiades. Painted or embroidered
 پر نان *parnan*. Mouldiness of bread. *p*.
 پرند *parand*. The glittering surface of a polished sword. A sword. Plain silk. A kind of fine-figured painted silk. A bird. *p*.
 پرند وار *parandwár*. The night before last. *p*.
 پرندوش *parandosh*. The night before last. *p*.
 پرنده *parandah*. Flying. A bird. Quick-silver. *p*.
 پر نام *pur nam*. Full of tears. *p*.
 پر نو *parnú* or پر نون *par nún*. Embroidered silk. *p*.
 پر نهادن *par nihádan*. To dislodge, to repel. *p*.
 پر نیان *parniyán*. A kind of fine painted China silk. *p*.
 پرو *parw* or پروین *parwín*. Pleiades. *p*.
 پروا *farwá*. Care, concern. Respect. Fear. Power. Desire. Endeavour. Knowledge. *p*.
 پرواری *parwári*. Stall-fed. گاو پرواری *gaw parwári*. A fatted oxen. *p*. [A roast. A veil. *p*.]
 پرواز *parwáz*. Flight. Leaping. Light, glory.
 پروازه *parwázah*. The fire of festivity. A spec-tacle, a show. *p*.
 پروازی *parwázi*. The hem of a garment. *p*.
 پرواس کردن *parwás kardan*. To know. To teel. To rub. To play. To lengthen. *p*.
 پرواسیدن *parwásidan*. To examine, to flue with the hand. *p*.
 پروان *parwán*. A parrot. A crime. The flue of silk. *p*.
 پروانجات *parwánaját*. Orders, passes, licenses. *p*.
 پروانچه *parwánchah*. An order, a license, a permit. *p*.
 پروانچی *parwánchí*. An officer of government. *p*.
 پروانگی *parwánagi*. A command, an order, a permission. *p*.
 پروانه *parwánah*. A butterfly, a moth. A royal patent. A pass, license, written order or commission. *p*.
 پرواه *parwáwah*. A watch, a guard, a sentinel. *p*.
 پروال داشتن *par-o-bál dáshtan*. To be power-ful. *p*.
 پرور *parwar*. Nourishing, fostering, educat-ing. A patron, protector. *p*.
 پروراندن *parwarándan* or پروراندن *parwarándan*. To cause to nourish, to foster, to rear. *p*.
 پروردگار *parwardagár*. Omnipotence. *p*.
 پروردگی *parwardagi*. A fostering, rearing. *p*.
 پروردن *parwardan*. To nourish, foster, edu-cate. To worship. *p*.

پرورش کردن *parwarish kardan*. To educate, to nourish, to rear, foster. To protect. *p*.
 پرورش آموختگان *parwarish amokhtagan*. Prophets. Poets. *p*.
 آموز پرورش *parwarish amoz*. A teacher. *p*.
 پرورنده *parwarandah*. Cherisher. A protector, a patron. *p*.
 پرورندیدن *parwarandidan*. To pack or put up cloth in bundles. *p*.
 پروریدن *parwaridan*. To bring up, to nourish. To begin. *p*. [net. *p*.]
 پرورن *parwizan*. A sieve, a scarce. A fishing. *p*.
 پرورش *parush*. Pimples, pustules. *p*.
 پرورن *parun*. The flue of silk. *p*.
 پرود *parwand*. A pimp, a pander. *p*.
 پرورنده *parwandah*. Servants. A bundle, roll, a roll of silk. *p*.
 پرورندیدن *parwandidan*. To pack or truss up cloth in bundles. *p*.
 پرویز *parwiz*. Victorious. Charming. A proper name of one of the kings of Persia. *p*.
 پرویزن *parwizan*. A hair-sieve. *p*.
 پروین *parwin*. Pleiades. Pearls. *p*.
 پرره *parrah*. A side, border, margin. A firm. The bolt of a door. *p*.
 پرره آسیا *parrah Asia*. The sails of a windmill, the boards of a water wheel. *p*.
 پرره بینی *parrah bin*. The nostrils. *p*.
 پرره *parrah*. Reel for thread, a spindle. The shake of a wheel. *p*.
 پرره بخش *parrehkhtan*. To correct, instruct, teach good manners. *p*.
 پرره *parreh*. The disk of the sun. An arch. *p*.
 پرره بخش *parrehkhtan*. To teach good manners, to educate well. To wound. *p*.
 پرره *parreh*. Abstinence, fasting. Chastity, control over the passions, care, forbearance. *p*.
 پرره کردن *parreh kardan*. To abstain. *p*.
 پرره گار *parrehgar*. Sober. Chaste. Carefull, cautious. *p*. [Sobriety. *p*.]
 پرره گاری *parrehgar*. Carefulness, chastity. *p*.
 پرره ناک *parrehnak*. Abstaining from sin. *p*.
 پرره *parreh*. Fit for a person under regimen. *p*. [To take heed. *p*.]
 پرره *pari*. Winged. A good genius. Fairy. The sun. The day before yesterday. *p*.
 پرره افسی *pari afsae*. An exorcist. An amulet. Epileptic. *p*.
 پرره *pari*. Angel or fairy-faced. *p*.
 پرره *parichah*. The fibrous bark of the palm tree. *p*. [cian. *p*.]
 پرره خوان *pari khwan*. An exorcist, a magician. *p*.
 پرره دار *paridar*. A magician, having familiar spirits. A command. *p*.

پریداری *partidar*. Magic, necromancy. *p*.
 پریدخت *part dakh*. Name of the daughter of an Emperor of China. *p*.
 پریدگان *partidagan*. Fliers. Birds. *p*.
 پریدگی *partidagi*. Flight. *p*.
 پریدن *partidan*. To fly in the air. *p*.
 پریده *partidah*. Flown. Pail. *p*.
 پریر *parir*. The day before yesterday. *p*.
 پریر رفت شدن *pari raft shudan*. To be affected with convulsion. *p*.
 پریرم *pariram*. Four days ago. *p*.
 پریره *parirah*. Golden, red gold. Of the day before yesterday. *p*.
 پریراده *pariradah*. Fairy-born, beautiful. *p*.
 پریران *pari zaban*. A sister of meat or flour. *p*.
 پریرده *pari zadah*. Fairy-struck, bewitched. *p*.
 پریر سال *pari sal*. The year before last. *p*.
 پریرستان *paristan*. Fairy land. *p*. [Parwez. *p*.]
 پریرسون *pari son*. A temple built by Khusrav. *p*.
 پریرشان *parishan* or *pareshan*. Dispersed, scattered. Dishevelled, disturbed. *p*.
 پریرشان حال *parishan hal*. In a melancholy, ruined state. *p*.
 پریرشان حالی *parishan hal*. A distressed, melancholy, sad, or ruined state. *p*.
 پریرشان خاطر *parishan khatar*. Afflicted, disturbed, offended. *p*.
 پریرشان روزگار *parishan rozgār*. Distressed in one's circumstances. *p*.
 پریرشان ساز *parishan saz*. Scattering, strewing. *p*. [morals. *p*.]
 پریرشان مشرب *parishan mashrab*. Of depraved. *p*.
 پریرسانی *parishant*. Dissipation. Dispersion. Distraction. Confusion. Distress, perplexity. Disgust. *p*.
 پریرشایدن *parishandidan*. To distract and distress. To be distracted and distressed. *p*.
 پریر شب *pari shab*. The night before last. *p*.
 پریرشم *paresham*. Silk. *p*. [one's senses. *p*.]
 پریرشدن *prcshidan*. To disperse. To lose. *p*.
 پریر گرفته *pari giriftah*. A soothsayer, a dream-teller. *p*.
 پریرختن *parikhshan*. To melt, to liquify. *p*.
 پریراندن *parandidan*. To cook. To cause to cook. *p*.
 پریراوه *parawah*. A brick-kiln. *p*.
 پریرشک *parashk*. An owl. *p*.
 پریرشک *parishk*. A physician. *p*.
 پریرشکی *parishki*. The art of healing. *p*.
 پریرگار *parigar*. A cook. *p*.
 پریردن *paridan*. To cook. To be cooked. *p*.

پړ *parsh*. Frost, rime. Old filth. *p*.
 پړاد *parshād*. Aged. *p*.
 پړاند *parshāwand*. The bar of a door or gate (particularly such as they thrust into a groove in the wall when the gate is to be opened, and draw out when shut, to make it fast). The butt of a pulling mill. *p*.
 پړاوه *parshāwah*. A brick-kiln. *p*.
 پړغه *parshghah*. A wine-prop or arbour. *p*.
 پړقاله *parshqalah*. The Scolopendra. *p*.
 پړمان *parshmān*. Sad, melancholy. *p*.
 پړماني *parshmandi*. Grief, care, sadness. *p*.
 پړمایه *parshmāyah*. Faridūn's cow. *p*.
 پړمردگی *parshmurdagī*. A withered state. *p*.
 پړمردن *parshmurdan*. To wither, fade, flag, faint, become pale. To die. *p*.
 پړن *parshan*. The bottom or end of a street. A kite. *p*.
 پړنامه *parshnāmah*. A surname, nickname. *p*.
 پړنگار *parshangār*. A carpenter. A smith. A tanner. *p*.
 پړنگر *parshangar*. A tanner, a currier. *p*.
 پړنگره *parshangarah*. A coney, rabbit. *p*.
 پړواک *parshwāk*. An echo. A loud cry. *p*.
 پړوده *parshūdah*. (*khabr*.) A spy, an intelligencer. *p*.
 پړوک *parshūk*. An alarming noise. *p*.
 پړول *parshūl*. The ankle, postern. A filbert. A game at dice. *p*. [breast. *p*.]
 پړول پستان *parshūl pistān*. Having plump breast. *p*.
 پړولیدن *parshūlidan*. To consume, to pine away. To appease. *p*.
 پړومان *parshūmān*. Penitent, sorrowful. *p*.
 پړوند *parshwand*. A sparrow. A bar, a bolt. *p*.
 پړوه *parshūh*. Examining. An examiner, searcher, explorer. *p*. [Arms. *p*.]
 پړوهش *parshūhish*. Enquiry, examination. *p*.
 پړوهنگی *parshūhandagī*. Strict search, minute examination. *p*. [Quirer. *p*.]
 پړوهنده *parshūhandah*. Examining. An investigator. *p*.
 پړوهیدن *parshūhīdan*. To examine, inquire, investigate. *p*. [staff. Hoar-frost. *p*.]
 پړه *parshah*. Arms, armour. A led horse. *p*.
 پړهان *parshhān*. Honest ambition, laudable emulation. *p*. [p].
 پړهیدن *parshhīdan*. To search, to investigate. *p*.
 پړیز *parshīz*. A brass-obelus. *p*.
 پړیز *parshīsh*. Wool. Feathers. *p*.
 پس *pas*. After, afterwards, behind. Finally, at last, at length. But, moreover. Then, therefore. For this reason. پس از آن After that. پس افکندن To lay up in store. To bequeath. پس آمدن or

پس انداز To follow. پس آمدن
 پس سرکرد To save. پس سرکرد
 پس اندازکرد He despised, discarded, or reviled. پس پاشدن To retreat. پس
 جانشین An assistant in a shop. پس
 پس خم کردن When, therefore. پس
 پس دست کردن To run away. پس
 پس سر نمودن To conceal, to store. پس
 پس فردا To put to shame. To divert. پس
 پس گوش The day after tomorrow. پس
 انداختن To pretend not to hear, to dismiss from one's mind. پس
 و پیش Hesitation. از آن پس باز In future, henceforth. پس از پس or بایس Successively. پس در پس Behind, after, in the rear. پس pus. Sharp, sour, crabbed. Grim, stern. A son. *p*.
 پس چین *pasāchīn*. Gleanings. *p*.
 پس دادست *pasādast*. Credit. Borrowed. *p*.
 پس افتاده *pas uftīdah*. Lagging behind. *p*.
 پس افکند *pas afgand*. Anything laid up for future use. *p*.
 پساک *pasāk*. Garlands of flower worn upon the head on the days of festivity. *p*.
 پس انداز *pas andāz*. Savings, something laid up to provide for old age or want of employment. *p*.
 پس اندیدن *pasānidān*. To irrigate. *p*.
 پس اویدن *pasāwīdan*. To rub gently To intoxicate. *p*.
 پساهنگ *pasāhang*. A nail. A horse-shoe. *p*.
 پس آونده *pas āyandah*. A follower. *p*.
 پس پای *pas pae*. Sitting cross-legged. *p*.
 پست *past*. Low. Humble. Abject, mean. Avaricious. Ruin. پست کردن To crush, to depress. پست و خوار Base and mean. *pist*. Bruised corn. *p*.
 پستان *pistān*. The breast, the nipple. پستان بند The bodice worn by women. *p*.
 پستار *pastar*. Posterior, later. *pistar*. A bed *pastarah*. Lower, inferior. *p*.
 پستورم *pasturum*. Ice. Frost. *p*.
 پستورین *pastarīn*. The last. *p*. [ing. *p*.]
 پست فطرت *past fitrat*. Of inferior understanding. *p*.
 پست قد *past kad*. Dwarfish, low of stature. *p*.
 پستک *pistak*. The jujube-tree. *p*.
 پستکردن *past kardan*. To squeeze, to press. *p*.
 پستگی *pastagī*. Lowness, depression. *p*.
 پستور *pastū*. A closet for clothes, valuables and arms, a lumber-room. *p*.

پسته *pistah*. The pistachio-nut. *pastah*. Embroidery *p*. [bitious. *p*
 پست همت *past himmat*. Mean-spirited. Unam-
 پستی *pasti* Lowness. Inferiority Humility
 Baseness *p*. [meat, ors. *p*
 پست خورده *pas khurda*. The fragments of a
 پسر *pisar*. A son, a boy, a youth. *p*.
 پسر اندر *pisar andar*. A step-son. *p*.
 پسر خوانده *pisar khwāndah*. Adopted son
 Godchild. *p*
 پسر خواندگی *pisar khwāndagi*. Adoption. *p*.
 پسرزاده *pisar zādah*. A grandson *p*.
 پسرگیر *pisar gir*. An adopted son *p*.
 پسر مرده *pisar murdah*. Bereaved of a son.
 پسر مردگی *Bereavement p*
 [*p*.
 پسر *pasrau*. A follower An attendant Train
 پسر *pisari*. Boyhood, infancy *p*. [son *p*
 پسر چاه *pisarichah*. A forward and undutiful
 پسر شام *passham*. A meal which the Muham-
 madans make a little before daybreak
 during the month of Ramazan *p*
 پسک *pasak*. A lot which is cast Globular
 gung. *p*
 پس کش *pas kash*. Recoil, rebound *p*
 پسکله *faskullah*. A wooden bar or bolt *p* [*p*
 پسکوه *paskūhah*. The back part of the saddle.
 پس لشکر *paslashkar*. The rear guard *p*.
 پس ماده *pas mādah*. A survivor Old, out
 of fashion *p*
 پسد *pasand*. Approbation Choice. Praised
 Selected Agreeable *p*
 خود پسند *Admiring* or praising one's self
 دل پسند *Grateful to the heart.*
 پسند کردن *To approve. To choose p*
 پسندار *pasandar*. A brother by the father. *p*.
 پسندن *pasandan*. To approve To choose. *p*.
 پسنداده *pasandah*. Sufficient Content. A son-
 in-law. *p*
 پسندیدگی *pasandidagi*. Approbation. *p*.
 پسندیدن *pasandidan*. To approve, be con-
 tent *p*
 پسندیده *pasandidah*. Approved, admired.
 Selected, chosen Agreeable. *p*.
 پسندیده خصال *pasandidah khissal*. Of excellent
 morals *p* [*p*
 پسندیده رَو *pasandidah rau*. Of good conduct.
 پسنک *pasangak*. Hail! *p*.
 پسنهاد *pas nshad*. A treasure, a store. *p*.
 پسنه نمودن *pas o pesh namudan*. To
 hesitate, demur. *p*.
 پسنه کردن *pasuridan*. To curse, execrate. *p*.

پسج *pasj*. Ready, prepared. Provision for a
 journey. *p*.
 پسین *pasin*. Posterior, last, hindmost *p*.
 پسینان *pasinān*. The moderns. *p*.
 پشت *pusht*. The back A support. A protector.
 پشت به پشت *Generation to generation*
 پشت پا زدن *To rejoice.*
 پشت دادن *To flee.*
 پشت کردن *To turn the back.*
 پشت و پناه *To repent*
 دست گردن *A protector, and an asylum p*.
 پشتاره *pushtārah*. A truss, a pack, a load. *p*.
 پشت بند *pusht band*. A bar fastened on a
 gate, &c., to strengthen it. *p*.
 پشت پناه *pusht panah*. An ally *p*.
 پشت بوزی *pusht pozī*. A crupper *p*.
 پشت خار *pusht khār*. An offensive weapon *p*.
 پشت خم *pusht kham*. Hump-backed *p*
 پشت دار *pusht dar*. A prop A bar Thick
 clothing *p*
 پشت ریش *pusht resh*. Sore-backed, galled. *p*.
 پشتک *pushtak*. A vice in horses, plunging
 and kicking The game of leap-frog, a
 somersault *p*
 پشتک زدن *pushtak zadan*. To turn a somer-
 sault برداشتن *To make a somersault. p*
 پشتگانی *pushtagāni*. A pension, a stipend. *p*.
 پشت گرمی *pusht garmi*. Warm support,
 cordial assistance *p*.
 پشتمال *pusht māl*. An apron *p*.
 پشتنگ *pushtang*. A surcingle, a girth. *p*.
 پشتوار *pusht wār*. A burden, a load. A bundle.
 [bar of a door *p*.
 پشتوان *pushtuwān*. A prop, a support. The
 پشت *pushtah*. A little hill, a mound. A heap.
 A load. A buttress, a prop *p*.
 پشت بندگی *pushtah bandi*. A rate levied for
 embankments. *p*
 پشتی *pushti*. Return. A protector, support,
 safeguard Aid, alliance *p*
 پشتباز *pushtibāz*. The bar of a gate A
 prop Whatever trusted to. *p*.
 پشتخانه *pushkhānah*. A mosquito-curtain. *p*.
 پشت کردن *pushkhudan*. To express. Compress,
 squeeze. *p* [feast *p*
 پشتخوره *pushkhūrah*. Sweetmeats, desert at a
 پشتخون *pushkhūn*. A table, a bench. *p*
 پشتخیدن *pushkhidan*. To shine, flash. To
 scatter. *Pushk*, Sheep's dung. *p*.
 پشتک *pushk*. Evenness, equality. Love. An
 owl. A disease in horses. پشتک *pushk*
 پشتک *Lot* The dung of sheep or deer. پشتک

pushk. Sheep's or camel's dung. A small wine-jar. **پشک** *pushak.* Dew.
پشک *pushak.* A cat. *p.*
پشکردن *pash kardan.* To fight. To contract, to wrinkle. To be believed. *p.*
پشکل *pushkúl.* Care, solicitude. Doubt. Curling lock. The orbicular dung of a sheep. *p.*
پشکله *pishkilah.* A ring by which they pull and [shut a door. *p.*
پشکلیدن *pishkalídan.* To be embraced. To bind in fetters. To scratch, tickle. To ease nature. *p.*
پشم *pashm* or *pasham.* Wool. Feather. Down. Pube. **پشم در کلاه ندارد** He has neither rank, knowledge, nor spirit. **پشم شدن** To be frittered away. To scatter. **پشم کشیدن** To despise. To ward off. *p.*
پشماگند *pashmágand.* Stuffed with wool. *p.*
پشمالو *pashm-álú.* A kind of peach. *p.*
پشمان *pishmán.* Penitent. *p.*
پشم بریده *pashm burídah.* Shorn (sheep). *p.*
پشم فریز *pashm faríz.* Shearings of wool. *p.*
پشمک *pashmak.* Name of a sweetmeat. *p.*
پشم ناک *pashm nák.* Hairy, woolly. *p.*
پشمیدن *pashmídan.* To scatter, to separate. *p.*
پشمین *pashmín.* Woolly, woollen. *p.*
پشمینه *pashmínah.* Woollen. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*
پشنجیدن *pashanjídan.* To sprinkle, to leaven. To prepare. To shine. To burn. *p.*
پشنگ *pashang.* A mattock, pick-axe, spade. Name of the father of Afrasiyáb. *p.*
پشور *pushúr.* Imprecation, curse. *p.*
پشول *pushúl.* Imprecation, curse. *p.*
پشولیدن *pushúlídan.* To curse. *p.*
پش *pashshah.* A gnat, a fly. *p.* [off flies. *p.*
پشخانه *pashshah khánah.* A hair-tent to keep
پشردان *pashshah dán.* A mosquito-curtain. *p.*
پشچ *pashj.* Circular. Apparatus for a journey. *p.*
پشچیدن *pashjídán.* To be armed. [pare. *p.* To pre-
پشیز *pashíz.* Anything small, orbicular, or flat. Small piece of money. A fish scale. A way. *p.*
پشیزه *pashízah.* A scale of a fish. *p.*
پشیمان *pashímán.* Penitent. Sorry. Ashamed, disgraced. *p.* [pent. *p.*
پشیمانی خوردن *pashímání khurdan.* To re-
پطریق *patrík.* Patriarch of a church. *p.*
پغاز *paghás.* A wedge. *p.*
پغنه *paghnah.* A step, a stair. *p.*
پف *puf.* A puff, a blast of wind **چراغ راف ک** To blow out the candle. *p.*

پفیدن *pufídan.* also **پف کردن** To puff, to blow out. *p.*
پفیوز *pafyús.* Stern, severe. Sour, proud, austere, crabbed. *p.*
پک *pak.* Beauty. A girl. A frog. *p.*
پکمال *pakmáll.* A cobbler's awl. *p.*
پکنه *paknah.* Fat to a deformity. *p.*
پکوی *pakúk.* A smith's hammer. *p.*
پکول *pakúl.* The main beam of a roof. A balcony. *p.* [p.
پکیدن *pakídan.* To burst as a boil or abscess.
پگ *pag.* A female bosom. A child's play-thing. *p.*
پگاه *pagáh.* The dawn. **پگاه تر** Early dawn. *p.*
پگویی *pagawí.* A philosopher. *p.*
په *pagah.* The dawn. *p.*
پل *pul.* A bridge, an embankment. **پل زنجیر** The suspension bridge. **پل صراط** The bridge of Paradise. *p.*
پل *pal.* A field with a raised border. *pil.* The heel. The foot. *p.*
پلاد *palád.* A led horse. *p.*
پلارک *palárák.* A scimitar, a sword of the finest polished Indian steel. *p.*
پلازور *palazhúr.* Mastic. *p.*
پلاس *palas.* Coarse cloth, canvas, sack cloth. Fraud, deceit. A cheat. *p.*
پلاطیر *palátír.* A window. *p.* [sword. *p.*
پلالک *palálak.* The habit of a dervish. A
پلان *pilán.* A pack-saddle. *p.*
پلاو *pilá o* or *palá o.* A dish composed of flesh or fish highly seasoned. **پلاو خیالی** Castle in the air. *p.* [cord. *p.*
پلاهنگ *paláhang.* A rein, a bridle, a halter, a
پلپل *pilpil.* Pepper. A clove. **پلپل مویه** Root of the long pepper tree. *p.*
پلچی *pulchí.* Glass beads, small shells. *p.*
پلچی فروش *pulchí farosh.* A vendor of small shells or glass beads. *p.*
پلخم *palakhm.* A sling. *p.* [hollow. *p.*
پلخنک *palkhang.* A channel leading over a
پلشت *palisht.* Impure. Carrion. A trumpet. *pilisht.* Foul, slut. *p.*
پلک *palak.* An eye-lash. The twinkling of an eye. A javelin. *p.*
پلکان *pillakán.* Stair. *p.*
پلکن *pulukan.* Ambiguous, obscure. *p.*
پام *palm.* Dust, earth. *p.*
پلنگ *palang.* A leopard, tiger. A bedstead.
پلنگ کردن *piling kardan.* To fillip, to snap fingers. *p.*
پلنگ پوش *palang posh.* A coverlet. *p.*

پالنگنه *palangnah*. Tiger-like. *p*.
 پالواسه *palwāsah*. Glass. A glass vessel. *p*.
 پولان *pulwān*. A hero. A raised path round a field. A place where a porter lays down his load for a while. *p*.
 پولوده *palwandah*. A truss, a bale, a bundle *p*.
 پله *palah*. A scale. A humming top. The round step of a ladder. *p*.
 پله *pillah*. Steps, stair, round of ladder
 پله پله *pillah pillah*. Spiral staircase. *p*.
 پله چوب *pillah chob*. The game of tipcat. *p*.
 پله دار *pillahdār*. Carrying far (a gun). *p*.
 پله کش *pillah kash*. Partial. An adherent. *p*.
 پلینه *palitah*. The wick of a candle. *p*.
 پلید *palid*. Impure, foul, defiled. *p*.
 پلیدن *palidan*. To search, investigate. *p*.
 پلیدی *palidi*. Foulness, uncleanness. *p*.
 پلشدن *palishudan*. To be nasty. To abhor. *p*.
 پناد *panād*. The air, the atmosphere. *p*.
 پناغ *panāgh*. A thread of silk covered with gold or silver. *p*.
 پنافتن *panāftan*. To be obstructed. *p*.
 پناگاه *panāgāh*. An asylum, a place of refuge. *p*.
 پناگیر *panā gir*. A market, a fair. *p*.
 پنام *panam*. A castle, fort. A silken thread. An amulet. Hidden. *p*.
 پنامیدن *panāmīdan*. To prohibit, avert. *p*.
 پناه *panāh*. An asylum, refuge, protection. Shade, shelter. پناه شفت *panāshuft*. Most merciful. عصمت پناه *asmat panāh*. Most chaste. Miraculous. *p*.
 پناهیدن *panāhīdan*. or پناه گرفتن *panāh girftan*. To fly or take refuge. *p*.
 پناهیده *panāhīdah*. Flying for protection. *p*.
 پنبه *punbah* or *pambah*. Cotton. پنبه ارگوش *punbah argush*. To be attentive. پنبه آوردن *punbah āwardan*. To be inattentive. پنبه شدن *punbah shodan*. To be soft as cotton. پنبه کردن *punbah kardān*. To run away. پنبه نهادن *punbah nehādan*. To deceive. To put to rest. *p*.
 پنبه بز *punbah paz*. or وز *waz*. A cotton-carder. *p*.
 پنبه دانه *punbah dānah*. Cotton-seed. *p*.
 پنبه دوز *punbah doz*. A carder of cotton. *p*.
 پنبه زن *punbah zan*. A dresser of cotton. *p*.
 پنج *panj*. Five, fifth. *Pinj*. A pinch. *p*.
 پنج ارکان *panj arkān*. The five pillars of Muhammadanism. Prayer. Fasting. Pilgrimage, and almsgiving. *p*.
 پنجال مرع *panjāl-i-murgh*. A bird's beak. Bird's dung. *p*.

پنجاه *panjāh*. Fifty. *p*.
 پنجاهم *panjāhum*. The fiftieth. *p*.
 پنج آیت *panj āyat*. The five chapters of the Kurān, which are read during the mourning of a Muslim. *p*.
 پنج بایک *panj payak* or پنج بایه *panj bayeh*. A crab, a lobster. *p*.
 پنج تن پاک *panjtan-i-pāk*. The five holy persons, namely, Muhammad, Fátimah, Ally, Hasan, and Husain. *p*.
 پنجر *panjar*. or پنجره *panjrah*. A window. A wooden lattice before a window. A cage, a coop. Watch. *p*.
 پنجر *pinjar*. Pinch. پنجر گرفتن *panj girftan*. To nip a person, to pinch. *p*. [Five days *p*.]
 پنجر روز *panj roz*. The span of human life. *p*.
 پنجره *panjarah*. A cage. The port-hole. Railing. A fire grate. A lattice or grated window. Perforated bottom of the bowl. Balustrade or fence of rail. *p*.
 پنجره دار *panjarah dār*. Latticed. *p*.
 پنج شاخ *panj shakh*. Five-pronged. *p*.
 پنجشنبه *panjshambah*. Thursday. *p*.
 پنجشیدن *panjshidan*. To press, squeeze, or tickle with the fingers. *p*.
 پنج عیب شرعی *panj 'aib shar'i*. Very vicious, (guilty of five vices, namely, robbery, adultery, gaming, drunkenness, and falsehood). *p*.
 پنجگان *panjagan*. Fives. *p*.
 پنجگانه *panjgānah*. Five. *p*.
 پنج گنج *panj ganj*. The five senses. The five daily prayers of the Muhammadans. *p*.
 پنجم *panjum*. The fifth. پنجم رواق *panjum rawaq*. The fifth heaven. *p*.
 پنج انگشت *panj angusht*. Five fingers. Cinquefoil. A fork with five prongs. *p*.
 پنج نوبت *panj naubat*. The five daily prayers of a Muhammadan. The five times a day that music is played before the house of a great man. پنج نوبت ردن *panj naubat rādan*. To rejoice. To play the great man. *p*.
 پنجه *panjah*. The hand with fingers expanded. The fist. The claws. پنجه هم گذاشتن *panjah ham gazaftan*. To clench the fist. *p*.
 پنجه دار *panjah dār*. Pronged. *p*.
 پنجه کش *panjah kash*. An iron instrument resembling a hand with which wrestlers exercise themselves, by locking their fingers within those of the instrument. *p*.
 پنجه گیر *panjah gir*. A wrestler, a pugilist. *p*.
 پنجه یار *panjiyānah*. Hog's bean. *p*.

پند *pand*. Counsel, advice, admonition, exhortation. *p*. [conceit. Thinking. *p*.

پندار *pindār*. Thought, opinion. Pride, *p*.

پندار آیدن *pindārānīdan*. To cause to understand, consider. *p*.

پنداشتن *pindāshstan* or پنداریدن *pindārīdan*. To think, ponder, consider, imagine. To be proud. *p*.

پنداره *pindarah*. A blockhead. *p*.

پندوره *pandūrah*. A garden. A half-brother. *p*.

پندیدن *pandīdan*. To give counsel. To take advice. *p*.

پنزه *panzah*. A dance, a ball. *p*.

پنگ *pang*. A bunch of dates. *p*. [or cup. *p*.

پنگاره *pangārah*. A wooden platter, dish, bowl, *p*.

پنگال *pingāl*. A cup, a glass. An hour glass. *p*.

پنگان *pingān*. A bowl, a cup. A copper basin with a small hole in the bottom for water in which it is placed to flow through, used in measuring time, a clepsydra. *p*.

پنگره *pangarah*. A large kettle. A small dish, pan, plate, or cup. A fan made of straw for winnowing wheat. *p*.

پنده *pinah*. A flower on the foot. *p*.

پنهان *pinhān*. Concealed, hid. *p*.

پنهان دیدگی *pinhān دیدگی*. A sly, stolen glance. *p*.

پنهانی *pinhānī*. Concealment. *p*.

پنهانیدن *pinhānīdan*. To abscond, to lie hid. *p*.

پنیر *panīr*. Cheese. *p*.

پنیر آب *panīrāb*. Whey pressed from new-made cheese. *p*. [milk. *p*.

پنیرمایه *panīrmāyah*. Rennet for curdling *p*.

پنیلو *panīlū*. A forum, a market-place. *p*.

پو *pū*. Light, smooth, slight. Inquiry, search, running about. نک و پو کردن To inquire diligently. To run about in search. *p*.

پوچ *puwāch*. Wicked, base, low, vile. *p*.

پوپ *pūp*. Tapestry. The comb of a cock. A father. *p*.

پوبک *pūpak*. A lapwing. A virgin. *p*.

پوپل *pūpal*. A sort of Indian nut. *p*.

پوپو *pūpū*. A lapwing. *p*.

پوپه *pūpah*. A hoopoo. *p*.

پوزه *pūtah*. A treasury. A crucible. *p*.

پوچ *pūj* or پوچ *pūj* Injudicious, nonsense, absurd. Inconsistent. Base, vile, vulgar. Plain. Empty. A prater, a babler. *p*.

پوچ بینی *pūjbīnī*. Large-nosed, hook-nosed. *p*.

پوچ گو *pūchgo* or *gū*. Talking nonsense. *p*.

پوچیات *pūchiyāt*. Foolish prattle. *p*.

پود *pūd*. Meat. Bait. Fuel. A poker. Cloth in loom, the warp, a web. Colour. *p*.

پوده *pūdah*. also پوزه *pūzah*. Moss. *p*.

پودنه *pūdānah*. Mint, water-cresses. *p*.

پوزش *pozish*. An excuse, an apology. *p*.

پور *pūr*. A son. A horse. Pretended ignorance. *p*.

پور آذر *pūr āzar*. Name of the patriarch Abraham. *p*.

پورفان *pūrfān*. Saucy, importunate. *p*.

پورمک *pūrmik*. Mouldiness, blight. *p*.

پوره *pūrah*. A son. Trunk of a tree. *p*.

پوز *poz*. The lip, the mouth. The nose of a dog (or other animal). *p*.

پوزش *pozish*. An excuse, apology, pretence. *p*.

پوزش پذیر *pozish pazīr*. Receiving or accepting apologies. *p*.

پوزمال *pozmal*. A farrier or blacksmith's twitch. *p*. [p.

پوزی *pūzi*. The face. An ornament on bridles. *p*.

پوزیدن *pozīdan*. To make excuse, apologize. *p*.

پوست *post*. Skin. A raw hide. A rind. The bark of a tree. A shell. پوست خایه

پوست سگ براوی کشیدن

To be indecent. پوست کردن To be inti-

mate To slander. To deceive. پوست

پوست کسی افتادن

To traduce. پوست مار

A snake's stamp. *p*. [p.

پوست ناز رفتگی *post bāz raftagī*. Excoriation. *p*.

پوست پیرا *post pīrā*. A tanner, a currier. *p*.

پوستگی *postagī*. Skin. A farrier. *p*.

پوستی *postī*. One who intoxicates himself with an infusion of poppy-heads. A lazy. *p*.

پوستین *postīn*. Leathern. A fur garment. *p*.

Slander, detraction پوستین دریدن

To blab a secret. پوستین کردن or

پوستین افتادن To speak ill of, to tell the faults. *p*.

پوستنه دوز *postnah doz*. A farrier. *p*.

پوسه *pūseh*. A string put round a spinning wheel. *p*.

پوسیدن *posīdan*. To rot, corrupt, spoil, to become putrid. To be torn, worn. *p*.

پوسیده *posīdah*. Rotten, putridified, rancid. Worn out. *p*.

پوش *posh*. Covering, mantle. A coat of mail. A cover, lid. Letter, straw, thatch, (in comp.) Clothing, dress. *p*.

پوشاک *poshāk*. Clothes, garments. *p*.

پوشاک *poshākī*. (Cloth) fit for making garments. *p*.

پوشال *pūshāl*. Straw of rice, chaff, straw, litter. *p*.

پوشانیدن *poshānidan* To hide, to cause to cover or clothe *p*.

پوش *poshish*. A covering, garment, dress A coverlet, sheet, blanket. Thatch, palm leaves. *p*.

پوشان *púshan*. Raiment, clothes, dress *p*

پوشک *poshak*. A cat, puss. *p*

پوش کردن *posh kardan*. To gird up the loins, to tie up the fore-skirts of garment round the waist. *p*.

پوشدگی *poshandagi*. A garment a cover-^[ing p]

پوشنده *poshandah*. Who clothes *p*.

پوشنه *posnah*. A lid, a cover, a thatch. *p*

پوشه *poshah*. A covering, a thatch *p*

پوشیدگی *poshídagi* Ambiguity, dubiousness ^[p]

پوشیدن *poshídan* To cover, conceal, clothe To dress *p*

پوشیدنی *poshídani* Fit, proper to be put on *p*.

پوشیده *poshídah*. Clothed, dressed, concealed, hid, covered A chaste woman *p*.

پوف کردن *púf kardan*. To blow out the fire *p*

پوک *púk* Fuel for fire Anything combustible, as laths, chips Hollow, void, empty, gutted herring *púkí* Hollowness *p*.

پول *púl* A bridge The scale of a fish A small piece of copper coin

پول مغشوش *púli* *maghshúsh* پول قلای *púli kalábi* A false coin *p*

پولاد *púlád* The finest Damascus steel *p*

پولاد خاکی *púlád khái*. Headstrong. *p*

پولاد سنجان *púlád sanján*. Hardy, intrepid, warrior *p*

پول چای *púl chái* A fee, douceur *p*.

پولک *púlak*. The scales of a fish A scab.

پولکدار *púlakdár* Scaby *p* [pace, a trot *p*

پوی *púe* Wandering, running A moderate

پویان بودن *púyán búdan*. To meander, to run up and down *p*.

پویدن *púyídan* To wander, to trot. *p*

پویش *púyish* Running up and down *p*.

پویدگی *púyandagi*. Running, swiftness *p*

پویه *púyah*. Wandering, running A canter, a hand-gallop *p*.

پویدن *púyídan* To run over, examine To wander, to meander *p*.

په *pah*. Bravo! Well done! *p* [night *p*

پهر *pahr*. A fourth part of natural, day or of the night *p*.

پهرا *pahrah*. A guard. Protection A fourth [watchman *p*

پهرا دار *pahrahdár*. A sentinel. A guard, a

پهلوان *pahlaw*. A hero. A wrestler. Name of country. *Pahlú*. The side, the back and side under the short ribs. Strength.

Strong. Warlike. *pahlawdán* To assist

To retire. To avoid *pahlawzán* or *pehló*

ساییدن *To associate, be on a footing*

پهلو کردن *To run away. To*

turn away the face, avoid, beware of

پهلوی لشکر *The wing of an army*

پهلویان *To sleep. پهلوانان To*

fall on the side. To die, be killed *p*

پهلوان *pahlawán*. A hero, a champion, a brave, a warrior *p*

پهلوانان *pahlawánanah*. Heroic, heroically *p*.

پهلوان کچل *pahlawán-kachal* Punch and

Judy *p*. [Heroic *p*

پهلوانی *pahlawání*. Heroism. A citizen.

پهلوتنی *pahlútíhi* Separate. *پهلوتنی To*

withdraw To shun, to avoid, to abstain *p*

پهلودار *pahlúdár* A helper Scurrility. *p*.

پهلوی *pahlawí* A citizen An ancient Per-

sian One of the Guebres, or Magi *p*.

پهن *pahn* Breadth, width, wide, large, broad,

پهن کردن *To extend. p*

پهنا *pahná* Broad, wide, latitude, breadth *p*.

پهنای *pahnáwar* Broad, wide, ample Breadth,

latitude *p*. [breadth. *p*

پهنائی *pahnái* Latitude, amplitude, width,

پهنک *pahnak*. Ribbon, tape *p* [stretch *p*

پهنیدن *pahnídan*. To expand, to extend, to

پهین *pahín* Horse dung *p*

پی *pai*. A foot A nerve, a tendon A foot-

step, a track, trace, mark The heel The

back Rank Power Inclination. Because,

for After, behind *p*

په *pai* Fat, grease, tallow, suet *p*.

پیایی *payapái* Step by step, successively,

consequently *p*.

پیاده *piyúdah* A foot-man A foot-soldier

Infantry A pawn at chess A servant *p*

پیاز *piyáz* An onion *p*

پیاله *piyálah*. A cup, a goblet A drinking

glass. The pan of a musket lock *p*

پیام *payám*. Message News, advice Saluta-

tion *p* [messenger. *p*

پیامبر *payámbar* A prophet, an apostle, a

پیامی *payámegh* Muscular, sinewy flesh *p*

پد *pé* A barrel, a cask *p*.

پدیا *pépá*. A wine butt *p*.

پید *paiband* A fetter, a rope to fasten the

feet of cattle. *p*.

پیت *pítah*. A wick, a lint-stock. *p*.

پیشورودن *payúrbúdan*. To search. *p*

پنج *pech*. Twisted, folded. A curl, fold, ringlet.

Roll. A screw. Deceit. Difficulty *p*.

پیچا پیچ *pechápech*. Involved, intricate, crooked. Curled. **پیچا پیچ کردن** To entangle. *p.*

پیچان *pechán*. Complicated, intricate, twisted, wreathed. *p.*

پیچانیدن *pechánidan*. To twist, to involve. *p.*

پیچائی نافی *pechá-i-náf*. Contortion of the navel. *p.*

پیچ *pech*. The rack. *p.*

پیچ *pech*. Leaning from side to side, inclining. *p.*

پیچتاب *pechtáb*. A knot. High words Silence through anger. Restlessness, perplexity. *p.*

پیچخور *pechkhúr*. Phable. *p.*

پیچار *pechár*. Twisted, coiled. *p.*

پیچ در پیچ *pech dar pech*. Zigzag. *p.*

پیچش *pechish*. Contortion. The gripes. Circumvention. *p.*

پیچش زده *pechish zadah*. Giped. *p.*

پیچک *pechak*. A skein of thread. Swathes. A ship worm. Ivy. *p.*

پیچکش *pechkash*. A turn-screw. *p.*

پیچ کوك *pech kúk*. A key for musical instrument, a handle of an organ, &c. *p.*

پیچه *pechah*. An auger. A creeping plant. *p.*

پیچ و خم *pech-o-kham*. Zigzag. *p.* [tion. *p.*

پیچیدگی *pechídagi*. A twisting, twist, distortion. *p.*

پیچیدن *pechídan*. To twist, distort, bend, to wreath. *p.*

پیخ *píkh*. Gum adhering to the eye-lashes. *p.*

پیخال *píkhál*. The dung of birds. *p.*

پیختن *pekhán*. To sift. *p.*

پیخت *pekhast*. Undermined. Trampled. *p.*

پید *píd*. Scattered. Singed. Useless. A small moth. **پید خورده** or **پید زده** Moth-eaten. *p.*

پیدا *paidá*. Born, created, produced. Discovered. Openly, publicly, clearly, evidently. *p.*

پیداوار *paidáwár*. The produce of a field, profits of trade. *p.*

پیدایش *paidáyish*. Birth, production. Earnings, profit. *p.*

پیدائی *paidái*. Manifestation, appearance. *p.*

پی در پی *paidar pai*. Step by step, one after another. *p.*

پیر *pír*. An old man. A founder or chief of any religious body or sect. Monday. An old woman. A spiritual guide. **پیر زال** An old decrepit man. **پیر خرد** Wisdom. **پیر فلک** The planet Saturn. **پیر معان** A chief

priest of Magi, or worshippers of fire. A keeper of tavern. **پیرد هقان** Old wine. *p.*

پیرا *pairá*. One who decorates, polishes, or writes with elegance. A pruner. *p.*

پیرا سال *pírár sál*. The year before last. *p.*

پیراستن *pírastan* or *pairastan*. To adorn, decorate, ornament. To tan. To prune. To cut. To diminish. *p.*

پیراستم *pírastah*. Adorned. (Any thing) cut or lopped off. *p.*

پیراسیدن *pírásidan*. Or *Pairástidan*, To adorn, decorate, ornament, embellish (by cutting, clipping, or taking away). To prune, clip, to trim. To diminish. *p.*

پیرامون *perámun*. A circuit, A border The environs, the adjacent places. The skirt of a garment. About, around. *p.*

پیرانه *píránah*. Elderly, like an old man or saint, saintly. Growing old. A hunter. **پیرا ده** Old age. *p.*

پیرانیدن *píránidan*. To cause to adorn. *p.*

پیراهش *píráhish*. Ornament, decoration. Tanning. *p.*

پیراهن *píráhan*. A loose vest, a shirt. **پیراهن کاغذی** A petition for justice. *p.*

پیرا هیدن *píráhídan*. To tan or dress leather. *p.*

پیرای *pírae*. Adorning. Pruning. Shaving the head. *p.*

پیرایش *píráyish*. Ornament, decoration. Tanning. *p.*

پیرایگی *píráyagí*. Female ornament. *p.*

پیرایند *píráyindah*. Clipping, pruning. Adorning. *p.*

پیرایه *píráyah*. Adorned. An ornament. *p.*

پیراییدن *píráyídan*. To adorn. *p.*

پیربندی *pírbunyah*. A young man quite grey. *p.*

پیرزاد *pír zád*. An old man of authority, an aged prince. (Old) born decrepit. *p.*

پیرو *pairau*. A follower. A physiognomist. *p.*

پیروان *pairawán*. Followers. *p.*

پیروج *pírúj*. A turkey. *p.*

پیروز *pírou*. Victorious. Superior. Prosperous. A conqueror. Victory. *p.*

پیروزه *pírozah*. A turquoise. *p.*

پیروزی *pírozí*. Victory, triumph. *p.*

پیروی *pairawí*. A following, a pursuit. Dependence. *p.*

پیره *pírah*. Bald. Virgin-honey. Sugar. A successor. *p.*

پیره زن *pírah zan*. An old woman. *p.*

پیره ن *pírahan*. A shirt, a shift, a tunic. *p.*

پیری *píri*. An old age, decrepitude. *p.*

پی زده *paizadah*. Wounded, hamstrung. *p.*

پیزر *pizar*. A pedlar, a hawker. **پیزر پالان** *pizar palan*. To coax *pizar*. Rush, flag or reed. *p*.

پی زنی *pai zani*. Hamstringing. **پی زن** *pai zan*. One who hamstringing. *p*.

پیزی دن *pezidan*. To sprinkle, to scatter. *p*.

پیس *pes*. Leprous. The leprosy. White ignoble. *p*.

پیس اندام *pes andam*. Leprous. *p*.

پیس سپار *pes sipar*. Trampled, kicked. A trawler. *p*.

پی سپردن *pai sipurdan*. To trample. *p*.

پیسودن *pesudan*. To incline To desire. *p*.

پیسوز *pisuz*. A candle. *p*.

پیسر *paisah*. A small weight. A copper coin. Money *pisah*. Piebald, dappled. A shot. *p*.

پیس *pis*. The leprosy. *p*.

پیش *pesh*. Before. In front Forward Further Chief, commander, leader The vowel point 'u' **پیش از آن** *pesh az an*. Before that **پیش از آنکه** *pesh az anke*. Before that, which **پیش ازین** *pesh az in*. Henceforth **پیش آمدن** *pesh آمدن*. To come before, to meet, to obstruct To occur, happen **پیش پا** *pesh pa*. The toe **پیش پیش** *pesh pesh*. To proceed **پیش شدن** *pesh شدن*. To excel. **پیش شدن** *pesh شدن*. To anticipate **پیش کردن** *pesh کردن*. To prefix To shut (a door). **پیش گرفتن** *pesh گرفتن*. To attract **پیش کشیدن** *pesh کشیدن*. To learn To teach To proceed To exhibit To propose any thing to one's self. **از پیش رفتن** *az pesh رفتن*. To go ahead, to advance. *p*.

پیشاب *peshab*. Urine. *p* [ly, before. *p*.

پیشاپیش *peshá pesh*. Equal, parallel Equal. *p*.

پیشادست *peshá dast*. Ready-money, cash paid down. *p*.

پیشار *peshár*. Urine. *p* [hope. *p*.

پیش افتاد *pesh uftád*. A volunteer, the forlorn. *p*.

پیش امام *pesh imám*. A high priest. *p*.

پیش آمد *pesh ámad*. Advance, coming into the presence. Access. Admittance. *p*.

پیش انداز *pesh andáz*. A present or offering made at the feet of a superior. *p*.

پیش اندیشی *pesh andeshí*. Forethought. *p*.

پیشانی *peshání*. The front, forehead. Desire. Fortune. *p*. [for the head. *p*.

پیشانی بند *peshání band*. A fillet or wreath. *p*.

پیش آوردگی *pesh áwardagí*. An offer. *p*.

پیشاهنگ *pesh áhang*. A general, a colonel. The forlorn hope. *p*.

پیش آونده *pesh áyandah*. Opposer. *p*.

پیش باز *pesh báz*. Meeting in opposition. A kind of garment. *p*.

پیش بند *pesh band*. The belt that passes over a horse's breast. **پیش بندی کردن** *pesh بندی کردن*. To outstrip. *p*. [paration. *p*.

پیش بندی *pesh bandí*. Foresight, timely pre-*p*.

پیش بین *pesh bín*. Foreseeing. Provident, wise, prudent. *p*.

پیش بینی *pesh bíní*. Prudence, foresight. *p*.

پیش پارس *peshpár*. Sweetmeats presented to a guest. An abortion. *p*.

پیش پائی *pesh pá-í*. Precedency. *p*.

پیش ختر *pesh takhtah*. Cabinet. A portfolio, a desk. *p*.

پیشتر *pesh tar*. Prior, formerly. More forward, heretofore. Greater, superior. *p*.

پیشترین *pesh tarín*. Foremost. *p*.

پیش خانه *pesh khánah*. Tents of State sent in advance when travelling. Camp equipage. *p*. [Parched corn. *p*.

پیش خورد *pesh khúrdah*. An early breakfast. *p*.

پیش خدمت *pesh khidmat*. An attendant, a menial. *p*. [theatre. *p*.

پیش خوانان *pesh khwánán*. The chorus at a public audience. *p*.

پیش خیمه *pesh kharmah*. A public audience tent. A sort of dagger. *p*.

پیشداد *peshdád*. A law-giver. An officer of high rank. Earnest-money. *p*.

پیشدادیان *peshdádíyán*. The peshdádians, or first dynasty of the kings of Persia. *p*.

پیشدار *peshdár*. A large iron javelin for killing hogs. *p*.

پیش دامنی *pesh damaní*. An apron. *p*.

پیشدر *peshdar*. A frontispiece. *p*.

پیش دست *peshdast*. An assistant. Surpassing, excelling. Earnest-money. *p*.

پیشدستی *peshdastí*. An outstripping. Pre-excellence. Aggression. *p*.

پیش دید *peshdíd*. In view. *p*.

پیش در *peshdras*. First fruits. Provident. *p*.

پیش رفت *peshraft*. Impressive, forcible, effectual. *p*. [leading of the van. *p*.

پیش رفتگی *pesh raftagí*. A going before, a guide, an escort. The advance guard, the van. *p*. [chamber, a lobby. *p*.

پیش رفته *pesh raftah*. Gone before, bygone. *p*.

پیش رو *peshrau*. A general, a leader. A guide, an escort. The advance guard, the van. *p*. [chamber, a lobby. *p*.

پیش طاق *pesh ták*. A portico, a hall, an anti-chamber. *p*.

پیش قبضه *pesh kabzah*. A sort of dagger worn in the sash. *p*. [Activity. *p*.

پیش قدمی *pesh qadamí*. Alacrity, alertness. *p*.

پیشکار *peshkár*. A magistrate. A collector of duties. The deputy or head. *p*.

پیشکاره *pesh kárah*. A midwife. A matron. Tapestry. *p*.

پیشکاری *pesh kârî*. Deputyship. *p.*
 پیشکش *pesh kash*. What is first drawn. First fruits. A magnificent present. Tribute. *p.*
 [pommel of the saddle. *p.*
 پیشکوه *pesh kohah*. The front part, bow or area, a court. *p.* [sents petitions. *p.*
 پیشگاه *peshgâh*. The front. A portico. An area, a court. *p.*
 پیشگو *pesh go*. An interpreter. One who pre-
 پیشگه *peshgah*. The frontispiece. *p.*
 پیشگهی *peshgahî*. Breakfast. *p.*
 پیشگی *peshgî*. Advance of money. *p.*
 پیشگیر *peshgîr*. Choosing. A towel, a table-napkin. *p.*
 پیش مرو *pesh marau*. Never mind. *p.*
 پیشمزد *peshmuzd*. Handsel, the first money which a merchant receives in a morning. *p.*
 پیش شناس *pai shénâs*. Clever at tracking. *p.*
 پیش نشین *pesh nishîn*. A friend. A midwife. *p.*
 پیش نماز *pesh namâz*. A priest presiding at prayer. *p.* [Custom, mode. Rule. *p.*
 پیش نهاد *pesh nihâd*. What is placed before. *p.*
 پیشوا *peshwâ*. A guide, a leader, the head of a party. *p.*
 پیشوار *peshwâr*. A garment open before. *p.*
 پیشواز *peshwâz*. A woman's gown. Going out to meet a person of distinction. Deputation. پیشواز کردن To go in front, to meet. *p.*
 پیشوائی *peshwâ-î*. The office of high priest. Guidance. Leadership. *p.*
 پیش ورسدن *pesh war shudan*. To outstrip. *p.*
 پیشور *peshah*. Trade, profession. Art, skill. Custom, habit. *p.*
 پیشکار *peshahgâr*. An artificer. *p.* [*p.*
 پیشگاه *peshah gâh*. A workshop, a laboratory. *p.*
 پیشوار *peshahwâr* or پیشور An artisan. *p.*
 پیشی *peshî*. The chief seat, presidency, superiority. پیشی گرفتن To excel. *p.*
 پیشیاب *peshyâb*. Foresightful, provident. *p.*
 پیشیار *peshyâr*. A glass urinal. Urine. A servant. *p.* [sweetmeat. *p.*
 پیشیاره *peshyârah*. A midwife. A kind of
 پیشین *peshîn*. Anterior, ancient, prior, former. Predecessor. Anticipated. The morning, forenoon. Mid-day prayer. *p.*
 پیشین گز *peshîn gah*. Mid-day prayer. *p.*
 پیشینه *peshînâh*. Prior, antecedent. A predecessor. Money paid in advance. *p.*
 پیشینیان *peshîniyân*. Forefathers, predecessors. The ancient. *p.*
 بیغارة *biğhârah* or *paighârah*. Slander. Railing. Abuse. War. Opinion. Reproof, blame, rebuke. بیغارة نمودن To find fault with, to censure. *p.*

بیغام *paighâm*. Fame, report. News. Embassy, a mission. Message. *p.*
 بیغامبر *paighâmbar*. A messenger. A prophet, an apostle. An ambassador. *p.*
 بیغامبری *paighâmbarî*. The office of a prophet. Prophecy. *p.*
 بیغام گزار *paighâmguzâr*. A messenger. *p.*
 بیغامبر *paighambar*. A prophet. *p.*
 بیغامبری *paighambarî*. The prophetic office, prophecy. *p.* [monastery. *p.*
 بیغولر *paighûlah*. A corner, an angle. A
 بی نشودن *pai fashurdan*. To be firm. *p.*
 پیک *paik*. A footman. A running footman. A messenger. *p.*
 پیکان *paikîn*. The point of a spear or an arrow. Arrow, spear, dart. *p.*
 پیکانی *paikânî*. A kind of ruby. A turquoise. *p.*
 پیکر *paikar*. The face, form, figure, countenance, image. A portrait. *p.*
 پیکردن *pai kardân*. To hough, to hamstring. *p.*
 پیکندن *paikandan*. To join. To collect. To draw out. *p.*
 پیکیدن *paikîdan*. To run (as water). *p.*
 پیکار *paigâr*. Battle, combat, war. Wish, desire, aim. *p.*
 پیل *pîl*. An elephant. The heel. *p.*
 پیل افکن *pîl afgân*. Oversetting an elephant. Sturdy. *p.*
 پیل بالا *pîl bâlâ*. Lofty. Bulky. *p.*
 پیلان *pîlbân*. An elephant driver, or keeper. *p.*
 پیلپا *pîlpâ*. The elephantiasis. *p.*
 پیلپایه *pîl pâpah*. A pillar, a prop. *p.*
 پیلتن *pîltan*. Elephant-bodied. Large, bulky. *p.*
 پیل دمان *pîl-i-damân*. A large furious elephant. *p.* [elephant. *p.*
 پیل زور *pîl zor*. Strong, powerful as an
 پیلسته *pîlastah*. Ivory. Goat's leather perfumed. The arm. The finger. *p.*
 پیل مرغ *pîl murgh*. A turkey. *p.*
 پیلو *pîlû*. A kind of wood with which the teeth are rubbed. *p.*
 پیلوا *pîlawâ*. An apothecary, a druggist. *p.*
 پیلوایه *pîlawâyah*. A swallow. *p.* [*p.*
 پیلوار *pîlawar*. A hawk, a peddler, a druggist.
 پیلله *pîlah*. A merchant of an inferior kind or small wares. A silk worm. The reel for thread. پیلله کردن To entice, to commit the crime (sodomy). *p.* [*p.*
 پیلوار *pîlawar*. A hawk, a peddler, a hukster.
 پیللی *pîllî*. A spindle, the reel for thread. *p.*
 پیمای *paimâ*. Measuring. A measurer, a weigher. *p.*
 پیمان *paimân*. Measuring. A promise, agreement, compact, treaty, stipulation. *p.*

شکن *pármán shikan* A violator of a treaty, a breaker of faith *p*

بیمانه *páimánah* A cup, a goblet A measure. *p*

گاہ *páimánah gáh* A place of cups, a cupboard. *p*

پیمایش *páimáyish* Measure, measurement Survey, measuring of land. *p*

پیامبر *payambar*. An apostle. *p*

بیمودن *páimúdan* To measure Measuring *p*.

پین *páin* or *pa in*. Dung of horse *p*

بیناک *páinák* Sinewy. *p*

بینکی *pínaki* Lithargy, doze بینکی رده *pínaki rade* To take a nap, to doze Lithargic Nervous. *p*

بینگی *pínagi*. Slumber. *p*

پینو *pínú*. New cheese Butter-milk Anything eaten with bread *p*

پینه *pínah*. A piece, a clout, a patch (of cloth). The match of a lamp Bruised corn *p*

پینه زادن *pínah zadan* To mend clothes. *p*

پینه دور *pínah dor* A mender of old clothes, a botcher. *p*

پیو *payú* The tape-worm *piyú* or بیوک A bride Twins *p*

پرواسته *parwastah*. A town. A fortress A bastion *p*

پرواستیدن *payúsanídan* To humble To [give hope. *p*

پرواست *parwast* Conjunction. Coherence. Arrival Friendship *p*

پرواستگان *parwastagan* Animals. Vegetables Minerals *p*

پرواستگی *parwastagi* Continuity Conjunction. Union, junction. *p*

پرواستن *parwastan* To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect, attach *p*

پرواسته *parwastah* Joined Contiguous, adjacent. *p*

پرواستیدن *payúsidan*. To submit. To hope. To prick To weep *p*

پیوگ *payúg* The guinea-worm. *p*

پیوگان *payúkán*. A bridegroom. A bride Nuptials. *p*

پیوگ *payúk*. A bride. *p*

پیوگانی *payúkání* Nuptials. *p*

پیوند *paywand* Bound, fastened, belonging to A chain The tendons, joint of the human body. *p*

پیوندیدن *paywandánídan*. To unite. *p*

پیوند کاری *paywand kári*. Patching, graft. *p*

پیوندن *paywanden*. To join, fasten, tie, bind, connect. *p*

پیوندی *paywandí*. Engrafted. *p*

پیوه *paywah*. A moth. *p*

پیه *píh* Fat, grease, tallow, suet. Pride. *p*

پیه سوز *píh soz*. A kind of lamp. *p*

پیه ناک *píh nák* Fat, cheese. *p*.

پی هم *páham* Quickly, successively. Thick. *p*.

پیهور *páihú*. A leech, bloodsucker. *p*.

پیهودن *páihúdan*. To singe. *p*.

پلین *payín*. Dung of horse. *p*.



ت *ta* or *te* Is the third letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet, and denotes 400 in arithmetic In Arabic, when prefixed, it expresses swearing *p*.

تا *tá* To, until, so far, as far, so that, as'long as, in order that. Beware! Behold! Since. Unless. In. Among. *p*.

تا *tá* A fold, a plait or ply. Number. A sheet of paper. Also. Only. Like *p*.

تاب *tab*. Strength, power, ability. Heat, warmth, burning Light, lustre. A curling lock A burning fever. Pain. Affliction Rage. Sharpening *p*.

تابان *tában* Light, dazzling, brilliant, shining, glittering. A gleam, a flash *p*.

تابانیدن *tábanídan*. To cause to twist. *p*.

تابخانه *táb kánah* A hot-house. A warm bath A summer-house. *p*.

تاب دادن *táb dádan* To inflame To polish. To sharpen To twist. To spin. *p*.

تابدار *tábdár* Warm, hot, fervent, burning Shining, luminous, bright. Curling Twisted *p*

تابستان *tabistán* The summer. Hot weather. *p*.

تابستانی *tabistání* Summer-like A summer or country-house *p*.

تابش *tábish* Splendour, brilliancy. Heat. Power, strength Grief, contortion A span. *p*.

تابع *tabi'a* Following A follower, dependent [subject. *a*.

تابل *tábal* or *tubil* (توابل) Herbs or spices with which they season meat. *a*.

تابناک *tabnák*. Bright, shining, radiant, resplendent, brilliant. *p*.

تابندگی *tabandagi* Lustre, luminousness *p*.

تابوت *tábút*. A coffin, a bier. A wooden box. *a*.

تابوک *tabúk* An inhabited place. A building erected from pious motives. *p*.

تابه *tábah* A frying pan. A skillet. A brick. A tile. *p*

تابید *tábid* (v. n. 2 of اند) Making eternal, giving an endless duration. *a*.

تابیدن *tábidan*. To twist, to spin. To shine, glitter To burn. To make hot. To revolve. To be powerful. To avert face To eat. *p*.

تابین *tábin*. A servant, an attendant. تابیدها Retinue, attendants. *p*.

- تاپو** *tápú*. An earthen vessel for baking bread. A receptacle of wicker work plastered with clay, resembling a large barrel in which grain is stored. *p.*
- تاپول** *tápúl*. The leaves of palm or date dried for thatching. *p.*
- تاتار** *tátár*. A Tartar, a Scythian. *p.*
- تاتاری** *tátárl*. Scythian. Tartaric. *p.*
- تاپه** *tápah*. Cow-dung. *p.*
- تاتوراه** *tátúrah*. Fetters for horse. *p.*
- تاتوله** *tátúlah*. The thorn-apple. *p.*
- تاتر** *ta-aşşur*. (اثر *n. 5* of) Following, tracting, Impression. Vexation. *a.*
- تاتیر** *tátír*. (اثر *n. 2* of) Making an impression. Penetrating. Affecting, influencing. *a.*
- تاتیرات** *tátírátl*. (تاتیر *pl.* of) Impressions. The penetrating influences of the stars. *p.*
- تاج** *táj*. A crown, a diadem. A crest. The comb of a bird. *p.*
- تاج بخش** *táj bakhsş*. Distributing crowns, a maker of kings. *p.*
- تاج پوش** *táj posh*. A cock's comb. The lap- [wing. *p.*
- تاجدار** *tájdár*. Wearing a crown. A king, a sovereign, a monarch. *p.*
- تاجداری** *tájdárl*. Royal. The royal dignity. *p.*
- تاج دیوار** *táj-i-díwár*. Coping of a wall. *p.*
- تاجر** *tájir*. A merchant. A vintner. Clever, artful. *p.*
- تاج ریزی** *táj rezl*. Bryony. *p.*
- تاجک** *tájak*. A little crown. A crest, a bird's comb. The kingdom of Persia. *p.*
- تاج گل** *táj-i-gul*. A garland, a chaplet, a wreath of flowers. *p.*
- تاجور** *tájwar*. Wearing a crown, crowned. *p.*
- تاجیک** *tájtk*. Name of a country. Any country beyond the limits of Arabia and Tartary. *p.*
- تاجند** *tá chand*. How many? by how much? *p.*
- تاجه** *táchah*. A bag, a saddle bag. *p.*
- تاحال** *tá háil*. Hitherto, until the present moment. *p.*
- تاحدی** *tá hadde* or **تاحد** So far as. *p.*
- تاخت** *tákht*. Spoil, plunder. Assault. Invasion. *p.*
- تاخت تاراج** *tákht tárlj*. Assault, plunder, depredation. *p.*
- تاختن** *tákhtan*. To hasten, run. To assault. To pursue. To twist. *p.*
- تاختنی** *tákhtaní*. A canter. A race. A post-horse. *p.*
- تاخته** *tákhtah*. Twisted. A slender rope. Put to full speed. Poured out. *p.*
- تاخر** *ta akkhur*. (اخر *n. 5* of) Being retarded, postponed. Remaining behind. *a.*
- تاخیر** *tákhlr*. (اخر *n. 2* of) Delaying, procrastinating. Remaining behind. *a.*
- تادیب** *tádtb*. (ادب *n. 2* of) Teaching good manners. Chastising. Education, instruction. *a.*
- تاذی** *ta azzl*. (اذی *n. 5* of) Being injured, hurt. *a.*
- تار** *tár*. The top, summit, ridge. The warp of a web in the loom. A gassamir. A bow-string. A wire. A thread. Dark, obscure. Darkness. *p.*
- تارا** *tárá*. A star. The pupil of the eye. *p.*
- تارات** *tárátl*. Spoil, plunder, depredation. *p.*
- تاراج** *tárlj*. Spoil, plunder, sack. *p.*
- تاراجگر** *tárljgar*. A spoiler, a pillager. *p.*
- تاراة** *tárat*. A time, a turn. Once, one time. *a.*
- تارتار** *tár tár*. Piecemeal. To atoms. *p.*
- تارتان** *tártan*. A weaver. A spider. The silk-worm. *p.*
- تارچوبه** *tár chúbah*. Asparagus. *p.*
- تارک** *tárák*. A little hill. A head. The top, the crown of the head. A helmet. *p.*
- تاریک** *tárlk*. Leaving, deserting, abandoner. *a.*
- تارکار** *tárlkár*. Filigree-work. *p.*
- تارکش** *tár kash*. A wire-drawer. *p.*
- تارو** *tárá*. A tike or louse infesting cattle. *p.*
- تارومار** *tar-o-már*. Dispersed, scattered. Destroyed. Topsy-turvy, in confusion. *p.*
- تاری** *tárl*. Darkness, obscurity. A single thread or wire. Toddy. *p.*
- تاریخ** *tárlkh*. (ارخ *n. 2* of) A history, calendar, era, year, date. *a.*
- تاریخدار** *tárlkh-dár*. A chronologer. Daily. *p.*
- تاریخی** *tárlkhí*. A chronologist, a chronicler. *p.*
- تاریک** *tárlk*. Dark. Obscure, cloudy. Darkness. *p.*
- تاریکی** *tárlkl*. Darkness, obscurity. *p.*
- تاز** *táz*. A career. A race. An assault. Horsemanship. Running. *p.*
- تازانیدن** *tázánldan*. To cause to run at. Causing to burn. *p.*
- تازش** *tázish*. A running here and there. *p.*
- تازگی** *tázagt*. Freshness, youthfulness. Plumpness, fatness. *p.*
- تازنده** *tázandah*. Running. Making haste. *p.*
- تازه** *tásah*. Fresh. Tender. Green. New. Cheerful. *p.*
- تازه بتازه** *tázah-da-tázah*. Fresh and fresh. *p.*
- تازه دم** *tázah dam*. Good spirits, cheerfulness. *p.*
- تازه رس** *tázah ras*. New, fresh, lately arrived. *p.*
- تازه روی** *tázah ró e*. Cheerful, smiling, joyous. *p.*

تازہ قلم *tāzah kalam*. A postscript *p*.
 تازہ وارد *tāzah wārid*. Lately arrived. A fresh-comer *p*.
 تازہ و تر *tāzah-o-tar*. Fresh and green *p*.
 تازی *tāzi*. An Arabian horse. An Arabian Arabic A greyhound. A barrier *p*.
 تازیانہ *tāziyānah*. A whip, a lash, a scourge *p*.
 تازی بان *tāzi ban*. A dog-keeper *p*.
 تازیانہ خوردن *tāziyānah khurdan*. To receive scourge گردن *گردن* To flog *p*.
 تازی خانہ *tāzi khānah*. A dog-kennel. *p*.
 تازی بدن *tāzīdan*. To run To wander To make an assault To twist *p*.
 تازی زبان *tāzi zabān*. The Arabic language *p*.
 تازی سوار *tāzi sawār*. Mounted on an Arabian horse. *p*.
 تازیک *tāzīk*. One who knows only the Persian language One who is ignorant of the Persian language A horse of a mixed breed *p*.
 تازی نژاد *tāzi nīzhād*. An Arab by birth *p*.
 تاس *tās*. A cup, dish, plate, porringer. *p*.
 تاسا *tāsā*. Sorrow, grief, heaviness of heart. *p*.
 تاسانیدن *tāsānīdan*. To strangle *p*.
 تاس باز *tās baz*. A juggler, a conjurer A card player *p*.
 تاسف *tā asuf* (*تاسف*) Sighing, grieving, lamenting, bemoaning *a*.
 تاسمہ *tāsmah*. A strap *p*.
 تاسمہ *tāsmah*. Disquietude, anxiety, grief. A difficulty A sob *p*.
 تاسیدن *tāsīdan*. To be sad, afflicted, to be [melancholy. *p*.
 تاسیس *tāsīs* (*تاسیس*) Making out a foundation Establishing Foundation, stability, confirmation. Originality. *a*.
 تاش *tāsh*. A companion, partner in trade Cards. A little moon or crescent which the Arabian women paint upon their faces with wood خواجه تاش A school fellow A partner *p*.
 تاغایت *tā ghāyat*. Until. *p*.
 تاغیگی *taftagī*. Vexation, fatigue. Distort- [tion. *p*.
 تاغتن *taftan*. To burn, inflame. To be warm. To shine To twist. To bend To curl hair To turn away the face. To return To polish. To be disturbed and vexed. To sigh *p*.
 تاغتر *taftah*. Turned. Twisted Woven. Shining. Tafetah Heated Sad Afflicted, disturbed. A kind of silken cloth *p*.
 تاغیر *tafīyah*. Ribbon, tape. *p*.
 تاک *tāk*. A fresh vine plant. *p*.
 تاکجا *tā kujā*. How far? Wither? How long? *p*.
 تاکد *ta akhud* (*تاکد*) Being confirmed, strengthened *a*.

تاکل *ta akkul*. (*تاکل*) Being corroded (a tooth) Being devoured with rage. *a*.
 تاکہ *tā kih*. Whither? so that Until, while, *p*.
 تاکہ *tā kai*. How long? When? Whither? *p*.
 تاکچہ *takchah*. A cupboard *p*.
 تاکید *tākīd* (*تاکید*) Tying tight, joining, strengthening, confirming, corroborating Repetition *a*.
 تاکیداً *takīdan*. Strongly. Repeatedly. Diligently *a*.
 تالاب *tālab*. A pond, a cistern. *p*.
 تالار *tālar*. A bed chamber built of wood and supported by four columns. A saloon. *p*.
 تالانہ *tālānah*. A frame for training vines, etc. on, a trellis for training creepers *p*.
 تالاش *tālash*. A voice, tumult. Flame. Search *p*.
 تالیش *tālish*. Feathers of an arrow *p*.
 تالف *ta alluf* (*تالف*) Being, united. Union, society, acquaintance. *a*.
 تالم *ta allum*. Suffering pain. Grief, torment. *a*.
 تالم حادہ *ta allum khānah*. The house of [sorrow *p*.
 تالواسہ *tālwasah*. Indignation Disquietude. Difficulty, distress. *p*.
 تال و مال *tal-o-māl*. Dispersed, scattered. [Piece-meal. *p*.
 تالی *tal*. Following Consequent. *a*.
 تالیدن *tālīdan*. To cry To weep To sack *p*.
 تالیف *tālīf* (*تالیف*) Joining, uniting. Reconciling, connecting in friendship *p*.
 تالیف قلوب *tālīf qulub*. The conciliating of hearts. *a*.
 تام *tamm*. Entire, complete, perfect. *a*.
 تاجبول *tāmbūl*. Betel-leaf *p*.
 تامل *ta ammul*. (*تامل*) Reflecting Contemplating, meditation. *a*.
 تاملین *tāmlīn*. Saying Amen. *a*.
 تان *tan*. Your, yours Thee You. *p*.
 تابول *tāmbūl*. Betel-leaf. *p*.
 تانس *ta annus*. (*تانس*) Being made accustomed to, familiar with Becoming tame and gentle *a*.
 تانس *ta annuf* (*تانس*) Desiring one thing after another. *a*.
 نامودن *ta namūdīn*. To cease. *p*.
 تانی *ta annī*. (*تانی*) Delay, slowness *a*.
 تانیث *tānīs* (*تانیث*) Putting in the feminine gender. Considering as feminine *a*.
 تانیدن *tānīdan*. To prevail. *p*.
 تاو *tā-o*. Strength. Heat. Splendour. Fever. Rage War. *p*.
 تاوا *tāwā*. A frying pan, a skillet. *p*.
 تاوان *tāwān*. Debt A mulet, a fine Re-tahation. A substitute Damage, loss

A crime, sin, fault. **تاوان انداختن** *tabāwān*. To impose a mulct. **تاوان دادن** *tabāwān dādan*. To pay a fine, expiate.

تاوان زده *tāwān zadah*. Amerced, fined. *p.*

تاوانیدن *tāwānīdan*. To cause to roll. *p.*

تاوخانه *tā o khānah*. A hot house. A bath. A stove. A summer quarters for soldiers. *p.*

تاوقتی *tāwaqte*. Till the time, or hour. *p.*

تاو کردن *tāo kardan*. To heat. *p.*

تاو *tā wal*. Cancer, venereal. A heifer. A calf. *Tāwil*. A blister on the hand or foot. *p.*

تاوه *tāwah*. A frying pan. *p.*

تاوه *tā awwuh*. (*اوه* v. n. 5 of) Crying ah! Alas! *a.*

تاویدن *tāwīdan*. To twist. To shine. To heat. To revolve. To be strong. To shave. *p.*

تاویل *tāwīl*. (*اول* v. n. 2 of) Explanation, interpretation. *a.*

تاه *tāh*. A plait, fold, ply. An odd number. Meer Like, same. Rust. *p.*

تاهل *ta ahkul*. (*اهل* v. n. 5 of) Marrying a wife. Marriage. Being worthy. *a.*

تا همچین *tā hamchunīn*. Hitherto, thus far, thus much. *p.*

تای *tā e*. Like. Top, summit. Number. A single. Half of load. Fold. *p.*

تائب *tā ib*. Repenting, returning (to God). *a.*

تایید *tāyīd*. (*اید* v. n. 2 of) Strengthening. Assisting. Corroborating. *a.*

تأییدات *tāyīdāt*. (*پل* of *تایید*) Aids, divine favours. *a.*

تاییدن *tāyīdan*. To resemble, to be like unto *[p.]*

تب *tab*. A fever. **تب داشتن** To rave. **تبِ ربع** A hectic fever. **تبِ لوزة** A quartan fever. **تبِ غب** A tertian fever. **تبِ ماده** A material fever. **تبِ مرق** An ardent fever. **تبِ مراطبة** A quotidian fever. **تبِ نوبت** An intermittent fever. **تبِ نوبت و تب** Full of fire and ardour. *p.*

تبان *tabbān*. Woe! *a.*

تبادر *tabādūr*. Making haste, simultaneously. Preparing for, going briskly to work. *p.*

تبادل *tabādul*. (*بدل* v. n. 6 of) Changing. Interchanging. *a.*

تبار *tabār*. A people, a nation, a tribe, a family. *[p.]*

تبارک *tabārūk*. (*برک* v. n. 6 of) Blessing. Being blessed. Being pure, holy. *a.*

تبا سیدن *tabāsidan*. To faint, to swoon from heat. *p.*

تباشیر *tabāshīr*. Chalk, clay. Sugar of bamboo. Happy, good news. *p.*

تباعد *tabā'ud*. (*بعد* v. n. 6 of) Being absent, far off. Withdrawing to a distance. *a.*

تبا *tabāh*. Bad, wretched, depraved. Ruined, destroyed, waste. *p.*

تبا کار *tabāh kār*. Destroyer. *p.*

تبا هی *tabāhī*. Destroyed. Wickedness, ruin, reck, perdition. **تبا هی کرد** To corrupt. *p.*

تبا هیدن *tabāhīdan*. To putrify, to corrupt, to spoil. *p.*

تبا هی زده *tabāhī zadah*. Ruined. Afflicted, [distressed. *p.*

تبا ین *tabāyūn*. (*ین* v. n. 6 of) Being separated. Parting. Going away. Diffidence. *a.*

تبا د *tabādah*. The trembling or periodical [fit of a fever. *p.*

تبتیل *tabtīl*. (*بدل* v. n. 2 of) Retiring from the world. *a.*

تبجیل *tabjīl*. (*بجل* v. n. 2 of) Extolling, [magnifying. *a.*

تبهر *tabahhur*. (*بهر* v. n. 5 of) Being profoundly learned. *a.*

تبخال *tabkhīl*. Fever, heat. Pustules breaking out upon the lips after fever. *p.*

تبخاله *tabkhīlah*. Pustules breaking out upon lips after a fever. *p.*

تبختر *tabakhtur*. (*بخر* v. n. 2 of) Walking very stately. *a.*

تبخیرو *tabkhīr*. (*بخیرو* v. n. 2 of) Perfuming. *[a.]*

تبدل *tabaddul*. (*بدل* v. n. 5 of) Changing. Substituting. *a.*

تبدلات *tabaddulāt*. Permutations. *a.*

تبدیل *tabdīl*. (*بدل* v. n. 2 of) Changing, altering, substituting. *a.*

تبدیلا *tabdīlan*. (*پر* *تبدیلا*) In disguise. *a.*

تبدیلات *tabdīlāt*. (*پل* of *تبدیل*) Ministerial changes. *a.*

تبر *tabar*. A hatchet, an axe. *p.*

تبرخون *tabarkhūn*. The jujube tree. A club. *p.*

تبرد *tabarrud*. (*برد* v. n. 5 of) Washing with cold water. *a.*

تبردار *tabardār*. A hatchet-man, a pioneer, a wood-cutter. *p.*

تبرزد *tabarzad*. Rock-salt. White sugar. The aloe. A kind of grape. *p.*

تبرزن *tabarzan*. Striking with a hatchet. A wood-cutter. *p.*

تبرزین *tabarzin*. An iron mace or battle-axe. A wooden club. Rock-salt. *p.*

تبرستان *tabaristān*. A province of Persia. *p.*

تبرع *tabarru'a*. (*برع* v. n. 5 of) Doing voluntarily what one is not obliged to perform. Giving gratis. *a.*

تبرعا *tabarru'aan*. (*پر* *تبرعا*) Gratuitously. *[a.]*

تبرک *tabarruk*. (*برک* v. n. 5 of) Blessing. Praising. Succeeding, prospering by the blessing of God. *a.*

- تبرکات** *tabarrukât* (*تبرک* of *تبرکات*) Benedic-
tions. Plenty. Offices, honour Abund-
ance. Sacred relics. *a*
- تبرکیدن** *tabarkidan*. To split the hoof or the
nail *p*.
- تبرگون** *tabargûn*. Hollow-backed (horse). *p*.
- تبرگام** *tabar lagîm* A rein, a bridle, a bit. *p*.
- تبرى** *tabarrî*. (*تبرى* of *تبرى*) Opposing,
hindering. Acquittal, justification. *a*
- تبرأت** *tabriat* (*تبرأت* of *تبرأت*) Exemp-
tion Acquitting *a*.
- تبرد** *tabrid*. (*تبرد* of *تبرد*) Cooling,
allowing, leaving to cool *a*
- تبریر** *tabrîr*. (*تبریر* of *تبریر*) Justifying,
declaring innocent. *a*.
- تبریک** *tabrik* (*تبریک* of *تبریک*) Giving a
blessing. Wishing joy تبریک کردن
To congratulate *a*.
- تب زده** *tab zadah* Attacked by fever *p*
- تبسط** *tabassut* (*تبسط* of *تبسط*) Being
extended far and wide. *a*
- تبسم** *tabassum* (*تبسم* of *تبسم*) Smiling.
A smile. *a*.
- تبسیدن** *tahsîdan* To have the lips cracked
with heat To be fainted To be indis-
posed *p*
- تبش** *tash* Heat, warmth *p*
- تبشش** *tabashshush* (*تبشش* of *تبشش*) Mani-
festing gladness *a*
- تبشیر** *tashîr* (*تبشیر* of *تبشیر*) Commu-
nicating good news. *a*
- تبصر** *tabassur* (*تبصر* of *تبصر*) Considering
with attention Contemplating. Sight *a*
- تبصرة** *tabîrat* Rendering quick-sighted. *a*.
- تبصیر** *tashîr* (*تبصیر* of *تبصیر*) Rendering
quick-sighted, intelligent *a*
- تباطیه** *tabîrat*. A retarding, a delaying تطایه
تباطیه To retard *a* [follower *a*.
- تبع** *tab'a*. Following. Attending, obeying A
- تبعه** *taba'at* Followers, subjects, a vassal. تبعه
اجنبیه The foreign subject. *a*. [a
- تبعیه** *tab'iyat* A following, imitation, obeying
- تبعید** *tab'id* (*تبعید* of *تبعید*) Removing,
causing to go far off *a*
- تعیص** *tab'iz* (*تعیص* of *تعیص*) Parting,
dividing into portions *a*
- تبقیه** *tabkiyat*. (*تبقیه* of *تبقیه*) Preserving
alive Sparring Reserving a remainder *a*
- تکیه** *tabkiyat*. (*تکیه* of *تکیه*) Weeping,
wailing, lamenting *a*
- تب گرفتار** *tab giriftah*. Shaken with ague *p*.
- تبل** *tabal*. A wrinkle, a fold, a plait. *p*.
- تبلاد** *tablâd*. A wooden prop for shoring up a
wall. *p*.
- تب لوزه** *tab larzah*. An ague-fit. *p*.
- تبلغ** *tabligh* (*تبلغ* of *تبلغ*) Causing to
arrive, sending *a*.
- تبلیل** *tablîl* (*تبلیل* of *تبلیل*) Making very
wet تبلیل نمودن To baste meat. *a*
- تبین** *tabn* Straw. *a*.
- تبیکه** *tabankah* A baker's tray. An oven. *p*.
- تبیک** *tabang*. A large green-grocer's tray.
A loud shrill sound. A drum. *p*.
- تبیکو** *tabangû* A wicker-basket A chest. A
canister A barber's case of instruments.
A money-till *p*.
- تبدی** *tabannî* (*تبدی* of *تبدی*) Adopting or
calling one son تبدی کردن To adopt *a*.
- تبدیه** *tabniyat*. A building much and well. *a*.
- تدوین** *tabwîb* (*تدوین* of *تدوین*) Making a
door Dividing (a book) into chapters. *a*
- تبه** *tabah* Savoury meat Putrid, rotten.
Dispersed, destroyed Ruin, corruption. *p*.
- تبه رایی** *tabah râ-e*. Of a depraved understand-
ing *p*
- تبه کار** *tabah kâr* A criminal, an offender. *p*
- تبیان** *tihyân* Appearing distinct. Making
clear A declaration *a*.
- تبیح** *tabî'a* Subject, vassal. *a*.
- تبیض** *tabîz* (*تبیض* of *تبیض*) Making
white Emptying *a*
- تبین** *tahyîn* (*تبین* of *تبین*) Separating.
Illustrating, declaring, making clear. *a*.
- تپ** *tap* Fever, heat, ardour Perturbation.
- تپ دق** A hectic fever. Consumption. *p*.
- تپله** *taplah* or *تپاله* *tabâlah*. Cow-dung dried
for fuel *p* [wave. *p*.
- تپانچه** *tapanchah*. A blow, a box. A billow, a
- تپاک** *tapak*. Uneasiness of mind and body.
Indulgence *p* [p.
- تپانیدن** *tapayanîdan* To cause to tremble.
- تپش** *tapish* A swoon, a fainting fit from heat *p*
- تپ گرفتار** *tap giriftah* Feverish *p*.
- تپناک** *tapnak* Feverish (place). *p*.
- تپانچه** *tapanchah* A box, a slap *p*
- تپنگ** *tapang* A fat, plump, firm-fleshed boy.
A tray. A crucible *p*
- تپنگو** *tapangû* and *تپنگ* A chest. A casket A
case for barber's instruments. A granary.
A till. A common sewer. A crucible. *p*
- تپه** *tappah* A high hill. A frontlet of pearls.
An eminence, a hill. *p*.
- تپیدن** *tapîdan*. To be in great agitation. To
grow hot To totter. To palpitate, to be
restless *p*
- تتابع** *tabatû'a* Continuation Doing anything
in uninterrupted succession. *a*.
- تتار** *tahr*. A Tartar. Tartary. *p*.
- تتاری** *tatârî*. Tartarian *p*.

تجفف *tajaffuf*. (*v. n. 5* of جف) Being dried. *a.*

تجفيف *tajfif*. (*v. n. 2* of جف) Drying properly. *a.* [a veil. *a.*

تجائب *tajaubub* (*v. n. 2* of جلب) Putting

تجلد *tajallud*. (*v. n. 5* of جلد) Being stubborn. Sturdiness. Agility *a.*

تجالس *tajallus* (*v. n. 5* of جلس) Sitting down, sitting *a.*

تجالي *tajall* (*v. n. 5* of جالو) Being revealed, discovered Lustre, brightness, brilliancy *a.*

تجاليات *tajaliyat* (*pl* of تجالي) Beatific visions. *a.*

تجاید *tajlid* (*v. n. 2* of جلد) Pulling off the skin. Binding (a book) in leather. *a.*

تجمل *tajammul* (*v. n. 5* of جمل) Accumulating, or enjoying the luxuries of life Dignity, retinue. Plenty of provisions *a.*

تجمات *tajammulat* (*pl* of تجمل) Conveniences, articles of luxury *a.*

تجمید *tajmîd*. (*v. n. 2* of جمد) Congealing *a.*

تجمع *tajmî'a* (*v. n. 2* of جمع) Collecting with care. Assembling with others *a.*

تجمل *tajmîl* (*v. n. 2* of حمل) Adorning, embellishing, beautifying. *a.*

تجنب *tajannub*. (*v. n. 5* of جب) Being absent Retiring Shunning Carrying off *a.*

تجنس *tajannus*. (*v. n. 5* of جنس) Being homogeneous. *a.*

تجسس *tajnîs* (*v. n. 2* of جنس) Making homogeneous. Analogy Equivocation, pun (in rhetoric) *a.*

تجرب *tajaurab*. Putting on socks. *a.*

تجاوز *tajauwuz* (*v. n. 5* of حوز) Passing by Forgiving *a.*

تجوف *tajauwuf* (*v. n. 5* of جوف) Being hollow *a.*

تجود *tajwûd* (*v. n. 2* of جود) Saying, doing, or making good. *a.*

تجوز *tajwîz*. (*v. n. 2* of جوز) Causing to go or pass by. Contrivance, judgment, plan. *a.*

تجوف *tajwîf*. (*v. n. 2* of جوف) Hollowing, making concave. *a.*

تجهیز *tajhîz*. (*v. n. 2* of جهز) Betrimming (a bride), fitting out (a traveller or troop), furnishing (a funeral). Equipment. *a.*

تجیر *tajîr* The walls of a tent, a screen, a curtain. *a.*

تحدث *tahâdus* (*v. n. 6* of حدث) Conversing, telling stories. *a.*

تحاسد *tahâsud* (*v. n. 6* of حسد) Envying one another. *a.*

تحاسي *tahâshî*. (*v. n. 6* of حشي) Standing apart. Excepting, against, by pronouncing. Exception, separation. *a.*

تحاقر *tahakur* (*v. n. 6* of حقر) Appearing contemptible. *a.*

تحاكم *tahakum* (*v. n. 6* of حکم) Going together to a judge. *a.*

تحالف *tahâluf*. (*v. n. 6* of حلف) Swearing (plaintiff and defendant) Entering into an alliance, leaguings *a.* [love. *a.*

تحبیب *tahâbbub*. (*v. n. 5* of حب) Showing

تحبس *tahâbbus* (*v. n. 5* of حبس) Being imprisoned, confined. Imprisonment. *a.*

تحبس *tahâbs*. (*v. n. 2* of حبس) Retaining, imprisoning *a.* [below. *a.*

تحت *tahî*. The inferior part. *tahta*. Under,

تحتانی *tahîânî*. (Applied to letters or disacritical points). Small, sort, or inferior, placed beneath, pointed below *a.*

تحتّم *tahattum* (*v. n. 5* of حتم) Being soft. Being necessary *a.*

تحتجر *tahajjur*. (*v. n. 5* of حجر) Petrifying, becoming hard as stone *a.*

تحدب *tahaddub* (*v. n. 5* of حدب) Being friendly Being hump-backed. Convexity *a.*

تحدث *tahaddus* (*v. n. 5* of حدث) Relating Producing, saying, or doing something new *a.*

تحدس *tahaddus*. (*v. n. 5* of حدس) Enquiring, examining. Endeavouring *a.*

تحدث *tahdîs* (*v. n. 2* of حدث) Relating. Producing, saying, or doing something new *a.*

تحدید *tahdîd* (*v. n. 2* of حد) Sharpening. Describing limits. Defining *a.*

تحدیر *tahdîr*. (*v. n. 2* of حذر) Causing to descend Making haste *a.*

تهدیر *tahzîr* (*v. n. 2* of حذر) Threatening, putting in fear Admonishing *a.*

تحرز *taharruz*. (*v. n. 5* of حوز) Abstaining from. Taking heed. *a.*

تعرّف *taharruf* (*v. n. 5* of حرف) Being changed. Declining. *a.* [a.

تعرّق *taharruk*. (*v. n. 5* of حرق) Being burnt.

تحرک *taharruk* (*v. n. 5* of حرک) Being moved. Moving. *a.*

تحریر *taharrî*. (*v. n. 5* of حری) Choosing the best. Intending to do what is right. *a.*

تحریر *tahrîr*. (*v. n. 2* of حرّ) Writing

تحریراقلیدس *tahrîran*. (*pr.* تحریراقلیدس) In (or by) Euclid's elements. *a.*

تحریرا *tahrîran*. (*pr.* تحریراقلیدس) In (or by) writing. Written, dated. *p.*

تحریر *tahrîs*. Influence. نمودن *a.* To influence. *a.*

نحرش *tahrish*. (*v. n. 2* of *حش*) Irritating, setting (men or dogs) by the ear. *a.*

نحرص *tahrís*. (*v. n. 2* of *حرص*) Making greedy, inflaming. *a.*

نحرض *tahríz*. (*v. n.* of *حرض*) Instigating, exciting, provoking to. *a.*

نحرف *tahríf*. (*v. n. 2* of *حرف*) Changing, inverting, transposing (letters). Making a pen. *a.*

نحرق *tahrík*. (*v. n. 2* of *حرق*) [by fire. *a.* Consuming

نحرك *tahrík*. (*v. n. 2* of *حرك*) Putting in motion. Exciting. Marking a consonant with a vowel point. A commotion, movement. Dictate. *a.*

نحرم *tahrím*. (*v. n. 2* of *حرم*) Prohibiting. Rendering venerable or sacred. *a.*

نحريم *tahrímah*. The putting on of a pilgrim's garb. *a.*

نحزن *tahazzun*. (*v. n. 5* of *حزن*) Being afflicted. Grief. *a.*

نحزين *tahzín*. (*v. n. 2* of *حزن*) A making sorrowful. *a.*

نحسر *tahassur*. (*v. n. 5* of *حسر*) Being dim. Grief, regret. *a.*

نحسب *tahsíb*. (*v. n. 2* of *حسب*) Giving enough, contending. *a.*

نحسبر *tahsír*. (*v. n. 2* of *حسبر*) Stripping, depriving of. *a.*

نحسين *tahsín*. (*v. n. 2* of *حسن*) Approbation, applause, acclamation. *a.*

نحشي *tahashshí*. (*v. n. 5* of *حشي*) Expecting. Saying God forbid? Being ashamed of. Being stuffed, crammed. *a.*

نحصن *tahassun*. (*v. n. 5* of *حصن*) Seeking protection. Defending one's self. *a.*

نحصل *tahsil*. (*v. n. 2* of *حصل*) Collection, gain, acquisition. *a.*

نحصلدار *tahsildár*. [revenue. *p.* A collector of the public

نحصين *tahsín*. (*v. n. 2* of *حصن*) Fortifying, defending, surrounding with a wall. Marrying a wife. Preserving. *a.*

نحضيض *tahríz*. (*v. n. 2* of *حضيض*) Making greedy. Instigating, exciting. *a.*

نحف *tuháf*. (*pl.* of *تحفة*) Presents, valuable gifts. *a.*

تحفة *tuhfat*. A gift, a present. Odd, singular. [*a.*

تحفجات *tuhfaját* (*pl.* of *تحفة*) Rarities. Presents. *a.*

تحفظ *tahaffuz*. (*v. n. 5* of *حفظ*) Committing to memory. Being attentive. *a.*

تحفگی *tuhfagí* Rarity, excellence. Neatness, elegance. *p.*

تحفيظ *tahfíz*. (*v. n. 2* of *حفظ*) Giving in trust to another. Causing to commit to memory. *a.*

تحقق *tahakkúk*. (*v. n. 5* of *حق*) Knowing for certain. Being assured of. Appearing evident. *a.*

تحقیر *tahkír*. (*v. n. 2* of *حقیر*) Despising, to hold in contempt. *a.*

تحقیراً *tahkírán*, (*pr.* *تحقیرانه*) [tuously. *a.* Contemp-

تحقیق *tahkík*. (*v. n. 2* of *حق*) Making what is right, just. Investigating, ascertaining the truth. *a.*

تحقیفاً *tahkíkán*. (*pr.* *تحقیقانه*) Certainly, verily. *a.*

تحقیقات *tahkíkát*. (*pl.* of *تحقیق*) [ties. *a.* Certain-

تحقیقی *tahkíkí*. Sure, certain, confirmatory. *a.*

تحکم *tahakkum*. (*v. n. 5* of *حكم*) Commanding. Lording over. Laying a groundless claim to. Authority. *a.*

تحکیم *tahkím*. (*v. n. 2* of *حكم*) Putting in authority. Arbitration. *a.*

تحلی *tahallí*. (*v. n. 5* of *حلی*) Being adorned. *a.*

تحلیف *tahlíf*. (*v. n. 2* of *حلف*) Exacting an oath. *a.* [Surrounding. *a.*

تحلیق *tahlík*. (*v. n. 2* of *حلق*) Shaving.

تحلیل *tahlíl*. (*v. n. 2* of *حل*) Making lawful. Marrying a thrice-divorced woman. Dissolving. Digestion. *a.* [praised. *a.*

تحمّد *tahammud*. (*v. n. 5* of *حمد*) Being

تحمّل *tahammul*. (*v. n. 5* of *حمل*) Lifting up. Bearing, carrying a load. Enduring patiently. Patience, forbearance. *a.*

تحمید *tahmíd*. (*v. n. 2* of *حمد*) Praising much. Thanking *a.*

تحمیق *tahamík*. (*v. n. 2* of *حمق*) Rendering silly. Calling one a fool. *a.*

تحمیل *tahmíl*. (*v. n. 2* of *حمل*) Imposing a burthen. *a.*

تحمیم *tahmím*. (*v. n. 2* of *حم*) Boiling water. Blackening. *a.*

تحنيط *tahnít*. (*v. n. 2* of *حنط*) Burying (the dead) with odours. *تحنيط نمودن* To embalm. *a.*

تحوط *tahawwut*. (*v. n. 5* of *حوط*) Guarding, watching, minding, attending to. *a.*

تحول *tahawwul*. (*v. n. 5* of *حول*) Being changed, converted. Moving from place to place. *a.*

تحریط *tahwít*. (*v. n. 2* of *حوط*) Fencing about. Going round. *a.*

تحویل *tahwíl*. (*v. n. 2* of *حول*) Turning about. Changing. The change of the moon. Entrusting. *a.*

تحویلات *tahwílát*. (*pl.* of *تحویل*) Revolutions. *a.*

تحویلدار *tahwíldár*. Cash-keeper, a treasurer. [*p.*

تحیات *tahiyát*. (*pl.* of *تحية*) Salutations, greetings. *a.*

نحیه *tahyat.* (*v. n. 2* of *حی*) Creating king. Saluting. Raising to life. A salutation, congratulation, compliment *a.*

تخیر *tahaiyur.* (*v. n. 5* of *خیر*) Being astonished, confounded Astonishment, amazement. Dividing among themselves *a.* [mg to deceive. *a.*

نخادع *takhādū'a.* (*v. n. 6* of *خدع*) Pretending

تخارج *takharuj.* (*v. n. 6* of *خرج*) Making a common purse to spend upon a journey. *a.*

تخاریب *takharīb.* (*pl* of *تخریب*) Holes resembling a honey-comb, or hornet's nest *a.* [hand-in-hand *a.*

تخاصر *takhāsūr.* (*v. n. 6* of *خصر*) Walking

تخاصم *takhāsum.* (*v. n. 6* of *خضم*) Altercating, being at variance. *a.*

تخاطب *takhātub.* (*v. n. 6* of *خطب*) Importuning clamorously *a.*

تخاطر *takhātūr.* (*v. n. 6* of *خطر*) Depositing the bets, and then disputing or contending *a.*

تخالص *takhālūs.* (*v. n. 6* of *خالص*) Acting sincerely towards one another *a.*

تخالف *takhāluf.* (*v. n. 6* of *خلف*) Opposing one another *a.*

تخبیر *takhbīr.* (*v. n. 2* of *خبر*) Giving information, advising *a.*

تخت *takht.* A royal throne A seat, a sofa A bed The royal residence The howdah. *p.*

تخت بلین *takht-i-blīn.* A bed for a horse *p.*

تختار *takhtar.* A daughter *p.*

تخت روان *takht-i-rawan.* A palanquin *p.*

تختگاه *takhtgah.* The royal residence, the metropolis *p.*

تخت نشان *takhtnishān.* Bestowing throne *p.*

تخت نشین *takhtnashīn.* Sitting on the throne A reigning prince *p.*

تخت نشینی *takhtnashīnī.* Accession to the throne, reign *p.*

تخته *takhtah.* A board, a plank. A table Tablet A memorandum book A single sheet of paper. A couch *p.*

تخته بند *takhtabund.* A splinter bound upon a broken bone A floor. Confined Planking. *p.*

تخته بندی *takhtah bandī.* A boarding, a wainscoting. *p.* [floor. *p.*

تخته پوش *takhtah posh.* A stage, a wooden

تخته فرش *takhtah farsh.* A causeway *p.* [p.

تخته کشیده *takhtah kashidah.* Floored, a floor.

تخته برد *takhtah nard.* The draughts board. *p.*

تخته‌ای *takhtāi.* A board on which children learn to write. A signet of stone. The breast *p.*

تخدیر *takhdīr.* Keeping (a woman) concealed. Occasioning a topper in the timbs. *a.*

تخرق *takharruq.* (*v. n. 5* of *خرق*) Being torn, piercing, full of holes. *a.*

تخریب *takhrīb.* (*v. n. 2* of *خرب*) Destroying, demolishing Destruction, devastation. *a.*

تخريج *takhrīj.* (*v. n. 2* of *خرج*) Instructing in learning and politeness. *a.*

تخریق *takhrīq.* (*v. n. 2* of *خرق*) Tearing, lacerating very much *a.* [seat. *p.*

تخشیدن *takhshīdan.* To sit on the uppermost

تخشین *takhshīn.* Making rough, exasperating. *a.*

تخصیص *takhṣīs.* (*v. n. 2* of *خص*) Appropriating, reserving for one's self. Particularly Peculiarity. *a.*

تخطی *takhṭī.* (*v. n. 5* of *خطی*) Transgressing, passing bounds. *a.*

تخطیط *takhṭīt.* (*v. n. 2* of *خط*) Writing, painting. To draw straight lines *a.*

تخفیف *takhfīf.* (*v. n. 2* of *خف*) Making light Abbreviating Despising. Abatement, relief. Abridgment. *a.*

تخلص *takhallūs.* (*v. n. 5* of *خلص*) Being saved A titular name assumed by poets. A nom-de-plume *a.*

تخلف *takhalluf.* (*v. n. 5* of *خلف*) Remaining behind Opposing Delaying, deferring *a.*

تخلی *takhallū.* (*v. n. 5* of *خاق*) Inventing a lie Imitating the manners of another. *a.*

تخلخل *takhalkhul.* (*v. n. 2* of *خلخل*) Putting on ornaments for the ankle Being separated. *a.*

تخلل *takhallul.* (*v. n. 5* of *خل*) Passing between Confusion, disturbance. *a.*

تخلی *takhallī.* (*v. n. 5* of *خلی*) Retiring. Abandoning. Being alone. Passing a leisure hour (with a friend) *a.*

تخلیه *takhliyat.* (*v. n. 2* of *خلی*) Vacating, leaving empty. Sending away. Setting at liberty. *a.*

تخلیص *takhliṣ.* (*v. n. 2* of *خلص*) Rendering pure Saving, delivering, rescuing *a.*

تخلیط *takhliṭ.* (*v. n. 2* of *خلط*) Mixing, confounding. *a.* [from drawing. *a.*

تخلیع *takhli'.* (*v. n. 2* of *خالع*) Removing

تخلیف *takhliṭ.* (*v. n. 2* of *خلف*) Leaving behind. Appointing a substitute. *a.*

تخلیق *takhliq.* (*v. n. 2* of *خلق*) Forming well, completing *a.*

تخلیل *takhliṭ.* (*v. n. 2* of *خل*) Picking and cleaning the teeth. *a.*

تخم *tukhm.* Seed, sperm. Origin, principle.

تخم کتان *tukhm katan.* Purstam. Linseed.

تخم ماهی *tukhm mahī.* Fish-spawn. A bird's egg.

تخم نهادن *tukhm nahādan.* To lay an egg. *a.*

نخمة *tukhmat*. Corruption of meat in stomach, indigestion. *a*.

[ground. *p*.]

نخمدان *tukhmdân*. A seminary, a nursery-

نخمر *takhammur*. (*v. n. 5* of خمر) Veiling one's self. *a*.

نخمریز *tukhm res*. Sowing. A sown field. Hashed meat poured upon fried eggs. An omelet. *p*.

نخمگان *tukhmgân*. Purslain. The testicles. *p*.

نخم ماهی *tukhm-i-mâhi*. Caviare. *p*.

نخمه *tukhmah*. Origin. Root. *p*.

نخمیر *takhmîr*. (*v. n. 2* of خمر) Covering (the face or a vessel.) Fermenting, forming into leaven. *a*.

نخمین *takhmîn*. (*v. n. 2* of خمن) Conjecturing. Estimating. Guess, valuation. *a*.

نخمینا *takhmînan*. (*pr.* تخمینانه) By conjecture or guess, by appraisement, nearly, about, more or less. *a*.

نخنیق *takhnîk*. (*v. n. 2* of خنق) Strangling. *a*.

نخوف *takhawuf*. (*v. n. 5* of خوف) Being terrified. Dreading. *a*.

نخويف *takhwîf*. (*v. n. 2* of خوف) Terrifying. Threatening. *a*.

نخیل *takhaiyul*. (*v. n. 5* of خیل) Imagining, fancying. *a*.

نخیلات *takhaiyulât*. (*pl.* of نخیل) [tions. *a*.] Imagin.

نخیل *takhyâl*. (*v. n. 2* of خیل) Fancying, imagining. Suspicion. *a*.

نخیلی *takhyîli*. Imaginary, imaginative. *a*.

تدابیر *tadâbir*. (*pl.* of تدبیر) Regulations. Counsels. تدابیرحرریه Military tactics. *a*.

تداخل *tadâkhul*. (*v. n. 6* of دخل) Penetrating or being penetrated reciprocally. Eating when full. *a*.

تدارس *tadârus*. (*v. n. 6* of درس) Teaching by lecture. Reading together. *a*.

تدارک *tadârûk*. (*v. n. 6* of درک) Repairing, mending. Remedy. Redress. Comprehensive. Preparation. *a*.

تدارک پذیر *tadârûk pazîr*. Repairable. *p*.

تدافع *tadâfu'a*. (*v. n. 6* of دفع) Thrusting one another back. *a*.

تداول *tadâwul*. (*v. n. 6* of دول) Handing from one to another. Doing anything alternately. *a*.

تداوم *tadâwum*. (*v. n. 6* of دوم) Giving in perpetuity. Pacifying. *a*.

تداوی *tadâwî*. (*v. n. 6* of دوی) Preparing a medicine. *a*.

تدبیر *tadabbur*. (*v. n. 5* of دبیر) Meditating. Conjecturing. Deliberating. *a*.

تدبیر *tadbîr*. (*v. n. 2* of دبیر) Setting in order, arranging. Relating. Giving liberty

to a slave after one's death. Government order, disposition. Deliberation. Opinion.

تدبیرسلطنت Politics. *a*.

تدبیرات *tadbîrât*. (*pl.* of تدبیر) Regulations, opinions. *a*.

تدحرج *tadahrgi*. (*v. n. 2* of دحرج) Being turned, or revolved. *a*.

تدخل *tadakhkhul*. (*v. n. 5* of دخل) Entering. Being introduced. *a*.

تدخين *tadkhîn*. (*v. n. 2* of دخن) Emitting smoke. Fumigating. *a*.

تدریج *tadrîj*. (*v. n. 2* of درج) Advancing by degrees. *a*.

تدریجاً *tadrîjan*. (*pr.* تدریجانه) Step by step. *a*.

تدریجی *tadrîjî*. Gradual. *a*.

تدریس *tadrîs*. (*v. n. 2* of درس) Reading attentively. Teaching to read. Learning. *a*.

تدقیق *tadkîk*. (*v. n. 2* of دق) Making thin, fine. Considering minutely. *a*.

تدلیس *tadlîs*. (*v. n. 3* of دلّس) Concealing the faults of goods on sale. Not bringing sufficient proofs of what one alleges. *a*.

تدمیر *tadmîr*. (*v. n. 2* of دمر) Ruining, utterly destroying. Perdition. *a*.

تدویر *tadwîr*. (*v. n. 2* of دور) Causing to turn in a circle. Making round. Revolution. *a*.

تدنیس *tadnîs*. (*v. n. 2* of دنس) Profanation. تدنّیس نمودن To pollute. *a*.

تدویم *tadwîm*. (*v. n. 2* of دوم) Lasting, enduring. Giving in perpetuity. *a*.

تدوین *tadwîn*. (*v. n. 2* of دون) Collecting (poems) into one book. Inscribing (names) in public books or muster-rolls (دیوان *diwan*). *a*.

تدهن *tadahhun*. (*v. n. 5* of دهن) Being anointed, greased. *a*.

تدین *tadâiyun*. (*v. n. 5* of دین) Borrowing, getting into debt. Being tenacious of one's religion. *a*.

تذکر *tazakur*. (*v. n. 6* of ذکر) Remembering each other. *a*.

تذبذب *tazabzub*. (*v. n. 2* of ذبذب) Uncertainty, doubt, suspension of judgment. *a*.

تذرو *tazarw*. A cock-pheasant. *p*.

تذکار *tazkâr*. (*v. n. 5* of ذکر) Remembering. Making mention of. *tizkâr*. Memory. *a*.

تذکر *tazakkur*. (*v. n. 5* of ذکر) Remembering. Recalling to one's recollection. *a*.

تذکرة *tasakat*. A billet, a schedule, handwriting. Biographical memoirs, letter of passport, note of monument. تذکرة چي A notary. *a*.

تذکیة *tazkiyat*. (*v. n. 2* of ذکر) Slaughtering. Stirring a fire. *a*.

تذکیر *tazkír*. (v. n 2 of ذکر) Recalling to mind Reminding. Putting in the masculine gender. *a*.

تذلل *tazalzul*. (v. n. 2 of ذلل) Being lax and flabby. Showing submission Lamenting, crying for help *a*.

تذلیل *tazlíl*. (v. n 2 of ذل) Debasing, degrading, subduing *a*.

تذوب *tazwib* (v. n 2 of ذوب) Melting *a*.

تذهیب *tazhib* (v. n 2 of ذهب) Gilding *a*.

تر *tar*. Moist, wet Juicy Fresh, green, young, soft *a*.

تر *tar* A particle which, added to the Persian adjectives, forms comparative degrees, as *تر* *bih* Good بهتر Better *p*.

نواب *turub* Ground, earth, dust نواب الهالك *a*.

نوابش *tarabish* A flowing A wave, a flow *p*.

نوابیدن *tarabidan* To flow, to ooze, to exude *a*.

نوابزک *tarabizak* Rocket (an herb) *p*.

تراج *turaj* A woodcock A quail *p*.

نوازع *taray'a* (v. n 6 of رجع) Turning back Returning together *a*.

نواختن *tarakhshan* To make great haste *p*.

نواختی *tarakhshí* (v. n 6 of رخی) Delay, protraction, procrastination *a*.

نواذ *tariduf* (v. n 6 of ردف) Carrying double (a horse), having one riding behind the other Following each other *a*.

نوازو *tarázú* A balance, a scale, a weight Counterpoise نوازوئی نجم *a*.

نوازل *tarazul* To out-weigh نوازوئی چرخ *a*.

نوازدن *tarazidan* To be a match for each other. *p* [the balance *p*].

نوازدان *tarazidan* The scale or basin of *a*.

تراش *tarash* Shaving, paring, erasing Desire A razor *p*.

تراش خراش *tarash kharash* Neatness of form *p*.

تراشش *tarashish*. A graven image A shaving *p*.

تراشش *tarashish*. [paring, *p*].

تراشش *tarashish* A shaving, a chip Nail-erase تراشیدن *a*.

تراشیدن *tarashidan* To shave, pare, scrape erase To make a pen *p*.

تراشی *tarazi* (v. n 6 of رصي) Acquiescing, mutual satisfaction. *a*.

تراک *tarak* A crack, a split The noise of anything when splitting. Thunder تراک *a*.

کودن *tarakun* To crack as a whip *p*.

تراکستن *tarakstan* To distil, to drop, to exude. *p*.

تراکب *tarakub*. (v. n 6 of رکب) Being joined, rivetted. *a*.

تراکم *tarikkum* (v. n 6 of رکم) Being collected. Condensation. A crowd, a press, a throng. *a*.

تراکب *tarakib* (pl. of ترکیب) Compounds. *a*.

تراکیدن *tarakidan* To split, cleave. To be split To make a noise in splitting To crack, to burst *p*.

تراکابین *taragabin* Manna. *p*.

تراناه *tarannah*. Modulation, voice, song, melody, harmony. a trill, a quaver Jest, sarcasm. Slyness *p*.

[A composer. *p*].

تراناه بردار *tarannah pardaz* Composing songs. *a*.

ترانیدن *taranidan*. To be in pain. To put in pain *p*.

تراوانیدن *tarawandidan*. To cause to flow *p*.

تراویش *tarawish* An exudation, a trickling *p*.

تراویج *tarawij* (pl. of ترویح) Perfumes, odours. *a*.

[trickle, ooze. *p*].

تراویدن *tarawidan* To drop, distil, flow, trickle *p*.

تراویدن *tarawidan*. To drop, to distil, to trickle *p*.

[or *turub* A radish *p*].

ترب *tarb* Deceit, fraud Eloquence. *turb*.

ترب *tarb* Throwing earth. Earth. *a*.

ترب *turhat* Earth, ground A grave. A tomb *a*.

ترب *tarabbus* (v. n 5 of ربت) Tarrying, delaying, lingering *a*.

ترب *tar batar* Completely wet *p*.

ترب *turbud* A purgative. Indian root *p*.

ترب *tarbuz*. A water-melon *p*.

ترب *tarbuzah* A water-melon *p*.

ترب *tarabbus* (v. n 5 of رص) Expecting. Seizing Hoarding up grain *a*.

ترب *tarabbu'a*. (v. n 5 of ربع) Being quadrangular. Sitting in a quadrangular form *a*.

[wound *p*].

تربند *tar band* A wet bandage applied to *a*.

تربیب *tarbiya* (v. n 2 of رب) Educating. Making sweet. *a*.

تربیه *tarbiyat* (v. n. 2 of ربي) Educating. Nursing, rearing Seasoning, preserving. Education, instruction. Improvement. Composition *a*.

تربیب *tarbiyat pasir*. Docile, teachable, tractable *p*.

تربیع *tarbi'a* (v. n 2 of ربع) Dividing into four Making square figure. *a*.

تربیب *tarattub* (v. n 5 of رتب) Being firm, solid, well-arranged *a*.

ترب *tartarak* The loud cracking of anything which is cleft asunder *p*.

ترب *tarattul* (v. n 5 of رتل) Singing or speaking with a sweet distinct musical voice. *a*.

تربیب *tarbiya*. (v. n. 2 of رتب) Order, disposition, arrangement, method. *a*.

ترتیل *tartíl.* (*v. n. 2* of ترتل) Reciting, chanting, singing. *a.*
 توجل *tarajjúl.* (*v. n. 5* of رجل) Walking on foot. Sitting on feet. *a.*
 ترجمان *tarjamín* or *tarjumán.* An interpreter, a translator of languages. *a.*
 ترجمانی *tarjumání.* Interpretation. *a.*
 ترجمه *tarjamat* or *tarjumat.* Interpretation, translation. *a.*
 ترجمه نویس *tarjumah nawís.* A translator. *p.*
 ترچی *tarajjí.* (*v. n. 5* of رجو) Hoping. *a.*
 ترجیح *tarjáh.* (*v. n. 2* of رجح) Preferring. Gaining a superiority. Excellence, pre-eminence. Giving what preponderates. *a.*
 ترجیع *tarj'á.* (*v. n. 2* of رجع) Bringing back. Receiving back a repudiated wife. Repeating. *a.*
 ترجیع بند *tarj'á band.* A kind of verse in which the same line recurs at stated intervals. *p.*
 ترجم *tarjím.* (*v. n. 2* of رجم) Stoning. Killing. *a.*
 ترحل *tarahhul.* (*v. n. 5* of رحل) Departing, travelling. *a.*
 ترحم *taruhhum.* (*v. n. 5* of رحم) Pitying. Compassion, pity. *a.*
 ترحیب *tarhíb.* (*v. n. 2* of رحب) Welcoming a guest by saying. *ترحب* God bless you. *a.*
 [ordering to depart. *a.*
 ترحيل *tarhíl.* (*v. n. 2* of رحل) Sending, *p.*
 ترخان *tarkhán.* Free, exempted from tribute or taxes. At large, uncontrolled. Tar-ragan. *p.*
 ترخچر *tarkhchah.* A vine-prop, a vine shoot. *p.*
 ترخص *tarakhhun.* (*v. n. 5* of رخص) Being, remiss, easy, slack. Being low-priced. Concession. Obtaining leave. *a.*
 ترخون *tar khún.* Blood-thirsty, impure. Dragon-wort. *p.*
 ترخیص *tarkhís.* (*v. n. 2* of رخص) Per-mitting, allowing, giving leave. *a.*
 ترخیم *tarkhím.* (*v. n. 2* of رخم) Causing a hen to sit. Cutting off (a syllable.) Abbreviating apocope. *a.*
 ترد *turd.* A brittle. *p.*
 تردامن *tar dáman.* A trumpet, a courtesan. *p.*
 تردد *taraddud.* (*v. n. 5* of رد) Going to and fro. Irresolution, suspension of judgment. Conversation. Labour. Cultivation. *a.*
 تردادات *taraddudát.* (*pl.* of تردد) Labours, exertions. *a.*
 [*p.*
 تردست *tar dast.* Ready-handed, clever, expert. *p.*
 تردید *tardíd.* (*v. n. 2* of رد) Turning over in one's mind. Repelling. Oppos-ing, discord. *حرف تردید* The disjunctive particle. *یا* Or. *a.*

تربزان *tar zabán.* An eloquent speaker. An interpreter. *p.*
 ترس *tars.* Fear, terror. *p.*
 ترسا *tarsá.* Fearing. Timid. A Christian. An infidel. A worshipper of fire. *p.*
 ترسان *tarsán.* Timid, fearful, nervous. *p.*
 ترسانیدن *tarsánídan.* To frighten, to terrify. *p.*
 ترسل *tarassul.* (*v. n. 5* of رسل) Doing (anything) softly, deliberately. *a.*
 ترسناک *tarasnúkk.* Terrified, afraid. Timid. Terrible. *p.*
 ترسندة *tarsindah.* Who fears. Fearful. Timid. *p.*
 ترسو *tarsú.* A coward. *p.*
 ترسیدن *tarsídan.* To fear, to dread. *p.*
 ترسیدل *tarsíl.* (*v. n. 2* of رسل) Sending a great deal. Despatching, transmissing. *a.*
 ترسیم *tarsím.* (*v. n. 2* of رسم) Writing well. Marking, painting. *a.*
 ترش *tursh.* Acid, tart, sour. Morose, stern. Hard-favoured Ugly. *p.*
 ترشانیدن *turshánídan.* To cause to grow sour, to acidulate. *p.*
 [*p.*
 ترشائی *turshá-i.* Sourness, acidity, harshness. *p.*
 ترشح *tarashshuh.* (*v. n. 5* of رشح) Sweating, exuding. Being able. *a.*
 ترشدن *tar shudan.* To be played upon, ban-tered, molested. *p.*
 ترش رو *tursh rú.* Of a sour countenance. *p.*
 ترش روئی *tursh rú-i.* Austerity, sourness of countenance. *p.*
 [*p.*
 ترش شیرین *tursh shírín.* Sour-sweet. Sub-acid. *p.*
 ترش طبع *tursh taba'a* (*or* مزاج) Sour-tempered, harsh. *p.*
 ترشی *turshí.* Sourness. Acridness. Pickles. Sad. Crabbed. *p.*
 ترشید *tarshík.* (*v. n. 2* of رشح) Administer-ing well. Educating from tender years. *a.*
 ترشیدن *turshídan.* To become sour. To fer-ment. *p.*
 ترصد *tarasud.* (*v. n. 5* of رصد) Expecting, waiting for, hoping. Observing steadily with attentive eyes. *a.*
 ترصیص *tarásís.* (*v. n. 2* of رص) Joining closely, pitching, glueing. *a.*
 ترصیع *tarás'á.* (*v. n. 2* of رصع) Adorning with jewels or gold. When the author in prose or in verse divides his sentence into distinct parts, and assigns to each word another corresponding with it in measure and in rhyme. *a.*
 ترضی *tarazzí.* (*v. n. 5* of رضي) Satisfying. Striving to please. *a.*
 ترضیة *targiyat.* A satisfying, a contenting. *a.*
 ترطیب *tar'íb.* (*v. n. 2* of رطب) Moistening. Wetting. *a.*
 [*terror. a.*
 ترعیب *tar'íb.* (*v. n. 2* of رعب) Striking with

نرغیب *tarqīb*. (v. n. 2 of رغب) Exciting desire. Stimulating. Tempting a.

نرغوش *tar farosh*. A hypocrite, an arch-dissembler. a.

نرغض *taraffuz*. (v. n. 5 of رفض) Being dispersed Being torn up a.

نرغفك *taraffuk* (v. n. 5 of رفك) Becoming a friend or fellow-traveller a.

نرغفه *taraffuh*. (v. n. 5 of رغه) Being secure, quiet, and comfortable. a.

نرغف *tarf'a*. (v. n. 2 of رفع) Exalting Carrying off a [quillity. a.

نرغفه *tarf'h*. (v. n. 2 of رغه) Peace, tranquility. a.

نرغف *tarakkub*. (v. n. 5 of رقب) Waiting, hoping Watching a.

نرغوة *tarkuwat* The collar-bone, a shoulder-blade a.

نرغف *tarakk'i* (v. n. 5 of رقى) Ascending Excelling Making a progress Promotion. Advancement Increase, a.

نرغفات *tarakkiyat* (pl. of نرغف) Augmentations a. [to cleave p

نرغفدن *tark'idan* To break, to split, to crack, [to cleave p

نرغف *tark'ik* (v. n. 2 of رى) Reducing to servitude. Softening, thinning, diluting a.

نرغفم *tark'im* (v. n. 2 of رقم) Writing Pointing orthographically a

نرغ *tarak* Crack (flow) ترک *tark* The hinder part of a saddle A small wallet fastened behind the saddle p

نرغ *tark*. Abandoning, forsaking, leaving, ترک کردن To abandon a. p

نرغ *turk* A Turk p. [ance. a

نرغه *tarkat* A legacy, a bequest. An inheritance. a

نرغه *turktaz* An inroad for the sake of plunder p [roving about p

نرغه *turktazi* Plundering excursion, a

نرغدن *tarkardan* To moisten To steep. p

نرغستان *turkistân* Turan, Turkomania, or Transaxonia. p [p

نرغ سوار *turk samur*. A horseman, a cavalier.

نرغش *tarkash*. The wrist A quiver. p.

نرغ مزاج *tark mizaj* Wicked, deceitful, sly, cunning. p.

نرغه *tarkah*. A rod. p.

نرغف *tarkib*. (v. n. 2 of ركب) Composition Compound, mixture Make, form, mechanism. a.

نرغف بند *tarkib band*. A species of poetry. p.

نرغف ترکیبی *tarkibî* Compounded, mixed. Artificial, artful. p.

نرغفدن *tark'idan*. To cleave. To crack. p.

نرغفیدن *tarm'inidan*. To cause to throw. p.

نرغفدن *tarmasdan*. To be silent. p.

نرغس *tarmas*. A bramble. A kind of millet. Turmus A bean. *tirmus*. A lupine p.

نرغ *tarmah*. Fraud, deceit A saddle cloth A radish *tirmah*. A fine shawl, stuff of Kashmir. p.

نرغیدن *tarm'idan* To shoot, to throw, to [hurt. p.

نرغفم *tarmim* Mending, repairing. a.

نرغف *turanj*. An orange p. [dew). p.

نرغفدن *taranjubîn*. Manna (a kind of honied

نرغفدن *taranj'idan*. To squeeze, to compress, to bind with belt. To curb, to pull. To be soft and extremely slack p.

نرغف *tarang* The twang of a bow-string The crown of the head A burst. A sound. p.

نرغف *tarangî tarang*. The twanging of a bow-string p. [p.

نرغفیدن *tarang'inidan*. To cause to twang.

نرغفیدن *tarangubîn*. Manna. A difficult road. p

نرغفیدن *tarang'idan*. To twang. To be parted p

نرغفم *taranum*. (v. n. 5 of رنم) Singing modulating Cooing Creaking Song Rhythm p.

نرغف *tara'uwh* (v. n. 5 of روح) Ventilating, fanning Budding Contracting a smell a.

نرغف *tarwîj*. (v. n. 2 of روج) Making to pass, or go current. a

نرغف *tarwîh* (v. n. 2 of روح) Perfuming anything Stilling, quieting Fanning.

نرغف کردن *tarwîj kardan* To air, to fan a.

نرغه *tarah* Garden-herbs in general. *tarkh*. A shoot of a plant or seed p.

نرغه *tarrahât*. (pl. of نرغه *tarrahât*) Vain words, trifles, foolish things. Calamities, troubles. p.

نرغه *tarah tezak* Garden-herbs, cress. Elecampane, water cresses. p.

نرغه *tarah'izâr* A kitchen garden. p.

نرغه *tar hash'tan* To be disturbed, To chide. To beat. p

نرغه *tarah farosh*. A green-grocer p.

نرغه *tarkib*. (v. n. 2 of رهب) Striking with terror. a. [A mound, a dam. p.

نرغف *tart* Fresh. Freshness. Moisture. Sugar.

نرغف *tiryak*. Treacle. Antidotes of every kind against poison a. [Opium p.

نرغف *tiryak*. Treacle. The bezoar stone.

نرغفدن *tartidan* To extract, draw out. To be greatly afraid. p.

نرغف *tirez*. A gusset. A bird's wing p.

نرغف *tazawuj*. (v. n. 6 of زوج) Marrying. Intermarrying. a.

نرغف *tazawul*. (v. n. 6 of زول) Declining, failing, perishing together. a.

- تزايد *tizâyud.* (v. n 6 of زيد) Increasing. Amplifying, making additions to a story *a.*
- تزرؤ *tazrau* or *tasarw.* A pheasant. *tazrû.* Vermilion. A kind of partridge *a.*
- تزره *tazrah.* The iron axle of a millstone. *p.*
- تزكى *tazakkî.* (v. n. 5 of زكو) Studying purity. Giving alms. *a.*
- تزكية *tazkiyat.* (v. n. 2 of زكو) Sanctifying, purifying. Giving, and also receiving, alms. Sanctity. *a.*
- تزكى *tuzak.* A law, a precept. *p.*
- تزلزل *tazalzul.* (v. n. 2 of زلزل) Being shaken. Trembling. An earthquake. *a.*
- تزمل *tazammul.* (v. n. 5 of رمل) Wrapping up, or hiding one's self in a garment. *a.*
- تزم *tazm.* A mist, a fog. *p.*
- تزدن *tazanduk.* (v. n. 2 of زدق) Embracing the religion of Zoroaster. *a.*
- تزوج *tazauwuj.* (v. n. 5 of زوج) Marrying, taking a wife *a.*
- تزود *tazauwud.* (v. n. 5 of زود) Providing necessaries for a journey. Procuring. Taking. *a.*
- تزوگات *tazûkat.* An institution. *p.*
- تزوج *tazwîj.* (v. n. 2 of زوج) Joining, associating, causing to marry. *a.*
- تزويد *tazwid.* (v. n. 2 of زود) Providing one's self with travelling necessaries. *a.*
- تزویر *tazwîr.* (v. n. 2 of زور) Adulteration, deception. Fraud, imposture. A lie. *a.*
- تزه *tazah* or *تزه* A piece of wood in an oil mill, which expresses the oil. The inner apartments of a palace. A beard of corn. The bank of any piece of water. Capitis pudendi virilis medeum. The bolt of a lock. *p.*
- تزهده *tarahhud.* (v. n 5 of زهد) Being abstinent and devout. *a.*
- تزد *tazâyud.* (v. n. 5 of زيد) Increasing *a.* [up. To extract. *p.*
- تزدن *tazîdan.* To break wind. To draw
- تزين *tazâyun.* (v. n. 5 of زين) Dressing, adorning one's person *a.*
- تزيد *tazyîd.* (v. n. 2 of زيد) Augmenting, amplifying. *a.*
- تزين *tazyîn.* (v. n. 2 of زين) Adorning, dressing, garnishing. *a.* [mist, a fog *p.*
- تزم *tazhm.* A cloud cleaving to the earth. *A*
- تسأل *tasâ ul.* (v. n. 6 of سال) Asking, enquiring of one another. *a.*
- تسابق *tasâbuk.* (v. n. 6 of سبق) Running. Contending in any manner for a wager. Outstripping one another. A race. *a.*
- تساجر *tasâjah.* A crocodile, an alligator. *p.*
- تساقط *tasâqut.* (v. n. 6 of سقط) Falling, throwing one's self into. *a.*
- تساکر *tasâkur.* (v. n. 6 of سکر) A feigning drunkenness. *a.*
- تسالم *tasâlum.* (v. n 6 of سلم) Making peace, being reconciled. *a.*
- تسامح *tasâmuh.* (v. n. 6 of سمع) Conniving. Reciprocal indulgence, the exercise of mutual kindness and forgiveness. *a.*
- تسامع *tasamû'a.* (v. n. 6 of سمع) Listening. Pretending to hear. *a.*
- تساول *tasâwul.* (v. n. 6 of سول) An asking of one another. *a.*
- تساوي *tasâwî.* (v. n. 6 of سوي) Being equal. Equality, similarity. *a.*
- تساهل *tasâhul.* (v. n. 6 of سهل) Negligence, carelessness. Esteeming easy. Pardoning *a.*
- تساهم *tasâhum.* (v. n. 6 of سهم) Casting lots. (amongst themselves). *a.*
- تسبب بدن *tasbîdan.* To cause fissures in the lips. To heat. To suffocate. *p.*
- تسبیح *tasbîh.* (v. n. 2 of سبوح) Praying Celebrating the praises of God. Using a rosary for that purpose. A rosary, a chaplet of beads. *a.*
- تسبیحات *tasbîlât.* (pl of تسبیح) Hymns, anthems. *a.* [*p.*
- تسبیح خانہ *tasbîh khânâh* A chaplet, an oratory.
- تسبیح خوان *tasbîh khwân.* Singing the praises of God *p.* [seven parts. *a.*
- تسبیع *tasbî'a.* (v. n. 2 of سبع) Dividing into
- تستر *tasatûr.* (v. n 5 of ستر) Being hidden. Concealing one's self. *a.*
- تستبر *tastîr.* (v. n. 2 of ستر) The veiling, concealing *a.* [*a.*
- تسجیع *tasjî'a* A speaking or writing in rhythm
- تسخیر *tashîr.* (v. n. 2 of سحر) Enchanting, fascinating. *a.*
- تسخیر *tasakhkhîr.* (v. n 5 of سخر) Irony, raillery تسخر کردن To jest, to ridicule *a.*
- تسخیر *tasakhîr.* (v. n. 2 of سخر) Subduing, conquering, taking. Making obedient *a.*
- تسخین *tashhîn.* (v. n. 2 of سخن) Warming. *a.*
- تسدید *tasdîd.* (v. n. 2 of سد) Directing properly, leading in a right way. *a.*
- تسدیس *tasdîs.* (v. n. 2 of سدس) Dividing into six parts. *a.* [making speed. *a.*
- تسرع *tasarru'a.* (v. n. 5 of سرع) Hastening,
- تسرول *tasarwul.* (v. n. 2 of سرول) Putting on breeches. *a.*
- تسریع *tasrîj.* (v. n. 2 of سرج) Lighting. Adorning. Saddling (a horse.) *a.*
- تسطیح *tasfîh.* (v. n. 2 of سطح) Making level. A flat country. *a.*
- تسطیر *tasfîr.* (v. n. 2 of سطر) Writing. A record. Delineating. *a.*

تسع *tis'a*. (fem.) Nine. *a*
 تسعة *tis'at* (mas.) Nine. *a*.
 تسعد *tasa'aud*. Taking a favourable omen *a*
 تسعون *tis'ūn* Ninety *a*
 تسفة *tasaffuh* (v n 5 of سفد) Playing the fool. Cheating, befooling *a*.
 تسفدن *tasfidan* To be split (gold) *p*
 تسكن *tasakkun* (v n 5 of سكن) Being poor, weak, wretched. *a*
 تسكيم *tasakim* (v n 2 of سقم) Making [sick] *a*
 تسكيت *taskit*. (v n 2 of سكت) Striking dumb, silencing تسكيت لمدون To muffle *a*
 تسكين *taskin*. (v n 2 of سكن) Quieting Suppressing a vowel. Establishing Quenching thirst Consolation *a*
 تسكين بخش *taskin bahsh*. Assuasive, solacing, mitigating *p*
 تسلسل *tasalsul* (v n 2 of سلسل) Being poured out (water) Being joined, adhering as the links of a chain Flowing like a claim Sequence, series *a*
 تسلط *tasallut* (v n 5 of سلط) Ruling, bearing sway Commanding despotically *a*
 تسلف *tasalluf* (v n 5 of سلف) Borrowing, receiving money per advance *a*
 تسام *tasallum* (v n 5 of سام) Having (anything) consigned to one. Turning Musalman *a*
 تسلي *tasalli* (v n 5 of سلي) Being consoled Becoming calm Solace تسلي كردن To soothe, to comfort, to calm *a*
 تسليبة *tasliyat* (v n 2 of سلو) Quieting, assuring Relieving from anguish *a*
 تسليط *tasliṭ* (v n 2 of سلط) Giving absolute dominion, investing with paramount authority. *a*.
 تسامد *taslim* (v n 2 of سلم) Saluting. Submitting Safety Delivery, consignment. Resignation *a* [tion, *p*
 تسامد بخش *tasliyah bahsh* Imparting consolation *a*
 تسمع *tasammu'a* (v n 5 of سمع) Listening, hearing *a*
 تسمن *tasammun*. (v n 5 of سمن) Being fattened, becoming fat *a*.
 تسمر *tasmah*. A raw hide A thong of undressed leather. The stirrup leather تسمر تفنگ The sling of a gun, *p*.
 تسمية *tasmiyat* (v n 2 of سمو) Giving a name. Nomination. *a*
 تسميع *tasmia'a* (v n 2 of سمع) Causing one to listen. *a*.
 تسمين *tasmin*. (v n 2 of سمن) Fattening. *a*
 تسنن *tasannun*. (v n 5 of سن) Becoming a Sunni. *a*.

تسده *tasannuh*. (v n 5 of سده) Becoming stale, musty Being old *a*
 تسوق *tasawuk*. (v n 5 of سوق) Buying and selling, marketing. *a*
 تسوية *taswiyat* (v n 2 of سوي) Making equal, level An equality. A parallel *a*
 تسويد *taswid* (v n 2 of سود) Blackening A rough draft A sketch *a*.
 تسويغ *taswigh* (v n 2 of سوغ) Permitting, allowing *a*
 تسويق *taswīq*. (v n 2 of سوق) Sending away, driving well. *a*.
 تسويل *taswīl* (v n 2 of سول) Adorning. Feigning, inventing A fiction *a*
 تسويلات *taswīlat*. (pl. of تسويل) Ornaments, fictions *a*
 تسهيل *tasahhul*. (v n 5 of سهل) [easy] *a* Becoming
 تسهيل *tashil* (v n 2 of سهل) Rendering easy *a*
 تساك *tashabuk* (v n 6 of شبك) Being perplexed, intricate Interlaced *a*
 تشابه *tashabuh* (v n 6 of شبه) Being similar Resemblance, likeness *a*
 تشاتم *tashatum* (v n 6 of شاتم) Scolding. Mutual reproach *a*
 تساجر *tashajur* (v n 6 of شجر) Contending, opposing each other *a*
 تسارک *tasharuk* (v n 6 of شرک) Being partners Partnership *a*.
 تشاغل *tashaghul*. (v n 6 of شغل) Occupying one another *a*
 تشاکل *tashakul* (v n 6 of شکل) Resembling one another *a*.
 تشاکی *tashakī* (v n 6 of شکی) Complaining of each other. *a*.
 تشاور *tashawur*. (v n 6 of شور) [together. *a* Consulting
 تشب *tashabbus* (v n 5 of شب) Seizing and holding firmly. Fixing the nails or claws in anything *a*
 تسنبح *tashabbu'a* (v n 5 of شبح) Pretending, to be fatiated Eating repeatedly *a*
 تشبه *tashubuh* (v n 5 of شبه) Resembling, being similar. *a*.
 تشبیب *tashbib* (v n 2 of شب) Praising the beauty Description of one's feeling in love *a*.
 تشبیه *tashbih*. (v n 2 of شبه) Comparison. Simile, allegory, metaphor. Likeness *a*.
 تشبیهات *tashbihāt*. (pl. of تشبیه) Comparisons. *a*. [The sun *p*.
 تشت *tahst*. A basin. A slave A mirror.
 تشتت *tashattut*. (v n 5 of شت) Being separated, dispersed, scattered. *a*.
 تشنجار *tashkhinah*. Bed-clothes, sheets. A wardrobe. A privy *p*. [dish. *p*
 تشخوار *tashkhwān*. A dining-table. A flat
 تشدادر *tashddar*. An ewerholder. A scullion. A butler. *p*.

تشار *tashtar*. Michael, the Archangel. *p.*
 تشاري *tashtari*. A saucer. *p.*
 تشنه *tashnah*. A clock-case. A basket. A dish.
 A kind of dagger. *p.* [Appropriating *a.*
 شخص *tashakhhush*. (*v. n. 5 of شخص*)
 تشخيص *tashkhiis*. (*v. n. 2 of شخص*) Discerning.
 Knowing perfectly, ascertaining.
 Identifying. Valuation. *a.*
 تشدد *tashaddud*. (*v. n. 5 of شد*) Becoming
 hard, firm, strong. Seizing and holding
 firmly. Being stingy. *a.*
 تشديد *tashaddid*. (*v. n. 2 of شد*) Corroborating,
 strengthening. Putting the orthographical
 mark, *tashdid*, (-) over letters, which
 denotes that they should be double. *a.*
 تشرب *tasharrub*. (*v. n. 5 of شرب*) Drinking
 up, imbibing. *a.*
 تشريع *tasharru'a*. (*v. n. 5 of شرع*) Acting in
 conformity to the laws of Muhammad. *a.*
 تشرف *tasharruf*. (*v. n. 5 of شرف*) Being
 honoured, renowned. *a.*
 تشریح *tashrih*. (*v. n. 2 of شرح*) Declaring,
 explaining. Dissecting. Anatomy. Sakle,
 skeleton. *a.*
 تشریف *tashrif*. (*v. n. 2 of شرف*) Ennobling,
 exalting. Investing with a splendid robe
 Honouring with a visit. *a.*
 تشریفات *tashrifat*. (*pl. of تشریف*) Honours,
 dignities. The book in which is described
 the manner of receiving ambassadors. *a.*
 تشریفاتچی *tashrifatchi* or تشریفاتچی The secretary
 who keeps this book. *p.*
 تشریق *tashriq*. (*v. n. 2 of شرق*) Drying.
 Cleaving. ایام تشریق Three days after
 the feast of sacrifice at Mecca. *a.*
 تشریک *tashrik*. (*v. n. 2 of شرک*) Associating
 with, participating. *a.*
 تشرین اول *tashrin-i-awwal*. October. تشرین ثانی
 November. *a.* [diation. *a.*
 تشعشع *tasha'asha'a*. (*v. n. 2 of شعشع*) Ra-
 تشعل *tasha'aul*. (*v. n. 5 of شعل*) Being
 inflamed. Burning. *a.*
 تشعب *tash'eb*. (*v. n. 2 of شعب*) Dividing
 into branches. *a.* [deprecating. *a.*
 تشفع *tashaffu'a*. (*v. n. 5 of شف*) Interceding,
 تشفی *tashaffi*. (*v. n. 5 of شفی*) Consolation.
 Being placid, pacified. *a.*
 تشفع *tashfi'a*. (*v. n. 2 of شف*) Admitting the
 intercession of one person for another. *a.*
 تشق *tashakkuk*. (*v. n. 5 of شق*) Being split,
 divided. *a.*
 تشق *tashkik*. (*v. n. 2 of شق*) Splitting. *a.*
 تشکر *tashakkur*. (*v. n. 5 of شکر*) Returning
 thanks for favours. *a.*
 تشکک *tashakkuk*. (*v. n. 5 of شک*) Doubting. *a.*

تشکل *tashakkul*. (*v. n. 5 of شکل*) Assuming
 a form. *a.* [a.
 تشکر *tashkir*. (*v. n. 2 of شکر*) Giving thanks.
 تشکیک *tashkik*. (*v. n. 2 of شک*) Creating
 doubt. *a.*
 تشکیل *tashkil*. (*v. n. 2 of شکل*) Forming,
 framing, figuring. تشکیلی Organic.
 تشکیل کردن To form. *a.*
 تشایخ *tashlaj* or تشایخ The praying carpet. *a.*
 تشمر *tashammur*. Lifting up the lappet of a gar-
 ment. Preparing for. *a.*
 تشمس *tashammus*. (*v. n. 5 of شمس*) Being
 exposed to the sun. تشمس نمودن To
 air. *a.*
 تشمل *tashammul*. (*v. n. 5 of شمل*) Being
 covered, concealed. *a.*
 تشم *tashammum*. (*v. n. 5 of شم*) Smelling
 at gently. *a.* [the garment. *a.*
 تشمیر *tashamir*. (*v. n. 2 of شمر*) Tucking up
 تشمس *tashmis*. (*v. n. 5 of شمس*) Exposing
 to the sun. *a.* [with wax. *a.*
 تشمیع *tashmi'a*. (*v. n. 2 of شمع*) Covering
 تشمیم *tashmim*. (*v. n. 2 of شم*) Smelling. *a.*
 تشنج *tashannuj*. (*v. n. 5 of شنج*) Convulsion,
 spasm, cramp. *a.*
 تشنع *tashannu'a*. (*v. n. 5 of شنع*) Making
 haste. Being open, clear. Arming. *a.*
 تشنگی *tashnagi*. Thirst. A hankering after. *p.*
 تشنه *tishnah*. Thirsty. Eager, greedy. *p.*
 تشنه جگر *tishnah jigar*. Thirsty. Desirous.
 Desire. *p.*
 تشنه خون *tishnah khun*. Blood-thirsty. *p.*
 تشنه لب *tishnah lab*. Thirsty, having parched
 lips. *p.* [blaming, defaming *a.*
 تشنید *tashni'a*. (*v. n. 2 of شنع*) Reproaching,
 تشوق *tashauwuk*. (*v. n. 5 of شوق*) Being anx-
 ious, wishful. *a.*
 تشویر *tashwir*. (*v. n. 2 of شور*) Shame, the
 infliction of disgrace. *a.*
 تشوش *tashwih*. (*v. n. 2 of شوش*) Confu-
 sion, distraction, disquietude, alarm,
 apprehension. *a.* [with desire. *a.*
 تشویق *tashwik*. (*v. n. 2 of شوق*) Inflaming
 تشهد *tashahhud*. (*v. n. 5 of شهد*) Making a
 profession of religion saying. اشهد ان لا
 اله الا الله واشهد ان محمدا الرسول الله
a.
 تشویر *tashir*. (*v. n. 2 of شهر*) Divulging,
 proclaiming. Ordering a criminal to be
 carried through the city. *a.*
 تشیطن *tashaitun*. (*v. n. 2 of شیطن*) Departing
 one's self like Satan, by being head-
 strong. *a.*

تشيع *tashaiyu'a*. (v n 5 of شيع) Professing to be of Muhammadan sect of Aliy, called شيع *a*. [grey. *a*

تشيب *tashyib*. (v. n. 2 of شيب) Making

تشيع *tashy'a* Accompanying, following. Going out with one to bid him farewell and bring him on his way. تشيع جنازة To follow as a mourner. *a*. کردن

تشيد *tashyd*. (v n 2 of شيد) Confirming, corroborating, establishing *a*.

تصادف *tasaduf*. Meeting Agreeing about *a*

تصادق *tasaduk*. (v. n. 6 of صدق) Cultivating sincere friendship *a*

تصادم *tasadum*. (v n 6 of صدم) Dashing one against another. *a*

تصاريف *tasarif*. (pl. of نصريف) Revolutions Changes, vicissitude *p*.

تصاعد *tas'au'd*. (v n. 6 of صعد) Being difficult Ascension *a*

تصاغر *tasighur*. (v n 2 of صغر) Displeasing, debasing one's self *a*.

تصافح *tasafuh*. (v n. 6 of صفح) Shaking hands Forgiving *a*

تصالِب *tasallb*. Pictures of the cross *a*.

تصانيف *tasani'f*. (pl of تصنيف) Literary works *a*.

تصاویر *tasawir*. (pl. of تصوير) Pictures. Images.

تصبر *tasabbur*. (v n. 5 of صبر) Affecting to be patient *a*. [bracing a religion *a*

تصبغ *tasabbugh*. (v. n 5 of صبغ) The em-

تصحف *tasahuf*. (v n. 5 of صحف) Committing an error in reading or writing *a*

تصحيح *tashih*. (v. n. 2 of صحح) Curing. Amending, correcting. Verifying Arranging *a*.

تصحيح *tashihah*. Muster. *a*.

تصحيف *tashif*. (v n 2 of صحف) Making an error in reading or writing. Altering, changing (a letter) *a*.

تصدر *tasaddur*. (v n. 5 of صدر) Going before. Claiming, taking precedence *a*

تصدع *tasaddu'a*. (v n. 5 of صدع) Becoming cleft, split, separated, scattered *a*.

تصدق *tasadduk*. (v. n 5 of صدق) Giving alms. Forgiving. *a*.

تصدير *tasdir*. (v n 2 of صدر) Taking the lead with a strength of. *a*.

تصدیع *tasdi'a*. (v. n. 2 of صدع) Splitting. Scattering. Suffering from a violent head-ache The head-ache. Perplexity. *a*.

تصديق *tasdik*. (v. n. 2 of صدق) Assuring the truth of, proving. Believing. *a*.

تصرف *tasarruf*. (v. n. 5 of صرف) Possession, use. Ownership. Expenditure. Taking. Holding at one's own disposal. *a*.

تصرفات *tasarru'fat*. (pl. of تصرف) Possessions. The sum total expenses *a*.

تصریح *tasrih*. (v. n. 2 of صرح) Speaking openly Evidence, manifestation. *a*.

تصرف *tasrif*. (v. n. 2 of صرف) Changing, turning Inflecting, conjugating, declining *a*

تصعد *tasa'ud*. (v n. 5 of صعد) Being important, difficult *a*

تصعيد *tas'id*. (v n 2 of صعد) Raising up. Ascending a mountain. Melting Distilling *a*.

تصغير *tasghir*. (v n 2 of صغر) Diminishing. Diminution A diminutive noun. *a*

تصفح *tasafuh*. (v. n. 5 of صفح) Examining minutely Comparing *a*.

تصلب *tasallub* Being hard, firm تصلب نمودن To crucify. *a*.

تصفية *tasfiyat*. (v n 2 of صفی) Purifying. Purgation. Reconciliation. *a*.

تصلف *tasalluf*. (v n 5 of صلف) Caressing, flattering Boasting. Self-praise, vanity. *a*

تصابی *tasalib*. (v n 2 of صلب) Crucifying. Impaling Making the sign of the cross *a*.

تصلية *taslyat*. (v. n. 2 of صلی) Becoming hot. Praying to God Blessing. *a*

تصلیح *taslih*. (v n. 2 of صلاح) The doing (a thing) well تصليح نمودن To correct, to repair. *a*.

تصیت *tasmit*. (v. n. 2 of صیت) Keeping or ordering silence. *a*.

تصمم *tasmim*. (v. n. 2 of صم) Intending, resolving deliberately Resolution, firmness, determination. *a*.

تصنع *tasannu'a*. (v. n 5 of صنع) Making a display of art. Showing a specious outside. *a*.

تصنيف *tasni'f*. (v n. 2 of صنّف) Invention, composition Arrangement Compiling, editing (a book). *a*

تصور *tasawwur*. (v n 5 of صور) Imagination, fancy, supposition, idea. *a*.

تصوف *tasawwuf*. (v n 5 of صوف) Being dark and mystical. Mysticism. Sufism. *a*.

تصویر *taswir*. (v n. 2 of صور) Forming. Painting. A picture, image. *a*.

تضاد *taradd*. (v n. 6 of ضد) Being enemies. Contradiction. Absurdity. *a*

تضارب *tasarub*. (v. n. 6 of ضرب) Fighting with swords. *a*.

تضاعف *tas'uf*. (v. n. 6 of ضعف) Increasing, doubling. *a*.

تضاعيف *tas'if*. (pl. of تضعيف) Augmenta-

تضبط *tasabbut*. (v. n. 5 of ضبط) Besieging. Taking by force. *a*.

تضحک *tazahhuk*. (v. n. 5 of ضحك) Laughing. Mocking. *a*.

تَضْحِيَّة *tazhiyat*. (ضحو (v. n. 2 of) Sacrificing a sheep. Leading sheep to pasture between sun-rise and mid-day. *a.*

تَضْحِك *tazhik*. (ضحك (v. n. 2 of) Mockery, derision, ridicule. *a.* [big *a.*

تَضْحِم *tazkhim*. (ضمم (v. n. 2 of) Making

تَضَرَّر *tazarrur*. (ضر (v. n. 5 of) Being injured or scattered. *a.*

تَضَرَّع *tazarru'a*. (ضرع (v. n. 5 of) Humbling one's self. Submission, supplication. *a.*

تَضَرَّب *tazrib*. (ضرب (v. n. 2 of) Striking up debate. Mixing. *a.*

تَضْعِيف *taz'if*. (ضعف (v. n. 2 of) Increasing, doubling, multiplying Making weak. *a.*

تَضَلُّل *tazallul*. (ضل (v. n. 5 of) Vain, empty. *a.*

تَضَلِيل *tazlil*. (ضل (v. n. 2 of) Seducing. Causing to wander Accusing of error. *a.*

تَضَمَّن *tazammun*. (ضمن (v. n. 5 of) Comprehending, containing, including. Becoming, securing. *a.*

تَضَمُّمِي *tazammum*. Elliptical *a.*

تَضْمِيد *tarmid*. (ضمد (v. n. 2 of) Binding up a wound Applying a plaster. *a.*

تَضْمِن *tazmin*. (ضمن (v. n. 2 of) Becoming security. Including one thing in another. Inserting the verses of another in his own poem. *a.*

تَضْيِيق *tazaiyuk*. Being reduced to straits. *a.*

تَضْيِيع *tazyi'a*. (ضيع (v. n. 2 of) Losing. Wasting. Consuming. Defacing. Destroying. *a.*

تَضْيِيف *tazyif*. (ضيف (v. n. 2 of) Receiving or entertaining hospitably. *a.*

تَضْيِيق *tazyik*. (ضيق (v. n. 2 of) Restraining, compressing. *a.* [agreeing. *a.*

تَطَابِق *tatabuq*. (طبق (v. n. 6 of) According, *a.*

تَطَاوُل *talamul*. (طاول (v. n. 6 of) Being long. Usurpation, tyranny. *a.*

تَطَبَّع *tatabbu'a*. (طبع (v. n. 5 of) Being agreeable to nature. *a.*

تَطْبِيق *tatabbuq*. (طبق (v. n. 5 of) Being congruous, consonant. Being folded. *a.*

تَطْبِيق *tatbiq*. (طبق (v. n. 2 of) Comparing, confronting. Adapting. *a.*

تَطْحِن *tathin*. (طحن (v. n. 2 of) Grinding. *a.*

تَطْرُق *tatarruk*. (طرق (v. n. 5 of) Crossing another in the road. Division. *a.*

تَطْلِيَّة *tatliyat*. (طلي (v. n. 2 of) Anointing. Rendering morbid. *a.*

تَطْلِيق *tatlil*. (طلق (v. n. 2 of) Dismissing, repudiating a wife. Liberating. *a.*

تَطَوُّع *tatawuu'a*. (طوع (v. n. 5 of) Doing a good action to which one is not obliged. Being obedient. *a.*

تَطَوُّعَات *tatawuu'at*. (طوع (pl. of) Works of supererogation. *a.*

تَطْوِيق *tatawuk*. (طوق (v. n. 5 of) Adorning one's self, being adorned with a chain, collar, or necklace. *a.*

تَطْوِيل *tatwil*. (طول (v. n. 2 of) Lengthening. Extending, prolonging. *a.*

تَطْوِيلًا *tatwilan*. (طويلاً (pr. تطويلاً) Prolixly. *a.*

تَطَهَّر *tatahhur*. (طهر (v. n. 5 of) Becoming purified. Sanctity, purification. *a.*

تَطَهَّر *tathir*. (طهر (v. n. 2 of) Purification, purgation. Sanctification. *a.*

تَطْيِب *tataiyub*. (طيب (v. n. 5 of) Being embalmed, perfumed. *a.*

تَطْيِر *tataiyur*. (طير (v. n. 5 of) Considering as a bad omen. *a.*

تَطْيِن *tataiyun*. (طين (v. n. 5 of) Being bedaubed with mud. *a.*

تَطْيِيب *tatyih*. (طيب (v. n. 2 of) Making beautiful, fragrant, sweet. Soothing, conciliating. *a.*

تَطْيِير *tatyir*. (طير (v. n. 2 of) Causing to fly. Giving a bad interpretation. Prophesying falsely. *a.* [with clay. *a.*

تَطْيِين *tatyin*. (طين (v. n. 2 of) Bedaubing

تَطَاوُل *tazalum*. (ظالم (v. n. 6 of) Injuring one another. *a.*

تَطَاوُل *tazahur*. (ظهر (v. n. 6 of) Assisting one another. Joining back to back. Appearing. *a.*

تَظْلَم *tazallum*. (ظالم (v. n. 5 of) Injuring, oppressing Groaning under tyranny. Becoming dark. *a.*

تَظْلِيل *tazlil*. (ظل (v. n. 2 of) Placing in the shade Holding an umbrella above any person. *a.*

تَعَارُض *ta'adruz*. (عرى (v. n. 6 of) Opposing one another. Opposition. Disobedience. Resistance. *a.*

تَعَارُف *ta'adruf*. (عرف (v. n. 6 of) Knowing one another. Acquaintance. Rule, custom. Perquisite, a gift between equals or from inferior to superior. *a.*

تَعَاَسَر *ta'aasur*. Being difficult, perplexed. *a.*

تَعَاَشَر *ta'aashur*. (عشر (v. n. 6 of) Associating together. *a.*

تَعَاَشَق *ta'aashuq*. (عشق (v. n. 6 of) Being in love with each other. *a.*

تَعَاَضَد *ta'aaidud*. (عُضد (v. n. 6 of) Helping each other. *a.*

تَعَاَظَف *ta'aaiduf*. (عطف (v. n. 6 of) Having mutual affection. *a.*

تَعَاَظِي *ta'aaidi*. (عظو (v. n. 6 of) Giving reciprocal presents. Holding out the hand. Mutual surrender. *a.*

تَعَاتَب *ta'aaidub*. (عقب (v. n. 6 of) Succeeding one another. Pursuit. *a.*

تَعَاَقَد *ta'aaidud*. (عقد (v. n. 6 of) Forming confederacies. *a.*

تَعَال *ta'adl*. Be exalted. Ascend! Come! Ex- [altation. *a.*

- تعالج** *ta'aalu* (v n 6 of علاج) Practising Striving together. *a*
- تعالی** *ta'auli* Raising, exalting. Elevation *ta'ala* is often joined to the name of God, and explained in an adjective sense, as **خدای تعالی** The most high God. *a*
- تعاقب** *ta'aauk* (v. n. 6 of علق) A mutual embracing *a*
- تعاون** *ta'aawun* (v. n. 6 of عون) Assisting Conspiring *a* [charms *a*
- تعابود** *ta'aawid* (pl. of تعويد) Amulets, Confederating, covenanting, conspiring *a*
- تعاهد** *ta'aahud* (v n 6 of عهد) Conspiracies, mutual compacts, leagues *a*
- تعاهدات** *ta'aahudat* (pl of تعاهد) Conspiracies, mutual compacts, leagues *a*
- تعاب** *ta'aab* Being weary Trouble Labour *a*
- تعدد** *ta'aabbud* (v n. 5 of عبد) Receiving as a servant. Being pious, devout *a*
- تعبیه** *ta'abiyat* (v n 2 of عبو) Arranging Drawing up (an army) training, exercising (a horse) **تعییم کردن** To fix *a*.
- تعبید** *ta'abid* (v n 2 of عدد) Reducing to slavery. Receiving as a servant. *a*
- تعبیر** *ta'abir* (v n 2 of عبر) Causing to cross a river An explanation, interpretation. *a*
- تعجب** *ta'aajub* (v n 5 of عجب) Amazement, surprise, admiration *a*
- تعجل** *ta'aajul* (v. n 5 of عجل) Making haste, taking hastily *a*
- تعجلاً** *ta'aajulan* (pr تعجلاً) In haste, hastily *a* [despatch. *a*
- تعجیل** *ta'ajil* (v n 2 of عجل) Haste, Hastily *a*.
- تعجلاً** *ta'ajilan* (pr تعجلاً) Hastily *a*.
- تعجم** *ta'ajim* Translating into Persian Dot-
- تعداد** *ta'adad* Numbering, enumeration, computation *a*
- تعدد** *ta'aaddud* (v n. 5 of عدّ) Being numerous Plurality, number *n*
- تعدی** *ta'aaddi* (v n 5 of عدو) Passing Transgressing. Cruelty, oppression, exorbitancy, excess *a*.
- تعدیه** *ta'adiyat* (v n. 2 of عدو) Causing to pass. The transitive or active signification of a verb *a*
- تعدید** *ta'adid* (v. n. 2 of عدّ) Numbering Causing to be numbered. Making numerous *a*.
- تعدیل** *ta'adil* (v n. 2 of عدل) Rectifying, adjusting. Making one equal to another Equation. *a*
- تعدیم** *ta'adim* (v. n. 2 of عدم) Annihilating, destroying. Disappointing. Being wanting *a*.
- تعدر** *ta'aazur* (v n 5 of عذر) Being difficult. Making an apology Difficulty. *a*
- تعدب** *ta'azib* (v n. 2 of عدب) Punishing, tormenting. Punishment *a*
- تعدبر** *ta'azir* (v. n. 2 of عذر) Making an apology *a*
- تعریض** *ta'aariz* (v n 5 of عرض) Opposition, obstacle, impediment Injury, loss *a*
- تعرف** *ta'aarruf* (v n 5 of عرف) Being known, notified Knowing *a*
- تعرق** *ta'aarruk* (v n 5 of عرف) Picking the flesh from the bone *a*
- تعری** *ta'aarri* (v n 5 of عربی) Being naked *a*
- تعرب** *ta'aarib* (v n 2 of عرب) Pronouncing Arabic agreeably to the rules Conforming a foreign word to the Arabic idiom *a*.
- تعريض** *ta'ariz* (v n 2 of عرض) Giving a broad hint. Opposing Rendering intricate Making writing illegible *a*
- تعریف** *ta'arif* (v n. 2 of عرف) Making known Affirmation, assertion Explanation, definition Notification **تعریف کردن** To instruct To render agreeable, to acknowledge To assert *a*
- تعريفات** *ta'arifut* (pl of تعريف) Definitions *a*
- تعریفی** *ta'arifi* Commendable, notable *a*
- تعری** *ta'arik* (v n 2 of عرف) Diluting (wine) with a little water Causing one to perspire *a*
- تعریک** *ta'arik* (v n 2 of عرك) Pinching, wringing hard, squeezing. *a*.
- تعزل** *ta'aazzul* (v n 5 of عزل) Being removed from office Retiring, revolting *a*.
- تعزیه** *ta'aziyat* (v n 2 of عزى) Convulsing. Condoling Consolation A representation of the shrine of Hasan and Husain A military watchword By my life!
- تعزیه داشتن** To lament *a*.
- تعزیر** *ta'azir* (v n. 2 of عزر) Chastising, reproving Teaching politeness Correction, reprimand *a*
- تعزیل** *ta'azil* (v n 2 of عزل) Deposing (from office). *a*.
- تعسر** *ta'assur* (v. n 5 of عسر) Being difficult Being obscure *a* [extort *a*
- تعسف** *ta'assuf* Extortion **تعسف نمودن** To extort *a*
- تعسیر** *ta'asir* (v. n. 2 of عسر) Rendering difficult. *a* [or falling in love *a*
- تعشن** *ta'aashshuk* (v n. 5 of عشق) Making
- تعشی** *ta'ashshi* (v. n 5 of عشي) Supping. Pasturing by night. *a*.
- تعشیر** *ta'ashir* (v n 2 of عشر) Decimating. Dividing into ten **تعشیر نمودن** To decimate. *a*.
- تعصب** *ta'aassub* (v. n. 5 of عصب) Partiality Bigotry. Obstinacy. *a*.

نصر *ta'aasur*. (*v. n. 5* of **عصر**) Being squeezed. Taking refuge. *a.*
نصير *ta'aasir*. (*v. n. 2* of **عصر**) Pressing. *a.*
نطر *ta'aattur*. (*v. n. 5* of **عطر**) Perfuming one's self. *a.*
نعف *ta'aattuf*. (*v. n. 5* of **عطف**) Being indulgent, propitious. Commiserating *a.*
نطل *ta'aattul*. (*v. n. 5* of **عطل**) Being idle, vacant. Letting alone, neglecting. *a.*
نطير *ta'atir*. (*v. n. 2* of **عطر**) Perfuming, diffusing odour. *a.*
نطيش *ta'alish*. (*v. n. 2* of **عطش**) Keeping long from drinking. *a.*
نطيل *ta'atil*. (*v. n. 2* of **عطل**) Letting alone, neglecting. Causing to be unemployed. Rendering useless. Vacation *a.*
نعظم *ta'aazum*. (*v. n. 5* of **عظم**) Magnificence, grandeur, pride. *a.*
تعظيم *ta'a'zim*. (*v. n. 2* of **عظم**) Making great. Reverence, respect, honour *a.*
تعظيما *ta'a'imān*. (*pr.* **تعظيما**) In honour of. *a.*
نعف *ta'aaffuf*. (*v. n. 5* of **عف**) Showing piety, being chaste. *a.*
نعفن *ta'aaffun*. (*v. n. 5* of **عفن**) Becoming putrid, rotten. *a.*
نعبين *ta'afin*. (*v. n. 2* of **عفن**) Corrupting (meat), tainting, causing (it) to stink. *a.*
نعب *ta'aakhub*. (*v. n. 5* of **عقب**) Punishing one for a fault. *a.*
نعقد *ta'aakhud*. (*v. n. 5* of **عقد**) Being tied, bound, fastened. *a.*
نعقل *ta'aakhul*. (*v. n. 5* of **عقل**) Foreseeing, comprehending, understanding *a.*
تغيب *ta'akh*. (*v. n. 2* of **عقب**) Following. Looking back. Leaving behind. Delaying. *a.*
تعنيد *ta'akid*. (*v. n. 2* of **عقد**) Twisting together, making many knots. *a.*
نعلق *ta'aalluk*. (*v. n. 5* of **علق**) Attachment, dependence, connexion. Relationship. *a.*
تعلقات *ta'aalluqāt*. (*pl.* of **تعلق**) Dependencies, appurtenances, estates. *a.*
تعلقدار *ta'aalluqdar*. One holding dependency. [*p*]
نعلمه *ta'aalluḥah*. Connexion, relationship. Lordship, possession of land. A see, manor. *a.*
نعلل *ta'aallul*. (*v. n. 5* of **عل**) Being cajoled. An excuse, pretext. Refusal, aversion. *a.*
نعلم *ta'aallum*. (*v. n. 5* of **علم**) Being taught. Learning. Knowing. Teaching. *a.*
نعلي *ta'aalli*. (*v. n. 5* of **علو**) Being high. Ascending by degrees. *a.*
نعلية *ta'aliyat*. (*v. n. 2* of **علو**) Elevating, raising, hoisting up. *a.*

تعليق *ta'alik*. (*v. n. 2* of **علق**) Suspending. Delaying. The Persian character called Talik. *a.*
نعليقه *ta'alikah*. An account, note, inventory, a letter of prince or noble. **تعليقه** or **تاليقه** A list, inventory. *a.*
نعيل *ta'alil*. (*v. n. 2* of **عل**) Causing one to make an excuse. Soothing. Casualty. *a.*
نعيلم *ta'alim*. (*v. n. 2* of **علم**) Teaching, instructing. Instruction, tuition. *a.* [*p*]
نعليم خا *ta'alimkhanah*. A school, a seminary.
نعلايم گر *ta'alimgar*. A teacher, an instructor. *p.*
نعمد *ta'aammud*. (*v. n. 5* of **عمد**) Giving serious attention to any thing. Being baptized. *a.*
نعمدا *ta'aammudan*. Deliberately, purposely. *a.*
نعمون *ta'aammuk*. (*v. n. 5* of **عمون**) Going deep, far into a thing. Deepness. Penetration *a.* [applying to *a.*]
نعمل *ta'aammul*. (*v. n. 5* of **عمل**) Studying, Blindness. Obscurity. Making obscure and enigmatical (a verse or sentence) *a.*
نعمية *ta'amiyat*. (*v. n. 2* of **عمي**) Blinding.
نعميد *ta'amid*. Propping up. Baptizing. Baptism **تعديد** *ta'addid*. A baptist *a.*
تعمير *ta'amir*. (*v. n. 2* of **عمر**) Repairing, rebuilding. Making any thing habitable. Cultivated and populous. *a.*
نعميق *ta'amik*. (*v. n. 2* of **عمق**) Making deep, deepening. Penetrating deeper *a.*
نعميل *ta'amil*. (*v. n. 2* of **عمل**) Appointing one governor of a province, or collector of revenue. Giving an employment. Bargaining about anything *a.*
نعميم *ta'amim*. (*v. n. 2* of **عم**) Rendering universal *a.*
تعت *ta'aannut*. (*v. n. 5* of **عت**) Falling into misfortune. Seeking the depression or destruction of an adversary. *a.*
تعوج *ta'auwuj*. (*v. n. 5* of **عوج**) Being bent, crooked, curved. *a.*
تعود *ta'auwid*. (*v. n. 5* of **عود**) Being accustomed, familiar. Visiting the sick. Usage. *a.* [(to God). *a.*]
تعون *ta'auwuz*. (*v. n. 5* of **عوز**) Flying
تعوض *ta'auwuz*. (*v. n. 5* of **عوض**) Receiving a substitute. *a.*
تعوق *ta'auwuk*. (*v. n. 5* of **عوق**) Being averted. Delaying *a.*
تعويد *ta'auwiz*. (*v. n. 2* of **عوز**) An amulet or charm against enchantments. *a.*
تعويض *ta'awiz*. (*v. n. 2* of **عوض**) Recommending, rewarding. Giving or doing in return. *a.*
تعوبق *ta'awik*. (*v. n. 2* of **عوق**) Suspending, delaying. Hindering, preventing. *a.*

- تعهد** *ta'aahhud.* (تعهد 5 of عهد) Promise, agreement. Lease, contract, engagement Rent. *a*
- تعيش** *ta'ayush.* (عيش 5 of) Procuring a livelihood by labour and industry. Rejoicing *a*. [appointing Visibility. *a*.
- تعين** *ta'ayun.* (عين 5 of) Establishing, Appointment, attendance, service. *a*.
- تعيبات** *ta'ayinat.* (تعيين 5 of) Existences. Appointment, attendance, service. *a*.
- تعيب** *ta'ayib.* (عيب 2 of) Fixing a stigma, reproaching **تعيب نمودن** To disparage *a*
- تعين** *ta'atun.* (عن 2 of) Assigning, deputing, appointing, establishing Deputation The daily allowance *a*.
- تعيينات** *ta'ayinat.* (تعيين 5 of) Appointments. *a*
- تعاون** *taqhabun.* (عبن 6 of) Defrauding one another. Neglecting Erring, staying *a*
- تعار** *taqhar.* A water pot, a bucket, a trough, a pail A frying pan, a tray in which dough is kneaded, and clothes washed. A large shallow pan *p*
- تعاره** *taqharah.* A measure. A wash-tub *p*
- تعاقل** *taqhaful.* (عقل 6 of) Feigning, negligence, carelessness *a*
- تعالب** *taqhalub.* (علب 6 of) Overcoming one another *a*.
- تعاور** *taqha'wur.* (غور 6 of) Making mounds upon one another for the sake of plunder. *a*
- تعاير** *taqhayur.* Having diversities, inconsistencies Differing from each other *a*.
- تعيبن** *taqhbun.* (عين 2 of) Leading into error, misleading *a*
- بعدي** *taqhaddi.* (غدو 5 of) Eating early, dining Dinner *a*
- تعدبه** *taqhadiyat.* A causing to breakfast. *a*.
- نعدي** *taqhazzi.* Being nourished, fed *a*
- تعدبه** *taqhazyat.* Causing to dine. *a*
- تغذية** *taqhzizat.* (غذو 2 of) Maintaining, feeding. Nourishment. *a*
- تغرغر** *taqharghur.* Gargling the throat *a*.
- تغريب** *taqhrub.* (عرب 2 of) Banishing from a place. Doing anything strange Travelling *a*. [drowning *a*.
- تغريق** *taqhrük.* (غرق 2 of) Immersing, **تغسل** *taqhassul.* (غسل 5 of) Washing the body *a*
- تغسيل** *taqhsil.* (غسل 2 of) Washing the members very much, performing ablutions most scrupulously. Cohabiting much to no purpose. *a*.
- تغشي** *taqhashsh.* (غشي 5 of) Covering one's self. *a*.
- تغشية** *taqshiyat.* (غشي 2 of) Covering, veiling, hiding *a*.
- تغشيش** *taqshish.* (غش 2 of) Deceiving. Adulterating. Distracting *a*
- تعصب** *taqhazub.* (غضب 5 of) Being provoked to anger. *a* [covered. *a*
- تغطي** *taqhatti.* (غطي 5 of) Being
- تعلل** *taqhafful.* (غفل 5 of) Being careless, negligent. *a*
- تعلب** *taqhallub.* (غلب 5 of) Subjugating, taking possession Power, superiority. Tyranny, oppression *a*
- تعليبي** *taqhlabi.* Of, or belonging to, the tribe of Taghlub. *a*.
- تعلط** *taqhallut.* (غلط 5 of) Falling into error Causing to blunder. *a*
- تعليب** *taqhlub.* (غلب 2 of) Rendering superior *a*.
- تعايط** *taqhlit.* (غلط 2 of) Causing to err Accusing of an error *a*
- تعليظ** *taqhliz.* (عظ 2 of) Exaggerating Thickening Making a thing rough and oppressive to any one *a*
- تعليق** *taqhlik.* (علق 2 of) Shutting, slamming the door *a*
- تعمد** *taqhamud.* (عمد 5 of) Covering, overshadowing *a*.
- تعمه** *taqmah.* A badge of honour. A mark which artists put on their productions *p*.
- تعميد** *taqhud.* (عمد 2 of) Hiding, keeping (one's secret) *a*.
- تعميص** *taqhniiz.* (غمص 2 of) Half-shutting the eyes Conniving at anything *a*.
- تعي** *taqhann.* (غني 5 of) Singing. Cooing like turtles. Being contented. *a*.
- بعدي** *taqhnyat.* (غني 2 of) Singing. *a*.
- تغير** *taqhayur.* (عبر 5 of) Being changed, altered, disturbed Dismissal from office. A change *a* [*a*.
- تغيرات** *taqhayurat.* (تغير 5 of) Alterations.
- تغييب** *taqhyib.* (غيب 2 of) Causing to be absent. Concealing. *a*.
- تغيير** *taqhyir.* (غير 2 of) Altering, making a change Dismissing from office *a*
- تف** *taf.* Flame, heat Vapour. Corruption, rottenness. Hard Spittle. Foam. نف *tuf.* Spittle. Foam. Saliva. A nail A breathing Execration For shame! نف زد *taf zud.* To foam. نف زد *taf zud.* To spit. *p*.

- تف *tuff*. Nail-parings **تُفَّاءُ** *tuffan* Fie! *a.*
تُفَّاح *tufāh* An apple. *a.*
تُفَّاحَش *tufāhush*. (*v. n. 6 of فحش*) Abusing one another with filthy words. Speaking obscenely *a.*
تُفَّاحِر *tufākhur* (*v. n. 6 of فخر*) Boasting among themselves. *a.*
تُفَّارِق *tufāriq* Curiosities *a.*
تُفَّارِقُ *tufāriq* (*pl of تَفَرُّق*) Intervals, distinct parts **تُفَّارِقُ** *ma'fāriq* In divisions By instalments *a.* [*a*]
تُفَّاسِر *tufāsir*. (*pl of تَفْسِير*) Commentaries
تُفَّاصِل *tufāsil*. (*pl of تَفْصِيل*) Division into sections, distinct discourses. *a.*
تُفَّاصِل *tufāsil* (*v. n. 6 of فَصَل*) Contending for, or pretending to, pre excellence *a.*
تُفَّاد *tufād*. (*v. n. 6 of فَدَد*) Missing each other. Seeking for one another in vain Pre-eminence *a.*
تُفَّاءِل *tufāwil*. (*v. n. 6 of فَأَل*) Taking a good omen from a name or other circumstance *a.*
تُفَّاءِلًا *tufā-ulan*. Prognasticating well *a.*
تُفَّالِه *tufālah* The grape skins, spit out while eating. *p.*
تُفَّاوَت *tufāwat*. (*v. n. 6 of فَوْت*) Difference, distinction, separation Distance *a.*
تُفَّاءِل *tufāwil*. An auguring, foreboding. *a.*
تُفَّت *taft*. Warm, hot. Swift, acute. *p.*
تُفَّاف *taftaf*. Tattler, gossip, a tale-bearer, a busy-body. *a.*
تُفَّتَّت *taftatt*. (*v. n. 5 of فَت*) Being broken to pieces. *a.*
تُفَّتَّح *taftattuh*. (*v. n. 5 of فَتَح*) Being opened, unlocked *a.*
تُفَّتَّغِي *taftagī* Heat, warmth Anguish, tear. *p.*
تُفَّتَّطِل *taftattul* (*v. n. 5 of فَطَل*) Being twisted (a rope). *a.*
تُفَّتَّن *taftan*. To burn. To kindle. To twist. *a.*
تُفَّتَّه *taftah*. Hot. Melted Twisted. Displeased. Quick-lane *p.*
تُفَّتَّت *taftāt*. (*v. n. 2 of فَت*) Breaking, crumbling. *a.* [unbaring. *a.*
تُفَّتَّيْ *taftih* (*v. n. 2 of فَتَح*) Opening wide,
تُفَّتَّيْدَن *taftidan*. To wax hot. *p.*
تُفَّتَّيْش *taftish*. (*v. n. 2 of فَتَش*) Investigating, examining. Enquiry, examination.
تُفَّتَّيْشِي *taftishi* An examiner. *a.*
تُفَّتَّيْل *taftil*. (*v. n. 2 of فَيْل*) Twisting (a rope). *a.*
تُفَّتَّجِر *taftujjur*. (*v. n. 5 of فَجَر*) Being set aflowing, busting out and running rapidly (water). Sending forth its first glimmering (the dawn) *a.*

- تُفَّجِع** *tafajju'a*. (*v. n. 5 of فَجَع*) Being afflicted, showing marks of grief. Condoling, lamenting the fate of another. *a.*
تُفَّحَش *tafahhush*. (*v. n. 5 of فَحَش*) Speaking obscenely. *a.*
تُفَّحِص *tafahhus*. (*v. n. 5 of فَحِص*) Enquiring diligently. Investigation, disquisition, search *a.*
تُفَّخِر *tafahkhur*. (*v. n. 5 of فَخَر*) Being proud, boasting. Pride, arrogance. *a.*
تُفَّخِير *tafakhir*. (*v. n. 2 of فَخَر*) Excelling another in glory *a.*
تُفَّخِيْم *tafakhim* (*v. n. 2 of فَخِم*) Magnifying, honouring Being proud. *a.*
تُفَّدَان *tafdan* A spittoon *p.*
تُفَّرَج *tafaruj*. (*v. n. 5 of فَرَج*) Enjoying heart-ease Enjoying social intercourse. Walking. Beholding. Amusement. Relaxation *a.*
تُفَّرَجُجَاه *tafarujjāh* A delightful place for recreation (as a garden, a meadow, or a theatre) *p.*
تُفَّر *tafar*. Stern of a ship, poop of a ship *p.*
تُفَّرَس *tafarus* (*v. n. 5 of فَرَس*) Judging from physiognomy Intelligence, understanding *a.*
تُفَّرَش *tafarush*. (*v. n. 5 of فَرَش*) Hovering with expanded wings, and remaining in the same place. *a.*
تُفَّرَع *tafaru'a*. (*v. n. 5 of فَرَع*) Being propagated, multiplied (branches). *a.*
تُفَّرَغ *tafarugh*. (*v. n. 5 of فَرَغ*) Being vacant, at leisure. Giving one's whole attention to anything *a.*
تُفَّرُك *tafaruk* (*v. n. 5 of فَرُك*) Being distinguished, separated. Discrimination, separation. *a.*
تُفَّرِقَة *tafrikat*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرِق*) Division, separation. Interval. Divorce *a.*
تُفَّرِج *tafrij* (*v. n. 2 of فَرَج*) Relaxing the mind. Banishing grief. Splitting *a.*
تُفَّرِيح *tafrih*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرَح*) Exhilarating, rejoicing Recreation, amusement. *a.*
تُفَّرِيح *tafrih* (*v. n. 2 of فَرَح*) Hatching.
تُفَّرِيح كَرْدَن *tafrih kardan* To hatch. *a.*
تُفَّرِيْد *tafrid*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرْد*) Retiring, leading a solitary life. Being singular, incomparable. *a.*
تُفَّرِيْش *tafrish*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرَش*) Spreading. Paving. Extending *a.*
تُفَّرِيْط *tafrīt*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرِط*) Acting carelessly, failing in the performance of any duty. Surpassing Exaggerating. *a.*
تُفَّرِيْع *tafri'a*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرَع*) Producing branches. **تُفَّرِيْع مَوْدَن** *tafri'a mawdan* To deduce. *a.*
تُفَّرِيْغ *tafriqh*. (*v. n. 2 of فَرِغ*) Evacuating, emptying. Pouring forth. *a.*

تفریق *tafrık* (*v n 2* of فرق) Separating, discriminating Division, Partition. Subtraction. Minus *a*

تفریقاً *tafrikan* (*pr.* تفریفاً) Separating *a*

تفزع *tafazzu'a* (*v n 5* of فزع) Being terrified *a*.

تفزع *tafz'la* (*v n 2* of فزع) Striking with terror Being delivered from fear. *a*.

تف سازی *tufsazi* Spitting, expectoration. *p*

تفسح *tafassih* (*v n 5* of فسح) Being ample, capacious *a*

تفسخ *tafassukh*, (*v n 5* of فسخ) Being dissolved, broken, destroyed. *a*

تفسیح *tafsh* (*v n 2* of فسح) Opening, amplifying. *a*.

تفسیدن *tafsidan* To warm before the fire, to bask in the sun To burn, to sear. Having the lips chafed from heat. *a*.

تفسیده *tafsidah* Burned, warmed. Dried Chafed, cracked as skin *p*

تفسیر *tafsir* (*v n 2* of فسر) Explanation, commentary, an interpretation of the Kuran *a*

تفش *tufsh* Froth, scum, foam *p*.

تفصیح *tafassih*, (*v n 5* of فصیح) Displaying eloquence *a*

تفصیل *tafsil* (*v n 2* of فصل) Separation Distinction, division Analysis, detail Dissection Statistics Prolixity in discourse *a*

تفصیلاً *tafsilan* or علی التفضیل (*pr.* تفصیلاً) Distinctly, at full length, clearly explained *a*

تفضل *tafazzul* (*v n 5* of فضل) Excelling, being eminent. Conferring favour Self-important Kindness *a*

تفضلات *tafazzulat*, (*pl.* of تفصل) Favours, kindnesses *a*

تفضیح *tafsh*, (*v n 2* of فضح) Disgracing, shaming *a*.

تفضیل *tafsil* (*v n 2* of فضل) Preferring, exalting Making pre-eminent Preference اسم تفضیل A comparative or superlative noun *a*

تقطر *tafattur* (*v n 5* of قطر) Being split, divided *a*.

تقطیر *taftir* (*v n 2* of فطر) Causing to break fast in the evening *a*.

تفتد *tafnkkud* (*v n 5* of تعد) Missing. Seeking for in vain. Inquiring Kindness. *a*.

تفذیه *tafkth*, (*v n 2* of فقه) Teaching, instructing in the law. *a*.

تفک *tufak*. A pea-shooter. *p*.

تفکر *tafakkur*, (*v n 5* of فکر) Thinking, reflecting, considering Anxiety. *a*.

تفکک *tafakkuk*, (*v n 5* of فک) Being disjoined, broken open *a*

تفکده *tafakkuh*, (*v n 5* of فکه) Admiring. Enjoying The enjoyment of (anything). *a*.

تفلیق *tafil*, (*v n 2* of فلق) Cleaning. Dividing *a*

تفنگ *tufang*. A musket, an iron rocket used in war. تفنگ بادی An air gun.

تفنگ چخماقی A fire lock or flint lock.

تفنگ چکشی A percussion gun. تفنگچی A small gun A rifleman.

تفنگ دنگی A percussion gun

تفنگ دولوله A double barrel gun

تفنگ سوزنی A fowling piece. ساچمه زن

تفنگ شش خانه A needle gun. کار

تفنگ شمشال A long rifle

تفنگ طرّقه - taraklah, fired from a rest

تفنگ فنیله A matchlock.

تفنگ قوال - kauwal A smooth bore *p*.

تفنگچی *tufangcht*. A matchlock man, a musketeer *p*.

تفنن *tafannun*, (*v n 5* of فن) Being of different species Diversion, amusement, pastime, fun *a*

تفند *tafnid*, (*v n 2* of فند) Accusing of falsehood Reproaching *a*.

تفر *tafu* Pho! Fie for shame! *tafu* Spit! For shame! *p*

تفوق *tafauwuk* (*v n 5* of فوق) Pretending to a superiority over others *a*.

تقول *tafauwul*, (*v n 5* of قال) Taking a good omen from a name. To presage *a*.

تفویض *tafwiz* (*v n 2* of فوض) Recommending, committing, resigning, referring to another *a*.

تفه *tafah* Hatred A fog A cloud. *tufah*. A button A volume, a bundle *a*.

تفه *tafah*. Mean, vile, filthy. Being insipid (meat) *a*

تفهم *tafahhum* (*v n 5* of فهم) Understanding, perceiving. *a*.

تفهیم *tafhim*, (*v n 2* of فهم) Giving to understand. Teaching, instructing Understanding. *a*.

تفیدن *tafidan*. To crack, or chop. To scrape (money) together. To sit in the sun, to expose to the fire. *p*.

- تقابل** *takābul* (*v. n. 6* of **قبل**) Encountering, standing face to face. Counterbalancing. Mutual opposition. *a*
- تقاتل** *takāṭul*. (*v. n. 6* of **قتل**) Fighting, slaying one another. *a*.
- تقادِم** *tahādum*. (*v. n. 6* of **قدم**) Being ancient, antique. Proceeding, going before. Fronting each other. *a*.
- تقادير** *tahādīr*. (*pl.* of **تقدير**) The fates, divine decrees. *a*.
- تقارب** *takārib*. (*v. n. 6* of **قرب**) Approaching one another. Being near. *a*
- تقارظ** *takāruz*. (*v. n. 6* of **قرظ**) Praising one another. *a*.
- تقاریر** *takārīr*. (*pl.* of **تقرير**) Recitals. *a*.
- تقاسم** *takāsum*. (*v. n. 6* of **قسم**) Dividing, sharing among one another, swearing to each other. *a*.
- تقاص** *takāṣ*. (*v. n. 6* of **قص**) Retaliating upon one another. **تقاص نمودن** To make reprisals. *a*.
- تقاصر** *takāṣur*. (*v. n. 6* of **قصر**) Pretending to be short Being unequal to the performance of anything. *a*.
- تقاصیر** *takāṣīr*. (*pl.* of **تقصار**) Collars, short and close. (*pl.* of **تقصیر**) Deficiencies, failures, short-coming. *a*.
- تقاضا** *takāṣā*. (*v. n. 6* of **قضى**) Dunning, exacting. A demand. Urgency, importunity. **تقاضای سن** The customs or habits of different ages. **تقاضای شدید** Irresistible dunning. **تقاضا کردن** To exact. *a*.
- تقاضي** *takāṣī*. (*v. n. 6* of **قضي**) Forcing, compelling, urging, exacting. Exigence, necessity. *a*.
- تقار** *takātur*. (*v. n. 6* of **قطر**) Distilling drop by drop. *a*.
- تقاطع** *takātu'a*. (*v. n. 6* of **قطع**) Being dis-united, alienated. Deserting or neglecting relations. *a*.
- تقاعد** *takā'ud*. (*v. n. 6* of **قطع**) Abstaining, desisting. Superceding, delaying. *a*.
- تقایل** *takā'ūb*. (*pl.* of **تقابل**) Changes, revolutions. *a*.
- تقامر** *takāmūr*. (*v. n. 6* of **قمر**) Playing at dice or other games of chance Betting. *a*.
- تقاوم** *takāwum*. (*v. n. 6* of **قوم**) Rising one against another. Opposing an enemy. *a*.
- تقاي** *takāwī*. (*v. n. 6* of **قوي**) Strengthening one another. Money advanced to tenants to pay for seed. *a*.
- تقاويم** *takāwīm*. The place of the planets. *p*.
- تقاویم** *takāwīm*. (*pl.* of **تقويم**) Almanacs. *a*.
- تقبل** *takabbul*. (*v. n. 5* of **قبل**) Receiving favourably, admitting. *a*.
- تذبیح** *takbīh*. (*v. n. 2* of **تبع**) Reproof, reproach. Exposing a foul deed. *a*.
- تقبیض** *takbīz*. (*v. n. 2* of **قبض**) Desiring one to take, or catch with the hand. *a*.
- تقبیل** *takbīl*. (*v. n. 2* of **قبل**) Kissing. A kiss. *a*.
- تقتال** *taktal*. Killing. Slaughter. Murder. *a*.
- تقتل** *takattul*. (*v. n. 5* of **قتل**) Accommodating one's self to another. *a*.
- تقتیر** *taktīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **قتر**) Sparing expense, keeping domestics at short allowance. *a*.
- تقتیل** *taktīl*. (*v. n. 2* of **قتل**) Killing numbers. Slaughter. *a*.
- تقدر** *takaddur*. (*v. n. 5* of **قدر**) Being pre-ordained, predestined Being measured *a*
- تقدس** *tahaddus*. (*v. n. 5* of **قدس**) Being pure, holy. Being purified. *a*.
- تقدم** *tahaddum* (*v. n. 5* of **قدم**) Precedence, pre-excellence, priority, preference. *a*.
- تقدعات** *tahaddumāt*. (*pl.* of **تقدم**) Premises. *a*.
- تقدیمه** *tahdimat* The proposition of a syllogism. A government. *a*.
- تقدیر** *takdīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **قدر**) Measuring. Pre-ordaining, decreeing. Estimating. Predestination, fixed fate. *a*.
- تقدیس** *takdis* (*v. n. 2* of **قدس**) Purifying, sanctifying. *a*.
- تقدیم** *tahdim*. (*v. n. 2* of **قدم**) Giving precedence, desiring to go before, preferring, promoting Proposing, offering. Prefixing Priority. *a*.
- تقدیف** *takzīf*. (*v. n. 2* of **قذف**) Throwing (stone at another). Cursing. *a*.
- تقرب** *taharrub*. (*v. n. 5* of **قرب**) Seeking admittance, striving to draw near. Propinquity, nearness. Access. Union. *a*
- تقرح** *takarruh*. (*v. n. 5* of **قرح**) Being corroded with ulcers. *a*.
- تقرر** *takarrur*. (*v. n. 5* of **قر**) Confirmation. Approbation. Being made fast, established. *a*.
- تقرب** *takrīb*. (*v. n. 2* of **قرب**) Giving access. Offering a victim. Nearness. Occasion. Conjecture Probability. Pretence, motive. An offering, a sacrifice. Recommendation, mention. *a*.
- تقریباً** *takrībān*. (*pr.* of **تقریباً**) Near to, about. *a*.
- تقریبی** *takrībī*. Conjectural, probable. *a*.
- تقویر** *takrīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **قر**) Giving stability. Strengthening. Constituting, appointing. Relating, explaining. A narrative, relation, recital, detail, account. *a*.
- تقریض** *takrīz*. (*v. n. 2* of **قرض**) Praising (a companion) Censuring. *a*. [living. *a*.
- تقریظ** *takrīz*. (*v. n. 2* of **قرظ**) Praising the

تقسيم *takṣīm*. (قسم 2 of) Dividing *a*
 تقسيم *takṣīm*. (قسم 2 of) Distributing,
 dividing Division in arithmetic. *a*
 تقشر *takashshur*. (قشر 5 of) Being
 peeled, unbarked *a*
 تقشير *takshīr*. (قشر 2 of) Peeling, ex-
 coriating *a*
 تقصير *takṣīr* (قصير 2 of) Error, fault
 Abridgment Failure, defect Bleaching *a*
 تقصيرات *takṣīrāt* (تقصير 2 of) Errors, fail-
 ings. *a*. [able. *p*
 تقصيروار *takṣīrwār* Faulty, criminal, blame-
 worthy *a*
 تفتط *talattur*. (قطر 5 of) Dropping *a*
 تقطع *takattu'a* (قطع 5 of) Being cut
 into several parts *a*
 تطير *taktīr* (قطر 2 of) Distilling
 Causing to drop *a*
 نطبع *taktī'a* (قطع 2 of) Cutting in
 several pieces, hashing Dissecting
 Dividing *a*
 نعد *taka'aud* (فعد 5 of) Delaying
 Preventing, hindering *a*
 نعيد *tah'id*. (وعد 2 of) Attending,
 serving, waiting upon Being sufficient
 in point of gain *a*
 نعدر *tah'ir* (فعد 2 of) Making deep *a*
 نفل *takafful* Being bolted, locked *a*
 نقلب *takallub* (قلب 5 of) Being con-
 verted Conversion, revolution Fraud *a*
 نقلاب *takallubat* (قلب 2 of) Changes,
 turns Revolutions *a*
 نلاد *takallud* (ولد 5 of) Being adorned
 with a necklace, with a collar Receiving
 an investiture Putting a sword-belt *a*
 نلسي *takalsi* (فلسي 2 of) Putting on
 a cap or coil *a* [Hindering *a*
 نلقع *takallu'a* (فلع 5 of) Being torn up
 نلقس *takalnus* (فلس 2 of) Putting
 on a cap or coil *a*
 نلجب *takljb* (قلب 2 of) Revolving,
 inverting, turning upside down Tumb-
 ling Conversion *a*
 نلجد *takljd*. (قاد 2 of) Putting on
 a collar or necklace Investing with
 authority Imitation, a counterfeiting
 نلجد چي *takljd chī* A mimic, an imitator *a*
 نلقدي *takljdī* Imitated, forged, false, coun-
 terfeit *a*
 نلعي *takl'a*. (قلع 2 of) Removing, split-
 ting, tearing up *a* [Reduction *a*
 نلقيل *taklīl* (قل 2 of) Diminishing
 نلقيم *taklīm*. (قلم 2 of) Pairing (the
 nails) *a*
 نلقمر *takammur*. (قمر 5 of) Gaining at
 dice. Visiting one by moon-light. *a*

تقمص *takmī*. (قمص 2 of) Putting on
 a shirt *a*. [stintence *a*.
 تقوي *takwī*. Piety. The fear of God. Ab-
 stinence *a*
 تقوس *takawus* (قوس 5 of) Being
 crooked. Arming one's self with a bow *a*
 تقوب *takwīb* (قوب 2 of) Digging
 Breaking, crushing Tearing up. *a*
 تقويت *takwīyat* (قوي 2 of) Strengthen-
 ing Corroborating Reinforcing. Aid.
 Confidence, trust *a*
 تقوس *takwī*. (قوس 2 of) Bending
 like a bow *a*
 تقويم *takwīm* (قوم 2 of) Making
 straight Setting in order, fixing,
 adjusting Correcting A calendar, an
 almanac. *a*
 تكة *takah* A button, a buckle, a clasp. *p*
 نقى *takī* Pious, fearing God *a*
 نعد *takīyat* Fear, caution Piety. *a*
 نعيد *takāyud*. (قيد 5 of) Attention;
 diligence, application, assiduity *a*
 نعيد *takīd* (فيد 2 of) Binding, fetter-
 ing, shackling Restraint *a*
 تك *tak* Depth, profundity The bottom of a
 well Odd The beak of a bird The
 point of a sword Little, small Quiet,
 alone, unique Uneven The pace of a
 horse The full speed of a horse, a gal-
 lop A heat, race (impr of نكدن
 Run thou نك و نو Run and search
 نك نك Studded about, as houses, &c,
 at interval Isolated نك و نو كردن To
 search or examine carefully
 نك و نو Hasten! quick! run! Impetuosity
 تك A mouthful, morsel Before, near,
 نك tuk The beak of a bird. The point
 of a digger or spear A small lamp *p*
 نكاي *takāyī* Diligent enquiry Haste,
 speed *p* [one another *a*
 نكاتب *takatub* (كتب 6 of) Writing to
 نكابر *takasir* (كنر 6 of) Multiplying.
 Disputing for superiority. Multitude *a*
 نكاذب *takawub* (كذب 6 of) Lying,
 deceiving each other *a*
 نكارم *takarum* (كرم 6 of) Being
 honourable Being pure. *a*
 نكاره *takaruh*. (كره 6 of) Disliking,
 detesting, disapproving *a*
 نكاسل *takasil* (كسل 6 of) Affecting to
 be slothful Negligence, indolence,
 sloth *a*
 نكاشف *takāshuf* (كشف 6 of) Disclosing
 each other's fault. *a*
 نكافو *takafū* (كفا 6 of) Answering
 exactly Equality. *a*
 نكاهو *takāhū* (كاه 2 of) Being weak
 Retiring from fear. Being collected to-
 gether. *a*

- تکالم** *takālm*. (*v. n. 6* of **کلم**) Revisiting. Conversing. *a.*
- تکالیف** *takālif*. (*pl.* of **تکلیف**) Imposition, public burthens, taxes, levys. Extraordinary contributions, exactions. *a.*
- تکان** *takān*. Jerk. *p.* [shake. *p.*
- تکانیدن** *takānidan*. To jerk, to brush off, to
- تکاور** *takāwar*. Swift running. An ambling horse. A camel *p.*
- تکاهل** *takāhul*. (*v. n. 6* of **کهل**) Negligence, remissness. *a.*
- تکبر** *takabbur*. (*v. n. 5* of **کبر**) Pride, haughtiness, arrogance. *a.*
- تکبیر** *takbīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **کبر**) Making, calling, or estimating great. Magnifying God by saying **الله اکبر** *a.*
- تکفاز** *takfāz*. Haste, speed. Be quick! *p.*
- تکتیب** *taktīb*. (*v. n. 2* of **کتب**) Writing. Teaching, or causing to write. *a.*
- تکتم** *taktīm*. (*v. n. 2* of **کتم**) Concealing, covering, hiding *a.*
- تکثر** *takussur*. (*v. n. 5* of **کثر**) Being multiplied. Being enriched. *a.*
- تکثیر** *taktsīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **کثر**) Multiplying, augmenting, enlarging. *a.*
- تکتیف** *taktīf*. (*v. n. 2* of **کتف**) Rendering thick, condensing, condensation. *a.*
- تکحل** *takahhul*. (*v. n. 5* of **کحل**) Tinging the eyes. *a.*
- تکحیل** *takhlīl*. (*v. n. 2* of **کحل**) Anointing with collyrium. *a.*
- تکدر** *takaddur*. (*v. n. 5* of **کدر**) Being turbid, impure, dark Being disturbed. *a.*
- تکدیر** *takdīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **کدر**) Dulness. Dregs. Rendering turbid. Distressing. *a.*
- تکذب** *takazzub*. (*v. n. 5* of **کذب**) Feigning a lie. Considering as false. *a.*
- تکذیب** *takzīb*. (*v. n. 2* of **کذب**) Accusing of falsehood, giving the lie. *a.*
- تکرار** *takrār*. Repeating. Repetition. Tautology. Alteration, contention. *a.*
- تکرر** *takarrur*. (*v. n. 5* of **کتر**) Being repeated, reiterated. Repetition. Perseverance.
- تکریر** *takrīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **کتر**) Repeating, reiterating. Repetition. *a.*
- تکریم** *takrīm*. (*v. n. 2* of **کرم**) Honour, respect, reverence, salutation. *a.*
- تکسب** *takassub*. (*v. n. 5* of **کسب**) Gaining. Studying to gain. *a.*
- تکسر** *takassur*. (*v. n. 5* of **کسر**) Being broken, spent, debilitated. Carrying figures in pieces. **تکسرمزاج** *Malady. a.*
- تکسیر** *taktsīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **کسر**) Breaking in pieces. Making and declining (a noun), a broken plural. Dividing so as to produce a fraction. *a.*
- تکسیف** *taktīf*. (*v. n. 2* of **کسف**) Cutting in pieces. *a.*
- تکشف** *takashshuf*. (*v. n. 5* of **کشف**) Being uncovered, revealed. *a.*
- تکشیف** *takshīf*. (*v. n. 2* of **کشف**) Revealing, disclosing. *a.*
- تکفل** *takafful*. (*v. n. 5* of **کفل**) Becoming security. *a.*
- تکفیر** *takfīr*. (*v. n. 2* of **کفر**) Covering. Expiating a crime (doing penance or paying mulct as atonement). Calling infidel. Making one an unbeliever. *a.*
- تکفیل** *takfīl*. Maintaining, supporting. Putting trust in. *a.*
- تکفین** *takfīn*. (*v. n. 2* of **کفن**) Shrouding, burying (the dead). *a.*
- تکلان** *taklān*. Trust, confidence (in God). *a.*
- تکلتو** *takaltū*. also **تکالتی** *takaltī*. Stuffing or pad of a saddle Felt cloth placed under a saddle. *p.*
- تکلف** *takalluf*. (*v. n. 5* of **کلف**) Giving great application to some arduous business. Fee to a police officer. Extravagance. Inconvenience, trouble. Ceremony *a.*
- تکلفات** *takallufāt*. (*pl.* of **تکلف**) Trouble, inconveniences Ceremonies. Compliments. *a.*
- تکلف مزاج** *takalluf mizāj*. Ceremonious. *p.*
- تکلم** *takallum*. (*v. n. 5* of **کلم**) Speaking, talking Conversation, discourse *a.*
- تکلمه** *tuklah*. Mad, insane. Name of one of the Atabaks who reigned in Shiraz *a.*
- تکلیس** *taklīs*. (*v. n. 2* of **کلیس**) Making an attack Loosing courage Calcining. Plastering. *a.*
- تکلیف** *taklīf*. (*v. n. 2* of **کلف**) Making ceremonies. Obliging another to undertake anything difficult Laying on taxes. Offering. Ceremony. The imposition of a burthen. Trouble, difficulty, distress. *a.*
- تکلیل** *taklīl*. (*v. n. 2* of **کل**) Crowning. *a.*
- تکمیل** *takmilāt*. Completing. Perfection. *a.*
- تکمه** *tukmah*. A coat-button, a loop. A bed. *tukmah*. A long-shirted riding coat. *p.*
- تکمید** *takmīd*. (*v. n. 2* of **کمد**) Fomenting a distempered limb and applying warm bandages to the affected part *a.*
- تکمیل** *takmīl*. (*v. n. 2* of **کمل**) Finishing, completing, perfecting. Performing. Excellence. *a.*
- تک و بوی** *tak-o-bue*. Run! Search. Enquiry. *p.*
- تک و تاز نمودن** *tak-o-tāz namūdan*. To strive, to struggle. To resist. To endeavour. To search diligently. *p.*
- تکون** *takaun*. (*v. n. 5* of **کون**) Being, becoming. Being moved. *a.*
- تکوین** *takwīn*. (*v. n. 2* of **کون**) Giving a being or beginning to, causing to exist, creation. *a.*

نکمر *takah*. A goat that leads the flock. *tikah* A piece. A mouthful **نکمر نکمر** Piecemeal **نکمر** *tukah* The string of the drawers An arrow without a point A little hill *p*

نکهن *takahhun*. (*v. n. 5* of **نکهن**) Predicting Divination *a*.

نکیدن *takidan*. To run to and fro. To rock an infant *p*.

نکیس *takayus*, (*v. n. 5* of **نکیس**) Showing sagacity or cunning *a*

نکیف *takayuf* (*v. n. 5* of **نکیف**) Being described, defined, as to form and quality. *a*

نکیر *takyah* A place of repose An alcove A pillow A prop A convent, a monastery The reserve of an army *p*

نکیر دار *takyah dar* A monk A dervish *p*

نکیر کلام *takyah kalam* A cant word introduced into conversation without any meaning *p*

نکیر گاه *takyah gah* A resting place A Sofa *p*

نکیر نشین *takyah nishin* A monk or dervish, who never goes abroad *p*

نگ *tag* Bottom Depth The surface of the earth. Cries for help. *p*.

نگا بددن *tagānidan*. To shake off (dust). *p*.

نگا ور *tagawar*. A running horse. *p*.

نگزار *tagtar* Running Searching, seeking *p*

نگ دو *tag dau*. Running about on business, or in search of employment. Enquiry, search Fatigue *p*

نگری *tagarg* Hail, tempest, storm *p*

نگل *tagal* A troop of soldiers *tigal* also *tagal* A patch to put on a garment Pad of a saddle. *p*

نگلتو *tagaltū*. (**نگلنی**) Dorsers, pack-saddles, pannels, saddle cloths. Pad of a saddle *p*

تل *tal*. A heap. A hill *tul* A tailor's bag for needles, thread and thimble *p*.

تل *tall*. Throwing one prostrate. Falling. A little hill, a heap of sand *a*.

تلا بددن *talābdan*. To cackle (a hen), to cry (a boy), to beat *p*.

تلازم *talazum*. (*v. n. 6* of **تلازم**) Being inserted within one another. *a*

تلاش *talāsh*. Dispersion. Search, enquiry Study *p*.

تلاشیدن *talāshidan*. To be scattered. To perish. To search *p*.

تلاطف *talātuf*. (*لطف*) Showing favour. Benevolence. *a*

تلاطم *talātum*. (*لطم*) Fighting, buffetting. **تلاطم امواج** The dashing of the waves *a*.

تلاعب *talā'ub*. (*لعب*) Playing often, trifling. *a*.

تلاعن *talā'um*. (*v. n. 6* of **لعن**) Cursing one another *a*

تلافی *talāfi*. (*v. n. 6* of **لغو**) Obtaining Amending one's way. Compensation, amends. *a*.

تلاقی *talāqī* (*v. n. 6* of **لقی**) Meeting each other Encountering in battle *a*

تلال *talāl*. (*پل* of **تل**) Erring. *tildāl* (*پل* of **تل**) Hills. Coasts *a*

تلالوه *talālūa* Flashing, gleaming. *a*.

تلامیذ *talāmizat* and **تلامیذ** (*پل* of **تلامیذ**) Scholars, pupils, students *a*

تلاوة *tilāwat* Reading, meditating *a*

تلاوم *talawum* (*v. n. 6* of **لوم**) Mutual accusation *a*.

تلاهی *talāhi*. (*v. n. 6* of **لغو**) Playing, beguiling the time. *a*

تلت *talabus* (*لبت*) Delaying Pause, delay *a*

تلبد *talabbud*. (*لبد*) Stopping, standing Sitting (as a bird upon eggs) *a*

تلبس *talabbus* (*v. n. 5* of **لبس**) Being covered, clothing one's self *a*

تلبد *talbīd*. (*v. n. 2* of **لبد**) Mending, patching Trampling on *a*

تلبیس *talbīs* (*v. n. 2* of **لبس**) Covering, concealing Cheating. Mixing. Fraud, imposture Mixture, confusion A knave *a*

تلتیم *talāsim* (*v. n. 2* of **لثم**) A veiling the mouth. Kissing *a*

تلخ *talikh* Bitter. Acrimonious Sad Bitterly

تلخاب *talkhab* Bitter water. Salt water

تلخ خزان *talikh khān* The gall-bladder

تلخ دانه *talikh dān* Darnel, tares

تلخ عیش *talikh 'aysh* One whose life is greatly imbittered

تلخی *talikhi* The Colocynth.

تلخ کام *talikh kām* Disappointed

تلخ کامی *talikh kāmī* Bitterness of taste Disappointment

تلخ گفتار *talikh goftār* One who employs bitter words

تلخ گو *talikh go* Harsh, keen, sarcastic

تلخ مزاج *talikh mazāj* Ill-tempered, peevish

تلخ نلخاب *talikh nal-khab* Very bitter. The bitters and sours (of life). *p*

تلحه *talkhah* Bile, gall Bitter, styptic food *p*

تلخی *talkhi*. Bitterness. Oppression. Endive *p*

تلخیص *talkhīs* (*لخص*) An explanation, declaration, a report, abstract of state affairs. *a*.

تلزج *talazuj* (*v. n. 5* of **لزج**) Ductile Being viscous. *a*.

تلطف *talātuf* (*v. n. 5* of **لطف**) Favouring, showing kindness. Favours, *a*.

تلفاً *talatūfan.* (*تلفانه*) By favour. *a.*

تلطيف *taltif.* (*لطف*) A making elegant or delicate. Caressing, comforting. *a.*

تلغراف *talaghraf.* Telegraph. *تلغرافچی* A clerk of telegraph. *تلغرافخانه* Telegram. *e.*

تلعب *tala'a'ub.* (*لعب*) Playing, trifling, toying. *a.*

تلاعلع *tala'alu'a.* Radiation. *a.*

تلف *talaf.* Ruin, destruction. Profusion, expense, prodigality, loss. تلف شدن or تلف دادن To lose as soldiers in battle. *a.*

تلفاً *talafan.* With impunity. *a.*

تلفات *talafāt.* (*تلف*) Loss as military. *a.*

تلفظ *talafuṣ.* (*لفظ*) Pronunciation, articulation. *a.*

تلفف *talafuf.* (*لف*) Wrapping one's self. *a.* [*p.*]

تلفکار *talafkār.* Prodigal, lavish, a spendthrift. [*p.*]

تلفیف *talfif.* (*لف*) Involving, covering up. *a.*

تلفیق *tafīq.* (*لفق*) Collecting. Sewing together. Dressing. Falsifying. *a.* [upon, encountering. *a.*]

تلقاء *tilkda.* Arriving at, meeting with, falling

تلقب *talakḡub.* (*لقب*) Assuming a surname or title. *a.*

تلقط *talakḡuṭ.* (*لقط*) Collecting everywhere. Gathering up (what is fallen on the ground). *a.*

تلقی *talakḡṭ.* (*لقی*) Accepting, receiving. Arriving, meeting, encountering. Learning. Reprehension. *a.*

تلقین *talqīn.* (*لقن*) Instructing, informing. *a.* [reared. *p.*]

تلمبار *talambār.* A place where silk worms are

تلگراف *talagrāf.* Telegraph. *تلگرافچی* Telegram. *تلگراف هوائی* Telegram on post. *e.*

تلمیح *talmīḥ.* (*لمح*) Indicating, showing. A glance. An illusion. *a.*

تلمیذ *talmīḏ.* (*تلمیذ*) A scholar, a student, a disciple. *a.* [*p.*]

تلمگین *talangubīn.* (*تلمگین*) Manna.

تلمه *tilingah.* Each strand or portion of the cluster. *p.*

تلمگی *tulangī.* Indigent. A supplicant. *p.*

تلواره *talwārah.* Scaffold, stage, platform, a wooden structure. *p.*

تلوازه *talwāsah.* A wooden house. *p.*

تلواسه *talwāsah* or *talwasat.* Commotion, astonishment, wonder, surprise, amazement. *p.*

تلوث *talawwus.* (*لوث*) Being stained. Pollution. *a.*

تلون *talawwun.* (*لون*) Being coloured, changing colour. Being adorned. Being afflicted. Versatility. *a.*

تلون طبع *talawwun tab'a.* Capricious, fretful. *p.*

تلون مزاجی *talawwun mizājī* Capriciousness, fretfulness. *p.*

تلویش *talwīḥ.* (*لوح*) Pointing out. Making clear, demonstrating. Shining. *a.*

تلوین *talwīn.* (*لون*) Colouring, adorning. *a.*

تله *talāh.* Perishing. Being sad. *a.*

تله *talāh.* A gin for catching birds. A place where cattle are tied up. A hot iron with which stains are taken out of cloth. A tailor's goose. Shambles. تله *tilāh.* Drawn gold. The round of a ladder, the steps of a stair. A whetstone. A spiral spring. تله گذاشتن *tilāh guzāshṭan.* To quail, to show the white feather, to flinch. *a.*

تلهب *talāhhub.* (*لهب*) Burning, flaming. *a.*

تلهف *talāhhuf.* (*لهف*) Lamenting, regretting, crying. Ah! alas! *a.*

تلهی *talāhhī.* (*لهو*) Playing, sporting. *a.* [on fire, making blaze. *a.*]

تلهیب *talāhb.* (*لهب*) Setting

تلیت *tilūt* or *tilid.* Chopped straw and green barley shoots mixed for horses. *p.*

تلهیف *talhf.* (*لهف*) Crying out in anguish. Ah! *a.* [*p.*]

تلی *tuṭ.* Silk cut up and put into an inkstand.

تلین *talaiyun.* (*لین*) Being softened, smoothed. *a.*

تلیا *tilyā.* Topaz. *p.*

تلیین *talyīn.* (*لین*) Softening, smoothing. Cajoling, flattering. *a.*

تلیله *tallālah.* Curlew (bird). *p.*

تم *tam.* A disease in the eye, the web or cataract on the pupil. *p.*

تم *tamma.* It was finished. *tamm.* Being entire, complete, full, finished. Completing. Amulets of camel's hair. *a.*

تمائل *tamā'ul.* (*مثل*) Convalescence. Equality. *a.*

تمائیل *tamā'il.* (*تمایل*) Pictures, [images. *s.*]

تمادح *tamāduḥ.* (*مدح*) A praising one another. *a.*

تمادی *tamādī.* (*مدی*) Perseverance. Protraction. *a.*

تمارس *tamārus.* (*مرس*) Being in commotion, distracted among themselves, fighting. *a.*

- تمکین** *tamakkun.* (*v. n. 5* of تمکن) Having in one's power. Possessing authority. Taking up an abode. *a.*
- تمکین** *tamkūn.* (*v. n. 2* of تمکن) Establishing. Investing with authority. Majesty, dignity, authority, power. *a.*
- تملق** *tamalluk.* (*v. n. 5* of ملق) Flattering. Making profession of love. Compliment. تملق کردن To caress, to flatter, to make love. *a.*
- تملك** *tamalluk.* (*v. n. 5* of ملك) Taking possession of. Reigning. *a.*
- تمليك** *tamlīk.* (*v. n. 2* of ملك) Appointing master or chief. Making a king. Possession. *a.*
- تمليكي** *tamlīkī.* Possessory. Hereditary. Private. *a.*
- تمن** *tuman.* Ten thousand. The sum of five thousand aspers. تمن *taman.* A mist, a fog. *p.*
- تمنا** *tamannā.* Wishing, asking for. *a.*
- تمنچر** *tamanchah.* A pistol. *p.*
- تمندار** *tumandār.* A commander of *tuman.* *p.*
- تمنع** *tamannu'a.* (*v. n. 5* of منع) Being hindered, prohibited. *a.*
- تمنن** *tamannun.* Debilitating, fatiguing. *a.*
- تمني** *tamannī.* (*v. n. 5* of مني) Wishing for Reading. Petition, request. *a.*
- تمنيات** *tamanniyāt.* (*pl.* of تمني) Prayers. *a.*
- تموز** *tamūz.* Name of a Syrian month (July). Summer. *a.*
- تامول** *tamauwul.* Being rich, becoming rich. *a.*
- تمويت** *tamwīt.* (*v. n. 2* of موت) Killing. *a.*
- تمويه** *tamwīyah.* (*v. n. 2* of مويه) Becoming full of water. Making liquid. Adulterating, falsifying. *a.*
- تمهل** *tamahhul.* (*v. n. 5* of مهل) Excelling. Proceeding slowly, being tedious in business. Asking delay. *a.*
- تمهيد** *tamhīd.* (*v. n. 2* of مهيد) Spreading equally, arranging, adjusting. Settlement, management, preliminary, preface, introduction. *a.*
- تمهل** *tamhīl.* (*v. n. 2* of مهل) Giving time, granting delay. *a.*
- تميز** *tamaiyuz.* (*v. n. 5* of ميز) Being separated. Being distinguished. Being discerned. *a.*
- تميم** *tamīm.* Name of a tribe. *a.*
- تميمة** *tamīma.* An amulet or charm against witchcraft. *a.*
- تميت** *tamyīt.* A putting to death. *a.*
- تميز** *tamyīz.* (*v. n. 2* of ميز) Separating, distinguishing. Discernment, discretion, judgment, distinction. *a.*
- تن** *tan.* The body, stature, person. The thing itself. This, that. تن آسا يیدن To keep silence. تن دردادن To surrender. *p.*
- تناد** *tanādd.* (*v. n. 6* of ند) Being struck with horror. Being dispersed. *a.*
- تدام** *tanādum.* (*v. n. 6* of ندم) Conversing familiarly. *a.*
- تنادي** *tanādī.* (*v. n. 6* of ندي) Calling to one another. يوم التناد The day of judgment. *a.*
- تنازع** *tanāzu'a.* (*v. n. 6* of نزع) Disputing, litigating. *a.*
- تنارل** *tanāzul.* (*v. n. 6* of نزل) Leaping from horseback. Condescending. Decline. *a.*
- تن آسان** *tan āsān.* Quiet. Healthy in body. *p.*
- تن آساي** *tan āsāi.* Bodily ease, indulgence. *p.*
- تناسب** *tanāsib.* (*v. n. 6* of نسب) Resembling. Being proportionate to each other. Relation, affinity. Proportion. *a.*
- تناسخ** *tanāsukh.* (*v. n. 6* of نسخ) The death and uninterrupted succession of heirs to an inheritance. Pythagorean system of the transmigration of souls *a.*
- التناسخية** *attanāsukhiyat.* The sect of Pythagoras. *a.*
- تناسل** *tanāsul.* (*v. n. 6* of نسل) Begetting. Generation. *a.*
- تناسي** *tanāst.* (*v. n. 6* of نسي) Pretending to forget, forgetting. *a.*
- تناصر** *tanāsur.* (*v. n. 6* of نصر) Assisting one another. *a.*
- تناظر** *tanāzur.* (*v. n. 6* of نظر) Facing one another. Disputing, contending. *a.*
- تنافر** *tanāfur.* (*v. n. 6* of نفر) Flying from one another in a panic. Being remote. *a.*
- تناقض** *tanāḡus.* (*v. n. 6* of نقض) Being discordant. Contradiction. *a.*
- تناقل** *tanāḡul.* (*v. n. 6* of نقل) Communicating with each other. *a.*
- تناكح** *tinākuh.* (*v. n. 6* of نكح) Intermarry- [ing. *v.*
- تنايدن** *tanāīdan.* To pour, or be poured. To clean by washing, rubbing, or polishing. *p.*
- تنايدن** *tanāīdan.* To cause to weave. *p.*
- تنانين** *tanāntn.* (*pl.* of تنين) Dragons. *a.*
- تناور** *tanāwar.* Corpulent (man). *a.*
- تناول** *tanāwul.* (*v. n. 6* of نول) Taking, (meat and drink). Eating. Drinking. Giving and receiving presents. *a.*
- تناهي** *tanāḡī.* (*v. n. 6* of نهي) Extending, reaching to the end. Prohibiting one another. *a.*
- تنباکو** *tambākū.* Tobacco. *p.*
- تنبال** *timbāl.* A dwarf. *a.*
- تنبان** *tumbān.* Short breeches, drawers. *p.*

تابستان *tambastān*. To twist a rope. *p*.
 تامل *tambal*. Lazy, sluggish. Unemployed. *p*.
 تنبور *tambūr*. A lute, a lyre, a guitar. A drum. *p*.
 تنبوش *tambūshah*. Water-pipe. *p*.
 تنبؤل *tambūl*. Betel-leaf *p*.
 تنبه *tanabbuh*. (*v n 5* of نبه) Awaking from sleep. Looking about one. Recollecting Circumspection. *a*.
 تنبي *tanabbī* also ننابي *tanābī* An inner room generally entered from the alcove *p*.
 تنبي *tanabbī*. (*v n 5* of بني) A pretending to prophecy *a*.
 تنبئة *tanbiat*. Prophesying Announcing *a*.
 تنبت *tanbit*. (*v n 2* of بت) Causing to grow Educating Planting. *a*.
 تنبیدن *tambīdan* To twist, plait, weave To loose To draw a thread from a hank To spin a web. To lay snare To be silent. To tremble. To spin *p*.
 آتیک *tumbak* Bagpipes. A saddle flap *p*.
 تنبيه *tambih* (*v n 2* of بيه) Awaking, rousing from sleep Teaching, informing Raising from obscurity Prohibiting Admonition. An edict. *a*.
 تنبيهات *tambihāt* (*pl* of تنبيه) Admonitions *a*. [Sensual *p*.
 تن پراست *tan parast*. A pamperer of his belly.
 تن پوار *tan parwar* Self-indulgent, lazy. *p*.
 تن پوروي *tan parwārī*. A pampering of the body *p*. [fray *p*.
 تننر *tantanah*. A cry, a shout, an uproar, *a*.
 تنج *tinj*. Shoot of a plant or seed. تنج زدن To sprout as seed, to shoot up *p*.
 تنجس *tanajus* (*v. n. 5* of نجس) Being polluted, defiled. *a*.
 تنجیة *tanjayāt*. (*v. n 2* of بجی) Setting free. Erecting upon high ground, *a*.
 تنجیدن *tanjīdan*. Drawing tight a girdle or girth. To be afflicted. *p*.
 تنجیس *tanjīs*. (*v. n. 2* of نجس) Polluting, defiling. *a*.
 تنجیم *tanjīm*. (*v. n. 2* of نجم) Calculating any event by the aspect of the stars. *a*.
 تنحنح *tanahnuh*. (*v. n. 2* of نحنح) Repeating a sound, as ah, ah! Hemming and hawing. تنحنح کردن To cough. *a*.
 تنخواه *tankhūmah*. An assignment on lands, or order on the treasury for the payment of a stipend, salary, and the like. Money, pawn. Merchandise, goods, commodities. *p*. [salary *p*.
 تنخواه دار *tankhūwahdar*. One who receives a

تَنْخَوَاله داری *tankhewāhdārī*. The receiving of pay, service. *p.*

تند *tund*. Rough, fierce, severe, stern, hot-spirited, quarrelsome, acrid. High B-¹⁻² strong, impetuous Swift, rapid, acrid. Height. The devil. Caustic. **تارکودن** *tar kōdun*. To get, to win, a watch. *p.*

تن دادن *tan dadān*. To consent, to acquie
تن در دادن *tan dardān*. To give way, to accede

تندباد *tund bād*. A violent hurricane, a whirlwind. *p.*

تندپرواز *tund parwāz*. Flying swiftly. *p.*

تندتیز *tund tez*. Choleric, contentious. Mettlesome. Swift. *p.* [tory. *p.*

تندخوی *tund kho-e*. Hasty, obstinate, refrac-
تندر *tandar*. Thunder. The nightingale. *p.*

تندرست *tandurust*. Healthy, vigorous. *p.*

تندرستی *tandurustī*. Good health, vigour. *p.*

تندرفتار *tund raftār*. Swift, fleet. *p.*

تندرو *tund rau*. Swift, a quick-goer. *p.*

تندلجام *tund lajīm* **تند لگام** *tund lagām*. Headstrong, hard-mouthed, swift (horse) *p.*

تندمزه *tund mazah*. A stringent, styptic. *p.*

تندو *tandū*. A spider. *p.*

تندور *tandūr*. Thunder. The nightingale. An oven *tundūr*. Thunder. An oven. A kind of stove. *p.*

تند ده *tan dāh*. Diligent. *tundāh*. The bud of a leaf, a pod. *p.* [exertion. *p.*

تن دهی *tan dāhī*. Application, attention, bodily
تندی *tundī*. A declivity. Moroseness, doggedness. Harsh, severe, angry. *p.*

تندیدن *tundīdan*. To thunder. To murmur. To cry out. To chide. To put forth flowers or leaves. *p.*

تنزع *tanazzu'a*. (v. n. 5 of **نزع**) A hasting, a making speed. *a.*

تنزل *tanazzul*. (v. n. 5 of **نزل**) Descending slowly. Condescending. Humility. Decline, diminution. *a.*

تنزه *tunzah*. Bud. A pod. *p.*

تنزه *tanazzuh*. (v. n. 5 of **نزه**) Being pure, free from vice or stain. Being modest, chaste. *a.*

تن زب *tan zeb*. A sort of fine cotton-cloth rather thicker than muslin. *p.*

تنزیل *tanzīl*. (v. n. 2 of **نزل**) Sending anything down (especially as God does from heaven). Causing (a traveller) to alight. The Kurán. Revelation from heaven. *a.*

تنزیه *tanzīh*. (v. n. 2 of **نزه**) Purifying, cleansing. Declaring (God) to be without an equal, and free from every kind of mixture. *a.*

تنسیدن *tansīdan*. To be without an equal, and free from every kind of mixture. *p.*

تنسيق *tanstāq*. (v. n. 2 of نسق) Arranging, disposing in order. *pl.* of (تنسيق) Army regulations. *a.*

تن مكلبي *tan-i-sakli*. Skeleton. *p.*

تنميم *tanmīm*. (v. n. 2 of نسيم) Beginning any business. Blowing. *a.*

نشر *tanashshur*. (v. n. 5 of نشر) Being unfolded, spread, open. Being dispersed. Being divulged. *a.*

تنشيدن *tanshīdan*. To be suffocated. *p.*

تنشف *tanashshuf*. (v. n. 5 of نشف) Imbibing, sucking up. *a.*

تنشير *tanshīr*. (v. n. 2 of نشر) Displaying, diffusing. *a.*

نشط *tanshīt*. (v. n. 2 of نشط) Making cheerful, lively. Fattening. Tying knots. *a.*

تنشيف *tanshīf*. (v. n. 2 of نشف) Imbibing (water), as cloth, the earth, etcetra. *a.*

تنصر *tanassur*. (v. n. 5 of نصر) Becoming a Christian. Attempting to assist another. *a.*

تنصف *tanassuf*. (v. n. 5 of نصف) Being a [servant. *a.*

تنصيب *tansīb*. (v. n. 2 of نصب) Setting up a column. Putting down. Taking up. *a.*

تنصير *tansīr*. (v. n. 2 of نصر) Converting [to Christianity. *a.*

تنصيف *tansīf*. (v. n. 2 of نصف) Dividing in the middle, or into two equal parts. *a.*

تنظار *tinẓār*. Looking, viewing. *a.*

تنظر *tanazzur*. (v. n. 5 of نظر) Expectation. Patience. *a.*

تنظف *tanazzuf*. (v. n. 5 of نظف) Cleaning, purifying one's self. *a.*

تنظم *tanazzum*. (v. n. 5 of نظم) Being arranged, strung (pearls). *a.*

تنظيف *tanẓīf*. (v. n. 2 of نظف) Purifying, making clean. *a.*

تنظيم *tanẓīm*. (v. n. 2 of نظم) Composing (verses). Threading (pearls). Ordering, arranging. Governing. *a.*

تنعل *tana'a'ul*. (v. n. 5 of نعل) Putting on shoes or slippers. *a.*

تنعم *tana'a'um*. (v. n. 5 of نعم) Being blessed with, enjoying in abundance. Happiness, enjoyment. Prosperity. *a.*

تنعيم *tan'im*. (v. n. 2 of نعم) Bestowing plenty. *a.*

تنغص *tanaghghus*. (v. n. 5 of نغص) Being unhappy (life). *a.*

تنغض *tanaghghus*. (v. n. 5 of نغض) Nodding the head in approbation. Shaking. *a.*

تنفر *tanaffur*. (v. n. 5 of نفر) Avoiding. Aversion, disgust. *a.*

تنفس *tanaffus*. (v. n. 5 of نفس) Breathing. Fetching a deep sigh. Breaking (as the dawn). *a.*

تنفذ *tanfẓ*. (v. n. 2 of نفذ) Transmitting. Causing to pass or penetrate. Sending. *a.*

تنفير *tanfīr*. (v. n. 2 of نفر) Terrifying. Causing to fly. Exciting disgust. *a.*

تنقد *tanakkud*. (v. n. 5 of نقد) Paying or presenting money. *a.*

تنقص *tanakkus*. (v. n. 5 of نقص) Disgracing, dishonouring. Deficiency, defect. *a.*

تنقض *tanakkuz*. (v. n. 5 of نقض) Being burst, split. Being broken. *a.*

تنقل *tanakkul*. (v. n. 5 of نقل) Travelling, being transported from place to place. Being copied, translated. Eating sweet cakes after having drunk a glass of wine. *a.*

تنقي *tanakkī*. (v. n. 5 of نقى) Choosing, selecting. *a.*

تنقيب *tanqīb*. (v. n. 2 of نقب) Examining. Going from place to place. *a.*

تنقية *tanqiyat*. (v. n. 2 of نقى) Cleaning, winnowing (grain). *a.*

تنقيح *tanqīh*. (v. n. 2 of نقيح) Extracting (marrow). Cleaning, cutting off superfluities. Investigation, search. *a.*

تنقيش *tanqīsh*. (v. n. 2 of نقش) Painting in colours. Engraving, carving, embossing. *a.*

تنقص *tanqīq*. (v. n. 2 of نقص) Diminish- [ing. *a.*

تنقض *tanqīz*. (v. n. 2 of نقض) An allowing, letting dangle. *a.*

تنقيط *tanqīt*. (v. n. 2 of نقط) Marking with points, dotting. *a.*

تنقليل *tanqīl*. (v. n. 2 of نقل) Transporting from place to place. *a.*

تنك *tunuk* or *tunak*. Thin, slender, fine, subtle. Shallow water. A sack. A thin cake. A wicker basket. Brittle. *p.*

تنكار *tin-kār* also تنكال *tunkāl*. Borax. *p.*

تنك حواس *tunuk ḥawās*. Sensible. Sensitive. *p.*

تنكارة *tan-karah*. A copper boiler, caldron. *p.*

تنك ريش *tunuk rīsh*. Thin-bearded (man). *p.*

تنك ظرف *tunuk zarf*. (A weak vessel). A tale-bearer, a simpleton. Smooth, simple, unblemished. *p.*

تنك مزاج *tunuk mizāj*. Whimsical, peevish, [irascible. *p.*

تنك زر *tunkah-i-zar*. Small bit of gold. *p.*

تنكير *tan-kīr*. (v. n. 2 of نكر) Altering, transforming. Making indefinite or undetermined. *a.*

تنكيل *tan-kīl*. (v. n. 2 of نكل) Conquering. Loading with chains. Tormenting. Giving an example. Prohibiting, restraining. *a.*

تنگ *tang*. Tight, narrow, close. Confined, strait. A defile, a narrow pass. The

mouth of a mistress. Scarce, rare. Near. Difficult. Strong. A horse-belt or girth, Gully. A package, a bundle, a sack
Tung. A glass decanter, decanter. *p.*

تنگ آب *tang áb* Shallow. *p.*

تنگا تنگ *tangi tang*. Difficulty, straits. *A*

تنگار *tangár*. Borax. *p.*

تنگبار *tangbár*. A narrow way. Half a horse-load, a package Rare, scarce *p.*

تنگ چشم *tang chashm*. Insatiable, covetous. *p.*

تنگال *tang hal*. Straited on one's circumstances, poor *p*

تنگ خو *tang khú*. Bad-tempered. *p.*

تنگ دست *tang dast*. Tight-handed Poor. A cushion *p.*

[Weakness. *p.*

تنگ دستي *tang dastí* Parsimony. Poverty

تنگ دل *tang dil* Heartsick, desponding Compassionate. A miser *p.*

تنگ دهن *tang dahan*. Small-mouthed. A sweetheart. *p.*

تنگ روي *tang rosi* Poor *p.*

تنگ روي *tang rue*. Tender-cheeked *p.*

تنگري *tangrí* God *p*

تنگ زبست *tang zíst*. Pinched, distressed *p*

تنگ سال *tang sál*. Scarcity A barren year or season. *p.*

تنگ شراب *tang sharab*. Soon drunk. *p.*

تنگ شکر *tang shakar*. The mouth of a mistress *p.*

[choly *p*

تنگ عيش *tang 'aish* Poor, miserable. Melancholy

تنگ گیر *tang gir*. One who presses hard or squeezes Parsimonious, frugal *p.*

تنگاي *tangnái*. A difficulty. A defile. A bolt. A narrow silken vest. *p.*

تنگر *tangah*. Thin paste, macaroni. *p.*

تنگي *tangí* Narrowness, closeness, straitness, tightness. Difficulty. Poverty. Want. A sack *p*

تنگياب *tang yáb* Difficult to be found, rare. Care-crazed. *p.*

تنگية *tanmiyat*, (نمي v. n. 2 of) Calumniating. Growing fat, increasing Causing to swell, increase, or grow up. *a.*

تندو *tanándú*, or تنده A spider. A cobweb. *p.*

تندون *tanúdan*. To twist, to plait, to spin. *p.*

تنور *tanúr*. A portable iron furnace. An oven. *a.*

تنور *tanauwur*, (نور v. n. 5 of) Seeing a fire at a distance., Shining. *a.*

تنورخانه *tanúr khánah*. A bake-house. *p.*

تنوع *tanauwu'a*, (نوع v. n. 5 of) Being divided into distinct parts. Being varied, diversified. *a.* [Dreaming. *a.*

تنوم *tanauwum*, (نوم v. n. 5 of) Sleeping.

تنومند *tanúmand*. Robust, corpulent, strong, powerful. Tall. Broad, fat. Healthy. Contented. *p.*

تنومندی *tanúmandí*. Robustness, corpulence. *[p]*

تنوير *tanwár*, (نور v. n. 2 of) Shining, illuminating. Flowering Illumination. *a.*

تنوع *tanwá'a*, (نوع v. n. 2 of) Making different kinds. *a.*

[sleep. *a.*

تنوم *tanwím*, (نوم v. n. 2 of) Lulling to

تنوين *tanwín*, (نون v. n. 2 of) Marking the final letters of nouns with nasal vowels *u* un, *a* an, *i* in. Nunation *a.*

تنه *tanah* A web Cloth for a garment. The trunk of a tree. A tunic without sleeve. A stump, log. *p.*

تنها *tanhá*, (تن pl. of) Bodies. Alone, solitary Singular. Private. Only, solely, singly *p.*

[ment. *p.*

تنهاي *tanháí*. Solitude, loneliness. Retirement.

تنه دار *tanahdár*. Trunked (tree) *p*

تندیدن *tanídan* To twist, to weave, to spin. To involve. To deceive To effect. To be silent *p.*

[dragon *a.*

تنين *tannín* or *tinnín* A large serpent, a

تو *tú* Cream The fat of a broth. A curtain 'tú or *tut*. In, within. *p.*

تو *tau*. Heat, warmth Twist, turn. *tau* or *to* A fold. Pool An axe *p.*

تو *to* or *tú* Thou. Within. A fold *p.*

توابع *tawábi'a*, (تابع pl. of) Followers. Dependants Dependances. Adjuncts. *a.*

توابل *tawábil*, (تابل pl. of) Seasonings for meat, herbs. *a.*

تواتر *tawátur*, (وتر v. n. 6 of) Following, continuation, succession. *a.*

توارايدن *tawárándan*. To lay one upon another To be placed, joined, inserted, affixed. *p.*

توارث *tawárus*. Possessing by inheritance. *a.*

توارد *tawárud*, (ورد v. n. 6 of) Unintentionally inserting the sense of another in one's own. A straw hut. Poem. *a.*

تواره *tawárah*. A structure of reeds, under which is the dung-hill. *tawárah*. Thorns fixed on a wall. *p.*

تواري *tawárt*, (وري v. n. 6 of) Disappearing. Lying hid. *a.*

تواري *tawárt*. Being parallel. Equality. *a.*

تواريخ *tawártkh*, (تاريخ pl. of) Epochs, dates. Histories, chronicles. *a.*

تواصف *tawáwuf*, (وصف v. n. 6 of) Mutually praising. Describing. *a.*

تواصل *tawáwul*, (وصل v. n. 6 of) Being joined together. Conjunction. *a.*

تواضع *tawáwú'a*, (وقع v. n. 6 of) Humbling. Humility, submission. Empty compliment. *a.*

تواطوء *tawāṭūa*. (v. n. 6 of وطوء) Consenting, agreeing. *a*.

تواعد *tawā'ud*. (v. n. 6 of وعد) Promising to one another. Appointing a time or place. *a*.

توافق *tawāfiq*. (v. n. 6 of وفق) Agreeing together. Concord, good understanding. League. *a*. [one another. *a*.

تواقف *tawāqūf*. (v. n. 6 of وقف) Facing

تواقيع *tawāqī'a* (pl. of توقيع) Royal letters. *a*.

توالد *tawāḷud*. (v. n. 6 of ولد) Begetting propagating. Generation, birth. Succession. *a*.

توالف *tawāḷuf*. (v. n. 6 of الف) Loving one another. Mutual affection. *a*.

توالي *tawāḷī*. (pl. of تالية) The extremities. The last beast of a herd. *a*.

توالي *tawāḷī*. (v. n. 6 of ولي) Following in succession. Continuation. *a*.

توأم *tauam*. A twin. *a*. [distress. *p*.

توايدن *tawāḷidan*. To prick. To vex, to

توايمان *tawā'imāni*. (dual of توأم) Twins. *a*.

توان *tawān*. Power, strength, valour. It is worth. It is possible. *p*.

توانا *tawānā*. Powerful, strong, able, robust. Omnipotent. *p*.

توانائي *tawānāi*. Power, strength, ability. *p*.

توانستن *tawānistān*. To be powerful, able, equal to. *p*. [opulent. *p*.

توانگر *tawāngar*. Great, powerful. Rich,

توانگري *tawāngarī*. Powerfulness. Wealth, opulence. *p*.

توانگي *tawāngī*. Riches, goods, wealth. *p*.

توانیدن *tawānīdan*. To suffer pain. To revile. *tawānīdan*. To be able. *p*.

تواهب *tawāhub*. (v. n. 6 of وهب) Making present mutually. *a*. [God). *a*.

توب *taub*. Repenting, returning (from sin to

توبة *taubat*. Repentance. Conversion. Vowing to sin no more. *a*.

توبرزو *tau bar tau* or *to bar to*. Fold on fold. Step by step. *p*. [bag. *p*.

توبره *tūbrāh*. A beggar's wallet. Saddle-

توبه کار *taubah kār*. Penitent. Restrained by a vow. *p*.

توبیخ *taubīkh*. (v. n. 2 of وبخ) Threatening. Chiding, rebuking. A reproach. *a*.

توبیخان *taubīkhan*. (توبیخانه) Inactively. *a*.

توپ *top*. A cannon. توپ زدن To cannonade.

توپ لریري *top lārīrī*. The breech-loaders. توپ

دهن پر *top dēn pr*. A muzzle loader. توپ

توپ Web, a piece or web of cloth. *p*.

توپ انداز *top andāz*. An artillery-man, a bombardier. *p*.

توپچی *topchī*. A commissary of ordnance. *p*.

توپخانه *top khānah*. An arsenal. A park of artillery. *p*.

توپک *topak*. A magazine or store-house. A money-chest. *p*.

توپ هوایی *top-hawāi*. Blank shot. *p*.

توت *tūt*. A mulberry. توت انجیر A sycamore.

توت کوهي *tūt kuhī*. A blackberry. A strawberry. *p*.

توتن *tūtan*. Tobacco. *t*.

توتو *toto*. Covering each other. *p*.

توتولی *tūtūlī*. Wart. *p*.

توتون *tūtūn*. The Turkish tobacco. *p*.

توتی *tūtī*. A parrot. A ship. *p*.

توتیا *tūtīyā*. tutty. A collyrium. *a*.

تونق *tawassīk*. (v. n. 5 of وثق) Being firm, steady. *a*.

توثیق *tausīk*. (v. n. 2 of وثق) Establishing, strengthening. Desiring one to rest satisfied. *a*.

توج *tūj*. Brass. Bronze. Copper. Bell-metal. A quince. *p*.

توجع *tawajjuh* (v. n. 5 of وجع) Being pained. Grieving for. *a*.

توجر *tawajjuh*. (v. n. 5 of وجه) Turning to go anywhere. Conversion. Kindness, favour, obligingness. *a*.

توجه *taujh*. (v. n. 2 of وجه) Turning towards. Explaining, accounting for. Setting in order, arranging. Ambiguity of speech, double-facedness. Manumission promised to a slave after his master's death. Adjustment. Assessment. A description roll. *p*.

توجده نویس *taujh nawīs*. A keeper of description roll *p*.

توحد *tawahhud*. (v. n. 5 of وحد) Being single. Remaining alone. Being united. *a*.

توحش *tawahhush*. (v. n. 5 of وحش) Being desolate. Aversion, horror. *a*.

توحدید *tauhtīd*. (v. n. 2 of وحد) Making one. Unity. Declaring to be one. التوحدید

A belief in the unity of God. *a*.

توحیش *tauhtīsh*. (v. n. 2 of وحش) Desolating. Terrifying, putting to flight. *a*.

توختن *tokhtān*. To pay a debt. To return anything borrowed. To acquire gain. To wish, want. To search, seek. To draw. To shew, spread. *p*.

تود *tūd*. The mulberry. *Tod*. A hill. *Top*. A heap. *p*.

تودد *tawaddūd*. (v. n. 5 of ود) Demonstration of affection. Gaining the love of another. *a*.

- نودري** *túdarí*. An herb, mallows Sumach *p*
- نودع** *tawaddu'a*. (*v. n. 5* of *ودع*) Being deposited. Depositing Bidding farewell, taking leave Shunning *a*.
- نودة** *todah* A heap A rick, a stack. A hillock The butt or mark at which arrows are shot. *p*
- نوديع** *taudí'a* (*v. n. 2* of *ودع*) Leaving Bidding adieu, taking leave. Laying up (a rest) in its place. *a*
- نورفتن** *tú raftan* To go in *p*
- نوران** *túran*. Turkomania. Turkistan *p*
- نورع** *tawarru'a* (*v. n. 5* of *ورع*) Abstaining, being restrained. *a*
- نورفتد** *tú raftah* Dint, a bruise. *p*
- نورك** *túrak* A hock. *p*
- تورك** *tawarruk* (*v. n. 5* of *ورك*) Reclining on the right side *a*
- نورم** *taworrum* (*v. n. 5* of *ورم*) Being seized with a swelling. *a*.
- نورنگ** *túrang*. A pheasant. *p*
- نورة** *torah* Law, regulation. Custom, rite A tray of victuals *túrah* Lace, fine netting, a net for fishing or bowling *p*
- نورت** *taurít* The book of Moses *a*
- نوریت** *taurí*. (*v. n. 2* of *ورث*) Appointing an heir *a* [To run away *p*
- نوریدن** *torídan* To be very much ashamed
- نوریم** *taurím* (*v. n. 2* of *ورم*) Causing to swell Making angry Being proud *a*
- نوز** *toz* (imp. and part of. *توخن*) Gain Seck Pay, restore Saving Heat Study, endeavour Assault Plunder Discharge *p*
- نوزع** *tawazzu'a* (*v. n. 5* of *وزع*) Dividing among themselves Anxiety *a*
- نوزک** *túsak* Institute, regulation *p*
- نوزیدن** *tozídán* To shew, to display. To pay To gain To collect To spread To sack, to plunder *p*
- نوزع** *tauzí'a* (*v. n. 2* of *وزع*) Dividing, distributing among several persons. *a*
- نوسد** *tawassud* (*v. n. 5* of *وسد*) Leaning, reclining upon a cushion *a*.
- نوسط** *tawassut*. (*v. n. 5* of *وسط*) Being the middle Becoming a mediator or umpire *a*
- نوسع** *tawassu'a* (*v. n. 5* of *وسع*) Sitting with ease, not crowded *a*.
- نوسعة** *tausa'at* Amplitude *a*.
- نوسن** *tausan* A young unbroken horse *p*
- نوسین** *tausíkh* (*v. n. 2* of *وسخ*) Dirtying Soiling (clothes) *a*.
- نوسیط** *tausít* (*v. n. 2* of *وسط*) Placing in the middle Taking for a mediator. *a*.
- نوسیع** *tausí'a*. (*v. n. 2* of *وسع*) Enlarging. Enriching. *a*.
- نوش** *tosh*. Power, strength Body. A lion. A dying convulsion. Food sufficient for a meal. Hunger. *p*.
- نوشدان** *tosh dán* A beggar's wallet, a traveller's provision bag. A pouch, a canteen box. *p*. [Bedding. A quilt *p*
- نوشک** *túshak* A kid A cat. A carpet
- نوشک خانم** *túshak khánah* A wardrobe. *p*
- نوشه** *toshah* Provision, necessities. *نوشه* To set out upon a journey
- نوشه دهن** *toshah dhan* A wishful look *نوشه چشم* Provision for the road *نوشه بی* A barren district. *p*
- نوشه خانم** *toshah khánah* A wardrobe *p*
- نوشه دان** *toshah dan* A wallet, a provision bag *p*
- نوشین** *taushíh* (*v. n. 2* of *وشع*) Putting on a girdle Adorning. (In poetry). Arranging the verses, so that the initial of each line being put together, may form some word or verse *a*.
- نوشیع** *taushí'a* (*v. n. 2* of *وشع*) Winding (wool) into clews fit for weaving or spinning *a*.
- نوصل** *tawassul* (*v. n. 5* of *وصل*) Being joined Forming a connexion by marriage *a*
- نوصبة** *tausíyat*. (*v. n. 2* of *وصی*) Recommending Making a will, bequeathing Admonishing Arriving Obtaining. Receiving kindly *a*
- نوصف** *tausíf* (*v. n. 2* of *وصف*) Describing. Commending Qualifying. *a*
- نوصفی** *tausífiy* Significant of an attribute *a*
- نوضع** *tawazzuh* (*v. n. 5* of *وضع*) Being manifest Showing. *a*
- نوصوء** *tawazzua* (*v. n. 5* of *وضاء*) Performing the ablutions before prayer Bathing, washing the body *a*
- نوصیح** *tauríh*. (*v. n. 2* of *وصح*) Publishing, illustrating *a*
- نوصیح** *taurí'a* (*v. n. 2* of *وصح*) Causing one to give (something) in charge *a*
- نوطن** *tawattun* (*v. n. 5* of *وطن*) Fixing one's residence anywhere *a*
- نوطلة** *tautiat* (*v. n. 2* of *وطئي*) Kicking Treading upon Expanding, rendering soft and level, making a bed *a*
- نوعد** *tawad'ud* (*v. n. 5* of *وعد*) Menacing Terrifying Being alarmed, fearing from foreboded ill *a*
- نوغ** *túgh* An ox or horse's tail used as a standard, an insignia of rank among the Turks, *togh*. A wood which burns several days *p*. [Going deep into learning. *a*
- نوغل** *tawaghghul* Travelling to a distance

نوف *táf.* A wheal, a black or blue mark left by a stripe. Movement. Echo, noise. *p.*

نوفال *túfál.* Thick, large, bulky. *p.*

نوفان *túfín.* Noise, sound, din; the confused hum of men or animals. The roaring of the sea. A storm. *p.*

نوفق *tawaffuk.* (*v. n. 5* of *وفق*) Anything proper, convenient. *a.*

نوفی *tawaffí.* (*v. n. 5* of *وفي*) Paying or receiving the whole of what is due. Receiving to himself (as God the souls of the just). Giving up the ghost. *a.*

نوفیة *taufiyat.* (*v. n. 2* of *وفي*) Giving or returning the whole, remittance. *a.*

نوفیدن *túfídan.* To cry aloud. To call for help. To roar, to bray. To raise a tumult. *p.*

نوفیر *taufír.* (*v. n. 2* of *وفر*) Making complete or perfect. Difference. Increase, abundance, surplus revenue. *a.*

نوفیق *taufík.* (*v. n. 2* of *وفق*) Causing to happen prosperously (Divine Providence). Accommodation. The guidance, grace, or favour of God. *a.*

نوقان *tawakán.* Desiring, inordinate passion. Loving. Favouring. Being anxious to accomplish. Compassionating. Desire. *a.*

نوقد *tawakkud.* (*v. n. 5* of *وقد*) Burning. Kindling a flame. Ardour. *a.*

نوقر *tawakk ur.* (*v. n. 5* of *وقر*) Being respected, honoured. Respect, honour. Modesty, mildness. *a.*

نوقع *tawakkú'a.* (*v. n. 5* of *وقع*) Request, hope, Reliance, expectation. *a.*

نوقف *tawakkuf.* (*v. n. 5* of *وقف*) Stopping, delaying. Delay, stoppage, self-defence. *a.*

نوقم *túkmak* also *نوقماق* *túkmák.* A mallet of iron. *p.*

نوقی *tawakkí.* (*v. n. 5* of *وقي*) Fearing, being afraid. Protecting, defending one's self. *a.*

نوقیة *taufiyat.* (*v. n. 2* of *وقي*) Preserving, guarding from. *a.*

نوقت *taukht.* (*v. n. 2* of *وقت*) Appointing a time. Observing the hour. *a.*

نوقید *taukíd.* (*v. n. 2* of *وقد*) Setting on fire, burning. *a.*

نوقیر *taukír.* (*v. n. 2* of *وقر*) Honouring, revering, respecting. Making grave, modest, respectable. *a.*

نوقیع *taukí'a.* (*v. n. 2* of *وقع*) A royal signet put to diplomas, letters patent, and other public deeds. *a.*

نوقیف *taukífi.* (*v. n. 2* of *وقف*) Retaining, detaining, preventing. *a.*

نوکة *tawakkud.* (*v. n. 5* of *وکد*) Being confirmed. Being closely connected. *a.*

نوکل *tawakkul.* (*v. n. 5* of *وکل*) Depending upon, trusting to. Confidence in God. *a.*

نوکید *taukíd.* (*v. n. 2* of *وکد*) Confirming, strengthening, connecting. Energy. Making a league. *a.*

نوکیل *taukíl.* (*v. n. 2* of *وکل*) Appointing a lieutenant, deputy, factor or agent. Entrusting a business to any one. *a.*

نول *túl.* Gum, glue. Plaster, cement. War. The circumference of the mouth. Flight. *tumul.* A vesicle, a blister. *p.*

نولچہ *túlchah.* Name of a weight. *p.*

نولد *tawallud.* (*v. n. 5* of *ولد*) Being generated, born. Birth. *a.*

نولک *túlak* also *نولکی* Transplantation. *نولکی نمودن* or *نولک نمودن* To transplant, to plant out flowers. *p.*

نولہ *túlah.* Mallows. Soft clay. A hound. *tolah.* Name of weight *2½ mışkıl.* *p.*

نولی *tawallí.* (*v. n. 5* of *ولی*) Being appointed to an office. Turning the back, taking flight. Retiring from. Being neighbouring, friendly. Choosing a friend. *a.*

نولیة *tauliyat.* (*v. n. 2* of *ولی*) Appointing a government. The superintendency of the affairs of mosques, churches. *a.*

نولید *taulíd.* (*v. n. 2* of *ولد*) Procreating. Playing the midwife. Generation, birth. *a.*

نولیدن *taulídan.* To prick, to pierce. To cry aloud. *taubídan.* To prick. To revile. To quarrel. To flee away. *p.*

نومار *túmar.* A book, a volume, a roll. A doomsday-book. *p.*

نومان *túmán.* A myriad, 10,000. A sum of money equal to 10,000 Arabic silver drachmas. *p.*

[toman. *p.*

نومادار *túmandár.* A commander of a

تون *tún.* The stove of a bath. A leathern chess-table. *p.*

نون تاب *tún táb.* One who heats a stove. *p.*

نولگر *tawangar.* Rich, opulent, powerful. A barber. *p.*

نولگری *tawangarí.* Wealth, opulence, Power. *p.*

نونہ *túnah.* A fringe, an edge, a border. *p.*

نوة *toh.* A pair, a brace. A fold, a plait. *p.*

نوهم *tawahhum.* (*v. n. 5* of *وهم*) Thinking, suspecting, imagining. Doubting. Suspicion, doubt. *a.*

نوهی *túhí.* A desert partridge. *p.*

نوهیم *tauhím.* (*v. n. 2* of *وهم*) Throwing into doubt. Causing to err. Persuading. *a.*

نوهین *tauhín.* (*v. n. 2* of *وهم*) Enervating, relaxing. Scoffing. *a.*

نوی *tae.* A thread, a line. A fold, a ply. Twisted. The inside. A beast. Conceit. *p.*

نویل *tawíl.* Fief, a feudal tenure. Bald. *p.*

ته *tah*. A fold, one ply. Simple. A vestige Rust. The bottom, the deep and interior part. Under Every one. *p*.

تہاجر *tahájur*. (*v. n* 6 of هجر) Separating from each other. *a*.

تہادم *tahádum* (*v. n* 6 of هدم) Leaving blood unrevenged. *a*.

تہادی *tahádí*. (*v. n* 6 of هدی) Offering reciprocal presents. *a*.

تہالک *taháluk* (*v. n* 6 of هلك) Destroying one another *a* [empty *p*.

تہانانیدن *tahánánídan*. To cause to become [empty *p*.

تہانوا *thánúa* (*v. n* 6 of هباء) Congratulating one another. Provoking *a*

تہانہ *thanah* A small fort. The head station of a district. *h*.

تہانہ دار *thanah dár* The commander of a small fort A man who has the management of a district *h p*

تہاون *tahawun* (*v. n* 6 of هون) Despising, neglecting Negligence, sloth. Contempt. *a*

تہ بازار *tah bázárí*. [in the market *p*

تہ بھج *tahabbuj* (*v. n* 5 of هبج) Being troubled with a swelling *a*

تہ بند *tah band*. A strip of cloth worn round the loins *p*

تہ بندی *tah bandí* [book. *p*

تہ بر *tah bur* A breech-loader. *p*

تہ پچ *tah pech* A cap or cloth worn under the turban *p*

تہ نفک *tah-i-tufang*. Butt of a gun *p*.

تہ تک *tahattuk* (*v. n* 5 of هتک) Being torn, rent Being ravished. Disgrace, dishonour *a*

تہ تہ *tah tah*. Multiplied, multifarious, crowded [at noon. *a*

تہجد *tahajjud*. (*v. n* 5 of هجد) Being sleepless. A prayer repeated during the night *a*

تہجر *tahajjur*. (*v. n* 5 of هجر) Going abroad [suddenly. *a*

تہجج *tahajju'a* (*v. n* 5 of هجع) Allowing or desiring to sleep *a*.

تہجم *tahajjum*. (*v. n* 5 of هجم) Attacking

تہجی *tahajjí*. (*v. n* 5 of هجو) Spelling Being hot (the day) *a*

تہ خانہ *tah khánah* A cane, a grotto, cavern, cellar, or vault *p*. [threatening. *a*.

تہدد *tahaddud* (*v. n* 5 of هدد) Terrifying,

تہددی *tahaddí*. (*v. n* 5 of هدد) Being conducted (by God) into the path of righteousness *a*

تہدیه *tahdíyat*. (*v. n* 2 of هدی) Separating, dispersing Offering, presenting. *a*.

تہدید *tahdíd*. (*v. n* 2 of هدد) Terrifying, threatening. *a*. [menaces. *a*.

تہدیدات *tahdídat*. (*pl.* of تہدید) Threats,

تہ دیگی *tah degí* The scrapings of a pot, the burnt part of victuals that sticks to the bottom of a pot. *p*

تہ سر *tah-i-sar*. Foot of the bowl fitting on the upright stem of huka. *p*.

تہدم *tahdám* (*v. n* 2 of هدم) Overthrowing Destroying *a*.

تہذیب *tahzíb* (*v. n* 2 of هذب) Purifying Adjusting, adorning Correcting, amending.

تہدیب اخلاق *tahdíb-i-akhlaq* Civilization, good breeding *a*

تہ غلاف *tah-i-ghiláf* [of a sword *p*

تہ قنداق *tah-i-kundak*. Butt of a gun. *p*

تہلکة *tahlíkát* or *tahlukát* Ruin, perdition 'A place of danger Consternation. *p*

تہلیک *tahlík*. (*v. n* 2 of هلك) Ruining, destroying. *a*

تہلیل *tahlíl* (*v. n* 2 of هل) Retiring Prais-

ing God by saying لا اله الا الله *a*

تہم *taham* Power, strength Dignity, greatness Warlike, brave Incomparable *p*

تہمت *tuhmat*. Opinion, suspicion A crime, a fault Disgrace, ignominy Accusation *a*

تہمت نهادن *tuhmat nihadan*. To suspect To [charge with a crime *p*

تہمت زده *tuhmat zadah* Suspected. *p*

تہمتن *tahamtan*. Powerful, mighty. A hero [p

تہمتی *tuhmatí*. Suspicious Ignominious *a*.

تہمال *tahnál* The mounting at the upper end of a scabbard. *p*.

[with gold] *p*.

تہ نشان *tah nishán*. Inlaid (particularly iron

تہ نشین *tah nishín* Sitting below. Sediment. *p*.

تہ نای *tah-i-naí* The lower end of the tube or snake of huka *p*

تہنئة *tahníat* (*v. n* 2 of هباء) Congratulating. Saying, " May it do you good ! "

تہنئة *tahníat*. Congratulation. *a*.

تہ و بالا *tah-o-balá*. Above and below, up and down Topsy-turvy. Commotion, restlessness. *p*

تہور *tahaumur* (*v. n* 5 of هور) Plunging inconsiderately into any business. Rashness Military ardour *a*.

تہوع *tahaum'a* (*v. n* 5 of هوع) Feigning to vomit. A vomiting by force. *a*

تہی *tihí*. Empty, void, vacant. Emptiness

میان تہی *tihí* Dry bread تہی *tihí* [a.

تہیات *tahíyat* (*pl* of تہیة) Preparations.

تہی پای *tihí pái*. Swift of foot. *p*

تہیة *tahíyat*. Preparation, arrangement *a*,

تہیج *tahájuy*. (*v. n* 5 of هيج) Being raised. Being agitated, moved, provoked. *a*.

تهی چشم *tihl chashm*. Greedy, covetous. *p*.
تهی دست *tihl dast*. Empty-handed, poor.
Avaricious. *p*.

تهیدن *tihdan*. To become empty, vacant. *p*

تهی دو *tihl dau*. Idle, sauntering about. *p*.

تهی رای *tihl rāe*. Unable to advise. *p*.

تهی رفتن *tihl raftan*. To travel alone. To lose one's way. To go on fruitless errand. *p*.

تهی رو *tihl rau*. Deviating from the road. *p*.

تهی شکم *tihl shikam*. Empty-bellied. *p*.

تهیگاه *tihgāh*. The hypochondria, the slender part of the body under the short ribs. *p*.

تهی مغز *tihl maqhz*. Empty-brained. *p*.

تهی میان *tihl miyān*. Hollow. *p*

تهیو *tahayū*. Preparing for Being right, straight, easy. *a*.

تهیضه *tahyiat*. Directing properly, amending. *p*

تهیضی *tahyia*. Setting in order. *a*.

تی *tā*. Empty, vacant. *p*

نی *tā*. She. This. *a*.

تیار *taiyār*. Ready. Finished, complete. *p*.

تیاری *taiyārī*. Readiness. Provision, preparation. *p*.

تیان *tiyān*. A caldron. تیانچر A small-sized caldron, an iron pot for cooking. Quickly. *p*.

تذب *tāh*. Astonished, confounded. Hasty, restless. *p*.

تی تی *tā tā*. Gingerbread-figures for the amusement of children. A bird's call. *p*.

تپ *tāp*. Cavalry. تپ آرایی A battle array. *p*.

تیه *tāh*. A spray of jewellery worn on the head by women. A burning coal. Quicksilver. Splendour. The beam of a house in which the joists are fixed, also a perpendicular pillar rising from the main beam, which supports the roof. The hole of carriage, an axle of a wheel, a girder, a boom. A scale beam. The mast or yard of a ship. The sail. A direction post on the road. Dark. Autumn. The spring, the fourth month of the Persian year. *p*.

تیر *tār*. An arrow. The river Tigris. The planet Mercury A musket-ball. *p*.

تیر *tār*. Pride. The main beam of a house. A desert, a wilderness. *a*.

تیر انداز *tār andās*. An archer. *p*.

تیر اندازی *tār andāzī*. Archery. *p*.

تیر پرتاب *tār partāb*. Bow-shot distance, range of an arrow. *p*.

تیر باران *tār bārān*. A shower of arrows. A punishment in which the culprit is shot with arrows. *p*.

تیر تیش *tār-i-tāhsh*. The rocket of war. *p*.

تیر بند *tir band*. A girdle with a pocket in it. *p*.

تیر بندوق *tir bandūq*. A musket ball. *p*. [*p*.

تیر خورد *tir khawurdah*. Wounded by an arrow. *p*.

تیر تمام *tir tatmāj*. A rolling pin. *p*.

تیر دان *tir dān*. A quiver. *p*.

تیر خاکی *tir khākī*. A light, small-headed [arrow. *p*.

تیرس *tār ras*. Bow-shot distance. *p*.

تیرست *tārist*. Three hundred. *p*.

تیر توپ *tār-i-top*. Salute with cannon. *p*.

تیرک *tārak*. A small arrow. The bubbles of a boiling pot. Steam. *p*.

تیرک آسیا *tārak āsiyā*. A tool for notching millstone. *p*.

تیرکش *tār kash*. A quiver. An aperture, [a loop-hole. *p*.

تیرگر *tār gar*. An arrow-maker. *p*.

تیرگی *tāragī*. Darkness, obscurity. Gloom, horror of mind. *p*.

تیرمار *tār mār*. A viper. The viper's teeth. *p*.

تیر ماهی *tār māhī*. Summer. Autumnal. *p*.

تیرشاهی *tār nishāngī*. A place for military exercise. *p*.

تیرشانه *tār nishānah*. A butt for archers. *p*.

تیره *tārah*. Turbid. Obscure, dark. A rolling pin. *p*.

تیرهوا *tār-i-hawā*. A rocket (fire-work). *p*.

تیره خاکدان *tārah khakdan*. The world. Sad. A beam A lath. A carpenter's or mason's rule. Butter An oil press. *p* [world. *p*.

تیره دست *tārah dast*. Black-handed. The

تیره دل *tārah dil*. Ignorant, dark, stolid. *p*.

تیره رنگ *tārah rang*. Muddy-coloured. A bay horse. *p*.

تیره روزگار *tārah rozgār*. Unfortunate, wretched. *p*.

تیره ضمیر *tārah zamīr*. Having a cloudy mind. [p.

تیره گل *tārah gil*. Muddy water. Feculent wine. *p*.

تیره گون *tārah gūn*. Mouldy-coloured, turbid, [not clear. *p*.

تیره لگام *tārah lagām*. A part of the bridle, the throat piece. A ring suspended from a horse's neck. *p*.

تیره مار *tārah mār*. A viper, a snake. *p*.

تیز *tes*. Sharp, cutting, acute, pointed. Acrid.

bitter, tart. Sharpness. Caustic. *tā*. A fart. A rumbling of the belly, breaking

wind, shrill. تیز کردن To animate. To battle. تیز کردن دندان To have long

desire for. تیزگودیدن To fly in a rage.

تیز دادن To let a fart. *p*.

تیز آب *tes āb*. Aquafortis. *p*.

تیزبال *tes bāl*. Swift-winged. *p*.

تیزبصر *tes bagar*. Sharp-sighted. *p*.

تیزبین *tez bin*. Sharp-sighted. *p*
 تیزپا *tez pá*. Swift-footed. *p*
 تیزپر *tez par*. Swift of wing. *p*
 تیزرواری *tez parwazi*. Swiftness of flight. *p*
 تیززار *tez taz*. Swift (courier). *p*
 تیززای *tez tae*. Keen edge (of a sword). *p*
 تیزچشم *tez chashm*. Quick-sighted. *p*
 تیزچنگ *tez chang*. Gripping, oppressive. Brave. *[p]*
 تیزچنگی *tez changi*. Tightness of grasp, sharpness of claw. *p*
 تیزدست *tez dast*. Clever-handed. Strong. *[brave. p]*
 تیزدستی *tez dastí*. Manual dexterity. *p*
 تیزدل *tez dil*. Bold of heart. *p*
 تیزرو *tez rau*. Swift-paced, rapid. *p*
 تیززبان *tez zaban*. Glib-tongued, eloquent. *p*
 تیزشوی *tez shahwat*. Hot, lascivious, lustful. *p*
 تیزطبع *tez tab'a*. Of an acute genius. *p*
 تیزطبیعت *tez tabi'at* or مزاج. Impatient, choleric. *p*
 تیزفهم *tez fahm*. Of quick understanding. *[sagacious. p]*
 تیزک *tezak*. Water-creases. A contemptuous noise with the mouth. Tart, slightly sour. *p*
 تیزکار *tez kár*. Active. Immediately, forthwith. *p*
 تیزکام *tez kam*. One who quickly obtains the. *[object of desire. p]*
 تیزگام *tez gam*. Swift of foot. A fleet horse. *p*
 تیزگرد بدن *tez gardidan*. To become angry. *p*
 تیزمزاج *tez miráz*. Impatient, choleric. *p*
 تیزمعز *tez maghz*. Hasty, touchy, testy, peevish, passionate. *p*
 تیزنا *tez ná*. The prominent part of the edge of a sword which does the execution. A horse's gambrel. An armoury. *p*
 تیزناخن *tez nakhun*. Having sharp claws, rapacious. *p*
 تیززای *tez nae*. The edge of a sword, hatchet. *p*
 تیزهوش *tez hosh*. Sharp, intelligent. *p*
 تیزی *tezi*. Sharpness, pungency. *p*
 تیزیدن *tezdán*. To make haste. To be enraged. To break wind. To strike. *p*
 تیس *tís*. He-goat. *p*
 تیسر *tayassur* (v n 5 of یسر). Being easy, happily despatched (business). *a*
 تیسیر *tasír*. (v n 2 of یسر). Rendering easy, facilitating. *a*
 تیش *tíshah*. A hatchet, an axe, an adze. A mattock. A battle-axe. *p*
 تیشکار *tíshah kár*. A ditcher, a delver. *p*

تیغ *tigh or tegh*. A sword, cimeter, falchion, or dagger. A knife. A razor. A lancet. A cobbler's awl. A sword blade or any other thin plate. A ray of the sun. A moon-beam. The point of a spear. The peak of a mountain. The ridge of a house. Brightness. Fire. Flame. Heat. A winnowing fan. A heap of corn threshed out. *p*
 تیغار *tighar*. A water-pot. *a*. *[cutter. p]*
 تیغ افروز *tegh afroz*. Polishing. Sword. A sword. *p*
 تیغ بند *tegh band*. (Girding the sword). An esquire. *p*
 تیغدار *teghdar*. A sword-bearer. Clear, *[brilliant. p]*
 تیغ دلاکی *tegh-i-dallákí*. A razor. *p*
 تیغ زن *tegh zan*. A swordsman. *p*
 تیغ سیر *tegh sar*. The shaving of the head. A bare rock. *p*
 تیغ کش *tegh kash*. A swordsman, a sword. *[player. p]*
 تیغ کوه *tegh-i-koh*. The summit of a mountain. *p*
 تیغ *teghah*. The blade of a sword or knife. *p*
 تیغدار *teghah báz*. A sword-player. A gallant soldier. *p*
 تیقظ *tayakkuz*. (v n 5 of یقظ). Being excited, roused, awakened. Awakening. Vigilance. *a*
 تیقن *tayakkun*. (v n 5 of یقن). Knowing for certain, prying into. Supposing. *a*
 تیکت *tíkat*. A ticket, a card. *p*
 تیکت خان *tíkat khán*. The booking office. *p*
 تیکت دان *tíkat dān*. A card case. *a*
 تیلماچی *tílmachi*. An interpreter. *p*
 تیلماز *telambár*. A place where silk worms are reared. *p*
 تیمار *tímáj*. A butt for arrows. Goat's leather. *p*
 تیمار *tímár*. Infirmary, sickness, indisposition. Calamity, misfortune. Sorrow, woe. Defence. Custody. Care, attention, regimen of the sick. A military pension. Thought, meditation. *p*
 تیمار کردن *tímár kardan*. To prepare, adjust. To cure a complaint. To groom. *p*
 تیمار داشتن *tímár dashtn*. To attend, to manage. *p*
 تیمار کردن *tímár kardan*. To curry a horse. The head groom. *p*
 تیمارخانه *tímár khánah*. A hospital. A poor-house. A mad-house. *p*
 تیمارکش *tímár kash*. Suffering pain, ailing. *p*
 تیماردار *tímár dár*. A manager of property. *p*
 تیمارداری *tímár dári*. Attendance, care of. *p*
 تیمارداشت *tímár dasht*. Grooming of horse. *p*
 تیمچه *tímchah*. A small caravansary where manufacturers lodge. *p*
 تیمم *tayammum*. (v n. 5 of یم). Purifying or rubbing the hands, face and other parts of the body with sand or dust (agreeable to the Musalman law) where water cannot be got, before performing religious duties. *a*

نیمین *tayammun*. (v. n. 5 of *یمن*) Considering as fortunate. *a*.

تیمنی *tayammunī*. Southern Arabia. Felix. *a*.

تیمور *tīmūr*. A proper name. A stone in the galls of horses and oxen, excellent in the cure of many diseases. *p*.

نین *tīn*. A fig. *a*.

نیول *tuyūl*. Fief, feudal tenure. *p*.

لیم *taih* or *tīh*. Being proud. Wandering like a lunatic. Pride. A desert where people wander bewildered. Wilderness. *p*.

تیهو *tīhū*. A small partridge. A quail. Empty. Tame. A ditch, a hole full of stagnant water. *p*.

ث

ث The fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet (being never used in words of Persian origin). In arithmetic it expresses 500. The legitimate power of this character appears to be that of *th* in the English word thing, but in the mouth of a Turk, Syrian, Egyptian, Persian, and native of Hindustan, it is either pronounced like an *s* *s* lesped, or not to be distinguished from that character. In a few instances it is pronounced like *t*, as in the word *samin*, which might otherwise in conversation be confounded with *سمین* *samin*, fat.

ثابت *ṣābit*. Firm, fixed, stable, constant, invariable. Steady-paced. ثابت کردن To confirm, to establish. To prove by witnesses. *a*. [Resolute. *p*.

ثابت قدم *ṣābit ḥadam*. Steady, permanent.

ثابت قدمی *ṣābit ḥadamī*. Firmness, constancy. *p*. [blood. *a*.

ثار *ṣār*. Vengeance, retaliation, blood for

ثافل *ṣāfil*. Sediment. Dung. *a*.

ثاقب *ṣāhib*. Burning. Glittering (star). *a*.

ثاقل *ṣāḥil*. Heavy, of proper weight. Troublesome, fastidious. *a*.

ثالث *ṣālīs*. Third. An arbitrator, an umpire. *a*.

ثالثاً *ṣālīsān*. In the third place. *a*.

ثالثة *ṣālīsāt*. (fem.) Third. An arbitress, a mediatrix. *a*.

ثالث نامہ *ṣālīs nāmāh*. A deed of award. *p*.

ثالثون *ṣālīsūn*. The thirtieth. *a*.

ثالثی *ṣālīsī*. Arbitration, mediation. *p*.

ثالچ *ṣālīj*. Cold, frigid. *a*.

ثامن *ṣāmin*. The eighth. *a*. [hood. *a*.

ثالوث *ṣālūs*. A Trinity of Persons in the God-

ثامناً *ṣāminan*. In the eighth place. Eighthly. *a*.

ثانوی *ṣānawī*. Secondly. *a*.

ثانی *ṣānī*. The second. Double. *a*.

ثانیاً *ṣāniyan*. Secondly, in the second place. *a*.

ثانیة *ṣāniyat*. (fem. of) Second. Double. *a*.

ثائب *ṣāīb*. Wind blowing fresh before rain. *a*.

ثبات *ṣabāt*. Permanency, firmness, stability. Perseverance. Proof. *a*.

ثبت *sabt*. Firm, resolute. Constancy, firmness.

ثبت کردن To confirm, fix. To write, inscribe. *a*.

ثبوت *subūt*. Being firm. Firmness, constancy. Proving by evidence. *a*.

ثدي *ṣady*. or *ṣidy*. The breast. *a*.

ثروة *sarwat*. Opulence. Number, abundance. *a*.

ثريا *ṣurayā*. Rich in moderate degree. The pleads. *a*.

ثعالب *sa'ālīb*. (pl. of ثعلب) Foxes. *a*.

تعبان *su'ahān*. A large male serpent, a dragon, a cockatrice. *a*.

ثعلب *ṣa'alab*. A fox. ثعلب الیاء Nightshade.

ثعلب مصری *Salcp*. *a*.

ثعلبان *sa'alubān*. A dog-fox. *a*.

ثغر *saḡhar*. The fore-teeth. The mouth. A large opening, fissure, or gap in a mountain. A narrow pass between hills, bordering on a hostile country. *a*.

ثغور *saḡhūr*. (pl. of ثغر) Passes, straits, frontiers. *a*. [Pulse. *a*.

ثفل *ṣufl*. Dregs, sediment, refuse. Corn.

ثقات *ṣiḡāt* (pl. of ثقة) Trusty friends. The companions (of Muhammad). *a*.

ثقال *ṣaḡāl*. Heavy, loaded. Grave. *a*.

ثقاله *ṣaḡālat*. Being heavy. Becoming weighed down. Being slow. *a*.

ثقب *ṣaḡb*. Having a perfect knowledge of a thing. A hole. Perforating. *a*.

ثقبه *ṣaḡbat*. A hole. *a*.

ثقة *ṣiḡat*. Confidence. A trusty friend. *a*.

ثقل *ṣiḡl*. A burthen, load, weight. *saḡal*.

الثقلان *ṣaḡālān*. Baggage for the road. Followers. Men and demons. *a*.

ثقیل *ṣaḡil*. Heavy, grave. Indigestible. Severe. Lazy, dull. *a*.

ثکالان *saḡlān*. Bereaved of offspring, deprived of a friend. *a*.

ثکلی *saḡlā*. (fem. of ثکالان) Bereaved (woman). *a*.

ثلاث *ṣalāsūn*. (fem.) Three. *a*.

ثلاثة *salāsāt*. Three. *a*.

ثلاثون *ṣalāsūn*. Thirty. *a*.

ثلاثی *ṣulāsī*. Triangular. A three-letter. Arabic root. *a*.

ثلاج *ṣallāj*. A seller of snow or ice. *a*.

ثلت *ṣulḡ* or *ṣulūḡ*. The third part. *a*.

ثلثان *sulusani*. Two-thirds. *a*.
 ثلاثون *salasún*. Thirty *a*.
 ثلج *salj*. Snowing Snow. *a*.
 ثلجي *saljty*. A vendor of snow. *a*.
 ثم *samma* In that place, there *summa*
 And, then, therefore, after, since. *a*
 ثمان *saman*. Eight. *a*
 ثمانون *samánún*. Eighty *a*.
 ثمانية *samamah*. Fern. *a*.
 ثماني *samání*. Eight. *a*.
 ثمانية *samáníyat* (*mas*) Eight *a*
 ثماني عشرة *samaní 'aashrata* Eighteen *a*
 ثمانين *samánín* Eighty. *a*.
 ثمة *sammat* There. *a* [Silver *a*
 ثمر *samar* Fruit, profit, advantage. Gold
 ثمرة *samrat*. One fruit Profit, advantage
 Recompense Progeny, offspring *a*
 ثمن *saman*. Price, value. *sumn* or *sumun*
 An eighth. *a*
 ثمين *samín*. Valuable, precious *a*
 ثنا *saná*. A salutation, congratulation, a return-
 ing of thanks Praise, eulogium
 To pray for, to congratulate *a*
 ثناخوان *sana hhwán* An orator, one who
 praises *p*.
 ثناخواي *sana hhwání* A returning of thanks [*p*
 ثناكاري *saná kurí* An oration, a prayer *p*
 ثناگري *sanágarí*. Praise, eulogy *p*
 ثناگوي *sanágoe* Praising An encomiast *p*
 ثنائي *sanaí* (A word) of two letters Name
 of a poet *a*.
 ثنتان *santan*. Two *a* [Any good work *a*
 ثواب *sawab*. A premium, recompense, reward
 ثوابت *sawábit*. (*ثابته*) Fixed stars. *a*
 ثوابت *sawákib* (*ثابته*) Bright, glitter-
 ing stars *a*
 ثواقل *sawakúl*. (*ثاقل*) (Monies) of
 good weight *a*
 ثوالث *sawalis* Of the third generation *a*,
 ثوابي *sawání* (*ثابته*) Seconds *a*
 ثوب *saub*. Returning. A robe, a vest, garment.
a
 ثور *saur* A bull Taurus The zodiacal sign
 توران *saurán*. Dust stirred up. *sawarín*
 Springing up, assaulting. Being raised. *a*
 ثولول *súlúl* (*ثاليل*) A nipple. A
 wart. *a*.
 ثوم *súm*. Garlic. An onion, a lentil. *a*

ثياب *siyáb*. (*ثوب*) Garments, robes,
 vestments. *a*.
 ثيب *sayib* Holding connubial intercourse.
 A woman who departs from her husband
 after having but once conversed with him.
 ثيران *síran* (*ثور*) Bulls. *a*.
 ثيوثة *suyúbat* Widowhood. *a*.

ج

ج *jím*. The fifth letter of the Persian and
 Arabic alphabets, and the character for
 three in arithmetic. It represents Tuesday
 and Cancer in astronomical books, and is
 also contraction of the sixth lunar month
 called جمادى الآخر *jamadil-ákhir*.
 This letter is sometimes interchangeable
 with چ *che*, ژ *zhe*, ز *ze*, ش *shín*, and
 گ *gáf*, and has the power that is
 given by us to the letter *j* in James.
 جا *ja* Place, stead, room *p*
 جابر *jabir*. A setter of broken bones Power-
 ful, mighty, Proud, cruel, or tyrannical *a*.
 جابى *jabak*. The lash of a whip. *p*
 جابلسا *jabilsá*. The west. Name of a city in
 the west *p* [city *p*.
 جابلقا *jabilká*. The east Name of another
 جابلوس *jabilús*. A flatterer, a wheedler *p*.
 جابلوسي *jabilúsí* Flattery, adulation. *p*.
 جابلو *jabilik* An interpreter of dream. *p*
 جابیدن *jabidan* To be lazy, to be cowardly.
 To be loth, unwilling To be vexed, to
 repent. To be broken *p*. [pole. *p*.
 جاناغ *játágh*. A bit of wood fixed on a tent-
 جاليلق *jusalík* A prelate, doctor, or Christian
 priest Fire A secretary A warlike
 machine for hurling stones *p*.
 جام *jám*. A kind of bedding or carpet. *p*.
 جاجن *jachan* Income. جاجن زدن *jáchan-*
zadan. To make profit, to gain. *p*.
 جاكسوك *jákhsúk* A sickle. *p*.
 جاداد *jadád*. A place, employment Assets. *p*.
 جادادن *jádádan* To give an appointment.
 To protect. *p*
 جادة *jadat* (or جاده *jádah*) The highway,
 the straight path The middle of the
 road. *a*.
 جادل *jádul*. A wrangler. *a*.
 جادو *jádú*. A conjurer, a magician. Juggling,
 conjuration, magic. Black. *p*
 جادو خبالي *jádú khuyálí*. A spectre, apparition.
 Illusion *p*. [discourse. *p*.
 جادوسخن *jádú sakhun*. A poet. An eloquent
 جادوگر *jádúgar* A juggler, a conjurer, a
 magician. *p*. [chantment. *p*.
 جادوگری *jádúgarí*. Magic, conjuration, en-

- جادوئي** *jādūī*. Necromancy, witchcraft. *p.*
- جاده** *jādah*. A highway, a road. Manner, practice. *p.*
- جاذب** *jāzīb*. Drawing. Attracting. Alluring, attractive. An allurer. *p.*
- جاذبة** *jāzibat*. (*fem.*) Attracting. Attraction, charm, grace, beauty. *a.*
- جار** *jār*. Lowing (an ox). Groaning in prayer. Asking with a loud voice. Proclamation. *a.*
- جار** *jār*. Neighbouring. A neighbour. *p.*
- جار** *jārr*. Drawing, dragging. **حرف جار** A particle which gives (to a noun), a termination in *kasrah*. *a.*
- جارجي** *jārijī*. A proclaimer, a crier, a herald. *p.*
- جارج** *jārijh*. Inflicting a wound. Who, or what wounds. *a.* [*ber* of the body. *a.*]
- جارحة** *jārihat*. A rapacious animal. A member.
- جاردن** *jār zadan*. To proclaim an entertainment, trade, sale, etc. *p.* [*mace*. *p.*]
- جارگون** *jārgūn*. The envelope of the nutmeg.
- جاروب** *jārūb* or *jārob*. Sweeping. A sweeper. Mortar. A besom, a broom, a brush. *p.*
- جاروبزن** *jārūbzān* (also **كاروب كش**) A sweeper. *p.*
- جاروبكشي** *jārūb kashī*. Sweeping. *p.*
- جارور** *jārūr*. A river. A hinge. *p.*
- جاري** *jārī*. Running, flowing. Passing. Happening. Current. *a.*
- جارية** *jāriyat*. Flowing. A ship. The sun. A girl, a female slave, a servant. *a.*
- جزم** *jāzim*. Depriving a consonant of its vowel. A resolver, a concluder. *a.*
- جاسر** *jāsir*. Bold, hardy. *a.*
- جاسوس** *jāsūs*. A spy, an intelligencer. *a. p.*
- جاسوسي** *jāsūsī*. Spying, secret intelligence. *a. p.* [*age*. *a.*]
- جاسوسية** *jāsūsīyat*. Duty of spying, espionage.
- جاش** *jāsh*. A granary. Chaff, husks of corn. *p.*
- جائل** *jā'il*. Placing. A maker, framer, doer, fixer. *a.*
- جاشو** *jāshū*. A boatman, a sailor, a mariner. *a.*
- جافجانی** *jāffjāf*. A harlot. A courtesan, a prostitute. A royal forest. *p.*
- جاني** *jāfi*. Frisky. *p.*
- جاني** *jāfi*. Injurious. Cruel, savage, unjust. *a.*
- جاکشو** *jāksho* (or **جاکسو**) A grain resembling a lentil. *p.*
- جاگزین** *jāguzīn*. Choosing a residence. *p.*
- جاگیر** *jāgīr*. Holding, occupying a place. A possession in land granted either in perpetuity or for life, as a reward for services, or as a fee. A pension. *p.* [*for life*. *p.*]
- جاگیردار** *jāgīrdār*. One who holds an estate
- جالب** *jālīb*. Attracting, drawing. A merchant who travels from country to country. *a.*
- جالس** *jālīs*. Sitting, sedentary. A companion. *a.*
- جالشگر** *jālīshgar*. Addicted to venery. Swinging, walking with a pompous air. *p.*
- جالوت** *jālūt*. Goliath. *a.* [*p.*]
- جاله** *jalah*. A raft of leathern bottles inflated.
- جالي** *jālī*. Shining. Polished. Evident, clear. *a.*
- جاليز** *jālīz*. Melon ground. *p.*
- جالينوس** *jālīnūs*. Galen the physician. *a. p.*
- جام** *jām*. A cup, a goblet, a bowl. Glass. A looking-glass, a mirror. A pane of glass. *p.* [*Daniel*. *p.*]
- جاماسب** *jāmāsib*. The son of the prophet
- جامد** *jāmid*. Congealed. Consistent. Rigid (in gram.) Underived, primitive. Inanimate. *a.* [*A musketeer*. *p.*]
- جامدار** *jāmadār*. A keeper of a wardrobe.
- جامدارخانه** *jāmadār khānah*. A wardrobe. *p.*
- جامداری** *jāmadārī*. Protection, defence, guard. *p.* [*p.*]
- جامدان** *jāmadān*. A wardrobe, a clothes-bag.
- جامدانی** *jāmadānī*. A species of fine cotton cloth, with spots or flowers woven in the loom. *p.*
- جامع** *jāmī'a*. Collecting. Comprehending. Assembling. A collector. All, whole, universal. A great mosque. *a.*
- جامعول** *jāmghol*. A bastard. A rogue. Arch, shrewd. *p.*
- جامگی** *jāmagī*. A salary. Victuals. A gun-match. Stipendiary. Sediment. *p.*
- جامگی خوار** *jāmagī khwār*. A stipendiary. A wine-drinker. *p.*
- جاموس** *jāmūs*. A buffalo. *a.*
- جامه** *jamah*. A garment, robe, vest. A bed, couch. Cotton, linen cloth. *p.*
- جامه بان** *jamah bāf*. A weaver. *p.*
- جامه بانی** *jamah bāfi*. The art of weaving. *p.*
- جامه بر** *jamah bur*. A pair of scissors, or shears. *p.*
- جامه خانه** *jamah khānah*. A wardrobe. *p.*
- جامه دان** *jamah dān*. A portmanteau. A cloth-chest. *p.*
- جامه زيب** *jamah zeb*. Becoming one's clothes. *p.* [*p.*]
- جامه شوي** *jamah shūie*. A washer of clothes
- جامه فروش** *jamah farūsh* or *farosh*. A vendor of clothes, a slop-seller. *p.*
- جامه وار** *jamah wār*. Fit to make clothes from. A flowered sheet or shawl. A kind of chintz. *p.* [*poet*. *p.*]
- جامی** *jāmī*. Name of a celebrated Persian.

- جان *ján*. The soul, spirit, mind. Self Life. Wind The father of demons. Mettle *p*
- جان *jann*. A demon. *a*. [tyrannical. *p*
- جان آزار *ján ázar* or *áfirín* Cruel, inhuman.
- جان آفرین *jan áfrín*. (God) the creator of the soul *p*
- جان افزا *ján afzá* Refreshing of the spirit. *p*
- جانان *jánán*. (*pl* of جان) Souls *p*.
- جانانه *jánánah* or جانان *jánán* Handsome, lovely A mistress, a sweetheart *p*
- جان آهنی *ján áhaní* Iron-hearted, merciless, cruel. Brave *p*
- جانب *jánib* A part, a side Strange, foreign Contempt, scorn *a*
- جان باز *ján buz* Playing with life, *ie*, exposing one's self to danger, venturesome A rope-dancer A soldier of king's body guard *p* [slack rope *p*
- جان بابری *jan bazi* Intrepidity A swing, *a*
- جان بخش *jan bakhsh* Bestowing life Refreshing the soul. God. The forgiver of a capital crime *p*.
- جان بخشی *jan bakhshí* Animation Vivification The pardon of a capital crime *p*
- جانبدار *jánbádar*. Partial A supporter, a second A defender *p*
- جانبداری *jánbádari* Partiality Support *p*
- جان بر *ján bar* One who escapes with life *p*
- جانبدیدن *jánbídán*. To dislike, to nauseate, to loath *p*.
- جانبین *janibain* Both parts, every side *a*.
- جاندار *jandar* Animated, having a soul Powerful, active A guardian. A sword-bearer *p*.
- جاندarm *jandarm* Gendarme *e*.
- جانداري *jándari* The possessing of life, animating *p* [Death *p*
- جان دهی *jan dhi* Opposition, resistance
- جان ربا *ján rubá* Ravishing the soul Killing *p*
- جان سپار *ján sipár*. Exposing one's self. Resigning one's self into the hands of another Devoted *p*. [Death *p*
- جان سپاری *jan sipári*. Endangering of life.
- جان ستان *ján stán*. Ravishing the soul Killing, murdering *p*
- جان ستانی *ján stání*. Allurement Murder. *p*
- جان سوز *ján sos*. Inflaming the mind. A beloved object. *p*
- جان شکار *ján shikár* or شکر A hunter The angel of death A mistress *p* [*p*.
- جان شین *ja nishín*. A lieutenant. A successor
- جان فیرسا *ján farsá*. Wearing out life, displeasing. *p*. [soul. *p*
- جان فزا *ján fázá*. Enlarging, refreshing the
- جان فشان *ján fishán*. Ready to sacrifice one's self, zealous. *p*.
- جان فشانی *ján fishání*. Hard labour Extreme diligence. A waste of life in the service of another. *p*. [*a*.
- جانب *jánik* A hurler of stones from a balista.
- جان کا *jánkáh* Soul-exhausting, weakening the spirits Afflicting Pathetic. *p*.
- جانگاه *jángáh*. Dangerous A labyrinth. *p*.
- جانگداز *jan guddás* Melting the soul, weakening, consuming *p*. [the heart. *p*.
- جانگذار *jánguzár* Penetrating the mind of
- جان گزا *ján gasá* Deadly (poison), noxious (beasts) *p*.
- جانگیر *ján gír* (Taking the soul), the angel of
- جان نثار *ján nithár*. Scattering life, a devoted servant *p*
- جان نزاری *ján nisári* Devotedness. *p*
- جانوار *jánwar* Living, quick. Animal An animalcule *p*
- جانور *jánwar* Animal *p*
- جانورک *jánwarak* An insect. *p*.
- جانوسار *jánúsár*. Name of the courtier who killed Dara (Darius) *p*
- جانوسپار *janúspar* Name of a learned Magi. [*p*
- جان *janah* The young of any animal The pith of a tree Arms, armour An island The cheek. اسپ جاوه A foal. گاو جاوه A calf *p*
- جانی *jání* Soul. Cordial *p* [of one's life *p*
- جانی دشمن *jání dushman* An enemy desirous
- جاوایدن *jáwáidan*. To hawk, to spit. To chatter To be perpetual, eternal *p*.
- جاودان *jáwáidan* (جاودانه or جاودانی) Eternally, for ever Eternal, everlasting Divine *p*. [mansion, heaven *p*.
- جاودان سراي *jáwáidan sarai* The eternal
- جاودانه *jáwáidánah* Eternal *p*.
- جاورس *jáwars* or *jáwaras*. Millet holcus *p*
- جاده *jáwah* The interior of the mouth. The island of Java *p*.
- جای *jawí* Benzoin *p*
- جاوید *jáwíd* Eternal Eternity. *p*.
- جاویدانه *jáwáidánah*. Eternal *p*.
- جاویدن *jáwáidan* To scream. To hawk, spit. To masticate, to bite. *p*.
- جاویزن *jáwízan* A stone found in the gall bladder of an ox *p*
- جاه *jah* (also جة) Place, rank, office. Dignity, grandeur. Honour, reputation Fortune Prosperity The world *p*.
- جاهد *jahíd* Studious, diligent, industrious, active A seeker. A warrior particularly in defence of religion against infidels. *a*.

جاهل *jāhil*. Ignorant. Barbarous. An idiot. *a.*
 جاهلي *jāhili*. Ignorance. Paganism. *a.*
 جاهلية *jāhiliyat*. Ignorance. Paganism, heathen darkness. *a.* [splendour. *p.*
 جاه و جلال *jāh-o-jalāl*. Dignity, grandeur,
 جاهیدن *jāhīdan*. To grow cold. To suffer cold. To rub. *p.*
 جاي *jā e*. A place. An abode. *p.*
 جايه *jā ihat*. News which spreads from country to country. *a.*
 جاي پا *jā e pā*. Foot-board *p.*
 جاي داد *jā e dād*. An assignment in land. Assets, fund, source. *p.*
 جائد *jāid*. Bounteous, liberal, generous. *a.*
 جاي داشتن *jā e dāshān*. To be probable. To happen. *p.*
 جائز *jā iz*. Passing. Lawful, legal, warrantable, permitted, authorized. Indifferent. The beam of a house (as passing from side to side). *a.*
 جائزه *jā-izah*. An examination, a review. Trial, proof. Signature. Muster. *a.*
 جايع *jā'ā*. Starving, hungry. *a.*
 جايغه *jāyfat*. A stab, a deep wound penetrating to the belly. *a.*
 جاينك *jā e kih*. Where, the place that. *p.*
 جاي گاو *jāe gāw*. Cow-house. *p.*
 جايله *jāe gāh*. A habitation, a dwelling. Any place where a thing stands. *p.*
 جايرفتني *jāe giriftagī*. Residence, stay. *p.*
 جايرگر *jāe gir*. Possessing, occupying a place, fixing a habitation. Efficacious. جايرگر شدن To be respectable, venerable *p.*
 جاي مند *jāe mīndah*. or Lazy, sluggish. Unemployed. *p.*
 جاي نداشت *jāe nishast*. A station, a situation. *p.*
 جاي نداشتن *jāe nishastan*. Buttocks. *p.*
 جاي نداشتين *jāenishān*. A successor, a locum tenens. An officer or government appointed to inspect the conduct of governor. *p.*
 جاي نماز *jāe namaz*. A carpet to kneel on at prayers. *p.*
 جايي *jāyī*. Coming, approaching. *p.*
 جايدن *jāyīdan*. To take up a fixed residence. To gnaw. To nibble. To masticate. To bite. *p.*
 جبا *jabī*. Tribute, revenue. *p.* [hunch] *a.*
 جب *jabb*. Castrating. Cutting of (a camel's
 جبار *jabbār*. Great. Strong. Powerful. Omnipotent. An absolute sovereign. A tyrant, an oppressor. *a.*
 جبال *jibāl*. (*pl.* of جبل) Mountains. جبال و تلال Mountains and hills. جبال شافقه Lofty mountains. *a.*

جبان *jabān*. Pusillanimous, fearful, abject. Coward. Dastardly. *a.*
 جبانه *jabānat*. Being cowardly and dastardly. *[a.*
 جبانيه *jabāniyat* Cowardice. *a* [ages. *a.*
 جبائر *jabāir*. (*pl.* of جبره) Splints, band-
 جبه *jubbāt*. A waistcoat with cotton quilted between the outside and lining. *a.*
 جبر *jabr* or *jabar*. Setting, uniting firmly (a broken bone). Repairing the broken fortune The reduction of fractions to integers in arithmetic, hence الجبر or جبرو مثاله Algebra. Violence, force. Vexation. جبر نقصان Making good a deficiency. *a.*
 جبراً *jabran*. (*pr.* جبراً) By force, oppressively. *a.*
 جبرائيل *jabrā'il*. The angel Gabriel. *a.*
 جبروت *jabrūt*. Becoming proud. Pomp. Omnipotence. Dominion. Heaven. The unity of God *a*
 جبروز *jabrūz*. A porcupine. *a.*
 جبريات *jabriyat*. Algebraical problems. *a.*
 جبرية *jabriyat*. Algebraical. jubariyat. Name of Muhammadan sect, who disallow the freedom of the human will. *a.*
 جبريل *jibrīl jabrīl* or جبرائيل *jabrā'il*. The archangel Gabriel. *a.*
 جبل *jabal*. A mountain. جبل سوس Mount Atlas. جبل الطارق Gibraltar. جبل موسي Mount Sinai. *a.*
 جبلة *jiblat*. Form, creation, nature, disposition, temperament, constitution. *jibillat*. Offspring. Creatures. *a.* [tial. *a.*
 جبلي *jibillī*. Natural, original, innate, essential. *a.*
 جبن *jubn* or *juban*. Being cowardly Cowardice. Cheese. *a.* [bone]. *a.*
 جبور *jubūr*. Being set, bound up (a broken bone). *a.*
 جبر *jabah* or *jabbah*. A coat of mail, a cuirass, an armour. *p.*
 جبر پوش *jabbah posh*. Covered with armour. A cuirassier. *p.* [horse. *a.*
 جبته *jabhat*. The forehead, front. A troop of
 جبر خانه *jabah* or *jabbah khānah*. An armoury, an arsenal, a magazine of arms. *p.*
 جبهه *jabbah*. The forehead. جبهه سائي جبهه سائي Earnest entreaty *p.*
 جبيرة *jabīrah*. An assembly of men. A huge lion. A bandage, a splint. *p.*
 جبيرة *jabīrat*. A bandage for broken bones. *a.*
 جدين *jabin*. The temple. The forehead. Pusillanimous. *a.*
 جته *juggat*. The figure of the human body *a.*
 جثه داري *jussah dārī*. Bulkiness, corpulency. *p.*

- جحد** *jahd*. Denying, disowning. Refusing *a*.
جھل *jahfal*. An army (A man) of great dignity *a*.
جھل *jahl*. A queen bee *p* [*a*]
جھیم *jahim*. A large hot fire Hell. Damned.
جھ *jakh*. Exactly upon time, just, precisely. *p*
جخشیدن *jakhshidan*. To be wrinkled, shrivelled, curled To labour hard To distinguish by a mark To be startled *p*
جد *jadd*. A grandfather, an ancestor, a forefather **جد** *jadd* A paternal grandfather
جد *jadd*. A maternal grandfather *a*
جد *jidd*. Speaking truth Endeavour, study, effort, labour Application, diligence, pains *a*
جد *jadd*. Dignity, glory (of God) Happiness, prosperity Riches *a* [part *p*]
جدا *judā*. Separate, distinct, divided *A*
جدا *jiddan*. Plainly, clearly In no shape. In earnest, seriously, exceedingly, strongly *a*.
جدار *jidār*. A wall *a*
جداگان *judaganah*. Separately, apart. *p*.
جدال *jidal*. Debating A battle, a conflict *a*
جدول *jadasul* (*جدول*) Brooks Columns Astronomical tables *a*
جدائی *judai*. Separation, disunion *p*
جدة *jaddat* (*حده*) A grandmother
جدة *jaddat* A paternal grandmother.
جدة *jaddat* A maternal grandmother *a*
جدر *jadr*. A wall. The bottom or foundation of a wall A root The square root (in arithmetic). *jadir* Worthy *a*.
جدران *judrān*. (*حدر*) Walls *a*
جدری *judari*. The small-pox or pits *a*.
جدل *judal*. Growing, increasing * Strength Altercation, contention Battle *a*
جدوار *jadwār*. Zedoary Zeduward A root like ginger *a*
جدول *jadmal*. A river, a rivulet The smaller veins A line, rule, form Marginal lines on the page of a book drawn with gold or silver A narrow path An astronomical table. *a*
جدي *jady*. A kid The sign of Capricorn The polar star *jaddi* Ancestral. *a*.
جدید *jaddid*. New, modern, fresh. *a*.
جدير *jadir*. Proper, fit Worthy, suitable. *a*
جذاب *jazāb*. Drawing contrary ways. *a*.
جذام *jusām*. The leprosy A leper. *a*
جذام خانہ *jusām khānah*. A lazaretto, a pest-house. *p*.
جذب *jab*. Stretching. Drawing. Snatching. *p*.
جذبات *jazabāt*. (*جذب*) Attractions, allurements *a*.
جذبة *jazbat*. Disjunction, separation Distance Passion, rage. Strong desire. *a*
جذر *jazzr*. The multiplication of a number by itself *p*.
جذر *jazzr*. Cutting up by the roots Root, origin. The square root **جذرام**
جذرام *jazzrām*. An odd number. *a*.
جذوب *jazūb*. Attracting, alluring *a*.
جذوة *jazwat*. A living Cool *a*
جر *jarr*. Drawing, dragging Marking the last letter of a word with the vowel *kasrah a* [ness. *a*]
جراة *jarat*. Boldness, bravery, valour Rash-
جراہ *jirāh*. A kid leather bag, in which travellers or shepherds carry provisions *a*
جراہ *jarabah*. A sack. *p*.
جراة *jur at*. Boldness, bravery. Rashness. *a*.
جراح *jarrah*. A surgeon *a*
جراحت *jarāhat*. A wound The pus of a sore *a*. [wound *p*]
جراحت بند *jarāhat band*. A bandage for a
جراحی *jarrihi*. Surgical, chirurgical. *a*.
جراد *javad*. A locust Men *a*
جرار *jarrar*. Drawing anything to, with, or after one A brave soldier (An army) numerous, and loaded with incumbrances.
جرار *jarrar*. A numerous and warlike army *p*.
جراہ *jarāghar*. The right hand side, the second line of the right wing of an army. The left hand side, the second line of the left wing of an army *p*
جرائد *jaraid* (*جريدة*) Books, volumes *a*
جرائم *jarā'im* (*جريمة*) Crimes *a*.
جرب *jarb*. A conqueror, a superior. Fat, oily, greasy *p*
جرب *jarb*. The scab, mange *a*.
جرباک *jarbnāk*. Scabby, mangy. *p*.
جربان *jarban*. Scabby, mangy. *a* [in Persia *p*]
جربان *jarbān*. Name of a province and city
جرجیس *jirjis*. George, particularly St George of England, whom the Muhammadans rank among the prophets, and confound with the prophet Elias, as the name Khezr Elia implies, by which they also distinguish him. *a*
جرح *jarh*. Wounding. Reviling Confuting, convicting (a witness) of falsehood Being disproved (testimony). Making sick
جرح کردن *jarh kardan*. To refute *a*.
جرحه *jarhat*. A wound. *a*.

جرخست *jarkhast*. A wine press. *p*.
جرد *jard*. Stripping, tearing off. Scraping, shaving. *a*.
جردان *jardán*. A plate (for receiving contributions for the poor). A staple, hasp of a padlock. *p*.
جردون *jirdaun*. A rat, a field-mouse. *p*.
جرز *jirz*. Space between the niches in the wall of a room. *p*.
جردة *jardah*. A cream-coloured horse. *p*.
جرزدن *jar zadan*. To break a promise. *p*.
جرس *jars*. Echo. *jaras*. A bell hanging from (a horse's neck) A bell. *p*.
جرسام *jar sim*. Pleurisy. Deadly poison. *p*.
جرت *jarict*. The noise of gnashing of the teeth. Weakness. *p*.
جرس خانه *jaras khánah*. A belfry. *p*.
جرسدار *jarasdár*. A bell-man. A courier, a postman. *p*.
جرعة *jur'aat*. One draught. The last breath. *a*.
جرعة *jura'ah*. Remains of (wine) at the bottom of a vessel. *p*.
جرغان *jarghán*. A cipher, or character used amongst the worshippers of fire. *p*.
جرغند *jarghand*. A sheep's haslet. A lamp. A lamp-stand. A glow-worm. *p*. [p]
جرغون *jarghún*. (or جرغول) The plantain. *p*.
جرکه *jarkah*. A circle, a ring. A company. Array. *p*. [p]
جرگه *jargah*. A circle, ring (of men or beasts). *p*.
جره *jirm*. Sound. Colour. A body. A globe. *jarm*. A crack, a flaw. *a*.
لاجرم *jurm* or *jaram*. Sin. crime, fault. *a*.
لاجرم *lá jaram*. Of necessary, assuredly, by all means. Faultless. *a*.
جرمانا *jaramánah* or *jurmánah*. A mulct, a fine, a penalty. Sin. *p*.
جرمناک *jurmnák*. Guilty, criminal, culpable. *p*.
جرمناکی *jurmnákí*. Guiltiness, criminality. *p*.
جرموز *jarmúz*. A cistern with high sides. A well. A young he-wolf. *a*.
جرموق *jurmúk*. A kind of leathern hose worn over boots to keep them clean. *a*.
جرم *jarmah*. A white or grey horse. *p*.
جیرند *jirandah*. Gristle. The liver of a bird. *p*.
جرنفا *jaranghár*. The right wing of an army. *p*.
جرنگ *jarang*. The jingling or tinkling of bells. The rattling of chains. *p*.
جرنگیدن *jarangídan*. To jingle, rattle, make noise like the clashing of swords or the like. To make hollow. *p*.
جرو *juráh*. (pl. of جرح) Wounds. *a*.

جړه *jarrah*. A jar, an earthen water-vessel, an ewer. *jurrah*. A little cruise or jar. A little tube, a funnel. The handle of a cup. A pillow. A male falcon. *a*.
جړی *jarí*. Bold, brave, valiant. *a*.
جړه باز *jurrah báz*. A white falcon. Active. *p*.
جریان *jarayán*. Flowing, running, proceeding. Issuing from. Happening. A flux of (blood or urine). فرمان قضا جریان
جریان شکم Irresistible commands.
جریان آب A dysentery. جریان عذی or
جریان منی Fluor albas. A gleet. *a*.
جریب *jaríb*. A corn measure (384 maunds). A certain quantity of land (measuring 60 ells square bequeathed by will). A certain measure of land, 144 yards. *a*.
جریب کش *jaríb kash*. A land surveyor. *p*.
جریب کشی *jaríb kashí*. Mensuration, land surveying. *p*.
جریث *jirríis*. A turbot. An eel. *a*.
جریح *jaríh*. Wounded. *a*.
جرید *jaríd*. The date stick, the stem of leaf. *a*.
جرید بازی *jarídat*. A lance, a spear. Exercise in throwing spears on horse back while riding at full speed. *a*.
جریده *jarídat*. A book, a volume, a register, an account book. *a*.
جریده *jarídah*. An account of receipts and expense, a cash book. Simple. Only, alone. A short spear. Desolate. Expeditious. *a*.
جریم *jarím*. Guilty. *a*. [forfeit. *p*.
جریمانه *jarímanah*. A fine, a penalty, a mulct. A gainer. *a*.
جریمه *jarímat*. A crime, a fault. A fine, a mulct. A gainer. *a*.
جز *jaz*. An island. *juz*. Besides, except. *p*.
جزء *juz-a*. A part, portion, particle. An ingredient. A quire of paper. A section of a book. جزء لا یتجزئ
جزء لا یتجزئ An indivisible atom. کلی و جزئی or کل و جزء
کلی و جزئی In the whole and part, totally, entirely, in every part. *a*.
جزاء *jazá-a*. Compensation, reward, recompense. Retaliation. Condign punishment. *a*.
جزار *jazár*. Cutting cluster of dates. *jazzár*. A camel-butcher. *a*.
جزالة *jazálat*. Being entire. Being great, solid. Being eloquent. Sagacity, penetration. Excellent understanding. *a*.
جزائر *jazá'ir*. (pl. of جزیره) Islands. Peninsulas. A long rifle fired from rest. *a*.
جزائل *jazá'il*. (pl. of جزیل) Copious. Numerous. Eloquent. A large musket, a wall-piece, a swivel. *a*.

جَزَائِلِ اِنْداز *jasā'il andāz*. One who fires a wall-piece. *p.*

جَزْبَنْدِي *juz bandi* The binding of a book *p.*

جَزْبَه كُردن *jas bah kardan*. To enrage, to cause to quarrel *p.*

جَزْح *jiz jiz*. The noise made by a boiling pot. *p.*

جَزْدَان *juz dān* A portfolio A pocket book *p.*

جَزَر *azar* A piece of meat A fat sheep A carrot, a parsnip. *a*

جَزَس *jus ras* Penetrating, sagacious Frugal, careful *p.*

جَزْسِي *juz rasī* Penetration, sagacity. [Frugality *p.*

جَزَع *jas'a* Crossing (a river) Dividing Being impatient. Being afraid, worn with sorrow *a*

جَزَغ *jizgh* A cricket A locust. *jazagh*. A frog Complaint A glass gem *p.*

جَزْزِير *juz gir* An instrument used for keeping a book open when reading or writing A portfolio *p.*

جَزْم *jazm* Cutting, amputating. Marking with *jazm* (?) Deciding, determining, resolving *a*

جَزْمًا *jarman* (جزءاً) Resolutely, definitively *a*

جَزْمَارَج *jaz māraj* Fruit of the tamarisk *a.*

جَزُو *jazū* A grasshopper *p.*

جَزْوِي *juz wī* A part A little, a few. *A*

جَزْوِيَّات *juz wiyāt*. (جزوي) Parts, portions. *a*

جَزْئِي *jusī* (جزئي) A particle, a part A little, a few *a*

جَزْئِيَّات *juz-i-yāt*. Trifles, particles. *a*

جَزْئِيَّة *jazyat* Tribute, capitation-tax (paid by Jews and Christians) Poll-tax. *a.*

جَزِيدَن *jazīdan* To change *p.*

جَزِير *jazir* A person selected by the inhabitants of a district to do honour and defray the expenses incidental on receiving a visit from the monarch or his representative *a*

جَزِيرَة *jazirat*. An island, a peninsula. *a.*

جَزِيل *jazil*. Much, many, numerous, capacious. Great Eloquent. *a*

جَزِيَه خَانِه *jizyah khānah* A custom-house, or other place where tribute is collected. *p.*

جَزْئِيَّات *juziāt* (or *juziyāt*) Trifles. *a*

جَس *jass*. Touching, handling, feeling. Seeking, fishing for information. Looking intently. *p.*

جَسَارَة *jasarat* Daring Excelling in vigour of mind. Boldness, presumption, foolhardiness. *a*

جَسَام *jisām* or *jusām*. (جسيم) Large-bodied. *a.*

جَسَامَة *jasāmat*. Being corpulent, large-bodied. *a*

جَسْت *jast*. A leap, a jump. *just* Search, enquiry. *p.*

جَسْتَا بِيْدَن *jastānīdan* To cause to leap. To cause (the wind) to blow. *p.*

جَسْتَن *jastan* To jump, leap, spring forward To assail To palpitate. *p.*

جَسْتَن *justan*. To search, to seek, to enquire, to examine, to investigate To heap up, to accumulate *p.*

جَسَد *asad* The body. *a.*

جَسَدِي *asadī* Corpulent, bodily *a.*

جَسَر *jasr* Large, strong *jizr*. A bridge. *a.*

جِسْم *jism*. A body. A mathematical solid. *a.*

جِسْمَان *jusman*. A body Habit of body. *a.*

جِسْمَانِي *jismanī*. Corpulent. *a.*

جِسْمَانِيَّات *jismāniyat* Materiality. *a.*

جِسْمِيَّات *jismiyyat* Corporality, materiality. *a.*

جِسْوَر *jasūr*. Magnanimous Rash. *jusūr*. (پل of جسور) Bridges. *a.*

جِسْوَم *jasūm*. Corpulent *jusūm*. Bodies. *a.*

جَسِيم *jasim* Great. Gross, corpulent. *a.*

جَشَاء *jushaa* A belch *a*

جَشَن *jashn* A feast, a social entertainment, a convivial meeting *p.*

جَشَنَه *jashnah*. An oil measure *p.*

جَشِيرَة *jashirah*. A weaver. Milk-pottage. *p.*

جَعَال *ja'al* Any cloth with which they lift a boiling kettle off the fire A praiseworthy deed A bribe. *a*

جَعَالَة *ja'alat* Effecting Bringing to pass. A good and laudable action. Hire, price, fare *a*

جَعَب *ja'ab* Throwing prostrate Collecting. Placing arrows in a quiver *ju'ab* Tearing up Throwing away *a.*

جَعْبَة *ja'abat* A quiver, a case or box of wood or leather *a.*

جَعْد *ja'ad* A curling lock of hair, a ringlet. Liberal. *جعد کردن* To braid, to curl, to plait. *a*

جَعْدَة *ja'adat* A curl. *a.*

جَعْفَر *ja'afar*. A little stream. A large river. A proper name (A camel) abounding in milk. *a.*

جَعْفَر صَادِق *ja'afar-i-sadik*. Name of one of the [Imams. *a.*

جَعْفَرِي *ja'fari* The finest kind of gold. A kind of cupola A sort of screen (the interstices of the frame being lozenge). Lattice-work. Name of a yellow flower. Parsley. *a.*

جَعَل *ja'al* Causing, effecting Putting, placing. Counterfeit, forgery. *ju'al*. Making, causing. *ja'al*. Beetle. *a.*

جَعْلَة *ja'alat*. The young shoot of a palm-tree. A dwarf and worthless palm-tree. *a.*

جعاي *ja'alā*. Forged, false, counterfeit. *a*.

جهازه *jaḥāzah*. A certain esculent root. Bread made of millet. A red paint used by ladies. The navel of any beast. Name of a town. *p*. [Unripe fruit. *p*.

جفاله *jaḥālah*. A flight of birds, their cry.

جفر *jaḥr*. A frog. *p*.

جغرافيه *jaḡhrāfiyah*. Geography. *g*.

جغرسنه *jaḡhrisṭah*. A spinning-rope. A reed made use of by weavers to wind their thread upon. *p*.

جفا *jafā*. Injuring, treating cruelly. Trouble, oppression, torment, violence, iniquity. *a*.

جفايشم *jafā peshah*. Tyrannical (met). A mistress. *p*. [

جفا جوي *jafā jo-e*. One who seeks to oppress.

جفار *jaffār*. One who knows the art of *jafar*. *p*.

جفاكار *jafikār*. A tormentor, a tyrant, an oppressor. *p*.

جفاكش *jafū kash*. Oppressed, belaboured. *p*.

جفاكشي *jafū kashī*. Endurance of oppression. *p* [

جفاكش *jafū kish*. Cruel, severe. A prose-

جفاله *jufilat*. Scum, which is taken off the surface of a boiling pot, slush. *a*.

جفاله *jafilah*. Flight of birds. *p*

جفت *jaft*. Crooked, doubled. Wrinkled. Twisted. A bunch of grapes. A trellis. The roof of a house. *juft*. Double. A pair. *juft*. A yoke. A couple. A pair. An even number. A mate. A fellow-mate. Evenness. *p*.

جفتا *jaftā*. Inclined, bent, curved. *p*.

جفتك *jaftak*. A heron. *juftak*. A sort of bird. *p*.

جفتكي *jaftagi*. Curvature. *p*.

جفتن *jaftan*. To turn the mind. To be inclined. To prop. To grow worse and worse. *p*.

جفته *jaftak*. Bent. Curved. Wrinkled. Double. A cupola. A prop. The roof of a house. *juftak*. The buttocks. A kick made by an animal with his two hind feet. A knot. Running together (the thread in cloth). *p*

جفته زدن *jaftah zadan*. To wince. *p*.

جفتي *juftā*. Parity. Coupling, pairing, copulation. *p*.

جفتیدن *jaftidan*. To incline, to bend. To prop (a vine). *p*. [

جفر *jafar*. The art of making amulets or

جفرسته *jafrestah*. A pair of tongs. *jafristah*. A weaver's shuttle. An iron spindle passing through the shuttle. *p*.

جفري *jafarī*. A maker of amulets or charms. *a*.

جفن *jafn*. The sheath (of a sword). The eye-

جفنگ *jafang*. Silly thing, foolish talk, gabbling, unmeaning, absurd. *p*.

جفون *jufūn*. (*پل* of جفن) Eyelashes. Scabbards. Vines. *a*.

جفیر *jafīr*. A scabbard. A sheath. *a*.

جگر *jigar*. The liver. The midriff or diaphragm. The heart. The middle of anything. Sadness. Strong desire.

جگرتاب *jigartāb*. Pity, compassion. Expectation.

جگر تافته *jigartāfde* also جگر

تفده *jigartāfde* Suffering from a hectic complaint.

جگرتشنه *jigartashne* Any one deeply in love.

جگرجي *jigargi* Thirsting, longing after

جگروار *jigrovar* A magician.

جگرسا *jigarsā* One deeply affected Afflicting. *p*.

جگربند *jigar band* The intestines, the bowels. The gullet. A son. *p*.

جگرسوز *jigar soz* Inflaming the liver, afflicting. *p*.

جگرم *jigar garm*. Hectic. A passionate [lover. *p*.

جگروشه *jigar goshah*. A corner or the lobe of the liver. The heart. A son. *p*.

جگری *jigarī*. Partaking of the nature of liver, as colour, livid. عقيق جگری A cornelian. *p*.

جگن *jagan*. Rush, flag or reed. *p*.

جگي جگي *jigī jigī* A cry of fear. *p*.

جل *jal*. The inside or outside of the mouth. A handle, hilt. A lark. A sail. *p*.

جل *jul*. A horse-cloth. A veil. جل or جل بند Blanket for horse. *p*.

جل *jalla*. He shone in majesty or glory, an epithet frequently alluded to in the

name of God, as الله جل وعلی God the glorious and most high. *a*.

جلاء *jala-a*. Anything clear and distinct. Emigration, exile. *jālā*. Leaving one's country. Making clear. Splendour, polish.

جلای وطن *jālāi watan* To quit one's country. *a*.

جلاب *jullāb*. (گل آب) Rose water. Sherbet. Any purgative. *julab*. Sherbet. A medicine. *p*.

جلاب *jallab*. One who draws or drags very much. Who hawks things about from place to place. *a*.

جلال *jālājil*. (*پل* of جلال *juljul*) Bells, small globular bells hung about the heads and necks of cattle, or round the rims of Arabian drums or symbols. *p*.

جلاد *jalkād*. Cruel. An executioner. A ruffian. *a*.

جلاداده *jilādādah*. Polished, made glossy. *p*.

جلاداة *jalādat*. Hardness. Activity. Bravery. *a*.

جلادی *jallādī*. The office of executioner. Cruelty. *a*.

جائس *jāls*. A companion, a comrade, a guest. *p.*

جايده *jāldah*. A waistcoat. *p.*

جليل *jālīl*. Great, glorious, illustrious. *a.*

جام *jam*. Name of an ancient king of Persia. A monarch, a great king. *p.*

جامد *jamād*. Drying. A dry season. Anything not growing or increasing. A fossil. *a.*

جامادات *jamādāt* (*pl. of جامد*) [fossils. *a.* Minerals, *a.*

جامادی *jamādī*. Name of two months of the Arabian year. اولی or اولی

Jamada the first اخی or اخی

Jamada the second. *a.*

جازه *jammāzat*. (جهاز) A dromedary, a quick travelling camel. *a.*

جامع *jim'a*. Consenting. Collecting, joining. Concubitus, coitus. All, universal. *a.*

جماعت *jam'aat*. A crowd, a troop, a body. A meeting, assembly, congregation. *a.*

جمال *jamāl*. Being fair, comely. Elegance, beauty, decorum. *a.*

جمال *jammāl*. A camel-owner or driver. *jum-māl*. Very handsome. *a.*

جامهیر *jamihr*. (*pl. of جمهور*) Republics, commonwealths. *a.*

جبولی *jumbūlī*. Twin. برادر جبولی Twin-brother. *p.*

جمجاه *jamjāh*. A place of assembly Imperial. *[p.]*

جمجمة *jamjamat*. The skull. A wooden cup. *a.*

جمد *jamd*. Freezing, congealing. Ice. Jamad, Ice. Jelly. *a.*

جمرة *jamrat*. One live coal. The prickly heat, an eruption. Gravel. *a.*

جمشید *jamshed*. Name of a Persian king. *p.*

جمع *jam'a*. Collecting, assembling. A collection, congregation. A crowd, a multitude.

Amount, sum, total. جمع الجمع Plural of plural. جمع قلة Plural of paucity.

جمع کثرة Plural of multitude. جمع المذكر Masculine plural. جمع المؤنث Feminine

plural. يوم الجمع The day of judgment.

جمع ابواب Rent of land in India.

جمع مکسر Sound plural. جمع مصتصم Broken plural. جمع آمدن To coire.

جمع بندی To be

tranquil. جمع کثیر A great multitude.

جمع لشکر کردن To assemble an army.

جمع وخرج An account of receipts and disbursements. *a.*

جمعة *jum'aat*. Friday. *a.*

[so called. *p.*

جمعدار *jama'adār*. A native officer of the army

جمعی *jum'aagī*. The weekly allowance to schoolboys paid on a Friday; also the present then given by them to their tutor. *p.*

جمعلیل *juma'alīl*. An amasser, a collector. *a.*

جمعیة *jam'iyat*. A collection. Reflexion, recollection. Composure

جمعیة خاطر Peace of mind. جمعیة خانه A hall of

audience. *a.* [vous. *p.*

جمعیة گاه *jam'iyat gāh*. A place of rendez-
جمال *jamāl*. A camel. جمال (*pl. of جملة*)
Total. *a.*

جملة *jumlat*. Sum, whole, total. A complete proposition, a sentence. Totality. جملة

کائنات The universe, all creatures, every

thing. بالجملة In substance, upon the

whole. All. Among all. علی الجملة On

the whole. فی الجملة Among other

thing. In short, in substance. A little.

من جملة From out of the whole. Prin-
cipally, chiefly. *a.*

جملة *jumlatan*. Universally, upon the whole. *a.*

جملگی *jumlagī*. Universality. *p.*

[a

جموع *jum'ū'a*. (*pl. of جمع*) Troops, crowds.

جمهور *jumhūr*. Grandees. All, universal.

A republic. امور جمهور Public, state

affairs. *a.*

جمهوری *jumhūrī*. Universal. A republic. *a.*

جمیز *jammais*. A sycamore. *p.*

جمع *jam'a*. All, whole, universal. *a.*

جمیعاً *jam'i'aan*. In whole, altogether. *a.*

جمیعت *jam'i'at*. An assembly, concourse. *a.*

جميل *jamlīl*. Beautiful, elegant, good, fair. *a.*

جميلة *jamīlat*. (*fem. of جميل*) Beautiful.

Elegance. An excellent thing. جميلة

امور جميلة Good things or works. جميلة

اوصاف جميلة Good qualities. *a.* [genius. *a.*

جن *jinn*. A demon. An angel. A spirit, a

جناب *janāb*. An inner court, a vestibule. A

threshold. A side margin, brink, corner.

Power, dignity, sovereignty. Majesty,

highness, excellency. *a.*

جنابة *janābat*. Being a foreigner, a stranger.

Being polluted. A state of ceremonial

defilement. Sperma. *a.* [a.

جنان *jannāt*. (*pl. of الجنة*) Gardens, groves.

جناح *janāh*. The wing or pinion of a bird
The hand of a man. The wing of an
army *a*.

جنازة *janāzat* A bier The funeral solemn-
nity and rites. *a*

جنازه *janāzah*. A bier. *p*

جناح *janagh* The jamb of a door A contract
The breast bone of a bird The bow or
pommel of a saddle *janagh*. A sur-
cingle. A stirrup-leather The flap of a
saddle. A cup A sturgeon *p*.

جنان *jinan* (*pl* of *جنة*) Gardens planted
with trees Paradises *a*

جنابات *jinayāt* (*pl* of *حناية*) Faults, sins,
misdeeds *a*

حناءة *hindayat* A crime, iniquity A wounding

جناز *janāz* (*pl* of *جنازة*) Corpses Biers
a

جنب *jamb* Near, with, by the side of *p*

جنب *jamb* A side A part *junub*. A stran-
ger A polluted man *a*

جنبان *jumban* Trembling, shaking, moving
Melting *p*

جنبانیدن *jumbānidan* To cause to move To
elevate To carry off. To rock To
shake. *p*

جنبش *jumbush* Motion, agitation Gesture
A work, occupation **حداش اول** The
movement of the pen upon the tablet of
the Divine decrees *p*

جنبده *jumbandah* Anything moving A
living creature A reptile *p*

جنبیدن *jumbīdan* To move, stir, shake,
swing To blow *p*

حناءة *jambiyat* A knife with a curved blade
Curved double-edged dagger *a*

حنة *jannat* A garden set with trees Para-
dise, heaven *a*

جنی *jannatī* Paradisiacal, heavenly *a*

جنتیانا *jantiyana* The herb gentian, bitter
wort *l*.

حججال *janjul* Crowded together, filled, full
p

جند *jund* An army, militia, a body of troops
Allies *a* [testicles of a beaver *p*

جندیدست *jand bidast* or **جندیدستر** The
wardrobe *a*

جندارخانه *jandar khānah* A wardrobe A
fold for goats *p*. [courtezan *p*

جنده *jindah*. A strumpet, a prostitute, *a*

جنده گری *jindah garī* Whoredom. *p*

جنداره *jandarah* A bar of a door A calendar
Clownish, perverse *p*.

جنس *jins* A genus, species, kind, sort or
mode Gender. A generation A family
a [movables, *p*

جستان *jinnistan*. A fairyland Goods,
a

جسوار *jinswār* Separately. Specifically. *p*.

جنسی *jinsi* Generic, generical. *a*

جنسیه *jinsiyat*. Correspondence of kind,
species or genus Kinship. *a*.

جنطیان *jintiyānah* The herb gentian. *l*.

جنگ *jang* War, battle, combat, engagement,
fight Brawling, litigating *p*.

جنگ *jung* A wine-glass A large ship. A
large white spot Dice *p*

جنگار *jangar* A warrior A crab, a crawfish *p*.

جنگ آرموده *jang armudah* Experienced in
war, a veteran. *p* [To thirst *p*

جنگا بدن *jangānidan* To carry on war

جنگ آور *jang awar* A champion, a hero.
Quarrelsome, *p*

جنگاه *jangah* The field of battle *p*

جنگ ناری *jang bari* (or **جنگ رگر**)
A mock-fighting *p*

جنگنگ *jungingak* Rattle. *p*.

جنگو *janggo* Quarrelsome, contentious,
litigious *p*.

جنگوئی *jang goi* A quarrelsome, litigious
turn of mind, quarrelsomeness *p*

جنگل *jangal* A wood, a forest, a thicket, a
jungle *p* [jungles *p*

جنگل بری *jangal burī* The cleaning of

جنگلوی *janglūk* A lame in the hands or feet *p*.

جنگلی *jangalī* Wild, unimproved by tillage. *p*.

جنگی *jangī* Brave, warlike. Active *p*

جنگیدن *jangūdan* To make war, to give
battle To thirst. *p*

جنگیز *jungiz* The famous Mogul conqueror.
Gengiz Khan *p* [Sides, parts *p*.

جنوب *janub* The south. *junub*. (*pl* of **جنب**)

جنوبی *janubi* Southern. A sultry day *p*

جنون *junūn* Insanity, fury A demoniac.
Darkness *a*

جنی *jinnī* One demon, genie, or spirit. *a*

جندیب *janub* A led-horse prepared to receive
his rider *p*.

جندیبه *janibat* A led-camel. A camel sent
with money to fetch provisions *a*

جندین *janin* An embryo, a foetus lying in the
womb Buried *a*

جندور *janīwar* The bridge of Paradise. *p*

جندیبه کش *janibat kash* Master of the horse,
a groom *p*

جندیدن *janīdan* To drop, to distil. *p*.

جو *jauw* The air, the sky, the atmosphere, the
space between heaven and earth *a*

جو *jau* Barley, a grain of barley. **جواب**
Barley-water. **جو فروش گندم** *a*
cheat. *p* [desiring *p*

جو *ju*. A river. A yoke (in comp) Wishing,

جواب *jawāb*. An answer, a reply. Talk. A proposition. جواب خطاب *jawāb khāṭab*. An answer to

a question. جواب ماف *jawāb māf*. A clear, positive answer. حاصر جواب *ḥāṣir jawāb*. Of ready answer. Echo. *a*.

جوابدار *jawābdār*. or جوابدۀ *jawābdih*. Giving an answer. A respondent Accountable. *p*.

جواب سوال *jawāb sawāl*. Question and answer. Talk. *p*.

جواب سوالی *jawāb sawālī*. A reply, a rejoinder. *[der. p]*

جواب نامه *jawāb nāmāh*. Letters of reply. A writing fixed to the winding sheet or the breast of the deceased. *p*.

جواب نویس *jawāb nawīs*. A writer of order or replies. *p*.

جوابی *jawābī*. A respondent. A kind of bill of exchange. A chorus. Ponds. *a*.

جواد *jawād*. Liberal, beneficent. (A horse) running swiftly. *a*.

جواد *juwād*. Thirst. *p*.

جوار *juār*. Lowing (as an ox). Groaning in prayer. A vomiting. *a*

جوار *juār* or *juwār*. Becoming a neighbour Remaining constantly in the mosque. Neighbourhood. *a*.

جوارح *jawāriḥ*. (*pl.* of جارحة) Birds and beasts of prey The members of the body. *a*.

جوارش *jawāriṣh*. Whatever is used in the dressing of meat, or assists indigestion. *a*.

جوارشات *jawāriṣhāt* (*pl.* of جوارش) Whatever is used in the dressing of meat, or assists indigestion *a*

جوارى *jawārī*. (*pl.* of جارية) Ships. Female slaves, lasses. Kept mistresses. *a*.

جواز *juwās* or حوازة *juwāzah*. A large mortar. *p*.

جواز *jawāz*. Passing along or through. Being allowed, permitted, lawful. Permission, lawfulness. جوازنامه *jawāz-nām*. A letter of permission. *a*.

جوازم *jawāzim*. (*pl.* of جازم) Particles which deprive a consonant of its vowel. *a*.

جواسیس *jawāsis*. (*pl.* of جاسوس) Spies, scouts. *a*.

جوال *juwāl*. A sack, a bag. One-half of a (horse) load. A saddle-bag. *p*.

جوال *jauwāl*. One who travels about much. *a*. جوالب *jawālīb*. (*pl.* of جالبة) Things attractive, agreeable. *a*.

جوالدوز *juwāldoz*. A large packing needle. A sack-maker. *p*.

جوالیق *jawālīq*. A sack. *juwālīq*. A religious

جوالیق *jawālīq*. (*pl.* of جوالق) Large corn sacks. Portmanteaux. *a*.

جوامد *jawāmid*. (*pl.* of جامدة) Fossils. *a*.

جوامع *jawāmi'a*. (*pl.* of جامع) Comprehending. Assembling. Mosques. *a*.

جوامیس *jawāmis*. (*pl.* of جاموس) Buffaloes. *a*.

جوان *jawān*. Young man, a youth, a lad. *p*.

جوانامرگ *jawānā marg*. Death in the flower of youth. *p*.

جوانانه *jawānānah*. Manly, gallantly. *p*.

جوانب *jawānīb*. (*pl.* of جانب) Parts, sides. Bounds, boundaries. جوانب اطراف *jawānīb aṭṭarāf*. The environs. *a*.

جوان بخت *jawān bakht*. Young. Fortunate. Promising, of great hopes. A brave, noble, generous youth. *p*.

جوان برادر *juwān ghāir-o-baranghār*. The right and left wings of an army. *p*.

جوان مرد *jawān mard*. A young man. A fine generous youth. Brave, generous, manly. *p*.

جوان مردی *jawān mardī*. Youthfulness. [Generosity. Manliness. *p*.

جوانه *jawānah*. A young man, a youth. *p*.

جوانه سال *jawānah sāl*. Young in years. *p*.

جوانی *jawānī*. Youth. Youthful A young man. *p*.

جواهر *jawāhir* (*pl.* of جوهر) Jewels, gems, pearls. *a*.

جوائب *jawāīb*. News travelling from country [to country. *a*.

جوب *jūb*. A water-course above ground. An aqueduct. A rill. A brook. *p*.

جوب *jaub*. Cutting. Cleaving. Splitting. Tearing. Traversing. *p*.

جوبجر *jau-ba-jau*. Grain by grain, by degrees. Piecemeal, to atoms. *p*.

جوترة *jautarah*. A minaret, a lofty turret. *p*.

جوجه از *jūjah*. A chicken, a poult. *p*.

تخم برآوردن *to hatch*. *p*.

جود *jūd*. Liberality. A present. Being liberal, beneficent. *a*.

جودان *jaudān* (or جودانه) A species of camphire. A kind of pomegranate having dry seeds. A bird's crop. *p*.

جودة *jaudat* or *jūdat*. Being good, excellent. Benignity. Ingenuity, intelligence, quickness of apprehension. *jūdat*. Being fleet. *a*.

جودی *jūdī*. Mount Ararat in Armenia. *a*.

جور *jūr*. Kind, sort. Pair, fellow, one of a pair. *p*.

جور *jaur*. Injustice, violence, iniquity, oppression. *a*.

جور *juwar*. Height, summit. Above. High. *p*.

جورب *jaurāḥ*. A shoe, a sandal. A stocking. *a*.

جوراب *júrâb* A stocking
Stocking weaver. *a*
جورابۀ *jaurabat* Putting on socks A sock. *a*
جورپیش *jaur peshah*. Oppressive, tyrannical
A tyrant. *p*
جوز *jauz* A nut The middle, centre, or
marrow of anything جورمانی *jauz-i-*
mâsal. A thorn-apple جوزهندی *A*
cocoanut A walnut. *a*
حوزا *jauzá* A star, the sign of Gemini. *a*
جورالقی *jaurulkai* The nux vomica *a*
جوزق *jausak*. A pod of cotton رار جورق
A cotton plantation *p*
جوزرنگند *jauz bargumbad* (Throwing) a wal-
nut upon a cupola (mel) Lost labour *p*
جوزکلاغ *jauz-i-kalaq* The cone of fir, etc *p*
جوزگرۀ *jauz girah*. A coat-button. *p*
جورۀ *júrah*. A chicken. A gin. *p*
جوری *jauri* A vendor of nuts. *p*
جوریدن *jauzidan* To be sad, melancholy,
low-spirited *p*
جوریدم *jauzinah* Sugared almonds A kind
of syrup *p* [zodiac *a*
جوسق *jausak* A lofty building, a palace The
جوسک *jausak* A button Adam's apple *p*
جوسن *jausan* A cuirass made of leather *p*
جوسۀ *jausah* A balcony. A kiosk, a villa *p*
جوسیدن *jostidan* To adhere, to be fixed *p*
جوش *josh* Ebullition, effervescence, agitation
(of mind or body) Heat, lust. The ring
of a coat of mail. (In comp) Boiling,
raging. *júsh* A pustule *p*
جوشان *joshân*. Boiling, foaming *p*
جوشاندن *joshândan*. and جوشابیدن
To cause to boil, to seethe To cook *p*
جوشادۀ *joshândah* A decoction. *p*
جوشش *joshish*. A boiling, ebullition Heat.
A cooking The thrush (a disease). A
violent desire *p*
جوشش دہان بہم رسابیدن *joshish-i-dahân*
baham rasabidan To be salivated *p*
جوشک *joshak* A sort of bottle made of earthen-
ware *júshak*. A button hole *p*
جوشن *jaushan* A coat of mail *a*
جوشن *joushan*. Cuirass. A crabbed, ill-
favoured look *p*
جوشن پوش *joushan پوش* A cuirassier *p*
جوشیدن *joshidan*. To boil, to cook. To shoot
forth *p*
جوشیدۀ مغز *joshidâh magh*. Passionate
Prudent, wary *p*. [*a*
جوع *jú'a* Feeling hungry, famishing Hunger
جوعان *ju'an*. A hungry, famished. *a*.

جوع *júh*. A yoke *p*
جوعن *jaughan*. A mortar for pounding An
instrument of wood drawn by oxen for
separating corn from the straw *p*
جوف *jauf* The belly The interior cavity *a*.
جوق *jauk*. A troop or body of men.
جوق جوق *jauk jauk* In troops. *p*. [*p*.
جوکوب *jau kob* Half-pounded, coarsely ground.
جوکئی *jauki*. A stingy miser *p*
حول *jaul*. Going round, surrounding *a*.
حول *júl* A kite. *p*
جولان *jaulân* Wandering up and down. Mov-
ing, springing from side to side *p*
جولان *jawaln* Wandering, walking round.
Motion, agitation. *a*.
جولانگاہ *jaulangah*. A place for (military)
exercise A champ-de-mars *p*
جولانگری *jaulângari* A fast gallop, fleetness *p*.
جولانی *jaulani* Strength (of mind or body),
quickness of apprehension. Fleetness *p*
جولالہ *jûlah* A spider A weaver. خانہ
A loom *p*
جولالہک *jûlahak* A spider *p*
جولالہی *jûlahi* Weaving *p*
جولہ *jûlah* A quiver, a case for bows and
arrows A porcupine A spider A
weaver *jol'ah* Grass, of which animals
are very fond *p* [margh. *p*.
جولہ گاہ *jolah gah* A field of grass called
جولہک *jûlahah*. A spider A weaver. *p*
جولیدن *jûlidan* To become confused, scat-
tered *p*
جون *jaun*. Pretty, beautiful *jaun* A thrash-
ing instrument drawn by oxen The
Jumna, a large river in India. *p*
جونہ *jûnat* The sun or its disc (when setting)
jûnat, Blackness A box (for spiceries) *a*.
جونک *jûnk*. A camel between three and five.
A bird's bill *p*
جونہ *jaunah* The sun *p*
جونئی *jûni*. Prettiness Beauty *p*
جوبہ *jûh*. A yoke. *p*
جوشہ *jaubar*. A jewel, a gem, a pearl. Mat-
ter, substance, essence Pith, marrow.
The wavy appearance on some oriental
daggers and sword-blades Virtue, worth,
excellence Skill جوہرعلوی Heaven.
جوہر فرد Spirit. Fire جوہر فرد An invisible
atom A person unequalled. *a*.
جوہر گرفت *jûhar griftan* To distil spirits.
جوہر کردن To sack or plunder.
To destroy wives and children, and save
one's self when unable to resist the assail-
ants. *p*.

جوهر تابشیر *jauhar-i-tabishir*. Magnesia. *p.*
 جوهر دار *jauhar dār*. A bright, glittering, or well-tempered cimeter. *p.* [stones. *p.*
 جوهر فروش *jauhar farosh*. A dealer in precious stones. *p.*
 جوهری *jauhari*. A jeweller. Substantial, essential. *a.* [*p.*
 جوی *jame*. A grain of barley. A cobbler's last. *p.*
 جوی *joe*. (or جو imperative and participle of جویدن) Seek thou. Seeking, desiring, wishing, asking. *p.*
 جوی *jo-e*. A running stream, a rivulet. A canal. A groove made in the back of a sword. *p.* [wishful. *p.*
 جویا *joyā*. Searching, enquiring. Ambitions, Flowing. *p.*
 جویان *joyān*. Wishing, ambitious. Flowing. (*pl. oi جوی joe*.) Wishers, seekers. *p.*
 جویاندن *joyāndan*. To enquire into, to investigate. *p.*
 جویانی *joyānī*. Search, a diligent enquiry. *p.*
 جویبار *joebār*. A river. A place abounding in springs or running streams. A river's bank. *p.*
 جویچه *jo-e-chah*. A rivulet, a brook. *p.*
 جوین *jawīn*. Anything made of barley. *p.*
 جوینده *joyindah*. Searching. An enquirer. *p.*
 جوییدن *joyīdan*. To seek, search for, hunt after. To set water aflowing. *p.*
 جویدم *joyīnah*. Aquatic. Any aquatic bird. A swan. *p.* [*jih* Courtezans. *p.*
 جر *jah*. A place. Rank, office. Leap. Leaping. *p.*
 جه *jahh*. Repelling shamefully. *a.*
 جهات *jihāt*. (*pl. of جهة*) Faces, surfaces, superficies. Goods, effects. *p.*
 جهات شش *jihāt shash*. Six surfaces. *a.*
 جهاد *jihād*. Waging war (especially against infidels). Battle, a cube, combat. An endeavour, an effort. *p.*
 جهاد اکبر *jihād akbar*. War against one's own lusts. *p.*
 جهاد اصغر *jihād asghar*. War against infidels. *a.*
 جهاز *jahāz*. or *jihāz* Paraphernalia. Bridal trousseau or portion given with a daughter. A travelling equipage. Funeral apparatus. *p.*
 جهاز تجارتي *jahāz tijārati*. A merchantman. *p.*
 جهاز جنگي *jahāz janghi* or *jahāz harbi*. A ship of war, man-o-war. *p.*
 جهاز سرد قولي *jahāz sard quli*. A frigate. *p.*
 جهاز زير کد قولي *jahāz zir kad quli*. A cutter, vessel. *p.*
 جهاز زير کد قولي *jahāz zir kad quli*. Camel saddle. *a.*
 جهاز شکني *jahāz shikānī*. A shipwreck. *p.*
 جهازي *jahāzī*. A sailor. A kind of cimeter. *a.*
 جهال *jihāl*. Behaving with levity. Ignorance. *p.*
 جهال (جاهل *pl. of جاهل*) Ignorant, foolish men. *a.*

جهالة *jahālat*. Being ignorant. Ignorance. Barbarism. Brutality. *a.*
 جهان *jahān*. or *jihān*. The world. An age. Worldly possessions. Leaping, bounding. *p.*
 جهان داشتن *jahān dāshتن*. To possess much property. *p.*
 جهان فاني *jahān fāni*. The perishable world. *p.*
 جهان مطلق *jahān mutlaq*. Eternity. A mandate which all the world obeys. *p.*
 جهان آراي *jahān ārāe*. Adorning the world. *p.*
 جهان آراي *jahān ārāi*. The ornament of the world. *p.* [world. *p.*
 جهان افروز *jahān afroz*. Enlightening the world. *p.*
 جهان آفرين *jahān āfirīn*. The creator of the world. *p.*
 جهان بان *jahān bān*. The keeper or protector of the world. God Almighty. A powerful monarch. *p.*
 جهانباني *jahānbānī*. The government of the world. Royal. *p.*
 جهان پناه *jahān panāh*. The asylum of the world, a refuge. *p.*
 جهان پهلوان *jahān pahlavān*. Name of a post of honour to which the bravest men were formerly advanced in Persia. *p.*
 جهانباب *jahānbāb*. Inflaming the globe. *p.*
 جهان جو *jahān jo*. Ambitious of subjugating the world. *p.*
 جهان جهان *jahān jahān*. Much, many. *p.*
 جهاندار *jahāndār*. Possessor of the world. A king, an emperor. *p.*
 جهانداري *jahān dārī*. Monarchy, empire. Imperial, royal. *p.*
 جهان دیده *jahān dīdah*. Seeing the world, knowing mankind. A traveller. *p.*
 جهان سالار *jahān sālār*. A powerful monarch. A general. *p.*
 جهان ستان *jahān sitān*. World-conquering. *p.*
 جهانبناسي *jahānsitānī*. The conquest of the world. *p.* [bate, a tyrant. *p.*
 جهان سوز *jahān soz*. An incendiary, a breed-destroyer. *p.*
 جهان کسا *jahān kushā*. Subduing the world. A conqueror. *p.*
 جهان کشتي *jahān kushāi*. Conquest. *p.*
 جهان کي *jahān kai*. King of the world, a great prince. *p.* [world. *p.*
 جهان گذران *jahān guzrān*. The transitory world. *p.*
 جهان گرد *jahān gard*. or *jahān gird*. A great traveller. *p.* [of the world. *p.*
 جهان گیر *jahān gir*. The seizer or conqueror of the world. *p.*
 جهانگیری *jahāngirī*. Conquest, dominion, universal sway. *p.*
 جهان نورد *jahān naward*. A great traveller. *p.*
 جهاني *jahānī*. Worldly. An inhabitant of the globe. *p.* [*p.*
 جهانيان *jahāniyān*. Mortals. Worldly people. *p.*

جہیدن *jahānīdan*. To cause one to leap. To attack. *p*

جہۃ *jihat* The side, face, surface Form, fashion, manner, mode Reason Regard, respect
ارجہۃ *arjahat* Because that. *p*

جہد *jahd* Striving exerting one's self. An endeavour, effort. Fatigue. Power. Study Labour. *a*

جہر *jahr* Sounding high, having a loud voice Public Evident A loud voice. *a*.

جہراً *jahrān* (جہراً) Publicly Evidently, clearly
سراً وجہراً Privately and publicly *a*

جہرہ *jahrāh*. A yarn-reel *p*

جہل *jahl* Being ignorant, foolish Ignorance
جہل نسط Simple ignorance Artlessness

جہل مرکب Complicated ignorance

Confirmed error *a*

جہلاء *jahalāa*. (*جہول*) Ignorant *a* Extremely

جہدگی *jahandagi* A cantering pace. *p*

جہدۃ *jahandah* (A horse) going obliquely and skipping along the road Elastic *p*

جہنم *jahannam* Hell, the infernal fire *a*

جہنمی *jahannami* Infernal, hellish *a*

جہود *juhūd* A Jew *p*

جہود *jahūd*. Laborious, diligent. *a*.

جہودانہ *juhūdānah* Judaically *p*.

جہودی *juhūdi* A Jew Judaism. *p*

جہول *jahūl* Extremely ignorant *a*.

جہیدن *jahīdan* To leap, to spring To dance. To gallop To recreate. To drop To grow cold To blow (as the wind) *p*

جہیز *jahīz*. Vestments and furniture of every kind which a bride brings to her husband's house. A dowry. *p*.

جہنم *jahīm* Hell. *a*

جہاد *jihad* (*جہاد*) Swift, excellent [(horses) *a*

جہب *jāb*. Cutting, cleaving. The breast of a garment or a shirt A monk's tunic *a*

جیب *jaib* or *jeb* A pocket *شی*

جیب خاں King's perquisites, privy purse

A privy purse **جیب** *jīb* A sine (in geometry) **نہام جیب** Co-sine *t*

جہون *jahūn* The river Jahun or Bactrus.

جہون نشتن To weep. *p. a*

جید *jīd* A long, slender, beautiful neck. *a*.

جید *jayīd*. Elegant or excellent. Arable. Fertile. *a*.

جیر *jīr* An ox-hide, leather. *p*.

جیران *jīran*. (*جیرۃ*) (*جائر*) Neighbours. *a*.

جیرہ *jīrah*. Bastard saffron A daily allowance, salary, pay, rations, hire, rent *p*

جیستن *jīstan*. To leap. A small purse elegantly adorned *p*.

جیش *jāish* An army, soldiery *a*

جبعان *jī'an* Hungry, famished, starving. *a*.

جہم *jīghah* An ornament of jewels worn in the turban *p*

جہقۃ *jīfat* A carcass, a corpse. *a*.

جیکا *jīka* A spray of jewelry worn on the head by a prince *p*.

جہم خوار *jīfah khwar* A feeder on carrion *p*.

جہل *jīl* A tribe, a family or sept. *p*

جہگ *jīg jīg* Cry of birds and beasts. *p*.

جہود *juyūd* (*جہود*) Long, graceful, slender necks *a*.

جہوش *juyūsh* (*جہوش*) Armies, forces, [troops *a*.

جہوہ *jīwah* Quicksilver. **جہوہ سفید** Calomel. *p*.

چ

چ *che* or, as it is sometimes called, *chīm*, is the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet and never met with in Arabic words. Its power is that we express by *ch*. A few words are indifferently spelt with **چ** *che* or **ژ** *zhe* as **کاج** or **کائر** and also with

چ *che* or **ش** *shīn*. as **لنچہ** or **لنشدہ**

چا *chu* (*چای*) Tea **چادان** A teapot. *p*

چابک *chabuk*. Quick, swift, active Ingenious, acute Adorned Beauty A horsewhip *p*

چابک باری *chabuk bāzī* Whipping, lash *p*.

چابک خرام *chabuk khīram* Swift-paced *p*.

چابک دست *chābuk dast*. Dexterous, nimble. Beautiful *p*

چابک سوار *chābuk sawār* A breaker in of horses, a jockey, a rough rider A horse-dealer A flogger *p*

چابک سواری *chabuk sawārī* Horsemanship, jockeyship. *p*

چابکی *chabukī* Celerity, agility *p*.

چاپ *chap* Impression, stamp Printing.

چاپخانہ *chapkhān* Printing office. **چاپچی** A

printer **چاپ کردن** To tell fibs

چاپ کردن To print *p*.

چاپاتان *chapātān*. An upper boot *p*.

چاپاتی *chapātī* Bread, unleavened cake *p*.

چاپار *chapar* A messenger, a mounted courier **چاپارخانہ** Station where horses

are kept for travellers **چاپار رفتن** To travel by post. *p*.

- چاپوس *chápús*. Flattery, adulation. A flatterer. *p.* [adulation. *p.*
- چاپوسى *chápúsí*. Flattery, wheedle, *p.*
- چاپله *chápalah*. A scabby head. Scald-headed. Bald. *p.* [print, a copy. *p.*
- چاپه *chápah*. A seal, stamp, an impression, a *p.*
- چاچ *chách*. A heap of corn thrashed and winnowed. A bundle of grass. Straw, thatch. Name of a city in Khatan, and of a famous bow maker. *p.*
- چالمه *cháchalah*. A rustic shoe made of undressed leather. *p.*
- چادر *chádar*. A tent, a pavilion. A mantle, a sheet. A table-cloth. A veil. A cascade. چادر احرار *chádár áhar*. Snow. چادر اجساد *chádár ájásad*. The four elements. چادر خواب *chádár áxwáb*. The curtains of a bed. چادر شب *chádár shúb*. Bed sheets. چادرى *chádari*. A sort of tent. قلندرى *qalandari*. The dawn. چادر چلندى *chádár-i-chalán-darí*. The peak-roofed tent. چادر مسطح *chádár masúh*. A flat-roofed tent. *p.*
- چادرك *chádarak*. A small tent. *p.*
- چار *chár*. Four. A potter's kiln. Able, willing. A remedy, a cure. *p.*
- چارابو *chár abú*. A kind of dervish who waves his eyebrows and whiskers. *p.*
- چارارگان *chár árkán* (چار آخر) *chár ákhshíj*. چار عنصر *chár ánsur* or چار آستان *chár ástán*. The four elements. *p.*
- چار آئينه *chár áyínah*. A kind of armour. *p.*
- چار باغ *chár bágh*. A palace. A temple. Name of a celebrated royal garden in the environs of Ispahan. *p.*
- چار بالش *chár balish* (or چار بالشت *chár bulisht*). The four elements. A kind of large cushion on which great men sit or recline. A throne. The world. چار بالى *chár bálí*. ارگان *árgan*. Heat, cold, dryness, and moisture. *p.* [quick, alert. *p.*
- چار بانگ *chár báng*. Sensible, intelligent, *p.*
- چار بند *chár band*. The world. *p.*
- چار بندي *chár bandi*. A wallet. The world. *p.*
- چارپا *chár pá* (چارپايه or چارپای) *chár pá*. A quadruped. A pedestal. Castanets. *p.*
- چارپاره *chár párah*. Four square, in four parts. A pair of castanets. The patch of a shoe. Slugs, shot-slit, small bullet. *p.*
- چارپهلوشدن *chár páhlúshudan*. To eat much. To lie supine. *p.* [bottle. *p.*
- چارپر *chár par*. A square decanter or case, *p.*
- چارتا *chártá*. (تارة or تار) *chártá*. A four-stringed lute. A drum. The four elements. The world. *p.*
- چار تکبیر سرور *chár takbír bar-o-zad*. He deserted him, as if dead. *p.* [out a tree. *p.*
- چار جامه *chár jámah*. A kind of saddle with- *p.*
- چار جوبه *chár júbah*. A window blind. *p.*
- چار جوهر *chár jauhar*. The four elements. *p.*
- چار جهت *chár jihat*. The four sides, the whole of a thing. *p.* [bearer. *p.*
- چارچي *chárj*. A crier, a herald. A mace- *p.*
- چار چشم *chár chashm*. Four-eyed. Full of desire, anxious. A meeting, an interview. One who wears spectacles. *p.*
- چارچوبه *chár chobah* or *cháhár chobah*. A frame a scaffold. چارچوبه گذاردان *chár chobah ákzár-dán*. To frame. *p.* [north, and south. *p.*
- چار حد *chár hadd*. Four bounds—east, west, *p.*
- چارخانه *chár khánah*. A large caldron divided into four compartments. A kind of cloth. Checker-work. *p.*
- چار خايه *chár kháyah*. Bold, brave, warlike. Fond of women. *p.* [globe. *p.*
- چار دایگ *chár dáng*. The four quarters of the *p.*
- چار دوال *chár dawál*. An ox-goad. *p.*
- چارده *chárdah*. Fourteen. The full-moon. *p.*
- چاردهم *chár dahum*. The fourteenth. Full-moon-tide. *p.* [elements. *p.*
- چار دیوار *chár díwár*. Four walls. The four *p.*
- چار دیواری *chár díwári*. A court-yard, an area, an enclosure. *p.*
- چار زانو *chár zánú*. A mode of sitting, as tailors do at work. *p.*
- چار سال *chár sál*. The space of four years. Four years old. *p.*
- چار سو *chár sú*. A square. A market-place. A cross-road. Expectation. *p.*
- چار شاخ *chár shákh*. A square machine for winnowing corn. *p.* [fat, lusty. *p.*
- چارشانه *chár shánah*. A dwarf. Tough, hardy, *p.*
- چارشنبه *chár shambah*. The fourth day, Wednesday. *p.*
- چار ضرب زده *chár zarb zadah*. One whose beard, mustachios, eyebrows, and eyelashes have been all cut clean away. *p.*
- چارقد *chár qadd*. A handkerchief worn by the women on the head. *p.*
- چار طاق *chár táq*. Four columns, i.e., a principal room on the top of Eastern houses, open in the front and supported by four columns. An arbour. A kind of quadrangular tent. The elements. *p.*
- چارک *chárak*. A leathern buskin. *p.*
- چارگامه *chár gamah*. An ambling nag. Tumultuous mirth. *p.*

چارکب *chárkab*. A vest without sleeves A kind of mirror. *p*.
 چارگوشه *char goshah*. Four-cornered A
 چارگون *chárghún* Mace A saddle-tree *p*
 چارم *charum*. The fourth. *p*
 چارمعن *chár maghs* A walnut An earthen ball. *p* [the Kurán. *p*
 چارم کتب *chárum kitáb* The fourth book, i.e.,
 چارمک *char mekh* The rope upon which rope-dancers walk or tumble, also the poles by which it is stretched and supported. A cross A gallows An adze *p*
 چارمین *charmín* or *charumín* Relating to four One of four, the fourth. *p*.
 چارمین بام *charmín bam* The fourth heaven
 چارناچار *char nachar* Inevitable Of necessity, whether willing or not willing, nolens volens. *p*.
 چاروا *charwa* A quadruped *p*.
 چاروادار *chardadár* or چهاروادار One who keeps or lets out horses. A muleteer (a keeper of mules) *p*
 چاروغ *charúgh*. A peasant's shoe *p*
 چاره *charah* A remedy, a cure Help A stratagem, a scheme Separation A mode, manner, method Once *p*
 چاره بردار *charah pardáz* One who bringing, procuring, applying remedy *p*
 چاره سازی *charah sazi* The application of a remedy *p* [restorer *p*
 چاره کار *charah kar* Applying remedies, a
 چاره گر *charah gar* A knave, deceiver, cheat *p*
 چاره گوی *charah garí* A remedy, a cure *p*
 چارباری *char yári* Name of a sect of Muhammadans, who venerated especially the four successors of Muhammad *p*
 چاریک *char yak*. One of four, a fourth *p*
 چار *cház* A frog, a paddock *p*
 چاشت *chasht* (چاشنگه, چاشنگه) A middle hour between sunrise and the meridian, at which they generally eat what is by some called dinner, by others breakfast. A fourth of the day *p*.
 چاشدان *cháshdán* A bread basket *p*.
 چاشنی *cháshní* Taste. Flavour, relish A specimen, proof, trial. Quality Prime of a gun چاشدیدان A small powder horn for priming چاشنی نمودن To prime. *p* [a cup-bearer *p*
 چاشنی گیر *chashnigár* A taster to a prince,
 چاعاله *chá qhálah*. An unripe fruit attained the proper size. *p*

چاق *chák*. Time. Health. Vigorous, active, healthy. چاق دست Expert. *p*
 چاقچور *chákchúr*. Stockings of cloth worn by in ceremony *p*
 چاک *chak* A fissure, rupture, rent. A bond or note of hand Rent, torn, broken A loop-hole. Ready, prepared کردن چاک To tear *p*
 چاک چاک *chaku chak* or چاک چاک The clashing of swords. Cleft *p* [drink. *p*
 چاکایدن *chakunídan*. To drop, to distil. To
 چاک پشت *chak pasht* (A horse) high in the withers and rump, and depressed in the girth *p*
 چاکردۀ چاکدار *chak dar* also چاک شده Cloven, divided *p*.
 چاکر *chakar* A servant An apprentice. A handmaid *p*
 چاکری *chakari*. Servitude. Apprenticeship. *p*.
 چاکسو *chaksú*. A small black shining grain mixed up with camphor into an ointment for the eyes. *p*
 چاکو *chakú* A clasp-knife, a penknife. *p*
 چاکوچ *chakúch* A mallet, a hammer. *p*
 چال *chal* Grizzled A sorrel horse A vault for storing corn in A hole in which weavers put their feet. A bird's nest, pit, A gin. A hoe. A spade. چال مورچه The ant-hill or nest *p*
 چالاک *chalak* Ingenious Quick, nimble active, swift A highwayman *p* [p.
 چالاکي *chalaki*. Alacrity, quickness, speed.
 چالان *chalan*. An invoice, a bill of lading. Transportation *p* [horse *p*.
 چالپشت *chal pusht* A swayed, hollow-backed
 چالش *chalsh*. An elegant gait A graceful motion Coction Conduct. Battle, combat چالش نمودن To struggle. *p*.
 چالشگر *chalishgar*. A swinger A warrior. Lecherous *p*
 چالغ *chaligh* An unruly, ungovernable horse. *p*.
 چال نماز *chal kumar* A stake, a bet. *p*.
 چالو *chalú* (or چاله) A hole into which the weaver puts his feet A vault, a repository for grain *p*
 چاله *chalah*. Pan of a gun Pit. Fire-place or oven Moat, ditch. *p*.
 چالی *chált* A gin for catching animals *p*.
 چالیک *chálík* A game of tip-cat. *p*.
 چالین *chálín* Canal for watering a garden. *p*.
 چام *chám*. A coat button. A grain. Method, manner. A narrow winding pass of a mountain A valley. Thing laid in tiers in a house. چام چام Multiplied. Entangled. *p*.

- چامه *chámah*. A poem exceeding nine couplets. A word. A history. Power, strength. Honour. Clothing. A flagon. *p.*
- چامه دان *chámah dán* Eloquent. An orator. *p.*
- چامه گوی *chámah goe* An orator. A singer of odes. A poet. *p.* [Excrement. *p.*
- چامین *chamín* (چامز چامن) Urine.
- چامیدن *chámídan*. To make water. To blow. *p.*
- چاده *chánah*. The jaw-bone. The chin. Jabber. A dropping. The cock of a firelock or of a gun. *p.*
- چاو چارو *cháo-cháo*. Sparrows. The chirping or noise of sparrows or other birds. *p.*
- چاودار *cháu dár*. *Rye. *p.*
- چاوش *chá wush*. A sergeant, a herald. The head of a caravan. *p.*
- چاولی *cháu lí* A winnowing fan of reeds. *p.*
- چاروش *cháu wúsh*. A chief, a leader. *p.*
- چاوه *chúwah*. The jaw. *p.*
- چاودن *cháu wán*. To chirp (as frightened sparrows). To cry aloud. To chew. *p.*
- چاه *chúh*. A well, a pit. A dimple. *p.*
- چاهجر *chúhjo*. An instrument for cleaning a well. *p.* [(as the teeth) *p.*
- چاهیدن *cháu hídán*. To feel cold. To chatter
- چاه یوز *chúh yús*. An instrument for cleaning out a well. A four-pronged hook. A spade. A pulley. Sinister. *p.*
- چای *chá-e*. Tea. چای اقبیر *cháí alhur*. The Peko tea. چای پز *cháí paz* Teapot. *p.*
- چاییدن *cháyídan*. To grow cold. *p.*
- چابلس *chablús*. A flatterer. *p.*
- چابوق *chabúk* The Turkish smoking pipe. *t.*
- چابن *chabtan* A purse. *p.*
- چابن *chabín* or *chubín*. A bread basket. *p.*
- چپ *chap*. The left side. Unpounded. چپ دادن To sew on a patch. To deceive, to forsake. چپ راست شدن To rebel (lit. Lett and right.) Clasp, fastening of a belt. Unsteadiness, carelessness. *p.*
- چپات *chapát*. A slap on the face. *p.*
- چپاتی *chapátt*. A thin kind of cake. A pancake. *p.*
- چپار *chapár*. Spotted, speckled. *p.*
- چپاغ *chapágh*. A shade, sheath. *p.*
- چپان *chapán*. Tattered garments. *p.*
- چپ انداز *chap andáz*. Fraud, stratagems. *p.*
- چپانی *chapání*. Knave. Clad in rags. *p.*
- چپانیدن *chapánídan*. To press, to fill, to cram. *p.*
- چپاو *chapáw*. also چپاولی A foray, a plundering expedition, raping, robbery. چپاولی کردن To ravage, to plunder. *p.*
- چاپاول *chapáwal*. An attack, a charge. *p.*
- چپچاپ *chap chap*. A smacking kiss. *p.*
- چپچال *chapchalah*. Clayey, slippery ground. A boy's slide down a slope. A swing.
- چپ دست *chap dast*. Left-handed. *p.*
- چپر *chapar*. An iron ring. A circle. A hedge, an enclosure. A thatched roof. A wooden hut. A messenger mounted. چپر شاگرد A post-boy. چپر رفتن To travel by post. چپر خانه A station where horses are kept for travellers. *p.*
- چپسیدن *chapásidán*. (or چغیدن) To turn away. To hold any thing. To adhere. To suit, to fit. *p.*
- چپقلش *chapkalish*. Labour, effort. A throng, a press, crowd, want of room. *p.*
- چپکن *chapkan*. A sort of short coat. A woman's jacket. *p.*
- چپل *chapal*. Foul, filthy, nasty (fellow). *p.*
- چپلان *chaplán*. A kind of shoe. *p.*
- چپلوس *chaplús*. A flatterer. A muleteer. *p.*
- چپله *chaplah*. A blow, a box on the ear. *p.*
- چپو *chapú*. Plunder, pillage, sack. An iron head of a spear. *p.*
- چپه *chapah*. A sagacious dog. An oar. چاپه چپردن *chapah, Left-handed. A rudder To clasp hands. p.*
- چپیدن *chapídan*. To lean to the left side. *p.*
- چتر *chatr* An umbrella, parasol. A tent, a pavilion. The curtain of a royal tent or palace. Arveil. چتر مار Toad-stool, fungus. *p.* [Singular. *p.*
- چچله *chachlah*. A slippery place. *chuchulah*
- چچو *chuchú*. A garden. A nipple. *p.*
- چخاچخ *chakhchakh*. The clashing of swords. Strife. *p.*
- چخچخ *chakhchakh* Rattle.
- چخماخ *chakhmakh*. or چخماغ A fire-flint or tinder-box. *p.*
- چخیدن *chakhídan*. To strive, to endeavour. To contend. To grow hot. To freeze. To be bent or curled. *p.*
- چدن *chudan*. Bell-metal. Bronze. Tutenage, a kind of bell-metal. *p.*
- چرا *chirá*. Why? Wherefore? For what reason? Pardon me. *chará*. Pasture, a meadow. *p.*
- چرا ده *charabah*. Cream. *p.*
- چرا جار *chará já*. A field for grazing. *p.*
- چرا خوا *chará khwár*. A meadow, a field for grazing. *p.*
- چرا خواره *chirá khwírah*. A candlestick. *p.*
- چرا خور *chará khór*. A meadow. *p.* [ture. *p.*
- چرا رار *chara ár*. A place abounding in pas-

چراغ *chiragh* or *charāgh* A lamp The wick of a candle A horse's rearing A pasture A guide. A client چراغ چشم Offspring چراغ شدن To shine چراغ کشیدن To extinguish a candle *p*

چراغان *chiraghān* Lamps An illumination *p*

چراغ‌بان *chiraghbān* A lamp-lighter *p*

چراغ‌بنده *chirāgh banah* A candlestick *p*

چراغ‌پا *chiragh-pā* (نور پا or نور پا) The foot of a lamp A candlestick A horse rearing *p*

چراغ‌پاره *chiragh-parah* A lamp [moth *p*]

چراغ‌پاره‌یز *chiragh-parhez* A lantern, a screen to a candle *p*

چراغ‌چشمی *chirāghchī* A lamp-lighter *p*

چراغ‌دان *chiragh-dān* A large lamp, a lustre or chandelier suspended from the roof Any stand or vessel for a lamp *p*

چراغ‌کش *chiragh-kush* Engaged in any shameful work that shuns the light *p*

چراغ‌مسکینی *chiragh-i-mushki* An earthen lamp *p*

چراغ‌واره *chirāghwārāh* A lamp, a lantern *p*

چراغی *chirāghī* Land bestowed for the lighting up of a Muhammadan mosque or tomb Alms given to beggars who walk the street at night *p*

چراکر *chiraki* Because that. *p*

چراگاه *charagah* or چراگاه A pasture *p*

چراماندن *charamandan*. To allow to graze *p*

چراوندن *charāwandan* To graze *p*

چراوندیدن *charāwandidan* To cause to graze, to lead to pasture. *p*

چراوندیده *charāwandidāh* Grazing. A grazer. *p*

چراوی *charāvi* Price paid for pasturage, a gristment *p*

چراوندیدن *charāvidān* A pasture *p*

چرب *charb* Fat, greasy Corpulent Viscous Thick Smooth Conquering, overcoming *p*

چرب‌بالا *charb balā*. Tall, handsome *p*

چرب‌بهاو *charb pahlu* Fat A man from whom one gains profit and advantage *p*

چرب‌دست *charb dast* One who has a nice hand at any work *p*

چرب‌دستی *charb dastī* Manual dexterity *p*

چرب‌زبان *charb zabān* (چرب‌گو or چرب‌گو) One who hath a smooth tongue to persuade, wheedle, or deceive. Eloquent. *p*

چرب‌زبانی *charb zabānī* Persuasion, flattery *p*

چرب‌سخنی *charb sukhānī* Coaxing, flattering *p*

چرب‌ش *charbish* Fat, liquid fat of broth *p*.

چرب‌شدار *charbishdār* Fat, greasy. *p*

چرب‌شیرین *charb shīrīn*. Delicious, savoury, relishing food *p*

چرب‌غذا *charb qhizā*. Dainties, viands. *p*

چرب‌قامت *charb kāmat*. Tall and elegant *p*

چربک *charbak* Calumny A thin cake or wafer fried in oil and given away at funeral obsequies Cream *p*.

چرب‌دای *charbnāl* Rich (milk) *p*.

چرب‌وحشک *charb-o-khushk* Good and bad More or less Liberal and churlish *p*

چربو *charbū*. Fat Fatness. Glue. Starch *p*.

چرب *charbah*. Thin paper used for tracing, writing or drawing Fatness. Crème-étalait *p*

چربی *charbī*. Fat, grease, suet. Mildness

چربی‌دار *charbīdār* Fat, fleshy, sleek, or pursy. *p*

چربوز *charbūz*. [miserly] Wicked *p*

چرت *churt* Drowsiness To doze, to take a nap *p*.

چرت‌زدن [To abound *p*]

چربیدن *charbīdan* To prevail, be victorious.

چرخ *charkh* The celestial globe, the sphere. Fortune, chance Circular motion Everything revolving in an orbit, as a wheel or wheeled carriage, a palanquin, &c., A mill A cupola or dome. A cart A hyena.

چرخ also چرخ A falcon The tumbler of a gun-lock *p*

چرخ‌آتشین *charkh-i-atishīn* A fire wheel *p*

چرخ‌تاب *charkh tab* An unbiheal cord. *p*

چرخ‌و‌کاری *charkh-i-fakhhkharī* The potter's wheel *p*

چرخ‌کندوند *charkh-i-kund-o-tund* The regulator of a watch *p*

چرخ‌کوره‌گر *charkh-i-kūzahgar* The potter's wheel *p*

چرخ‌لنگر *charkh-i-langar* The capstan *p*

چرخ‌مالی *charkh mālī* Assafetida *p*

چرخ‌اب *charkhab* also چرخ‌چاه A wheel for raising water by a large leathern bucket *p*

چرخ‌اندار *charkh andas* An archer *p*

چرخ‌زن *charkh zan* A spinner A dancer. A traveller. *p*

چرخ‌سار *charkhsaz* Moving in, forming a circle [Circular. *p*]

چرخ‌شست *charkhshust* or چرخ‌ست *charkhust* A wine, oil, or other press *p*

چرخ‌گر *charkhgar* A knife-grinder *p*

چرخ‌گو *charkhūk* A spinning top *p*

چرخک *charkhak*. Tilt-ride, round-about. *p*.

چرخ *charkhah* A wheel of any kind A reel Heaven A gin Weak A nag, a jade

چرخ‌زدن To spin *p*

چرخه *charkhah tîr*. An axle-tree. *p.*
 زن چرخه *charkhah zan*. A spinner. *p.*
 چرخیه *charkhî*. Spherical. Celestial. A globe. A kind of fire-works. A spinning-wheel. A pulley. *p.*
 چرد *chard*. A sill, a threshold. *chamad*. A bay colour. Skin. *p.*
 چرده *chardah*. A bad horse. Skin. When added to nouns of colour, it denotes an approach to the tint which such nouns expresses, as سیاه چرده Blackish. *p.*
 چرز *chars*. Small bustard. *p.*
 چرست *charist*. A gnashing of the teeth. Weakness. *p.*
 چرستیدن *charastidan*. To gnash the teeth *[p]*
 چرخ *charkh*. A bird of the hawk kind. *p.*
 چرخه *charkhad*. A cricket, (the insect) *p.*
 چرخیده *charkhinah*. Wicked, villainous. *p.*
 چرک *chirk*. Dirt, filth. Ordure. Matter. Spittle. *p.*
 چرکاب *chirkab*. Filth, dirty water. Hog-wash, *[draff. p.]*
 چرک آلود *chirk âlûd*. Filthy, nasty, dirty, squalid. *p.*
 چرکس *charkas* or چرکسی. A Circassian. *p.*
 چرک ناک *chirk nâk*. Filthy, dirty. *p.*
 چرکیدن *chirkidan*. To dirt. *p.*
 چرکین *chirkîn*. Nasty, filthy, slovenly. Sordid. Rusty, mouldy. Detormed, ugly. *p.*
 چرکینی *chirkînî*. Dirtiness, nastiness. *p.*
 چرم *charm* or *chirm*. Leather, a skin, a hide
 چرم گاو *charm gâw*. A thong, a lash
 چرم ساز *charm sâz*. A worker in leather, a *[currier, a tanner p]*
 چرمک *charmak*. A ball on spindle. *p.*
 چرمگر *chirmgar*. A leather-dresser, currier. *p.*
 چرمه *charmah*. A horse. A white gray horse. *p.*
 چرمه پولاد *charmah pûlâd*. An iron gray horse. *p.*
 چرمینه *charminah*. Leathern. *p.*
 چرمینه دوز *charminah doz*. A shoe-maker, a cordwainer. *p.*
 چرمینه فروش *charminah forash*. A vendor of *[shoes. p.]*
 چرند *charand*. Pasture. Grassy. Grazing. A quadruped. A shepherd. Absurd, gabling, nonsense, foolish talk. *p.*
 چرنده *charandah*. A grazer, a grazing animal. Gristle. *p.*
 چرنگ *charang*. Anything either new, original, or elegant. *chirang*. The jingling or tinkling of bells. Echo. *chiring*. The tick of a clock. *چرنگ بودن* To tick. *p.*
 چرنگیدن *charangidan*. To jingle, tinkle, rattle. *p.*

چروٹ *churût*. Wrinkle. *p.*
 چرویدن *churmîdan*. To seek assistance. To *[go about. p.]*
 چریدن *charîdan*. To graze, pasture, crop, herbage. To browse. *p.*
 چز *chaz*. An ape. *chus*. A cricket. *p.*
 چزد *chazd*. A noisy insect resembling a locust. A luss. *p.*
 چزغ *chizgh*. A porcupine. *chazagh*. A species *[of hawk or kite p.]*
 چزک *chizak*. A porcupine. *p.*
 چزمه *chazmah*. A boot. *p.*
 چسان *chivan*. How? In what manner? *p.*
 چسان *chasân*. Causing to adhere to. Coherent, attached. Viscous, slimy. Meet, suitable. *p.*
 چسپاندن *chasândan*. To fasten, to glue. *p.*
 چسپانده *chasândah*. Pasted or glued together. *p.*
 چسپندگی *chasândagî*. Adhesiveness. *p.*
 چسپنده *chasândah*. A sticker, adhesive. A snail. *p.*
 چسپندگی *chasândagî*. Adhesion, attachment, *[affection. p.]*
 چسپیدن *chasâidan*. To adhere, to stick. To incline. To glue, to join. To fit. *p.*
 چسپیده *chasâdah*. Joined, glued, attached, inclined, fond. Fitting. *p.*
 چست *chust*. Quick, brisk, active, fleet. Ingenuous. Fit. Suing. Tight, narrow. Strong. Beautiful. Accumulation. *p.*
 چستا *chastâ*. Tripe. The straight gut, the rectum. *p.*
 چستان *chistân*. An enigma, a riddle. *p.*
 چست چالاک *chust chalak*. Active, alert, fleet. *p.*
 چستن *chustan*. To be accumulated, heaped together. *p.*
 چسته *chustah*. The ventricle of a kind, rennet. *[p.]*
 چستی *chustî*. Agility, alertness, activity, velocity, fleetness. *p.*
 چشان *chashân*. A mace of iron, silver or gold. *[A passage. p.]*
 چشایدن *chashâidan*. To cause to taste. *p.*
 چشبر *chashbar*. A large corn sack. *p.*
 چشنه *chashah*. A taste, a whet. A breakfast. *p.*
 چش *chash*. The eye. *p.*
 چشش *chashish*. Taste, a tasting. A frog. A *[padlock p.]*
 چشک *chishk*. Abounding, overflowing. Prevailing over. *p.*
 چشگر *chashgar*. A taster. Frumenty. *p.*
 چشم *chashm*. The eye. Hope. An amulet or charm. A cup. A sword-belt. An eye-salve. *چشم آغایدن* To dart a side glance. *چشم انداز شدن* To disregard, overlook. *چشم بد* An evil eye. *چشم بد دور* A want malicious glances.

- چشم برآ داشتن Expectation. چشم برآ داشتن
To be impatient, to be looking out for
چشم بلبل Name of a certain stuff چشم بلبل
بهار An eye that looks half-closed
(from modesty, an epithet of beauty)
چشم بوش شدن The anus چشم بوش شدن
To wink, to connive at چشم بوش شدن
To hope To expect چشم بوش شدن
To be rejoiced. چشم بوش شدن To wink
To make a signal with the eye چشم بوش شدن
کردن To impede, obstruct, or confine
چشم سوزن The eye of a needle چشم سوزن
سبأه کردن To covet چشم سبأه کردن
چشم فروگي become plain, open, manifest چشم فروگي
Spectacles چشم کردن To wound with
malignant eye To wink چشم کردن
چشم برون چشم برون To take little sleep چشم برون
چشم برون چشم برون To improve چشم برون
چشم برون چشم برون To give strict
attention to چشم برون
چشم آرو چشم آرو A remedy or charm
against sore eyes, witchcraft, or those
ancients called چشم آرو چشم آرو
چشم آرو چشم آرو (آرول or آرو) چشم آرو
A glance from the corners of the eyes چشم آرو
چشم انداز چشم انداز Landscape چشم انداز
چشم آوار چشم آوار An amulet (suspended
in gardens to preserve fruits from malignant
eyes) A wall-eyed horse چشم آوار
چشم آوین چشم آوین A kind of net-work
made of hair, worn by women as a veil
A fly-net put over a horse's head چشم آوین
چشم بند چشم بند Fascination of eyes A
woman's veil (of fine black) A lady's
slipper. Adroit چشم بند
چشم باندک چشم باندک Blind man's buff,
hide and seek چشم باندک
چشم بندی چشم بندی Adroitness چشم بندی
چشم بینا چشم بینا Quick-sighted Acute,
intelligent چشم بینا
چشم پوش چشم پوش A winker, conniver چشم پوش
چشم پوشی چشم پوشی A turning away the
eyes, the affecting not to see or hear (a
petitioner) Connivance چشم پوشی
چشم چیدن چشم چیدن A charm for malignant
eyes چشم چیدن
چشم خانه چشم خانه The hollow or
socket of the eyes چشم خانه
چشم داشت چشم داشت Hope, confidence
چشم داشت چشم داشت
چشم در بده چشم در بده Shameless, im-
modest, impudent چشم در بده
چشم رساننده چشم رساننده One who
strikes with a malignant eye. چشم رساننده
- چشم رسیدة چشم رسیدة Viewed with a
malignant eye, bewitched چشم رسیدة
چشم راغ چشم راغ Blue-eyed Shameless چشم راغ
چشم زخم چشم زخم A fatal misfortune
in consequence of witchcraft چشم زخم
چشم زد چشم زد An amulet made from
glass beads to counteract the influence of
malignant eyes چشم زد
چشم زده چشم زده Struck, or hurt by a
malignant eye Disappointed, smitten
with the evil eye چشم زده
چشم زن چشم زن (or دانه) A small
black grain good for sore eyes چشم زن
چشم سار چشم سار The mouth of a well or
fountain چشم سار
چشم سم چشم سم The eye of a needle چشم سم
چشمک چشمک A small eye. A deep hole
A spectacle A wink چشمک
چشم کردگی چشم کردگی Witchcraft چشم کردگی
چشم کرده چشم کرده Fascinated, wound-
ed by a malignant eye چشم کرده
چشمک زان چشمک زان A wink, a leer, a side-
glance چشمک زان
چشم گستر چشم گستر Squint-eyed چشم گستر
چشم ملان چشم ملان The eye-ball چشم ملان
چشم نمائی چشم نمائی A reproof, a reprimand
چشم نمائی
چشم و چراغ چشم و چراغ Dearly beloved چشم و چراغ
چشم چشم چشم A fountain, a source, a spring
The sun Spectacles The eye of a
needle. Arch of a bridge چشم چشم
چشم سار چشم سار Abounding in springs,
a fountain. چشم سار
چشم شدن چشم شدن To taste. چشم شدن
چشم چطور چشم چطور How? In what manner? چشم چطور
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A spider's web A churn staff A
spinning wheel. چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A sort of screen
made of split bamboo. چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A yoke چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A brawling, abusive, shameless
woman چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A flight of birds. Unripe چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ Poetry A poem, an
ode چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A violin, a shepherd's pipe.
An organ. Name of a note in music,
A poem Active, industrious چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ Name of a Turkish nation چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ An owl چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ (or چغد) Rear of
an army چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ To fear, to suspect. چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ A frog. A groan. Fear. چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ To croak چشم چاغ
چشم چاغ چشم چاغ Fear To honour To
lament چشم چاغ

چغل *chaghal*. A plait, a fold. *chughul*. Black clay. *chugal* A coat of mail. *chughul*. An informer. *p*.

چغل خور *chughul khur*. A tale-bearer, back-biter, informer. *p*. [tale-bearing, *p*

چغل خوري *chughul khviri*. Backbiting,

چغله *chughulah*. An unripe fruit. *p*.

چغلي *chughuli*. Tale-bearing, backbiting. *p*.

چغد *chaghhand*. Hair tied in a knot in the neck. *p*.

چغندر *chugundur*. Rape. Beet. *p*.

چغنه *chaghnah*. A small owl. A martin. A note in music. An active. *p*.

چغول *chughul*. A large-crested lark. *p*.

چغیدن *chaghidan*. To seek, try, endeavour, aspire to. To murder. A curl, fold. *p*.

چغاله *chafulah*. A flight of birds. *p*.

چفت *chaft*. A saloon. The roof of house. A prop. An harbour. *chift*. A hash, a catch. A hash fitting on the staple. The chain of a door. A spouse. A companion. A pair. A yoke. A twin.

چفت کردن To bolt *chift*. A beam placed to shore up a building. *p*.

چفتان *chaftan*. To understand. *p*.

چفنه *chaftah* or *chiftah*. A prop for a vine. A trellis for training vine. A bat. A vaulted roof. Curved. Injurious. An equal. چفتر تئنگ *chaftar tning*. A double-barrel gun. *p*.

چفرسته *chafrestah*. Tongs, forceps. *p*.

چفسیدن *chafsidan*. To incline. To keep, to preserve. To come much. To stick. To fit. *p*.

چق *chak*. A churn-staff. *chik*. A screen made of split bamboos. *chuk*. A yoke. *p*.

چقاق *chaká chák* (or چقاق) The clashing of swords. *p*. [snow. *p*.

چقر *chikir*. A path or tract through deep

چقماق *chakmák*. (چقماق or چقماق) A flint. The lock of a gun. چقماق را بر نیم کشیدن To half cock a gun. *p*.

چقماقي *chakmáki*. A firelock. *p*.

چقندر *chukundur*. Beet-root. *p*.

چقیدن *chakidan*. To fix a spike, drive a nail. To dash. To litigate. To be deficient. *p*.

چک *chak*. The written and signed sentence of a judge. A deed, a bond. *p*.

چکاک *chaká chák*. The clashing noise made by swords or maces. *p*.

چکاک *chaká chák*. The clashing of noise made by swords. A draught. *p*.

چکاد *chakád*. The top, the crown of the head. A partridge. A shield. *p*.

چکاره *chikarah*. Useless. *p*.

چکاک *chakák*. The forelocks. A conveyancer. A bead-piercer. *p*.

چکان *chakin*. Dropping, distilling. *p*.

چکاندن *chakándan*. To drop, to trickle, to distil. *p*.

چکایدن *chakáidan*. To make to drop. *p*.

چکاوک *chakáwak*. The cooing of a dove. Castanets. A certain water-bird. A lark. A small partridge. A summit of a mountain. A forehead. *p*.

چکچکی *chikchiki*. A small knife worn in the same sheath with a dagger. *p*.

چکس *chakas*. A roost. Shame, modesty. *p*.

چکسر *chaksah*. A perch or roost for birds. Little niceties. A bit of paper for wrapping powders, and like. *p*. [p.

چکسیدن *chakáidan*. To blush, to be confused.

چکش *chakish*. An oozing, dropping. *chakush*. A brazier's hammer. The cock of a

percussion gun. چکش بخار A steam hammer. *p*. [Faujdar. *p*.

چکله *chaklah*. A district, of the jurisdiction of a

چکمه *chakmah*. Boot covering for leg and foot, the top boots. چکمر بند Latchet ساز or چکمر دوز A boot-maker. *p*.

چکن *chakin* or *chikin*. A rich silk. A woollen cloak. Needle-work, embroidery. *p*.

چک نامر *chak námah*. A roll descriptive of land boundaries. *p*.

چکن دور *chikin doz*. An embroiderer. *p*.

چکنویس *chaknawís*. An actuary, a registrar. *p*. [stones. A hammer. *p*.

چکوج *chakúch*. An iron tool for notching mill-

چک و چانه *chak-o-chunah*. Talking much, a babblers. *p*.

چکر *chakah*. Small, minute. *chakkah*. A drop.

چکر کردن To drop, to ooze, to leak, to trickle. چکر دار Leaky. *p*.

چکی *chaki*. A red goat's leather. The pivot of a mill. *p*.

چکیدگی *chakidagi*. A drop. Distillation. *p*.

چکیدن *chakidan*. To drop, distil, flow, ooze, trickle. *p*.

چگل *chagal*. Name of a city in Turkistan. *p*.

چگن *chagan*. A flag reed, reed. *p*.

چگونگی *chigúnagi*. The nature, or manner of a thing. Circumstance, quality, matter. *p*. [manner? *p*.

چگونر *chigúnah*. How? Of what kind? In what

چلق *chulík*. The kingfisher. *p*.

چل *chal*. Go thou. The ear. An embankment. *chil*. A fool. Forty. *p*.

چلا *chillá*. The forty days of Lent. Quarantine. The period of forty days after child-birth. *p*.

چالاک *chulak* Deformed. Maimed *p.*
 چالان *chalán* Current. An invoice. *p.*
 چالاندن *chilándan* To press, to squeeze, to wring *p.*
 چالو *chulaw* A kind of dish, rice boiled.
 چالو ماڻي *chaló mañi* A large strainer for boiling rice *p.*
 چالپاسر *chalpásah* or *chalpásah* A small Lybian lizard *p.*
 چالپک *chalpak* A cake fried in oil or butter *p.*
 چالٹوک *chaltúk* Rice growing in husk *p.*
 چل چراغ *chilcharagh* A brilliant illumination A chandelier A frame on which lamps are arranged *p.*
 چلچلہ *chilchilah*. A kind of tortoise. *p.*
 چلسالر *chilsalah* Forty years old *p.*
 چلغور *chilghúz* Dung of birds. *p.*
 چلغوزہ *chilghozah* The cone of a fir-tree, the tree itself *p.*
 چلک *chilk* A ladle, skimmer. *chulk* A spoon *chaluk* or چالاک مسند *chaluk-mastah*. The game of tip-cat. *p.*
 چلم *chilum* The fortieth *p.*
 چلم *chilam* The round plate, cup, or bowl, to which is stuck the tobacco in hukkah *p.*
 چلوارى *chilwari* A white stuff for shirting *p.*
 چالوج *chaluj* A tool for notching mill-stones. *p.*
 چلہ *chillah*. A bow-string A selvage Lent. Forty days. *chillah* or *chullah* Cleaned cotton *p.*
 چالپا *chalpá* A cross Any thing crooked or bent Lock on the forehead *p.*
 چالیدن *chalídan*. To walk, go, move. To make haste To champ *p.*
 چم *cham* An easy air A vacillating motion in walking Gained Prepared Curved, crooked A lane full of windings Meaning, signification Soul, energy The eye. The breast A dish made of plaited reeds, used to winnow corn A large wooden ladle *chim*. A green film which floats on stagnant water چم و خم Compliments *p.*
 چماچم *chamá chum* The forelocks *p.*
 چماق *chumak* An iron mace, a wooden club A ladle *p.*
 چمان *chamán* Walking, giving one's self haughty airs in walking *p.*
 چمانیدن *chamanídan*. To walk easily, gracefully *p.*
 چمبر *chambú* Strawberry. *p.*
 چمچورہ *chamchurghah*. A scourge, a lash *p.*
 چمچم *chamcham* A ladle, a spoon. An easy air, a swinging gait. *p.*
 چمچہ *chamchah* A wooden bowl. A spoon, ladle, skimmer *p.*

چمدک *chimdik*. A nip, a pinch *p.*
 چمن *chaman* An orchard, a fruit garden. A garden plot or bed *p.*
 چمن بند *chamanband*. A gardener. A fountain A youth *p.*
 چمن پترا *chaman parra* A gardener *p.*
 چمندہ *chamandah* Cattle, or whatever lives upon the earth *p.*
 چمن رار *chaman sar*, (چمنستان) Verdant meadows *p.*
 چمن صفا *chaman suffah*. A garden-seat. *p.*
 چمیدن *chamídan* To walk proudly, waving from side to side To recreate *p.*
 چنار *chandr* or *chinár*. A plane-tree A poplar A sycamore *p.*
 چناع *chanaqh* A mullet *chunagh'* (چناق) The bow of a saddle A cup *p.*
 چنال *chanál* A plane-tree *chinal* The oriental poplar *p.*
 چنان *chunán* Like that, resembling that, in that manner چنان چنين In this and that manner Evasion, subterfuge. *p.*
 چناچہ *chunachih* As that which According to what As just as So that When. Would it were so Accordingly *p.*
 چنبلول *chambúlul* also چنجرولی *chanjúlí* A swing of ropes. *p.*
 چنانکہ *chunankih* As that which As, as for example Insomuch that, so that As much as, so much as To such a degree *p.*
 چنايدن *chanánídan*. To advise. To cause to choose *p.*
 چنبر *chambar* A circle, a loop. A fillet or wreath A kerchief *p.*
 چنبڑہ *chambarah* The nave of a wheel A network of ropes suspended from the roof, and which serves to contain various articles Rolled up in a ball *p.*
 چنبیدن *chumbídan* To jump, to rise To run away. *p.*
 چنبہ *chumbah*. A stalk of grapes A large bar. A shepherd's staff *p.*
 چند *chand*. How much? How many? Many, great number, much, several, some. About, nearly چند Some people Many men چندروز Few days How many days ہر چند کہ Although, nevertheless, notwithstanding, however. Often, how much soever *p.*
 چندان *chandan*. Many, numbers, more, as many as, how many soever, so much *p.*
 چنداول *chandáwal*. The rear of an army. *p.*
 چندگاہ *chandágh* Sundry, times, diverse season. *p.*
 چندل *chandal* Strawberry A rafter *p.*
 چندہ *chandah*. Some A bolt A lash. *p.*

چندي *chandi*. A quantity Some one. Any uncertain or undefined number. و چندي

از چندي All, the whole, entirely. چندي

For some time since. بعد چندي After a while *p*.

چندي *chandin* So much, so many All these, such as these. How many? *p*.

چنک *chunak*. A bird's beak. *p*.

چنگ *chang* A crook. The book for guiding an elephant. The expanded hand The claw of a wild beast. The talon of a bird. A harp, a lute. A flageolet. A paralytic Prong *p*

چنگال *changál* Fingers, claws, talons A twitch, a squeeze. Blandishment. A fork. *p*.

چنگل *changal* A hook. A harpoon. Fingers, claws. A beak. A tickling. A fork. A forest, a desert. *p*.

(چنگلوک or چنگل) *changaluk*. A man debilitated by disease, having his hands and feet contracted, lame, maimed, unable to walk by himself. *p*.

چنگي *changí* A harper, a lutist. An actor, a comedian. *p*. [a play *p*

چنگيدن *changídan*. To speak, to act a part in

چنگيز *changís* The famous Mogul king, Genghis Khán *p*.

چنو *chunú*. (for چون) As he, like him A request. *p*. [bird's food. *p*.

چنه *chinah*. The lower jaw, the chin. Grain,

چنه دان *chinah dán*. The crop of a bird *p*.

چنيدن *chínídan*. To admonish. To choose. *p*.

چنيده *chínídah*. Gathered. Elect, chosen. Spread. *p*.

چنين *chunín*. Thus, so, in this manner. *p*.

چو *chú*. (for چون) When. Then. Thus, as, in the same manner, like If so be, for as much as How? A stick. *p*.

چوب *chob* A log of wood. Wood. A tree. A staff, a rod, a stick. A beam. A roost

چوب نازيدن To lance a spear or the like in sport چوب چيني China root.

چوب خوردن To be lashed چوب بستن

چوب خوردن To bastinado چوب زدن To be bastinadoed.

چوب زدن To scourge. چوب زين A saddle-tree. چوب گار A yarn beam.

چوب چوبان A rolling-pin. چوب نان A weaver's beam. *p*.

چوال *chawal*. A sack. *p*.

چوبان *chobán*. (also چوبان) A shepherd. A horse-keeper. *p*.

چوبالي *chobání*. The pastoral. *p*.

چوب بست *chobbast*. Scaffold. Bar of a door. *p*.

چوب بندي *chob bandí*. A bridge. *p*.

چوب باره *chob párah* A chip, a lath, a shaving. A besom *p*.

چوب خط *chob khat* or چوخط Notch. *p*. [*p*.

چوب خوار *chob khwár*. A timber worm. Beaten. Gallows. *p*.

چوب دار *chob dár*. A mace-bearer. *chobidár*. [goad. *p*.

چوب دستي *chob dastí*. A walking stick. A

چوب ساي *chobsái* A rasp *p*.

چوب شگاف *chob shigáf*. Cleaving wood. A wedge. *p*.

چوب شکن *chob shikan*. A wood-pecker. *p*.

چوب شوي *chob shoe*. A fuller's beetle. *p*.

چوبك *chobak*. A little stick. A watchman's rattle. *p*.

چوب كاري *chob kárí*. A drubbling A kind of embroidery *p*.

چوبك زن *chobak zan*. A head watchman. A drummer *p*. [ing cotton. *p*.

چوب كش *chob kash* An instrument for cleaning

چوبكي *chobakí*. The timber of a saddle. The patrol, the night watch. *p*.

چوبنه *chúbínah*. A wood-pecker. An eagle. A swan. A heron *p*.

چوبه *chobah*. A rolling-pin. A wand. A

چوبي *chobí*. (or چوبين) Wooden *p*.

چوب يساق *chob yasák*. A staff borne by a mace-bearer. *p*.

چوبين *chobín*. Wooden. *p*.

چوبان *chaupán*. A shepherd. *p*. [animal. *p*.

چوبايير *chau páyah*. A quadruped, a beast, an

چوباره *chautarah*. A raised square place either in a garden or before a house. *p*.

چوجه *chújah*. A chicken *p*.

چوچو *chúchú*. A sparrow. *p*. [ling-pin. *p*.

چوچه *chúchah*. A swan. A chicken. A rol-

چوخيدن *chokhídan*. To stumble, to fall. To quarrel *p*. [wrinkle. *p*.

چورت *chúrat*. Wrinkle. چورت زدن To

چوره *chorah*. A distaff *p*.

چورك *chúrak*. Bread. *p*. [spindle. *p*.

چوزه *chúzah*. A chicken, a young bird. A

چوزه باز *chúzah báz*. An old woman fond of young men. *p*.

چوسيدن *chosídan*. To stick, to adhere. *p*.

چوشيدن *chúshídan*. To suck. *p*.

چوغ *chúgh*. A yoke. A trench or a canal cut through gardens. A dam, a wear. *p*.

چونا *choghá*. Cloak. *p*.

چوكي *chauki*. A raised seat, a chair. A guard. A watch-house. A place for collecting customs. *p*.

چوکی دار *chaukīdar* A watchman *p*
 چوغن *chughan* A mortar for pounding *p*
 چوکی نویس *chaukī nawīs* One who keeps account of outposts and guards *p*
 چوگان *chaugan* A stick with one end bent, used in a game at ball A game like that, in Scotland, called Golf, but played on horseback *p*
 چوگان باز *chaugan baz* A player at *chaugan*
 چوگان ناری *chaugan bāzī* A playing at the game of horse-shinty *p*
 چوگانی *chauganī* A horse that rears A horse suited for playing *chaugan* *p*
 چول *chaul* Bent *chul*. Wilderness, desert *p*
 چولاع *chūlaq̄h* Deformed *p*
 چولانی *chūlah* Mutilated, maimed
 نمودن *To maim* *p*
 چولہ *chūlah* A weaver. A spider *p*
 چولہ *chulah* Porcupine. چولہ *chaulah* Wry, crooked *p*
 چوم *chūm* A thrashing machine
 کش *A thrasher* *p*
 چومانی *chomak* A club, an iron mace *p*
 چون *chūn* How? Like, in the manner of, as.
 چون بیگون *Without*
 کمیت، ناقابل (an epithet of the Deity) *چون و چرا* Without why or wherefore *chūn*. Because, since When, after that *p*
 چونا *chūna*. How do you do? *p*
 چومان *chūman* Just as if. So, like that. *p*
 چوماناک *chūmanak* After what manner. Just as if, *p*
 چوچرا *chūn chira* Wrangling, altercation. *p*
 چوند *chundar* Beet root *p*
 چوندہ *chūnah* Quicklime The cock of a gun. *p*
 چونی *chūnī* How are you? How fare you? Quality *p*
 چہ *chah* Added to nouns, forms diminutives, as in the word چوہہ *A little river* *p*
 چہ *chah* A well *p*
 چہ *chih* What? In what manner or kind? Since, because Every, all Fifteen *p*
 چہا *chahā* (pl of چہ) What things? *p*
 چہانہ *chhāpah*. Chop, stamp, a seal, an impression *p*
 چہار *chahār* Four A crab. *p*
 چہار ارکان *chahār arkan* The four points of the compass. A kind of tent *p*
 چہار امین *chahār amīn*. The four Khalifs, Aḥubakr, 'Omar, 'Othman, and 'Ally. The four Muhammadan lawyers, Shāfi'i, Abū Hanīfah, Mālik, and Hambal *p*

چہار آئینہ *chahār ayīnah* A kind of armour. *p*
 چہار آئین *chahār ayīn* A quadrangular tent. The four immediate successors of Muhammad The four principal sects. *p*
 چہار بالش *chahār balish*. A royal throne The four elements The world *p*
 چہار بسط *chahār basit* The four elements. *p*
 چہار پا *chahār pa* A quadruped. A bedstead *p*
 چہار پارہ *chahār parah* Four parts, divided into, or consisting of, four parts. *p*
 چہار پایہ *chahār payah* A quadruped *p*
 چہار تک *chahār tak* A canter, an easy gallop
 چہار تکمیل *chahār takbīr zadan* To abandon the world To repeat the burial service over the dead *p*
 چہار حوی *chahār jo-e* The rivers of Paradise The elements *p*
 چہار چشم شدن *chahār chashm shudan* To see or look for earnestly To meet *p*
 چہار چوبہ *chahār chobah* A frame for window picture *p*
 چہار چمن *chahār chaman* The world *p*
 چہار حانہ *chahār k̄hanah* The ventricle of a sheep. *p*
 [the world *p*
 چہار دانگ *chahār dāng* The four quarters of
 چہار در چہار *chahār dar chahār* Four times four, on all sides. *p*
 چہار در چہ *chahār dar chah* The four windows (of the body), namely, the eye, the ear, the nose, and the mouth *p*
 چہاردہ *chahardah* Fourteen *p*
 چہاردہم *chahārdahum* Fourteenth *p*
 چہاردہ معصوم *chahardah ma'asūm* The prophet Muhammad, his daughter, and twelve first eminent Khalifs *p*
 چہار راہ *chahār rāh* A mode of sitting like tailors at work *p*
 چہار زبان *chahār zabān* An incessant talker. One who does not stick to his word, a quibbler *p*
 [market-place *p*
 چہار سو *chahār sū* A square, four sides, a
 چہار سوارہ *chahār sawārah* A place where four ways meet *p*
 چہار سون *chahār sūh* A market-place. *p*
 چہار شاخ *chahār shakh* A fan for winnowing corn with *p*
 [Wednesday *p*
 چہار شنبہ *chahār shambah* The fourth day,
 چہار طاق *chahār taq* A four-domed edifice, a kind of tent *p*
 چہار علم *chahār 'alam* The four ensigns (of faith), viz., Aḥubakr, 'Omar, 'Othman, and 'Ally The four elements *p*
 چہار عیال *chahār 'iyāl*. The four elements *p*
 چہار کورگس *chahār kargas* The four elements.
 The throne of شہاد *shaddād* *p*

چهارگامه *chahār gámah*. Swift. An ambling nag. *p.* [fours. *p.*
 چهارگان *chahār gán*. Four and four. In
 چهارگانر *chahār gánah*. Of four modes, or colours. Four-fold *p.*
 چهارگلخن *chahár gulkhán*. The four quarters of the world. The four elements. *p.*
 چهارگوشه *chahár goshah*. Quadrangular. A bier. A small table. A turban. *p.* [*p.*
 چهارلنگر *chahár langar*. Legs of quadrupeds.
 چهارم *chahárum*. The fourth *p.*
 چهارمادر *chahár mádar* also چهارگونبر The fourth element. *p.* [world *p.*
 چهارمسكون *chahár maskún*. The habitable
 چهارمغز *chahár maghz*. A walnut. *p.*
 چهارمنظر *chahár manzar*. The solar sphere. *p.* [Sodomy. *p.*
 چهارمینگ *chahár mekh*. The four elements.
 چهارهفته *chahár haftah*. A trifling silly thing Nothing *p.*
 چهاریار گزین *chahár yár guzín*. The four chosen companions, viz., Abubakr, 'Omar, 'Othman, and 'Ally. *p.*
 چهاریاری *chahár yári*. Name of a sect of Muhammadans. *p.*
 چهاریک *chahár yak*. One of four. A fourth. *p.*
 چاه *chah bachah*. A cistern, a vat. *p.*
 چاهچه *chah chahah*. The voice of the nightingale. *p.*
 چهر *chahr* or *chihr*. The face, visage. A map. A small shot. *p.*
 چهره *chihrah*. The face, countenance. The air. Original. A descriptive roll. Shot. A wheel, a yarn-reel. *p.*
 چهره نارفروختن To collect, to assemble. *p.*
 چهره حال The circumstance of the case. *p.*
 چهره شدن To confront. *p.*
 چهره کشا Uncovering the face and displaying its attractions (a lady lifting up her veil). *p.*
 چهره پرداز *chirah pardáz*. A painter. The sun. *p.*
 چهره کشا *chihrah kushá*. A portrait-painter, a limner. *p.* [exhibition. *p.*
 چهره کشائی *chihrah kushái*. A display, an
 چهل *chihál*. Forty. *chihál páe*. Having forty feet, the centipede. *p.*
 چهل تن *chihál tan*. Forty persons whom Moses is affirmed to have slain and brought to life again. *p.*
 چهل درم *chihál diram*. An ounce. *p.*
 چهل قدمی *chihál kadamí*. A walk. A custom at the funeral of Musalmans of stepping back forty paces from the grave, and again advancing towards it before reading the service over. *p.*
 چهلیم *chihlum*. The fortieth. *p.*

چهایدن *chaháidan*. To leap, to bound, to walk for recreation. To drop, to distil. To grow cold. To blow (as the wind). *p.*
 چها یوز *chah yúz*. An iron instrument with four hooks for pulling anything lost out of wells or rivers. A pulley. A shovel, a hoe. *p.*
 چي *chí*. Something. What? Who? Which? A Turkish affix to form words denoting the agent. *p.* [To cut up. *p.*
 چهایدن *chiháidan*. To collect, to gather.
 چهاپر *chahpar*. A highway. *p.*
 چهاپور *chihápúr*. The iron head of a spear. *p.*
 چیت *chít*. Maple, calico, chintz. *p.*
 چيچک *chíchak*. The small-pox. The habit Diseased with small-pox. *p.*
 چیدن *chídan*. To gather, collect. To select, pick, choose. To imbibe. To swallow. To pluck up. To spread a carpet. To ascend *p.*
 چیده *chídah*. Gathered, picked. *p.*
 چیر *chír*. Valiant, courageous. A conqueror. Victory, mastery A part. *p.*
 چیرچنگ *chír chang*. A dildo. *p.*
 چیرگی *chiragí*. Valour. Anger. Severity of language. A fault *p.*
 چیرگی کردن To be petulant, violent. *p.*
 چیره *chírah*. High, sublime. Eloquent Impudent, rude. Spiteful. Wise. Brave. Strong, powerful Victory, superiority. A part. Extremity. A turban. *p.*
 چیره دست *chírah dast*. Active, skilful. Strong, brave. Boldness. *p.*
 چیره دستی *chírah dastí*. Victory. *p.*
 چیره گی *chírahgí*. Fearlessness, resoluteness, tortitude. *p.* [spoken. *p.*
 چیره زبان *chírah zabán*. Eloquent. Free-
 چیز *chíz*. A thing, anything. Existing. Precious. Food. *p.*
 چیز باچیز Nothing. Not existing. *p.*
 چیز شدن To be annihilated or defaced, to perish. *p.*
 چیزک A little thing. *p.*
 چیزلین Small capital. *p.*
 چیزه *chizah*. Tweezers used chiefly by the women for pulling out hairs. *p.*
 چیست *chíst*. What is it? Who is? *p.* [*p.*
 چیستان *chístán*. An enigma Quality, essence.
 چیغ *chígh*. A projecting roof, eaves. *p.*
 چین *chín*. A fold, a plait, a wrinkle, flap, lappet. China. *p.*
 چین نراو افکندن To frown.
 چین کردن To gather, collect, pluck.
 چین بودن To crease. *p.*
 چینا *chíná*. Gathering. *p.* [together. *p.*
 چیناییدن *chínáyídan*. To collect, to bring
 چین خانه *chín khánah*. A cupboard for plate and Chinaware. *p.*

چیدن *chindan*. Gleaning corn-fields *p*.
 چیدنه *chindah*. A collection. *p*
 چین *chinah*. A gin, grain, or any snare by which birds are caught Grain in general
 A course of bricks or stone in a wall
 Bait چند نهادن To bait *p*.
 چین دانه *chinahdan* The crop of a bird *p*
 چینی *chini* Chinese. White sugarcandy
 Chinaware, porcelain. *p*.

ح

ح *ha* or *he* The sixth letter of the Arabic alphabet, is strong aspirate generated deep in the throat It is the character to represent eight in arithmetic, and Sagittarius in astronomical books It is called
 حای حطی *hi-i-hutti*, to distinguish it from هائی *ha-i-hauwaz* or ه *ha*, and
 حای مہملہ *hi-i-muhmalat* Undotted
ha in contradistinction to حای معجمہ *hi-i-ma'ajamat* or خ *kha* Dotted
 حاء *haa* The Arabic name of the letter *ح* *ha*
 An interjection, used to call flocks *a*
 حاس *habis* Astringent. A detamer *a*
 حابل *habil* One who binds with a rope A magician One who lays a net. *a*
 حاتم *hatim* Rendering necessary A judge
 A black crow حاتم طائی Name of a man celebrated among the Arabs for his liberality. *a*
 حاتمى *hatimi* Boundless liberality *a*
 حاج *hajj* A pilgrim to Mecca *a* [wants *a*
 حاجات *hajjat* (*pl* of حاجة) Necessaries,
 حاجب *hajib* A chamberlain A porter A curtain A screen The eyebrow. *a*
 حاجة *hajat* Necessity, need, lack Unavoidable business A call of nature Hope, wish.
 حاجت رفتن To go to stool. *a*.
 حاجمند *hajmatmand* Indigent, needy, hoping *p*
 حاجتمندی *hajmatmandi* Indigence *p*.
 حاجی *haji* A pilgrim *a*. [poignant *a*
 حاد *hadd* Sharp, bitter, sour, acrid, fiery,
 حادث *haddis* New, just appearing. Casual
 حادث شدن To appear, to happen *a*.
 حادثہ *haddisat* A novelty, an event. An accident. A misfortune Pudenda *a*
 حادق *haddik* Ingenious, intelligent, skilful, industrious *a*
 حادی عشر *hadi'aashar* The eleventh. *a*
 حادق *haddik* Sharp, acute Tart Skilful, intelligent, penetrating *a*
 حار *harr* Warm, hot, sultry. *a*.

حارث *harris* A farmer A lion *a*
 حارج *haryj* A criminal, an offender *a*.
 حارس *harris*. A keeper. A governor A defender. *a* [ous. *a*.
 حارص *haris* Desirous, wishful, greedy, covet-
 حارق *harik* Burning, ardent. *a*.
 حاری *harik*. Withers The part between neck and shoulder of a horse.
 حارقه *harikat*. Fire *a*
 حارون *harun*. A restive horse. *a*.
 حارم *haram* Pursuing a right course. Comprehending Wise, provident, wary, prudent. Hardy. *a*.
 حاسب *hasib* Reckoning An accountant, a paymaster *a*.
 حاسۃ *hasat* A sense (of which there are five).
 حاسۃ عامہ Common sense *a*
 حاسد *hasid* Envious. An enemy *a*.
 حاسر *hasir* Naked. Disarmed *a*.
 حاش *hash* (or حاشا) Besides, except God forbid! et it not be! In no shape! حاشاکہ Heaven forbid that! *a*
 حاشیۃ *hashiyat* A margin, brink, edge, border The hem of a garment Followers, domestics *a*
 حاشیم بوس *hashiyah bos* Kissing the skirt *p*
 حاشیم نشین *hashiyah mishin*. A parasite. *p*
 حاصد *hasid*. A reaper, a mower *a*.
 حاصر *hasir* Blocking up A restrainer A stringent A calculator, a numberer A mat-maker. *a*.
 حاصل *hasil* Profit, advantage, utility. Tax, duty, custom, revenue Sum, end, conclusion, result حاصلِ ضرب The product of multiplication حاصلِ قسمت The quotient حاصلِ کلام Upon the whole In short. حاصلِ مصدر A verbal noun *a*
 حاصلات *hasilat*. Proceedings, results *a*.
 حاصلدار *hasildar* A collector. *p*.
 حاصل دہ *hasildah* Fertile *p*
 حاصن *hasin*. A chaste woman *a*
 حاصنہ *hasinat* A chaste female *a*
 حاضر *hazir* Present, ready, prepared (in gram) The present tense Ready money. امرِ الحاضر Second person of the imperative ہویِ الحاضر Second person of the prohibitive حاضر و ناظر Present and seeing (one of the attributes of God). *a*.

حاضرات *hizirât.* Commanding or imprisoning demons, &c., raising the devil *a.*
حاضراتي *hizirâtî* Commanding evil spirits. *a.*
حاضرباش *hazir bâsh.* Content. Attendant. *p.*
حاضرباشي *hazir bâshî.* Constant attendance *p.* [ly. Echo *a.*
حاضرجواب *hazir jawâb.* Pert, answering readily.
حاضرجوابي *hazir jawâbî.* A repartee. *a.*
حاضرمامن *hazir zâmin* A surety for personal appearance. *a.* [appearance. *a.*
حاضرماعني *hazir zâminî.* A bond for personal
حاضوي *hazirî* Presence, readiness, attendance. Audience. Muster-roll. Breakfast, dessert. An offering made to a saint *a.*
حاضن *hazîn.* A fondler. *a.*
حاضنة *hizinat.* A nurse, a foster-mother. *a.*
حافد *hafid.* A boy or servant. A friend. A grand-son. A son-in-law. A father-in-law A kinsman. *a.*
حافر *hafir.* A nail, a claw, a hoof. The foot *a.*
حافظ *hafiz.* Keeping, preserving, guarding A commander, a governor. One who has by heart (the whole Kurân). The title of a Persian poet. *a.*
حافظة *hafizat* A female guardian
قوة حافظة *hafizat* A retentive faculty, a good memory. *a.*
حافي *hafî.* Barefoot A proper name *a.*
حافد *hafid.* Rancorous, malevolent. *a.*
حاکم *hakim.* A governor, a commander. A judge, an arbitrator. *a.* [p
حاکمانه *hakimânah.* Judicially, with authority.
حاکي *haki* Relating An author, a historian. *a.*
حال *hal.* State, situation, condition, mode, manner. An affair, a thing The time present Ecstasy Black mud. Prosperous circumstances. *a.*
حال *hall.* Descending Applying vigorously. *a.*
حالات *hallat* (*pl.* of *حالة*) States, conditions. *a.*
حالب *halib.* A milker. A vein in the thigh. *a.*
حالة *halat.* State, quality, condition Pasture of affairs. A thing Action, motion. *a.*
حالي *halîh.* Shaver. Going round, surrounding. *a.*
حالم *halim.* Dreaming. A sleeper. Cresses. *a.*
حالم *halâm* (*or* *حالمومة*) Coagulated milk. *a.*
حالي *halî* (*or* *حاليا*) At this time, in this state. Dressing, adorning one's self. *a.*
حالي *halî.* Now. Belonging to the present time. New, modern. Current. Now, soon.
حالي کردن To teach, to explain, to give to understand. *a.*

حاليا *halîyâ.* Present. *p.*
حالية *halîyat.* The present participle. *a.*
حام *him.* Son of Noah. *a.*
حامة *hammat.* Nobles. Relations. *a.*
حامد *hamid.* Praising. A praiser (of God). *a.*
حامض *hamiz.* Bitter, salt, sour. *a.*
حامضة *hamizat.* (A camel) feeding on bitter herbage *a.*
حامل *himil.* Carrying. A porter, a carrier.
حامل نشان بزرگ Knight of an Order). *a.*
حامله شدن *himilat* Pregnant. To become pregnant. *a.*
حامله کردن To impregnate *a.* [defender *a.*
حامي *hamî* Burning. Hot. A protector. *A*
حامي *hamî.* A descendant of Ham. *a.*
حابت *hâus* Swearing falsely, a perjurer. *a.*
حانوت *hanût.* A tavern, a shop *a.*
حاول بودن *hawilbudan.* To descend. *p.*
حاوي *hâwî.* Collecting, containing, comprehending. A collector. *a.*
حاور *hawîyar.* Caviare. *a.*
حاج *hâj.* Necessary, indispensable. *a.*
حايض *hawz* (*and* *حايضة*) A menstruous woman *a.*
حايضة *hawzat.* A menstruous woman. *a.*
حائط *hât.* A wall, an enclosure. *a.*
حاف *haf.* A side, margin, an edge, a brink. *a.*
حائك *hâik.* A weaver. *a.*
حایل *hâl.* Restraining. Detaining Intervening. A shelter. Defence, protection *a.*
حب *habb.* A grain. A pill. *a.*
حب *hubb.* Loving Wishing Love The object of one's affections or desire. A cup. A wine-jar. A grape-stone. *حب*
الوطن Love of country, patriotism. *a.*
حبا *haba.* A transverse cloud resembling a mountain. *a.*
حباب *habîb* *or* *hubâb.* A bubble of water. *a.*
حباري *hubari.* A bastard. *a.*
حبال *habal.* (*pl.* of *حبل*) Ropes *habbal,* A rope-maker. *a.*
حباله *habilat.* A fit time, a proper opportunity. *a.*
حباله *hablat.* A net, a gin *a.* [(woman) *a.*
حبالي *habala.* (*pl.* of *حبالي*) Pregnant
حبه *habbat.* One berry, one grain, one seed. A small piece of money. A particle, part. *a.* [ing¹ *a.*
حبذا *habbâzâ.* O excellent ! Bravo ! How charming
حبر *habr.* Being handsome. Doing good, joy, gladness. *hibr.* A learned teacher, a doctor. A Christian monk. *a.*

حبس *habs*. Retaining, detention, imprisonment A prison Imprisoned *a*.

حبش *habash* (or حبشة) An Abyssinian. Ethiopian. *a*.

حبشان *habashán* (*pl* of حبش) Ethiopians *a* [*p*]

حبشي *habashí* An Ethiopian A bond-servant

حبط *habt*. Being done in vain or without reward (work), being lost **حبط کردن** To pervert, to defeat an object. To mislead. *a*.

حبل *habl*. Making a treaty. A rope, a cord, a chain. A league. Security. *a*.

حبل *hublá* Pregnant. *a* [*a*]

حبوب *hubúb* (*pl* of حب) Grains, berries. *a*

حنوط *hubút*. Being done in vain (work) *a*

حبه *habbah* One berry, grain, or seed. A part A coin of small value *a*.

حبیب *habíb* A beloved. A friend, a favourite A mistress *a* [*a*]

حبیبیت *habíbat* An object of desire Madina. *a*

حتم *hatm* Inspiring Indicating Rendering necessary A decree *a*

حتی *hatta* To, until, even to, as far as In order that, so that Together with *a*

حث *hass* Instigating, exciting *a*.

حج *hajj* Setting out Walking. Going on a pilgrimage to Mecca, and performing the ceremonies there *a*

حجاب *hujáb* A veil, a curtain Night Modesty, blush, shame. *a*

حجابانه *hijabánah* A concealing, a hiding *p*.

حجاج *hajaj*. Name of a celebrated Muslim in *hajaj* A litigious man. A tyrant *hajjaj*, Pilgrims to Mecca *a*.

حجار *hajar*. (*pl* of حجر) Stones *a*

حكار *hajjar* A lapidary A stone-mason. *a*

حجارة *hajarat* (*pl* of حجر) Stones *a*

حجار *hijáz* Mecca and the adjacent territory One of the principal species or modes in the Persian music *a*

حجام *hajjam*. A barber, bleeder, cupper *a*

حجامة *hajámat* Applying the cupping glass, bleeding The profession of a barber, which consists in shaving, paring the nails, and the like *a*

حجامي *hajjamí* The profession of a cupper or barber *a* [*a*]

حجب *hujub* (*pl* of حجاب) Veils Curtains

حجة *hajjat* A pilgrimage to Mecca, *hajjat*. An argument, proof, reason A decree Pretence Altercation, disputation *a*.

حجانه *hujjatánah* A voucher *p*

حجني *hujjatí* A sound reasoner A disputatious person, a wrangler *p*

حجج *hujaj* (*pl* of حجة) Proofs, demonstrations *a*

حجر *hajar* A stone. Confinement, durance.

حجر اسود The black stone (at Mecca).

حجر شجري Blood-stone. *حجر الدم*

Coral (from its branching like a tree).

حجر المذانه Bladder *hijr*. Intellect *a*

حجرة *hajriyat* Stonyness

حجلة *hajalat* The ornamented chamber where the bride sits The marriage bed. *a*

حجم *hajm* Cupping, bleeding, sucking Swelling, thickness, bigness. (*pl* of حجوم) Swellings *a*

حد *hadd* A boundary, limit A definition. Punishment Sharpness *a*

حدانة *hadúsat* Being new, fresh and young Youth, tender age. Novelty *a*

حداد *haddad* A blacksmith, a farmer A porter *a*

حدادی *haddadí* The trade of blacksmith *a*

حدائق *hadáik* (*pl* of حديقة) Gardens, orchards *a*

حذب *hudb* (*pl* of حذبا) Hunch-backed (camel-) *hadab*. Being high, being convex or hump-backed *a*

حدة *hiddat* The edge (of a sword) Passion, fury, impetuosity, vehemence *a*

حدث *hadá*. A novelty, a recent accident A misfortune. A young man An accidental cause of impurity *a* [accidents *a*]

حدوات *hadásat* (*pl* of حذب) Unlucky

حدبان *hudson* Beginning, novelty *hadasan* An accident which renders ablution necessary *a*

حدر *hadr* Setting or throwing down Removing from office *hadar*. A declivity, descent Origin *a* [*a*]

حدر *hads* Thinking, conjecturing Looking.

حدن *hadh* Surrounding Beholding *hadak*. (*pl* of حدقة) Pupils of the eye *a*

حدقة *hadakat* The pupil of the eye *a*

حدوة *hadús* Appearing Happening Novelty, invention, discovery *a*.

حدوث *hudú*. (*pl* of حد) Boundary, confines *حدود شرعية* Penal laws. *a*

حدوث *hadís* New, newly made An event, an accident, a novelty, a history, a tradition of Muhammad *a*.

حدید *hadíd*. Iron A coat of mail. Acute, sharp. Strong. *a*

حدیدی *hadídí*. Made of iron *a*.

حدیقة *hadákat*. An enclosed garden A palm plantation. *a*

حدان *hazak* or *hizák*. Learning (the Kuran) by heart. Quickness, sharpness. *a*

حدائق *huzak* (*pl* of حادق) Ingenious, expert, clever *a*.

حذافة *hazāfat*. Being acute, cunning, shrewd, ingenious. Being clever at work. *hizāfat*. Learning (the Kurán) by heart. *a*.

حذاقی *hazāqī*. Eloquent, speaking well. *a*.

حذر *hazar*. Caution, prudence. Fear. *a*.

حذف *hazf*. Rejecting, eliding, cutting off (a syllable of a word by apocope). Throwing away. *a*. [ardour *a*.

حر *harr*. Being hot. Heat, warmth, fervour.

حر *harr*. Free (not a slave,) liberal, genteelly born. *a*.

حراث *harrās*. A farmer. A guardian *harrās* (*pl.* of حارث) Farmers. *a*.

حراثة *harrāsat*. Agriculture. *a*.

حرارة *harrarat*. Being hot. Warmth, heat. Ardour, fervour. Love. Lust. Violent thirst. A burning fever. *a*.

حراس *harrās*. (*pl.* of حارس) Keepers, guardians. *a*. [ship or tuition *a*

حراسة *harrāsat*. Guarding. Custody, guardian.

حراص *harrās* (*pl.* of حریص) Covetous, greedy, eager. *a*.

حراف *harrāf*. Ingenious, clever. Pleasant, facetious. Talkative, a tattler, gossip, a tale-bearer. *a*. [tion *a*.

حراق *harrak*. Burning each other. Fuel. Cor-

حراق *harrāk*. Burning; a burner, incendiary. *harrak*. Inflammableness. Tinder. *a*.

حراقة *harrakat*. Fuel for fire. Tinder. *harrākat* A fire ship. *a*.

حرام *harām*. Unlawful, forbidden, prohibited. Holy, venerable, sacred. *a*. [*p*.

حرام زادگی *harāmzādagī* Illegitimacy, bastardy

حرامزاده *harāmzādah* Illegitimate, spurious. A bastard. A villain, a thief, a robber, a rogue. *p*.

حرامکار *harāmkar*. A fornicator, an adulterer. *p*

حرامکاری *harāmkarī* A forbidden act (but especially adultery and fornication). *p*.

حرام مال *harām māl*. Ill-got wealth. *p*.

حرام مغز *harām maḡz*. The spinal marrow. *p*

حرام موت *harām maūt*. Suicide. *p*.

حرام نیک *harām namak*. Idle, deceitful, base, ungrateful. *p*.

حرامی *harāmī*. A robber, an assassin. *a*.

حرب *harb*. War, battle. An enemy. *a*.

حرباً *harban*. Forcibly, with an armed force. *a*.

حرباء *harrbāa*. A chameleon. *a*.

حرية *harbat*. A hunting spear, a javelin, a dart, a dagger. *a*.

حربی *harbī*. Warlike, hostile. *a*. [(woman). *a*.

حره *harrat*. Thirst. *hurrat*. Free-born, noble

حرث *harṣ*. Tilling, sowing. *a*

حرج *haraj*. Narrow. A sin, a fault. Difficulty, doubt. *p*.

حرز *harz*. Custody, guard. A fortification, a garrison-town. Any place of refuge. An amulet or charm. *a*.

حرس *hars*. Guardianship, custody, protection. *harav*. The king's guards. *a*.

حوس *hirs*. Avidity, avarice, ambition. *a*.

حوسماً *hirsan*. (*pr.* حرمان) Greedily, eagerly. *a*.

حرض *harz*. Potash. The herb alkali or its ashes, with which they wash clothes. *a*.

حرف *harf*. A word. A noise made by the mouth in contempt. Spit, saliva. Disgrace. A channel **حرف زدن** To speak, converse. **حرف و حکایت** Conversation. Disputation. *p*

حرف *harf*. Changing, inverting. A letter of the alphabet, a character. A particle (as an adverb, preposition, conjunction, or interjection). A lecture, reading. A side, margin, or border. A part. A way, manner. **حرف و اعتراف** Cross-examination. **حرف مفت زن** Tattle. **حرف مفت گو** Talkative. *a*.

حرف آشنا *harf āshnā*. Just able to read. *p*.

حرف انداز *harf andāz*. Cunning, artful. *p*.

حرفة *harfat* (also حرفه) A trade, art, business, profession. Skill, cleverness. *a*.

حرفه بازی *harfat bāzī* Witchcraft. *p*.

حرف گیر *harf gīr*. A censorer, a caviller, a critic. *p*.

حرف گیری *harf gīrī* Accusation, reproach. Criticism. *p*.

حرق *harī*. Burning. Filling. Fire, rage. *a*.

حرقه *harrut*. Flame, fire. Ardour, heat. *a*.

حرکات *harakat*. (*pl.* of حركة) Motions.

حرکات و سکات Proceedings. Vowels and consonants. *a*.

حرکتی *harakātī*. A pilot. *a*.

حرکه *harakat*. Motion, action, conduct, procedure. Disturbance. Prevention, hindrance. A vowel. **حرکه مقداری**

The expanding or shrinking motion.

حرکه وضعی The rotatory motion. *a*.

حرم *harm*. Despair. *harm*. Forbidden, unlawful. *harām*. Being unlawful. Sacred. The sacred enclosure of Mecca. The barem or women's apartment. A wife. A daughter. *a*.

حرمان *harmān*. Prohibiting. Rejecting. A repulse, disappointment, mortification. *a*.

حرمة *harmat*. Prohibited, sacred. Honour, reputation, chastity. Reverence, respect, veneration. Dignity. *a*.

حرم سرا *haram sarā*. The women's apartment *p*
حرمال *harmal* Wild rue *a*.
حرمي *harami* Cotton cloth covering the felt *a*
حرمين *haramain* The sacred cities, Mecca and Madina *a*.
حرور *harūr* A warm nocturnal wind *hurūr*
 Being hot Heat, warmth *a*
حروو *hurūf* (حرف) Letters
 Characters Particles *a* [obstinate *a*
حرون *harūn* Refractory, restive (horse),
حروني *harūnī* Obstinacy, stubbornness, disobedience. *p*.
حري *harī* Worthy, fit, proper *a*
حرية *hurriyat* Freedom, frankness *a*
حرير *harīr* A companion, a friend. Paper *p*.
 [garment. Warm *a*
حرير *harīr* Silk, silken cloth, a silken
حريري *harīrī* A silk merchant A thin
 kind of paper. *a*
حريص *harīs*. Covetous, greedy *a*.
حريضي *harīṣī* Greediness. *a*
حريف *harīf* An adversary in a law-suit A
 rival Clever, cunning Pleasant *a*.
حريف *harīf* A companion, a mess-mate. A
 dice-player. *p*.
حريفان *harīfan* An intimate friend, familiar
حريفي *harīfī* Stratagem, fraud *p*
حربي *harīb*. Fired, burnt Incensed. Flame,
 fire Borage *a*
حرم *harīm*. Sacred, unlawful to touch. A
 sacred enclosure at Mecca. Women's
 apartment *a* [a
حرمة *harīmat* Prohibiting Any thing sacred
حريم خانم *harīm khānah*. A woman's apartment *p*
حزام *hizam* Zone, girdle, belt. *a*.
حزب *hizb* A troop, associates. A part
 (particularly a sixtieth of the Kurān). *a*
حزم *hazm*. Being provident, vigilant, steady,
 firm in mind. A firm resolve. Vigilance,
 industry *a*
حزن *huzn* Grief, sadness, affliction, sorrow. *a*
حزيران *hazīran*. June *a*. [grieved *a*
حزين *hazīn*. Sad, afflicted, melancholy,
حس *hiss* Sense, sentiment, feeling, imagination
 Genius, intellect. *a*.
حساب *hisāb* Reckoning. Computation,
 calculation. Number *a*.
حسابدان *hisābdān*. An arithmetician. *p*
حساب كتاب *hisāb kitāb*. Accounts *p*.
حساب نویس *hisāb nawīs* An accountant. *p*.
حسابي *hisābī*. Accountable, accurate, just,
 proper *a*

حساس *hasās* Endowed with the five senses.
 An animal *a*
حسام *husām*. A sharp sword. *a*.
حسان *husan* Treating kindly, acting well.
 Good, excellent. Beautiful. *hussan* Very
 good or beautiful. *a*.
حسب *hasb* Computing, calculating, counting.
 Reflecting upon A sufficiency. A surety.
 According to. **حسب الاجارة** According
 to license. **حسب الاشارة** In conformity
 to the signal **حسب الاقتضا** As occasion
 may require **حسب الامكان** As far as
 possible. **حسب الحال** According to
 exigency **حسب الحكم** According to
 the order *a*.
حسان *husban* Computing. Reflecting upon.
 Punishment A calamity. A secret *a*
حسبة *hisbat*. Reckoning A reward, hire.
حسنة لله For the love of God. *a*.
حسبي *hasbī*. Belonging to nobility. *a*.
حسد *hasad*. Envy, malevolence, malice,
 emulation *a*
حسرة *hasrat* and *hasarat* Sighing for grief.
 Grief, regret, Impatience. Strong desire,
 ambition. Envy. *a*
حسونا *hasratā* Oh the pity! *p*.
حسرت انگيز *hasrat angez*. Perplexing *p*. [p.
حسرت زده *hasrat zadah*. Woebegone, afflicted.
حسن *hasan* Beautiful, elegant *husn* Beauty,
 goodness, elegance **حسن اختيار** or **ارادة**
حسن ادا Good manners.
حسن تدبير Good management, prudence.
حسن خلق Eloquence **حسن خطاب**
 A good disposition. **حسن راي** Prudent
 counsel **حسن ساوك** Upright conduct.
حسن ظن A good opinion, favourable
 judgment. **حسن عقيدت** Loyalty,
 fidelity **حسن عهد** Good faith. **حسن**
قرين حسن Agreeable, acceptable. **حسن**
معامله Good correspondence *a*.
حسانات *hasanat*. (**حسنة**) Beautiful,
 good. Public foundations **حسانات كردن**
 To perform good works, to build mosques,
 colleges, inns, hospitals. *a*.

- حسنه** *hisnat*. Reward, hire. *hasanat*. A good work, benefit. Goodness. *a*.
- حسنى** *husná*. Most beautiful, most excellent, best. Paradise Victory. *a*.
- حسب** *hasáb*. Estimated, valued. Conspicuous for birth. A reckoner. A name of God. *hiseb*. An account. *a*.
- حسين** *hasín*. A large shallow pan, a tray in which dough is kneaded, clothes are washed. Beautiful. *husam*. Beautiful, good. Name of a son of the Khalif Ally. *a*.
- حشا** *hashá*. The bowels, the diaphragm, intestine. *a*.
- حشاش** *hashshash*. A forager, a grass cutter a hay maker. *a*.
- حشر** *hashr*. Assembling. Destroying. Rousing, exciting. Raising the dead. *a*.
- حشر** *hashar*. A meeting, a congregation. *p*.
- حشرات** *hasharát*. (*pl.* of حشرة) Creeping things, animalcules, little beast
حشرات ارض Reptiles of the earth. *a*.
- حشرة** *hasharat*. A reptile, an insect. *a*.
- حشفة** *hashafat*. Glans, penis. *a*.
- حشم** *lashm*. Having many servants. Train, equipage, suite. Family A camp. *a*.
- حشمة** *hashmat*. Having a magnificent retinue, a great following State, dignity, equipage, retinue. Pomp, magnificence. *a*.
- حشو** *hashw*. Quilting, stuffing. The intermediate feet of a hemistich. **حشو کردن** To pad. *a*.
- حشوة** *hushwat*. The intestines, bowels *a*.
- حشویات** *hashwiyát*. Unmeaning, insignificant, unprofitable words. *a*.
- حشیش** *lashish*. Dry herbage, hay or grass. *a*.
- حشیم** *hashém*. Possessed of a great retinue. Feared *a*.
- حما** *hasá*. Little stones, gravel. *a*.
- حصاة** *hasít*. One pebble. A stone in the bladder. *a*.
- حصاد** *hasád*. Reaping. The harvest. *a*.
- حصادة** *hasádat*. Cut corn, *hasádat*, or *husádat*. Harvest-time. *a*.
- حصار** *higár*. Besieging. A fortified town, a castle, a fence, an enclosure. **حصار بولاد** A fort hard to take. **حصار کردن** To lay siege to. *a*.
- حصاری** *higárl*. A soldier in garrison. *a*.
- حصان** *hasín*. A chaste woman. *hisan* or *hasán*. A beautiful, strong, entire horse *a*.
- حصانة** *hasánat*. Being strong. Being chaste, chastity. Firmness, stability. *a*.
- حصباء** *hagbia*. Gravel, pebbles. *a*.
- حصه** *hissat*. A lot, portion, part. Division. *a*.
- حصد** *hasd*. Reaping. *hasad*. Cut down. Harvest. *a*.
- حصر** *hasr*. Closely besieging, blockading, Detaining, confining. Restricting. Prohibiting Numbering, counting. **حصر کردن** To surround, besiege. *a*.
- حصص** *hissas*. (*pl.* of حصه) Lots, shares, portions. *a*.
- حصف** *hazaf*. Ringworm, dry scab. *a*.
- حصن** *hisan*. A castle, a fortification. Custody. **حصن حصین** An impregnable fortress. *husn*. Being guarded. Chastity. *a*.
- حضور** *hasúr*. Avaricious. Chaste. Destitute of offspring. A prison. *a*.
- حصول** *husúl*. Remaining over. Coming forth. Existing, appearing clear. Produce, collection, acquisition. Profit, gain *a*.
- حصون** *hasún*. (*pl.* of حصن) Fortifications. Castles, forts. **حصون محصونه** Fortified castles. *a*. [lots. *p*.]
- حصه بخش** *hissah bahsh*. A distributor of
- حصه دار** *hissah dár*. A participator, a partaker, sharer *p* [proportional part *p*.]
- حصه رسد** *hissah rasad*. An equal share, a
- حصه گیر** *hissah gir*. One who takes his share. *p*.
- حصیر** *hasír*. A mat *p*. [A prison. *a*.]
- حصین** *hasín*. Fortified, strong. A fortification.
- حضاجر** *hazájr*. A hyena. *a*.
- حضار** *huzár*. (*pl.* of حاضر) Those present. Spectators, auditors, assistants *a*.
- حضانة** *hazánat*. Fondling in the bosom, caressing Educating, bringing up. *a*.
- حضر** *hazar*. Town residence, a settled abode. Presence. *a*. [Majesties *a*.]
- حضرات** *hazarat* (*pl.* of حضرة) Presences.
- حضرت** *hasrat*. Presence, Dignity Majesty. Dominion. Power. Highness, lordship *a*.
- حضر موت** *hazra maut*. Name of a province, tribe and city in Arabia *a*. [man *a*.]
- حضری** *hazari*. Belonging to a town, a townsman.
- حصن** *hazan*. Fondling in arms. *a*.
- حضور** *huzúr*. Being present Occupying the mind Inhabiting. Presence Attendance. Court, government. Rest, repose. Persons present. *a*. [presence *p*.]
- حضور طلب** *huzúr talb*. Being called to the
- حضور نویس** *huzúr nawís*. A secretary who resides at court and keeps copies of all firmans, orders and letters. *p*.
- حضوری** *huzúrl*. An attendant. *a*.
- حصيرة** *hasírat*. A small body of soldiers from four to nine. The pus of a wound. *a*.
- حذیض** *hazíz*. The foot of a mountain Abyss. Low ground. *p*.
- حط** *hatt*. Descending. Throwing down. *a*.
- حطاب کردن** *hítáb kardan*. To prune. *p*.

حطام *hutam*. Any thing dry, brittle and easy to be broken. Rubbish, trash A scanty share of worldly goods Any thing small, minute. *a*

حطب *hatab* Firewood. *a*

حطة *hattat* Letting down *hittat* Remission of sins or taxes *a*

حطوط *hatut* Sloping Depressed *hutut* Abatement of price *a*

حطم *hatim* The wall surrounding the temple of Mecca. *a*

حظ *hazz* Good fortune, happiness Pleasure, delight Flavour, taste *a* [portions, *a*

حظوظ *huzuz*. (*pl* of **حظ**) Good fortunes,

حظيرة *hazirat* A sheep-fold or stable A hovel. A parapet A pen for cattle Courtyard *a*

حفاء *hafua* Papyrus (reed) *a*

حفاة *hufut* (*p'* of **حامي**) Barefoot. *a*

حفار *haffar* Sexton A grave or well digger. *a*

حفاظ *hifuz* Preserving *a*

حفاظ *huffaz* (*pl* of **حافظ**) Commanders of garrisons, protectors Remembers Learned in the Kur'an by heart *a*

حفاظة *hifizat* Custody, care Memory *a*

حفر *hafr* Digging Hollowing out. *a*

حفرة *hufrat*. (*pl* of **حفر**) A ditch, a pit, a hole, excavation A grave *a*

حفظ *hifz* Preserving, guarding. Committing to memory Custody, memory *a*

حفل *hafil* Being assembled An assembly, a council *a* [Benevolent, kind Glad *a*.

حفي *hafī* Knowing intelligent Barefoot.

حفير *hafir*. (or **حفيرة**) A sepulchre, a grave, a tomb A ditch, a well *a*

حفيظ *hafir*. A guardian A keeper A governor One who has learned anything by heart *a*

حق *hakk*. God An attribute of God Truth Justice, equity. A just claim, right, due Law Reason. A lot, portion An enemy Death. Right, just, true Necessary, fit, proper Firm Existing

حق السعي *hakk ussa'at*. Commission on goods, sales, etc

حق تكوير *hakk-i-bukuriyat*. Birth-right

حق اول رادگي *hakk-i-bukuriyat*. Birth-right *a*

حقا *hakkan* By God Really, truly, princely *a*

حفات *hukarat*. Being despicable Scorn, contempt, affront, disgrace *a*

حقائق *ha'at*. (*pl.* of **حقيقة**) Truths. Theology. *a*

حقب *hukb* or *hukub* A period of eighty years or upwards. Space of time *a*

حقبه *hikbat*. A year, a space of time. A period of eighty years. *a*

حق بين *hakk bin* Having a regard to justice. *[p.*

حق پرست *hakk parast*. Devoted to truth, a worshipper of God. *p.*

حق پسند *hakk pasand* Approving truth, just. *[p.*

حقة *hakhat* According to law. Truth, sure *a*

حق جو *hakk jo* Seeking truth. *p.* [cour, *a*

حقد *hukd* Wishing ill, hating Hatred, rancour

حقدار *hakkdar*. Rightful owner, proprietor. *p.*

حق شناس *hakk shinas*. Knowing and performing one's due Grateful *p*

حق شناسي *hakk shinasat* Gratitude. *p.*

حظنار *hakk tiraz* Observing truth *p*

حق گذار *hakk guzar*. Administering justice, upright *p*

حق گذاري *hakk guzari* Discharge of obligation, fulfilment of duty, acknowledgment or requital of favour. *p.*

حق گزين *hakk guzin* Approving justice *p.*

حقگوي *hakk go-e* Speaking truth *p.*

حقنه *huknat* A clyster کردن حقنه To exhibit an enema گرفتن حقنه To take an injection. *a*

حقون *hukuh* (*pl* of **حق**) Rights, dues, duties Laws, statutes. *a*

حقه *hukkah* A round box for holding jewels or drugs, a gallipot The bottle through which the fumes pass when smoking tobacco, a *hukkah* آتش حقنه A kind of rocket used in war. *a*

حقه بار *hukkah bar* A player at cups and balls, a juggler *p*

حقر بردار *hukkah bardar* The man who prepares the *hukkah*. *p.*

حقه برداره *hukkah pardazah*. A sky-rocket *p.*

حقه گر *hukkah gar* A turner of cups and balls. *p.*

حقير *hakir*. Base, contemptible Thin, lean. *[a.*

حقبو *hakth* Worthy, deserving of. *a*

حقبه *hakikat* Truth, sincerity, reality. The real state, circumstance, or statement of anything Fact News *a*

حقیقه *hakikatan* Truly, certainly. *a*

حقبة شناس *hakikat shinas* Wise, intelligent. *p.*

حقبه *hakth* True, unfeigned, real. Accurate. Radical, essential. *a*

حک *hakk* Scratching, rubbing, scraping, erasing. Digging. *a*

حکای *haklak*. A jeweller. A polisher of precious stones. A borer of pearls. *a*

حکام *hukkam* (*pl* of **حاکم**) Princes, lords, nobles, governors, judges, magistrates. *a*

- حكايا *hakāyāt*. (*pl.* of حكاية) Stories, narratives. *a.*
- حكاية *hikāyāt*. Telling, relating. History, fable, tradition, a relation, narrative. *a.*
- حكة *hikkat*. The itch, the scab. *a.*
- حكم *hukm*. Command, absolute power, dominion. An order, judgment, sentence, decree. Wisdom. *hakam*. A prince. A judge. An umpire, an arbitrator. *hikam*. (*pl.* of حكمة) Knowledge, sciences. *a.*
- حکماء *hukamāa*. (*pl.* of حکیم) Wise men, philosophers. Doctors, physicians. *a.*
- حکماً انداز *hukm andās*. Obedient to orders, hitting the mark, skilful archer. *p.*
- حکم بردار *hukm bardār*. Executing commands. Obedient. *p.*
- حکمة *hikmat*. Knowing. Wisdom, science, knowledge. Art, skill. Prophecy. Mystery, secret. A miracle. A cause. علم حکمت *Philosophy, physic.* حکمت عملی *Practical knowledge.* حکمت طبیعی *Natural reason or instinct.* حکمت الهی *Theology. a.*
- حکمت آئین *hikmat-ā-in*. Mirror of wisdom. *p.*
- حکمتی *hikmatī*. Clever. *a.*
- حکم ران *hukm rān*. A ruler, a governor. *p.*
- حکم رانی *hukm rānī*. Sway, dominion, authority, government. *p.*
- حکم کش *hukm kash*. Obedient to orders. *p.*
- حکم گذاری *hukm gusārī*. Empire, sovereignty. *p.*
- حکم نامه *hukm nāmāh*. A written order. *p.*
- حکمی *hukmī*. Obedient to directions. *p.*
- حکومة *hukūmat*. Dominion, sovereignty. Jurisdiction. A principality. The sentence of a judge. *a.*
- حکومت ران *hukūmat rān*. [power. *p.* The reigning
- حکومتگاه *hukūmatgāh*. The seat of government, the metropolis. A province, a principality. *p.*
- حکي *hakkī*. An erasing knife. *a.*
- حکیم *hakīm*. Learned, wise, judicious. A doctor, a philosopher. A physician. *حکیم الهی* A theologian. *a.*
- حکیمی *hakīmī*. The practice of medicine. *a.*
- حل *hall*. Untying. Diluting, dissolving. Solution. *a.*
- حلاج *hallāj*. A dresser of cotton. *a.*
- حلاجی *hallājī*. The art of dressing cotton. *a.*
- حلال *halāl*. Being legal, legitimate. A lawful thing. حلال کردن To make lawful. To slaughter cattle. *a.*

- حلّال *hallāl*. A looser, solver, dissolver. *a.*
- حلال خور *halāl khwūr*. A sweeper. *p.*
- حلال خوری *halāl khwūrī*. The business of a sweeper. *p.*
- حلال زادگی *halāl zādagī*. [birth. *p.* Legitimacy of
- حلال زاده *halāl zādah*. A legitimate son. *p.*
- حلال نمک *halāl namak*. Faithful, true, good. *p.*
- حلاله *halālah*. A woman married again with her first divorcer, after she had been divorced from her second husband. A wife. *a.*
- حلاوة *halāwat*. Being sweet. Pleasing. Sweetness. *a.*
- حلب *halab*. A milking. Aleppo in Syria. *a.*
- حلبة *hulbat*. Fenugreek. The tragacant. *a.*
- حلبی *halabī*. Sheet tin or tinned iron. Native of Aleppo. *a.*
- حله *hillat*. Form, fashion. Design. Coming to the place of sacrifice. Being lawful. A loose upper garment. *hullat*. A cloak or covering for the body. *a.*
- حلیت *hlite*. Assafoetida. *a.*
- حلاج *halj*. Carding wool or cotton. *a.*
- حلف *half*. Swearing. *a.*
- حلق *halq*. Shaving. Shearing. The wind-pipe. *a.*
- حلقه *halqat*. A ring, a hoop, a circle. حلقه بر *a.*
- درزدن To knock at the door. *a.*
- حلقه چي *halqachī*. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*
- حلقوم *hulqūm*. The throat, the gullet, the wind-pipe. *a.*
- حلقه بگوش *halqah bagosh*. A servant, a slave. *p.*
- حلقه بگوشي *halqah bagoshī*. Servitude, slavery. *p.*
- حلقه بینی *halqah-i-bīnī*. Nose-ring. *p.*
- حلقه دار *halqah dār*. (An ear) having a ring, i.e., attentive and obedient. *p.*
- حلقه زن *halqah zan*. One who raps at the door. A schoolmaster, preceptor. *p.*
- حلقی *hallī*. Guttural حرف حلقی A guttural letter (of which there are six. ح , خ , ع , گ , د , ذ) *p.*
- حلقية *hallīyat*. Gutturality. *a.*
- حلقاری *halqarī*. Gilding. *p.*
- حلل *hulal*. (*pl.* of حلة) Striped. Arabian garments. Clocks. Habits of paradise. *a.*
- حلم *hilm*. Understanding. Gravity. Puberty. Mildness, clemency. *a.*
- حلم *hulm* or *hulum*. A dream. Puberty. Nocturnal pollution. *a.*
- حلمه *halamat*. A single teat. The nipple. A herb smaller than lamb's tongue. *a.*
- حلمية *hilmīyat*. Mildness, gentleness, patience. *a.*

حلو *halw.* Being sweet, pleasant *hulw*
Sweet. Gain. *a.* [made with flour. *a*
حلواء *halwáa.* A kind of sweet cake or paste
حلوا ماهي *halwá máhi* Pomflet (fish) *p.*
حلوان *halwán.* Being sweet, pleasing A kid,
a lamb. *a.*
حلواني *halwái.* A confectioner. *p*
حلول *hulúl.* Entering. Descending. Resting
Arriving *a.*
حلويات *halwiyát* Sweetmeats. *a.*
حلي *haly.* Being sweet. Decorating with
jewels and other ornaments. Jewels
huliy. (*pl* of *حلي*) Women's orna-
ments *hula* or *hula* (*pl* of *حاية*)
The ornament of a sword External forms
or descriptions of a man. *a*
حليب *halíb* Sweet milk *a*
حلية *huliyat.* An ornament The external,
form or description of a man. A gar-
ment. *huliyat* Lawfulness. *a*
حائلة *halálat* A wife. *p*
حليم *halím* Mild, gentle, affable, humane,
tractable. A kind of food *a*
حم *ham* The father or brother of a husband or
wife. A wife's relation *a.*
حمار *himár.* A male ass A millipede *حمار*
وحشي An onager *a.* [*ity a*
حماقة *hamákat* Being silly Folly, stupid-
حمال *hamál.* A porter, a carrier of burdens
a [dove, a turtle *a*
حمام *hamám* A warm bath. *hamam* A
حمادة *hamámat* One dove *a*
حمامچی *hamámchi* A bather *p*
حمامی *hamámí* A bagnio-keeper *a*
حمایت *himáyat* Protecting, defending, guar-
dianship Patronage, support, defence,
protection. *a.* [*tector p*
حمایت گر *himáyat gar* Protective, a pro-
حمائد *hamáid* (*pl* of *حميدة*) Laudable
actions or qualities *a*
حمايل *hamáil.* A small Kurán suspended
from the neck A necklace of flowers.
(*pl.* of *حمالة*) Shoulder sword-belts. *a.*
حمد *hamd* Praising. Returning thanks to
God, thankfully acknowledging his bene-
fits. Praise. *a* [*virile. p.*
حمدان *hamdán.* or **حمدون** Membrum
حمدلة *hamdalat.* Pronouncing the formula.
الحمد لله Praise be to God. *a.*
حمراء *hamráa* Red. New. Recent. Fair
(woman) *a.* [*buncle Erysipelas a*
حمرة *humrat* Redness. Pestilential car-

حمزة *hamsat.* Name of a brave man, uncle to
Muhammad *a*
حمص *hamz.* Being acid A salt, bitter plant *a*
حمق *humh* Being foolish. Foolishness *a*
حمقاء *humakáa* (*pl* of *حمق hamik.*) Block-
heads, fools *a.*
حمل *haml.* Being pregnant. Bearing fruit
حمل کردن To impose a burthen, to
load To impute, ascribe, accuse. *وضع*
حمل کردن To lay down a load. To
deliver of a child **حمل گرفتن** To
become pregnant **حمل کشتی** Cargo,
حمل تجارت An export *a*
حمل *híml* Lifting, taking up a burden on the
head or back Sustaining Bearing pri-
tently Ascribing, affirming of another.
A load. Baggage *a.* [*Aries a.*
حمل *hamal* A full-grown lamb. The sign
حملاج *himláj* The bellows of a goldsmith. *a*
حملة *hamlat.* Making an assault An attack,
charge, assault *a.* [*terness a.*
حموضة *humúzat* Being acid Acidity, bit-
حمول *hamúl* A carrier. Mild, gentle, tame
humúl, (*pl* of *huml*) Burden-bearing
(camels) *a.*
حمول *hamá.* A dove, a pigeon A father-in-
law, or nearest relation to husband or
wife Full of clay *hamy.* Becoming hot
Heat, *humma.* A fever *a.*
حمات *hummayát.* Fevers *a*
حمية *hamiyat* Defending, guarding Modestly
abstaining. Zeal, impetuosity. A nice
sense of honour Modesty *a.*
حمية *hammiyat* Warm baths *a.*
حميد *hamíd.* Praised Laudable, glorious *a.*
حمير *hamír* (*pl* of *حمار*) Asses *a*
حميم *hamím* Warm water A hot bath.
The heat of the summer. A fever. *a*
حنا *hiná.* The dying or colouring shrub (Law-
sonia inermis). A relation *a*
حنا بدان *hina bandán* or **حنا بدی** A mar-
riage-feast. *p.*
حنان *hannán.* Most compassionate or affec-
tionate (one of the epithets of God). *a*
حنائي *hinái* Of the colour of *hiná* *p*
حبيل *hambal* Name of an eminent Muham-
madan lawyer *a*
حنبلي *hambalí.* A follower of Hambal (one
of the four chief Muhammadan lawyers).
a. [*Obedience a.*
حدث *hins.* Swearing falsely. A sin, crime.
حنجرة *hanjarat* The wind-pipe *a.*
حنطة *hintat* Wheat *a.* [*a*
حنظل *hanzal* The wild Gourd, the Colocynth.

- حنف** *hanaf*. Professing the true religion. Turning Musliman. Being of the sect of Hanifah. *a*.
- حنفي مذهب** *hanafi*. Orthodox. *The true religion. The sect of Hanifah. p.*
- حنك** *hanak*. The palate. The beak of a bird. The jaw. *a*.
- حنوط** *hanút*. Sweet herbs which they are wont to sprinkle or strew over dead bodies.
- حنوط فروش** *hanút فروش*. A vendor of sweet herbs for the dead. *a*. [steady. *a*.
- حنيف** *haníf*. An orthodox Musliman. Firm, حنيفه *hanífah* or ابوحنيفة Name of one of the four chiefs of the principal Muhammadan sects. *a*. [Eyebrows. *a*.
- حجاب** *hawájib*. (*pl.* of حجاب) Veils. Night.
- حوا** *hawái*. Eve the mother of mankind. *a*.
- حوادث** *hawádis*. (*pl.* of حادثه) News. Accidents, events. *a*.
- حوادث زده** *hawádis sadah*. Unfortunate. *p.*
- حواري** *hawári*. A disciple or apostle (of Jesus Christ). *a*. [companions *a*
- حواريون** *hawáriyún*. Apostles, Assistants, حواس *hawáss*. (*pl.* of حاسة) Senses. حواس خمسة The five senses. *a*.
- حواس باخته** *hawáss bākhshah*. Out of one's senses. *p.*
- حواسد** *hawásid*. Enviars. *a*.
- حواشي** *hawáshí*. (*pl.* of حاشية) Margins, borders, hems. Marginal notes Followers, domestics. *a*.
- حوامل** *hawásil*. (*pl.* of حوملة) (Bird's) crops. Name of an animal. *a*.
- حوالة** *hawálat*. An eminence, a hill, a fortress. Security, caution, bail, bond, not of hand. A commission, a draught for money, a charge. Custody, deposit of property. ورقة حوالة A draft, a cheque. حواله کردن To transmit, to transfer one's power to another, to empower one to demand a debt. To give in charge. To brandish. To aim, strike. *a*.
- حوالدار** *hawáldár*. A military officer of inferior rank. *p.*
- حواله گاه** *hawálah gáh*. A place of refuge. An esplanade. *p.* [skirts. *a*.
- حوالي** *hawáíl*. Roundabout, environs, out- حوامل *hawámil*. (*pl.* of حامله) Pregnant. *a*.
- حوایج** *hawáij*. (*pl.* of حاجه) Affairs, necessities. *a*. [The sign Pisces. *a*.
- حوت** *hút*. A large fish. Pisces. حوت گردون
- حوده** *hawdah*. Elephant's saddle. *p.*
- حور** *húr*. A virgin of paradise, a black-eyed nymph. رشك حورالعین The envy of the virgins of paradise, i.e., surpassing them in beauty. *p.*
- حور پیکر** *húr pákar*. Angel-faced. *p.*
- حور زاد** *húr zád*. Born of celestial nymph. *p.*
- حوري** *húrí*. A virgin of paradise. A black-eyed nymph. *p.*
- حوز** *hauz*. Collecting, accumulating. *a*.
- حوملة** *hausalat*. The stomach, maw or crop. Resolution, ambition, Capacity, spirit. Endurance. *a*. [ing. *p.*
- حومله مند** *hausalah mand*. Ambitious, aspir- حوض *hauz*. A large reservoir of water, the basin of a fountain. A pond, tank. A press for wine. *a*.
- حوظ** *hawt*. Keeping, preserving, taking care. *a*.
- حول** *haul*. Changing. Elapsing, passing by. Turning towards. A year. Power. *a*.
- حول وحوش** *haul-o-haush*. Neighbourhood, environs, suburb. *p.*
- حولي** *haulí*. A towel. *p.*
- حولان** *haulín*. Passing by or through. حولان
- حول** *haul*. Property in possession for a year. *a*.
- حويلى** *hawílí*. A house, dwelling, habitation. *a*.
- حي** *haiy*. Living. Being lively, healthy. Alive. An animal. A family, part of a tribe. *a*.
- حياء** *hayáa*. Blushing, shame. Vulva, uterus. *a*.
- حياء** *hayát*. Living. Life. Lifetime. *a*.
- حيات** *hayát*. (*pl.* of حية) Serpents. *a*.
- حيات بخش** *hayát bakhsh*. Giving life. *p.*
- حيادار** *hayádár*. Modest. *p.* [voirs. *a*.
- حياض** *hiyáz*. (*pl.* of حوض) Large reser- حياط *hiyát*. Yard, court of a house. *hiyát*. (*pl.* of حائط) Walls. *a*.
- حياطة** *hayádat*. Surrounding. Keeping. Watching. An enclosure. Space within the walls of town not allowed to be built upon, lest it might endanger the defence of the place. *a*.
- حيال** *haiyál*. Very artful. *a*.
- حياة** *haiyat*. A serpent. An earth-worm. *a*.
- حيتان** *hítán*. (*pl.* of حوت) Large fishes. *a*. [soever. *a*.
- حيث** *haiqa* (*haiqu* or حيثما) Where, where- حيثية *haiyiat*. Position, locality. Ubiquity, universality. Capacity, ability, merit. *a*.
- حيدر** *haidar*. A lion. Proper name. *a*.
- حيران** *harán*. Astonished, confounded, confused, bewildered, amazed. Fatigued. *a*. [a.
- حيراني** *hairánt*. Astonishment, perturbation. حيرة *hairat*. Being astonished, confounded. Being dazzled. Wandering. Amazement. *a*.
- حیرت انگیز** *hairat angíz*. Exciting wonder. *p.*
- حيز** *haiyiz*. A place, portion, or tract of ground. A court-yard. *a*. [p.
- حيز** *háiz*. A vessel used in baths. A catamite.

حیزی *hízí* Sodomy. *p.*

حیص *haiṣ* Difficulty, perplexity, straits. حیص *haiṣ* Perplexity, hesitation, suspense *a.*

حیض *haiṣ*. Having the courses (a woman). *a.*

حیضی *haiṣí*. A wicked brat *a*

حیطان *hítán*. (*pl* of حائط) Walls *a*

حیطة *hítat* Surrounding Guarding *A* court, a palace. An enclosure. *a*

حیف *haif*. Injustice, violence, oppression *a.*

حیل *hiyal* (*pl* of حيلة) Fraud, snares *a.*

حيلة *hílat* Machination, frauds, treachery, stratagem fines. Art, invention, cunning *a*

حیله باز *hílah báz* A knave, a cheat *p.*

حیله ناری *hílah bází*. Villainy, deceit *p*

حیله سار *hílah sáz* A cheat, a deceiver *p*

حیله فروش *hílah farosh*. Who deals in deceit, a crafty fellow, sly. *p*

حیله وری *hílah warí* Deceit, roguery *p.*

حین *hín* Time, an age حین حیات Lifetime *a.*

حیناً *hínán*. Sometimes, in some time. *a.*

حینان *hína-nín*. Then, at that time *a*

حیوان *haiwán* An animal. A brute حیوان

حیوان باطنی *haiwánát* An irrational being [brutes *a*]
Rational being. *a.*

حیوانات *haiwánát* (*pl* of حیوان) Cattle,

حیوانی *haiwání* Brutal Sensual. *a.*

حبوة *hayát* Blushing. Life *a*

حلی *hai-tí* Bashful, sheepish. *a*

خ

خ *khá*. The seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the ninth of the Persian, expressing in arithmetic 600 Its power is generated by a gentle vibration in the throat. The sound is not familiar to the English. In Persian it is called *khe*. It represents Tuesday in almanacs

خا *khá*. The shoulder A sewer, a sink (part, of خا بدن) Chewing *p.*

خاب *kháb*. Sleep Cast back, rejected. *p.*

خابدن *khábidán* To trample upon, tread down. To make equal. To sleep. *p.*

خاتم *khátim*. Sealing. A ring, a seal ring, or seal A sealer. The last. *khátam*. End, conclusion. The hollow at the nape of the neck. *a.*

خاتم بند *khátam band*. An inlayer *p.*

خاتم بندی *khátam bandí* خاتم سازی or خاتمی Inlaid work, inlaid with Mosaic work. Cameo. *p.*

خاتمة *khátimat*. An end, a conclusion An epilogue *a.*

خاتم بندی *khátimāh bandí* A kind of workmanship of which they make bows. The ceiling of a roof. *p.*

خاتن *khátín*. A circumciser *a.*

خاتون *khátún*. A lady, a matron. خاتون جنت Queen of Paradise (a title) given to Fátima daughter of Muhammad *p.*

خادع *khádí'a*. Deceiving. A deceiver Capricious *a.*

خادعة *khádí'aat* A small door within a larger one, or a small house within a larger one Flat, dull (market) *a*

خادم *khádím*. A domestic servant. A slave. خادم الطالب A public teacher, a professor *a*

خادمة *khádímat* A female servant *a.*

خادمية *khádímiyat* Service, act of serving, condition of a servant *p.*

خاد *khádah*. A straight branch. A broomstick. An oar A coal-rake. A gibbet. *a*

خازل *kházil* One who denies assistance to a friend Solitary (doe) Routed, put to flight. *a.*

خار *khár*. What scratches A thorn, a thistle. An enemy. A cock's spur. خار آهنی

خار دلوکش *khár dloکش* A hook for drawing up a bucket *p*

خارا *khará* A stone of extreme hardness. Strong silk stuff of any colour. *p*

خار تراش *khárá tarash* A stone-cutter. *p.*

خار اسنگ *khárá sang*. Marble. *p.*

خار اشگاف *khárá shigáf*. Stone-splitting. *p*

خار انداز *khár andáz*. A porcupine. *p.*

خار اندیدن *khárándídan*. To cause to scratch *p.*

خارب *khárib* A thief *a.*

خار بست *khár bast*. A hedge of thorns. *p.*

خار بدن *khár bunán*. Roots of brambles. *p.*

خار پشت *khár pusht*. A porcupine. *p.*

خارج *khárij* External. Without, on the outside *a.*

خارجا *khárijan*. Out of doors *a*

خارج *khárijah*. A word at the bottom of the page, which is repeated at the beginning of the next, an asterisk, a catch-word. *a.*

خارجی *khárijí*. A pretender. Outlaw Belonging to the people called. *khárajíyat*. *a.*

خارجية *khárijíyat*. Name of a people in Arabia. *a.*

خار چنگ *khár chang*. A crab. The sign Cancer. *p.*

خار چین *khár chíneh*. A small forceps, tweezer. *[ers. p.]*

خار چیندی *khár chíndí* A hard substance, whence the Chinese make mirrors, also arrow-heads *p.*

خار *khār khār*. Scratching. Disquietude. Affliction. Love, desire. A wound. Heat. The itch. *p.*

خارخسک *khār khasak*. Name of a triangular thorny plant. *p.* [some. *p.*

خاردار *khārdār*. Thorny. Barbed. Trouble-
خازار *khāzār*. A place overrun with thorns. *p.* [brambles. *p.*

خارستان *khāristān*. A place overrun with
خارسر *khār sar*. Anything pointed. *p.*

خارسو *khārsū*. Mother-in-law. *p.* [itch. *p.*

خارش *khārish*. A sore, a scratch. The scab,
خارش ناک *khārishnāk*. Itchy, scabby. *p.*

خارق *khārik*. Tearing, splitting عادت
Contrary to custom, uncommon. *a.*

خارکش *khār kash*. A wood-cutter. A poor man who is obliged to carry thorns. *p.*

خارکن *khār kan*. A spade for digging up thorns. *p.* [fish. *p.*

خارماهی *khār māhī*. A fish-bone. A sword-
خاروخس *khār-o-khas*. Rubbish, sweepings. *p.*

خاروه *khārwah*. A sailor. *p.* [A woman. *p.*

خاره *khārah*. A hard stone. A broom-stick
خاریدن *khāridan*. To scratch, itch. To provoke, irritate. *p.* [of paradise. *a.*

خازن *khāzin*. A treasurer. The guardian
خاربه *khāzinah*. A wife's sister. *a.*

خازق *khāzīk*. A spear-head. *a.*

خازوق *khāzūk*. A stake for impalement.
خازوق زدن *khāzūk zadan*. To impale. *a.*

خاست *khāst*. Rising. Rise. *p.* [dough *p.*

خواسنگی *khawāstagi*. The rising or swelling of
خاستن *khāstan*. To rise, to get up. To excite an insurrection. To set out. *p.*

خاسته *khāstah*. Risen. Raised up. A riser.
نوخاسته *khāstah*. A youth whose beard begins to appear. *p.*

خاسر *khāsir*. Suffering loss. A loser. *a.*

خاسف *khāsf*. Lean. Discoloured. *a.*

خاسیدن *khāsidan*. To wax old. *p.*

خاش *khāsh*. War, battle, strife. Impetuosity. Rubbish. Quarrelsome. A mother-in-law. *p.*

خاشاک *khāshāk*. Chips, leaves, shavings, also dust, straws. Rubbish. Mean. *p.*

خاشع *khāshi'a*. Humble, modest. *a.*

خاشک *khāshak*. Sticks and straws. *p.*

خاشکدان *khāshakdān*. A shop-till. A bread-basket. *p.*

خاشوش *khāshūsh*. A reaping hook. *p.*

خاص *khāss*. Particular, private, special. Own, proper, peculiar. Pure, unmixed. Fine, excellent. Single. Gentle. Noble. A

royal favourite. Holiness. خاص بردار
A soldier whose arms are furnished by his employer. The bearer of the betel-box. A servant who in great man's retinue carries a firelock. خاص الخواص Most highly distinguished. خاص محلل The apartments of married women. First married wife, *a.* [sons of rank. *a.*

خاصان *khāssān*. (Pers. *pl.* of خاص) Per-
خاصه *khāssat* or خاصه Special, private. Excellent, good, pure. Charming, virtuous. Property. Peculiarity. *a.*

خاصه *khāssatan*. Especially, chiefly. But, yet, still Only. Entirely. Truly, certainly. *a.*

خاصگان *khāssagān*. Nobles. *p.*

خاصگی *khāssagi*. Peculiarity, speciality, excellence, nobility. *khāssahgi*. A concubine. *p.*

خاصه *khāssah*. An intimate, confidential friend. Fine cotton cloth of a close texture. A private secretary. The king's virtuals. *khāssah chin*. A night clearer of privies. *p.*

خاصی *khāssi*. A castrator, a gilder. *a.*

خاصیدن *khāssidan*. To suppress. *p.*

خاصع *khāssi'a*. Humble, submissive. *a.*

خاطب *khātib*. A public speaker (in gram.) The second person. *a.*

خاطر *khātir*. The heart, mind, soul. Affection, inclination. Account, sake. Will, choice. Memory, remembrance
خاطر آسودن *khātir āsudan*. To satisfy, appease
خاطر آویختن *khātir āvīkhtan*. To like, have
خاطر داشتن *khātir dāshan*. To be in love. To like, have
خاطر کردن *khātir kardan*. To reconcile, satisfy. *a.*

خاطر آزاری *khātir āzāri*. Displeasure. *p.*

خاطر آزرده *khātir āzurdah*. Melancholy, dejected, sad. *p.* [pirited, agitated. *p.*

خاطر آشفته *khātir āshuftah*. Distressed, dis-
خاطر پسند *khātir pasand*. Agreeable, liked. *p.*

خاطر جمع *khātir jam'a*. Collected, comforted, contented, assured, tranquil, at ease. Content, assurance. *p.* [*p.*

خاطر جمعی *khātir jam'i*. Comfort, confidence.
خاطر خوا *khātir khāh*. A beloved object. *p.*

خاطر خطیر *khātir khātir*. Noble mind. *p.*

خاطر خوا *khātir khawāh*. Agreeable to one's wishes. *p.*

خاطر خوش شدن *khātir khush shudan*. To be contented. *p.* [satisfaction. *p.*

خاطر داری *khātir dāri*. Confidence, comfort,
خاطر داشت *khātir dāshī*. Complaisance, regard. *p.* [lovely. *p.*

خاطر فریب *khātir fareb*. Stealing the heart,
خاطر کشا *khātir kushā*. Breaking the heart. *p.*

خاطرگرفتہ *khâtir giriftah*. Displeased. *p.*
 خاطرگیر *khâtir gir*. Captivating the heart, enchain- ing the affections. Mind-possess- ing. *p.*
 خاطرمانده *khâtir mândah*. Offended. خاطر کردن *To disgust p.*
 خاطرملول *khâtir malûl*. Heart-sick, sad *p.*
 خاطرنشان *khâtir nishân*. By heart. Any mark of remembrance. An instance of memory. A memorandum book *p.*
 خاطرشین *khâtir nishîn*. Fixed in the mem-ory. Chosen, beloved *p.*
 خاطریگران *khâtir nigrân*. Anxious *p.*
 خاطربواز *khâtir nawâz*. Affable, benign, gra- cious *p.*
 خاطربوازی *khâtir nawâzi*. [nevolence *p.* Politeness, be-
 خاطف *khâtif*. Striking, blinding. A wolf *a.*
 خاالی *khâli*. Sinning. Deviating (an arrow) *a.*
 خاطیقه *khâtî at*. Committing a fault, falling into an error. *a.*
 خاف *khâf*. Extremely fearful, very timorous
 خافز *khâfiz*. Depressing. Easy *a.*
 خافی *khâfik*. Trembling, palpitating. The horizon. *a.*
 خانی *khâfi*. Occult, concealed. A demon. *a.*
 خاقان *khâqân*. An emperor (of China or Turkistan) *a.*
 خاقانی *khâqânî*. Imperial, royal. Name of a poet *p.*
 خانی *khâk bâk*. A slang name for the
 خاک *khâk*. Earth, soil, mould, dirt, ground. The grave. Any thing of little value, useless. Quiet, mild, obedient. Humi- lity. خاک باخون سرشتن. To make a
 general massacre خاک شفا. Earth of the plain of Karbala. *p.*
 خاکا *khakâ*. A plan, a sketch, a draft, an outline *p.*
 خاک آلودگی *khâk âlûdagî*. [dirt, dirtiness *p.* Defilement with
 خاک آلوده *khâk âlûdah*. Soiled, dirtied. *p.*
 خاک انداز *khâk andâz*. A shovel. A loop-hole. A sling. A fringe or skirt of a tent. *p.*
 خاک بدر *khâk badar*. Grieved. Dead. Distress, poverty. *p.*
 خاک بدهن *khâk badahan*. May you perish! *p.*
 خاک برسر *khâk bar sar*. Distress, poverty, Grieved. Dead. *p.*
 خاک بیز *khâk bes*. One who sweeps the streets and sifts the dirt. A large sieve for screening gravel or lime. One who braves difficulties to gain his point. In- telligent. *p.*
 خاک بیزی *khâk bezi*. The state of being a stranger. Travel. A sifter of rubbish *p.*

خاک توده *khâk tûdah* or *todah*. A heap of earth, a butt to shoot at. *p.*
 خاک دان *khâk dân*. A place where rubbish is deposited. The world *p.*
 خاکروب *khâk rob*. A sweeper. *p.*
 خاکروبہ *khâk robah*. Sweepings, rubbish, litter, straw *p.*
 خاک ریز *khâk rez*. The foot of a wall. *p.*
 خاکسار *khâksâr*. Earth-like. Mixed with earth. Base, mean, low-born. *p.*
 خاکساری *khâksârî*. Vile, abject. Dirtied. Humility. Meanness. *p.*
 خاکسان *khâksân*. Contemptible, mean. *p.*
 خاکستر *khâkistar*. Ashes *p.*
 خاکستری *khâkistari*. Ash-coloured, gray. *p.*
 خاکش *khâkash*. A rake, harrow. *p.*
 خاک شو *khâksho*. A person in the mint who washes the ashes to recover any particles of bullion that may have fallen. *p.*
 خاک شور *khâkshor*. One who prepares earth or clay for building. One who washes earth in which gold or silver have been fused, to discover if any particles remain. *p.*
 خاکشی *khâkshî*. A small seed used in medi- cine, as an eye-salve. *p.*
 خاک کش *khâk kash*. A rake, harrow. *p.*
 خاک کردن *khâk kardan*. To bury *p.*
 خاک نشین *khâk nishîn*. Sitting on the ground, humble *p.*
 خاک نیک *khâk namak*. [A boy's game. *p.* Salt-soil. A salt mine.
 خاکہ *khâkah*. A plan, a sketch. خاکہ دار. [base *p.* Powdery. *p.*
 خاکی *khâkî*. Earthen, terrestrial. Shameless,
 خاکی *khâg*. An egg *p.*
 خاگیدہ *khâgînah*. A fried egg. Omelet. *p.*
 خال *khâl*. A mole, a freckle. Black. Tattoo, marking the skin. A pair, couple. Black. Blisters. خال کوفتن. To tattoo. خالدار. Dappled *p.*
 خال *khâl* or خالو. An uncle by the mother. *a.*
 خالا *khâlâ*. An aunt. *p.*
 خالہ *khâlat*. A maternal aunt. *a.*
 خالد *khâlid*. Eternal, perpetual. *a.*
 خالص *khâlis*. Pure, unsullied, uncorrupt. Best of any thing. A friend. *a.*
 خالصاً *khâlisân*. (خالصانہ *p.*) Purely, sincerely. *a.*
 خالصة *khâlisat*. [pure *a.* Being good, excellent. Being
 خالصة *khâlisah*. The principal court of ex- chequer. Crown-land. *a.*
 خالغ *khâlî'a*. (A woman) who sues for a divorce. [a.
 خالغ *khâlîf*. Succeeding. A successor, a follower. Wicked, perverse. *a.*

خالق *khāliq*. Creating, the Creator. *a.*
 خالقية *khālikiyat*. A creative power. *a.*
 خال میخکی *khāl miḥkaki*. A wart. *p.*
 خال ناک *khāl nāk*. Covered with moles. Freckled. *p.*
 خالو *khālū*. A maternal uncle. A trumpet. *p.*
 خاله *khālah*. A maternal aunt. *p.*
 خالی *khālī*. Free, vacant, empty, void. Idle, unemployed. Pure, mere. Only. *a.*
 خالی *khālī*. A large carpet. One mole (on the face). A maternal uncle. *p.*
 خام *khām*. Raw, undressed, crude. Unripe, immature. Vain. A headstall. A net. A bungler. A pen. The silken cord of a musical instrument. A horse that has been long in the stable. *p.*
 خامپاره *khāmpārah*. A term of abuse applied to a woman who has been cohabited before the age of maturity. *p.*
 خامد *khāmā*. Resting, quiet. Dull. Dead. *a.*
 خامدان *khāmdān*. A pen-case. *p.*
 خام دست *khām dast*. Raw-handed, unaccustomed to labour. Lazy, idle, unskilful. *p.*
 خام روئینر *khām-ro-īnār*. The parchment of a drum. *p.*
 خامس *khāmis*. The fifth. *a.*
 خامساً *khāmisan*. In the fifth place, fifthly. *a.*
 خامسوز *khāmsoz*. A raw hide. A pancake. Meat roasted black. *p.*
 خامش *khāmush*. Silent. Dead. Extinguished. *p.*
 خامشوب *khāmshob*. Half-washed, rinsed. *p.*
 خامشی *khāmushi*. Silence. *p.*
 خام طبع *khām taḥ'a*. Foolish, dull. *p.*
 خام طبعی *khām ṭab'i*. Ignorance, simplicity. *p.*
 خام طمع *khām ṭam'a*. One who entertains vain desires. *p.*
 خام عقلي *khām 'aqli*. Folly, weakness of [understanding. *p.*
 خامکار *khāmkār*. Unskilful, inexperienced. *p.*
 خامکاری *khāmkāri*. Awkwardness, unskilfulness. *p.*
 خامل *khāmil*. Mean, obscure, unknown. *a.*
 خامنوش *khāmnosh*. A drinker of new wine. *p.*
 خاموش *khāmosh*. Silent, dumb. Extinguished. Dead. *p.*
 خاموشی *khāmoshi*. Taciturnity, silence. *p.*
 خاموشیدن *khāmoshīdan*. To keep silence. To be modest. To pacify. *p.*
 خامر *khāmāh*. A pen or writing reed. Ink. *p.*
 خامدان *khāmahdān*. A pen-case. *p.*
 خامرزن *khāmāh zan*. A bit of wood for nibbing pens on. *p.*
 خامی *khāmi*. Raw, unripe. Rawness, immaturity. *p.*

خامیاز *khāmyāz* (or خامیازه) *Gaping, yawning. p.*
 خان *khān*. A caravansary, an inn. A prince, a nobleman, a lord. A house. A family. A sort of tray or table. The *khān* of the Tartars. A hive. A domestic furniture. A shop. A shopkeeper. A market. *p.*
 خانچر *khānchah*. A tray, salver, waiter. A small inn. *p.*
 خانان *khān khānān*. Lord of lords. A prime-minister's house. *p.*
 خاندان *khānadān*. A family, domestic. Household. The court of the king's household. Of noble blood. The master of a family.
 خاندان نبوت *khānādān Nabūt*. The house, family, or posterity of prophet. The depository of the prophetic office. *p.*
 خانسالار *khānsālār*. A taster of provisions (to a king). *p.*
 خانسامان *khānsāmān*. A house-steward, whose business is to furnish and regulate the table of a great man. *p.*
 خانسامانی *khānsāmāni*. The department which generally includes every expense belonging to the household. *p.*
 خانق *khāniq*. Strangling. *a.* [bane. *a.*
 خانق الذئب *khānikuzīb*. Aconite. Wolves.
 خانقاه *khānqāh* (خانگاه or خانقاہ) *A monastery. A convent, chapel. p.*
 خانگی *khānaqi*. Belonging to the house. Domestic. A hen. A prostitute. *p.*
 خانم *khānam*. A lady. *p.*
 خانمان *khānumār* or *khānmān*. Household furniture. A domestic animal. Riches. The house, the family, domestic. *p.*
 خانم ور *khānam war*. Matronly. *p.*
 خانواده *khānwādah*. A family, a house. Noble, of an ancient family. *p.*
 خانه *khānah*. A house, dwelling. A tent, a pavilion. A spider's web. A groove. A socket. The square of a chess-board. A drawer, a partition, a compartment. Department. A field. A woman. A heap of corn. Verse, poetry. *p.*
 خانر آباد *khānah ābād*. Flourish your house! *p.*
 خانر باز *khānah bāz*. One who stakes his all. *p.*
 خانه بدوش *khānah badosh*. A traveller, pilgrim, gipsy. *p.*
 خانه برانداز *khānah bar andāz*. A traveller. A wandering monk. A prodigal, a spendthrift. A beloved object. *p.*
 خانه براندازی *khānah bar andāzi*. Domestic economy. *p.* [household matters. *p.*
 خانه پردازی *khānah pardāzi*. Attention to
 خانه پرور *khānah parwar* or *parward*. Brought up at home. *p.*
 خانر جنگ *khānah jang*. Quarrelsome, ready to wrangle and fight about any trifle. *p.*

خانه جنگی *khanah jangī*. Civil war, skirmish, bickering. *p.*
 خانه خدا *khanah khudā*. Master of the house An oratory. *p.* [fellow *p*
 خانه خراب *khanah kharāb*. A vain, empty, lying
 خانه خواہ *khanah khwah*. The host who receives travellers. *p.*
 خانه دار *khanah dār*. Frugal, economical. A house-keeper *p.*
 خانه داری *khanah dārī*. House-keeping Economy *p.* [son-in-law. *p.*
 خانه داماد *khanah dāmād*. A domesticated
 خانه داندان *khanah dān*. A great tribe, a family *p*
 خانه دوست *khanah dost*. Fond of home *p.*
 خانه رس *khanah ras*. Unripe fruit falling from the branch, and coming to maturity in-doors *p.*
 خانه زاد *khanah zād*. Born in the family. The child of a slave. *p* [p.
 خانه سوز *khanah soz*. Disgracing one's family
 خانه شماری *khanah shumārī*. House-counting, a house-tax *p.* [world, solitary *p*
 خانه فروش *khanah farosh*. Renouncing the
 خانه فروشان *khanah faroshān* (*pl* of خانه فروش) Pure, devout Hermits Loose, abandoned fellows who frequent taverns and stews *p.* [manager *p*
 خانه کن *khanah kan*. A spendthrift A prudent
 خانه ی *khanī*. A fountain, pure water. A bath Gold. Title of Khān *p.*
 خاور *khawar*. The west, but often used by the poets for the east, and also for the sun. *p.* [sun *p*
 خاوری *khawārī*. Western. Eastern. The
 خاوی *khawī*. Uninhabited, ruined. حاوی
 البطن Empty-bellied *a*
 خای *khāe*. Chewing *p.*
 خاوند *khāwand*. A master. The west *p.*
 خاوندی *khāwandī*. Mastery, dominion. *p*
 خائب *khā-i-b*. Unsuccessful, disappointed. Impoverished *p.*
 خایسک *khāyisk*. A smith's hammer. *p.*
 خایص *khāiṣ*. Entering, fording or passing (through water). *a*
 خائف *khā-if*. Timid, pusillanimous, afraid. *a*
 خائگینه *khāegnah*. A fried egg *p.*
 خائن *khā-i-n*. A deceiver, a traitor, a rebel. A betrayer. *a.* [p.
 خایه *khāyah*. An egg A testicle. An eunuch.
 خایه بردار *khāyah bardār*. A cringing fellow. *p.*
 خایه غلامان *khāyah-i-ghulāmān*. A sort of
 خایه کشیده *khāyah kashidah*. Castrated. *p.*

خایه کن *khāyah kun*. (A hen) laying eggs. *p.*
 خایه کنده *khāyah kandah*. An eunuch *p.*
 خاییدن *khāyīdan*. To chew, to masticate, to gnaw. *p.*
 خب *khāb*. Silent, quiet. Silence. Deceit, fraud. Cold A pressure upon the throat. *p*
 خباثة *khābasat*. Being wicked. Wickedness, depravity, impurity. *a.*
 خبار *khābār*. Soft and loose earth. Soil collected about the root of a palm tree. The holes of field mice. *a.* [a.
 خباز *khubbāz*. A baker *khubbāzī* Mallows. [a.
 خباری *khubbāzī*. Mallows *p.* [a.
 خباری *khabbāzī*. Baking, business of a baker.
 خباک *khābak*. Strangling Contempt. A stable, a circular fold for cattle. *p.*
 خبایدن *khābānīdan*. To cause to trample upon. *p.* [cealed things. *a.*
 خبايا *khābāyā* (*pl* of خبیة) Secrets Con-
 خبايت *khābāis* (*pl* of خبیة) Impurities. Wicked things. Evil spirits. *a.*
 خبایدن *khābāyīdan*. To chew, to eat. *p.*
 خبت *khūba*. Malignity, malice, brutality, perfidy, malevolence. Impurity. *khāba*. Dross of metal *a.*
 خبر *khābar*. Knowing News, advices. Report, rumour, fame, story Prophecy. Predic- tion. The predicate (in grammar).
 خبرخبری *khābar khābarī*. Sudden news. مبنی‌داو خبر Subject and predicate *a.*
 خبره *khūbrat*. Wisdom, learning. Experience, experiment, trial, proof. اهل خبرت A maker of experiments, censor, critic. An assayer of gold or silver. *a.*
 خبردار *khābardār*. Informed. Aware Care- ful, cautious An informer, a scout, a spy. Take care! *p.* [Information. *p.*
 خبرداری *khābardārī*. Cautiousness, care.
 خبرگیری *khābar gir*. Taking cognizance, pay- ing attention to A newsmonger. *p.*
 خبرگیری *khābar girī*. Spying, informing. Attention. Aiding. Allowance, mainte- nance. *p.* [of news. *p.*
 خبرنویس *khābar nawīs*. A reporter, or writer
 خبرنامه *khābrah nāmāh*. A mariner's com- pass. A sun-dial *p.*
 خبری *khābarī*. An historian. *a.*
 خبر *khābs*. Baking. *khūbs*. Bread. *a*
 خبط *khābṭ*. Mixing. Insanity, madness. Paw- ing the ground with the forefoot. *a.*
 خبطه *khābṭat*. Imprudence, rashness. *a.*
 خبک *khābak*. Strangulation, suffocation. *p.*
 خب کردن *khāb kardan*. To keep silence, be modest. *p.*
 خبوی *khābūk* (or خبوة) Firm, solid. *p.*

خده *khabah* (also خپه) Strangulation, suffocation. *p.* [Impure. *a.*
 خبیت *khabât*. Shameful. Anything despised.
 خبیت *khabât*. Impure, wicked, base, malignant. *a.* [cheek. *a.*
 خبیشی *khabîshî*. Impurity. A malignant woman.
 خبیدن *khabîdan*. To chew. To trample upon. To grow old. *p.*
 خبر *khabîr*. Knowing, acquainted with, informed. Skilful. *a.* [p.
 خبره *khabîrah*. Sum-total. Arranged. Twisted.
 خبره شدن *khabîrah shudan*. To arm one's self. To muster. *p.* [Earthen jars. *p.*
 خپ *khap*. Silence. Silent. Hush! *khu*
 خپاک *khapâk*. A fold for cattle. *p.*
 خپه *khaplah*. A straight branch of a tree. *p.*
 خپل *khippil*. Short of stature, dwarf, pigmy. *p.*
 خپه *khapah*. Strangulation, suffocation. *p.*
 خپیدن *khapîdan*. To be crooked. *p.*
 ختان *khitân*. (or ختانه) Calling or convivial meeting on account of a marriage or a circumcision. The place of circumcision. Circumcision. *khattân*. A circumciser. *a.*
 ختل *khatl*. Deceiving. Seizing by stratagem. *a.*
 ختم *khatm*. Sealing. Concluding. Finishing, reading the entire Kuran. Giving the first watering to corn. Money. Covering the inside of the hive with finest wax (a bee). *a.*
 ختمه *khatmat*. A sealing. An epilogue. *a.*
 ختن *khatn*. Circumcising. *khutun*. Relationship by the wife's side. *khatan*. A son-in-law. *a.* [of that country. *p.*
 ختن *khatan*. Tartary; also a certain district
 ختنه *khutnat*. Circumcision. *a.*
 ختو *khutû*. A reed. The horn of a rhinoceros. The tooth or bone of a viper. *p.*
 خجالة *khijâlat*. Being ashamed, confounded. Shame, bashfulness, modesty. *a.*
 خجالدیدن *khijâldan*. To embrace, to surround, to encircle. *p.*
 خجستگی *khujustagî*. Auspiciousness. *p.*
 خجسته *khujustah*. Happy, fortunate, auspicious, blessed. *p.* [p.
 خجسته اختر *khujustah akhtar*. Of happy stars.
 خجسته پی *khujustah pai*. Happy arrival. *p.*
 خجسته فرجام *khujustah farjâm*. Having a happy conclusion. *p.* [throat. *p.*
 خجش *khajash*. The scrofula. A swelling in the
 خجل *khajal*. Being modest, bashful, ashamed. *khajil*. Modest, bashful. *a.*
 خجلة *khajlat*. Bashfulness. *a.*
 خجلة کش *khajlat kash*. Overspread with bashfulness, very bashful. *p.* [foot. *p.*
 خجوله *khijaulah*. A blister on the hand or

خجولیدن *khijûldan*. To embrace. *p.*
 خجیدن *khajîdan*. To assemble, to meet. *p.*
 خجیر *khujîr*. *khijîr*. Beautiful. *p.*
 خجکول *khashkûl*. A beggar. *p.* [cheek. *a.*
 خد *khad*. Cutting furrows. A road. A
 خدا *khudâ*. God. Master, owner. *آگاه* خدا
 Knowing God. خدا برد Whither bound?
 خدا ترس Divine worship. *پرستی*
 God-fearing, Godly. خدا جو Seeking
 God. خدا حافظ God preserve you!
 خدا داد (Deodatus) granted by God.
 خدا دانی Knowing of God. *p.*
 خدا خوار *khudâ khwân*. The forefinger. *p.*
 خدا را *khudârâ*. For God's sake. *p.*
 خداره *khadârat*. Modesty, chastity. *a.*
 خداع *khdâ'a*. Deceiving. Fraud, treachery, deceit, perfidy. *a.*
 خدافروشان *khudâ faroshân*. Hypocrites. *p.*
 خدام *khudâm*. (*pl.* of خادم) Ministers, domestics, servants. *a.*
 خدامده *khudâ mādah*. A goddess. *p.*
 خدا مشرب *khudâ mashrab*. Religious, pious. *p.*
 خدا نخواست *khudâ nahwaistah*. God forbid! *p.*
 خداوند *khudâ wand*. A king, a prince. A lord, a master. A possessor. A man of great authority. *p.*
 خداوند زاد *khudâwand zād*. A prince. *p.*
 خداوندگار *khudâwand gâr*. A creator of the world. The lord. A king, a great man. *p.*
 خداوندگاری *khudâwand gârî*. (also خداوندی) A sovereignty, a principality. Royal, imperial. *p.*
 خداوندی *khudâwandî*. Ownership, lordship. *p.*
 خدا همی *khudâ himmatî*. Religious zeal. *p.*
 خدای *khudâe*. (Self-existent) God. *p.*
 خدایا *khudâ yâ*. O God! *p.*
 خدای بر تو *khudâ-e-bar-tû*. A form of administering an oath. *p.* [God. *p.*
 خدایتعالی *khudâ-e-ta'âlâ*. The most high
 خدای *khadâ-i'a*. (*pl.* of خدیعه) Frauds, deceits. *a.* [opulent. *p.*
 خدایاگان *khudâyagân*. A powerful lord. Happy,
 خدایاگانی *khudâyagânî*. Great, lordly. *p.*
 خدائی *khudâ-i*. Godship. Divinity. *p.*
 خدر *khidr*. A veil, a curtain. *khadar*. Being benumbed. Being wet. A topper of the limbs. Dark (night). *a.* [p.
 خدشه *khadshah*. Fear, alarm. Danger. Doubt.
 خدع *khd'a*. Deceiving, circumventing. *a.*
 خدعه *khd'aat*. Deceiving. An impostor, a cheat. Fraud, imposture. *p.*

خدم *khadam* (*pl* of خادم) Servants, domestics, retinue. *a*

خدمات *khidmat*. (*pl* of خدمه) Services *a*

خدمه *khidmat*, Service Serving Employment, office, ministry *a*.

خدمتگار *khidmatgār* A male domestic who waits at table. *p*.

خدمتگاری *khidmatgārī*. Service, attendance, ministry. *p* [ward, obliging *p*

خدمتگذار *khidmatguzār*. A servant For-

خدمتگذاری *khidmatguzārī* Service, devotedness, readiness to oblige or serve *p*.

خدمتگر *khidmatgar* A servant. *p*.

خدمتگزاری *khidmat guzārī* Ministry. *p*.

خدمتی *khidmatī* A magnificent present, such as is presented to great men *p*

خدیگ *khadang* The white poplar, a tree from which they manufacture bows, arrows, and saddle-trees *p*

خدو *khudū* Spittle *p*

خدود *khudūd*. (*pl* of خد) Cheeks *a*

خدوع *khadū'a* Very deceitful *a*

خدوم *khadūm* A servant. *a*

خدیعه *khadfaat* Deceiving Fraud, fallacy *a*

خدو *khudw khadew* A king, a great prince A master, a possessor A friend *p*

خدوبر *khidivar* A great prince The phoenix of the age *p*.

خد *khuz*. Take thou *a*. [assistance *a*

خذل *khazl* Disappointing, withholding as-

خدلان *khizlān* Weakness. Abandonment, desertion *a*

خر *hhar* An ass Black viscous clay. A swamp The bridge of a violin خرسنگ A rough stone خردشی The wild ass خرعیسی The ass of Jesus (met) A solitary hermit خربا تشدید Doubly an ass, very stupid *p* [a

خر *hhar* Falling Falling down in worship

خراب *hharāb*. Deserted Overcome by wine *p*.

خراب *hharāb* Ruined, desolation Destroyed. depopulated, spoiled Miserable *a*.

خراب *khurrāb*. (*pl* of خارب) Thieves. *a*.

خرانات *hharābāt*. A tavern. A gaming house A brothel. *p*.

خرابات *hharābāt*. (*pl* of خرابه) Devastations. *a*. [brothels *p*

خرابات *hharābāt*. A haunter of taverns and

خراباطن *hharāb bātin*. Evil disposition. *a*.

خرابه *hharābat* Devastation, ruin. Deprived Bad *a*. [*p*

خرابسته *hharāb khastah*. Ruined, desolated.

خرابه *hharābah* Water leaking from a cistern. A small stream A draught of water. *hharābah*. Desolate, waste *p*.

خرابها *hharābahā*. Ruins *p*

خرابی *hharābī* Ruin, desolation. Depravity, mischief *a*

خراتین *hharātīn* Earth-worm. *p*.

خراج *hharāj* Tribute, tax, revenue *khiraj* Tribute, tax *a*.

خراج *kharij*. Ingenious, skilful, crafty. *a*.

خراجگذار *khirāj guzār*. A tributary *p*. [*p*

خراجی *khirajī*. (Land) subject to taxation

خراخر *hharakhhar*. Snoring *p*

خراد *hharād*. A kite *p*

خراد *hharād* A lathe. *a* [waterfall *p*

خراره *hharārah* A sob. The noise of a

خار *hharāz* A stationer, a peddler An owl A cobbler. *p*.

خراس *hharās*. A horse or ass-mill *p*

خراسان *hharāsān* An extensive and noble country, the ancient Bactriana *p*

خرایش *hharāsh* Piercing, scratching, tearing (with the nails) خراش‌نراش Performance, completion *p*. [scratch. *p*

خراش‌آبدن *hharāshānīdan* To cause to

خراشه *hharāshat* A scale or filing of iron *a*

خراش *hharāshish* A scratch. *p*

خراشیدگی *hharāshidagī* A scratching, tearing A scratch, a slight wound. *p*

خراشیدن *hharāshidan* To scratch. To shave, to smooth *p*

خراط *hharāt* A turner. *hharāt* A lathe *a*

خراطی *hharātī* A turner Turned. *a*.

خراطین *hharātīn* An earth-worm *a*

خرافات *hharāfāt*. (*pl* of خرافه) Fables, stories, ludicrous shying, farrago, nonsense. *a*.

خرافه *hharāfat*. A fable, an entertaining tale Malice, falsehood *a*.

خراک کردن *hharak kardan*. To snore *p*

خرام *hharām*. Good news. Joy Waving, walking, easy air. Pace, stately gait *p*

خرامان *hharāmān*. Walking pompously. *p*

خرام‌آبدن *hharāmānīdan* To cause to walk. [*p* licentiousness *a*

خرامت *hharāmat* Aberration. Insolence and

خرامنده *hharāmāndah* A pompous or stately walker. A graceful walker Airy, jaunty. [*p* carriage Airiness *p*

خرامیدگی *hharāmīdagī*. A stately or graceful

خرامیدن *hharāmīdan*. To walk gracefully. To walk. To swing. *p*.

- خرانبار *khārambār*. A meeting on business. A tumult. A culprit who is made to ride on an ass through the city. *p.*
- خرانیدن *khāranīdan*. To cause to buy. *p.*
- خرائط *khārit*. (*pl.* of خریطه) Purses. Pods. *a.* [*a.*]
- خرب *khārab*. Lying waste, ruined, uncultivated.
- خربازان *khārbāzān*. A game resembling leap-frog. *p.*
- خربان *khārbān*. An ass-driver or owner. *p.*
- خربز *khārbuz*. (or خربزه) A melon, a cucumber. *p.*
- خربزه *khārbuzah*. A water-melon. خربزه *khārbūz*. The colocynth. *p.*
- خربق *khārbak*. Hellebore. *p.*
- خربلر *khārbīlah*. A water-wheel. A chest, a closet. *p.* [Leap-frog *p.*]
- خربنده *khārbandah*. An ass-owner, a muleteer.
- خربوزه *khārbūzah*. A melon, a cucumber. *p.*
- خربه *khārabah*. Desolate, laid waste *p.*
- خربشته *khārb pushtah*. (Ass's back), a sharp roof. A tomb. A tent. A whetstone. A breast-plate. *p.*
- خربش *khārb pashah*. A fly, a gad-fly. *p.*
- خربک *khārtak* or *khurtuk*. Glass beads worn as amulets. *p.*
- خرج *khāraj*. Revenue, tribute, tax, duty. The price or hire of anything. Outgo, charge. Expense, cost. *a.* [public *p.*]
- خرجستمر *khārajastah*. War, contention. Re-
- خرجی *khārajī*. Travelling expenses. *p.*
- خرجین *khārajīn*. A portmanteau, saddle-bags *p.* [eyes. To weep *p.*]
- خرجیدن *khārajīdan*. To moisten or anoint the
- خرچاره *khārchārah*. An ass's head placed upon a pole in a garden, to guard it, as they suppose, from malignant eye. *p.*
- خرچنگ *khārb chang*. A crab. Cancer. *p.*
- خرخاکی *khārbkhākī*. A wood-louse. *p.*
- خرخاوند *khārb khāwūd*. Master, owner, possessor. *p.*
- خرخر *khārb khārb*. A daubing. A cupola. The purring of a cat. خرخر کردن *khārb-khārb-kardan*. To purr as a cat. *p.*
- خرخره *khārb khārah*. Snoring. Rattling. *a.*
- خرخره *khārb khārah*. A curry-comb. *p.*
- خرخشه *khārbkhishah*. A tumult, a crowd. A boxing-match. A dispute, quarrel. Anxiety. Decoy. *p.*
- خرد *khīrad*. Understanding, judgment, intellect, wisdom. خرد خورده *khīrad khīrad*. A quick genius, a mind seeing minute objects. *p.*
- خرد *khurd*. Minute, little, small. Young. The hole (of the ear). *p.*
- خرداد *khurdād*. Giving light. Name of the third Persian month. *p.*
- خرد پرور *khīrad parwar*. Fostering wisdom. *p.*
- خرد پسند *khīrad pasand*. Commendable. *p.*
- خرد خام *khurd khām*. Being ground small. Trituration. *p.*
- خرد دست *khurd dast*. The wrist. Fraud. A cut-purse. A kind of children's play of joining hands, and other manœuvres. *p.*
- خرد رگله *khārdar galah*. An independent tribe. A republic. *p.* [*p.*]
- خرد سال *khurd sal*. A youth of tender years.
- خرد شتی *khārd dashtī*. The onager or wild ass. *p.* [*p.*]
- خرد کیشی *khīrad keshī*. Practise of wisdom.
- خردگی *khurdagi*. Diminution by wear *p.*
- خردل *khārdal*. Mustard. Mustard-seed. *p.*
- خردل *khārdil*. A low, cowardly, ignoble fellow. *p.*
- خرد مرد *khurd murd*. Trifles, minutiae *p.*
- خردمند *khīradmand*. Wise, learned, intelligent, judicious *p.* [*ly. p.*]
- خردمندان *khīradmandān*. Wisely, prudent-
- خردمندی *khīradmandī*. Wisdom, prudence. *p.* [*tion p.*]
- خرد منشی *khīrad manshī*. A prudent disposi-
- خرد و مرد *khurd o murd*. Any thing small, trifling, insignificant, or easy. *p.*
- خرده *khurdah*. Any thing small. Crumbs. Quickness. Criticism. Fault, blame, disgrace. A spark of fire. *p.*
- خردها *khurdahd*. Fractions in numbers. Small things *p.* [Critical. *p.*]
- خرد دین *khurdah bīn*. Acute, penetrating.
- خرد بینی *khurdah bīnī*. Subtlety of genius *p.*
- خرد دان *khurdah dān*. Sagacious, penetrating. A caviller. *p.*
- خرد فروش *khurdah farosh*. A shopkeeper, a piece-broker. A vendor of small wares. *p.*
- خرد گیر *khurdah gir*. Seeking out faults, a caviller. *p.* [*sy-turty. p.*]
- خرد مرده *khurdah murdah*. In pieces. Top-
- خردی *khurdī*. Smallness. Infancy. *p.*
- خرده *khārdah*. Trifles. A glass bead-maker. Pems. *p.* [fruit. The colocynth. *p.*]
- خرزه *khārb zahrah*. A poisonous shrub or
- خرزین *khārzīn*. A shelf. A sort of wooden horse for putting a saddle upon. *p.*
- خرس *khīrs*. A bear. *p.*
- خرسان *khīrsān*. (*pl.* of خرس) Dumb persons. *a.* [bear's play. *p.*]
- خرس بازی *khīrsbāzī*. Rudeness, romping,
- خرسک *khīrsak*. A little bear. The game of bear and dogs, or bear-basting. A game like blindman's buff; hot-cockles. *p.*

خرسند *khursand*. Content, satisfied, pleased
Tranquillity *p*.

خرسنده *khursandah* Contented *p* [mirth. *p*

خرسندی *khursandi* Content, pleasure,

خرسنگ *kharsang* A large rough stone
Heap of loose gravel. A rival. Obstacle,
stumbling block *p* [Scratched *p*

خرشه *kharaashah* Enmities, tumults Anxiety

خرشید *khurshed* The sun Sunshine *p*

خرطال *khartāl* Oats *a*. [born *p*

خرطبع *khartūm*. Stupid, like an ass Stub-

خرطوم *khurtūm* The proboscis (of an ele-
phant). The nose A snout *a*.

خرع *khara'a* Cleaving, splitting, *khara'a*, Being
soft *a* [p

خرغول *kharaqūl*. A hare. The plantain-tree

حرب *kharaḥ* Doting The dotage of old people

حریف *khariḥ* Delirious (old man) Stupid. *a*

حرف *khariḥ* Languid, weak *p*

خرفه *khurfat* Autumnal fruit *khurfat* A
fable, an agreeable merry tale *a*

خرفند *kharifan* To murmur To snore *p*

خرفه *khurfah* Purslain *p*

خرفی *khariḥ* Autumnal (fruits) *a*

حرق *khark*. Tearing A fissure, a round hole
in a torn garment *حرق عادت* Contrary
to nature, a miracle *a*.

خرقه *kharkat* Cutting, cleaving *kharkat* A
patch, a rag A garment made of shreds
and patches A religious habit *a*

خرقه پوشان *khirkah پوشان*. Religious men-
dicants, dervises A religious habit *p*.

خرفه دوز *khirkah doz* A butcher Poor *p*

خرک *kharak*. A little ass. The septum of the
nose, that which divides the nostrils A
child's go-cart. A three legged stool
The rack Hot coals A reptile which
has the fore-legs long and the hinder ones
short The bridge of a guitar. *khark*
A clepias, a swallow-wort. *p*. [squeest. *p*

خرکوبتر *kharkabutar* A wood-pigeon, a

خرکوبه *kharkurrah* An ass, colt *p*.

خرکرمین *kharak zamīn* Reptiles *p*. [p

خرکس *kharkus* An idle babbler, a silly fellow

خرکش *kharkash* A shoe or slipper worn
above boots. *p* [A living coal *p*

خرک *kharg*. A burning charcoal. *خرک آتش*

خرگاه *khargah* A tent, a pavilion. The
royal tent, court. A cottage. *p*.

خرگور *khargar* An insect troublesome to
cattle A halo round the moon *p*.

خرگوره *khargurah* A young ass *p*

خرگوز *khargaz*. A large wasp, a hornet *p*

خرگوار *kharguwar*. A goad for driving cat-
tle. *p*

خرگوش *khargosh* A hare or rabbit Lamb's
tongue *p*.

خرگه *khargah* A tent. *p*.

خرم *khurram* Cheerful, smiling, glad A.
pleasant, delightful place *p* [keeper *p*

خرما *kharmā* or خرمار A groom, a horse-

خرما *khurmā*. A date *p*.

خرمان *khurma bun* A palm tree, the pith
or marrow of the palm tree *p*.

خرماستان *khurmāstān* A grove of palm
trees *p* [Athletic *p*

خرمست *kharmast*. Stupid. [Obstinate

خرمگس *kharmagas* A gad-fly, the ass-fly
A meat-fly *p* [grain A barn *p*

خرمن *khirman* The harvest Reaped corn,

خرمن سوخته *khirman soḥtah* Ruined. A
bankrupt *p*

خرمن کوب *khirman kob*. A corn-thresher *p*

خرمن گاه *khirman gah* A barn, a threshing-
floor *p*

خرمن گدا *khirman gadā* A harvest-beggar. *p*

خرمن گرای *khirman gira-e* Close-fisted,
avaricious, stingy *p*

خرموش *kharmush* A large rat *p*

خرمهره *kharmuhrah* Small shells, cog-de-
perle, or glass beads *p* [santness *p*

خرمی *khurrami* Gladness, cheerfulness, plea-

خرمای *kharmā-e*. A brazen trumpet. *p*

خرنبار *kharnbār* (or خرنساز) The cere-
mony of leading a criminal through the
street mounted upon an ass A meeting

p [p

خرنفس *kharnafs* Magnum Penem habens.

خرنوب *kharnūb* Bean-pods, carrots. *p*.

خرنوس *kharnūs* A young pig, a porker *a*

خروار *kharwār* An ass-load *p*.

خروج *khurūj* Going, issuing, rushing, sally-
ing forth in a hostile manner *a*

حروس *khurūs* A dunghill cock A ball, a
dance, the great chorus The cock of
a firelock, cock of a gun. *p*

خروسک *khurūsak* Cramp, a complaint in
children. The nipple of a percussion gun
A cockerel. Lingula vulvæ The fore-
skin *p*

خروش *khurosh* An assault, a loud cry made
when attacking an enemy Impetuosity,
ardour, noise, tumult, crash The im-
pulse of love or rage. *p*.

خروشیدن *khuroshānidan* To render warm
or passionate To cause to attack To
raise a tumult *p*.

خروشیدن *khuroshidan* To be warm To
make a loud noise or shout. To make an
assault *p*.

- خروھک *khurohak*. Coral. *p.*
 خروھ *khurohah*. The comb of a bird. A net, a gin, a call. Lingula vulvæ. *p.*
 خرویلر *khurwilah*. A shout. Saddening, terrific. *p.*
 خره *khurah*. A heap. Viscous clay heaped stratum upon stratum. A marshy place, and full of clay. Assault. *khurrah*. A snore. *p.*
 خره چوب *khara-i-chob*. Scaffolding. A wooden frame for turning an arch upon. Beam for supporting the roof of a house. *p.*
 خره خشت *khara-i-khisht*. A pile of bricks. An oil press. *p.*
 خره سنگ *khara-i-sang*. A heap of stones. *p.*
 خرھک *khuruhak*. Coral. *p.*
 خری *khiri*. Unlucky. A gallery. A sofa, a bench. *khari*. Stupidity. *p.*
 خریار *khuryar*. A buyer. *p.*
 خرید و فروخت *khariid*. Purchase. Buying and selling. *p.*
 خریدار *khariidâr*. A buyer. *p.*
 خریدار گیر *khariidâr gir*. An article which finds a ready sale. *p.*
 خریداری *khariidâri*. Purchase. *p.*
 خریدگی *khariidagi*. A purchase. *p.*
 خریدن *khariidan*. To buy. *p.*
 خریده *khariidah*. Purchased, bought. *p.*
 خریشدن *khariishidan*. To scratch, to tear, to bite, pull, crop. *p.*
 خریطه *khariiat*. (خریطه or خریطه) A purse. A volume. A small bag. A letter-bag, a mail. A letter. *a.* [*p.*]
 خریف *kharif*. A decrepit old man. Autumn. *p.*
 خریفی *kharifî*. Autumnal harvest. Grown in harvest. *p.*
 خز *khaz*. The beaver whose fine hair is worked up into garments. Crawling on the hams like boys. *p.*
 خز *khaz*. Silk, raw or spun. Silken stuff. The fine hair of beaver. *a.*
 خزاخز *khazâkhaz*. Creeping, crawling. *p.*
 خزاز *khazâz*. A raw silk merchant. *a.*
 خزای *khazâf*. A seller of earthenware. *a.*
 خزام *khuzâm*. A nose ring worn by women. *p.*
 خزان *khizân* or *khazân*. The autumn. *khazân*. Creeping. *p.*
 خزانه *khizânât*. A treasury, treasure. A magazine, a granary, a repository. The chamber of a gun. خزانه عامره The imperial treasury. *a.*
 خزانچی *khazânchi*. A treasurer, a cash-keeper. *p.* [*chamber p.*]
 خزانه دار *khazânahdâr*. A musket with a

- خزاین *khazâin*. (*pl.* of خزانه) Treasuries. Treasures. Divine secrets. *a.*
 خزاعیل *khuzâ'abîl*. Foolish, ludicrous sayings or actions. *a.*
 خزف *khazf*. Walking haughtily. *khazaf*. A flowerpot or any kind of earthen vessel. *a.*
 خزف ریزه *khazaf rezah*. A potsherd. *p.*
 خزنی *khazafi*. A potter, a seller of pottery. *p.*
 خزنة *khazanat*. (*pl.* of خازن) Treasurers. *a.*
 خزنده *khazindah*. Creeping reptiles. A moth. A worm. *p.* [*a tumble-dung, p.*]
 خزوک *khazûk*. A cricket (insect). A beetle. *p.*
 خزله *khazah*. A rudder of a ship. *p.*
 خزیدن *khazidan*. To creep, to wallow. To walk in a slow, haughty, or airy manner. *p.*
 خزینه *khazinah*. A treasury. A granary. Magazine. The lower flap of a tent. Tribute. The chamber of a gun. *a.*
 خزینه دار *khazinah dâr*. A treasurer, a robe-keeper. *p.*
 خس *khaz*. Bad, wicked. A mean man. A rustic. A miser. A weed. A thistle. A thorn. A splinter. A lattuce. *khuz*. A mother-in-law. *p.*
 خساره *khazarat*. Sustaining loss. Perishing. Straying from the road. Plunder. Fraud. Sordidness, baseness. *a.*
 خساره *khivarah*. The clearing of a garden or vineyard of weeds. *p.*
 خساسه *khavivat*. Being close-fisted, covetous. Mean, ignoble, low-born. Parsimony. Meanness. *a.*
 خساندن *khazânân*. To grind, to triturate. *p.*
 خسانده *khisândah*. An infusion (in medicine). *p.*
 خسائیدن *khazâyidan*. To chew. To eat. *p.*
 خسب *khishb*. Fertility, richness. *p.*
 خسپانیدن *khuspânidan*. To cause to kick or trample upon. *khaspânidan*. To cause to lie down; to cause to rest or sleep. *p.*
 خسپنچا *khuspanjá*. A bed, a couch. *p.*
 خوش *khaz*. Covered over with thorns. Varnishing over, giving a false colouring to. *p.*
 خسپی *khuspi*. The planet Jupiter. *p.*
 خسپیدن *khuspidan*. To lie down, to sleep. *khaspidan*. To beat with the feet, to trample. *p.*
 خسته *khissat*. Vileness, meanness. Avarice. *a.*
 خستگی *khastagi*. A wound, a sore. Sickness. Fatigue. *p.*
 خستن *khastan*. To wound. To prick. To be indisposed, to be sick. To be wounded, broken. To fear. To make an attack. *p.*
 خستو *khastû*. A confession. A mother-in-law. The seed or stone of fruit. *p.*
 خسته *khastah*. Wounded. Sick, indisposed. Fruit stone. *p.*

خسته بند *khastah band* A bandage, a roller for fractured limbs One who binds up broken bones *p*

خسته خانه *khastah khānah* A surgery room *p*

خسته دل *khastah dil* Sick at heart. *p* [*p*]

خسته مزاج *khastah mizaj* Infirm, weak, sickly.

خستیدن *khastidan* To wound To ail To fear To make an attack To cut in pieces. *p* [a sort of grass *p*

خس خس *khā khās* A sweet-scented root of

خس خس *khās khās* Wheezing خس خس *khās khās* To wheeze *a* [Damage, loss *a*

خسر *khās* Losing. Perishing Missing

خسر *khāsar* Ice *khūsar* A father-in-law

khūsar A mother-in-law *p*

خسران *khūsran* Suffering loss. Missing the way Perishing Damage Perfidy. *a*

خسرانگر *khūsringar* A son-in-law *p*

خسرورة *khuvra phrah* A wife's brother. *p*

خسرو *khūsrau*. A great king A celebrated Persian king. A royal surname in Persia *p*. [or *khūsrau*. *p*

خسروانه *khūsrawānah*. Kingly. Like a king,

خسرواني *khūsrawanī*. Royal Monarchy, regal dignity *p* [*p*

خسرو خواجه *khūsrau khwājah*. A father-in-law.

خسرودارو *khūsrau darū*. Galangale. *p*

خسروشاه *khūsrau nishān* A maker of kings.

One possessed of the marks of royalty *p*

خسروي *khūsrawī* Belonging to a king Royal.

Imperial Monarchy *p*

خسرینه *khūsrinah* A father-in-law *p*

خسف *khāsf* Driving inwards Being sunk under ground. *a*

خسک *khisk* Bastard saffron. *khushk*. Time

Delay Repose *khāsak*. A twig A triangular prickly herb A caltrop against

cavalry A javelin. *p* [*p*]

خسکدانه *khask danah* Seed of saffron flower.

خس گباه *khās givāh* Blade of grass *p*. [*p*

خس و خاش *khās-o-khūsh* Bits of cloth. Twigs

خسودن *khūsūdan*. To praise, to commend

To reap *p*

خسور *khūsūr*. A father, or mother-in-law.

Entered. Harvest *p*. [To reap. *p*

خسوردن *khūsūrdan* To enter. To salute

خسوف *khūsūf* Being sunk Undergoing an

eclipse (the moon). An eclipse. *a*

خس *khassah* Fruit stone. *p*

خسی *khāsī*. Baseness, vileness, meanness. *p*

خسیدن *khastidan*. To become old. To chew.

khastidan To masticate To collect. *p*

خسیدگی *khastidagī*. Mastication, to masticate *p* [base, ignoble *a*

خسیس *khāsīs*. Avaricious, sordid. Low,

خشایدن *khashāyidan* To scratch, to tear. To bite, to chew. *p*

خشب *khashab*. Wood, timber. *khashīb*. Rough, thick, hard. *a*

خشبة *khashbat* A stick. *a*

خشیخته *khish khushk*. A burnt brick. *p*

خشت *khisht* A javelin, spear, pole-axe, spon- toon, dart. A brick A kind of sweet- meat *p*

خشنامن *khushnāman* A mother-in-law. *p*

خشت بز *khisht paz*. A brick maker. *p*

خشت تابه *khisht tābah*. A brick kiln. *p*

خشنچه *khishchah* A square piece of cloth

put under the arm-pit of a shirt The knee-pan. *p*

خشت خشت *khisht khisht* or *khish khisht* The

noise made in gnawing The rattling of

paper, or rustling of new cloth. *p*

خشت زن *khisht zan*. A spearman, a lancer.

A brick maker *p* [The knee-pan. *p*

خشتک *khishtak*. A small brick. A gusset

خشتگر *khisht gar*. A brick maker *p*

خشت مالی *khisht mālī*. Brick making. *p*

خشتوی *khastūk*. A bastard. A thief, a

rogue. *p*

خشکاش *khashkhāsh* Poppy, poppy seed. *p*

خش خش *khāshkhāshat* Making a noise

(hard bodies clashing together). *a*

خشک *khushk*. Dry, withered. Avaricious.

Bad-tempered *p* [seasoning. *p*

خشک ازار *khushk azār*. Dry sweet herbs,

خشکار *khushkkār*. Dry flour Bread of coarse

unsifted flour A fried egg *p*

خسک افراز *khushk afrāz* Herbs used in season-

ing meat. *p*

خسک افزار *khushk afzār* Condiments. Pulse,

lentils, beans, and the like. *p*

خشکایدن *khushkanīdan*. To cause to dry or

wither. *p*. [seasoning *p*

خشک اوار *khushk auzār*. Condiments,

خشک بستان *khushk bistān*. A barren woman.

خشک بستانی *khushk bistānī* Barrenness of woman. *p*

خشک پشت *khushk pusht* A tortoise. *p*. [*p*

خشک بی *khushk pai*. Unfortunate, of ill omen.

خشکبار *khushk bār*. Dried or preserved fruit,

desert, dry fruit, nuts. *p*. [idiot *p*

خشک تر *khushk tar* Melancholy. A fool, an

خشک خار *khushk khār*. A caltrop to keep

off cavalry *p*

خشک دامن *khushk dāman*. Pure, chaste. *p*

خشک دست *khushk dast* Avaricious. *p*

خشک دماغ *khushk dimāgh*. Grievous. *p*

خشک دهان *khushk dahān*. Fasting. A ty-

rant, oppressor. *p*

خشک‌رند *khushk randah*. The dry scab. *p.*
خشک‌ریش *khushk resh*. A dry scab or wound.
 Subtily, fraud. A vain excuse. *p.*
خشک‌ریش *khushk reshah*. Crust of a wound.
 An excuse. *p.* [general dearth. *p.*
خشک‌سال *khushk sál*. A year of drought, a
خشک‌سالی *khushk sáit*. Sterility, drought.
 A dry season. Scarcity. *p.*
خشک‌سر *khushk sar*. Addle-pated. A babbler.
 Irascible. Melancholy. *p.*
خشک‌عنان *khushk 'inán*. Unmanageable
 (steed). *p.* [A fool. *p.*
خشک‌مغز *khushk maqhz*. Testy, irascible.
خشک‌نان *khushk nánah*. Bread eaten
 without meat. *p.*
خشک‌شکر *khushk kah*. Boiled rice. Flour not sifted.
خشکی *khushkí*. Dryness, scarcity occasioned
 by drought. Dry land. By land. *p.*
خشکیدن *khushkidan*. To dry up. *p.*
خشل *khashal*. Bdellium, an Arabian gum. *p.*
خشم *khishm*. or *hashm*. Anger, passion,
 rage, fury, indignation. **خشم‌گرفتن** To
 become angry. **خشم‌آوردن** To pro-
 voke, make angry. *p.*
خشم‌آلود *khishm álad*. Tainted with anger. *p.*
خشم‌گین *khishm gín*. Full of rage. Angry. *p.*
خشم‌گیندی *khishm gíní*. Angriness, anger. *p.*
خشمناک *khishmnák*. Passionate, furious, angry.
p.
خشمناکی *khishm nákt*. Anger, angriness. *p.*
خشن *khashn*. Rough. Armed (legions). *kha-*
shin. Rough, coarse, thick. *a.*
خشنود *khushnúd*. Content, satisfied. Happy,
 pleased. *p.* [Reconciliation. *p.*
خشنودی *khushnúdt*. Content, satisfaction.
خشو *khushú*. A father or mother-in-law. *p.*
خشودن *khushúdan*. To prune a tree. *p.*
خشوع *khushú'a*. Being humble. Humbling
 one's self. *a.*
خشونة *khushúnat*. Being rough. Asperity,
 severity. Rigidity. Indignation. *a.*
خشية *khashiyat*. Fear, terror, dread. *a.*
خصامة *khusháat*. The gleanings in a vine. A
 small quantity, some. *a.*
خصال *kháál*. (*pl.* of **خصلة**) Good manners,
 habits, or qualities. *a.* [ties. *a.*
خصائص *khááís*. (*pl.* of **خاصية**) Proper-
خصائل *khááíl*. (*pl.* of **خصلة**) Affairs,
 excellent works. Manners, customs,
 usage, properties. *a.*
خصلة *khálat*. A quality, a property. Tem-
 per, humour, disposition, nature, habit,
 custom. *a.*

خصم *khasm*. An enemy, antagonist, adversary
 at law or game. An umbilical cord.
khasam. A husband. *a.*
خصمانه *khasmánah*. Inimically. Housewifery.
p. [*p.*
خصم‌کشی *khasm kushí*. The slaughter of a foe.
خصوص *khushús*. Belonging, being peculiar.
 A thing, business, particular. *a.*
خصوصاً *khushúsan*. Particularly, especially,
 chiefly. *a.*
خصوصیات *khushúsiyát*. Peculiarities. *a.*
خصوصية *khushúsiyat*. Being peculiar to.
 Particularly, singularity. Attachment,
 intimate friendship. *a.*
خصوصات *khushúmat*. (*pl.* of **خصوصة**) Law-
 suits. *a.* [Enmity. *p.*
خصوصة *khushúmat*. Litigation, a law-suit.
خصي *khasí*. An eunuch. A gelded animal. *a.*
خصيب *khasíb*. Rich, affluent (man). Fertile.
 Cultivated, inhabited. *a.*
خصية *khushiyat*. A testicle. **خصية** *khushiyat*.
 Satyrion. **خصية الكلب** Rag-wort. *a.*
خصيتان *khushiyatáni*. The testicles. *a.*
خصوص *khasís*. Peculiar, private. *a.*
خصل *khasíl*. A young shoot of barley on
 which horses are fed. *a.*
خضاب *khazáb*. Tinging (the nails or hair) with
 cyprus or saffron. Tincture. *a.*
خضر *khuzr*. Name of a prophet. *khazir*.
 Green. Fresh. Of an agreeable aspect. *a.*
خضرا *khazrá*. Heaven. Azure. Greenness. *a.*
خضراوات *khazráwát*. Greens, herbs. *a.*
خضرة *khuzrat*. Being green. Greenness. A
 pot-herb. *a.*
خضوع *khazú'a*. Humble. *khuzú'a*. Submission,
 humility, respect, veneration. *a.*
خضيب *khazíb*. Stained, dyed, imbued. *a.*
خط *khatt*. Writing. Down upon the cheeks.
 The beard. Mustaches. A speck, a
 mole. Fault, blemish. The brim of a
 goblet. A furrow. *p.*
خط *khatt*. Writing. Painting. A line, a
 stripe, a lineament. A letter, epistle,
 hand-writing. A character. **خط آزادي**
 A deed of manumission.
خط نصف النهار The equator. *A meri-*
خط متوازي A parallel line.
خط مستدير A longitudinal line **خط معمر**
 A circular line. **خط وكتاة** Epistolary
 correspondence. *a.* [out. *p.*
خط‌زدن *khaz zadan*. To obliterate, to blot

خطاء *khata'-a* Sin, fault, crime, error A blunder A misfortune خطايش For-giver of sin. خطاوش Merciful. *a.*

خطاب *khutab* Conversing Praying for the reigning prince from the pulpit A dis-course Correspondence by letter Title, an address. *a.*

خطاباً *khutaban.* Directly to the point *a.*

خطات *khutat* Paint for the eyebrows *p*

خطابة *khutabat.* Preaching *a*

خطابي *khutabi* Verbal, by speech *a.*

خطاط *khataat* A fine writer الخطاط البلاد A geographer. خطاط البلادى Geo-graphy *a*

خطاى *khataf.* A devil A swallow *a.*

خطاكار *khata kar* A sinner, a criminal. *p*

خطام *khutam* or *khutan* A halter *a*

خطاي *khatae* A large country in Scythia or Tartary *a* [errors *a*

خطايا *khataya* (*pl* of خطية) Sins, faults, خطايا

خطب *khatab.* Marriage. A thing A work *khutab* (*pl* of خطبة) Sermons *a*

خطبة *khutbat.* Asking (a woman) in marriage (for a son), betrothing *khutbat* Praying for the king *khutbat* or خطبة An oration delivered every Friday. *a*

خطه *khittat* A country, territory, region, city. A street *a.* [p

خطنلگراى *khattitalagray* Line of Telegraph.

خطدار *khattdar* Having stripes, striped. *p.*

خطر *khatar* Danger, jeopardy Risk, hazard, fortune Dignity, favour. *a*

خطرات *khatarat.* (*pl* of خطر) Thoughts. Dangers. Like, equal *a*

خطرة *kharat.* Thought, reflection. Danger, fear, risk, venture. *a.*

خطرة *khataratan.* Sometimes, now and then *a.*

خطرباى *khatar nak* Dangerous. *p.*

خطرباكي *khatar naki* Danger, jeopardy, peril *p.*

خطفاصل *khatt-i-fasil* Demarcation. *p.*

خطكش *khatt kash.* A ruler (to draw lines). *p.*

خطل *khatal.* Stammering Being perplexed and hesitating (in speech). *a.*

خطو *khataw.* Stepping, proceeding *a.*

خطوات *khutwat.* (*pl* of خطوة) Steps *a*

خطوة *khawat.* A step or a pace. *khutwat.* The space between the feet. A step *a.*

خطوڑ *khutur* Entering, occurring to the mind. *a.* [Blots, faults, *a.*

خطوط *khutut.* (*pl* of خط) Lines. Letters

خطيب *khatab.* A betrother. An intercessor. A preacher. A reader of prayer at mosque. *a.*

خطيبى *khatabi* Betrothing (a woman). *a.*

خطبه *khatiyat* A sin, a fault, a crime *a*

خطبر *khatar* Great, honourable, dignified . Dangerous, hazardous, خطبر An important, doubtful, comprehensive affair *a* [crime A little of any thing *a.*

خطيلة *khata'at* or *khatiyat* A sin, fault, خط

خف *khuff* A boot. *a*

خفا *khafu* Being concealed. The concealment of a truce A secret *a.*

خفاش *khaffush.* A bat, a remoreuse *p.*

خفاى *khafay* Light *khifay.* Light, active *a.*

خفاکردن *khafu kardan* To suffocate *p.*

خفايدن *khafanidan.* To cause (a needle) to penetrate *p.* [tries *a.*

خفايا *khafaya* (*pl* of خفية) Secrets, mys- خفة

خفة *khufat* Being light Lightness, levity. Affront, disgrace. *a* [armour, *a*

خفتان *khaftan.* A garment worn under خفتانيدن

خفتانيدن *khufanidan.* To cause to kiss each other To cause to roll. To cause to sleep *p*

خفتاي *khufatgi* A lying down. *p*

خفلى *khufan* To sleep To lie down. To sleep (as the limbs) To kiss To com- pare. *p* [chamber *p.*

خفتنجا *khufanja* Place of sleep, a bed- خفنى

خفنى *khufani* Fit to be lain upon *p.*

خفت وخيز *khuf-o-khez* Slowness Agitation. Restlessness, inconstancy Cotion *p*

خفته *khufah* Sleeping, a sleep Curved, bent. *khafah.* A cough *p*

خفيدن *khufidan.* To roll, to wallow To be asleep (the limbs) To kiss. *p.*

خفچم *khafchah* An ingot of gold, silver, or brass . A fine, a mulct *p*

خفديدن *khafidan* To cough To suffocate To distend *p*

خفرون *khafrak* A word used in abuse *p*

خفص *khafz* Abasing (the proud) Pressing down Putting the vowel kasra (-) under the last letter *a*

خفغان *khafakan.* A palpitation of the heart. *a*

خفقاى *khafakani.* Subject to palpitation. Lowering. *a.* [To breathe hard *p.*

خفندن *khafandan* To sprinkle To cough. خفديدن

خفديدن *khafandidan.* To be suffocated *p.*

خفه *khafah.* The cough Suffocation. Angry, displeased. خفه کردن To strangle *p.*

خفى *khafi* Clandestine, concealed Fine writing *a.* [vately, secretly *a.*

خفية *khufyat* Concealment *khufyatan* Pri-

- خفيدن** *khafidan*. To breathe, breathe hard. To cough. To penetrate. To sneeze. To wither. *p*.
- خفيف** *khafif*. Light. Undignified, immoral, weak in understanding. Nimble, dexterous. *a*. [Government. *a*.
خفيدة *khufyah mahál*. Lands hid from
خفیدن نویس *khufyah nawís*. A writer of secret intelligence, employed by Government. *p*.
- خکیدن** *khakidan*. To trample under foot. *p*.
- خل** *khall*. Vinegar. Fat. Lean. Weak. Evil, wickedness. *a*.
- خلا** *khálá*. Besides, except. *a*.
- خلاء** *khálá*. Being vacant, deserted. Being at leisure, free. Departing. Passing by (time). Jesting. A privy. An abode. A desert. Empty, solitary (place). *a*.
- خلاب** *kháláb*. Mud. A slippery place. *khuláb*. Clay. Filth. Dirty water. Soft earth or mire. *p*. [pointing. Tongs, forceps. *a*
- خلابة** *khálábat*. Deceiving with words, disapp-
خلا جاي *khálá jáe*. A privy. *p*.
خالخل *khálákhil*. (*pl.* of خال) Rings worn round the ankles. *a*.
- خلاش** *khálásh*. Tumult, strife. *khilásh*. Muddy water. A miry place. *p*. [A rudder. *p*.
خلاشه *kháláshah*. Rubbish of sticks or thorn.
خلاشي *kháláshí*. A mariner, a sailor. *p*.
- خلاص** *khálás*. Liberation, release. Redemption. Liberty. Health. **خلاص شدن** *khálás shodan*. The be rescued. **خلاص کردن** *khálás kardan*. To set at liberty. *a*.
- خلاص** *khálás*. Pure gold, genuine coin. *a*.
- خلاصة** *khálásat*. The purest and best part of any thing. The essence of a thing
خلاصة *khálásat* or **خلاصة** *khálásat*. Abstract, conclusion, moral. Spacious, roomy. *a*.
- خلاصي** *khálásí*. Freedom, liberation, redemption. A sailor. A native artilleryman. *a*.
- خلاط** *khálát*. Mixing. Coition. A crowd, troop. *a*.
- خلاطة** *khálátat*. Folly, stupidity. *a*.
- خلاف** *khiláf*. Opposing, contradicting. Contradiction, opposition. Reverse. Contrariety. Lie, falsehood, imposition. Repelling against. **خلاف حق** *khiláf háq*. Contrary to truth. Iniquitously. **خلاف شرع شريف** *khiláf shar' shریف*. Against law and justice. **خلاف صانع وملاح** *khiláf san' va maláh*. Repugnant to the spirit of the peace. **خلاف قیاس** *khiláf qiyás*. Ungrammatical. Illogical. **خلاف نفس الامر** *khiláf nafs al-amr*. Against the soul of the thing, i.e., contrary to truth. *a*.
- خلافی** *khalláf*. Quarrelsome, contentious. *a*.
- خلافًا** *khiláfan*. In contradiction, in opposition. *a*.
- خلافة** *khiláfat*. Succeeding, supplying another's place. The khiláfat, vicegerency, lieutenantcy. Imperial dignity. *a*.
- خلاف ورز** *khiláf warz*. Contradictions. *p*.
- خلاف ورزی** *khiláf warzí*. Opposition, contradiction, contradictiveness. *p*.
- خلاق** *khilák*. Showing kindness or good will. *khallák*. Creating. The creator. *a*.
- خال** *khilál*. Shewing affection. A tooth-pick, a pin, a peg. The middle of anything, a space or interval between two things. A chink, fissure, opening. *a*.
- خالل** *khilál*. An ear-pick, also tooth-pick.
خالل دان *khilál dán*. A tooth-pick case. *p*.
- خلاملا** *khálámálá*. Unfeigned friendship. *a*.
- خلان** *khullán*. (*pl.* of خليل) Intimate friends. *a*. [to fix. *p*.
خلانیدن *khálánidan*. To insert, to stick in,
خلایف *kháláif* (*pl.* of خلیفه) Vicegerents, khálíf. *a*.
- خلایق** *kháláif* (*pl.* of خلق) Men, people, nations, creatures. A servant. (*pl.* of خلیفه) Natures, tempers, creatures. *a*.
- خلائل** *kháláil*. (*pl.* of خلیلة) Sincere and intimate female friends. *a*.
- خلب** *khálb*. Wounding with the nails. *khilb*. A nail, claw, or talon. *a*.
- خلتوم** *khultám*. The proboscis. *p*.
- خلة** *khullat*. Friendship. A friend. *a*.
- خلجان** *khulján*. (*pl.* of خلیج) Bays, gulfs. *khálaján*. Throbbing, beating (a limb); winking. Occurring to the mind. Agitation, anxiety, curiosity. *p*.
- خلج** *khalluh*. Name of a large city in Kháfáe remarkable for the comeliness of its inhabitants. *p*.
- خلجل** *khalkhal*. An ankle-ring. *a*.
- خلخال** *khálkhál*. The ring, of gold or silver, worn by the Arabian ladies round the ankles. *a*.
- خلد** *khuld*. Being perennial. Eternity, perpetuity. Paradise, everlasting bliss. A green old age. *a*.
- خلد مکانی** *khuld makáni*. Exalted to heaven. *p*.
- خلار** *khullar*. Peas. Beans. Trifles. Great. *p*.
- خلش** *khálsh*. A wounding. The sinking (of a thorn) into the flesh. Interruption. Solicitude. Suspicion. *p*.
- خلص** *khilá*. A sincere friend. *khullag*. (*pl.* of خالص) Pure, sincere. *a*.
- خلصان** *khulán*. A friend. (*pl.* of خالص) Friends. *a*.
- خلط** *khalt*. Mixing. Confusion. A mixture. *khult*. A mixture. Dirt. A humour, of which there are four in human body. *a*.

خام *khāl'a*. Drawing out Pulling off. Depositing. Investing with a robe of honour *khāl'a* Divorcement. *khāl'a* Slaughter, rout. *khāl'a'* (pl. of *خامعة*) Robes of honour. *a*.

خامعة *khāl'aat*. Investing with the robe of honour *khāl'aat*. A robe of honour *خامعة* *khāl'aat*. A royal robe *khāl'aat*, A divorce granted at the request of the wife. *a*.

خامف *khālf*. Coming after, succeeding *khālf* Coming after A successor Posterty An heir A favourite son **خامف شرفي** *khālf sharfī* The most noble son or successor. *a*.

خامفا *khālafan* Successively *a*.

خامفا بعد سالف *khālafan ba'ad salafin* Successively, uninterruptedly *a*.

خامفا *khālafī* (pl of *خامفة*) Vicars, lieutenants, *khālafī* Emperors, kings *a*.

خامفي *khālafī* Successive *a*.

خامو *khāl* Producing, creating Creatures Creation, People, nation The world. Much, many. *a*.

خامو *khāl*. Nature, quality, property, custom, manner Disposition Humanity Politeness *khālak*. Being threadbare (a garment) *a*.

خامو آزار *khāl āzār* Man-oppressing *p*.

خامو *khālhan* (pl of *خامو*) Threadbare garments Ragged **خامو فروش** *khālhan فروش* A seller of old wares *a*.

خاموة *khāl'at* Creating Inventing. *khāl'at* Creation The creation, people, the world. *a*.

خامو *khālmām* People. *p*.

خامفي *khālī* Natural. *a*.

خامفة *khālkiyat* Creation *a*.

خامل *khāl* Throwing into confusion Rupture, nich, breach, interruption Defeat, danger Disturbance, disorder of the spirits, infirmity *a* [confusion *p*].

خامل انداز *khāl andāz* Throwing into confusion *p*.

خاملیدن *khālmīdan* To blow the nose. To be angry *p*.

خاملگ *khālang*. Of two colours, piebald *khālang* Pinching the skin with the nails *p*.

خامو *khālūw*. Being vacant or deserted Being at leisure, free, alone Besides. *a*.

خامو *khāl* Vacant, at leisure, free Empty *a*.

خامو *khāl*. A load of an ass. *p*.

خاموة *khālwat*. Retirement, solitude, privacy A closet, a private apartment. Secret council or debate. *a*.

خاموة نساجه *khālwat khānah* (or *خاموة سرا*) The women's apartment, or any other private apartment. An oratory *p*.

خاموة دوست *khālwat dost* Fond of retirement. *p*. [retirement *p*].

خاموة گاه *khālwat gāh* A solitary place, one of a recluse *p*. [a hermit *p*].

خاموة گزین *khālwat guzīn*. Choosing solitude, sitting in solitude. *a*.

خاموة نشین *khālwat nishīn*. Sitting in solitude, solitary, a solitaire *p*.

خاموة *khālwat* Solitary, a solitaire *p*.

خاموة *khālud* Being perpetual. Having a green old age Eternity *a*.

خامو *khālūs*. Purity, sincerity, integrity. Friendship *a*.

خاموة *khālūsiyat* Purity, candour, honesty *a*.

خامو *khālāh* or *خامو* *khālāh chob* The rudder of a ship, helm. An oar *p*.

خاموة *khāl'tah* A purse, a linen bag *p*.

خامو *khālīj* A bay, a gulf, an abyss A river *a*.

خامو *khālīdagī* Puncture (of a needle) *p*.

خامو *khālīdan* To pick To pierce into the flesh To sting To sew *p*.

خامو *khālīt* Mixed A partner Any mixture *a*. [sheep's or goat's milk *a*].

خاموة *khālītāt* A mixture of camel's and sheep's milk *a*.

خاموة طوفان *khālītāt-tāfīn* An exciter of disturbance, a calumniator, a wicked person *a*.

خاموة *khālīfat* or *خاموة* *khālīfat* A successor, a lieutenant, a deputy. An emperor, king, monarch, prince *a*.

خامو *khālīk* Worthy, fit. Humane, polite, of good disposition *a*.

خامو *khālīl*. A sincere and intimate friend *a*.

خامو *khālīmīdan* To blow the nose *p*.

خامو *khālīwaj* A kite *a*.

خام *khām* Crooked, bent, twisted, curled, curved A curl A ply, a fold. *p*.

خام *khām* A jar, a large vessel An alembic A trumpet A drum A silence. *p*.

خامو *khāmār* A woman's veil or head-dress. An arch, a vault *a*.

خامو *khāmār* Crop-sickness after drinking *Khāmār*, Addicted to drinking, a drunkard *p*. [(eyes) *p*].

خامو آلوده *khāmār alūdah* Intoxicating *a*.

خامو *khāmār khānah* A tavern *p*.

خامو *khāmār nah* Dim (eye) *p*.

خامو *khāmāsī*. A word of five letters *a*.

خامو *khāmān* A bow *p*.

خامو *khāmānīdan* To bend or twist. To distort the mouth *p*.

خاموة *khūmbarah*. A small jar. A rocket. An explosive shell. *p*.

خاموة *khūmbarah* A mortar (gun) Bombardier *p*.

خَمَجَه *khumchah*. A small wine jar. *p.*
 خَمَجَانَه *khumkhánah*. A wine vault or binn.
 A tavern. *p.*
 خَمَد *khamad*. Becoming low (fire). *a.*
 خَمَدَار *khamdár*. Twisted, curved, curled,
 bent, crooked. *p.* [A crowd. *a.*
 خَمَر *khamr*. Covering, hiding. Wine. Evil.
 خَمَرخَانَه *khamr khánah*. A wine house, a
 tavern. *p.*
 خَمْرَه *khumrah*. A small wine jar. A bomb-
 shell. A large jar. خَمْرَه چَوِيدَن A
 barrel. *p.*
 خَمْس *kham*s. Five. *khum*s The fifth part. *a.*
 خَمْسَه *khamisat*. Five. *a.*
 خَمْسُون *kham̄sún*. Fifty. *a.*
 خَمَكَدَه *khumkadah*. A wine house, a tavern. *p.*
 خَمَلَه *khamlah*. A border of net work. *p.*
 خَم مَهْرَه *khum muhrah*. A musical instrument,
 a shell. *p.*
 خَمُوش *khamosh* Silent Taciturn. Dumb
 Tame. Dead. The extinguishing of
 a candle. *p.*
 خَمُوشِيدَن *khamoshídan*. To keep silence. *p.*
 خَمُول *khumúl*. Obscurity, contempt. *a.*
 خَمِي *khamí*. Crookedness, curvature *p.*
 خَمِيَاذَه *khamyázah*. Yawning or stretching. *p.*
 خَمِيدَكِي *khamídagí* Curvature, crookedness
 A limping, halting place. *p.* [clear *p.*
 خَمِيدَن *khamídan*. To be crooked To be
 خَمِيدَه *khamídah*. Crooked, curved, bent. *p.*
 خَمِير *khamír*. Dough, leaven, paste or any-
 thing put into a mass of paste to ferment
 it. *a.*
 خَمِيرْمَايَه *khamír máyah*. Leaven *p.*
 خَمِيرَه *khamírah*. Dough. Conserve of rose
 or violets. *p.*
 خَمِيس *khamís*. A fifth. Thursday. *a.*
 خَن *khan*. A house. The hatch of a ship.
 گُلخَن *khanu*. The hold of a ship. *p.*
 گُل خَن *gul k̄han*. The furnace of a bath. *p.*
 خَانَدَق *khanádīk*. (*pl.* of خَنْدَق) Ditches
 round forts. *a.*
 خَنَازِير *khanázir*. (*pl.* of خَنَزِير) (or خَنَازِر)
 Boars, hogs, swine. Swellings, wens,
 bunches. *a.* [ed man *a.*
 خَنَاس *khanás*. The devil, a demon A wick-
 خَنَاسِي *khanásí*. Diabolical, devilish. *a.*
 خَنَاصِر *khanásir*. (*pl.* of خَنْصَر) The little
 fingers. *a.*
 خَنَاق *khanák*. The quinsy or inflammation
 in the throat. Strangulation. *a.*
 خَنَبَايْدَن *khambáidan*. To mock. *khumbánt*-
dan, To move. *p.*

خَنْبَرَه *khumbarah*. A small earthen pot. *p.*
 خَنْب *khumb*. An earthen vessel (for holding
 wine or water). *p.*
 خَنْبَك *khumbak*. A small jar. Mocking. The
 rim of a drum. Striking one hand against
 the other in beating time in music. *p.*
 خَنْبِيدَن *khumbídan*. To leap. To beat time.
khambídan. To become celebrated. *p.*
 خَنْدِي *khunṣá*. An hermaphrodite. *a.*
 خَنْج *khanj*. Lost. Vain. Interest, profit. Use-
 fulness. Delight. خَنْج *khinj*. Claw. *p.*
 خَنْجَر *khanjar*. A dagger, a poniard. *p.*
 خَنْد *hand*. A laughter. رِيش خَنْد A flatterer.
 شَكَر خَنْد Smiling sweetly. *p.*
 خَنْدَان *khandán* Laughing. Delightful. A
 smile. *p.*
 خَنْدَايْدَن *khandáidan*. To cause to laugh.
 To laugh *p.*
 خَنْدَارِيس *khandarís*. Old wine. Old wheats. *a.*
 خَنْدَاغِي *khandagí*. Laughter. *p.* [*p.*
 خَنْدَه *khandah*. Laughing A laugh. Laughter.
 رِيش خَنْدَه *khandah rish* A laughing stock.
 خَنْدَه رِيش كُردَن To flatter. To
 ridicule. *p.*
 خَنْدِيدَن *khandídan*. To laugh *p.*
 خَنْزِير *khinzir*. A wild boar, a hog. *a.*
 خَنْصَر *khinsar*. A little or middle finger. *a.*
 خَنْق *khanīk*. Strangling *a.*
 خَنْك *khunuk* Happy, fortunate. Good, ex-
 cellent. Cold. Cool. Temperature
 Easy. *p.*
 خَنْكِي *khunukí*. Temperature, coldness. Pros-
 perity *p.*
 خَنْگ *khing*. White Gray A gray horse A
 piebald horse *p.*
 خَنْگَا *khingá* An athletic clown. Able-bodied *p.*
 خَنْگ زِيور *khing zewar*. A piebald horse. *p.*
 خَنْبَا *khunyá*. Modulation, melody, song.
 Milking *p.*
 خَنْبَاگَر *khunyá gar*. A musician, a singer. *p.*
 خَنْبَاگَرِي *khunyá garí*. Minstrelsy. *p.*
 خَنْبِيدَن *khanídan*. To twist. To echo. To
 obtain celebrity. *khumídan*. To suck.
khuwídan. To leap *p.*
 خَو *kho* or *khu*. Habit, nature, custom. *p.*
 خَوَا *khawá*. Blank (in writing). Emptyness of
 belly from hunger *p.*
 خَوَا *khawá*. Flesh, meat. *khiwá*. Taste, flavour
khuwá. Food enough for a day. *p.*
 خَوَاب *khwáb*. Sleep. Repose. A dream.
 The nap of wood or cloth pile. *p.*
 خَوَاب آلودَه *khwáb áلوده* Stained or drown-
 ed in sleep, sleepy. *p.*
 خَوَاب آلودَكِي *khwáb áلودagí*. Drowsiness. *p.*

خوابانیدن *khwâbânidan* To cause or put one to sleep. To cause to kneel. To oppress To thicken (milk). *p.*

خواب‌پریشان *khwâb parishân* A frightful [dream. *p.*

خواب‌جامه *khwâb jâmah* A night-shirt. *p.*

خواب‌خانه *khwâb khânâh* (or خوابگاه) A bed, a couch A bed-chamber, a dormitory *p.*

خواب‌خیال *khwâb khîyâl* Spectre, phantom [*p.*

خواب‌دار *khwâb dar* Pily, plushy (velvet, etc) *p.*

خواب‌دیده *khwâb didâh* Dreaming, sleeping Polluted *p.*

خواب‌رفتگی *khwâb raftagî* Torpor, numbness [*p.*

خواب‌رفته *khwâb raftah* Torpid, asleep (limb) Thready *p.*

خوابستان *khwâbistan* A dormitory *p.*

خواب‌گزار *khwâb guzar* Somnolent *p.*

خواب‌نابیده *khwâb nâlidâh* A boy under puberty *p.*

خواب‌ناک *khwâb nâk* Sleepy, drowsy *p.*

خواب‌نوش *khwâb nash* Sleeping *p.*

خواب‌نوشی *khwâb noshî* A dose, a nap. *p.*

خواب‌نیدن *khwâbânidan* To lie down To sleep To put one to sleep *p.*

خوابه *khwâbah* as هم‌خوابه A bedfellow *p.*

خواب‌دگی *khwâbîdagî* Negligence, supineness, inadvertency *p.*

خواب‌یدن *khwâbîdan* To lie down. To sleep. [To kneel *p.*

خواب‌دیم (or خوابانیم) *pl* of خامه)
Seals. *a.* [matrons *a.*

خواب‌ن *khwâbîn*. (*pl* of خانم) Ladies, خواجگان *khawajagan* Masters *p.*

خواجگی *khawajagî* A wealthy merchant Chiefship, mastership *p.*

خواجه *khawajah* A man of distinction A rich merchant A doctor, a teacher, a professor A lord or master Heart An eunuch *p.*

خواجده‌نash *khawajahash*. A fellow servant The master of a family A scholar, a school-fellow. *p.*

خواجیدن *khawajidan*. To see badly from any infirmity in the eyes To water, to be hard, or hot (the eye) *p.*

خوار *khawâr*. Contemptible, abject Poor, distressed, wretched, ruined Eating. *p.*

خوار *khawâr*, also *khawâr* Lowing, bleating *a.*

خواربار *khawârbâr*. Food Provision carried from town to town *p.*

خواربارآورده *khawârbâr ârandâh* A purveyor *p.*

خواربارکش *khawârbâr kash*. A transporter of provisions *p.*

خوارج *khawârij* (*pl.* of حارحی) Heretics, schismatics Strangers. *a.*

خواردن *khawârdan*. To eat. To drink *p.*

خواردیدن *khawârdidan*. To dispose To despise. *p.*

خوارق *khawâriq*. (*pl* of خارق) Penetrating, tearing. Miracles, unusual things *a.*

خوارگار *khawârkâr* A tyrant, an oppressor A scorner *p.*

خوارگاره *khawâr kîrah* A reviler *p.*

خوارگاری *khawâr kârî* Reproach A revile. *p.*

خواریدن *khawâranidan*. To give to eat or drink *p.*

خواروار *khawâr-o-zâr*. Abject and distressed. *p.*

خواره *khawârah* A stipend Victuals. *khawârah* Established order. Mode *p.*

خواری *khawârî* Baseness, meanness. Distress. [*p.*

خوار *khawâr*. A goad. A clothes horse. *p.*

خوارده *khawâzandâh*. A bride. *p.*

خواره *khawâzah* A triumphal arch A vine-
arbour A plank on which masons or
plasterers stand when at work, a scaffold
Praise Desire A benediction. *p.*

خواست *khawâst* A petition, request, desire,
wish Will A petitioner A beaten
road *p.*

خواستار *khawâstar* A petitioner, an asker *p.*

خواستاری *khawâstârî* Wedlock *p.*

خواستگار *khawâstgâr*. A petitioner, candidate,
competitor *p.*

خواستگاری *khawâstgârî*. Request, wish Mar-
riage *p.*

خواستن *khawâstan* To desire, to wish, to
demand, to require, to beg, to petition, to
pray To will, to want *p.*

خواستده *khawâstâh* Desired, wished, wanted.
Meaning Riches, possessions *p.*

خواص *khawâs* (*pl.* of خاصه) Properties,
qualities, virtues Grandees, ministers,
royal favourites, or domestics, attendants
on the king's person *a.*

خوامی *khawâsî* The place where one sits
behind a great man upon an elephant *a.*

خواطر *khawâtir* (*pl* of خاطر) Thoughts
The minds *a.* [petors, kings. *a.*

خواقن *khawâkin* (*pl* of خاقان) Em-
perors, kings. *a.*

خوای *khawîg* A hen An egg A fried egg. *p.*

خوالف *khawâlif* (*pl.* of خالعه) Remain-
ing behind *a.*

خوالگر *khawâlgar* A cook A sewer. *p.*

خوابیدن *khawâlidan* To spread. To taste
khawâlidan. To come. To eat To sleep *p.*

خوان *khawân*. A table A spacious tray A
reader A chanter. A crier خوان کردن
Open house or table. *p.*

خوانا *khawânâ*, also *khânâ* Legible. *p.*

خوان‌نوش *khawân nash* The cover of a tray,
a tray-lid. *p.*

خوانچه *khawânah*. A tray *p.*

خواندگی *khwāndagī*. Reading. Invocation. Adoption. *p.*
خواندن *khwāndan*. To read, to recite. To invite, to call, to invoke. To sing. *p.* [*p.*]
خواندنی *khwāndanī*. What ought to be read.
خوانده *khwāndah*. Read. Sung. Called, invited. *p.* [*p.*]
خوانسار *khwānsālār*. A sewer, a table-decker.
خواسمان *khwān-sāmān*. A house steward *p.*
خوانندگی *khwānandagī*. Singing. *p.*
خواننده *khwānandah*. A reader. A crier or convoker. A singer. *p.* [*p.*]
خوانیدن *khwānīdan*. To read. To make read.
خوان یغما *khwān yaghmā*. A public feast. An open table. *p.*
خوابین *khawānīn*. (*pl.* of خان) Lords. *a.*
خواه *khawāh*. Wishing, desiring. Desire, petition. Either, or whether. *p.* [*p.*]
خواهان *khawāhān*. Willing, desiring. Petitioner.
خواهیدن *khawāhānīdan*. To wish. To ask. To cause to petition. To cause to wish, will, or want. *p.*
خواهر *khawāhar* or *khawāhir*. A sister. *p.*
خواهرادر *khawāhar andar*. A half-sister. *p.*
خواهربطنی *khawāhir-i-baṭnī*. A half-sister, a sister by the father. *p.*
خواهرترحم دینی *khawāhir-i tarahhum-i-dīnī*. The sister of mercy. *p.* [*ed sister p.*]
خواهرخوانده *khawāhar khwāndah*. An adoptive sister.
خواهرصلبی *khawāhir-i-sulbī*. A half-sister, a sister by the mother. *p.* [*nephew. p.*]
خواهرزاده *khawāhir zādah*. A sister's son, a nephew.
خواهش *khawāhīsh*. Will, wish, divine inclination. Petition. Riches. *p.*
خواهرعیدی *khawāhir-i 'aainī*. A full-sister. *p.*
خواهشگر *khawāhishgar*. Intercessor, advocate. *p.*
خواهشگری *khawāhishgarī*. Intercession. *p.*
خواهنده *khawāhandah*. He who asks, wills, wants, or wishes. *p.* [*To will, want. p.*]
خواهیدن *khawāhīdan*. To petition, intercede.
خوب *khūb*. Good. Beautiful, elegant, pleasant, graceful. Excellently. Firm, strong. *p.*
خوبار *khūbār*. Convenient and inconvenient. Provisions transported from place to place. *p.* [*habit. p.*]
خوباز کردن *khō bāz kardan*. To leave off a habit.
خوبان *khūbān*. *pl.* The fair sex. The good. *p.*
خوبانی *khūbānī*. Apricots stuffed with almonds. *p.* [*beat down. p.*]
خوبایدن *khobānīdan*. To oppress, to beat down.
خوب آواز *khūb āwaz*. Having a charming voice. *p.* [*beautiful. p.*]
خوبتر *khūbtar*. More good, better. More

خوبترین *khūbtarīn*. The best. *p.* [*scent. p.*]
خوب رائحه *khūb-rā-īhah*. With a pleasant scent.
خوب رو *khūb rū*. Having a lovely face. *p.*
خوب رویان *khūb rū yān*. (*pl.*) The fair. *p.*
خوب روئی *khūb-rū-ī*. Comeliness of face. *p.*
خوبکلان *khūbkalān*. Name of a seed of a cooling quality. *p.*
خوب منظر *khūb manzar*. Handsome, fair. *p.*
خوبی *khūbī*. Goodness, excellence. Beauty. *p.*
خوبدیر *khō pazīr*. Accustomed to. *p.*
خوبله *khawoplah*. Blockhead, simpleton, fool. *p.*
خوج *khoch*. The comb or crest of any bird. Cock's comb (a flower). The tuft of a helmet. The peak of a house. The sash of a turban. *p.*
خوجه *khochah*. The comb of a cock, crest of a bird. The flower called cock's-comb. *p.*
خوچیدن *khochīdan*. To see badly, from any infirmity in the eye. *p.*
خوخ *khaukh*. A peach. *a.*
خود *khūd*. A helmet. خود خروچ. A cock's comb.
خود *khwud*. Self. Himself, herself, itself. But
خود آری. A display of one's own merits.
خود بخود. Spontaneously. خود
خود بین. Your worship. Sir. خود بین
خود بینی. Self-conceited. خود بینی
خود پسندی. Self-conceit. خود پسندی
خود پسندی. Self-complacency. خود پنداری
خود دار. Ostentation. خود دار
خود ستایی. Self-content. Patient. خود ستایی
خود سر. Head-applause, vain boasting. خود سر
خود غرض. Self-interested. خود
غلط. Wrong-headed. خود فروش
Boasting. خود کام
خود کام. Self-will. Living like a libertine, arrogant. خود کامی
خود کامی. Self-interestedness. Wilfulness. خود دنیا
خود دنیا. Vain, arrogant. خود نمایی
Ostentation. خود نمایی
خودن *khūdan*. To cut, to amputate. *p.*
خودها *khwudhā*. Selves. *p.* [*vanity. p.*]
خودی *khwudī*. Selfishness. Self-conceit, vanity.
خور *khaur*. An estuary. *p.*
خور *khaur*. Mean, vile. Worthy, proper, agreeable to. The east. The sun. Devouring. *p.*
خور آب *khaurāb*. Impure, muddy water. A cataract. An itch for drinking. *p.* [*p.*]
خور آب *khaurabah*. A river. Waterto drink.

خوراک *khwúrák*. Food, victuals, provisions. Daily bread, eatable One meal One dose of medicine خورای خانه Pantry. *p*. [money to purchase it *p*]
 خوراکي *khwúráki*. Daily allowance of food or خوراندن *khwúrándan*. To eat or drink. *p*
 خور باره *khwáraparah* Bits, fragments of meat, orts. *p* [the sunflower *p*]
 خور بوست *khwur parast* A sun-worshipper, خور چین *khwur chin* A portmanteau or wallet
 خور چین کردن To glean, lease *p*
 خورد *khwurd* Little, minute. Short Suitable, proper. A meeting. Meat, victuals. Eating. شیر خورد Skimmed milk. خورد کردن To bruise small *p*
 خورداد *khwurdad*. Name of the third month of the year *p* [is found him *p*]
 خوردار *khwurdar* A domestic whose board خوردتر *khwurdtar* Smaller, younger *p*.
 خورد سال *khwurdsal* Of tender years. *p*. خورد سالان *khwurdsálan* Young ones *p* [*p*]
 خوردگان *khwurdagan* Young ones, inferiors خوردگی *khwurdagi* Corrosion A draught An eating and drinking *p*
 خوردن *khwurdan* To eat To drink. To devour, destroy To take. To suffer *p*
 خوردني *khwurdani* Fit to be eaten, edible Provisions, victuals, food A repast *p*
 خورده *khwurdah* Eaten Devoured A spark Eating A fault Minute, slender *p*.
 خورده بین *khwurdah bin* A caviller, a criticiser Microscope *p* [*p*.]
 خورده بندی *khwurdah biní* Criticism Cavił خورده دان *khwurdah dán*. A minute investigator, critical *p* [huckster *p*]
 خورده فروش *khwurdah farosh* A retailer, a خورده کاری *khwurdah kári*. Anything liable to criticism *p*
 خورده گیر *khwurdah gir*. A criticiser *p*. خورده مرده *khwurdah murdah*. Minute objects, trifles. خوردی مردی خورده مرده A quantity of baggage carried by travellers. *p*. [ness, littleness *p*]
 خوردی *khwurdí* Broth, juicy meats. Small-خوری *khwurzi*. (or خورزیده) A barn, a granary. *p*. [Persia *p*.]
 خورستان *khwuristan* Name of a county in خورسند *khwursand*. Contented, happy. *p*.
 خورسندی *khwursandi* Gladness. Contentment *p*. [A father-in-law. *p*]
 خوش *khwurish* Eating and drinking, food خورشید *khwushed* The sun *p*

خورشید پرستان *khwushed-parastán*. Fire-worshippers. *p* [Handsome. *p*.]
 خورشید پیکر *khwushed paikar*. (Sun-faced). خورشید سواران *khwushed-sawáran* Early risers Christian monks. The favourites of a king. Angels. *p*.
 خورشیدن *khwushidan* To collect To suit. To happen agreeably. To carry one's victuals. To crack (lips). *p*. [cellar *p*.]
 خورمال *khwurmalí*. A store-house, a barn, a حورم *khwurram* Joyful, pleasant *p*.
 خورمک *khwurmak* Shells worn as amulets *p*. خورنده *khwurandah* An eater. A family domestic, household. *p*.
 خورنق *khawarnah*. The palace of king Bahram, built in Babylonia. *p*.
 خورد پوش *khwurd posh*. Food and raiment. *p*. خوره *khwuarah* Any thing that eats or corrodes, (as rust, moth, leprosy or gangrene). A divine illumination. *p*.
 خور باد *khwuryád* A peasant, rustic, clown, ill-behaved man *p*
 خوربادی *khwuryadí*. Rusticity, rudeness *p*. خوریدن *khwuridan*. To invite to nuptials *p*.
 خوربدن *khúridan* To invite to marriage *p*. خوسا بدن *khúsánidan* To desire, to wish To excite desire *khosánidan* To cause to moisten *p*.
 خوست *khwúst*. A melon. Rubbed. Wornied, tired. *khost*. An island A beaten road *p*.
 خوستار *khwastar*. A petitioner, a candidate *p*. خوستی *khwastan* or *khústán*. To ask *p*
 خوسره *khúsráh*. The brother of a husband or wife *p* [gardens *p*.]
 حوسه *khosah*. A scarecrow fixed in fields or خوسیدن *khústidan*. To dry up, to shrivel. To be wrinkled To be moist To flow from the eyes. To collect *p*
 خوش *khwush*. A husband or a wife's mother. A kiss Dry Good, sweet, excellent, beautiful, fair, charming, pleasant, delightful, agreeable, cheerful, lovely, delicate, tender, kind, gentle, humane, mild. Healthy, wholesome, temperate. Happy, well-pleased Willingly خوش اطوار خوش آواز خوش الحان خوش آمد خوش آمد Flattery, welcome. Gratification. خوش آمدگو It is agreeable to him. خوش آمدن A flatterer. خوش آمدی To please, become agreeable. خوش آمدی Flat-tery. You are welcome خوش آمد خوش انگشت Content, satisfaction. خوش گاری

A skilful player on an instrument. خوش آهنگ Having a melodious voice خوش آیند Flattering. Grateful. Wholesome, agreeable, pleasing. خوش آیندگی Elegance. Pleasingness. خوش آمیده Amiable, agreeable to all. Elegant, neat. خوش باش Free to stay or to depart. Independent. خوش بو Sweet-smelling perfume. خوشبودار Aromatic خوشبوی ناک Well-flavoured, savoury. خوشبوی ناک خوشبوی ناک A kiss. خوشبوی ناک خوشبوی ناک Well-dressed. خوشبوی ناک خوشبوی ناک A mother-in-law. خوشتراش Of good shape, graceful. خوشتقریر Eloquent. خوش خوش Happy, fortunate. خوش حالي خوش خوش A pleasant condition. خوش خاتره خوشخبری A gladsome heart. خوش خرام Exhilarating news خوش خرید One who walks elegantly. خوش خرید Buying in a private sale, paying in ready money خوش خوی خوش خوی and خوش خصال Of an excellent disposition. Affable خوش خط Elegant writing. A handsome youth. خوش خلقی خوش خلقی Affable. خوش خوار خوش خوار A good liver, one who lives well. خوش خوان خوش خوان Singing delightfully, melodious. خوش خوراک خوش خوراک A fortunate petitioner. Subacid. خوش خوئی خوش خوئی Goodness of temper. خوش دامن خوش دامن Mother-in-law. خوش دل خوش دل Cheerful, contented, gay. خوش دلی خوش دلی Cheerfulness, gaiety. خوش دماغ خوش دماغ Pleasant, mirthful. خوش ذائقه خوش ذائقه Well-flavoured, savoury. خوش راه خوش راه A good roadster خوش رنگ خوش رنگ Graceful in walking. خوش رو خوش رو Of a lively colour. خوش روز خوش روز Pleasant-paced. خوش زبان خوش زبان A holiday. Speaking well, having a sweet or clear voice. خوش شدن خوش شدن To be well. To be in good health. خوش صورت خوش صورت Handsome-faced. خوش طبع خوش طبع Jocular, good-natured. خوش طبعی خوش طبعی Pleasantry. خوش عنان خوش عنان (A horse) of an agreeable pace, gentle. خوش قطع خوش قطع Well-shaped, nicely cut out. خوش کردن خوش کردن To cure. To do

good. To rejoice. خوش کنار A beloved object. خوش گام خوش گام Well-paced. خوش گریستن خوش گریستن To weep abundantly. خوش گفتاری خوش گفتاری Eloquence. خوش گو خوش گو Eloquent. خوش گوار خوش گوار Easy of digestion. خوش لحن خوش مزگی Melodious. خوش مزه خوش مزه Pleasantness of flavour. خوش معامله خوش معامله An upright dealer. خوش منش خوش منش Having a good heart (ethically), or excellent spirits (physically). Satiety, glut, langour. خوش منشی خوش منشی Joke, pleasantry, cheerfulness. خوش منظر خوش منظر Of a goodly aspect. خوش نشین خوش نشین Sitting easily, having room enough. خوش نو خوش نو A new-comer. A stranger. خوش نیک خوش نیک Sociable, familiar. خوش نظر خوش نظر Well-salted. Witty. A beloved object. خوش نویس خوش نویس A musician خوش نواز خوش نواز A caligraphist. خوش نویسی خوش نویسی Caligraphy. خوش و خرم خوش و خرم Happy and cheerful. خوش وقت خوش وقت In happy circumstances. خوش آب خوش آب *khwush āb*. Fresh, well-tasted water. Moist. A pearl Clear. *p*. خوش آبی خوش آبی *khwush ābt*. Freshness. *p*. خوشا خوشا *khwusha khwushā*. Very well. *p*. خوش آمدی خوش آمدی *khush āmadī*. Compliment. *p*. خوشامن خوشامن *khwushāman*. A husband or wife's mother. *p*. خوشت خوشت *khwushst*. Stark-naked. *p*. خوشتر خوشتر *khwushtar*. Sweeter, pleasanter. *p*. خوشترک خوشترک *khwush tarak*. Somewhat pleasant. *p*. خوشگل خوشگل *khwush gil*. Pretty. Fop, coxcomb. *p*. خوش نشین خوش نشین *khwush nishīn*. New-comer. *p*. خوشنما خوشنما *khwush numā*. Of good appearance, elegant, neat, pretty. *p*. خوشدود خوشدود *khwushnūd*. Content, satisfied. Pleased, delighted. *p*. [satisfaction. *p*. خوشدودی خوشدودی *khwushnūdī*. Mirth. Contentment, خوشه خوشه *khoshah*. A cluster or bunch of grapes or dates. An ear of corn. The constellation. Virgo. *p*. خوشی خوشی *khwushī*. Happiness, cheerfulness, pleasure. Consolation, comfort. Goodness, excellency. *p*. خوشیدن خوشیدن *khoshidan*. To collect, to contract. To wrinkle. To burn, fry, parch. To grow dry. *p*. خوس خوس *khauṣ*. Palm leaves. *p*. خوس خوس *khauṣ*. Entering or crossing a river. Plunging, entering precipitately (into business). Purposing, deliberating, taking counsel. *p*.

خون *khauſ* Fear, dread, terror. *p.*
 خونآی *khauſnák* Terrified, timid. Frightful, terrifying. *p.*
 خوک *khúk* A hog, a sow. Scrofula. *p.*
 خوک بان *khúk bân.* A swineherd. *p.*
 خوک بچه *khúk bachah.* A young pig, a porkling. *p.*
 خوکردگی *khúkkardagí* Habitue, practice *p.*
 خوکرده *khúkkardah* Habituated, accustomed to *p.*
 خوگر *khogar* or *khúgar.* Accustomed to, habituated. *خوگر شدن* To be used to
 To become tame *p.*
 خوگر فتنی *khú gurfatí* Familiarity, habitue *p.*
 خوگر مرده *khú gurfatah* Accustomed, habituated *p.*
 خوگیر *khogír* or *khúgír* The stuffing of a saddle A pad A pack-saddle. *p.*
 خولنجا *khúlanjan* The herb galangale *p.*
 خون *khún* Blood, gore Bloody Killing A shedder of blood. Selfish. Pride A table. Reading, singing *خون آشام*
 خون حشر Blood-thirsty, ferocious, cruel *خون دل*
 خون دل Deep affliction *خون دل* To tear the breast,
 to cry bitterly *خون ریختن* To shed blood
 خون شدن To perish *خون کردن*
 خون کردن To kill, murder *khon* A house, hotel, palace *p.*
 خواب *khúnáb* (and *خونابه*) Blood, a torrent of blood, bloody water Tears of blood Vermilion *p.*
 خون آلود *khún álad* Stained with blood. *p.*
 خوابار *khúnbar* Shedding (or raining) blood *p.*
 خون بها *khún bahá,* The fine paid for the shedding of blood, blood money *p.*
 خون چکان *khún chakan.* Dropping blood *p.*
 خونچه *khúnchah* A small table A tray *p.*
 خونخوار *khúnkhwár.* Devouring blood, cruel, blood-thirsty. *p.*
 خونخوارگی *khún khwáragí.* Murder, destruction *p.*
 خونخواری *khúnkhwarí.* Effusion of blood Sorrow *p.*
 خوند *khwand.* Lord, a prince Swift, rapid. *p.*
 خوندگار *khwundkar* The Turkish emperor. *p.*
 خوندن *khúndan.* To read. *p.*
 خونریز *khún rez.* A blood-thirsty, tyrant. An executioner *p.*
 خونریزی *khún rezí* Blood-shedding. *p.*
 خونریزان *khúnfishán.* Shedding blood, cruel. *p.*
 خوک *khúnak.* also *خک* *khunak.* Bulrush *p.*

خوکار *khúnkár.* A killer. A king. *p.*
 خونگ *khúnag.* or *خنگ* Bulrush. *p.*
 خونگر *khún gar* A tanner, a currier. A cook. *p.*
 خونگرتار *khún gurfatar.* Dull, stupid, insensible *p.*
 خون گرفته *khún gurfatah* Whose blood is taken, condemned to die, at the point of death *p.*
 خوننده *khúnandah.* A reader A crier, a musician A singer, a *p.*
 حور *khúnah* A rolling pin, or anything for making level. *p.*
 خونی *khúní* A murderer, a homicide *p.*
 خوربن *khúnín.* Bloody, bloody-coloured *p.*
 خوه *khawh* Sweat. *khoh.* Tares, darnel. A sister *p.*
 خواهندن *khúhánidan.* To cause to beg *p.*
 خواهد *khwahad* The wills *p.*
 خواهر *khúhar* A sister *p.*
 خواهش *khwahish.* Petition, intreaty. *p.*
 خوهن *khúhan.* Oil vendor or presser A funnel *p.*
 حوی *khwae* Sweat Filth, rubbish A sown-field, herbage just sprouting above ground. A saddle-cloth A helmet *p.*
 خوی *khoe* (and *خو*) Manner, custom, mode, humour, habit. Rust. Disposition, temper. *p.*
 خوی چین *khwae chin.* A shirt, a sack, or under-waistcoat *p.*
 خوی خوی *khwae khoe.* Shame, bashfulness *p.*
 خوابد *khawáid* A sown-field. Green corn, or grass cut for horses *p.*
 خویدن *khawáidan* To chew the cud To sell corn in the ear *p.*
 خوش *khweesh.* Self, himself Body Existence A plough A son-in-law, a kinsman *p.*
 خوشان *khweeshan* (*pl* of *خوش*) Relations, [kindred. *p.*
 خوشاوند *khweshawand* A kinsman *p.*
 خوشاوندی *khweshawandí* Consanguinity *p.*
 خوشتن *khweshtan* One's self. Self *p.*
 خوشتن بدن *khwestan bin.* Self-important. *p.*
 خوشتن بینی *khweshtan biní* Self-importance *p.*
 خوشتن دار *khweshtandar.* Abstinent. Feeding well *p.*
 خوشتن داری *khweshtan dartí.* Self-preservation *p.*
 خوشتن ستائی *khweshtan sitái* Selfcommendation *p.*
 خوشتن شناسی *khweshtan shinási.* Self-conceit, [man. *p.*
 خوشتن قرا دات *khwesh karábát.* Kinsmen, relations. *p.*
 خوشکار *khwesh kár.* A farmer, a husband-
 حوشتی *khweshtí* Relationship, consanguinity. *p.*

خوبگر *khoegar*. Habits, customs, manners. *p.*
خوي گير *khwa e gir*. A saddle-cloth which imbibes the sweat. *kho e gir*. Familiar, sociable. *p.*

[To live. *p.*

خويدن *khmayidan*. To sweat. To be collected.

خي *khí*. A bottle, a skin, a bag. *p.*

خيابان *khíyábin*. A parterre, a flower-bed. A causeway. *p.*

خيابة *khíyábat*. Desperation, hopelessness. *a.*

خيار *khíyár*. A cucumber. *p.*

خيار *khíyár*. Glorying. Excellent. The citrul. Anything choice, excellent. Choice. The choicest part of one's property.

(*pl. of* *خيار*) Good, abounding in good things. *a.* [pestularis. *p.*

خيار چنبر *khíyár chamber*. or شنبر Cassia
خيار دان *khíyár dán*. A cucumber bed. An avenue of trees. *p.*

خيارك *khíyarak*. Bubo *p.*

خيارنه *khayázanah*. A wife's sister. *p.*

خياط *khíyát*. A needle. A passage. *p.*
زنار *zánar* A milliner. *p.*

خياط *khíyát*. A tailor. *a.*

خياطة *khíyáfat*. Sewing. Creeping. *a.*

خيال *khíyál*. A phantom, a ghost, a vision. Imagination, fancy, idea. Meditation, reflection. The resemblance of a man, with which they frighten birds. *خيال*

خيايستن A foolish imagination *باطل*

To imagine. *خيال پختن* To desire, hanker after. *خيال خام* A vain imagination. *kúwátí khíyál*. The powers of imagination. *ورق الخيال* The inebriating leaf bang. *khíyál* A horseman, cavalier *a.*

خيالات *khíyálat* (*pl. of* *خيال*) Phantoms, imaginations. *a.*

[*a.*

خيالي *khíyálí*. Imaginary, ideal, capricious.

خيام *khíyám*. (*pl. of* *خيمة*) Tents, pavilions. *a.*

خيانة *khíyánat*. Deceiving. Perfidy, treason, disloyalty. Dishonesty, embezzlement. Rape. *a.*

خيانة پيشه *khíyánat peshah*. Perfidious. *p.*

خيانة گر *khíyánat gar*. A traitor. *p.*

خيايدن *khíyáidan*. To chew. *p.* [ness. *p.*

خيبة *kháibat*. Being disappointed. Hopeless-

خيال *khítál*. A lie. A joke, pleasantry. Constitution. *p.*

خيد *khíd*. Wheat or barley in the blade. *p.*

خير *khír*. Darkness in the eye. Astonishment. Impudent. Brave. Vain, absurd. *p.*

خيدن *khídan*. To be bent. To tease, to card. To scratch. To groan. *p.*

خير *khair*. Good. Goodness. Riches. A good work. Better, best. Well, happy. *a.*

خير *kháiyir*. A good, religious man. *a.*

خيرات *kháirat*. (*pl. of* *خيرة*) Good things. good works, charities. Charitable foundations. *a.*

[purposes. *a.*

خيراتي *kháirátí*. Intended for charitable

خير انديش *khair andesh*. A well-wisher, a friend. *p.*

خير انديشي *khair andeshí*. Well-wishing *p.*

خير باد *khair bad*. Fare well. May he prosper. *p.*

[volent. *p.*

خير خواة *khair khwáh*. A well-wisher. Bene-

خير سر *khír sar*. Vain, opinated. Shameless. A trifler. *p.*

[curity. *p.*

خيرگي *khíragí*. Malevolence, malignity. Obs-

ديرو *khírú*. A kind of violet. Flower of mallows. *p.*

خيرة *khírah*. Malevolent, malignant, wicked, quarrelsome. Astonished. Confounded Dazzled, fatigued. Dark, cloudy Clear. Torpid. Vain, empty. Much Astonishment. Ignorance. A glutton. Stupid. *p.*

خيرة دست *khírah dast*. Awkward, unskilful, slow, unlucky. *p.*

خيرة روي *khírah rá-e*. Shameless. *p.*

خيرة سر *khírah sar*. Stupid, insane, silly, a trifler. *p.*

خيرة کش *khírah kush* Fearless. Tyrannical. An oppressor of the weak. One who puts to death without a cause. A beloved object. *p.*

خيرة *khámyat*. Welfare, safety. *a.*

خيز *khéz*. Rising. Leaping, bounding. A spring A leap. A wave. A riser. An assault. Exciting. Awakening. *p.*

خيز آب *khéz áb*. A wave, a surge, a billow. *p.*

خيزان *khézán* Rising, leaping. A wave *p.*

خيزران *kháizuran*. A cane, a rattan. A bamboo. *p.*

خيزگر *khéz gir*. Rise and catch (children's game), somewhat like blind man's buff. *p.*

خيزنده *khérandah*. Rising, leaping. A boy's game. A sledge. *p.*

خيزيدن *khézídan*. To rise, leap, spring. To totter. To prop. To blow the nose. To creep on all four. *p.*

خيس *khís*. A coarse linen counterpane. *p.*

خيسايدن *khísáidan* (or خيسايدن)
To cause to moisten. To mix. To creep forward. *p.*

[fusion. *p.*

خيسنده *khísindah*. Moistening. A cold in-

خيس *khísah*. A coarse coverlet or garment. *p.*

خيسيدن *khísídan*. To moisten, dissolve, or mix. To knead a mass of paste. To chew. To start back (as a horse). To dread. *p.*

- خیش** *khesh* A sort of linen cloth. A yoke
Kindred A plough **خیش کردن**
To plunge *p*
- خیشگاه** *khesh khamah* A kind of tent constructed of reeds, camel's hair, or cotton cloth *p*.
- خیشوم** *khayshum* also **خیشم** *khayshum* The nose, the cartilaginous part of it Septum or division of the nose *p*. [The air. *a*
- خیط** *khut* A thread Sewing A small rope
- خیف** *khuyaf* (*pl* of **خائف**) Timid, fearful *a*
- خیک** *khik* A leathern bottle, a bag A hide *p*.
- خیکچه** *khikchah* A small bag of Russia leather, holding about 20 English pints of water *p*
- خیک** *khik* or **خیکاب** *khigab* A leathern water bottle *p*
- خیل** *khail* A body of men, a troop of cavalry Followers, dependants An encampment, body, tribe **khil** Snot *p*
- خیلا** *khaila* The elegant walk of a lovely woman *p* [A general A brothel *p*
- خیلناش** *khailtash* A fellow-soldier, a comrade
- خیلگاه** *khailkhamah* A great tribe, an illustrious family *p*
- خدی** *khale* A number (of men) Many, very much, very long, too much *p*
- خیم** *khym* (*pl.* of **خیمه**) Tents. *a*
- خیمه** *khimat* or *khimat*. (*pr* **خیمه**) A tent, a tabernacle, a pavilion **خیمه قلندری**
A peak-roofed tent. *a*
- خیمه دور** *khimah doz* A tent maker *p*.
- خیمه زن** *khimah zan* A pitcher of tents, an officer who has the direction of encampment *p*.
- خیمه سرا** *khimah sarā* The sky *p*.
- خیمه گاه** *khimah gah* A camp *p*.
- خینا** *khina* Sweet voice, song *p*.
- خیناگر** *khina gar*. A musician, a harper, a minstrel *p*
- خینیدن** *khinidan* To adorn, to decorate *p*.
- خیو** *khayū* or *khiv*. Spit, saliva *p*
- خیوط** *khuyūt*. (*pl.* of **خیط**) Threads. *a*
- خیول** *khuyūl* (*pl* of **خیل**) Horses Troops, armies *a*
- خیندن** *khayidan* To chew the cud *p*

,

- د** *dāl* The eighth letter of the Arabic, and tenth of the Persian, alphabets, denoting 4 in arithmetic, and the fourth day in the week, or Wednesday, also the planet Mercury in the Eppemerides, and the sign Leo in the Zodiac It corresponds to the letter *d* It is some times interchangeable with *te*, *د*, *se*, *د*, *se*,

- داء** *dāa* Disease Pain Sick, indisposed *a*.
- داب** *dab* Magnificence, pomp, pride Ostentation Production, invention *p*
- داب** *dab* Striving Custom, habit, manner, mode, state, situation. *a*.
- دابة** *dabbat* A beast of burden A reptile
- دابة الارض** *dabbat al arṣ* The white ant. The second beast mentioned in the Apocalypse, (who, according to the Muhammadans), is to come forth from Mecca. *a*
- دانشلیم** *dānshlīm* Name of a dynasty who reigned in Somanat *p*
- داتوره** *daturah* The thorn-apple. *p*
- داج** *daj* Obscurity *p*
- داحن** *dakhṭan* To know *p*.
- داخل** *dakhul* Entering, penetrating, arriving Inner, interior *a*
- داخله** *dakhilah* Custom, fashion, rule. *a*.
- داحله** *dakhilah*. A receipt for goods or money *a*
- دابخیدن** *dakhidan* To open the eyes, to stare it anything To separate, to divide one thing from another *p*.
- داد** *dād* A gift Justice, equity, law Complaint, lamentation Measure A part, portion Revenge Ringworm. Life. Age A year *p*
- دادا** *dada* A female servant, particularly an old one, who has attended upon a person in his infancy *p*
- دادار** *dadar* Distributor of justice One of the epithets of God *p*
- داد بخش** *dād bahsh* Dispensing justice, distributing right *p*.
- داد بوس** *dād purs* Demanding justice *p*.
- داد برسی** *dād pursi*. Enquiring after justice. *p*.
- داد حوا** *dād khwāh* A petitioner for justice, a plaintiff *p*. [vice *p*.
- داد خواهی** *dād khwāhi* Requisition of justice
- داد دهش** *dād diḥsh*. Liberality, munificence. *p*. [p.
- داد دهی** *dāddih*. Administration of justice.
- دادار** *dādar* A brother, a dear friend God. *p*
- دادار اندر** *dadar andar* A brother uterine *p*
- داد رسی** *dād rast*. Redress, retributive justice *p*
- دادرد** *dadrand* An elder brother *p*
- دادستان** *dād stān*. An avenger. A king A judicial decree *p*
- داد طلب** *dād talab* Seeking justice *p*.
- دادگاه** *dād gah*. A judgment seat A sepulchral monument *p*.
- داداشی** *dādāsh* also **داداش** *dādāsh* Elder brother *p*.

- دادگر *dādgar*. An administrator of justice. God, Omnipotent. A just king. *p.*
- دادگري *dādgarī*. The administration of justice. *p.*
- دادگستر *dād gūstar*. A just. An epithet of [God. *p.*
- دادگیر *dād gīr*. An avenger. Custom, rite. *p.*
- دادن *dādan*. To give. To command. To play the whore. *p.*
- دادند *dādand*. An elder brother. *p.*
- دادندر *dādandar*. An uterine brother. *p.*
- دادني *dādānī*. Worthy to be given. A present. An advance of money for works or goods. *p.*
- دادو *dādū*. An aged servant. A tutor. A [youth *p.*
- دادیان *dādīyān*. Name of the ancient kings of Persia. *p.*
- دادوستد *dād-o-sitad*. Giving and taking, lending. [ing or borrowing *p.*
- دازر *dāzar*. A brother. A kind friend. God. *p.*
- دازراندر *dāzar andar*. A uterine brother. *p.*
- دار *dār*. A gallows, a gibbet. A beam. Flooring. A tree, a stake. Wood. Rope-dancing, also the rope on which they perform. Long pepper. A possessor, a lord, a master. Holding *p.*
- دار *dār*. A house, dwelling, habitation. A city. A tribe. A camp. Paradise. Fire. Hell.
- دارالتجارة *dār al-tijāra*. An association, a public company.
- دارالانشا *dār al-anshā*. A publishing house. *a.*
- دارا *dārā*. A possessor. God. Holding fast. Darius, son of Dārāb. *p.*
- داراب *dārāb*. Pride, pomp. Name of the eighth king of the Kayanian dynasty. *p.*
- دارابزين *dārābzīn*. A settee, settle, sofa. *p.*
- دارات *dārāt*. Magnificence, pomp, state, dignity. *p.*
- دارادار کردن *dārādār kardan*. To abide. *p.*
- دارافرين *dārāfrīn*. A parapet, a lattice. An epithet of God. A raised bench, sofa. *p.*
- دارايددن *dārāyīdan*. To cause to hold. *p.*
- داراي *dārā-e*. A keeper of granary. A king. God. *p.*
- دارائي *dārā-ī*. Belonging to Darius. Sovereignty. A red silken stuff. *p.*
- دارباز *dār bāz*. A rope-dancer. *p.*
- داربام *dār bām*. A principal beam for the support of a roof. *p.*
- داربچه *dār-i-bachah*. A pastern. *p.*
- داربر *dār bur*. A woodpecker. *p.*
- داربست *dār bast*. A platform, a wooden structure or frame. A trellis for training vine, &c., on. A scaffold. *p.*
- داربزين *dār bāzīn*. An enclosure of places or lattice work. *p.*
- داربوئي *dār bo-e*. The odoriferous wood, [aloes. *p.*
- دارپره *dār parah* (or *دارپژ*). A chaffinch. *p.*
- دارچوب *dār chob*. A clothes-horse. *p.*
- دارچيني *dārchīnī*. Cinnamon, *p.*
- دارخيش *dār hesh*. Plough, the shaft of a plough. *p.*
- داردار کردن *dār dār kardan*. To remain firm, [to endure. *p.*
- داردان *dārdān*. A nursery ground. *p.*
- داردست *dār dast*. Nightshade. *p.*
- دارش *dārsh*. Wire. *dārish*. Tinged. Retention, custody. *p.*
- دارعلم *dār-alm*. A flag-staff. *p.*
- دارفرين *dār farīn*. A platform on which they place cushions to sit on, particularly at shop-doors. *p.*
- دارفلل *dārfilfil*. Long pepper. *p.*
- دارکدو *dār kadū*. A post whence they suspend cups of gold as marks and prizes for archers, who shoot riding full speed. *p.*
- دارکوب *dār kob*. A woodpecker. *p.*
- دارکيسر *dār kīsh*. A follicle, a pod. *p.*
- دارکوش *dār gosh*. Preserve, keep, take care of. *p.*
- دارعدار *dār madār*. Agreement, adjustment [of a dispute. *p.*
- دارموش *dār mūsh*. Arsenic. *p.*
- دارندگي *dārandagī*. Possessing, tenure, holding. [ing. *p.*
- دارنده *dārandah*. Having, holding. Keeper, possessor. A bearer, carrier, messenger. *p.*
- دارنمک *dār namak*. A woodpecker. *p.*
- دارنهل *dār nihāl*. Logwood. *p.*
- دارو *dārū*. A medicine. A remedy. Spirituous liquors. Gunpowder. An inferior order of priests. A good man. *p.*
- داروورد *dār-o-burd*. Power, strength. Pomp, pride. Battle, conflict. An arched building. *p.*
- دارودار *dāro dār*. A foolish talker. *p.*
- دارودان *dārū dān*. A medicine chest. *p.*
- داروشناسي *dārū shīnāsī*. Pharmacy. *p.*
- داروغه *dāroghagī*. A superintendency. *p.*
- داروغه *dāroghah*. The headman of an office, the prefect of a town or village. An overseer. *p.*
- داروفروش *dārū farosh*. A vendor of medicines, a druggist. *p.*
- داروفروشي *dārū faroshī*. Trade of an apothecary. [cary. *p.*
- داروکوب *dārū kob*. One who pounds medicines in a mortar. A mortar in which drugs are pounded. *p.*
- داروگیر *dār-o-gīr*. Give or hold and take. A tumult, a conflict. Pomp, pride. *p.*
- داره *dārah*. A scythe, a sickle. A circle. A halo round the moon. *p.*
- داري *dārī*. The superintendent of the public granaries. A court. A bell. A salary. *p.*

دارس *darain* The present and future life *p*
 دار *das* A reaping hook, a sickle *p*
 داره *dazah* A perch, a roost for fowl A word *p*
 داس *das* A sickle or a scythe A bill, a hook *p*
 داسار *dasar* A crier, broker *p*
 داستان *daстан* History. A fable, a romance
 Story news *p*
 داسدکال *dastkhalah* A small sickle, a pruning
 ing or weeding hook *p* [Harvest *p*.
 داسدرو *das dirau* A reaper's sickle
 داسه *dasah* A sickle An ear of corn *p*
 داش *dash* A furnace, a lime kiln A repository
 for ashes A tile A present A
 companion *p* [free gift *p*
 داشاب *dashab* (or داشان) A present, a
 داشاد *dashad* A donative Remuneration
 A furnace Cheerfulness A perfumer *p*
 داشب *disht* He had Bringing up, breeding,
 taking care of, patronage *p*
 داسن *dishtan* To have To hold To possess
 To owe To profess To treat
 بوداسن To exalt raise up To bear
 carry نوبای داسن To erect to place
 upright *p*.
 داشمه *dashtah* Had holden Old, worn out
 داشکار *dashkhar* A dross of iron *p*
 داس *dashan* A present Wages A largess
 in money or clothing distributed amongst
 the poor *p*.
 داعی *da'i* Inviting or stimulating (others) to
 anything an author, a cause Urging
 the necessity of anything Affectionate
 (servant) wishing well, invoking blessings
 A plaintiff An orator The *muazzin*
 who calls to prayer *a*
 داعیه *da'iyat* Petition, desire Necessity,
 cause, reason Purpose, resolution *a*
 داع *dagh* A mark A scar, spot, blemish
 Caution, *p*. [A slave. *p*
 داغدار *daghdar* Spotted, stained, marked
 داغستان *daghistan* Mountainous *p*
 داغسر *daghsar* Bold Name of a sweetly
 singing bird *p* [ing *p*
 داغدر *dagh nih* Shaming, disgracing, brand
 داغول *daghul* A cheat, knave, impostor *p*
 داغولی *daghuli* A thief, a robber A bastard
 A spy *p*
 داعی *dagh* Spotted, stained *p*
 داعینه *daghinah* The hot iron with which
 they perform the cautery Old, used, worn
 out *p* [repelling *a*
 دافع *dafi'a* Driving back averting hindering,
 دافعه *dafi'at* Repellent قوت دافعه The
 repelling power, or that of expulsion *a*

داف *dafih* Going quick (a camel) (Water)
 poured out *a*
 دای *dak* Mail (post) *p*
 دال *dall* Indicating, pointing out, showing,
 denoting implying Significant, expres-
 sive, typical *a*
 دال *dal* A black vulture, an eagle *p*
 دالان *dalan* A hall, a vestibule *p*
 داله *dallat* An amorous blindness *a*
 دالمن *dalman* An eagle *p*.
 دام *dim* A snare, a trap, a gin, or net
 Worldly illusion The fortieth part of a
 rupee دام گادیو The world *p*.
 داماد *damad* A son in law A father in law
 A near ally *p*
 دامادی *damadi* Affinity being son in law *p*
 دامان *dimu* Skirt, a hem The foot of a
 mountain *p* [p
 داماییدن *dimvidan* To cause to ventilate
 دامداری *dumdari* Laying nests A branch
 of revenue arising from bird catchers,
 players, and musicians *p*
 دام طراران *dam tiraran* Hunters Fowlers
 Cheats impostors *p*
 دامعه *damm'at* (A wound or fracture in the
 skull) letting blood flow *a*
 دامغان *Damaghan* Name of the metropolis
 of a province of the Persian empire, called
 کومس *kums* *p*
 دامغول *dimghul* A scrofulous humour A
 swelling in the glands, a wen A demon
 inhabiting the woods *p* [p
 دامک *damak* A rabbit hire A sort of veil
 دام کشی *dim kashi* The spreading of a net
 Cheating gulling To escape from a net *p*
 دامن *diman* The skirt of a garment, the tail,
 hem, border, breast flap The foot or
 skirt of a mountain The sheet (of a sail
 on ship board) *p*
 دامن بند *daman band*. An apron. *p*
 دامن بوس *daman bos* Kissing the hem of
 the garment *p*
 دامن دار *daman dar* Wide (as cloth) *p*
 دامن کشان *daman kashan* Sweeping the
 ground proudly. *p*
 دامگیر *diman gir* Seizing the skirt, i.e.,
 attaching oneself to a patron Supply-
 cating justice Silencing *p*
 دامگیری *daman giri* Attachment Apply-
 ing for justice *p*
 دامنه *damanah*. The skirt of a hill *p*
 داعی *daman'i*. A woman's veil or mantle *p*.
 دامور *dammawaz* A mattock or snow shovel
 A kind of basket carried on the shoulders,
 by a pole passed through two handles, for
 removing dung *p*.

داموغ *dámúgh*. Complaint, lamentation, cry for help. *p*.

دامی *dámí*. A sportsman. *p*.

دامیه *dámiyat*. A wound on the head in which the blood appears but does not flow. *a*.

دامیار *dámyár*. A huntsman. A fisherman's net. *p*.

دامیدن *dámídan*. To fan, to ventilate, to winnow. To appear, to tear up. To mount. *p*.

دان *dán*. A vessel, a sheath, a purse (in comp.) What holds or contains anything. *p*.

دانا *dáná*. Learned. A learned man. Wise. A name of God. *p*.

دانادل *dáná dil*. Wise-hearted. *p*.

دانایدن *dánáidan*. To inform. *p*.

دانیان *dánáyán*. Men of wisdom. Sages. *p*.

دانیانه *dánáyánah*. Learnedly, wisely. Learned. *p*.

دانائی *dánáí*. Learning, knowledge, wisdom

دانچه *dánchah*. A lentil. *p*.

دانبست *dánist*. Knowledge. Opinion. *p*.

دانستن *dánistan*. To know, to acknowledge. *p*.

دانسته *dánistah*. Known, having known, wittingly, designedly. *p*.

دانش *dánish*. Science, knowledge, learning. *p*.

دانش آرا *dánish árá*. Embellishing knowledge. *p*.

دانش افزا *dánish afzá*. Increasing knowledge. *p*.

دانش آموز *dánish ámoz*. Teaching wisdom. *p*.

دانش پذیر *dánish pazír*. Fond of knowledge. *p*.

دانش پرور *dánish parwar*. Protecting, fostering science. *p*.

دانش پژوه *dánish pashoh*. Seeking knowledge. *p*.

دانش پناه *dánish panáh*. The asylum of wisdom. *p*.

دانش کوتاه *dánish kotáh*. Short-witted. *p*.

دانشگر *dánishgar*. (دانشخوار) Learned. skilful, wise, intelligent. *p*.

دانشمند *dánishmand*. Wise, intelligent, scientific, skilful. *p*.

دانشمندی *dánishmandí*. Wisdom, sense. *p*.

دانشنامه *dánishnámah*. The book of wisdom. *p*.

دانشور *dánishwar*. A learned man. *p*.

دانشواری *dánishwarí*. Wisdom, learning. *p*.

دانشی *dánishí*. A learned or wise man. *p*.

دانع *dání'a*. Covetous. *a*. [carats. *p*.

دانیک *dáník*. The sixth part of a dram, or two

دانک *dánk*. The fourth part of a dram, or of a

مثقال *mishqál*. *dánák*. A small grain.

The fourth part of a dram. A sixth of

anything. شش دانک *shash dának*

The whole manor. *p*.

دانگ *dáng*. A weight, the fourth part of a dram, the sixth part of a dinar. *p*.

دانگانه *dángánah*. (also دانگانه) A contribution made by travellers or others for their common expenses. *p*.

دانندگی *dánindagí*. Knowledge. *p*.

داننده *dánindah*. Knowing, wise. He who knows. *p*.

دانه *dánah*. Grain, a berry, a stone of fruit. The seed of any grain or fruit. A pimple. *p*.

دانه دار *dánah dár*. Granulated. Containing grain. *p*.

دانه دان *dánah dán*. A garner. A nursery ground. Scattered, dispersed. *p*.

دانه زن *dánah zan*. A sort of juggler. *p*.

دانه فشان *dánah fishán*. A sower of grain. *p*.

دانه گانه *dánah gánah*. Necessaries, furniture, worldly goods. *p*.

دانیال *dányál*. Daniel. *a*.

دایدن *dáidan*. To know. To roll round. *p*.

دای *dáw*. A wheel. A reel. Expense. A stroke or move at play. A stake at play. A claim. Abuse. *p*.

داود *dáwud*. David. *a*.

داور *dáwar*. God. A just prince, chief, ruler, administrator, arbiter. *p*.

داورستان *dáwaristán*. A tribunal of justice. *p*.

داری *dáwarí*. Empire, sovereignty. The administration of justice. The sentence of a judge. Litigation. Quarrel. A complaint. *p*.

داه *dáh*. Ten. Base, cowardly. Any servant. A boy. Immodest woman. Service. An old man. *p*.

داهل *dáhl*. (or داهول) A buck stall. Figures set up at the corners of fields to frighten beast into toils. *p*.

داهل *dáhl*. Confounded, amazed. *a*.

داهیت *dáhyat*. Danger. An accident, a misfortune. Extremely subtle. *a*.

دائی *dái*. The maternal uncle. *p*.

دای *dáe*. A stratum of brick or stone wall. *p*.

دایاق گرفتن *dáyáq giriftan*. To support a gun. *p*.

دایة *dáyat*. A nurse. *a*.

دائر *dáur*. Revolving, turning round. Encircling. Circumference, circuit. دائروسائر *a*.

دایرة *dá-írat*. A circle, circumference, circuit.

A tambourine. A monastery. دایرة

فellow of a wheel. دایرة العلوم or

دایرة المعارف *Encyclopædia*. دایرة

دایرة هندی or ساعنی *Dial. a*.

دایره کش *dā-irakkash* A pair of compasses. *p*
 دایگان *dāyagān*. (*pl.* of دایه) Nurses, midwives *p*.
 دایگی *dāyagī* A nurse, a midwife *p*
 دائم *dāim* Permanent, perpetual, eternal Always At rest *a*
 دائماً *dāiman* Continually, eternally, for ever [*a*.
 دائن *dā in* A debtor A creditor *a*.
 دایه *dāyah* A nurse, foster-mother A mid-wife *p*
 دایه شوهرسر *dāyah shauhar pīsar* The earth [*p*
 دایه گری *dāyahgarī* Midwifery. *p*
 داب *dabb* Creeping, crawling داب کبر The greater bear داب اصغر The lesser bear *a*.
 دابا *dabā dubā. or dubba* A gourd *p*.
 داباخ *dabbakh* A tanner, a currier *a*
 دباغه *dabāghat* The art of tanning *a*
 دباغ خانه *dabbagh khānah* A tannery, a bakery *p*
 دبة *dabbat* A vessel made of raw skins in the form of a jar or large bottle in which merchants carry butter and oil *a*
 دبدبة *dablabat* The noise of a drum, also of a horse's shoe upon stones *a*.
 ددبه *dabdabah* The noise of kettledrum A great noise. A petition Pomp, state, magnificence. *p*.
 ددر *dabur*. The goat of the flock *p*
 ددر *dabr*. Being past, elapsed Turning the back. *dubr* The backside Buttocks *a*
 دبران *dabarān*. A mansion of the moon, *i.e.*, The hyades or five stars in Taurus. *a*.
 دبره *dabarah*. Unripe corn for cattle *p*
 دبز *dabz* Thick, coarse as cloth *p*
 دبستان *dabistān*. A school (for writing) *p*
 دبستانی *dabistānī* A student at *q.* writing school *p*. [wine, tart, slightly sour *a*
 دبش *dabsh* Unbarking, peeling *dibsh* Dry
 دبغ *dabgh*. Tanning. *a*
 دنکل *dabkal* One who has a thick and equal skin ام دنکل The hyena. *a*
 دور *dabūr*. The west wind The zephyr *dubūr* Being behind *a*
 دوس *dabūs*. The lowest class of the people. A sceptre A wardrobe A place in a boat or ship, the cuddy, poop of a ship. A club, or iron-headed mace. *p*.
 دوسره *dabūsah* A certain part of a ship, the cuddy, stern of a ship. *p*.
 دوقه *dabūkah*. A bag-pipe. *p*.
 در *dabah*. Ruptured Rupture. در خایر Ruptured *p*.

دده *dabbah or dubbah*. A leathern vessel. A phial. دده روغن *dabbah-i-rūghān* An oil flask. ددر درپای فیل انگندن To flee from the face of a foe without fighting To stir up sedition *p*.
 ددیب *dabīb*. Walking, crawling, creeping. *a*
 دیور *dabīr* A writer, a secretary, a notary. دبیر فلک The planet Mercury. *a*
 دبیرستان *dabīristān*. A school (for writing) *p*.
 دیوری *dabīrī* A gold thread. *p* [silk *a*.
 دبیقی *dabīkī* Dubaiki A species of damask
 دبان *dapayah* A school *p*.
 دبانگ *dapang* A firm-fleshed body *p*.
 دبوچه *dapūchah*. A leech *p*.
 دبار *disu*. A mantle, an upper garment *a*.
 ددر *dār*. Copious, abundant Plenty (of riches) *dār* A skilful manager of his property *dasar*. Filth, dirt, nastiness. *a*.
 دجاج *dajaj* A hen *a*
 دجاجة *dajājat or duyājat* A hen A cock A family, domestics *a*
 دجال *dajjal* A large company of travellers False, lying An impostor Antichrist Having only one eye and one eyebrow *a*
 دجلة *dajlat*. The river Tigris *a*
 دچار *duchar* A sudden meeting of two persons *p* [fumes *a*
 دخان *dukhan*. Smoke. Tobacco, or the
 دخانی *dukhnānī* Smoky, like smoke, smoke-coloured *p*
 دخت *dukht* A daughter A virgin. *p*.
 دختر *dukhtar* A daughter A girl. A virgin Power *p*
 دخترخانه *dukhtar khānah*. A brothel *p*.
 دختردرا *dukhtar-i-daryā* Sea nymph *p*.
 دخترزن *dukhtar zan* A daughter-in-law *p*.
 دختری *dukhtarak* A little girl An orphan. A lathe for turning boxes *p*.
 دخترگی *dukhtaragi* Virginity *p*
 دختره *dukhtarā*. A little girl. *p*.
 دختره *dukhtarah* Virginity. A seal. *p*
 دختری *dukhtari* Virginity *p*.
 دخترینه *dukhtarīnah* (or دخینه) A young girl of marriageable age. *p*
 دخن *dukhtan*. To sew To gain To milk. *p*
 دخندر *dukhtandar*. A daughter-in-law *p*.
 دخل *dakh* A festoon. Anything coming to hand, gotten. *p*.
 دحل *dakh* Entering Intruding, Intrusion, interference. Molestation, disturbance Opposition, hindrance Doubt. Vice

- Enmity. Return, profit, advantage, (from an estate) income. **دخـل کردن**
To take possession of. **دخـل وخرج**
Receipt and disbursement. *a*
- دخـل دان** *dakhl dān*. A money till. *p.*
دخـلي *dakhlī*. Admission, entrance. *a.*
دخـه *dakḥmah*. A coffin. A tomb. Magian cemetery. *p.*
دخـن *dukhn*. Millet, the small panicum italicum. [*p.*]
دخـن *dakḥn*. Smoking, sending forth smoke. *a.*
دخـه *dakḥnah*. Fumigation. *a.*
دخـول *dukhūl*. Entering. Entrance. Access. Coition. Income, revenue. *a.*
دخـيل *dakhlī*. Interior. Admitted. Intimate, familiar. A friend, a confident. *a.*
دـد *dad*. A rapacious animal, a beast of prey. A reptile. *p.*
دـا *dadā*. Play. *p.*
دـن *dadān*. Play. A ludicrous thing. Dice. *p.*
دـده *dadah*. A beast of prey. A monk. An insect. A nurse, a governor, a tutor. *p.*
دـر *dar*. In, into, within, on, upon. Of concerning. By, for. Because of. Near. To, as far as, according to. Before. Against. With. Under. At length. After. Out. A door, gate. Tear thou. Tearing. *a.*
دـر *durr*. A pearl. Pearls. *a.*
دـرا *darā*. A bell. Pendant. Enter. Necessary. *p.*
دـراب *dirāb*. (*pl.* of **درب**) Entrances to palm plantations. Large doors. *a.*
دـرابزین *darābzīn* (or **درا بزین**) A fence, a parapet of paling or lattice. *p.*
دـراب فروشـدن *dar āb furō shudan*. To be annihilated, lost. To sink in the water. *p.*
دـراج *durrāj*. A woodcock or snipe. The francolin, a kind of partridge. *p.*
دـراز *darāz*. Long. **دور و دراز**. Far. **دراز کشیدن** To extend, prolong. *p.*
دراز خانـه *darāzkhānah*. A long-bodied (horse). *p.*
دراز خوان *darāzkhwān*. A table-cloth, a napkin. *p.*
دراز دست *darāz dast*. Rapacious, oppressive. *p.*
دراز دستی *darāz dastī*. Oppression, injustice, extortion. *p.* [*scorpion. p.*]
دراز دم *darāz dum*. A dog. An ape. *A*
دراز دنبال *darāz dumbāl*. An ox. A cow. A buffalo. *p.*
دراز ریش *darāz rīsh*. Long-bearded. *p.*
دراز زبان *darāz zabān*. (Long-tongued.) Fluent. Clamorous, brawling. *p.*
دراز زبانی *darāz zabānī*. Length of tongue. Fluency. Clamour, brawl. *p.*
- دراز سفره** *darāz sufrāh*. A table-cloth. *p.*
دراز شده گی *darāz shudagī*. Prolongation. *p.*
دراز شمشیر *darāz shamshīr*. An expert swordsman. *p.*
دراز عمر *darāz 'umr*. Long-lived. *p.*
دراز قد *darāz ḥad*. Tall, of a high stature. *p.*
دراز کار *darāz kār*. One who engages in undertakings which are too great for him. An empty boaster. *p.*
دراز گردن *darāz gardan*. Long-necked. *p.*
دراز گوش *darāz gosh*. The ass and the hare (as long-eared) *p.* [tedious *p.*]
دراز نفس *darāz nafas*. Long-winded, prolix, [*p.*]
درازی *darāzī*. Length. *p.*
دراسته *dirāsāt*. Studying under. Teaching. *p.*
دراستان *darāstādan*. To begin, to attack. *p.*
دراستین کردن *darāstīn kardan*. To use one's own discretion, to feel one's own power. *p.*
دراعه *durrā'at*. (*pl.* **دراعی**) An upper garment for men or women of cotton or wool, a soldier's cloak, a cuirass, a corslet. *a.*
درا افتادن *dar uftādan*. To fall in or upon. To quarrel. *p.* [eloquent *p.*]
درا فشان *dur afshān*. Scattering pearls, i.e., [*p.*]
دراک *dirāk*. Comprehending, understanding. *darāk*. Intelligent, penetrating, comprehending justly. *a.*
دراکه *darākat*. The understanding. *a.*
درا آمد *dar āmad*. Entrance. **درا آمدن** Ingress and egress. Receipt and disbursement. *p.*
درا آمدگی *dar āmadagī*. A turning inwards. *p.*
درا آمدن *dar āmadan*. To come in, to enter. To happen, to arrive. *p.* [*sion. p.*]
درا آمیختگی *dar āmekhtagī*. Mixture, confusion. *p.*
درا آمیختن *dar āmekhtan*. To associate. *p.*
درا بار کردن *dar ambār kardan*. To lay up in a magazine. *p.*
درا آنجا *dar ānjā*. In that place. *p.*
درا آنچه *dar ānchih*. In that which. *p.*
درا انداختن *dar andākhtan*. To throw in. *p.*
درا اندازی *dar andāzī*. Malice, enmity. *p.*
درا انگشت آوردن *dar angusht āwardan*. To reckon, count, calculate. *p.*
درا نی *durrānī*. Name of a tribe of Pathans, inhabiting the country about Khandahar. *p.*
درا نیدن *darānīdan*. To cause to tear. *p.*
درا آوردن *dar āwardan*. To introduce, to bring in. *p.*
درا آویختن *dar āwekhtan*. To suspend, hang. To provoke. To contend. *p.*
درا هم *darāhim*. (*pl.* of **درهم**) Dirhems. *a.*

درای *darāe* Coming in Entering. Commencing a discourse. A bell A messenger A blacksmith's hammer *p*.

درایة *dirāyat* Knowing. Deceiving Knowledge, science Understanding Quality, manner, constitution. *a*

درآینده *dar āyandah*. Entering. Talking, calling aloud *p* [to call aloud *p*

درآیدن *dar āyidan* To hold To speak,

درآیند نقش نری دیدن *dar āyīnah nakshiparī didan* To look at wine in a crystal goblet *p*

درب *darb*. A difficult pass through mountains A narrow street or roadway, a hall-door, a portal gate *a*.

درناختن *dar bakhshan* To play To buy and sell. To give away. To lend *p*

دربار *darbār*. A house A court, an area The court or levee of a prince, the audience chamber. *p*

دربارخروج *darbār kharch* A kind of extra tax levied by zemindars in some parts of the northern circars of India *p*

درباره *darbarah* In behalf, respecting *p*

درباری *darbāre* Once, at one time, or turn *darbārī* A courtier. *p*.

دربافی شدن *darbāfī shudan* To be complete, to leave no residue *p*.

دربان *darban* A porter, warder, a janitor *p*

دربانی *darbānī* The office of porter درباری نمودن To act as porter or warder. *p*.

درباید *darbāyad* Requisite. *p*

دربایست *dar bāyast* Suitableness, propriety *dar bāyist*. It behoveth, it is meet Meet, suitable, becoming. Mode, manner *p*

دربایستن *dar bāyistan*. To be meet, fit, right, proper. *p*

دربچهر *darīchah*. A window, a trap-door. *p*.

دربدر *dar badar*. From door to door. Door by door A beggar, a vagrant. Adjacent. *p*

دربو *darbar*. Above On, or in the breast. *p*.

دربواری *dar barā bar*. Equivalent. *p*.

دربودن *dar burdan*. To bring or carrying in, to insert *p*.

دربزین *dar bāzin*. A parapet of lattice work. *p*.

درستن *dar bastan*. To tie, to bind. *p*.

درستمر *dar bastah*. Bound, tied, fastened. A bar, a bolt. *p*.

درند *darband*. A bar of a door A barrier A narrow pass through mountains *p*.

درین *darbain* In the course of. *p*.

دریافتن *dar pāe afgandan*. To let alone, to leave free or vacant. *p*.

دریای چراغ *dar pāe chū āgh kamar-bāstan*. To gird one's self at the foot of the lamp, (a form amongst the Kalandars of admitting a member into their fraternity which is done at the tomb of one of their chiefs) *p*.

دروده *darpardah* Unrevealed, hidden *p*.

دریش *darparish* A beggar, a vagrant. A cup. A burnt brick *p*

درس *dar pas*. Behind, after. درش نشنن To watch To think *p*.

دریش *dirāpsh* An awl, a bodkin. *p*.

دریش کشیدن *dar pashm kashidan*. To conceal. *p*. [to censure. *p*

دریوست افتادن *dar post uftadan*. To traduce,

دربر *dar pah*. A fragment, a bit • A chain. *dar pih*. Forgiveness, connivance Invisible. *p*

درپی *dar pai*. Behind, in the rear. *darpi* A patch درپی نهادن To put on a patch.

درپی پدبرفتن To be patched *p*

درپش *dar pesh* A screen or partition within the outer door of a house. *p*

درپنجان *dar pechan* Intricate, perplexed. *p*

درپنچیدن *dar pechidan*. To fold, to involve *p*

درپش *dar pesh*. Before, in front, near.

درپش آمدن To oppose, confront, obstruct درپش گرفتن To take before. To admit, suffer. *p*

درپی کندة *dar pai kunandah*. A follower. *p*. [ment] *p*.

درپی نهادن *dar pi nihādah* Patched (gar-

درپیوستن *dar pairwastan* To join, to unite *p*.

دره *durrat*. A large pearl درة التاج The largest pearl in a royal crown. *dirrat*. A bull's pizzle or other scourge A little twisted ferula with which they strike one another sportively when dancing *a*.

درج *dary* A manuscript illuminated with figures. A closet, a place for writing *p*.

درج *dary*. Folding up (a letter or cloth) A volume. درج کردن To fold To comprehend, to contain, to preserve, to collect. *daray*. A book in which they write. (*pl* of درجة) Steps, stairs. *a*.

درج *dary*. A little casket in which they deposit gems of gold. *a*

درجات *darajat* (*pl* of درجة) Steps, ladders, stairs. Degrees, ranks, stations A dial. *a*.

درجة *darajat*. The steps of a staircase, the round of a ladder Gradation, degree, rank, stations. *darjat*. A casket. *p*.

درجوال کردن *dar juwāl kardan*. To cheat, to deceive. *p*. [the instant. *p*

درحال *darhāl*. Immediately, on the spot, at

در حساب گرفتن *dar hisâb giriftan*. To sum up, calculate. To call to account, blame, reprove. *p*.

در حضور *dar huzûr*. Ready, at hand. In the presence. *p*.

در حق او *dar hakû*. With regard to him or it. [*p*].

در حقیقت *dar hakîqat*. In truth, in reality. *p*.

در خاستن *dar khâstan*. To erect To put, to place. *p*.

درخت *darakh* or *dirakh*. A tree, a plant A beam. A column. A mast. A gibbet. *p*.

درخت بلوط *darakh-i-ballût*. Oak tree. *p*.

درخت بن *darakh-i-banan*. A banyan tree. *p*.

درختستان *darakhistân*. A place planted with trees. [*p*].

درخت سب *darakh-i-sumb*. *sumbah*. A wood-

درخت کن *darakh kan*. Woodpecker. *p*.

درخت کاو *darakh kâw*. Tree uprooting. *p*.

درخت کتو *darakh-i-kitû*. A cotton plant. *p*.

درختن *dar khâstan*. To impress, mark, or stamp, to pierce, transfix. *p*.

درخت مو *darakh-i-mau*. Vine. *p*.

درخش *darakhsh*. Lightning. *darulhsh* Worthy, desire. *dirakhsh*. A flash, a gleam. Lightning. *p*.

درخشان *durulhshân*. Shining, flashing. *p*.

درخشیدن *durulhshânidan*. To make to gleam, flash, or glitter. *p*.

درخشش جایی *durulhshish jâie*. The east. *p*.

درخشندگی *durulhshandagi*. Lustre. *p*.

درخشنده *durulhshandah*. Shining, resplendent. [*p*].

درخشیدن *durulhshânidan* or *durulhshâidan*. To shine, to flash. *p*.

درخواست *dar khwâst*. Petition, request, application, appeal. [*p*].

درخواستن *dar khwâstan*. To desire, to request. [*p*].

درخواه *dar khwâh*. Deprecation, petition, proposal. A beggar. *p*.

درخور *dar khwar*. Suitable, proper, becoming. [*p*].

درخورد *dar khward*. Proper, suitable, becoming. [*p*].

درخوردار *dar khwardâr*. Enjoying a long

درخوردن *dar khwardan*. To be suitable or proper. To agree. *p*.

درخش *dar khwash*. Love, desire. *p*.

درد *dard*. Pain, ache, smart, trouble, disease, grief, affliction, torment. Pity, sympathy, compassion. A tumult. درد کردن To

give pain. درد گرفتن To ache. درد

بدر آیدن To suffer pain. بدر آیدن

To be in pain. *durd*. Dregs, lees, sediment, tartar of wine, mother of oil. *p*.

درد *dardû*. Alas! Oh! What a pity! *p*.

درد آشنایان *dard ashniyân*. Such as are habituated to pain, incured to pain. *p*.

درد آگین *dard âgîn*. Full of pain, aching. *p*.

درد آلود *dard âlûd*. Painful. *p*.

دردام *dardâm*. An anchoret, a beadsman. *p*.

دردان *dardân*. (ابو *abû*.) A cricket. *p*.

درد انگیز *dard angez*. Pityable, exciting compassion. *p*.

دردانه *dur dânah*. A single pearl. *p*.

درد خوار *dard khwâr*. Poor, humble. Earth. *p*.

دردر *dar dar*. In the door. *p*.

دردرون *dar darân*. In, within. *p*.

درد زده *dard zadah*. Pained, sick. *p*.

درد زه *dard zih*. Child-birth, throes. *p*.

درد دست *dar dast*. In hand. In readiness. *p*.

درد شربک *dard shurk*. Sympathetical *p*.

درد کش *durd kash*. A toper, a tippler, a sot. *p*.

درد کن *dard kun*. Painful, causing pain. *p*.

درد گیر *dard gîr*. Pained. *p*.

درد گین *dard gîn*. Painful. Sprained *p*.

درد ماییدن *dardamânidan*. To cause to blow. *p*.

درد من *dardman*. Sick. *p*.

درد مند *dardmand*. In pain. Sick in body or mind Poor, miserable, afflicted Compassionate, sympathizing *p*.

درد مندی *dardmandi*. Poverty, affliction. Compassion. *p*.

درد میدن *dar damîdan*. To blow, to inflate. *p*.

دردناک *dardnâk*. Sick, afflicted. In pain *p*.

دردوخت *dar dokh*. Accusation. Rumour. *p*.

دردوختن *dar dokhtan*. To sew. To accuse, to impeach *p*.

دردۀ *durdah*. Sediment, lees, dregs. *p*.

دردی *dardî*. Pain, affliction. A trumpet. *p*.

دردۀ *durdî*. Dregs *p*.

درر *durar*. (*pl.* of درۀ) Pearls, gems, jewels. *a*.

درر بار *durar bâr*. Raining pearls, *i e*, elegant, [excellent. *p*].

درر بردن *dar rabudan*. To seize. To ravish *p*.

درر رسیدن *dar rasîdan*. To arrive. To happen. To overtake. *p*.

در رفتن *dar raftan*. To go in, to enter, to penetrate. در بهم رفتن To twist together *p*.

در رفتن *dur rehhtan*. To shed tears. To speak well. *p*.

درز *darz*. A joint, the joining of the skull. The sewing, a hem, seam. A rag, strip of cloth, narrow shred. *p*.

درزادۀ *dar zâdah*. A mill-dam. The chest into which the flour falls. *p*.

داشتن *dar xabân dâshtan*. To speak ill of, to defame *p*.
 دردن *dar sadan*. To strike *p*.
 درکردن *dars kardan*. To be divulged, to get abroad. *p*.
 درزمان *daraz mân* A thread drawn through a needle *darsamân*. In the time, instantly. *p*.
 درزن *darsan* A knocker of a door A place of entrance. A needle. درزن دادن To poison a dog. *p*.
 درزگیر *dar zanjîr*. In chains. *p*. [ery *p*
 درزند *dar zand* A place of carnage. A butcher.
 درزه *darzah* A heap of sand or rubbish A truss of hay A girl, a daughter. *p*.
 درری *darsî* A tailor *p*.
 درربر *dar zer*. Under, beneath *p*.
 درری گری *darsî garî* The business of a tailor, sewing, stitching. *p*.
 درس *dars* Being effaced Being worn Obliteration Wearing out Reading Teaching *a*. [with, to join *p*.
 درساختن *dar sahhtan*. To league or ally
 درسار *dar sar* An antichamber An outer wall A curtain hung before a door *p*.
 درساں *dirsan* Threadbare garment *a*.
 درسپردن *dar sipurdan* To surrender, give in. *p*.
 درست *durust*. Entire, complete, perfect, whole, well, safe, sound Just, right, true. Fit, proper, accurate Gold or silver. Health *p*.
 درستان *darastân* Drink-money given to a servant who brings a present *p*.
 درست پیمان *durust paiman* Keeping a promise *p*.
 درست تن *durust tan* Healthy in body. *p*. [*p*
 درست خوان *durust khwân* A correct reader
 درست دینار *durust dînâr*. Good money *p*.
 درست کردار *durust kirdâr*. Of upright conduct *p*. [believer *p*
 درست گمان *durust gumân*. A staunch
 درست گو *durust go*. Speaking truth, veracious. *p*. [*p*
 درستگی *durustagî* Soundness, healthiness
 درسته *darastah*. Pardon, forgiveness. *p*.
 درستى *durustî* Entireness, propriety, amendment, reform, adjustment Seriousness, gravity با درستى *ba durustî*. In truth *p*.
 درستى *dursatî* or درشتى Name of the daughter of Naushirwan *p*.
 درس خوان *dars khwân*. A student. *p*.
 درس و ران *dars warân* Elementary lectures. *p*.
 درسه *darsah* Forgiveness. *p*.

درش *darsh*. A corn-bag hung under the nose of a horse A stable. A tether. *p*.
 درشت *durusht*. Rough, hard, thick, morose, stern, oppressive. Rugged, unequal *p*.
 درشاوار *dur-i-shâhwâr*. A royal pearl. *p*.
 درشت پسند *durusht pasand*. Dull, stupid (man) *p*. [*p*
 درشت خوار *durusht khwâr* Who fares hard.
 درشت گوش *durusht gosh*. Dull of hearing, somewhat deaf *p*. [sins. *p*
 درشته *darashtah*. Forgiveness, remission of
 درشتى *durushtî*. Severity, fierceness. Violence *p*.
 درشدن *dar shudan* To be in To enter *p*.
 درشکری بزی بودن *dar shakar bezi būdan*, To weep, to be shedding tears. To rejoice *p*. [dence. *p*.
 درشکستگی *dar shikastagî*. Abatement, subside
 درشکستن *dar shikastan*. To turn in, fold, double. To subside, abate. *p*.
 درشورآیدن *dar shorânîdan* To move, stir *p*. [appearance *p*
 در صورت *dar vûrat*. In case, whenever In
 در ظرف *dar zarf* In the course of. *p*.
 درع *dar'a*, also *dir'a* Armour. A woman's shift *a*. [To blush *p*.
 درعرق شدن *dar 'aark shudan* To sweat.
 درعقب *dar 'aahab* Immediately after. Behind *p*. [*p*.
 درعهده *dar 'uhdah*. Due, promised, necessary.
 درغ *dargh* A dam, a wear, a mound. *p*.
 درغال *darghâl* Security, rest, tranquillity *p*.
 درغاله *darghâlah* Narrow passes through mountains A castle on the top of a hill *p*. [or hatch *p*
 درغالبکن *dar ghalbakan* A door with a wicket
 درفش *drafsh*, A bodkin, a cobbler's awl A standard, a banner, colours. Lightning. A sharp-pointed spear A sash A spade, a hoe. Sun-rise *p*.
 درفشان *drafshân*. Shining, splendid. Trembling *p*. [*p*.
 درفش آیدن *drafshânîdan* To cause to shine.
 درفش زده *drafsh zadah*. Stitched *p*. [*p*.
 درفشیدن *drafshîdan* To shine To tremble.
 درقفا *dar kafi* Behind, close behind. *p*.
 درک *darrak* or *darak* Sash of a window, composed of small coloured panes A napkin *p*.
 درک *dark*. Comprehending, perceiving, understanding, knowledge of The pit (of hell) Punishment *a*.
 درکات *darakât* (*pl.* of درکه) Steps for descending The lowest degrees. The deepest pits of hell. *a*.

درکار *darkār*. In use. Necessary, useful. In requisition, required, wanted, desired. *p.*

درکه *darakat*. A descending step, the lowest degree. *a.*

درکتابی *dar-i-kitābī*. Folding door. *p.*

در کردن *dar kardan*. To place within, to drive into, to cause to enter, insert, or patch. *p.*

درکشیدن *dar kirshidan*. To flourish, to [thrive. *p.*

درکشیدگی *darkashidgi*. A drawing in, contraction. *p.*

درکشیدن *dar kashidan*. To draw in. To taste. To drink. To erase. To restore. *p.*

درکنار *dar kanār*. Upon the side, brink. Asunder, apart. In the arms, bosom, or embrace. *p.*

در کردن *dar kandan*. To dig. *p.*

درکون *darkūn*. A saddle-strap. The higher lintel of a door-way. A large high raised place for sitting. *p.*

درگاه *dargāh*. A king's court. A port, a gate, a door, the lower threshold. A mosque. *p.*

در گذاشتن *dar guzāshtan*. To mix. *p.*

در گذشتن *dar guzashtan*. To pass beyond. *p.*

درگر *durgar*. A carpenter. *p.*

در گردانیدن *dar gardānidan*. To roll. To [toss. *p.*

در گرفتن *dar giriftan*. To light, to kindle. To make an impression, to take effect. *p.*

در گسلان *dar guslān*. Dragging or breaking off. *p.*

در گشتن *dar gashtan*. To decline. *p.*

درگه *dargah*. A court. *p.*

درم *diram*. Money. A silver coin generally in value about two pence sterling. *p.*

درم شرعی *diram shar'ī*. Three mashas and four grains of silver. *p.*

درمان *darmān*. Medicine, remedy. Weak. *p.*

در ماندگی *dar māndagi*. Misery, distress, misfortune, want. Impotency. *p.*

در ماندن *dar māndan*. To be unfortunate or destitute. To stick fast. To hesitate, to boggle. *p.*

در مایه *dar mādah*. Distressed, helpless, remediless. *p.*

درمان کنان *darmān kunān*. Healing, a healer. *p.*

درمدار *diramdār*. A moneyed man, wealthy. *p.*

درم دزد *diram duzd*. A beetle, a tumble-dung. *p.*

درمسرا *diram sarā*. A mint. *p.*

درم سنگ *diram sang*. A stone weighing a drachm. *p.*

درمشت *dar musht*. In hand, under control. *p.*

درم فصل *durr-i-mufasssal*. The gamut. *p.*

درم گزین *diram guzīn*. A money-changer, a banker. *p.*

درمل *durmūl*. Grain not arrived at maturity. *p.*

درمندی *darmandah*. Poor, abandoned, destitute. *p.*

درمانه *darmanah*. A worm-wood. *p.*

در میان *darmiyān*. In the middle. In the midst, among, between, before, in view. Pledged. An interval. *p.*

درمیانی *darmiyānī*. Midst. A mediator. *p.*

درمیدن *darmīdan*. To bark. To blow. *p.*

دریاس *dirnās*. A lion. *a.*

درند *darand*. Form, fashion, mode, manner. Like, resembling. *p.*

درنده *darandah*. What rends or tears, tearer, render. Rapacious, fierce. *p.*

درنشادگی *dar nishādagī*. A grafting, an implanting. *p.*

درنشانیدن *dar nishāndan*. To insert, graft. *p.*

درنشستنی *dar nishastanī*. Fit for riding. *p.*

در نفس *dar nafas*. In a breath, in a moment. *p.*

درنگ *dirang*. Delay, hesitation, tardiness. The tinkling of a bell. Time. Sadness. Slow, tedious. *p.*

درنگی *dirangi*. Slow, tardy. Lateness, tardiness. *p.*

درنگیدن *dirangīdan*. To delay, to stay. To [be tardy. *p.*

درنوردن *dar nawardan*. To travel. *p.*

درنوردها *dar naward nihadan*. To hold together. To conceal. To obliterate. *p.*

درنوردیدن *dar nawar didan*. To fold up. *p.*

در نوشنگی *dar nawashtagi*. A folding inwards. *p.*

در پوشتن *dar nawashtan*. To fold up, double, [turn inwards. *p.*

درو *daro*. In him, in it. *p.*

درو *dirau*. The harvest. *p.*

درو کردن *darau kardan*. To reap. *p.*

دروا *darmā*. Head-downwards. Inverted. Pendulous. Necessary. Helpless. Fitness. *p.*

دروازان *darwāzān*. A porter. A warden, keeper, or guard of the passes of mountain gates and the like. *p.*

دروازه *darwāzah*. A door. A gate. *p.*

دروان *darwān*. A porter, a door-keeper. *p.*

دروانه *darmānah*. A trap-door leading to the roof. *p.*

دروای *darmā-e*. Suspended. *p.*

دروست *darobast*. Entirely, totally, whole, all. *p.*

درو *dirūd*. Harvest. *p.*

درو *durūd*. Harvest. Salutation, congratulation, farewell. Mercy. Health. Timber. *p.*

درو کردن *darūd kardan*. To salute. To bless. To bid farewell to. *p.*

دروکار *durūd-kār*. A carpenter. *p.*

دروکار *durūdgar*. A carpenter. *p.*

دروکاری *durūdgarī*. Carpentry. *p.*

دروندن *durúdan*. To reap, to mow, to cut down *p*.

دروس *durús* Being obliterated Effacing. Being worn out *p* [An awl *p*

دروش *darúsh* A cupping-instrument *diraush*

دروغ *durogh* A lie Falsity, falsehood.

دروغ بافتن Blasphemy. False A liar بافتن
دروغ بر کسی بستن To feign a lie,
and pass it upon any one *p*

دروغ زن also دروغ گو *durogh go*.
A liar. *p*

دروغ گوئی *durogh gúí* False-speaking *p*

دروگر *durúgar* A carpenter *diraugan* A
reaper *p*

درون *darún* Within, interior Intimate. The
heart, the bowels. A festival *p*

درون پرور *darún parwar*. Generous, brave,
noble-hearted A winner of hearts *p*

درونج *darúnaj*. Leopard's bane. *a*

دروند *darwand* A bolt A hook *p*.

دروندار *darúndar*. Malevolent, harbouring
a grudge *p*

درونده *darwandah* A reaper, a mower *p*.

درون رون *darún rúyah* Inwards, inside-
tacing *p*.

درونک *darúnak*. (Dronicum), a root resembling
a scorpion Leopard's bane. *p*

درون نشینان *darún nishínan*. Solitary
Hermits *p*.

درونه *darúnah*. A bow The heart. The bow
of a cotton-dresser. The inside belly *p*

درونی *darúni* Internal, interior The inside *p*.

درویدن *darwídan*. To mow, to reap, to cut *p*

درویده *darwídah* Reaped, mowed. *p*.

درویزه *darwízah* The practice of begging,
mendicity *p* [a monk *p*

درویش *darwesh* Poor, indigent A-dervish,

درویشان *darweshánah*. Like a poor or religi-
ous man. *p*. [monkish life. *p*.

درویشی *darweshí* Poverty. A religious,

دره *darrah*, also *darah* A valley A pass,
a defile A strait. Yawning. A dale.

دره کردن To yawn. *p*.

دره *durrah* Twisted ropes or wreaths with
which they strike one another sportively
when dancing. *p*.

دره *durrah* or *darrah* A scourge made of twist-
ed ropes or thongs, a bull's pizzle. *p*.

درها *darhá* (*pl* of در) Gates, ports, doors. *p*

درهم *darham*. Intricate, confused, entangled,
intermixed, intervened, distorted. Afflict-

ed روی درهم کشیدن To frown, to
contract the face into wrinkles. *p*

درهم *darham*. Money. A silver coin. A drachm.
p.

درهم افتاده *darham uftádah*. Ruined. *p*

درهم درهم *dar ham bar ham*. Confused *p*

درهم بدوستگی *darham paewastagi*. Intermix-
ture, interlacement. *p*

درهم بدوسته *darham parwastah*. Intermixed,
interlaced, intertwined. *p*

درهم کشیدگی *darham kashídagi* A shrivel-
ling, shrinking Corrugation *p*.

دری *darí* A certain tribe in one quarter of
the city of Shíráz, who speak a foreign
dialect The slope of a mountain

رفان دری The language of the court. *p*

دریای *daryá* A sea, an ocean A river دریای

اَبیص The White sea. دریای اخضر

The Indian sea دریای خزر The Cas-
pian sea دریای روم The Mediterranean

sea دریای عمان The Persian Gulf

دریای قلزم The Red sea دریای مغرب

The ocean دریای هند The Indian ocean *p*

دریاب *daryab* Know thou Knowing The
sea *p*.

دریابار *daryabár* Raining like a deluge The
ocean Any sea-port town Abounding
in rivers *p* [derstand *p*

دریابا بدیدن *daryábáńídan*. To cause to un-

دریابند *daryáband* A port, a haven. A
dockyard *p* [Intelligent. *p*

دریابنده *daryá bandah*. Understanding.

دریابیدن *daryabídan*. To hang, to suspend *p*.

دریابیگی *daryá begí*. An admiral *p*

دریابچه *daryáchah* A lake, a ditch, a pool *p*

دریابدل *daryá díl*. Having a heart bountiful
as the sea *p*.

دریابشکسته *daryá shikastah*. The encroach-
ments of a river. *p* [knowledge. *p*

دریافت *daryáft* Perception, understanding,

دریافت گر *daryáft gar* A discerner. *p*.

دریافتن *daryáftan* To understand, know,
perceive, find out, comprehend. To ac-
complish, to arrive at To help, assist *p*.

دریابش *daryá kash* (or نوش) An insati-
able drunkard *p*.

دریابکف *daryá kaf* Bounteous as the ocean. *p*.

دریابگوش *daryá gosh*. (Sea-ears) a shell. *p*.

دریابوال *daryá nawál* Bounteous as the sea
p. [

دریابوالی *daryá nawálí*. Excessive liberality

دریابورد *daryá naward* A voyager. *p*

دريائي *daryá-i*. Marine, maritime. *p.*
 دريچه *darichah*. A window. A wicket. A peak. A sally-port. *p.*
 دريدگي *daridagi*. Rent, tear, laceration. *p.*
 دريدان *daridan*. To tear, rend, lacerate. To cut out To lay open *duridan* To praise, to bless. To reap. *p.*
 دريده *daridah*. Torn. چشم دريده Shameless. دريده دهن Plain-spoken. *p.*
 دريغ *daregh*. A fool. *daregh* Denial, refusal. Repugnance. Omission, failure Slcw, slack. A sigh. Ah! Alas! دريغ آمدن To sigh. To fear. دريغ خوردن To sigh, grieve. دريغ داشتن To withhold, to keep back. دريغ كردن To deny, refuse. To pity, regret *p.*
 دريغا *dareghá*. Ah! Oh unfortunate! Alas! Well-a-day! *p.*
 دريكسو *daryaksú*. In one part *p.*
 درين *darín*. In this درين اننا In the meantime درين چدينش At this moment. درين مابين In this interval. درين هنگامه Now. درين هنگامه The world *p.*
 دريواس *daríwás*. The lintel of a door. An open door. The four door posts *p.*
 دريوز *daryúz* (also دروزه) Begging, beggary. A charitable collection. *p.*
 دريوش *daryúsh*. A religious mendicant. *p.*
 دز *daz* or *diz*. A fortress, castle, or city. A gallery. A hill, the summit. A veil *p.*
 دزد *durd*. A thief, a robber, an assassin. *p.*
 دزدار *disdár*. The governor of a castle. *p.*
 دزدانشار *durd afshár* (or افشرة) A thief, a pick-pocket. A nest of rogues. An abettor of thieves. A granary. *p.*
 دزدانيدن *dur dándán*. To cause to rob. *p.*
 دزدان دزدان *durd dán*. A hole in a wall, into which the bolt or bar of a door goes. The stocks. *p.*
 دزدشكار *durd shikár*. A poacher. *p.*
 دزدراك *durd nák*. Infested by robbers. *p.*
 دزدي *durdí*. Robbery, theft. *p.*
 دزديدگي *durdídagí*. Theft, stealing. *p.* [*p.*
 دزديدن *durdídan*. To rob, to thief, to steal. *p.*
 دزديده *durdídah*. Stolen, purloined. A furtive glance. By stealth, clandestinely. *p.*
 دزغاله *dizghálah* (or دزغاله) A citadel. A tower. *p.*
 دزك *dasak*. A towel. A handkerchief. *p.*
 دزگاهدار *dasghádár*. A banker. *p.*
 دزهرج *disharj* or *disharaj*. Jerusalem. An idol-temple. *p.*

دژ *dazh*. The top of a mountain. *dizh*. A fortress. Ugly, bad A father. *p.*
 دژاكنگ *duzh áhang*. Bad-tempered, grumbling, covetous. Ruthless. *p.*
 دژآباد *dizh ábád*. Passionate. Formidable. *p.*
 دژآگاه *dazh ágáh*. Passionate, blushing. An executioner. *p.* [ate. *p.*
 دژآلود *dizh álúd*. Wrathful, peevish, passionate. *p.*
 دژآنگاه *dizh ángáh*. Angry, passionate, indignant. *p.* [pointed spear. *p.*
 دژآهنج *dizh áhanj*. Ill-humoured. A small pointed arrow *p.*
 دژآهنگ *dazh áhang*. An executioner. Cruel. Immodest. Ruthless *dizh áhang*. A small pointed arrow *p.* [*p.*
 دژبرو *dazh burú*. Frowning, grim, crabbed. *p.*
 دژپسند *dazh pasand*. Temperate, chaste. *p.*
 دژبه *dizh bih*. A gland, a bubo. Scrofula. *p.*
 دژخم *dizh khím*. Ill-tempered, malignant. An executioner. *p.*
 دژخيم *dizh khím*. Malignant. An executioner. Imprecating Avaricious *p.*
 دژك *dizhik* A knot on a rope. *duzhuk*. A blister upon the hand or foot. A towel. *p.*
 دژگاه *dizhgáh*. Wrathful, malignant. 'An executioner. *p.*
 دژگير *duzh gir*. Acid. *p.*
 دژم *dizham*. Grief. Confounded, afflicted. Discordant. Respectable, grave. Black, dark. Hard, severe *p.* [vexation. *p.*
 دژمان *dizhmán*. Huge, lofty (town). Regret, *p.*
 دژن *duchan*. Acid, sharp, pungent. *p.*
 دژنام *dushmám*. Pimples, beals. Abuse, reproach. *p.*
 دژة گير *dashah gir* An instrument of iron with which they scrape a kneading trough. *p.*
 دس *das*. Like, resembling. In like manner. A water pipe. *p.*
 دساتير *dasátir*. (*دستور*) Note-books. Copies, models, exemplars. *a.*
 دسام *disám*. A plug, a cork, a spigot. *a.*
 دست *dast*. The hand. The hand including the arm to the elbow. A cubit, an ell. The fore-feet (of any animal.) A handle. A term applied to hawks or falcons, as *ras*. Head is to horse. A prime-minister. Power, strength. Superiority, victory. Advantage, profit. Rule, method, manner Time, turn. An occasion. The end, termination. Trade, profession. A game at dice. Equal. Anything complete (as suit of clothes, or armour, a house and its offices). Foreleg of an animal. از دست Off hand, immediately. بدست آوردن To gain, acquire, procure. زبردست To betray. در دست دادن دست از جان To be in subjection. بودن

شستن To wash one's hand of life; to despair. دست ار سرگرفتن To shew no mercy To pay no respect. دست افشان To obtain, learn, find, find out دست افشاندن To dance To display, publish To abandon دست آمدن To be fluxed وزارت or دست امر The function of a prime minister دست ببرد He prevailed, excelled, or conquered دست انداختن To swim. دست بدادن To be vexed, sorry دست بر آوردن To supplicate, entreat for To come off victorious To pretend To bring up دست بردار شدن To refrain, desist, remit. دست برداشت شدن To be dismissed دست بردست نشستن To sit down helpless. دست بردل شدن To pine or consume away with envy. دست بردل نهادن To give a flat denial to one's inclinations دست بردن To carry off دست بردهان کردن To sigh, grieve, repent دست برکش نهادن To make obeisance. دست بربع شدن To worship, do homage دست بر بس or بسنیدن To resign one's self دست بپاشیدن The last throw at dice دست بپاشیدن To stand with the hands crossed before another. To refuse. To supplicate, to beg دست دادن To give the hand To assist To favour one's wishes To come, to pass. To strike a bargain To rest. To happen To succeed دست داشتن To delay, defer To curse دست در آستین داشتن To be out of employ. دست در آستین کردن To hinder from work. To fight, to quarrel. دست در گلو کردن To disgrace دست شستن To wash the hand. To abandon دست صلیب کردن To stand with the arms crossed upon the breast. دست فشانیدن To dance. To expose. دست کشیدن To touch, to stroke with the hand To stretch forth the hand. To withhold, hinder. To leave off working. دست کفر کردن To beg دست گزیدن To grieve, be sorry for. دست گزیدن To regret, sorrow for. دست و پا زدن To beg with importunity. To give up the ghost. دست یافتن To take occasion, find an

opportunity. To get possession of, conquer, subject *dist* A span. A trident, harpoon, fishing-spear *p*.

دست ابرنجن *dast abranjan* A bracelet *p*.
 دستادست *dastá dast* A ready-money bargain From hand to hand A struggle *p*
 دستار *dastár* The sash or fine muslin cloth wrapt round the turban. A turban. A handkerchief. A towel *p*
 دستاران *dastarán*. A valuable present given to obtain an important favour Drink-money *p*
 دستارست *dastár bast*. A fine linen turban. *p*.
 دستار بند *dastár band* A servant who makes up the turban *p*
 دستار بندان *dastár bandán* Chiefs, nobles, learned men, doctors, judges, lawyers. Dervises *p*
 دستارخوان *dastár khwán* [long table *p* A table-cloth *p*
 دستارچه *dastarchah* A handkerchief *p*
 دست ارنجن *dast aranján*. A bracelet *p*
 دستارو *dastáru*. A bracelet. *p*
 دستاره *dastarah* A hand-saw *p*
 دست آس *dastas* (دست آسیا or) A hand-mill A large mortar in which they bruise grain *p*
 دستاسنگ *dastasang* A sling. *p*
 دست افزار *dast afráz* (دست افزار or) Any tool or manual instrument. A glove. *p*
 دست افشان *dast afshán*. Dancing, a dancer. *p*
 دست افغن *dast afgan* Occupied, Weak. A servant *p*
 دستاق *dasták* A captivity, a prison, capture.
 دستافخانه *dastáfxāne* A guard-house, dungeon.
 دستاقی *dastáqi* A prisoner, a captive. *p*.
 دستاگرد *dastágard*. The handle of a saw *p*.
 دست آمور *dast ámor* Accustomed to the hand, tame, tractable Skilful, dexterous. *p*.
 دستان *dastán*. History, romance, fable Song, melody Trifles, bagatelles. Fraud, stratagem. Magic. Name of Zál, father of Rustom. *p*.
 دستانبویه *dast ambayah*. (دستنبویه or) Anything odoriferous (particularly a species of small melon or apple, which is carried in the hand on account of its delightful perfume *p*
 دست انداز *dast andáz*. He who commences a business. An oppressor Hand railing, baluster. *p*
 دستان زن *dastán zan*. [tor, a story-teller. *p*. A magician, an impos-
 دستان سرای *dastán saráe*. A chanticleer. *p*
 دستانه *dastánah*. An agricultural tool. A whip. A glove. *p*.

دست اورنج *dasť auranjān*. A bracelet. *p.*
دست اوزار *dasť auzār*. (دست اوزار) A tool. *p.*
دست آوین *dasť áwez*. A small present. A voucher, signature, note of hand, or bond. *p.*
دست آهنگ *dasť áhang*. An agricultural implement. *p.*
دستباز *dasťbáz*. Active, dexterous. Clever at chess. *p.*
دستبان *dasťbínah*. A gauntlet, a glove. *p.*
دست بدست *dasť badasť*. From hand to hand. Joined hands. Quick, expeditious. Ready-money. *p.*
دستبرد *dasťburd*. Pre-excellence, superiority, advantage. Victory. *p.*
دست بردهان *dasť bar dahān*. Eating. *p.*
دست برسرو *dasť bar sar*. Grief, regret, lamentation. *p.*
دست برنج *dasť baranjān*. A bracelet. *p.*
دست بسته *dasť bastah*. Close-fisted. Engaged in prayer. *p.*
دست بقبضه *dasť bakabzah*. [ready for battle. *p.* Sword in hand,
دست بقبضه *dasť buhchah*. The wrapper of a small bundle. *p.*
دست بند *dasť band*. A dance where they take hands. A bracelet. *p.*
دست بوس (دست بوسی) *dasť bos*. Kissing of hands. *p.*
دست پاحم *dasť páchah*. Hasty, hurried, headlong. *p.*
دست پای *dasť pák*. [gious A towel *p.* Poverty. Chaste. Reli-
دست پخت *dasť puhht*. Prepared, brought up, or cooked by the hand. *p.*
دست پناه *dasť panáh*. Tongs. *p.*
دست پیش *dasť pesh*. [gar. *p.* A suppliant. A beg-
دست پیمان *dasť páimān*. The nuptial-bed, the bride's retirement. An agreement ratified by all striking hands A dowry. *p.*
دست تنگی *dasť tang*. Indigent, poor. *p.*
دست تنگی *dasť tangt*. Poverty. *p.*
دست چالاک *dasť chálák*. Nimble-fingered, thief. *p.*
دست چالاک *dasť chálák*. Lightness of finger. A civil war, duel Stealth. *p.*
دست چوب *dasť chob*. A walking-stick, a club, a mace. *p.*
دست خط *dasť khaff*. [subscription. *p.* Hand-writing, signature,
دست خورد *dasť khwurd*. Gabbled. *p.*
دست خوان *dasť khwán*. A long table-cloth, a napkin. *p.*
دست خوش *dasť khwash*. Buffoonery. A towel. Weak. Any thing easily procured. *p.*
دستداری *dasť daráz*. Violence, injury, oppression. *p.*

دستار *dasťar*. (دستاره) A hand-saw. *p.*
دست راضیت کردن *dasť rá musht kardan*. To clench the fist. *p.*
دست رس *dasť ras*. Within one's power. Aid, assistance Arriving, obtaining. Able. Greatness, power. *p.*
دست رسی *dasť ras*. Ability. *p.*
دست رنج *dasť ranj*. A hand-saw. Wealth, especially what is gained by labour. Trade, craft, skill. Hire, wages. *p.*
دست ریس *dasť res*. Spun, or twisted thread. *p.*
دست زدن *dasť zadan*. To paw. *p.*
دست زده *dasť zadah*. Struck with the fist Robbed with the hand. Conquered. Seized. Sifted. *p.*
دست زنگ *dasť zīg*. A mason's rule. *p.*
دست سنگ *dasť sang*. A sling. *p.*
دست سوز *dasť sozah*. A woman betrothed but not married. *p.*
دست شام *dasť shánah*. A kind of comb *p.*
دست شستن *dasť shustān*. Whatever is employed for washing with. *p.*
دست شفا *dasť shifá*. An epithet of a physician who is successful in restoring his patients to health. *p.*
دست شکسته *dasť shikastah*. Unable to procure a livelihood. Trade, art. *p.*
دست شکن *dasť shikan*. Bruising the hand. A curling lock. *p.*
دست شوی *dasť sho-e*. A wash-hand basin, or the water in which the hands are washed. Washing the hands. Potash. *p.*
دست فال *dasť fál*. Handsel. *p.*
دست فرسود *dasť farsúd*. Worn by the hand. *p.*
دست فرنج *dasť faranjān*. A bracelet. *p.*
دست فروش *dasť farosh*. A hawker, one who sells retail. *p.*
دست فروشی *dasť farosh*. Peddlery. *p.*
دست قلم *dasť kálah*. A reaping-hook. *p.*
دست قدرت *dasť kudrat*. Power, ability, strength. *p.*
دست قلم *dasť kalam*. [A writer. *p.* Amputated in the hand.
دستک *dasťak*. A little hand. The plough-handle. A spindle. A clapping of hands. A pass, license. A summons or order to appear. A commission. A permit. A rap at the door. The cogs of a wheel. An account book. *p.*
دستکار *dasť kár*. Wrought, manufactured. An artificer. One who lives by the work of his hands. Expert, dexterous. *p.*
دستکاری *dasť kár*. An art, a trade. Handicraft, dexterity. *p.*
دستکاله *dasť kálah*. A reaping-sickle. *p.*

دستک *dasht kaj*. Knave, swindler, rogue. *p*.
 دستک زن *dashtak zan* One who beats time in music. A dancer. A musician. Penitent, sorry. *p*.
 دستکش *dasht kash* Led horse. A guide of the blind. A captive. A beggar. A glove. *p*.
 دست کشاد *dasht kushād* Liberality. *p*.
 دست کشی *dasht kashī*. Begging, mendicity *p*.
 دست کشیده *dasht kashīdah*. Possessed, claimed, occupied *p*. [equal. *p*.]
 دست کله *dasht kalah*. Fetters for a horse. Like, *p*.
 دست کوتاه *dasht kotāh*. Weak, unsuccessful *p*.
 دستکی *dashtakī* An ornament for the hands A pocket-book. A tweezer-case. *p*.
 دستگاه *dashtgāh* A weaver's shop, a work-house of any kind A laboratory. Understanding Wealth Excellence. Learning Wisdom Power, strength, ability A shed. An instrument. *p*.
 دستگذار *dashtguzār*. An assistant, a helper. *p*.
 دستگزین *dasht guzīn* Choosing for one's self the chief seat A led-horse *p*.
 دستگه *dasht gah*. Understanding, intellect. Science *p*.
 دستگی *dashtagī* The world Time Fortune A friend An ally A falconer's glove *p*.
 دستگیر *dashtgīr*. Taking the hand An assistant, patron Imprisoned. Taking a prisoner A saint *p*.
 دستگیره *dashtgīrah* A handle *p*.
 دستگیری *dashtgīrī* Assistance Defence Patronage, protection Aid, help Imprisonment A celebrated saint *p*.
 دست لاف *dasht laff* Handsel *p*.
 دستمال *dashtmal*. Rubbing the hands A towel, a napkin Handkerchief Easy Smooth Bare. A prisoner Wealth *p*.
 دست مالچر *dasht mālchah* A small towel *p*.
 دست مالک کردن *dasht mālāh kardan* To haw *p*.
 دست مایه *dasht māyah* A stock in trade *p*.
 دست مرد *dasht mard* A friend, a helper, an ally *p*. [position, help. *p*.]
 دست مردی *dasht mardī* Intercession, inter-
 دست مزد *dashtmuzd* Wages, hire, recompense, requital *p*. [offering *p*.]
 دست موزه *dasht mūzah* A tool A present, an
 دستبند *dasht band* A kind of dance *p*.
 دستنبو *dashtambo* (دستنبویه) Perfume *p*.
 دست نشان *dasht nishān* Appointed to a work Obedient *p*.
 دست نگهدار *dashtniyāghdār*. Hold! *p*.
 دست نهار *dasht namāz* Ablution performed before prayer, purification previous to prayer. *p*.

دستوار *dashtwār*. A walking-stick. A shepherd's crook. An assistant. A wound. A bracelet *p*.
 دستواره *dashtwārah*. A walking staff Any thing a span long. *p*.
 دستوانه *dashtwanah*. (also دستوان) A bracelet. A gauntlet. A falconer's glove. *p*.
 دستور *dashtūr*. Leave, permission. The prime minister A medical syringe A model, exemplar Rule. A canon. Original of a book, record, or any writing of authority to which people have recourse Formula. Custom, mode, manner. Constitution. Tax. High priest of the fire-worshippers A learned man دستورالعمل Rule *p*.
 دستورات *dashturat*. Certain perquisites or percentage allowed to the *amindars* on the collection of his lands. *p*. [*p*.]
 دستور شاه *dashtūr shāh* A kind of royal diadem.
 دستوری *dashtūrī* Perquisites paid unto servants by one who sells to their master. Leave *p*.
 دستون *dashtūn* The dung of animals. *p*.
 دسته *dashtah*. A handle, a haft A handful. A clew A hank or skein of silk or thread. A handful of reaped corn or flowers. A lock of hair. A bundle A pestle. A quire of paper. A friend, an ally. A division of an army, a brigade A body of cavalry Neck of the guitar. The ear of a pitcher or jug A sheaf *p*.
 دسته چلک *dashtah chilik*. A bat for playing trap-ball *p*.
 دسته چوب *dashtah chob* A staff, a stick. Im-
 portunity. *p*. [brigade *p*.]
 دستدار *dashtāhdār*. The commander of a
 دسته دست *dashtah dashtah* By handful *p*.
 دسته کشی *dashtah kashī*. Fleet of vessels *p*.
 دستی *dashtī*. A torch or link carried in the hand An earthen bottle, pot Assistance. A manual A large open vessel for washing clothes or dressing skins. Assistance.
 نیش دستی کردن To make haste, finish soon *p*.
 دستیاب *dashtyāb*. Opportunity, occasion Pro-
 curable دست باب شدن To find, to have found occasion.
 دست یاب گردیدن To be acquired *p*.
 دستیابی *dashtyābī*. Control. Perfecture. *p*.
 دستیار *dashtyār*. An assistant, a coadjutor, a minister. *p*. [silver. *p*.]
 دستیاره *dashtyārah*. A bracelet of gold or
 دستیاری *dashtyārī* Assistance. Defence. Patronage. *p*. [occasion. *p*.]
 دست یافت *dashtyāft*. Victory. Opportunity,
 دست یافتار *dashtyāftah*. One who has obtained his desire. *p*.

دستبانہ *dastydnah*. A scourge. A fiddlestick. Letters-patent. Necklace. A bracelet. *p.*

دستبج *dastbj*. A handle. *p.*

دستبنه *dastydnah*. Any female ornament for the wrist or arms. Gloves. *p.*

دستخط *dastkhatt* or دستخط A signature. *p.*

دسر *dasr*. A push, a shove. *p.* [pimp. *p.*

دسفان *dusfān*. Leading. A go-between, a

دسم *dasm*. Corking, closing (a bottle or the ear). Shutting (a door). *dasam*. Fat (meat). Being dirty. *a.* [coloured. *a.*

دسمه *dusmat*. A mean, ignoble man. Ash-

دسمر *dasmar*. A kind of pulse. *p.*

دسمو *dasmú*. A french bean. *p.*

دسورده *daswardah*. A rolling-pin. *p.*

دسم *dusm*. Being obliterated. (*pl.* of دسم) Pieces of fat. *a.*

دسومت *dusumat*. Being dirty, filthy. *a.*

دش *dash*. Ostentation. A handsome figure. Resembling. *dush*. Evil, bad, ugly (in such words as دشمن, دشنام, دشمن). *p.*

دشت *dasht*. A desert, a plain without water, a forest. *dusht*. Foul, shameful, ugly, bad. *p.*

دشتان *dashtān*. A menstruous woman. *p.*

دشتبان *dashtabān*. A watch set over sown fields to drive away cattle. *p.*

دشخوار *dushtkhwār*. Difficult, arduous, troublesome. *p.*

دشت سواران *dasht suwārān*. Those who lead a roving life in the desert A cemetery. *p.*

دشت سوران *dasht suwārān*. The inhabitants of the desert. *p.* [sarcasm. *p.*

دشتنام *dushtnām*. Abuse, reproach, bitter

دشتي *dashti*. Wild, uncultivated. *p.*

دشتبان *dashtibān*. A watch set over sown fields. *p.*

دشخوار *dushtkhwār*. Heavy, severe, difficult, indisposed. Sorrow. Heavily. Dangerous. *p.* [difficulties. *p.*

دشخوار پسند *dushtkhwār pasand*. Approving

دشخواري *dushtkhwārī*. Difficulty, pain, trouble. Danger. *p.*

دشخیم *dushtkhīm*. Abuse, reproach, reviling. *p.*

دشکي *dushtkī*. Raw thread wound about spindle. *p.* [evening prayer. *p.*

دشم *disham*. An awl. *dishum*. Afternoon,

دشمان *dushman*. An enemy. *p.*

دشمن *dushman*. An enemy, foe, adversary. *p.*

دشمنایگی *dushmanāgī*. Enmity. *p.*

دشمنایگی *dushmanāyagī*. Enmity. *p.*

دشمن دار *dushman dār*. A hater. *p.*

دشمن داشته *dushman dāstah*. Hated. *p.*

دشمن شکنی *dushman shikanī*. The slaughter of a foe, the discomfiture of an enemy. *p.*

دشمن کام *dushman kām*. A calamity (as an enemy's wish). *p.*

دشمنگیر *dushmangīr*. Taking prisoner the enemy. *p.* [detestation. *p.*

دشمنی *dushmanī*. Enmity, hatred, hostility,

دشنام *dushnām*. Ill-name, abuse, reproach,

دشنام دادن To give bad name, vilify. To outrage. *p.*

دشنام دهنده *dushnām dihandah*. Name of the fore-finger. *p.*

دشنامیدن *dushnāmīdan*. To outrage. *p.* [*p.*

دشنام یافته *dushnām yāftah*. Abused, reviled.

دشنه *dashnah*. A dagger, a poniard. A sword. A narrow knife-blade. *p.*

دشنه کارد *dashnah kīrd*. A dagger, poniard. *p.*

دشوار *dushwār*. Difficult, hard, troublesome, arduous. *p.*

دشوار پسند *dushwār pasand* Fond of difficult. [*p.*

دشوار خو *dushwār khī*. Bad-tempered. *p.*

دشوار زاي *dushwār zāe*. Bringing forth with pain. *p.* [*p.*

دشوارگر *dushwār gar*. A mountainous country.

دشواري *dushwārī*. Difficulty. *p.*

دشول *dushwīl*. A wen, a goitre, the tumour on the throat. *p.*

دع *da'a*. Meddle not, let alone. Take care. *a.*

دعاء *du'āa*. Calling. Invitation. Invocation, prayer. Salutation, benediction. Imprecation. *a.*

دعای گوئی *du'ād goe*. A preacher. Wishing well. A supplicant. *p.* [*p.*

دعای گوئی *du'ād goī*. Invocation of a blessing.

دعای *da'āwī*. (*pl.* of دعوی) Claims, caques. Pretensions. Changes. *a.*

دعایم *da'ā'im* (*pl.* of دعامة and دعامة) Columns (of house), props (of vine). *a.*

دعوة *da'awāt*. A prayer, a benediction. An invitation. An assembly. A proselyting to the Muhammadan faith. Pretention to rule. *a.*

دعوی *da'awī*. A law-suit. Pretention. Ambition. Claim, demand. Excuse. *a.* [*p.*

دعوی دار *da'awādār*. A plaintiff, a claimant.

دغ *dagh*. A mark, a stigma. Bald. Ground on which nothing grows. *p.*

دغا *daghā*. Imposture, deceit, treachery. Seduction, adulation. Vicious. False. *p.*

دغاباز *daghā bāz*. An impostor, a cheat, a traitor. *p.*

دغابازی *daghā bāzī*. Fraud. *p.*

دغاییش *daqhá peshah*. Sly, artful, cunning *p*
 دغدار *daqhdár*. Branded. A slave *p*
 دغدعة *daqhdaghat* Tickling under the arm-
 pit or sole of the foot. Stinging (with
 severe words.) Titillation *a*.
 دغدغك *daqhdaghak*. Titillation *p*
 دغدغه *daqhdaghah*. Fear, confusion of mind
 Sedition *daqhdughah* Tickling under
 the arm-pits *p*.
 دغسر *daqhsar*. Bald-headed *p*.
 دغل *daqhal*. Vice, depravity, corruption *a*
 دغل *daqhal* A blemish, a defect. Fraud,
 deceit. Base coin An impostor A cut-
 purse A blockhead Lary False,
 insincere *p*. [hypocrite *p*
 دغل دري *daqhal darí* A slanderer *A*
 دغل دوست *daqhal dost*. A pretended friend.
 دغل فصل *daqhal fasal*. Treachery, deceit *a*
 دغل رن *daqhal san*. A fornicator A coiner
 A perfidious villain *p*
 دغلی *daqhlí*. Treacherous, *a* [*p*
 دغلی *daqhali* Fraud Treachery Bastardy
 دغه سردست *dughmah-i-sar-i-dast* The sleeve
 links. *p*. [bustard *p*
 دغول *daqhul* A cheat, an imposture *A*
 دی *daf*. A single drum (i.e., with one skin), a
 cymbal *p* [face of a thing *a*
 دی *duff* or *daff* A drum The side, the sur-
 دافتر *dafitir* (pl of دفتر) Books, regis-
 ters Volumes *a* [Aversion *a*
 داف *daf'a* Spurning, driving away Delaying
 داف *daff'a*. One who repelleth with violence
a. [called دی *a*
 داف *daffuf*. Drummers, players on the drum
 دافین *dafin* (دقبنة pl of دفین) Concealed
 Things buried or hidden. Treasures *a*
 دفتر *daftar* A book, a record, a register *A*
 roll, list, catalogue, account book, index.
 A place where papers are kept. *p*
 دفتر بند *daftar band* A file of records *A*
 book-binder *p* [house *p*
 دفترخانه *daftar khanah* An office, a counting-
 دافتر دار *daftar dar* The high treasurer. The
 keeper of records *p*
 دفتر نویس *daftar nawis* A clerk, a registrar *p*
 دفتری *daftari*. An office-keeper *p*
 دفتر *daftah*. A weaver's comb *p*
 دفی *dafit* or دفین Boards of a book, a
 pasteboard *p*
 دی ساز *daf sáz*. A drummer *p*

دفع *daf'a*. Pushing, thrusting, driving away,
 repelling Repulse. دفع غم کردن To
 drive off care دفع عطش کردن Slak-
 ing thirst. دفع الوقت Postponing,
 putting off دفع المطر Waterproof. *a*
 دفعات *dafa'aat*. (pl of دفعة) Times, in-
 stants, moments *a*.
 دفعة *daf'aat*. One time, once. A moment, an
 instant دفعة *daf'natan*. Suddenly
 دفعة واحدة All at once, at one stroke,
 for this time. *a* [cavalry *p*.
 دفعدار *dafa'adár* A subaltern officer of
 دفع *dafk* Pouring out (water) *dafak*
 Projecting, and being near falling out *a*
 دفل *difl* Pitch *p*.
 دوله *diflah*. Rhododaphne *p*
 دفن *dafn* Hiding under ground Interring,
 burying. دفن نمودن To bury. *p*
 دفوت *dufút* (pl. of دف) Tabours, tabrets *a*
 دفین *dafin* Hid, buried under ground In-
 terred *a*
 دفینه *dafinat* Hidden, buried treasure. *a*
 دق *dak* Begging A bald-headed Vain,
 useless discourse Contradiction. دق
 دق کردن To beg دق گرفتن To reproach *p*
 دق *dakk* Bruising, braying Battering (the
 walls of a city). Bird-lime Tattoo,
 marking the skin دق ناب کردن
 To knock at the gate. دق ولی کردن
 To make a brawling noise *a*
 دق *dikh* Subtile, minute, slender *a*
 دق *dakkak* A seller of flour, a mealman,
 A fuller *a*
 دق *dakkak* Fulling کردن دقانی To
 thump, pound. To full *p*
 دقایق *dahá ik*. (pl of دقیق) Subtilties,
 small things. Minutes Flours *a*.
 دقة *diklat* Being fine, minute Enquiring
 into Avarice Diligence, care, close
 application Accuracy. A subtile or
 minute thing Difficulty, trouble, uneasi-
 ness Exactness, fineness *a* [ties. *p*.
 دقت پسند *diklat pasand*. Approving difficul-
 دق دار *dikh dár*. Troublesome, teasing *p*
 دق داری *dikh darí* Trouble, vexation *p*
 دکل *dakal* Mast of ship *p*
 دق ولی *dakh-o-lakh* Dry, empty An exten-
 sive uncultivated plain *p*
 دق *dakli*. Subtile, minute, abstruse Trifling
 Flour *a*. [of time *a*
 دقبقة *dakikat* Subtile. A minute, a moment
 دک *dak*. Being brayed *a*.

دک *dak*. A part, a portion. A beggar. Pre-destination. *p.*

دکاین *dakákin*. (*pl.* of دکان) Shops. *a.*

دکان *dukán*, (*A dukkan*). A shop. A work-shop. Moss. *p.* [upon. A shop. *a.*

دکان *dukkán*. A bench or counter for sitting

دکانچه *dukínchah*. A little shop, a bench before a shop for exposing goods. *p.*

دکاندار *dukándár*. A shop-keeper. *p.*

دکانداری *dukándári*. Shop-keeping. Assertion, persuasion, flattery. *p.* [spindle. *p.*

دکچی *dukhi*. A ball of thread upon the

دک زده *dak -a lah*. One who has shaved off his head, his whiskers, his eyebrows, and eye-lashes. *p.*

دکمه *dukma*. A button. *p.*

دکن *dakan*. The highest point of a mountain. *p.*

دک ولک *dak-o-lak*. Dry, empty A desert. A bald-headed *p.*

دکه *dakkah*. A mountain-goat *p.*

دکهن *dakhan*. The south. The southern part of the peninsula of Hindustan, the Deccan. *p.*

دگدگی *digdig*. A saddle cover. *p.*

دگر *dagar*. Name of a bird *digar* Another

Again, anew. Evening tide

دگر بار *dagar*. At another

time. دگر بردن To alter.

دگرگون Changed, altered, inverted.

دگرگونه Changed. دگر نما Evening-prayer. *p.*

دگل *dagal*. A cripple in the hands or feet A rascal. Unripe. Roguery Base coin

دگل را سغب کردن *dugulrá suḡub kardán*. To set up or ship a

mast. دگل را خزرک — *kharar kardán*

To strike or unship a mast.

دگمه *dugmah*. A coat button *p.*

دگنک *dagnak*. A shaft. *p.*

دل *dil*. The heart. The mind, the soul. The marrow, the pith, or the trunk of a tree.

دل آسمان The eye. An enigma. The midst of heaven. A star. The earth.

دل خاک The grave An ox. A fish

Prophets. دل دادن To hearken,

دل روز Midday The sun

دل شب Midnight

دل گرفتن To be sick, have

heart-burn دل گرم کردن To be in

love. دل نمودن To shew humanity.

دل و دماغ Ambition, pride

بی دل Without heart, inhuman, cowardly.

صاحب دل Noble-hearted man. *p.*

دل آرا *dil árá*. Beloved, sweetheart. *p.*

دل آرام *dil áram*. A lovely woman, a sweetheart. *p.*

دل آزار *dilázár*. Tormenting the heart, cruel. *[p.*

دل آسا *dilásá*. Quieting the mind, soothing. *p.*

دل آسائی *dilásá-i*. Consolation, encouragement. *p.*

دل آشوب *diláshob*. A tree whose seed is good [for the dropsy. *p.*

دل آک *dallák*. A waiter at the baths. A barber, a person who rubs, shampoos, &c., bathers. *p.*

دل آگاه *dil ágáh*. Prudent Vigilant, provi-
dent. *p.*

دل آلال *dalál*. An amorous glance, coquetry, ogling. *p.*

دل آلال *dallál*. A public crier. An herald An auctioneer. A broker, a seller of horses, mules, and the like. A road guide. *p.*

دلالت *dahlat*. Guiding, directing Indicating, denoting. Brokerage *a.*

دل آله *dallalah*. A female guide, a bawd. A calumniator *p.*

دل آلی *dalláli*. Brokerage. *a.*

دل انگیزان *dil angizán*. A musical note. *p.*

دل آور *diláwar*. Intrepid, bold, warlike, brave. Generous. *p.*

دل آوری *diláwarí*. Valour *p.*

دل آویز *diláwez*. Heart-ravishing, suspending [the soul. *p.*

دل آئل *dalál*. (*pl.* of دلیل) Arguments, demonstrations. *a.*

دل باخته *dil baḡtah*. Timid, coward. *p.*

دل باز *dil báz*. Eloquent Verbose. A jug-
gler. *p.*

دل بازی *dil bází*. Rashness. *p.*

دلبر *dilbar*. Ravisher of hearts, a lovely woman, a sweetheart *p.*

دلبری *dilbarí*. Captivation of the heart. [Comfort. *p.*

دل بستگی *dilbastagí*. Anguish. Attachment, friend-ship, love. *p.*

دل بستر *dilbastah*. Afflicted In love, earnest. *p.*

دل بند *dilband*. Attractive, lovely. A beloved child. The bowels. *p.*

دل پذیر *dil pazír*. Grateful to the soul. Amiable. Soothing. *p.*

دل پسند *dil pasand*. Agreeable, pleasing, [engaging. *p.*

دل پیش *dil peshah*. Silence. *p.*

دل تنگ *diltang*. Distressed, sad, mournful. *[p.*

دلجو *diljá*. Agreeable, desirable, salubrious *p.*

دلجوئی *diljoí*. Comfort, confidence, satisfac-
tion. *p.*

دل چسپ *dil chasḡ*. Beloved, pleasant. *p.*

دل خراش *dil kharásh*. Horrible, excruciating, heart rending. *p.*

دل خشن *dil khashtah*. Afflicted, love-sick. *p.*

دل خواسته *dil khwāstah*. Heart's desire *p*
 دل خواه *dil khwāh* What one likes or longs for, the heart's desire A beloved object.
 دلخوش *dil khwush*. [glad *p* Contented, cheerful, fain,
 دلخوشی *dil khwushī* Joy, glee, cheerfulness
 دل خوشی کردن To console, to comfort *p*.
 دلخون *dil khūn* Desirous, wishful Deserted
 دلداد *dildādah* [heart *p* One who has given his
 دلدار *dildār*. Whoever possesses one's heart
 A mistress, a lover *p* [Comfort *p*
 دلداری *dildārī* Demonstration of love
 دلدل *duldul* Name of Ahy's mule. Fat
 دلدل *duldil* A groan کردن or دل نمودن
 دل دل نمودن To vacillate To dilly-dally To shilly-shally To sigh, groan *p*.
 دلدور *dildor* Piercing the heart *p*.
 دلده *dil dih* Hearty, earnest, zealous *p*
 دلدهی *dil dihi* Heartiness, earnestness *p*
 دلربا *dilrubā* Heart-ravishing *p*.
 دل رفته *dil raftah* Heartless, faint-hearted *p*.
 دل ریش *dil resh* Heart-wounded A lover *p*.
 دل ساز *dil sāz* Pleasing the heart *p*
 دلستان *dilistān* Heart-stealing Ravishing, beautiful *p*
 دل سوخته *dil soḥtah* Afflicted *p*
 دل سوز *dil soz* Inflaming the heart A sweet-heart Afflicting, compassionate *p*
 دل سوزی *dil sozi* Compassion *p*
 دل شاد *dil shād* Happy, contented, glad
 Gladness A gift *p*
 دل شدگی *dil shudagī* Stupidity, insanity. *p*
 دل شده *dil shudah* Deprived of reason, in love, unhappy *p*. [affliction
 دل شکستگی *dil shikastagī* Broken-heartedness,
 دل شکسته *dil shikastah*. Broken-hearted *p*
 دل شگفت *dil shiguftah* Of an expanded heart *p* [delightful, pleasant *p*
 دل فروز *dil faroz* or *furoz* Cheering the heart,
 دل فریب *dil fareb* Ensnaing, alluring the heart, charming *p*
 دل فریبی *dilfribī*. Attracting, loveliness. *p*
 دل فگار *dil figār* Melancholy, borne down with care, thoughtful, pensive. An epithet of a lover *p*
 دل فگاری *dil figarī* Melancholy Spleen *p*.
 دلفین *dulfin*. The dolphin, which, according to old Persian writers, is ever-attentive to the saving of men when in danger of drowning. *p*. *a*.

دلخ *dalk* A dervise's habit A kind of weasel.
 دلخوش *dalk posh*. [A hermit *p*. Clad in shreds and patches.
 دل قوی *dil kawī* Confidence *p*.
 دلک *dalk*. Rubbing. *a*
 دلکش *dil kash* Heart-attracting, amiable.
 Chosen, approved, beloved. Delicious, pleasant *p* [A sweetheart *p*.
 دل کسای *dil kushāe* Exhilarating, rejoicing.
 دلکور *dil kūr* Blind-hearted *p*.
 دل گداز *dil gadāz* Melting the heart *p*
 دلگیر *dal gar* Meat sticking to the bottom of a pot *p*
 دل گران *dil girān* Displeased Heavy-hearted. *p*. [heartedness *p*.
 دل گراپی *dil girānī* Displeasure Heavy-
 دل گرم *dil garm* Warm-hearted, brave, full of desire, animated *p* [ness *p*.
 دل گرمی *dil garmī* Friendship, warm-hearted-
 دل گیر *dil gir* Seizing the heart, terrifying, Melancholy, sad, afflicted. Soothing *p*.
 دلگیری *dilgiri*. Aversion, horror, indignation. Affliction *p*
 دلم *dalam*. Being very black Hanging the (lip) *dulam*, A pimple *a*
 دلما *dilmah* Milk thickened by boiling, and eaten with honey or sugar *p*.
 دلماج *dilmaj* Translator, interpreter *p*
 دلماده *dilmādah* Sorrowful, indisposed *p*.
 دل مردگی *dil mardagī* Slowness or deadness of heart, dulness of comprehension *p*
 دل مرده *dil mardah* Dead-hearted *p* [*p*.
 دل مشغولی *dil mashghulī* Heart-ache, anxiety
 دلمر *dulmah* A tarantula, *dalamah* A new cheese دلمه شدن To coagulate.
 دلمه شمر Milk coagulated *p*
 دلنشین *dil nishīn*. Agreeable, pleasing. A heart at ease *p*.
 دلنگ *dalang*. Suspended. An embankment of twigs, earth, and stones A pickaxe. A short spear *p*
 دل نگرانی *dil nigaranī*. Sorrow *p*.
 دل نمودگی *dil namūdagī* Demonstration of the heart, love, display of the heart. *p*
 دلوار *dil nawāz*. Soothing the mind Gracious A mistress *p*.
 دلوار *dil nawāzah* Blandishment. *p*
 دل نه *dil nih* One who fixes his heart. *p*.
 دل نهاد *dil nihād* Attention *p*
 دل نهی *dil nahi* Fixedness of heart *p*
 دلو *dalm* Letting down (a bucket) into a well. A bucket, an urn. The sign Aquarius *a*

دلوار *dilmār*. (or دلور) Bold, courageous. *p.*

دلوج *dulūj*. Drawing water from a well and pouring it into the cistern or trough. *a.*

دلي *dill*. Belonging to the heart. *p.*

دلیده *daldāh*. Coarsely ground. *p.*

دلیر *dilkr*. Brave, intrepid. Insolent, bold, impudent. *p.*

دلیرانه *dilkrānah*. Heroically. Insolently. *p.*

دلیری *dilkrī*. Valour, magnanimity. *p.*

دلیل *dall*. A guide, a director. An argument, proof, demonstration. A syllogism.

دلایل برهانی A convincing argument

or proof. دلیل قاطع A decisive proof.

دلایل گرفتن To infer, to deduce. *a.* [*p.*

دلایلی *dallī*. Argumentative. A good arguer.

دم *dam*. Breath. Life. Air. Scent, smell.

Breath of an oven. A furnace, the mouth of the stove of a hot bath. Bellows. Hot, fiery. Pride. Ambition. Fraud. Black blood. Cheerfulness. A groan, a sigh, an exclamation. Fie! Time, season, an hour, a moment. A draught of water. Edge (of a sword), point (of a spear). A row.

The mouth. دم آب A little water, a

draught. دم تسلیم Silence, Resignation,

obedience. دم خوردن To be deceived,

cheated. To rest, repose دم دادن To keep

silence. To hesitate. To leave. To escape.

To boast. دم سرد A cold sigh. دم عیسی

The breath of Jesus, whereby he resus-

citated the dead. دم کشیدن To breathe.

To be idle. دم گرفتن To retain the

breath. To be suffocated. To keep

silence. To wait دم نقد Ready (as

dinner). خوش دم Happy, delighted.

دم واپسین The last breath. *p.*

دم *dum*. A tail. End or extremity. Dry dung

A felon. دم گاو A scourge, a lash.

دم گری The twilight or false dawn. *p.*

دم *dam*. Blood. Life. A cat. دم الثعبان

or دم الاخوين Dragon's blood. *a.*

دم *dam*. Blood. *a.*

دم آبی *dam ābī*. One draught of water. *p.*

دمانبر *damā bur*. Asthmatic. *p.*

دمادم *damādam*. Now and then, frequently,

sometimes, from time to time. *p.*

دمار *damār*. The root. The necessities of

life. Breath. Revenge. Perdition. دمار

آوردن To kill a man, to revenge. *p.*

دمار *damār*. Ruin, destruction, perdition. *a.*

dimār. Destroying. Perishing. *a.*

دماغ *dimāgh*. The palate. A countenance, immovable from gravity or pride. دماغ

کردن To enjoy one self. *p.*

دماغ *dimāgh*. The brain. *a.*

دماغداری *dimāghdārī*. Madness. *p.*

دماغی *dimāghī*. Vain, proud, frivolous. *p.*

دمانه *damāmah*. A small brass drum. *p.*

دمامیل *damāmīl*. (*pl.* of دمل) Biles.

Felons. *a.* [*p.*

دمان *damān*. Swift. Powerful, strong, terrible

دمانک *damānak*. A blunderbuss, a carbine. *p.*

دماور *damāwar*. Asthmatic. *p.*

دماوند *damāwand*. Name of a mountain near

Hamadan in Persia. *p.*

دمایه *dumāyah*. The cream of milk. *p.*

دسب *dumb*. A tail. *p.*

دم باز *dambāz*. A coxer, a wheedler, a de-

ceiver. *p.* [*p.*

دم نازی *dambāz*. Flattery, adulation, deceit.

دمبال *dumbāl*. A tail. A man's back. دمبال

چشم The corner of the eye. *p.*

دم بدم *dam ba dam*. Every moment, now and

then, frequently, perpetually. *p.*

دم بریده *dum burdah*. Docked. *p.*

دم بسته *dam bastah*. Having the breath stop-

ped. Amazed. *p.* [*fingers p.*

دمبک *dumbak*. A small drum played with

دمبند *damband*. An alembic. *p.*

دمبه *dumbah*. The fat-tailed sheep. *p.*

دم پشت *dam puht*. A kind of pilaw. *p.*

دم پلنگ *dumplang*. An active soldier. *p.*

دمچه *dumchah*. A small tail (of a bird), the

rump, the train of a peacock. *p.*

دمچی *dumchī*. A crupper. *p.*

دم خط *dam-i-khat*. Young beard or first

appearance of the beard. *p.*

دمدار *damdār*. Elastic. *dumdār*. Tailed.

The rear guard. An agreement. ستاره

دمدار A comet. *p.*

دم دراز *dum darās*. Long-tailed. *p.*

دمدمه *damdamat*. Fixing, uniting unto the

ground. Being angry with. *p.*

دمدمه *damdamah*. A tumult, disturbance,

clamour. Fame, rumour. Fraud, deceit.

A drum. A mound, an eminence, a

raised battery. Murmur. دمدمه کردن

To murmur. *p.* [*sword or knife. p.*

دمریزه *damrezah*. Notch in the blade of a

دمزن *damsan*. A pair of bellows. *p.*

دمساز *damsāz*. A friend, companion, confidant,

or consort. Agreeing. Harmonious

singing, reciting together. *p.*

دمساری *damsāri* Intimacy, confidence. *p.*
 دمسینجر *dumsinjah* (or دمسینجک) A wagtail *p.*
 دمسینجر *dumsichh* or دمسینجر A wagtail *p.*
 دمشق *dimashk* or *dimashk*. Damascus *a*
 دمشقی *dimashki* A native of Damascus. *p*
 دم شناس *damshinās* A skillful physician *p*
 دمع *dam'a* Weeping A tear *a.*
 دمعان *dam'aan* Weeping. *a*
 دمعۀ *dam'aat*. A tear Gum, resin *a*
 دم غارۀ *dam ghārah*. The root of the tail, the rump *p*
 دم غزۀ *dum ghazah*. The tail, rump. *p.*
 دمعول *dam ghul* The scrofula, a wen *p*
 دم کردۀ *dam kardah* Inflated *p*
 دم گاوۀ *dum girwah* A whip, a lash. A brazen trumpet *p*
 دمگاۀ *dam gah* A smith's forge. A furnace. *p.*
 دم گرفتۀ *dam giriftah* Putrid, rotten (hide). *p*
 دمگۀ *damgah* A forge The stove of a bath. *[p]*
 دمگیر *dam gir* Suffocating, stifling, choking *p*
 دمل *dummal* A swelling, a bile, a felon. *a*
 دمن *damn* Dunging (land) *daman* Harboursing a grudge (against another) *a*
 دمن *daman*. A skirt دمن *dumn*. A dung-hill *p*
 دمدان *damandān* Fire. Hell. *p*
 دمدۀ *damandah* Blowing, ventilating, crying for help *p*
 دمدم *damnah* A jackal The mouth of an oven *dimnah* A fox A jackal. A shrewd, cunning fellow *p.*
 دانی *dumnah dāni* Rags for closing chinks in an oven *p.*
 دموی *damau*. Blood *a.*
 دمویۀ *dumū'a*. (*pl* of دمع) Tears *a.*
 دمومۀ *damūmah* Embankment. Battery. *p.*
 دموی *damawī* Bloody Plethoric. *a.*
 دم *damah*. Wind and snow. An icicle. A cloud. A pair of bellows Asthma A bag. An obligation A fire-damp. *p*
 دمباط *dimyāt* Damieta in Egypt. *a.*
 دمباطی *dimyati* A species of fine cotton cloth, dimity *a*
 دمیدگی *damidagi* A breaking out, an eruption on the body. *p.*
 دمیدن *damidan*. To blow (with the breath, or as the wind). To breathe To blow (as flower). To appear (as the dawn). To break out in pimples. *p.*
 دمیدۀ *damidah* Blowing Blown, blossomed Sprouting Stretched out. The dawn. *p.*

دن *dann*. A very large oblong wine-vessel. *a.*
 دناۀ *danāt* Being bad, mean, base. Baseness, worthlessness, meanness. *a*
 دناستۀ *danasat* Being dirtied, sullied *a*
 دناپر *danānr*. (*pl.* of دینار) Dinars, monies, ducats *a*
 دناوۀ *danāwat* Approaching Affinity. *a*
 دناوۀ *danāyat* Being mean and vile *a.*
 دب *dumb* A tail *p*
 دبال *dumbāl* A tail, the rump. The latter part. Desire Trace After
 دبال چشم The outward corner of the eye
 دبال کشتی The stern of a ship
 دبال آمدن To follow *p.*
 دبالۀ *dumbalah*. The tail. A felon. The extremities of the eyelids or eyelashes
 ستارۀ The musket breeching After
 دبالدار A comet
 دبالۀ زین Crupper of a saddle *p*
 دمبک *dumbak*. A bagpipe *p*
 دبل *dumbal* An imposthume, a bubo. *p*
 دبم *dumbah*. The tail, also the fat of a sheep's tail *p*
 [sheep's tail is fried *p.*
 دبۀ گدار *dumbah gudāz* A pan in which a
 دند *dand* A rib. A poor. A fool. A thief. *p.*
 دندا *danda* Ruined, lost. The middle of a mountain *p*
 دندان *dandan*. A tooth. Desire, greediness.
 دندان آرترش Hope, wish, expectation
 دندان کردن To set the teeth on edge
 دندان بخون بردن A grinder
 آسیا To bite
 دندان بزهرخاییدن To hate.
 دندان بکام خود بردن To sever
 دندان نذر کردن To covet.
 دندان سپید To hope.
 دندان فرو بردن To laugh
 دندان فرود داشتن To strive
 دندان نیل To hope To hate.
 دندان کردن To forbid To oppress.
 دندان کلید The wards of a key
 دندان کردن To suppress desire.
 دندان ناب Fore-tooth.
 دندان نهادن To laugh
 دندان نبودن To covet.
 دندان بیشتر A canine tooth. *p.*
 دندان آبریش (*آبریش*) or
 آفریش A tooth-pick *p.*
 دندان تیز *dandan tex*. Cruel, iniquitous.
 Envious *p.*
 [tated. *p.*
 دندان ریخته *dandan rehhtah* Toothless, eden-

دندان *dandán sá*. Purslain. *p*.
 دندان شو *dandán sho*. A tooth powder. *p*.
 دندان فربز *dandán faríz* (or فربش)
 A tooth-pick. *p*.
 دندان گاو *dandán káo*. A tooth-pick. *p*.
 دندان کنان *dandán kunán*. Disgracing,
 despising. Groaning *دندان کنان*
dandán kanán. Suppressing desire Rest-
 lessness. Ignominy, shame. Lamenta-
 tion, groan. *p*.
 دندان گرفتن *dandán giriftan*. To bite. *p*.
 دندان گیر *dandán gir*. Stupifying the teeth,
 (anything acid). Biting (horse) *p*.
 دندان مال *dandán mál*. A dentifrice. *p*.
 دندان مز *dandán maz*. Dessert after dinner. *p*.
 دندان مزد *dandán muzd*. Money and other
 things distributed to the poor, or to the
 nobles at the time of feasting. *p*.
 دندان نهای *dandán numáe*. Showing the
 teeth, grinning. *p*.
 دندانۀ *dandánah*. A tooth. The teeth of a
 saw or a comb. The ward of a lock. A
 battlement. Notched. Craggy, uneven
 as a hill top, cogs of a wheel. *p*.
 دندانۀ دار *dandánah ár*. Teethed, notched.
[p]
 دندانیدن *dandánidan*. To gnaw. *p*.
 دندش *dandish*. A muttering to one's self in
 anger or in joy. *p*.
 ددند *dandanah*. Muttering to one's self. *p*.
 دندۀ *dandah*. A rib. *p*.
 دندیدن *dandidan*. To gnaw. To murmur.
[p]
 دنس *danas*. Avaricious, sordid. *p*.
 دنس *danas*. Being dirty. Dirt, filth. Rust.
danis. Dirty, filthy. *a*.
 دنگ *dang*. Astonished, thunderstruck, amazed,
 confused. Stupid Ignorant. Half (a
 horse) load. دنگ شدن To tingle. *دنگ*
díng. A heavy iron pestle worked by the
 feet, and playing on in a stone
 mortar, used in separating rice from
 corn. A machine for making powder.
 دنگ خانۀ *dang khán*. Cock of a percussion gun.
 بارونی *baróni*. A powder mill. *p*.
 دنگ دنگ *dangítang*. Equal, exact. Knee to
 knee. Equally. *p*.
 دنگالۀ *dangálah*. An icicle. *dungálah*. Hoar-
 frost. *[p]*
 دنگ کوب *díng kob*. Separating rice from the
 chaff. *p*.
 دنگل *dangal*. Sitting knee to knee. A crowd.
 Foolish. *díngal*. Impudent. *dungál*
 or *dangil*. A fool. *p*.
 دنگی *díngí*. One who separate rice from the
 chaff. *p*.
 دنۀ *danah*. The body. Cheerfulness. Shout
 of joy. Song. Pride. Warmth of temper.

دنه گرفتن To take fire, to fall in passion.
 To be proud. *p*.
 دنی *daná*. Vicious, contemptible. *dany*.
 Near. Base, mean. *a*.
 دنیا *dunyá*. The world. Worldly goods. People.
 Near. دنیا و دین Country and religion.
a. [Mammon. A Mammonist. *p*.
 دنیا پرست *dunyá parast*. A worshipper of
 دنیا دار *dunyádár*. Worldly-minded. Worldly.
p
 دنیا داری *dunyádárí*. Economy. Mammon. *p*.
 دنیاوی *dunyáwí*. Belonging to world. Worldly.
p.
 دنیاۀ *daniyat*. Vice, blemish, defect. *a*.
 دنیاۀ *dinyatan*. Very closely related. *p*.
 دندین *dandán*. To take delight in wealth.
 To murmur. To boil with rage *p*.
 دندۀ *dandah*. A pompous, cheerful gait. *p*.
 دنیاوی *dunyáwí*. Worldly. *a*.
 دنیاۀ *dantat*. Vice. *a*.
 دو *dau*. Running *p*.
 دو *dú* or *do*. Two. *p*.
 دوا *dawá-a*. A medicine, a remedy. *a*.
 دواب *dawább*. (*pl.* of دابة) Cattle, beasts,
 reptiles. *a*.
 دواۀ *dawát*. An ink-holder, a pen-case. *a*.
 دواآتش *dú álish*. The lips of a mistress. *p*.
 دواآتشر *dú álishah*. Double-distilled. *p*.
 دواآگر *dawát gar*. Enameller. *p*.
 دواج *dawáj*. The comfort of life. Joy, mirth.
 A stuffed bed-quilt. A sheet. *p*.
 دواج *dawáj*. A scarf. Brightness. Beauty. *p*.
 دواو *dau-á-dau*. Running incessantly in
 every direction. Labour and fatigue. *p*.
 دوار *dawár*. Round, circular. *dauwár*. Gid-
 diness, the vertigo. *a*.
 دوار *dauwár*. Moving in a circle, revolving.
 چرخ دوار The revolving heavens. *a*.
 دوازده گانه *duwázdah gánah*. Twelve. *p*.
 دوازده *duwázdah*. Twelve. *p*.
 دوازدهم *duwáz dahum*. The twelfth. *p*.
 دوازدهی *duwáz dahí*. A dozen. *p*.
 دواسبۀ *dú asbah*. A post-boy, a messenger.
 A soldier who has two horses found him.
 Quick, expeditious. *p*.
 دواعی *dawá'at*. (*pl.* of داعية or دوعي)
 Pretensions. Changes, vicissitude of for-
 tune. دواعی الدهر Exigencies of the
 case. *a*.
 دوافع *dawáfi'a*. (*pl.* of دافعة) Expellers,
 repellents. Low, falling grounds. *a*.

دوال *duwál*. The leathern strap of a belt
A stirrup-leather A skin Fraud An
emerald. دوال گشادن To fly *p*.

دوالب *dawálib* Water-wheels *a*.

دوال نار *duwál-báz* A knave, a cheat, a
cut-purse *p*.

دوال پای *duwál pá-e* Web-footed Slender
and limber-legged man. Name of a
people in India A knave A bugbear *p*

دوال خوار *duwál lħwar* A yoke of oxen *p*

دوالک *duwálak* A little strap *p*. [cheat *p*

دوالی *dawáll* Sleight of hand, juggling A

دوالب *dawálib*. (دوالب) Wheels *a*.

دوام *dawám* Wear *p*.

دوام *dawam* Persisting, persevering Per-
petuity Always, eternally. *علي الدوام*
Continually, assiduously. *a*

دوامه *dúwámat* (دوام) Boy's top,
or gig *a*.

دوامه *dúwamah* A spinning-top A flea. *p*.

دوان *dawán*. Running, walking fast. *p*

دواني *do aní* A gold coin, the eighth part of
a gold mohur *p*

دوايدن *dawáidan* To cause to run *p*

دواوين *dawawín*. (ديوان) Muster-
rolls. Public records. Account books *a*

دواهي *dawahí* (داهية) Heavy
calamities *a*

دوائر *dawá ir* (دائرة) Circles *a*

دوائم *dawá im* (دائم) Perpetual,
uninterrupted. *a*

دوائي *dawá iy* Medicinal, medical *a*

دوباره *do or dú burah* Twice Double-dis-
tilled *p*.

دوبار *do báz* A kind of pigeon. [kite *p*

دوبارو *do bazú*. A rustic instrument. *p*

دوباشي *dú búshí* An interpreter *p*

دوبال *dú bul* A leathern strap for fastening
on a saddle. An emerald. Fraud A
glittering sword *p*

دوبالا *dú balá* Excessive. *p*.

دوبدو *dú badú* Two together, without a third. [p

دوبرابر *dú barábar*. Double, equal to two *p*

دوبرادران *dú brádarán* Two bright stars
in the lesser bear *p*

دوبرجي *dú burjí*. A secret visit of one wo-
man to another *p*

دوبند *dú band* A double embankment *p*.

دوبيتي *dú baítí* A poem consisting of four
hemistichs A letrastich *p* [oak trees. *p*

دوبا *dú bú* A small worm found chiefly in

دوباره *do búrah* Halved. *p*

دوبابه *do búyah*. Two-legged, a biped. Man *p*

دوبود *dú púd*. Ticking for bed *p*.

دوبوده *dú púdah*. Cloth woven in streak or
strips of two colour. *p*

دوبوست *dú post* Two (leaves) pasted to-
gether. *p*

دوبزاره *do firyázah* A rich fricasee made
with butter, turmeric, onions, garlic, and
various spices *p*

دوبکر *dú paikar* The sign Gemini. A two-
body Fine cloth. *p*

دوتا *dú tú*. Double, doubled Bending the
body [folding over. *p*

دوناشدگی *dú tú shudagí* An overlapping or

دوناشده *dú tá shudah* Overlapped Folded *p*.

دوتا *dú tah* (دوتا) Double, doubled; *p*.

دونای *dú táe* Two-stringed harp *p*

دوتن *dú tan*. Two persons. Double *p*

دوتو *dú tau* (دوتو) Double. A meeting. [p

دوتیه *do takí* (Two-plied) Cloths that are
lined *p*

دوجا *dújá* Squint-eyed *p*

دو جهان *dú jahán* The two worlds, i.e., this
life and the next *p*

دوجان *dojan* The jugular vein. *p*.

دوچار *dú chur*. Twice four. Meeting, en-
counter, interview

دوچارزدن *To meet. To converse. To dispute*

دوچارکردن *To meet one another on*

the road دوچارشدن *To meet another.*

[meet *p*

دو چشم چارشدن *dú chashm chár shudan* To

دو چشمه *dú chashmah* The sun and moon

Night and day The pupils of the eye *p*

دوچله *do challah* A roof sloping two ways. *p*.

دوچند *do chand*. Twice, double *p*. [ble *p*.

دوچندان *dú chandán*. Twice as much, dou-

دوچونه *dú chobah* Two-poled (tent) *p*.

دوچار *dú chahár* A meeting, an interview *p*.

دوچه *dauhat*. A large tree, a grove, a nur-

series, an orchard *a*

دوچهره خواب *dú hujra-i-khwáb* The two

دو حرف *dú harf* Two letters, i.e. ک *káf*

and ن *nún*, signifying ک *kun*. Be thou

[and the soul *p*.

دو حور لفا *dú húr líká*. The understanding

دوخ *dúkh* Bald. A barren place Leafless

branch A rocket *p*.

دو خاتون *dú khatún* The pupils of the eyes.

The sun and moon. *p*.

دو خادم حبشی ورومی *dú khádim-i-habashí-*

o-rúmí. Night and day *p*.

دوخت *dokht* Virgin Power Sewing, a stitch.

دوخت کردن *To hate p*

دوخته *dokhtarah*. A daughter A virgin. *p*.

- دوختن *dokhtan*. To sew. To pay. To plaster. To milk. *p.* [performed. Seam. *p.*
- دوخته *dokhtah*. Stitched. Milked. Payed.
- دوخواهر *dokhkhawir*. Name of two stars. *p.*
- دود *dúd*. A worm. *a.*
- دود *dúd*. A smoke. Breath. Anguish, sadness.
- دوددل *dúd dád*. A sigh. دود بر آوردن To eradicate. دود کردن To emit smoke. To fumigate. *p.*
- دود آلود *dúd áلود*. Smoked, perfumed. *p.*
- دوداله *dúd álah*. The game of tipcat. *p.*
- دود آهنگی *dúd áhani*. (دود آهنگ) The chimney of a kitchen or a bath. An earthen pot placed over a lamp. *p.*
- دودة *dúdaí*. One worm. *a.* [race. *p.*
- دودخانه *dúd khánah*. A house, a family, a
- دودخوار *dúd khawir*. A moth flying round the candle. A chimney. A smoker of tobacco. *p.* [The buckle of a belt. *p.*
- دودر *dúdar*. Coat-buttons (or the shanks).
- دودستی *dú dastí*. Of the length of two hands. A hard-fought battle. A blow on the back with both hands, in order to hasten any one. A sort of ewer. *p.*
- دودکش *dúd kash*. A chimney. *p.*
- دود گرفتگی *dúd گرفتگی*. Smokiness. *p.*
- دود گرفتار *dúd giriftah*. Smoked, smoky. *p.*
- دود گند *dúd gand*. Perfuming, exhaling, fragrance. *p.*
- دود گنده *dúd gandah*. Smelling of soot or smoke. *p.* [Smoky. *p.*
- دودگین *dúd gín*. A tunnel of a chimney.
- دودل *dúdil*. Uncertain, irresolute, wavering. A hypocrite. دودل بودن To vacillate. *p.*
- دودله *dú dilah*. Doubtful, absent in mind. One who is constantly changing his creed. *p.*
- دودله شدگی *dú dilah shudagí*. Double-heartedness, irresolution, uncertainty. *p.*
- دودمان *dúd mín*. A family, an illustrious house. Generation, race. *p.*
- دودمه *dúdamah*. Double-edged as a sword. *p.*
- دوده *dúdah*. Round cottages. A small tribe, an humble family. People. An eldest son. A chimney. Lamp-black. *p.*
- دور *daur*. Time, age. A revolution, a period of years. The world, fortune. The repetition of a lesson. A cup handed round by the guests. دورچرخ or دورگردون Motion of the heavens. دورزمان Revolution of ages. دورقمري The lunar cycle (at the commencement of which Adam was created). دورکردن To encircle, surround. To turn about. *p.*
- دور *dúr*. Remote, distant. Absent. Far off, دورازگار Far from the purpose. Contrary to the inclination. *p.*
- دور *daur*. Going round, moving in a circle. A circle, a circuit. An orb, an orbit. A period. *a.*
- دورادور *dúrá dúr*. Very distant. *p.*
- دور آمدن *daur ámadan*. To besiege. *p.*
- دوران *daurán*. A revolution, period, a circle. Time, an age. Fortune, vicissitude. Rolling round. *a.*
- دوران *dúrán*. (pl. of دار) Houses. dawarín. Moving round. *a.*
- دور انداختنی *dúr andákhhtaní*. Fit only to be thrown away, refuse. *p.*
- دور انداز *dúr andar*. Deep (goblet or well). *p.*
- دور اندیش *dúr andesh*. Provident, foreseeing, penetrating. *p.* [deration. *p.*
- دور اندیش *dúr andeshah*. Foresight, preconsi-
- دور اندیشی *dúr andeshí*. Far-sightedness, Anticipation. *p.* [taining to time. *p.*
- دورانی *daurání*. Temporal, secular, apper-
- دور باد *dúr bád*. God forbid! Far be it! *p.*
- دورباش *dúr bash*. A staff, a walking-stick. A club, mace, pole or baton. Stand back! give way! keep at a distant! *p.*
- دور بر آمدن *dúr bar ámadan*. To become, wretched, unfortunate. *p.*
- دور بین *dúr bín*. One who sees at a distance. A telescope. Provident, intelligent. *p.*
- دور بینی *dúr bíní*. Far-sightedness. *p.*
- دور پار *dúr pár*. 'God forbid! *p.*
- دور تر *dúr tar*. More remote. *p.*
- دور داز *dúr daráz*. Far, distant. *p.*
- دور دست *dúr dast*. Distant. Obtained with difficulty, inaccessible. *p.* [*p.*
- دور دستی *dúr dastí*. Remoteness, out of reach.
- دور شنو *dúr shínú*. The speaking trumpet. *p.*
- دور فرو *dúr firo* and دور فرو *dúr firo*. Deep. Very low. *p.* [*dúragah*, A Mongrel. *p.*
- دورگ *dúrag*. Half-cast Cross-breed. دورگه
- دور کرده *dúr kardah*. Removed, taken away. *p.* [*p.*
- دور کشی نمودن *dúr kashí namúdan*. To evade.
- دور نگاه *dúr nigáh*. Long-sighted, seeing far. *p.*
- دورنگ *dú rang*. Of two colours, piebald. Hypocrite. The world. *p.*
- دورنگی *dú rangí*. Of two colours. Hypocrite. Capriciousness. Capricious. *p.*
- دور نما *dúr námá*. A panorama. *p.*
- دور رو *dú rú*. Two-faced, i.e., a deceitful villain, a hypocrite. *p.*
- دورونه *durúnah*. A bow for dividing cotton. *p.*

دورده *do* or *dú rúyah*. Double, two-faced *p*
 دورویی *du ru-í* Hypocrisy, deceit *p*
 دوره *dourah* A revolution Round of race-course *a*
 دوری *dúrí* Distance Absence, separation
 A hypocrite *dauri* A dish A small tray *p*
 دور *doz*. (in comp) Sewing *دور* A
 botcher, *رردور* An embroiderer *p*
 دوزبان *du zahán* Double-tongued A pen
 A hypocrite *p*
 دوزبانی *dúzahabání* Double-tonguedness *p*
 دوزخ *dozakh* Hell Evil company, trouble,
 affliction The belly *p*
 دوزخی *dozakhí* Infernal, damnable A
 glutton *p* [pit *p*
 دوزخ بان *dozakh bân*. Keeper of the infernal
 دوزدگی *do-zandagí* Needle-work *p*
 دورگی ورومی *do angí-o-rúmi* Night and
 day Youth and old age *p*
 دوزنه *dozanah* (or *دوزنه*) The sting of
 an insect *p* [used to *p*
 دوزیدن *dozidan* To sew, to stitch To be
 دوزیده *dozínah* Sting of a bee, the trunk of
 a gnat *p* [of an insect *p*
 دوزنه *dozhanah* A bee A gnat The sting
 دوزنه *dozhinah* A glandule or kernel in the
 body *p*
 دوسابیدن *dosanidan* To fasten to glue to
 cement *p*
 دوست *dost* A friend A lover A mistress,
 a sweetheart *p*
 دوستار *dostar* A friend, a lover Lovingly *p*
 دوستانه *dostánah* Friendly, like a friend,
 affectionately *p* [able *p*
 دوستانی *dostani* Friendly, affectionate, ami-
 دوستین *dost bín* The twenty-second day
 of the month, of a era of Jalalud-din *p*
 دوست دار *dost dar* A friend A sweetheart
 Lovingly *p*
 دوست داری *dost dári* Friendship Love *p*
 دوستر *dostar* Dearer, preferable *p*
 دوستکام *dost kam* A lover, a friend Any
 business which succeeds to the wishes of
 one's friends *p*
 دوستکامی *dost kamí* Enjoying prosperity (a
 friend's wish) *p* [p
 دوستگان *dostgán*. Loved A lover. A goblet
 دوستگانی *dostgání* Wine drunk at an enter-
 tainment, or with a friend, or a mistress *p*
 دوستگان *dostgán* Beloved. A mistress *p*
 دوستگانه *dostgánah*. A toast to a mistress *p*

دوستی *dostí* Friendship, love, affection,
 charity, benevolence *p*
 دوسر *du sar* Oats, grain Two heads *p* [p
 دوسوی *du suwí* The parting of braided hair.
 دوسه *dú sh* Two or three *p*
 دوسیدگی *dosídagi* A cleaving, sticking *p*
 دوسیدن *dosidan* To plaster, to incrust, to
 be daubed To glue, to cement To
 stick together To arrive To incline
 To be benumbed in the limbs To
 apprehend *p*
 دوش *dosh* The shoulder Last night A
 diem. A kind of, lack *دوش نردن*
 To shrug the shoulders for joy *دوش*
 To dream To occur Fall plump
 upon Meet *dawsh* A running *p*
 دوشاب *doshab* Syrup of grapes or dates. *p*
 دوشاخ *doshakh* A gold-wrought girdle The
 pillory *p*
 دوشاخ نطر *du shakh na-ar*. Custody *p*
 دوشاخه *do shakhah* The pillory *p*
 دوشاندن *doshandan* To milk To cause
 to milk *p*
 دوشان *du shahin* The handle of a pair
 of scales The constellations called the
 Eagle and the Lyre *p*
 دوشده بند *dú shudah band* An imperial
 historiographer *p*
 دوشک *dushak* A kind of cat A carpet
 Bedding A quilt *دوشک بادی* An
 air bed *p*
 دوشکن *doshkan* A short garment hanging
 from the shoulders *p*
 دوشمال *doshmal*. A towel used by butchers *p*
 دوشنبه *du shambah* Monday *p*
 دوشنده *doshandah* A milker. *p*
 دوشنه *doshanah* A milk-pail *p* [a bib. *p*
 دوشوان *doshwan*. A breast-plate, a stomacher,
 دوشه *doshah* A milk-pan or pail *p*
 دوشیدن *doshidan* To milk To take *p*
 دوشیدنی *doshidaní* Fit to be milked, milch *p*
 دوشیده *doshidah* Milked A woman with
 large breasts. Twins *p*
 دوشیزگی *doshizagí* Virginity. *p*
 دوشیزه *doshizah* A virgin. *p* [load. *p*
 دوشینه *doshinah* Of last night A shoulder-
 دوشینه شب *doshinah shab* Yesternight, *p*
 دوطرفی *do tarfí* Mutual, on both sides. *p*
 دو طعل پسندیده *dú tift-i pasandidah* The
 pupils of the eyes. *p*
 دو طوطی *dú tútí* The lips of a mistress *p*

دوعاوی *dū'aulwī*. The planets Saturn and Jupiter. *p.*

دوغ *dogh*. Churned sour milk. Butter-milk. *p.*

دوغبا *doghbā*. Butter-milk strained, thickened and dried. *p.*

دوغله نازی *dūghlah nāzī*. A horse exercise in throwing spears on horseback. *p.*

دوغه *doghah* (or دوغانه) A strainer for purifying oil or butter. The dregs of oil or melted butter. *p.* [sun and moon. *p.*

دوقرص گرم و سرد *dukurṣ i-garm-o-sard*. The دوک *dūk*. A woman's spindle. *p.*

دوک *dauk*. Pounding small (colours). Falling into confusion. Falling sick. Burying in sand. Lying with. Plunging into water. *a.*

دوکار *dū kard*. A tailor's shears. Smoked. *p.*

دوکان *dū kân*. A work-house. A shop. دوکان چیدن To shut up shop. *p.*

دوکان داری *dū kân dārī*. Shop keeping. Flattery. *p.*

دوکانی *dūkânī*. Shop-keeping. Flattery. *p.*

دوکچی *dūkji*. A ball of thread. *p.*

دوکچه *dūkchī*. The woof, or the thing round which it is wound. A spindle. *p.*

دوکدان *dūkdân*. A spindle-case. *p.*

دوکبرسه *dūkresah* (also دوکوشته) A whirl put upon a spindle, to give it a circular motion. *p.*

دوکونه *dū kūnah*. The two hips. *p.*

دوکونده *dū kohānah*. Double-humped (camel). *p.* [double. *p.*

دوگان *dū gān*. In twos, two and two, *p.*

دوگانه *dū gānah*. Two, double, a pair. Of two sorts. Two genuflections in prayer. *p.*

دوگانه راینده *dūgānah rāyundah*. Twin-bearing (female). *p.*

دوگاپیش *dū gāw peshah*. Day and night. *p.*

دوگاهوار *dū gāhwār*. Heaven and earth. *p.*

دوگردی باف *dū gardī bāf*. Ticking for bed. *p.*

دوگوشال *dū goshmāl*. Troublous time. A serious disaster. *p.*

دوگوشی *dū goshī*. A turban with two ends hanging down. A two-handed ewer. *p.*

دوگونہ *dū gūnah*. Both cheeks. *p.* [ing. *p.*

دوگوهر *dū gauhar*. The spirit and understanding. *p.*

دول *dol*. A bucket, a milk-pail, a pitcher. The hopper of a mill. The mast of a ship. *p.*

دول چاه گاو *dol chāh gāw*. Spar. Decentful, base. A large leathern bucket for drawing water. *p.*

دول سفرة *dūli sufrāh*. A bucket of flexible hide extended on a hoop. *p.*

دول *daul*. Changing (as fortune). Fortune. State, condition. A bucket, a pail. *a.*

دول *duwal*. (pl. of دولة) Periods. Successes. Riches. Powers, empires. *a.*

دولا *dolā*. A pitcher, an ewer. A water-bucket. *p.*

دولاب *daulāb* or *dūlāb*. A water-wheel. *a.*

دولاب *dolab*. A wheel, especially for raising water to overflow field. *p.*

دولابار *dūlabār*. Rascal. دولابازی Roguery, knavery. *p.*

دولابه *dūlabah*. A wheel for raising water. A pauti. *p.*

دولابی *dūlābī*. Rascal, rogue, impostor, knave. *p.*

دولایی *dū lāe*. Double, two-fold. *p.*

دولبند *dolband*. A turban, or the sash. *p.*

دولت *daulat*. Happiness, felicity, wealth. Fortune. Empire, dominion, power. Victory. *a.*

دولت برادر *daulat bar andā*. Ruining the government. *p.*

دولت بناه *daulat panah*. The asylum of empire. *p.*

دولتخانه *daulat khānah*. A palace. A house. Your house. *p.*

دولت خدا *daulat khudā*. Wealthy, prosperous, powerful. *p.*

دولت خدائی *daulat khudāī*. Riches, prosperity, happiness. *p.*

دولت خوا *daulat khwāh*. A well-wisher. I. me. *p.*

دولت خواهی *daulat khwāhī*. [good-will. *p.* Wishing well, *p.*

دولت سرا *daulat sara*. A house, a palace, your house. *p.*

دولت نادر *daulat nadar*. The residence of felicity. *p.*

دولتمند *daulat mand*. Rich, fortunate, happy. A rich man. Cause, occasion, effect. *p.*

دولتی *daulatī*. Rich, fortunate, prosperous, happy. *p.*

دولت یاب *daulat yāb*. Prosperous, fortunate. *p.*

دولچه *dolchah*. A leathern bucket. *p.*

دولمیان *dolmīyan*. A purse, a small bag. A letter-bag. *p.*

دولمه *dūlmah*. Stuffing of meat, etc. *p.*

دولو *dūlū*. Doubled, folded, lined. *p.*

دولولر *dū lūlah*. Double-barrelled. *p.*

دوله *daulah*. A whirlwind, a hurricane. A cup. A circle. *p.*

دولیه *duwalyat*. International. *a.*

دوم *daum*. Continuing, lasting. *a.*

دوم *dūwum*. The second. *a.* The ring finger. Inferior. *p.*

دومرجان *dū marjān*. The lips of a mistress. *p.*

دومغز *dū maghṣ*. An almond. *p.*

دومن *dūman*. A rudder. Below, down. *p.*

دومنچی *dū manchī*. A steersman, a helmsman. *p.*

دومنزل *dū manzil*. This world and next. *p.*

دوموي *du mûe* A man halt grey-headed *p*.
 دومويه *du mûyah*. Beginning to have grey hairs *p*.
 دومي *duwumi*. The second. *p*
 دومين *duwumîn* The second *p*.
 دوميني طرب *du minû-i tarab* A cup of wine. *p*
 دون *dûn* Vile, abject Ignorant Avaricious. A low, mongrel race Beside a
 دوندگي *dawindagi* A running, a racing *p*.
 دونده *dawindah* Running A racer. *p*
 دوسله *du naslah* A mongrel *p*
 دويگي *dungi* A pinnacle a smack. *p*.
 دون نوار *dûn nawar* Cherishing villains *p*
 دور *dunah* A decoy bird near a nest A basket of leaves *p*
 دون همت *dun himmat* Of base mind *p*
 دون هملي *dun himmati*. Low mindedness *p*
 دولي *dunl* Baseness, inferiority *p*
 دويم *du nim* Two halves Divided in two *p*
 دوهمزان *du hamzad* Twins *p*
 دوهندري عقل *dû hinduri ejal* or چشم The pupils of the eyes *p*
 دوي داع *du-i-dagh* Bustard *p*
 دويدگي *dawidagi* A running *p*
 دويدن *dawidan* To run, to make haste, to serve another To flow To spring up, to be carried high *p*
 دويس *duwist* Two hundred *p*.
 دويم *dâyum* (or دومين) The second. *p*
 دوئي *du-i* Duality *p*
 ده *dah* Ten Displeasure Annoyance, trouble Curses (Interjection) Mind! Take care *p* [comp] A giver *p*
 ده *dih* Give thou. A town, a village (In
 ده *daha* The ten days of the Muharram The models of the tombs of Hasan and Husain *a*
 دهات *dihat* Villages The country *p*
 دهار *dahar* also *dahar* A grotto, cavern Learning, wisdom A clamour, a cry for help *p* [metr] *p*
 دهاک *dahak* The places of tens in arithmetic.
 دهاليز *dahaliz*. (دهاليز) Vestibules Serpents *a*
 دهان *dahan*. The mouth. An orifice
 دهان دشت *dahan dush* The anus *p*
 دهان بند *dahanband* A mouth-veil, a muzzle
 دهانت *dahanat* Having little milk (a camel) *a*
 دهان جوشيدن *dahan joshidan* To be salivated *p*
 دهان دره *dahan darah* Yawning One who yawns A narrow pass between mountains *p*

دهانه *dahanah* Any thing which closes the mouth The bit of a bridle The mouth of a water bag or a river. The opening of valley *p*
 دهانيدن *dahanidan* To cause to give *p*
 دهباش *dih bâsh*. Tame, domestic *p*
 ده پانچي *dah panji*. Bad money, false coin *p*
 ده ناس *dah tas* A wooden shoe *p*
 ده چند *dah chand* Ten times as much *p*.
 ده چندگي *dah chandagi*. Tenfold A word with which they return a salutation *p*
 ده جان *dihjan*. (دو دار) The lord of a village *p* [a village] *p*.
 ده خدا *dih khuda* The lord or head man of
 ده دادن *dah dadan*. Reviling any one by holding up the ten fingers to his face. Hating, detesting *p*.
 ده دار *din dar* The lord of a village *p*
 ده دل *dah dilah* Fickle Faithless One who is perpetually changing his creed. Brave. Cursing *p*.
 ده ده *dah dah* (دو ده ي) Pure gold *p*
 ده ر *dahr* Time, a year, an age, a thousand years, eternity Fortune, fate Adverse fortune Danger The end Custom Care. The world Atheism *a*
 ده را *dahrân* Perpetually *a* [a hatchet] *p*
 ده ره *dahrâh* A reaping sickle, a pruning hook,
 ده ري *dahrî* Worldly Impious Anatheist *a*
 ده رش *dihresh* A present, gift Liberality, generosity *p*
 دهشت *dahshat* Amazement Fear Strangeness Bashfulness *a* [p].
 دهشت انگيز *dahshat angez* Horrible, hideous
 دهشت ناک *dahshat nak* Alarming *p*
 دهقان *dihkan* A chief man or magistrate of a village A husbandman, cultivator A merchant *p*
 دهقان *dihkan* A villager, a peasant The head person of a village A minstrel, bird دهقان بدر Old wine
 دهقان نورد *dihkan nurd* Register, history *p*
 دهقاني *dihkani* Tillage A sown field A farmer *dihkanivat* Husbandry *p*
 دهگان *dihgan* Fields A farmer An historian A village. *p*
 دهل *dihul*. A drum, a tabor *p*
 دهل باز *dihulbâz* A drummer A small brass drum fastened to the saddle when hawking *p* [honoured] *p*.
 دهل دريده *dihul daridah* Disgraced, dis-
 دهل زن *dihulzan* (دهل نوار) A drummer *p* [gates] A portico *p*
 دهليز *dihlîz* A vestibule, a place between two

دهلیزی *dahlizi*. Rumours, vague reports. *p.*
 دهم *dahum*. (or دهمی) The tenth *p.*
 دهمست *dahmast*. Bay tree. Laurel *p.*
 دهن *duhn*. Oil, ointment, fat. *a.*
 دهن *dahan*. The mouth. The orifice, also the covering of a vessel. The bit of a bridle *p.*
 دهن بست *dahan bastah*. Muzzled *p.*
 دهن بند *dahan band*. The covering of the mouth, a woman's veil *p.*
 دهن پر *dahan pur*. A muzzle-loader gun *p.*
 دهنه *duhnat*. A portion of oil. *a.*
 دهن دره *dahan darah*. Yawning, gaping. *p.*
 دهن دریده *dahan daridah*. A vain babbler. Shameless *p.*
 دهنده گی *dahandagi*. A giving, liberality *p.*
 دهنده *dahindah*. A giver. Giving or prostituting (herself). *p.* [water-skin *p.*
 دهن شیر *dahan-i-shir*. The cock of a cistern, or
 دهنر *dahnah*, Jasper. A weaver's instrument. The rudder of a ship. An orifice. A fissure. The jaws. A notch. The mouth. *dahnah*. The calibre of a gun, bit of a bridle. A gate. دهنگه چاه parapet or mouth of a well. دهنگه خانه A porch. دهنگه چهارراه A crossway where four roads meet. *p.*
 دهنی *dahniyat*. Fatness. Ointment. Uncertainty. *a.* [tax, title *p.*
 ده یک *dah yak*. The tenth part. One of ten *A.*
 دهیم *duham*. Foolish. A misfortune. *a.*
 ده یوده *dahyudah*. Ten, ten units *p.*
 دی *dai*. The deity, the divinity. Winter, or the first month of it, December. دی Yesterday, as دیروز Yesterday. *p.*
 دیار *diyār* (*pl.* of دار) Houses, mansions. A country, region, district. *a.*
 دیان کردن *dayak kardan*. To take aim from a rest or support to a gun, to level a gun *p.* [hence an epithet of God *a.*
 دیان *daiyān*. A requiter of good and evil, piety, virtue. *a.* [tious, pious *p.*
 دیانت *daiyānat*. Conscience, honesty, justice, piety, virtue. *a.*
 دیانت دار *daiyānatdar*. Just, honest, conscientious. *p.*
 دیبا *dibā*. Brocade. دیبای معلم *dibā-i-mu'allam* Embroidered cloth. *p.*
 دیبانی *dibā bāf*. A brocade manufacturer. *p.*
 دیباج *dibāj*. A vest of brocade. The frontispiece of a book. *a.*
 دیباجر *dibājah*. (or دیباجه) The preface. A treatise. A title. A cheek. *p.*
 دیبار *dibār*. Nuptials. A banquet, feast. *p.*
 دیبا *dibāh* (or دیدیه) Gold tissue. *p.*

دیبود *daibūd*. A garment with double border. *p.* [mulet for murder *a.*
 دیت *diyāt*. The law of retaliation, an expiatory
 دنجور *dajūr*. Earth, dust. Darkness. The night of conjunction of sun and moon. A dark night without moon light. شب
 دنجور Very dark night. *a.*
 دید *dīd*. He saw. Sight. The eye. The sight of a gun. دید کردن To take aim *p.*
 دیدار *dīdār*. Sight, vision, look. The eye. Face, countenance. Appearance. Interview. *p.*
 دیداری *dīdārī*. Water, the flowing of which is conspicuous. Worthy of being seen, fair *p.*
 دیدان *dīdān* (*pl.* of دود) Worms. *a.*
 دیدبازی *dīd bāzi*. Looking about one. Taking the air *p.*
 دیدبان *dīd bān*. A watch, guard, the vanguard, observer. *p.* [vigilance. *p.*
 دیدبانی *dīd bānī*. Observation, watching, دیدش *dīd pesh*. The sight of gun. *p.*
 دید پس *dīd pas*. The hind sight of gun. *p.*
 دیدگان *dīdagan* (*pl.* of دید) Spies, scouts. *p.*
 دیدگاه *dīd gāh*. A prospect *p.*
 دیدن *dīdan*. To see, to look, to observe. *p.*
 دیدنی *dīdanī*. Fit to be seen. *p.*
 دیدوان *dīd wān*. A watch *p.* [of boats. *p.*
 دیدوایی *dīd wānī*. An officer for examining
 دیدوبازدید *dīd-o-bāz dīd*. Interchange of visit دیدوبازدید کردن To make a call. *p.*
 دیدودید *dīd-o-dīd*. An interview *p.*
 دید *dīdah*. Seen. The eye. A wanton or impudent eye. The sight. The pupil of the eye. An observatory. A spy. One who has seen. دید *dīdah* To close the eyes. دید *dīdah* The eye of prudence, foresight. دید *dīdah* Anus. *p.*
 دید باز *dīdah bāz*. Throwing the eyes round, looking about. *p.*
 دیدبان *dīdah bān*. (also, دید دار) A watch, a sentinel. دید بانان عالم The seven planets, *i.e.*, Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, the Sun, Venus, Mercury and the Moon. *p.*
 دید *dīdah barāh*. On the look out. *p.*
 دید پوش *dīdah پوش*. Veiling the eyes. *p.*
 دید دار *dīdah dār*. A watch, a sentinel. *p.*
 دید ریزی *dīdah rezī*. Fatiguing the eye (minute objects). *p.*
 دید سخت *dīdah sakht*. Shameless, bare faced *p.*

دیدگاه *dīdah gāh* The station of a spy or sentinel *p*

دیدوار *dīdah war* (also دیدوار) Per-
spicuous, quick-sighted An inspector *p*

دیدوان *dīdah wān* (or دان) The sight
(of a gun) *p*

دیدواستنه *dīdah-o-danistah*. Knowingly,
wittingly, purposely *p*

دیدوار *dīdah war* Quick-sighted An in-
specter *p*

دیدواری *dīdah wari* Sharpness of sight *p*

دیر *dair* A monastery, a cloister, nunnery A
christian church دیرمکانات The pre-
sent world دیرمعان A temple of the
Magi A tavern *p*

دیر *der* or *dir* Slowly, tardily Late, after
A while ago. A long while Old, an-
tique *p*

دیرانه *dīranah* A long time *p*

دیربار *dīr bar*. Long Very remote *p*. [*p*

دیربار *dīr bar* The world Long Long ago

دیرپا *dīr pā* Slow-paced A centipede A
scorpion Always, constant, durable *p*

دیرپای *dīr pāe* Firm, steady Old. A man
of good constitution *p*

دیرپائی *dīr pāi* Durability, firmness, fixed-
ness. *p*

دیردارنده *dīr dārandah* A procrastinator *p*

دیرداشت *dīr dasht*. Delay (of payment) *p*

دیررنج *dīr ranj* Slow to anger, forbearing
p

دیرزی *dīr zi* Live long *p*

دیرک *dīrak* A weevil A moth. Spoke of a
wheel. A tent pole *p*

دیرکسائی *dīrkushae*. Slow or difficult to be
opened (lock). *p*

دیرگاہ *dīrgāh* Always *p*

دیرگواری *dīrgawar* Slow of digestion *p*

دیرماندگی *dīr mândagi* Oldness, staleness *p*

دیرنده *dīrandah*. One who is slow to act. *p*

دیروز *dīroz* Yesterday *p*

دیروفت *dīr wakt*. Much time *p*

دیره *dīrah* or *derah*. A house, habitation, tent
[*p*

دیری *dīri* Late, slow Slowness, lateness,
delay. *p*

دیرباز *dīryāz*. The world *p*

دیریدن *dīridān*. To rend asunder *p*

دیرین *dīrīn* (or دیرینه) Old, ancient, of
times past. *p*

دیرینگی *dīrīnagi* Antiquity Perpetuity. *p*

دیرینه *dīrīnah*. (or دیرینه) Ancient,
old. Long, continual Wise, cunning. *p*

دیرینه روز *dīrīnah rōs* Of a great age *p*

دیرینه سال *dīrīnah sāl*. A decrepit old man.

دیز *dez*. (or دیزه) Colour Ash-colour A
black colour A citadel A hair sieve. *p*

دیزدان *dīzandān*. The three feet of a boiler,
a trivet *p*

دیزو *dīzū* A small clay or copper vessel *p*

دیزه *dīzah* A horse or mule of an ash-colour
Dark colour A kind of cooking pot A
fortress. *p*

دیزی *dīzi* An earthen pot, a jar, a pot of
[iron *p*

دیس *des* (Placed after words), Like, as
ماه

دیس *des* Like the moon *p*

دیسال *dīsāl* The past year *p*

دستانه *dīstānah* A woman in her courses. *p*

دسمه *dīsmah* A wave *p*

دبسه *dīisah* A person *p*

دیک *dik* A cock *a*

دیگ *dīg* Yesterday *deg* A pot, a kettle, a
caldron. دیگ برگ *deg-barg* also دیگ برگ *deg-*
barg A large travelling pot. *p*

دیگ افزار *deg afzār* Pot herbs *p*

دیگ انداز *deg andāz* A cook *p*

دیگ بند *deg band* A scullion *p*

دیگ پای *deg pāe* A trivet, the foot of a pot
[*p*

دیگ پایه *deg pāyah* A trivet *p*

دیگ بخت *deg buhht* Meat dressed in a pot *p*

دیگچه *degchah* A pot, a small caldron *p*

دیگدان *degdān* A trivet, tripod, pot-hook
A fire-place. *p*

دیگر *dīgar* Another, other, more The rest.

Over again Near Besides Some After-
noon, evening. *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیگوار *dīgar bar* Another time *p*

دیل *delam*. Name of a city in Gilan. *p*.
 دیم *dīm*. Morocco leather. Face. *p*.
 دیم *daim*. Raining gently. *diyam*. (*pl.* of دیمه) Incessant but gentle rain. *a*.
 دیمه *dīmat*. Always, perpetually. An incessant gentle rain. *a*.
 دین *dāin*. Borrowing, asking in loan. Lending. Debt payable with interest at a fixed period. *a*.
 دین *dīn*. This (compounded of the preposition. ب *ba*, and ابن *in*), as دین قدر In this quantity. *p*.
 دین *dīn*. Submitting to. Faith, religion Obedience to God. Custom Government *a*.
 دین *dāyin*. Religious. *a*.
 دینار *dīnār*. A dinar, a ducat A silver coin weighing seven or ten drachms. *a*
 دیناری *dīnārī*. A small iron nail. A farthing Red wine. *p*. [shipper. *p*.
 دین پرست *dīn parast*. Religious. A fire-worshipper.
 دین پرور *dīn parwar*. An emperor, king. Cherisher or defender of the faith. Monarchy. *p*. [ing of the faith *p*.
 دین پروری *dīn parwarī*. Defence or cherishing of religion. *p*.
 دین پناه *dīn panāh*. The support or prop of the faith *p*.
 دین پناهی *dīn panāhī*. Defence of the faith The royal dignity. *p*. [A debtor *p*.
 دیندار *dīndār*. Religious, virtuous. *dāindar*.
 دینداری *dīndārī*. Constancy in religion. *p*.
 دینونت *dāinūnat*. Judgment, decision. *a*.
 دینه *dīnah*. Yesterday. *p*.
 دینی *dīnī*. Religious. *p*.
 دیو *dīw*, or *dew*. A devil, demon, genius, spirit, ghost. A horse Anger. Brave. Thick. دیو هفت در The seven climates. دیو هفت سر Night. The globe. *p*.
 دیوار *dīwār*. A wall. *p*.
 دیوارکوب *dīwār kob*. A wall-shade. *p*.
 دیوارگر *dīwār gar*. A builder. A plasterer *p*.
 دیواره *dīwārah*. Bulwark of a ship. *p*.
 دیواستنبه *dew āstambah*. A rough, coarse man. *p*.
 دیوال *dīwāl*. A wall. *p*.
 دیواله *dīwālah*. Bankrupt. *p*.
 دیوالی *dīwālī*. Bankruptcy. *p*.
 دیوان *dīwān*. A royal court. Tribunal of justice or revenue. A council of state, senate or divan. A title given to a collector-general of the public revenues of province or district. An account book. A muster roll or military pay book. A complete series of odes or other poems by one author. *p*.

دیوان *dewān*. (*pl.* of دیو) Demons. *p*.
 دیوان بیگی *dīwān begī*. An officer of state. *p*.
 دیوانچی *dīwānchī*. A cabinet-minister. *p*.
 دیوانخانه *dīwān khānah*. A tribunal, an office. A hall of audience The divan's office or court. *p*.
 دیوانگی *dīwānagī*. Insanity. *p*. [furious. *p*.
 دیوانه *dīwānah*. Foolish, insane. Mad, [cup. *p*.
 دیوانی *dīwānī*. Belonging to court. A poet, laureate. A courtier The office or jurisdiction of a divān. *p*.
 دیوار *dew āward*. A pine-tree A brazen
 دیو باد *dew bād*. A whirlwind. A fleet horse. Madness. A hurricane. *p*.
 دیو بخوریده *dew ba khawirīdah*. Possessed of the devil *p*.
 دیو بند *dew band*. Name of the sixteenth day of the month. Name of Tahmūras. *p*.
 دیو *dāvās*. A contented cuckold, pimp to his own wife. *a*
 دیو بی *dāiyūst*. Cuckoldom *p*.
 دیو جامه *dew jāmah*. A garment of skin with the hairy part outside A lion's skin wherewith warriors clothe themselves. *p*.
 دیو جان *dīwājān*. Hard-hearted, merciless. *p*.
 دیو چمر *dīw chah*. A weevil, a moth. A leech. A carrot. *p*. [A bramble. *p*.
 دیو خار *dīw khār*. A juniper tree. A pine.
 دیو دار *dīw dār*. A demoniac. A juniper tree *p*.
 دیو دست *dew dast*. Devil-handed, i.e., dexterous. *p*. [fell. *p*.
 دیو دل *dew dil*. Daring, courageous. Cruel, [prosperity. *p*.
 دیو دلی *dew dilī*. Stout-heartedness, valour, courage *p*.
 دیو دولت *dew dāulat*. Enjoying a short-lived
 دیو دی *dew dīn*. Mad, crazy, frantic. *p*.
 دیو دیس *dew dīs*. Thick and deformed. Crafty, fraudulent. *p*.
 دیو *dewar*. The master of the house. *p*.
 دیو زاع *dew zāc*. Fierce, choleric. Afflicted *p*.
 دیو سار *dew sār*. Like a devil Bad-tempered. An evil-worker. *p*. [the devil. *p*.
 دیو سالار *dew sālār*. An evil-doer, a factor to
 دیوستان *dew satān*. A demoniac. *dewistān*. A desert, the habitation of demons. A whirlwind. *p*. [ill-bred man. *p*.
 دیو استانبه *dew istambah*. A great devil, i.e.,
 دیو سوار *dew suwār*. A horseman. *p*.
 دیو غول *dew ghul*. A demon of the woods. A gland. A wen. *p*.
 دیو *dīwak*. A weevil. A moth. The white-ant. A leech. An unmarried woman, a young married lady, a daughter-in-law. *p*.

- دیوکردار *dew kirdār* An evil-doer. *p* [*p*].
 دیوکلوج *dew kulūj* A boy subject to epilepsy
 دیوگندم *dew gandum* Rye A kind of herb
 or weed, tares, chaff, or refuse of win-
 nowed grain. Circumference *p*
 دیوگیر *dew gīr* Catching a devil Possessed
 by devil *p* [a desert *p*]
 دیولاخ *dew lakh* Inhabited by demons, *i e*,
 دیولاک *dew lak* A desolate spot *p*
 دیومرد *dew mard* A wild man, a monster, a
 satyr *p* [A satyr *p*]
 دیومردم *dew mardum*. A mischievous man.
 دیومشنگ *dew mashang* A kind of grain *p*
 دیون *duyūn* (*pl.* of دین *dain*) Debts *a*
 دیوه *diwah* Mushrooms, funguses. A leech
 A silk worm A camel *p*
 دیوی *dimī* Gigantic, demoniacal. *p*
 دیه *dih* A town, a village *p*.
 دیهبان *dihban* The chief of a village *p*
 دیهم *dihim* (دیهیم or دیهم) The tenth A
 crown or diadem adorned with jewels
 worn by the kings of Persia A throne *p*.
 دیهی *dihī* A peasant, a villager *p*

;

- ذ *zal* The ninth letter of the Arabic alphabet
 denoting in arithmetic 700 In the alma-
 nacs, it is used as a contraction for the
 last month of the Arabian year ذوالحجّة
zūl hijjat, as ذ *za* is the character used
 for ذوالقعدة *zūl ka'adat* The pen-
 ultimate month Scarcely more than
 one or two words in the Persian lan-
 guage begin with this letter, though it is
 occasionally found in the middle of a
 Persian word, as in بدبرفتن *badirafstan*
 گدازشتن *guzashtan* گدازشتن *guzashtan*
 and the like Its legitimate sound was
 perhaps somewhat like *th* in that, but
 the Persian make but little, if any, differ-
 ence between it and ذ *za*
 ذ *za* He, this (accus. of *do*) A lord, mas-
 ter, endowed with. *a*
 ذاب *zāb*. Collecting, assembling Sounding.
 Thrusting. Driving *a*
 ذابح *zābih*. A sacrificer, a cutter, a butcher. *a*
 ذابل *zābil*. Flexible, limber (reed). A spear. *a*.
 ذات *zāt* Possessed of, or endowed with The
 soul, essence. Substance, nature, the
 body, person. Tribe, caste, sort. Genera-
 tion, genus, species An act, a deed.
 ذات البین Concord, friendship. ذات
 الجذب The pleurisy. ذات البرية An

inflammation in the lungs بالذات
 He himself, in person. فی ذاته In itself.
 من نفس ذاته Of his own accord *a*

- ذاف *zaf* Sudden death *a*.
 ذاک *zāka* He, that *a*
 ذاکر *zākir* Remembering, grateful A
 praiser of God. *a*
 ذاکرة *zakirat* The retentive memory *a*.
 ذاکبة *zakīyat* Fragrant (musk). *a*
 ذالک *zālīka* That. *a*
 ذاب *zāib* Coming behind A follower *a*.
 ذابک *zāika* Those two *a*
 ذاب *zāib* Going away Departing, passing
 by Lean, emaciated *a* [negligent *a*
 ذاهل *zahīl* Careless, forgetful, inattentive,
 ذائب *zāib* Melting Liquid Molten *a*.
 ذائق *zāik* Tasting A taster *a*.
 ذائفة *zāikat* The sense of tasting, the palate.
 Relish, taste. *a*. [Becoming lean *a*.
 ذب *zāb* Prohibiting, repelling Defending
 ذباب *zūbāb* A fly A bee (*pl* *zūbāb*) *a*
 ذبابة *zūbābat* One fly *a*
 ذباح *zābah* Splitting Slaughtering Sacri-
 ficing *zūbah* A sore throat Suffocating
 blood *zūbah*, Slaughtering *a*.
 ذبائح *zāba'ih* (*pl* of ذبحة) Sacrifices at
 Mecca *a*.
 ذبح *zāb* Cleaving, splitting Slaughtering,
 cutting the throat, sacrificing. *a*
 ذبحة *zābat* Blood, choking and killing *a*.
 ذبل *zāb* Languishing, withering. Becoming
 weak *a*
 ذبیح *zābih* Sacrificed. A sacrifice. The
 animal about to be offered up *a*
 ذبحة *zābat* An animal destined to be offer-
 ed in sacrifice *a* [stores *a*
 ذخائر *zakha'ir*. (*pl.* of ذخيرة) Provisions,
 ذخ *zakh* Laying up treasure Provisions
 or treasures laid up in store for future
 use. *a* [*a*.
 ذخيرة *zakhīrat* A treasure, stores, provisions.
 ذخیره خانه *zakhīrah khānah* A granary.
 A treasury ذخیره چی Purveyor. *p*.
 ذراح *zurrah* Cantharides *a*
 ذراذع *zarā'ih* (*pl* of ذراع *zurrah*) Cantha-
 rides *a* [A yard, a cubit *a*.
 ذراع *zur'a*. The arm. The fore-leg of a horse.
 ذرة *zurat* An atom, a particle ذرة *zurat*.
 or زُرّات A species of millet Maize
 ذرة کلای, ذرة لال (Indian corn).
 ذرة دانه ربڑه or
 ذرة نان Large millet, holcus sorgum *a*.

ذرع *zarrah*. Thunder. Lightning. *p.*
 ذرع *zar'a*. Measuring with a cubit. *zir'a*.
 A yard. A cubit *a.*
 ذروة *zurwat*. The summit or pinnacle. Majesty,
 pomp. *a.* [sprinkled. *a.*
 ذرور *zarūr*. Anything pounded small and
 ذرة *zarrah*. An atom *p.* [atom *p.*
 ذرة وار *zurrahwār*. Humble, lowly, a mere
 ذرية *zurriyat*. (*pl.* دربات) Progeny, off-
 spring, descendants, a race *a.*
 ذريح *zarīh*. (*pl.* of ذرحة) *zirrīh*. Spanish
 flies. *a.* [far away. *a.*
 ذرحة *zarī'at*. A ridge of mountains stretching
 ذرع *zarī'a*. An intercessor. A medium, a
 means. *a.*
 ذريعة *zarī'ant*. A cause, mode, motive, occasion,
 conjecture, subject. A present *a.*
 دقن *zakan*. The chin The beard. A dimple
 in the chin. *a.*
 دكاء *sakaa*. Being quick. Vivacity, acuteness
 of genius, penetration. Slaughtering
 Burning (fire) A live coal *a.*
 دكاء *zuka*. The sun, hence ذكاء child
 of the sun, i.e., the dawn. *a.*
 ذكاءة *zakāat*. Burning (fire) *a.*
 ذكار *zakar* (*pl.* of ذكر) Males Recollect-
 ing, remembering *a.*
 ذكارة *zakarāt*. (*pl.* of ذكر) Males. *a.*
 ذكاوة *zakawāt*. Brightness of genius, acuteness
 ذكر *zkr*. Remembering Reciting the *Kur'an*
 Repeating the names, attributes and
 praises of God Remembrance. Memory.
 Mention. Praise, fame. *a.* [a
 ذكر *zakar*. Male, masculine Membrum virile
 ذكرة *zīkrat*. A male. Recollection, memory
 An admonition *a.* [a
 ذكرى *zīkrī*. Remembrance. An admonition.
 ذكوة *zakwat*. Cutting the throat, butchering *a.*
 ذكور *zūkūr*. Damascus steel *p.* [organs. *a.*
 ذكور *zūkūr*. (*pl.* of ذكر) Males. Male
 ذكورة *zūkūrat*. The male sex *a.*
 ذكورية *zūkūriyat*. Masculineness *a.*
 ذكي *zakī*. Acute. Fiery, flaming Aged.
 Slaughtered. *a.*
 ذل *zill*. Being submissive, easy Gentleness
 (of a horse). Softness of temper. *a.*
 ذل *zull*. Being abject, vile. Baseness, mean-
 ness of spirit. *a.*
 ذلال *zīlāl*. (*pl.* of ذليل) Base, abject. *a.*
 ذلال *zulāl*. Pure, limpid, wholesome water. *p.*
 ذلالت *zalālat*. Being abject, obsequious. *a.*
 ذلة *zillat*. Baseness of spirit, Insult. *a.*
 ذلق *zalk*. Being quick, sharp, ready at speech
 (the tongue). *a.*

ذلك *salika*. That. *p.*
 ذليل *salīl*. Abject, mean, contemptible.
 Gentle, submissive *a.*
 ذم *zamm*. Reproaching Blame, disapproba-
 tion, reproach. *a.*
 ذمام *zimām*. Protection, Right, justice *a.*
 ذمامة *zimāmat*. Vassalage. A security for
 life and property *a.*
 ذمائم *zamāim* (*pl.* of ذميمة) Misdeeds
 Base qualities. *a.*
 ذمة *simmat*. A deed whereby one is taken
 under protection Trust, charge Client-
 age, duty, obligation. اهل الذمة Tri-
 butary Jews, Christians or fire worship-
 pers *a.*
 ذمل *zaml*. Going fast with a long easy step. [a
 ذموم *zumūm*. Vices, defects. *a.*
 ذمي *zimī*. One tolerated by the Muhammadan
 law, on paying an annual poll tax A
 tributary, a subject. *a.*
 ذميم *zammī*. Blamed, blamable. Bad, depraved.
 Loathsome. *a.*
 ذميمة *zamīmat*. Paralysis. *a.* [a
 ذنب *zamb*. A crime, sin, fault. *zanab* A tail
 ذنوب *zanūb*. Long-tailed (horse) *zunūb* Sin-
 ning, perpetrating crime (*pl.* of ذنب)
 Crimes, sins. *a.* [a
 ذنوبات *zunūbat* (*pl.* of ذنب) Sins, crimes
 ذو *zū*. A lord, master Having, possessed of,
 endowed with ذوالجلال Majestic, pos-
 sessed of dignity, glorious ذوالحجة
 ذوالفقار The twelfth Arabian month
 ذوالقار Name of the two-edged sword of 'Alīy
 ذوالقربین A kinsman. ذوالربعین
 ذوالنعدة Alexander the Great The
 ذوالنعدة The eleventh Arabian month *a.* [a
 ذوات *zarwāt* (*pl.* of ذات) Ladies, mis-
 ذوب *zāub*. Becoming liquid, melting. Fusion.
 ذوب نودن To fuse *a.* [wild dogs *a.*
 ذوبان *zūban*. (*pl.* of ذئب) Wolves, also.
 ذوق *zauk*. Tasting, trying Tasté. Delight,
 joy, pleasure. *a.*
 ذوي *zawī*. (oblique. *pl.* of ذو) Lords,
 masters, possessors. *a.*
 ذهاب *zahāb*. Going, walking, or passing by. *a.*
 ذهب *zahab*. Gold. The yolk of an egg. *a.*
 ذهل *zahl*. Forgetting, leaving carelessly,
 abandoning. *a.* [Ability. *a.*
 ذهن *zahn*. Understanding, memory. Genius.
 ذهني *zahant*. Mental. *a.*
 ذهوب *zahūb*. One who departs. *zuhūb*. Going,
 walking, passing by. *a.*
 ذهول *zuhūl*. Forgetting, neglecting, leaving. *a.*

ذهولة *zuhūlat* Carelessness, negligence, in-
advertency *a* [able *a*

ذهين *zahn*. Sagacious, ingenious. Powerful,

دي (*fem* of ذَا) This (oblique case of
دو) Lord, endowed, possessed دي بال

Powerful, brave دي الحجة Name of
the last month of the Arabian year

دي القعدة The penultimate month of
the Muhammadan year *a* [dogs *a*

دياب *ziab* (*pl* of ذئب) Wolves Wild

ديابيطس *ziyabitas*. Diabetes *g*

ديال *zaiyal* Long-tailed (horse) *a*

دئب *zi-b* A wolf A wild dog *a*

دیل *zail* Sweeping (the ground) with a train
Having a long tail. The last, hinder, or
supplementary part of anything, as the
appendix to a book, the lippet or train of
a robe The lower margin of a book,
where the notes are usually put. An
appendix, a postscript *a*

ر *ra* or *rá* The tenth letter of the Arabic
alphabet, and the twelfth of the Persian
In arithmetic it expresses 200, in alman-
acs it is the astronomical character for
the moon, and in dates it denotes the
month ربيع الآخر *rabi'ul akhír*. This
letter is interchangeable with د *dal*, ر *ze*,
ژ *zhe* ل *lam*, and ن *nun*

را *ra* An inseparable particle added to Persian
nouns, generally serving to denote the
oblique cases It marks the accusative
when the word is used definitely, as

گل راچید He gathered the rose It may
occasionally be construed by the particle
to, the English sign of the dative *p*

را *ra* To, for, of Possessed, had. *p*

راب *ráb* A stepfather *a*

رايح *rahíh* Gaining, usurious, lucrative. *a*

رايحة *rahíhat* Lucrative, gainful, profitable
(business) *a*.

رايط *rahít* Binding, strengthening *a*

رايطه *rahítat*. A chain, ligature, anything
binding, connecting, or regulating The
catch-word. A large army. *a*

رايع *rahí'a* Fourth *a*

رايعاً *rábi'aan*. In the fourth place, fourthly *a*

رانب *rátib* Firm, constant, fixed Daily
allowance of food (to animals.) *a*

راتبه *rátibah*. A salary, a stipend, pay. *p*.

رانبه خور *rátibah khor*. A pensioner *p*.

رايع *rátí'a*. Feeding plentifully. *a*.

رائق *rátíq*. A closer of breach. رائق وفائق
Who shuts and opens. *a*

راح *ráyih*. Excelling, preponderating Big-
hipped woman *a*.

راجع *ráj'a* Returning, retrograde *a*

راجل *rájil* A pedestrian. One who treads,
firmly *a*.

راجفة *rajífat* The first blast of the trumpet at
the resurrection *a*.

راجر *rajah* A Hindu raja *p*

راحي *ráyi* Hoping, asking, interceding. *a*

راح *rah* Wine A windy day Alacrity, cheer-
fulness Being near attaining an object,
enjoying satisfaction (*pl* of راحة) The
palms of the hands. Level grounds yield-
ing abundantly *a*.

راحات *rahat* (*pl* of راحة) Palms of hands *[a*

راحل *ráhil* A traveller. (A horse) fit for tra-
velling *a*

راحة *rahat* Resting The palm of the hand.
Quiet, repose, ease, tranquillity *a*

راحلة *rahilat* (or راحله) A company
travelling together, a caravan A camel
or other beast of burden *a*.

راحم *rahím* Pitying Pardonng Compass-
ionate *a* [wall, an enclosure *p*.

راد *rad* Great Liberal, munificent Bold *A*

راد *radd* Restoring Repelling, refuting *a* [*a*.

راذع *radí'a* Prohibiting, impeding, hindering

راذی *radíf* Coming after *a*

راذفة *radífat* The second blast of trumpet at
the resurrection *p*

رار *rár* A hornet A mud-wall A secret, a
mystery A architect, a master-builder.
a

راربان *razbán* A confidant A privy coun-
[cillor *p*.

راربهانی *razbíhání* A profound secret *p*

راردار *razdar* Trusty, faithful A mason *p*

رارداري *rázdarí* Secrecy. *p*

راردان *razdan* One acquainted with secrets
or mysteries *p* [of life *a*.

رارق *rázík* The bestower of the necessities

رارکش *ráz kash*. A betrayer of secrets *p*.

رازگاه *ráz gáh* Repository of secrets *p*.

راز نیاز *ráz níyáz* Secrets of lovers, loving
prattle. *p*

رازبانج *ráziyánaj*. Fennel *a*.

رازبانه *ráziyánah* Fennel *p*.

راژ *razh* A barn, a thrashing-floor A heap of
corn thrashed or trodden out *p*

راس *rás* The prow of a vessel *p*

راس *rás* Being the chief Presiding The head,
A prince, a chieftain راس الجبل The
top of a mountain راس الجدي The

winter-solstice. راس العين Callirhoe in Mesopotamia راس السوطان The summer-solstice راس المال A capital, principal, sum or fund. صدر راس اسب A hundred heads of horses. مسقط الراس One's native place. *a.*

راست *rāst*. Right, true, good, just, sincere, upright. Straight, even, level. The right opposed to the left. Actually, certainly, surely, truly. *p.*

راستا *rāstā*. Right. True. Straight. A road. *p.*

راستان *rāstān*. (*pl.* of راست) Right, true, just persons. *p.* [upon. *p.*

راست باز *rāst bāz*. Faithful, to be depended

راست بازي *rāst bāzi*. Fidelity. *p.*

راست بود *rāst būd*. Really existing, an epithet of God. *p.*

راست دين *rāst dīn*. Impartial. *p.*

راست خانم *rāst khānah*. Of universal conscientiousness. *p.* [Gūr. *p.*

راست روشن *rāst raushan*. The vazir of Bahram

راست ساز *rāst sāz*. A kind of stringed instrument Attuned, in tune, strung. *p.*

راست کار *rāst kār*. Acting justly, doing right, performing well An artificer. *p.*

راست کردار *rāst kirdār*. A fair dealer. *p.*

راست مزه *rāst mazah*. Well-flavoured. *p.*

راست معامله *rāst mu'āmalah*. Proper, just, of good action. One whose actions are fair and good. *p.*

راست نما *rāst numā*. Appearing, upright. *p.*

راسته *rāstah*. Dextrous. Upright, true. A market-place. A level road. *p.*

راست بندي *rāstah bandi*. The making or repairing of roads. *p.*

راستي *rāstī*. Rectitude, justice, fidelity. Truth, veracity, Straightness. *p.*

راستين *rāstīn*. The true state of the case True, real. *p.*

راستينه *rāstīnah*. True, real. *p.*

راسخ *rāsikh*. Firm, solid, constant, rooted. Profound, classical author. Learned, well versed in. A mountain with a large base. *a.*

راسم *rāsīm*. Sealing, marking. Delineating, writing. *a.*

راسو *rāsū*. The weasel (of Tartary). *p.*

راشد *rāshid*. Following the right path, Orthodox, faithful, pious. *a.*

راشي *rāshī*. A briber. *a.*

راصد *rāvid*. An observer. *a.*

راضع *rāgi'a*. Sucking. *a.*

راضعة *rāgi'aat*. A fore-tooth, a milk-tooth. *a.*

راضي *rāzī*. Content, satisfied, pleased. Walling. Pleasing, agreeable. *a.*

راضي بوزا *rāzī barazā*. God willing. *p.*

راضي نيم *rāzī nīmah*. A deed acknowledging one to be satisfied for a debt, assault, and the like. Reconciliation. *p.*

راطب *rātib*. Humid. *a.*

راعب *rā'arb*. (A river) filling the channel. One who applies the magic amulet, called. *a.*

راعب *rā'arb*. Humid. *a.*

راعد *ra'aid*. Thundering (a sky). *a.*

راعي *rā'āi*. Feeding. Guarding. A shepherd, pastor, a guardian, protector, observer. *a.*

راغ *rāgh*. A declivity, the lower part of a mountain. The top of a hill. A pleasant, verdant, meadow. A villa. باغ وراغ Gardens and villas. *p.* [ous. *a.*

راغب *rāghib*. Willing, wishing, desirous, enquiring. *a.*

راغم *rāghim*. An averse. *a.*

رافة *rāfat*. Commiseration, pity, compassion, clemency, favour, grace. *a.*

رافض *rufiz*. Refusing, abdicating. *a.*

رافضي *rāfizī*. The Muhammadan sect of Shiites, or followers of 'Aliy (called heretics by the Turks) who adhere to the doctrine of the Sunna. *a.*

رافع *rāfi'a*. Elevating, exalting. Bringing before a judge. Repelling. Carrying off. *a.*

رافه *rāfah*. One who lives in tranquillity. *a.*

راقب *rāqib*. Observing. An observer. A rival. *a.*

راقد *rāqid*. Lying, laid. Asleep, sleeping. *a.*

راقم *rāqim*. Writing, a writer. *a.*

راقي *rāqī*. An enchanter. *a.*

راكب *rāqib*. Riding, a rider. Sailing. *a.*

راكد *rākid*. Quiet, fixed. Evenly-balanced, still. *a.*

راكض *rākiḡ*. Galloping (horse). *a.*

راكي *rāki'a*. One who bows the head. *a.*

رام *rām*. Obedient. Obsequious. Tame, domestic. Happy, cheerful. Quiet, repose. *p.*

رامي *rāmiḡ*. One who is armed or who pierces with a spear. *a.*

رامز *rāmiz*. One who makes sign. *a.*

رامش *rāmish*. Cheerfulness, singing for joy. *p.*

رامشگر *rāmishgar*. A singer. A musician. *p.*

رامشگري *rāmishgarī*. Vocal and instrumental music. Talk. *p.*

رامشي *rāmishī*. A musician. A singer. *p.*

رامگیر *rāmgīr*. Fleeing away. *p.*

رامي *rāmt*. An archer. A jester. *a.*

رامي *rāmt*. Tameness. *p.*

راميار *rāmyār*. A shepherd. *p.*

ران *rán*. The thigh Asafœtida, (from رانده).
Driving, expelling, exiling *p*.

راندگان *rândagân* (*pl* of رانده) Exiles,
outlaws. *p*

راندي *rândagi* A driving Expulsion *p*

راندن *rândan* To drive, drive away, to banish,
expel To force. To pursue. To incline *p*

رانده *rândah*. Expelled, driven away, rejected
p.

راوند *rawand*. A line on which they hang
clothes or bunches of grapes. Rhubarb *p*

راوي *rawi* Relating the words of another
An historian, one who narrates *a*

راویان *ráwiyân*. (*pl* of راي) Historians,
narrators. *a*

راوده *rawiyah*. A large water skin for camels
p

راه *rah* A way, a road, a path Pattern, rule,
custom, fashion. Intellect, mind A word
The heart A musical tone A time, a
turn. راه آب Water-course

راه آفتاب To fall in
with a gang of thieves

راه بردن To travel
To find راه نوردن To travel

راه نوردن To reach the termination
of one's journey To complete

راه خوانیده A long, level, tedious way
(or روشن) An open, main road

راه دیدن To admit
To wait the event

راه دادن To rob on
the highway

راه ندادن Death
Sickness, calamities

راه قطع کردن To
proceed, to travel

راه کپکشان The
milky way

راه گرفتن To stop up the
way

خط راه A passport
راه آورده *rah awardah* or راه آور A present,
especially brought by one to another from
a distance, or by an ambassador to his
sovereign *p*.

راهب *rahib* A monk, a Christian priest *a*

راه باز کردن *rah baz kardan* To burst as a
boil or abscess *p*

راهبان *rah bân* A guard of the road A tra-
veller Robber *p*

راهبة *rahbat* A nun A fearful state *a*

راه بده *rah bidh* Clear the way *p*

راهبر *rahbar* Road-guide *p*

راه بند *rah band* Highway-robber A toll-
gatherer *p*

راه بدهد *rah band* Highway-robber A toll-
gatherer *p*

راه خرج *rah kharch* Road charges, travelling
expenses. *p*

راه دار *rahdâr* A robber, banditti A road
patrol A road-toll-gatherer *p*

راه دار خانہ *rahdar khânah* A guard-house
on a public road *p*

راهداري *rahdari* A branch of revenue
collected from travellers A passport to
be excused tolls *p*

راهدان *rahdan* A road-guide. *p*

راهدار *rah darâs*. A great distance *p*

راه راست *rah râst*. A straight road *p*

راهرو *rah rau* A traveller. راه روان Holy
men, devotees. راه روستا A colon-

nade *p*

راه روش *rah rawish* Manners, habits, customs
[*p*]

راهزن *rahzan* Highway-robber *p*

راهزني *rahzani* Highway-robbery [cian *p*]

راهگذر *rahguzâr* or راهگذر A passage,
channel, ferry, or pass through mountains
A traveller A road-guide. *p*.

راه گستر *rah gustar* Pleasant-paced (horses,
mules, or camels) *p*

راهگیر *rahgîr* A traveller, a wayfarer *p*

راهی *rahin* Firm Perennial. Lean A
mortgager *a*

راهنامه *rah namah* A road-book, a map, a
[chart. *p*]

راه نشین *rah nishîn* A beggar sitting by the
wayside A messenger A post, an
express *p*

راه نما (or رهنما) Showing the way, a guide *p*

راه نمایی *rah numâi* A showing of the way *p*

راه نمون *rah namûn*. Guidance, direction. *p*

راه نورد *rah naward* A riding horse. A post-
man, a messenger A foot-traveller A
beggar Houseless *p*

راهوار *rahwar* A quick, easy, ambling-paced
[horse *p*]

راهواری *rahwarî* An ambling pace *p*

راهوان *rahwan*. A guard of the road A toll-
gatherer *p*

راهوار *rahwar* An easy, ambling nag *p*

راهی *rahi* "A thin cake or biscuit A traveller,
[*p*]

رائی *rá-i* Seeing, a spectator *a*

رای *rá-e* Seeing Knowing, knowledge, wis-
dom Idea Opinion, belief, view, judg-

رای ناقب Prudent
counsel رای فاسد Bad advice.

اصحاب رای Speculatists, theorists
Logicians رای یک شدن To be of
one mind رای بردن To propose, form
a plan, consult رای کردن To delibe-

rate, determine. *a*

رای *ra-e* Opinion, counsel Meditation A
road A rajah or Hindu prince *p*

رای *ra-i*. Suffrage. *p*

رابت *rayat* (*pl* of رایة) Banners A camp
[*a*]

رايدان *ráyandan*. To lead out, or forth. *p*.
 راية *ráyat*. A standard, ensign, banner, flag, colours. *a*.
 رايج *râ ij*. Vendible. Customary, current, usual, common. رايج الوقت The fashion or custom of the time. *a*. [stink. *a*
 رائحة *râihat*. Odour, fragrance, perfume. *A*
 راي رايان *râ-e-râyan*. The first officer of the Diwân, who has charge of the crown-lands. *p*. [takes counsel *p*
 راي زن *râ-e-zan*. A person with whom one
 رائس *râ is*. A governor. Master (of the dogs) *a*.
 رائض *râ iz*. A brealer of horses *a*.
 رايجان *râ-e-gân*. Anything picked up on the road. Grats, gratuitous, without labour or purchase. In vain. *a*.
 راوي *ra yûy*. Pertaining to a flag. *a*.
 رب *rabb*. A lord, master, possessor. Supporter, maintainer. Creator, God. ربي My lord
 رب العزة or رب عزت Lord of glory.
 رب العالمين Lord of the universe
 رب العباد Lord of lords. رب العباد God, the protector of his servant. *a*
 رب *rubb*. Decoction of the juice of citrons or other fruits for seasoning victuals, inspissated juice, rob *a* [Often. *a*.
 رب *rubba*. Perhaps, now and then, sometimes.
 ربا *ribâ*. Profit on goods. Usury. *a*.
 ربا *rubâ*. Robbing, carrying off by violence. *p*
 رباب *rubâb*. An instrument struck with bow, a rebeck. *p*.
 ربابي *rubâbî*. A performer on the rebeck. *p*
 ربات *ribât*. An inn. *p*.
 رباح *rabîh*. Gain, profit *a*
 رباخور *ribî hawûr*. An usurer. *p*
 رباط *ribât*. A caravan-sey, an inn. *a* [*a*.
 رباطات *ribâtât*. (رباط) Solid edifices.
 رباطي *ribâtî*. An inn-keeper. *a*.
 ربا ع *rubâ'a* The number of four. *a*
 رباعا *rubâ' aan*. By four, in companies of four. [*a*.
 رباعي *rubâ'î* A four-letter word. A verse of four hemistiches. *a*.
 رباعيات *rubâ'ayât* Tetrastichs. *a*. [*a*.
 رباق *ribâq*. (ربقة) Halters with nooses.
 ربان *rubân*. Novelty. The master of a ship. All, every. *a*.
 ربايدن *rubânîdan*. To cause to rob *p*.
 رباة *rubâh*. A fox. *p*
 ربائب *rubâ ib* (ربائب) Stepsons. *a*
 ربايدگي *rubâyandagi*. Ravisher. Rapacious. *p*.

رباينده *rubâyandah*. A robber, stealer, ravisher. Rapacious. *p*.
 ربائي *rubâ'î*. (in comp.) A plundering. *p*.
 ربايدن *rubâyîdan*. To cause to seize or steal. To seize, rob. *p*.
 ربع *rubh*. Gaining. Gain. *rabah*. Profit in trade, interest, usury. *a*.
 رص *rabî*. Expecting, waiting for. *a*.
 ربط *rabt*. Binding. Connexion, friendship. Practise, habit, use. Construction (in gram.) *a*.
 ربع *rub'a*. A fourth part The eighth part of a yard مسكون ربع An inhabited quarter of the world. *a*.
 ربعات *rabâ'aât*. Mode, manner, state. *a*.
 ربعة *rab'aat*. Square-bodied. A box for spices. A casket. *rabâ'at*. A particular place. *a*.
 ربنى *rabb*. Entangling *rubk*. A rope with many nooses for catching animals. *a*.
 ربقة *riblat*. A halter, a rope with noose. A yoke *a*.
 ربما *rubbamâ*. Sometimes, often. *a*.
 ربنا *rabhanâ*. O our Lord *a*
 ربود *rabûd*. Standing still, staying, abiding. Imprisoning *a*. [bery *p*
 ربودگي *rabûdagî*. Spoliation, plunder, robbery.
 ربودن *rubûdan*. To rob, to seize, to ravish. *p*.
 ربون *rabûn*. The first money received for goods in a morning *p*
 ربي *rabî* My lord *a*
 ربيب *rabîb* A stepson, a wife's son. A pupil. [*a*.
 ربيبة *rabîbat*. A stepdaughter A nurse. *a*.
 ربیدن *rabîdan*. To seize, to rob, to plunder. *p*
 ربيع *rabî'a*. The spring. Verdure. The spring, harvest. The spring months called ربيع الاول The first *rabî'a*, i.e., the third of the Muhammadan month, and ربيع الآخر The last *rabî'a*, i.e., the fourth month *a*.
 ربيعي *rabî'at*. Produced in, or belonging to, the spring *a*. [game) *a*.
 ربينة *rabîkat*. Tied by the neck. Snored
 رت *rat*. Empty, hollow Naked, barefoot. *rut*, Destroyed. Hollow, empty. Pure, sheer Poor. All. Paper. *p*.
 رتاج *ratîj*. A great gate with a wicket. *a*.
 رتب *rutab*. (رتبة) Steps. Degrees of rank. *a*.
 رتبة *rutbat*. (رتبة) A degree, the step of a stair. A high place. Dignity, grandeur. Rank, office. *a*.
 رتبتي *ratâbî*. Brevet *a*.
 رتغ *rat'a*. Free pasture in rich fields. *a*

رتق *ratak* Shutting, filling, sewing up, closing
 رتق وفتح *ratak* Shutting and opening. *a*
 رتم *ratm* A broom plant *p*
 رتیل *rutail* A tarantula, a spider *a*
 رجاء *rajā'a* Hoping Fearing Hope Fear. *a*
 رجال *rijāl* (*pl.* of رجل) Men Infantry, troops, soldiers A crowd *rujjāl* (*pl.* of رجل *rajil*) Pedestrians. *a*
 رجالة *rajjālat*. (*pl.* of رجل) Men on foot Pawn at chess Camp followers Worthless, cowardly persons. *a*
 رجب *rajab* Worshipping The seventh month of the Muhammadan year *a*
 رحان *ruhān* Inclining, preponderating *rajahan* Excelling, exceeding, surpassing Excellence, superiority. *a*
 رجز *rajaz* A species of verse *a*
 رجز *rajs* Thundering loudly *rijs* Unclean-ness, detestable Torment *rajas* Perpetrating a shameful deed *a*
 رجع *raj'a* Turning, converting, changing Re- turning. *a*
 رجعان *ruj'aan* Returning *a*
 رجعة *raj'aat* Turning Returning. رجعي Return The taking back a repudiated wife A second divorce *a*
 رحف *rajf* Moving Tremor *a*
 رجل *rajl* An army *rijl* The foot Time, an age *a*
 رجل *rajul* or *rijl* A man Potent in [venery *a*
 رجالان *rajlan* A person on foot, *rijlan* Two feet *ruhlan* (*pl.* of رجل) Foot soldiers *a* [a grave. *a*
 رجم *rajm* Stoning to death *rajam* A tomb, *a*
 رجو *rajw* Hoping Fearing *a*
 رجوع *ruj'a* Returning Repeating. Restor- ing. Reference. *a*
 رجوم *rujūm*. Stoning. *a*
 رجولیت *rajūliyāt* Manliness, virility *a*
 رجه *rajah* A series, order Vestige A clothes line. Rank and file A row. *p*
 رجه *riyah*. A mould *p* [rejected. *a*
 رجیع *raj'a*. Anything returned, restored, or *a*
 رجم *rajim*. Overwhelmed with stones. Exe- crable (an epithet of the devil). *a*
 رجال *richāl*. A confection *a*
 رجال *rihāl* Assisting in loading or preparing a horse for a journey. (*pl.* of رجل) Inns, halting places. Furniture which a man carries with him *a*
 رهل *rahl* Saddling. Departing. *a*. [*p*.
 رهل *rahl*. A riding stick. A support for a book.

رحلت *rihlat*. Departure, journey. Death. *a*.
 رحم *rahm* The womb, uterine relations Pity, commiseration. ملة رحم An union of kindred. قطع رحم A desertion of friends.
 رحم *rihm* Pitying, regarding with compassion The womb. Kin, relation- ship Affection of near relative *a*
 رحمان *rahmán* Merciful, compassionate, (epithet of God) *a*
 رحمانی *rahmanī* Divine. *a*
 رحمة *rahmat* A gift of the divine mercy Rain Pity, compassion Pardon, forgiveness. *a*
 رحمن *rahman* Merciful. *a*
 رحيق *rahīk* The best wine *a*.
 رحیل *rahīl*. A journey Riding a camel. *a*.
 رحیم *rahīm* Merciful, pitiful, compassionate *a*
 رخ *rah* A sigh Grief A disease A cleft. *rukh* A cheek. The face, countenance. A side, quarter The rook or tower of chess *p*
 رخ *rukh* Name of a monstrous bird, which is said to have powers sufficient to carry off a live rhinoceros *a*
 رخا *rahā* Being loose, soft, relaxed, flabby Looseness *a* [alabaster *a*.
 رخام *rikham* A huge stone *rukhām* Marble, رخامة *rahāmāt*. Being soft, gentle (speech). *rukhāmāt* A sun-dial. *a*
 رخامي *rahāmī* Anything made of marble A gentle breeze *a*
 رخاوة *rahāwat* Being loose, soft, flabby *a*.
 رخبام *rukhbām* Coping or face border of roof. *p*
 رخت *rahkt* Goods and chattels, property, apparatus, apparel Rich furniture, tapestry, housings, harness. A bridle of gold or silver A horse. Sadness, grief. Right, true. A meal for one man. رخت افگندن To stop still To be weak. To set off upon a journey. To die. رخت خواب *rahkt i-hwāb*. A night dress رخت شو *rahkt shū*. A laundress, a washer of clothes رخت شویخانه *rahkt shū khānah*. Laundry رخت شور *rahkt shūr* The fuller's earth رخت کش *rahkt kash*. A beast of burden. رخت نظام *rahkt-i-nisām*. Uniform of a soldier. رخت هستی Reason, under- standing. *p*. [tenance. *p*.
 رخسار *rukhśār* The cheek. The face, coun-
 رخساره *rukhśarah*. The air, mien, cheek, face, complexion *p*.

رخش *rakhsh*. Lightning The rainbow A horse. Name of the horse of celebrated Rustam. *p*.

رخشگر *rakhshagar*. One who sings for hire with instrument. *p*. [p.]

رخشندگی *rakhshandagi*. Flash, shine, lustre

رخشیدن *rakhshidan*. To shine, to flash. To boast. *p*. [dismissal, discharge. *a*.

رخصه *rukhsat*. Leave, permission to depart,

رخصت فرما *rukhsat furmá*. Granting leave. *p*.

رخصتی *rukhsati*. Anything given at parting *a*.

رخ فروز *rakh faroz* A female ornament for the wrist. *p*. [or other metal *p*.

رخگیره *rakhgirah*. A bracelet of gold, silver,

رخم *rakhm*. Pitying. Being soft. Sitting (as a hen upon eggs). A bird shaped like a vulture. *a*. [a hole. *p*

رخنه *rakhnah*. A breach in a wall, a notch,

رخنه دار *rakhnahdar*. Broken, notched, cracked. Torn in holes. *p*.

رخو *rakhw*. Soft, loose, relaxed. *a*.

رخوة *rakhwat*. Looseness. *a*. [hard. *p*.

رخیدن *rakhidan*. To pant, to puff, to breathe

رخیس *rakhis*. Soft (garment). Easy and sudden (death). Low-priced, cheap. *a*.

رخیم *rakhim*. Pitying and loving. Being gentle, tender (speech). *a*.

رد *radd*. Driving, or casting back. Disproving, disallowing. Restoring Vomiting

Repulse, rejection. رد و بدل Altercation.

رد و دج *redudj* Dispute. رد کردن To return, to repulse. To cancel. *a*.

رداء *ridaa*. A cloak or mantle (worn by derives) *a*. [a.

رداءة *radat*. Being naught, bad, worthless.

رداد *radad*. Repulse, loathing. *ridad*. Repelling. Resisting. *a*. [disputing. *a*.

رداع *ridaa*. Infecting, staining. Contending,

ردءة *raddat*. Deformity. *ridat*. Repelling. Aversion. Echo. *a*. [ling. *a*.

ردع *radaa*. Driving away. Prohibiting. Repel-

ردف *radf*. Coming after, succeeding. *ridf*. Any person or thing following or placed behind another. *a* [ing instrument. *p*.

ردءة *radah*. A line, rule, series, a row. A thrash-

ردی *radí*. Bad, corrupt, naught *a*.

ردی *raddí*. Rejected. Rejected things. *a*.

ردیف *radif*. One follows or rides behind another on the same horse. The rhyming word of a poem. A row, a line, a tire. *a*.

ردال *rusal*. (and رذالة) The worst left after the best is taken. (*pl.* of رذالة)

Vile (man). (*pl.* of رذل) Vile, ignoble. *a*.

رذالة *rasalat*. Being avaricious. Being vile and base. Baseness, meanness. Avarice. *a*.

رذائل *razail*. (*pl.* of رذيلة) Mean, worthless things. *a*.

رذل *razl*. Despising. Mean, base. *a*.

ردیل *razil*. Mean, vile, worthless, ignoble. *a*.

رذيلة *razilat*. A mean, worthless thing. *a*.

رز *raz*. A vineyard; a vine, a grape. A battle. A castle. A deadly poison. A dyer. Colour *p*.

رز *ruzz*. Rice. *a*.

رزاق *razak*. An attribute of God, as the provider of the necessities of life. *a*.

رزاقی *razaki*. Wine *a*.

رزال *razil*. Mean, worthless. *a*.

رزانة *rasinat*. Being heavy (in weight), grave. Modest. Modesty. Sedateness, gravity. *a*.

رزق *rizq*. Riches, good fortune. A pension. Support, daily bread, food. *a*.

رزم *raem*. War, battle, combat. A chump, a log for cooking. *p*.

رزم آتما *razm azma* Skilled in war, warlike. *p*.

رزمگاه *razmghah*. A field of battle. *p*.

رزنده *razandah*. A stainer, a dyer. *p*.

رزیدن *razidan*. To dye, to tinge, to stain, to colour. *p*.

رزین *razin*. Firm, solid, strong. *p*.

رزین *razin*. Modest, grave Weighty, heavy. *a*.

رس *ras*. Arriving. Happening. Touching. Ripe, mature. A vine. A rope Hard,

firm, strong. دست رس Whatever comes to hand. فریادرس A protector.

نیم رس Half ripe. رس Spin thou. *p*.

رسا *rasa*. Arriving, attaining. Quick of apprehension, skilful, clever Much, many. *p*.

رسالة *risalat*. A mission, legation. The gift of prophecy. A letter, the mandate of a judge. A small work. A prophet. A troop of horse. *a*.

رسالت مآب *risalat maab*. Seat of depository of prophecy (Muhammad). *p*. [bunch. *p*.

رساله *risalah*. A strand or portion of the

رساله دار *risalahdar*. A commander of a body of horse. *p*. [troop of horse. *p*.

رساله داری *risalahdari*. The command of a

رسم *rassam*. A designer, a describer, a delineator. A painter. *a*.

رسانی *rassani*. Official connected with duty, as business, documents. *p*.

رسان *rasan*. Bringing. Producing. *p*.

رسانیدن *rasanidan*. To cause to arrive. To bring to bear. To convey, carry and deliver. To pay. *p*. [Messages. *a*.

رسائل *rasail*. (*pl.* of رسالة) Epistles, tracts.

رسائی *rasái*. Access, entrance Wisdom, cleverness Propriety, fitness. *p.* [tion *p.*
رستاخیز *rastákhēz* The day of the resurrection
رستاق *rusták*. A village, a market town, an encampment of tents or huts A corporal *a p*
رستای *rasták*. A young shoot, a twig, a spray
رستانیدن *rustánidan* To cause to grow. *p.*
رستاخیز *rastákhēz*. The day of resurrection. *p*
رستگار *rastagár* Safe, free, liberated, escaped Bountiful. *p* [Bounty. *p*
رستگاری *rastagari*. Safety, liberty, escape
رستگان *rastagan* (*pl* of رسته) Free, delivered, escaped. *p.*
رستم *rustam* Rustam the son of Zal, the most renowned hero among the Persians *p*
رستم‌دستان *rustam-dastán* The celebrated hero Rustam. *p*
رستن *rastan* To be liberated, to escape To let go *ristan*. To spin, twist. To buzz *rustan* To grow, come forth, appear *p* [p
رستنی *rustani* Whatever grows A vegetable
رسته *rastah* Delivered, rescued, saved Escaped A row A main road *ristah*. Spun, twisted. *rustah* Grown A market town *p*
رستمرگار *rastah gár*. Liberated, escaped *p*
رستمرگاری *rastah gári* Liberty, escape Remission of sins *p*
رستنی *rusti* An escape, deliverance *rusti* Daily bread Rest, repose *p*
رستد *rasad* A store of grain laid in for an army, a supply of provisions *p*
رستدی *rasadi* Grain A moiety *p.*
رستغ *rusugh* or *rusgh* The joint in the foot in animals, and of the hand in man *a*
رستل *rasl* Sending news *rasal* Loose, flowing (hair). *rust* or *rusul* (*pl* of رسول) Messengers. Ambassadors Apostles Angels رسول رسائل Correspondence *a*
رستم *rasm*. A law, canon, rule, custom, mode A mark, a scar A soldier *a*
رسم *rasm* Marking out, drawing, writing رسم دولتی A red tape. Officialness *a*
رسمی *rasmí*. Belonging to writing Usual, customary Second sort *a*
رسمیات *rasmíyát*. (*pl.* of رسمی) Rules, usages. *p.* [A rope maker. *p.*
رسمن *rasan*. A rope, string, cord, thread. رسن‌ناب
رسم‌ناز *rasanbáz*. A tumbler, a rope dancer *p.*
رسوا *ruswá*. Dishonoured, disgraced, infamous, ignominious. *p.* [p
رسوائی *ruswái*. Ignominy, shame, dishonour

رسوب *rasúb*. Sharp, piercing (sword). Sediment (of water or urine). *rusúb* Sinking (in water), to the bottom, precipitating (as sediment) *a.*
رسوبی *rasúbí* Leaving, depositing a sediment Sedimentary *a.*
رسوخ *rusúkh*. Being firm, solid, constant. Firmness, stability, solidity *a.*
رسوخیه *rusúhhiyat* Firmness, constancy, steady friendship *a*
رسول *rasúl* Sent A messenger, a courier. A letter, a news. An ambassador, missionary, apostle, or prophet. *a*
رسولی *rasulí*. A mission *a*
رسوم *rusúm* (*pl* of رسم) Vestiges Traces of habitations left upon the sand Inscriptions, written laws, customs Dues, taxes, usages *a.* [cular perquisite *p.*
رسوم‌دار *rusúmdár* One who holds a part.
رسید *rasíd* An acknowledgment of arrival or receiving, a receipt. *p.*
رسیدگی *rasídagí* Arrival at maturity, puberty, or perfection The attainment of an end or object *p*
رسیدن *rasídan* To arrive, to attain To be accomplished To ripen, to be cooked. Arrival *p* [p
رسیده *rasídah*. Arrived Mature, ripe, of age
رش *rash* Sprinkling with a little water. Raining gently *a.*
رش *rush* or *rash* Path or track through deep snow Uneven, hilly ground. A cubit. A fathom Quicksilver A kind of rich silk stuff *rish* The beard A wound. *rush*. An angry roll of the eye *p*
رشاد *rashad* Pursuing a straight course The right way, the road to salvation. *a.*
رشت *rashí*. Very dry, friable Litter, straw, offal Earth, dust Black mud. Sweeping. Lime *risht* Nature, disposition. *rusht*. Bright. Old and ruinous. *p.*
رشتای *rashták* A shoot, a sapling. *p*
رشتن *rishtan* To tinge the hands or feet with cyprus. To spin, to twist. *rushtan*. To unbark, skin, plunder *p*
رشته *rishtah* A thread, a line A fringe. A row, a train A tape-worm. Relationship, connexion, kin. A kind of macaroni *p.*
رشته‌دار *rishtahdár*. A dependant, a relation. *p* [reducing to order *p*
رشته‌کش *rishtah kash* Drawing thread,
رشته‌کوه *rishtah-a-kóh* A range of hills. *p.*
رشتی *rushí* Sweepings of dust, dirt, or rubbish A besom Meanness A sweeper. *p.*
رشع *rashh*. Sweating. Flowing, distilling, dropping. Giving Bounding (as a deer). *a*
رشحه *rashhat* (or رشك) A dropping, a distilling. Sweat, moisture. *a.*

رشد *rushd*. Following the right way, being guided in the proper path. Rectitude.

سن رشد *sen rushd*. The age of discretion. *a*.

رشد نمودن *rushd namúdan*. To grow up. *p*.

رشدۀ *rishdat*. A lawfully begotten son. *a*.

رشف کردن *rashf kardan*. To suck. *p*.

رشک *rashk*. Envy, jealousy. Malice, spite.

Emulation, zeal. Pride Jealous. **رَشک**

بودن To envy. *rishk* A louse, larvæ of lice. Erect. Dirt, pus. *rushk*. A scorpion. *p*.

رَشک آوار *rashk áwar*. Jealous. *p*.

رَشک ناک *rashk nák*. Full of nits or eggs of lice, nitty. *p*.

رَشکین *rashkín*. Jealous. St. Anthony's fire. *[p]*

رَشمه *rashmah*. The bridle chain. *p*.

رَشوة *rishwat rashwat* or *rushwat*. A gift for corrupting a judge, bribery. A bribe. Manure. *a*.

رَشوت خور *rishwat khwúr*. One who takes [bribes *p*]

رَشوتی *rishwati*. One who accepts bribes. *a*.

رَشوة *rishwah*. Manure, offal. *a*.

رَشید *rashíd*. A director, conductor, Sagacious, wise, guided aright *a*, guide.

رَشیدن *rashídan*. To pour out, to spill, to shed. *p*.

رَشیف *rashíf*. A sipping, a sucking. *a*.

رَصاص *raṣṣá*. Tin, lead. *a*. [tinman. *a*]

رَصاص *raṣṣá*. A seller of tin, or lead. *A*

رَصاصة *raṣṣádat*. A miser. A bullet. *a*.

رصد *raṣad*. Watching (the road or the stars). A star-gazer. *a*.

رصد بند *raṣad band*. A fixer of astronomical [tables *p*]

رصدخانه *raṣad khánah*. An observatory. *p*.

رصدگاه *raṣad gáh*. An observatory. A king's court. *p*.

رَصغ *raṣgh*. The joint of the foot in animals, [the wrist in man. *a*]

رِضاء *riṣáa*. Consent, agreement, permission, acquiescence. Intention, wish, will, desire, resignation. *a*.

رِضا جوئی *riṣá joí*. An endeavour to please. *[p]*

رِضاع *riṣá'a*. Sucking a pregnant mother. Having a foster brother. Sucking. *a*

رِضاع *razzá'a*. A suckling. A miser, worthless fellow. *a*.

رِضاعه *razzá'at*. Breeding the two fore, or milk teeth. A suck. Being sordid. *a*.

رِضا مند *riṣá mand*. Consenting, yielding, permitting, willing. *p*.

رِضا مندی *riṣá mandí*. Satisfaction, acquiescence, permission. *p*.

رِضائی *razzáí*. A covering for the head in cold [weather. *p*]

رَضع *raz'a*. Sucking (the mother). *a*.

رِضوان *riẓwán*. Accepting, acquiescing, being pleased, gratified. Approbation. A blessing. Paradise. The porter or gardener of paradise. *a*.

رِضوان كده *riẓwán kadah*. The heaven of [amber. *p*]

رِضوانی *riẓwání*. Belonging to paradise. *p*.

رِضی *riẓá*. Acquiescing. *razí*. Quiet, easy, gentle. Content, pleased. *a*.

رِضیع *razi'a*. Sucking. An infant. A foster, brother *a*.

رطب *ratb*. Fresh. Tender. Moist *rutab*. [A ripe date *a*]

رطبة *ratbat*. Green plants. *a*.

رطل *ratl*. A pound of twelve ounces. *a*.

رطوب *rutáb*. Feeding on fresh grass. Living upon moist, juicy dates. *a*.

رطوبة *rutúbat*. Being moist. Moisture, juicy- [ness *a*]

رطیب *ratíb*. Moist, humid, fresh. *a*

رعد *ri'áad* or *ra'a'áad*. A torpedo Thundering. *a*

رَعاف *ru'aif*. Emitting blood from the nose Blood flowing from the nose. *a*.

رَعافی *ru'aoff*. One who gives liberally. *a*

رَعایا *ra'áyyá*. (*pl.* of رَعِيَة) Subjects, peasants. *a*.

رعاية *ri'áiyat*. Paying attention Observation, respect Kindness, favour. Pity Ruling, governing. Guarding, protecting. Looking after. **رعايت فرمودن** To observe.

رعايت کردن To honour, take care. To observe. To give present to an inferior. *a*.

رَعایة *ri'áyyatan*. In honour of, from regard to. [a]

رَعایتي *ri'áyyatí*. A favoured person. *a*.

رعب *ru'ab*. Frightening. Fear, terror. *a*.

رعد *ra'ad*. Thundering Thunder. *a*.

رعد انداز *ra'ad andáz*. A piece of ordnance. A cannoneer. A grenade. *p*.

رَعشة *ra'ashat*. A shaking, a tremor, the palsy. [a]

رَعشه دار *ra'ashah dár*. Tremulous. Paralytic. *p*.

رَعشه ناک *ra'ashah nák*. Tremulous. Aspen. [like *p*]

رَعف *ra'af*. Bleeding at the nose. *a*.

رَعنا *ra'aná*. Beautiful, delicate, tender, lovely, amiable, admirable. Moving gracefully, graceful. *p*.

رَعنائی *ra'aná-i*. Graceful gait Beauty, love- [liness, grace. *p*]

رَعونت *ru'únat*. Being foolish Adorning one's self. Laxity. Decoration. *a*.

رَعیت *ra'átyat*. A subject, peasant. An under-tenant, a renter. Pasture. *a*.

رَعیت دار *ra'átyat dár*. A governor, a ruler. *p*.

رَعیت داری *ra'átyat dári*. Government, rule. *p*.

رَعیّتی *ra'átyatí*. Subjection. Tenancy. *a*.

- رغ *raqh* Belching. *p.*
 رغادة *raqhādah* Froth *a*
 رغب *raqhab* Wanting, wishing, desiring *a*
 رغبت *raqhbat* Wishing, desiring, longing for. Turning away from Supplication. Esteeming, preferring Favour, pleasure. *a*
 رغد *raqhad* Possessing the comforts of life Affluence *a* [*a*]
 رغف *raqhf* Forming into balls (paste or clay)
 رغم *raqhm* Abhorring Having one's nose rubbed in the sand Disgust Violence, force Contempt Meanness. علي رعمة Against his will *a*
 رغب *raqhb* Desired, esteemed *a*
 رغيف *raqhif* A thin round flat cake, paste, or wafer *a*.
 رف *raff* A book-press Tablets A shelf A flock (of sheep), herd (of oxen) A sheep-cote *a*
 رفادة *rifadah* A band, a tie *p.*
 رفاض *rifaz* Different and contrary ways *a*
 رفاعة *rifa'at* Being high, exalted, noble *rifa'at* Bustle, pudding *a*
 رفائي *rifaik* Being companions *rifaik* Accompanying Aiding *a*
 رفاعة *rifaikat* Being companions, fellow-travellers Society, companionship, friendship *a*
 رفاهت *rifa'at* (رفاهة or رفاهة) Repose, quiet, tranquillity Affluence, enjoyment of life *rifa'at* Showing compassion *a*
 رفت *raft* He went A going, a travelling
 رفت *raft* He swept رفت وروب A broom A sweeping *p.*
 رفتار *raftar* Gait, pace Walking, going, Elegant air in walking *p.*
 رفت گذشت *raft guzasht* Past *p.*
 رفتگی *raftagi* Departure Loss *p.*
 رفتن *raftan* To walk, go, proceed, depart, pass along, travel To elapse. To die To arise. *p.* [with tooth-pick *p.*
 رفتن *raftan* To sweep To clean the teeth
 رفتن روب *raftan rob* A broom, a besom *p.*
 رفتگاه آب *raftan gāh-i-ab* An aqueduct *p.*
 رفت *raftah* Gone, passed Defunct رفت *raftah* By degrees, gradually *p.*
 رفتی *raftaf* An arch. A bed of verdure Green cloth. A pillow, a cushion. Fine brocade. A window A shelf. *a*
 رفتی *raftz* Leaving, abandoning Being separated Heresy, schism. *a*.
 رف *raf'a* Lifting, raising, elevating Putting the vowel point 'a over a letter Depositing Leaving off Finishing Settling, deciding Repelling *a*

- رفعة *raf'aat* Elevation, promotion Altitude. Highness, magnificence, sublimity *a*
 رفی *rifk* Assisting Favouring Being a fellow-traveller Benevolence, benignity. Assistance, aid Courtesy, favour *a*
 رفقاء *rufakāa* (*pl* of رفیق) Companions in travel *a*. [*p.*
 رفو *rafu* Sewing close, darning, fine drawing.
 رفوشه *rafushah* Sin, transgression. Pleasantry, humour Discovery Palmistry *p.*
 رفوگر *rafigar* A fine drawer, a darning A tailor *p.*
 رفه *raffah* A shelf *p.* [tably *p.*
 رفه *rafh* or *rifh*. Living quietly, and comfortably
 رفده *rafidah* Old clouts sewed together, whereon bread is laid to be baked in the oven *p.*
 رفیع *rafia* One who raises up Lifted up. High, sublime, noble, exalted, grand *a*
 رفیعة *rafiaat* High, noble (woman) *a*
 رفیق *rifk* A friend, companion, a colleague, accomplice, associate, assistant, ally Active *a*
 رفیقی *rifiki* Society A companion *p.*
 رفی *rifk* Servitude Thin. Compassionate, affectionate Parchment *a*
 رقاب *rikab* Guarding Regarding Fearing (God) (*pl* of رقبه) Necks, Purchased (slaves) *a*
 رقابت *rakabat* Contemplating, observing (the stars) Waiting, expecting Rivalry *a*
 رقاد *rukād* Sleeping Lying with Sleep *a*
 رقاص *rakkas* A dancer, a jumper Balance of a watch. *a*
 رقاصه *rakkasat* A female dancer *a*
 رقاصی *rakkasi* Dancing *a*.
 رفیع *rik'a* (*pl* of رقبه) Bits of cloth Short letters, notes *a*.
 رفائی *rakak*. Warm, hot Soft, level *rikak* (*pl* of رفیق) Slaves *a*
 رفائم *raka'im* (*pl* of رفیم) Books *a*
 رقب *rakab* (*pl* of رقبه) Necks Purchased slave *a* [chased slaves *a*.
 رقبات *rakabat* (*pl* of رقبه) Necks Purchased
 رقبه *rakabat* (*or* رقبه) The neck. A slave purchased with money *a*.
 رقبه *rakbah*. Enclosure, esplanade, environs. *a*.
 رقة *rikkat* Being thin Being affectionate Thinness Pity, condolence, sympathy, tenderness, weeping. *a*.
 رقد *rakd* Sleeping. Lying with. *a* [ball *a*.
 رقص *raks* Dancing. Leaping A dance, *a*
 رقص کنان *raks kunān* Dancing A dancer *p.*
 رقصیدن *raksidan*. To dance *p.*

رقع *raq'a*. Patching a garment. *a*.
رقعة *ruḥ'aat*. A letter, or the postscript. A short letter or note. A piece of cloth. A sheet of paper. A chess-board. Territory. *a*.
رقم *rakam*. Notation. Arithmetic. A writing. A sign. Manner, mode. Written, marked. *p*. [Writing. Sealing. *a*.
رقم *rakm*. Marking with orthographical points.
رقم پذیر *rakampazīr*. Committed to writing. *p*
رقم زده *rakam zadah*. Written, put upon paper. *p*.
رقم کش *rakam kash*. Impressing, characters, drawing lines. Erasing, obliterating. *p*.
رقوب *rukūb*. Contemplating, observing (the stars). Waiting, expecting. *a*. [a.
رکود *rukūd*. Sleeping. Lying with. Sleepers.
رکوم *rukūm*. (*pl.* of **رقم**) Characters, inscriptions, *a*.
رقي *raḳy*. Mounting (a ladder). Enchanting. *rukā*. (*pl.* of **رقیة**) Enchantments. Amulets against witchcraft. *a*.
رقيب *raḳīb*. A guardian, preserver. A watcher, a keeper. A rival, a competitor. *a*.
رقیة *ruḳyat*. Enchanting, bewitching An amulet. *a*.
رقیة *ruḳbiyat*. Servitude. *a*.
رقیع *raḳ'ā*. The firmament. Foolish. *a*.
راقی *raḳīq*. Thin, fine. Soft. Subtile Minute. Delicate A slave A wafer *a*.
راقیم *raḳīm*. A book, especially that which records the history of the seven sleepers. Wise. *a*.
راقیمه *raḳīmah*. A letter, epistle, note *p*.
رکاب *rikāb*. A stirrup. A procession, a cavalcade, suite. A cup. A post-horse, a nag. *p*.
رکاب *rikāb*. A stirrup A ship A post-horse. **رکاب گردان شدن** To get on horse back. To assault *a*. [room. *p*.
رکاب خانه *rikāb khānah* A pantry, a store-room. *p*.
رکابدار *rikābdār*. A cup bearer A pantry-man, a butler. A stirrup-holder. *p*.
رکاب دوال *rikāb dawil*. A stirrup leather. *p*.
رکابی *rikābī*. A dish, a plate. A cup-bearer. A led-horse. **رکابی عذهب** *rikābī mazhab*. Parasitical. *p*. [earth. *a*.
رکاز *rikāz*. Fossils. Treasures buried in the earth. *a*.
رکاکت *rakakat*. Being thin, weak *a*.
رکائز *rakāiz*. (*pl.* of **رکاز**) Fossils. Treasures buried in the earth. Lump of gold and silver from the mine. *a*.
رکب *raḳb* (*pl.* of **رکاب**) Riders on camels or horses travelling together. *rukub* (*pl.* of **رکبة**) Knees. (*pl.* of **رکاب**) Stirrups. *a*.

رکبان *rukḳān*. (*pl.* of **رکاب**) Riders on camels. *a*.
رکبة *rukbat*. The knee. *a*.
رکص *raḳṣ*. Moving the feet. Making (a horse) go faster by stirrup or hitting him with the heels. *a*.
رکعة *raḳ'aat*. A sacred inclination of the head, also a genuflection. *a*. [A grandee. *a*.
رکن *rukṇ*. A pillar, prop. The feet of a verse.
رکنا باد *rukṇābad*. A small stream of the finest water near the city of Shīráz. *p*.
رکوب *rukūb*. Mounting, sitting, riding. Perpetrating, committing. *a*.
رکوع *rukū'a*. Bowing the head in humility and reverence, also from age or in prayer. *a*.
رکيب *rikīb*. A stirrup. A beast for riding upon. *a*.
رکيبي *raḳībī*. A plate, a dish. *p*. [anger. *p*.
رکیدن *raḳīdan* To mutter to one's self in
رکیک *raḳīk* Thin, slender, minute. Subtile, fine. Weak, silly Vile *p*.
رکبن *raḳīn*. Grave, steady (man). Firm, strong, solid. *a*.
رگ *rag*. A vein. Lineage, blood, breed, race, stock. Muttering from rage. **رگ باز** *rag bāz* or **خوابانیدن** To be slow, remiss, **رگ بسمل خاریدن** To commit an act which costs one's life. **رگ تن** *rag tan* To swell with rage **رگ جان** *rag jān* An artery, the jugular vein. **رگ زدن** *rag zadan* To bleed, to open a vein. **رگ گردن** *rag گردن* Pride. **بدرگ** *badrag* An evil-thinking man. *p*.
رگبند *ragband*. A bandage for bleeding. *p*.
رگدار *ragdār*. Veined. A cloth in which the threads are uneven. A wicked brat. *p*.
رگ ریش *rag reshah*. Veins and fibres. Everything, all. *p*.
رگ زده *ragzadah*. Bled. *p*.
رگ زن *ragzan*. A phlebotomist, a surgeon, a barber. *p*.
رگه *ragah* Blood, breed. *p*.
رگیدن *ragīdan*. To grumble from sadness, mutter with rage. *p*.
رم *ram*. A herd of cattle. An assemblage of people. Terror. Flight. **رم خوردن** *ram khordan* To be brightened. *rim*. Pus, matter. *rum*. Hair about the pubes. *p*. [a.
رماح *rimāh*. (*pl.* of **رمح**) Spears. Thorns. *a*.
رماد *ramād*. Ashes. Lie. Soap. *a*.
رماز *rammās*. One who speaks mysteriously, by signs with the head or hands. A proposer of riddles. *a*.
رمازة *rammāzat*. (A courtesan) winking, beckoning. To podex *a*.

- رماک *rimāk*. (*pl* of رَمَكَة) Mares of a bad kind *a*.
- رمال *rimāl* (*pl*. of رَمَل) Sands, shores, margins *a*.
- رمال *rammāl*. A geomancer, soothsayer, a prophet, a fortuneteller. *a*
- رمان *rummān* The pomegranate *a*
- رمانی *rummāni* Resembling a pomegranate A ruby. *a*. [away. *p*.
- رمانیدن *ramanidan* To terrify, to frighten
- رمت *ramas* Eating of the plant. *rimas* A ratt or float Remains of milk in the udder *a* [spear, a lance. *a*
- رمح *ramh*. Piercing (with a spear) *rumh* *a*
- رمد *ramad* A disorder in the eyes, ophthalmia *ramid* Blear-eyed. Muddy (water) *a*
- رمز *ramz* Intimating, hinting by moving the lips An enigmatical discourse or writing, mystery, ambiguous expression *a*
- رمزشناس *ramashnas*. Knowing the signal *p*.
- رمس *rams* A burying ground The grave *p*
- رمص *ramz*. Being indisposed, languid, burning in the bowels (from sickness), affliction, or fasting *a*
- رمضان *ramazūn* The ninth month of the Muhammadan year, during which their prophet has enjoined a fast of the most rigorous kind *a* [spirit *a*
- رمنی *ramak* The last breath, the departing
- رمگان *ramagan*. Hair about the pubes *p*
- رمل *raml*. Sand. *ramāl* Geomancy, called by the Arabians. علم الرمل *a*.
- رملّة *ramlat* One heap of sand *a*
- رملي *ramlī* Sand or gravel-pits. *a*
- رمنده *ramandah* Wild, terrified, timid *p*
- رموز *rumūz* (*pl* of رَمَز) Signs, nods Enigmas *a*.
- رموزدان *rumūzdan*. Skilled in mysteries. *p*.
- رمون *ramūn* The first money taken in the morning, handsel Earnest-money A douceur *p*
- رسم *ramah* A herd, a flock A company, a body. All The Pleiades *p*.
- رمي *ramy*. Flinging Throwing. *a*
- رمیدگی *ramīdagī* Terror, flight. Aversion *p*
- رمیدن *ramīdan* To be afraid, terrified, seized with horror To fly in terror, to shun from aversion To cause to fly *p*
- رمیده *ramīdah* Horror-struck, disturbed. Offended, indignant. *p*
- رمیم *ramīm* Waxing old. Putrifying Putrid, corrupted, worn, rotten *a*.
- رنب *ramb* or رَنبَة Hair of the pubes. *p*.
- رنبیدن *rambīdan*. To fall in ruins, to tumble down. رنبدۀ *p*

- رنج *ranj* Grief, trouble, affliction, sadness. Pain of body, anguish of mind. The cholic, twisting of the bowels Injury, offence, molestation (in comp.) Vexing.
- رنج بردن *ranj bordan* Hectic fever. To suffer distress رنج کردن To lament *p*.
- رنجآیدن *ranjanīdan*. To molest, to occasion vexation *p* [mechanic. *p*
- رنجبار *ranjbar* A merchant, an artificer, a
- رنج دان *ranjdan* A priming-flask or horn *p*.
- رنجش *ranjish*. Indignation, offence Grief, affliction *p*
- رنجک *ranjak* The touch-hole of a fire-arm *p*
- رنجور *ranjūr* or *ranjwar* Sick, infirm Afflicted, grieved Infamous *p* [sick. *p*
- رنجوردار *ranjūr dar* An attendant on the
- رنجوری *ranjūri* Sickness Anguish. *p*.
- رنجه *ranjah* Pain. Grief An afflicted air *p*.
- رنجیدگی *ranjīdagī* Affliction *p*
- رنجیدن *ranjīdan* To be sad, melancholy, to be vexed To be angry, enraged To carve, to engrave *p* [nant. *p*.
- رنجیده *ranjīdah* Vexed, exasperated, indig-
- رند *rind* Sagacious A knave, a rogue A drunkard, a debauchee A wanderer Dissolute An insolent, fear nought fellow, reckless *p*
- رندآیدن *randaīdan* To cause to carve, engrave, or plane *p* [filings *p*
- رندش *randish* Sculpture. Rasure Chips,
- رنده *randah* A joiner's plane Shavings of wood A grater, a rasper *p* [fraud *p*.
- رندی *rindī* A draught, a drink. Trick,
- رندیدن *randīdan* To polish, to smooth, to chip or hew with a hatchet To saw, to plane *p*
- رنگ *rang* Colour, hue Paint, stain, dye Stratagem, fraud Manner Ridicule. Pleasure. Kind, sort, condition Habit, custom. Modesty Dishonour A blemish Grief, affliction Indignation
- رنگ آوردن or براوردن To blush
- رنگ To colour up with indignation رنگ
- رنگیدن To lax the foundation of a building. *p* [different sorts. *p*.
- رنگارنگ *rangā rang* Various coloured. Of
- رنگ آمیز *rang āmez* Mixing colour. Painted. Fickle Stratagem *p*.
- رنگ آور *rang awar* Coloured. Deceitful. Shame-faced Pompous in diction. *p*
- رنگ بالا *rang balā*. Brilliant-coloured (rose) *p*.
- رنگ بارنگ *rang barang*. Various *p*.
- رنگ بست *rang bast*. A fixed colour *p*.
- رنگ ریز *rang rez*. (رنگ رز) A painter, dyer A jay *p*.

رنگ رده *rang zadah*. Tinged, coloured, dyed. *p*
 رنگ ساز *rangsáz*. A painter. *p*
 رنگ فروش *rang farosh*. A dyer. A skilled merchant. A cheat. *p*. [dye clothes. *p*.
 رنگ لای *rang lák*. A tincture with which they
 رنگ لکا *rang luku*. Tincture of lac. *p*
 رنگ ماشی *rang-i-máshí*. Pea-green. *p*
 رنگیدن *rangidan*. To grow, to increase. *p*
 رنگین *rangín*. Coloured, painted, of many colours. Allegorical, figurative, metaphorical, flowery. *p*
 رنم *ranam*. Singing, modulating. Cooing. *a*
 رنم کردن *ranah kardan*. To buzz as a fly, to hum as bees. *p*
 رو *rú*. The face, countenance, appearance. Sake, reason, cause. Hypocrisy. Colour, pretence. Hope, search. Brass. *p*
 روا *rawi*. Going Current (coin). Lawful, right. Reasonable. Worthy, suitable. Pleasant, agreeable. Admissible, allowable.
 روا بودن To be worthy. روا داشتن To allow. روا کردن To be lawful. روا کردن To approve. To adjust. *p*. [relation. *a*.
 روابط *rawabát* (*pl.* of رابطه) Connexions,
 رواة *rawáf*. (*pl.* of روي) Historians, narrators. *a*
 روااتب *rawátib*. (*pl.* of راتبة) [salaries. *a* Stipends,
 روانك *rawá turbak*. Nightshade. *p*
 رواج *rawáj*. Being vendible, in great demand. Being current. Use, custom, fashion. Customary, current. *a*
 رواج *rawah*. Going, coming, or doing any thing at sunset. The afternoon, the evening. Ease, or convenience. *a*
 رواحل *rawáhil* (*pl.* of راحلة) Camels of burden. Caravans. *a*
 روادار *rawádúr*. An approver, chooser. Judging right, lawful, true, just, proper, fit. *p*. [sprouts. *a*
 روادف *rawádif*. (*pl.* of رادقة) Shoots,
 روار *rawár* (or رواز) A jailor. *p*
 روارو *rawá rau*. Proceeding, travelling, following quick. *p*
 روازن *rawázin*. (*pl.* of روزن) Windows. *a*
 روائض *rawáfiz*. The followers of the sect of 'Alíy denominated Shiétes. Heretics. *a*
 رواق *rawáq*. (A riwák). A palace, a saloon, a portico, a porch. A gallery. A tent. The king's court or tent, the hall of audience, the tribunal of justice. A door of a tent. *p*
 رواقی *rawákí* (*pl.* of راقی) Enchanters. *a*
 رواقی *rawákí*. A stoic. *p*
 روان *rawán*. Life, soul, spirit. The heart. *p*

روان *rawán*. (part of رویدن or رفتن) Going, passing. Running. Flowing. Lawful, proper. Text. Reading. Forthwith, quickly. Current, running. Risk. Active. Money. *p*. [telligent. *p*.
 روان آورد *rawán áward*. Wise, learned, intelligent. *p*
 روان بخش *rawán bahúsh*. The holy spirit. *p*
 روان خوا *rawán hawáh*. A beggar from door to door. *p*. [travelling. *p*.
 روانگی *rawánagí*. Running, flowing, passing, travelling. *p*
 روانه *rawánah*. Going, running, passing, flowing. Prepared. Despatched, depaated. Travelling. A custom-house passport. *p*
 روانی *rawání*. A course. Precious. Current. *p*
 روانیدن *rawánidan*. To make current, to cause to be received, to despatch. To behave, to be necessary. To be vendible. *p*
 رواة *rawah*. Food for captives. *p*
 رواية *rawayat*. Relating the words of another. A history, narrative, tale, tradition, report, fiction. *a*. [fumes. *a*.
 روايح *rawáih* (*pl.* of رائحة) Odours, perfumes. *a*
 روايى *rawáí*. Precious, vendible. Suitableness. Figurative, allegorical. *p*
 روب *rob*. Sweep (in comp.) Sweeping. روب کردن To sweep. *p*. [paratively. *p*.
 روبارو *rúba rú*. Face to face, opposite. Comparatively. *p*
 روبان *robin*. Sweeping. One who sweeps. *p*
 روبانیدن *robinidan*. To cause to sweep. To clean the teeth. *p*
 روباه *rúbah*. A fox. روباهه The flying fox. *p*
 روباهه بازی *rúbah bazí*. A stratagem, will, trick, subterfuge. روباهه بازی کردن To play the fox. *p*
 روباره *rúbaráh*. Fit for business, adjusted, prepared. Reformed. روباره شدن To begin to proceed on a journey, to pass along. *p*. [sence. *p*.
 روبرو *rúbarú*. Face to face, in front of. Preparation. *p*
 روبكار *rúba kár*. Approaching, at hand, about to be. Ready for business, intent upon. *p*
 روبكارى *rúba kárí*. Proceeding (of a cause). A warrant. *p*
 روبنده *rúband* or روبنده *rúbandah*. A lady's veil or mask. *p*
 روبه *rúbah*. A fox. *p*
 روبهانه *rúbahánah*. Like a fox, crafty, wily. *p*
 روبهك *rúbahak*. A young fox, a fox's whelp. *p*. [shrimp, a prawn. *p*.
 روبیان *rúbiyán*. A little crab. A sand-eel. A sand-eel. *p*
 روبیدن *rúbídan*. To wipe, to sweep, to dust, to clear a drain, a well, etc. *p*
 روپاك *rúpak*. A woman's veil. A handkerchief, a towel. *p*

- روزنامه** *roz nāmchah* (or *روزنامه*) A book of the day, i.e., an ephemeris, a calendar, an almanac, a journal of daily transaction or expense. **روزنامه مزاح** A comic journal. *p.*
- روزندن** *rūzandan.* To increase. To ooze. *p.*
- روزنه** *rausanah.* A window, or any hole in the wall for receiving light. *p.*
- روزه** *rozah.* Fasting. A fast. A fast-day. Daily allowance. **روزه خوردن** To avoid keeping fast. **روزه داشتن** To fast. **روزه کشودن** To breakfast. *p.*
- روزه دار** *rozah dār.* One who fasts or keeps Lent. *p.*
- روزه راه** *rozah rāh.* A day's journey. *p.*
- روزه کشا** *rozah kushā.* Breakfasting. *p.*
- روزه کشائی** *rozah kushā-ī.* Breakfast. *p.*
- روزی** *roze.* One day. A certain day. *rozā.* Fortune, lot, portion. Goods, chattels. Provision, daily food. Monthly wages. Activity. *p.*
- روزیانه** *rosiyānah* (or *روزینه*) Daily. Daily allowance. A journal, pension or pay-book. An ephemeris. *p.*
- روزی خواران** *rozī khwārān.* Living creatures. *p.*
- روزیدن** *rozīdan.* To sweat out. To increase. *[p.]*
- روزی ده** *rozī dih.* God the giver (of daily bread). *p.* [(him) ! *p.*
- روزی کناد** *rozī kunād.* May God prosper *p.*
- روزینه** *rozīnah.* Daily pay. a pension. *p.*
- روزینه دار** *rozīnah dār.* One who receives a daily allowance. *p.*
- روس** *Rūs.* Russia. A fox. An elk. *p.*
- روس** *ru ūs.* (*پل* of *راس*) Heads, chiefs, princes, leaders. *a.*
- روساء** *rū sāa.* (*پل* of *رئیس*) Princes, [nobles. *a.*
- روساختن** *rū sākhtan.* To blush, to be ashamed. *p.*
- روسپی** *rūspī.* A courtesan, an adulteress. A [cuckold. *p.*
- روسپی بارگی** *rūspī bārāgi.* Whoredom, [adulterer. *p.*
- روسپی پاره** *rūspī pārah.* A whoremonger, an [fornication. *p.*
- روسپی راده** *rūspī rādah.* A son of a whore, a scoundrel. *p.*
- روستا** *rūstā.* A market town, a village, a cantonment of Turcoman huts. Any inhabited place, a cultivated country. A corn-field. *p.*
- روستاخیز** *rūstā khez.* The day of the resurrection. *p.*
- روستار** *rūstār.* A villager. *p.*
- روستاراده** *rūstā rādah.* Village-born. A peasant. *p.*
- روستائی** *rūstāī.* One villager. A country- [life. *p.*
- روستاکهز** *rūstakhez.* The day of judgment. *p.*
- روسفید گردانیدن** *rū safīd gardānīdan.* To exculpate. *p.*
- روسیاه** *rū siyāh.* Black (in face, mind, or name), a criminal. Unfortunate, mean, abject. *p.*
- روسیاهی** *rūsiyāhī.* Disgrace. Sin, criminality. *p.*
- روش** *rawish.* Motion, going, coming. Way, mode, manner. Order, custom, rite, law, rule. Avenue, walk, path, way, passage. *p.*
- روشن** *raushan.* A window. *a.*
- روشن** *roshan* or *raushan* Light, splendid, luminous, bright. Clear, evident. Illustrious, celebrated. Enlightened. *p.*
- روشن چوکی** An elegant band of music. *p.*
- روشنا** *raushanā.* Light, splendour. *p.*
- روشناس** *rūshinās.* Conspicuous, celebrated. An acquaintance, a cap-acquaintance. *p.*
- روشناسی** *rūshināsī.* Acquaintance. *p.*
- روشنائی** *raushanāī* Luminous. Light. Splendour. Ink. *p.*
- روشن بصر** *raushan baṣar.* Clear-sighted. *p.*
- روشن چراغ** *raushan chirāgh* Name of a note in music. *p.*
- روشن دان** *raushandān.* A sky-light. A lamp. *p.*
- روشن دل** *raushan dil.* Of an enlightened mind. *p.*
- روشن دماغ** *raushan damāgh.* Snuff. *p.*
- روشن قیاس** *raushan qiyās.* A man of sagacity, penetrating. *p.*
- روشنک** *roshank.* Name of the wife of Alexander. *p.*
- روشنگر** *raushangar.* A polisher, a furbisher. *[p.]*
- روشنی** *raushanī.* Light. Law, rule. A trace. Bright steel. *p.*
- روشنی گاه** *raushanī gāh.* A lightsome, clear [place. *p.*
- روضات** *rauẓāt.* (*پل* of *روضة*) Gardens, Meadows. *a.*
- روضه** *rauẓat* A flower garden. A meadow, a paradise. A mausoleum. The garden of paradise. *a.*
- روغن** *raughan.* Oil, butter. Fat, grease. *p.*
- روغن تلخ** Common oil. *p.*
- روغن سیاه** Oil. *p.*
- روغن بیدانجیر** *raughan-i-bed anjīr.* Castor [oil. *p.*
- روغن داغ** *raughan dāgh.* A vessel for boiling butter in. Melted butter. *p.*
- روغن دان** *raughan dān.* An oil bottle, an unguent box. *p.*
- روغن رفته** *raughan raftah.* (metaph.) One whose years and prosperity are come to an end. *p.*
- روغن زبان** *raughan zabān.* Oily-tongued, i.e., a flatterer. *p.*

روغن رباي *raughan sabini* Cajolery, flattery. *p*
 روغن فروش *raughan farosh* A vendor of oil or butter *p*.
 روغن کتان *raughan-i-katán* The oil of linseed.
 روغن کده *raughan kadah* An oil mill. *p*
 روغن کمان *raughan-i-kamán* Varnish *p*
 روغن کنور *raughan-i-kintú* Castor oil *p*.
 روغنگر *raughangar* A butter maker or seller
 روغنگری *raughangari* Oil-making *p*
 روغنی *raughani* Anything fried in butter Greasy, oily A seller of butter *p*.
 روغنین *raughanin* Anything fried in butter
 رؤف *ra-úf* An attribute of God, merciful, benign. *a*
 روفايدن *rúfinídan* To clean the teeth *p*.
 روفتن *rúftan* To sweep, to wipe *p*.
 روفش *rúfarsh* Linen cloth covering the felt
 روش *raukash* The world Time, age *rúkash* Anything whose exterior differs from its interior *p*
 روگردان *rúgardán* Having the face averted, disobedient *p*
 روگرفتن *rúgríftan* To level a gun, to take
 روگردايدن *rú gardanidan* To desert *p*
 روم *rúm* Greece, Rome, the Roman empire Romelia, Europe, and the whole Turkish empire, also a Roman. *p*
 رومال *rúmal* Wiping the face A handkerchief, a towel. *p*
 رومالي *rú-málí* A kind of exercising the arms by turning the *mughdars* over the head A handkerchief worn about the head *p*
 روماني *rúmaní* Of a ruby colour *a*
 رومه *romah* Hair about the pubes *p*.
 رومي *rúmi* Roman, Greek, Turkish *p*.
 روميان *rúmiyán* (*pl* of رومي) Romans, Grecians. *p*.
 رومي بچگان *rúmi bachagán* Tears. *p*.
 روباس *rúnás* Madder (a dye) *p*
 رونجو *rawanjo* A wood-worm. *p*.
 روندگی *rawandagi* Rapidity of motion. *p*.
 رونده *rúndah* Fluid, liquid. Thin, soft Grain fried. *rawandah* A goer, a traveller. *p*.
 رونق *raunak* Beauty, elegance, grace, splendour, ornament. *a*.
 رونما *rú numá* Showing the face, appearing. A present made to a bride when she unveils herself. *p*.
 رؤف *ra-úf* Compassionate. *a*.
 روبان *rúhán* A monk An ascetic, a devotee. *p*.
 روی *roe* Brass. Zinc *p*.

روي *rúe* The face, air, aspect, countenance. The surface Hypocrisy Doubt Hope. Investigation. Cause, reason. *آن*
 روي آوردن *He durst not do it.*
 روي بآي *To turn the face*
 روي ببقا *To look behind*
 روي پاي *Solid. Health.*
 روي داشتن *The face of the foot, i.e., the upper part.*
 روي دادن *To happen*
 روي داشت *To support To regard To tend towards.*
 روي دست *The back of hand.*
 روي دل *To be generous, liberal.*
 روي دين *To favour, be partial.*
 روي كار *Surface of the ground*
 روي نادر *Near.*
 روي نودن *To happen.*
 روي رخ *To occur to the mind.*
 روي *ramí* The last consonant or syllable of a distich, in which all the verses in the same poem terminate. *a*.
 روبا *rúyáa* A dream, a vision. *a*.
 روبايدن *royánidan* To cause to grow. To produce, to bring forth, to excite *p*.
 روبند *rúeband* A lady's veil *p*.
 روبوش *rúe posh* A lady's veil Gilded, plated Anything whose inside differs from its outside *p*.
 روي *rúyat* Seeing. Thinking. Shape, appearance Aspect of the planets Opinion. Sight, vision *ramiyat* Supervision *a*.
 رويدا *ruwaidan* Slowly, by degrees. *a*
 رويداد *rúedád* Occurrence, accident, statement of facts. *p*
 روي داري *rúe dári* Regard, countenance, protection *p*.
 روي دست *rúe dast* A certain manoeuvre in wrestling *p*.
 روي دل *rúe díl* Affable, smiling *p*.
 رويدن *rawídan* To go, to travel, to walk.
 رويان *riwílan* To be liberated *rúedan*. To grow *p*
 روي زرد *rúe zard* Pale-faced, ashamed. *p*.
 روي سكت *rúe sakht* A liniment for tinging the hair and eyebrows black *p*
 روي شناس *rúe shanásh* or *rúe shanásh* Conspicuous, respectable. *p*.
 روي شناس *rúe shinásh* Conspicuous, respectable. *[ble. p]*
 روي شناسان *rúe shináshán* Acquaintances *p*.
 روي شويد *rúe shúyah* A wash or cosmetic lotion for the face. *p*.
 روي گر *rúe gar* A coppersmith, a brazier. *p*.
 روبال *rúe mál* Wiping the face, a handkerchief *p*.
 روئين *royín* Brazen. *p*.
 روئين خم *roín khum* A kettledrum. *p*.

روينده *royandah*. Growing. What grows. *p.*
 روينه *roenih*. A tinman, a tinker. Anything made of or overlaid with brass. A red dye. *p.*
 روبه *ráyah*. Melted brass. A small face. A row, rank, line. Mode. Towards. *دوروبه* Double-faced. *p.*
 روبه *rawiyah*. Custom, fashion, institute, law, rule. Behaviour. *p.* [plant. *p.*
 روئيدگي *royidagí*. Vegetation, growth of a
 روئيدن *royídan*. To grow, to increase. *p.*
 روئيدنگه *royídanáh*. A place of growth. *p.*
 روئيدني *royídaní*. Whatever grows, vegetables *p.*
 روئيده *royidah*. Grown up, produced (plant-).
 روئين *royín*. Brazen. Bell-metal *royín* (or روينه) (Brass vessels) tinned within-side. One who tins brass pots. *p.*
 روئين تن *royín tan*. (Body of brass). Name of Afstandiyár. Dismissed. *p.*
 روئين خم *royínkhum* (or روينه خم) A brazen drum. *p.* [of a fortress. *p.*
 روئين دژ *royíndízh*. A brazen drum. Name
 روئين ساز *royín sáz*. A coppersmith. *p.*
 روئينده ياي *royínah náe*. A brazen trumpet. *p.*
 ره *rah*. A road. Law, rule, pattern. Time, turn. A whole, a total. A melodious voice. Intellect *ره افغان* To attack, rob. To befall *ره برون* To find the road. *p.*
 ره *rah*. See thou. (*for رحمة الله عليه*) The mercy of God be upon him! *a.*
 رها *rahá*. Liberation, escape. Liberated *رها کردن* To set free, to discharge, to dismiss. *p.*
 رها دن *rahadan*. To set free. *p.*
 ره انجام *rah anjám*. A complete travelling apparatus. A horse. A courier, a messenger. *p.*
 ره نيدن *rahínídan*. (or رها دن) To set at liberty *p.* [aqueduct, a canal. *p.*
 رهاو *raháw*. A traveller by water. *rháw* An
 ره آور *rah áwar*. A traveller. *rah áwar*. (or آورد) An elegant present (brought on returning from a journey) *p.*
 رهائي *rahá-i*. Dismission, liberation. Acquittal, discharge, escape, freedom, release, relief. *رهائي بخش* Giver of liberty. *رهائي يافتن* To release. *رهاي دان* To escape. *p.* [Pious. *a.*
 رهبان *rahbán*. One who guards the way. *ruh bán*.
 رهبان *ruhban*. A monk (*راهب*) (*راهب*) Monks. Christian priests. *a.*
 رهبان خانه *ruhban khánah*. A monastery. *p.*

رهبانیه *ruhbaníyat*. A monastic life. *a.*
 رهبر *rahbar*. A way-guide, an escort. Demonstration, proof *p.* [*p.*
 رهبري *rahbarí*. Guidance, direction, leading.
 ره دار *rahdár*. A toll-collector. A highway-robber. *p.*
 رهرو *rahrau*. A traveller. A follower. A sectary. *p.* [*p.*
 رهروان *rahráwán*. (*پل. of رهرو*) Travellers.
 رهروي *rahráwí*. Gait, march, pace, walk. *p.*
 رهزن *rahzan*. An infester of the roads, a highwayman. *p.* [rob. *p.*
 رهزني *rahzaní*. Robbery. *رهزني كردن* To
 ره كشي *rah kushá e*. Opening a road. *p.*
 رهگذار *rah guzár*. A pass, a passage, a road, the meeting of two or more roads. A traveller. A guard, patrol. *p.*
 رهگذر *rahguzar*. A traveller. An accident, an event, an occurrence. *رهگذر هوا* A draught of air. *p.*
 رهگذري *rah guzarí*. A pass, a passage. A meeting of two or more roads. A traveller. *p.*
 رهگشاي *rah gushá e*. Opening a road. *p.*
 ره گير *rah gír*. A traveller. *p.*
 رهن *rahn*. Pledging, giving in pawn, depositing. *rihn*. Any thing equivalent (to another). *a.*
 ره نشين *rah nishín*. A way-side beggar. A houseless traveller. A postman. A highway-robber. A toll-collector. *p.*
 رهنما *rah numá*. A guide, a pilot, an escort. *p.*
 رهنمايي *rah numá i*. Conduct, guidance, direction *p.* [Guidance. *p.*
 رهنمون *rahnámún*. A guide, a pilot, an escort.
 رهنموني *rahnámúní*. Guidance, escort. *p.*
 ره نورد *rah naward*. A horse. Swift of foot (man or beast) A beggar *p.*
 رهوار *rahwár*. An ambling, easy going nag, a high-blooded horse. Anything which rolls along the road. A beggar. *p.*
 رهواري *rahwári*. The easy pace of a horse. *p.*
 رهي *rahí*. A slave. This person. A traveller. *p.*
 رهيدن *rahtídan*. To escape, to be liberated. *p.*
 رهيق *rahtík*. Wine. *a.* [dence. Pawned. *a.*
 رهين *rahtín*. Pledged. A hostage. Depen-
 رياء *riyá-a*. Hypocrisy. Dissimulation, affectation, evasion, subterfuge. *a.*
 ريح *riyáh* (*پل. of ريح*) Winds. Odours. *a.*
 ريحان *riyáhn*. (*پل. of ريحان*) Odoriferous herbs. *a.*
 ريض *riyáz*. Training, or breaking in (a colt). Teaching (a youth). Endeavouring to conciliate, coaxing, soothing. (*پل. of روضه*) Gardens. *a.*

- ریاضه** *riyāzat* Breaking in (a colt) Abstinence, mortifying the flesh, austerity. *a.*
- ریاضت کیش** *riyāzat kesh.* Practising austerities. *p.*
- ریاضی** *riyāzi* Disciplinary. علوم ریاضیه Mathematics, the abstract sciences *a.*
- ریاکار** *riyā kar.* A hypocrite *p.*
- ریان** *riyān.* One whose thirst is quenched Full of juice. Florid, flourishing *a.*
- ریاه** *riyāh* Lung. *p.*
- ریائی** *riyā-i* A hypocrite, a sophist. *p.*
- رب** *raib* Doubt, suspicion, scandal Necessity, bad fortune Danger *a.*
- رباج** *ribāj* Sorrel A graft-stock *p.*
- رببه** *ribal.* Doubt Opinion Suspicion Scandal *a.*
- رئنه** *riat* The lungs دات الرئنه An inflammation in the lungs *a.*
- رچاره** *ričahal* (رچاره or رچار) A confection, an electuary, preserved fruits, pickles *p.*
- ریح** *rīh* Wind Odour, smell Victory, superiority, power *a.*
- ربحان** *raihān* Pity, compassion, favour *rīhān* or *raihān* An odoriferous herb A sweet basil A hyacinth *a.*
- ربحانه** *raihānat.* A sort of odoriferous herb. *a.*
- ریحه** *rihat* Wind *a.*
- ریحی** *rihi* Windy, flatulent. *a.*
- ریخ** *rikh* Thin excrement in diarrhoea. ریخ ردن To have liquid stools. *p.*
- ریخت** *rekht.* Figure, form. *p.*
- ریختگی** *rekhtagi* Effusion *p.*
- ریختن** *rekhtan* To pour, to infuse, to diffuse To cast, melt To scatter To disperse, to break in pieces. To flow *p.*
- ریختنی** *rekhtani* A scattering, a dispersion. *p.*
- ریخته** *rekhtah.* Poured. Cast or founded Scattered Mortar, plaster. A founder of metals. A stone-house *p.*
- ریخته گر** *rekhtah gar.* A melter of brass or copper, one who makes any kind of fusil works. *p.*
- ریخیز** *rikhiz.* The plough-tail. A plough-share. *p.*
- ریدن** *ridan.* To be stupified. To ease nature. *[p.]*
- ریز** *rez* A small thing, crumbled or reduced to powder. Pouring, scattering. *p.*
- ریزاب** *rezāb.* Dirty water that runs off from baths, wash-houses, &c. *p.*
- ریزان** *rezān.* Scattering, pouring. Melting, casting. Poured Desire. *p.*
- ریزاندن** *rezāndan* To pour. *p.*
- ریز ریز** *rez rez* Bit by bit, drop by drop, piecemeal. *p.*
- ریزش** *revish.* Fusion, pouring. A running at the nose. *p.*
- ریزگی** *rezagi.* A scrap, bit. Small coin. *p.*
- ریزناک** *resnāk.* Friable, crumbled small. *p.*
- ریزندگی** *resandagi.* A copious effusion. *p.*
- ریزه** *risah.* A catch, a staple of a door. *p.*
- ریزه** *rezah* Broken small Very minute A crumb A scrap, piece, or bit An egg beaten up and fried A small coin A kind of cock Children employed in mason-work, and who receive one-half, or a third, of a man's pay. A young of any animal ریزه طلا Gold dust *p.*
- ریزه خور** *rezah khawir* A gleaner. *p.*
- ریزه ریزه** *rezah rezah* Scraps, pieces. In pieces *[p.]*
- ریزدن** *revīdan.* To be dissolved, broken in pieces To be scattered, melted To pour, to scatter. To rot. To be displeased *p.*
- ریزیده** *rezīdah* Dispersed, melted. Fallen in pieces. Rotten *p.*
- ریز** *rīz* Desire, concupiscence Hilly, unequal ground *p.*
- رئس** *ra-is* A head, chief, principal, commander, captain *a.*
- رئس** *rīs* Spinning Scattering. Buzzing A design Anger Forco. *p.*
- ریسانیدن** *risānīdan* To excite to diligence. To make spin *p.*
- ریسمان** *risman.* A rope, a cord, a thread, [twine, string] *p.*
- ریسمان کار** *risman kār.* A measure, a line. *p.*
- ریسیدن** *risīdan* To spin, twist To cry aloud. To be diligent To buzz To scatter To void excrement *p.*
- ریش** *rīsh* The beard. Wool A tunic. ریش در دست کسی دادن To entrust one's affairs to any one ریش قاصی A linen strainer ریش گدن To labour in vain. ریش گاو A fool *p.*
- ریش** *resh* A wound, a sore, a scar Pus, [matter.] *p.*
- ریشاویل** *rišāvil* Having a long beard *p.*
- ریش بابا** *rīsh-i-bābā* White grapes *p.*
- ریش بچه** *rīsh bachah* The beard under the lips, a small beard *p.*
- ریش تاب** *rīsh tāb.* Curling beard. *p.*
- ریشتن** *rištan* To be diligent. To buzz. To spin To set at liberty, to absolve. *p.*
- ریشته** *rištah* Anything twisted (as match or candle-wick) Maccaroni *p.*
- ریشخند** *riš khand.* Adulation, flattery Ridicule Hope, desire. Laughing. *p.*
- ریشخندی** *rīsh khand.* Risibility. A laughing-stock. *p.*
- ریش ساز** *resh sās.* A physician, a surgeon. *p.*
- ریش سفید** *rīsh safed* An old man, a grey beard. A head villager or chief man of a village. *p.*
- ریش سیاه** *rīsh siyāh* A young man, a black [beard.] *p.*

ریشم *risham* or *resham*. Silk. *p.*
 ریشمال *rishmāl*. A contented cuckold. *p.*
 ریشمالی *rishmālī*. Cuckoldom. *p.*
 ریشمان *reshmān* (or ریشماني) Silken. *p.*
 ریشمی *reshmī* (or ریشمینه) Silken. *p.*
 ریش *reshah*. A fringe. A fibre of palm, coir. Stringiness of a mango. A wound. *p.*
 ریشدار *reshah dār*. Wounded. *p.*
 ریشدار *reshah wār*. Fibrous. *p.*
 ریشیدن *reshīdan*. To pour out. To melt. To scatter. *p.*
 ریشیده *reshīdah*. Silk interwoven or fringed with points of different colours. Shining. Wounded. *p.*
 ریعان *rai'ān*. The first or best part (of anything). The flower (of youth). *p.*
 ریغ *rīgh*. Hatred, malevolence. *reqh*. The skirts of a mountain. *p.*
 ریغال *rīghāl*. A cup, a goblet. *p.*
 ریغال *rīghāl*. Thin, dry, lean. *p.*
 ریق *rīq*. Spittle, water running from the mouth in the morning. *a.*
 ریگ *reg*. Sand, gravel, dust. Fortune. A mountain. *p.*
 ریگپشته *reg pushtah*. A hill or heap of sand. *[p.]*
 ریگدان *regdān*. A sand-box, a sand-glass. *p.*
 ریگزاده *reg zādah*. (Bred in sand). The skink. *p.*
 ریگزار *reg zār*. A sandy region. *p.*
 ریگ ماهی *reg mākī*. A skink. *p.*
 ریگناک *regnāk*. Sandy. *p.*
 ریلو *rīlū*. Ashes of which they make soap. *p.*
 ریم *rīm*. Pus, matter, humour. Dregs, the mother of oil. Dross of metal. *p.*
 ریم *rīmā*. An unicorn, a rhinoceros. *p.*
 ریمان *riman*. An impostor, a villain. Impure. *[p.]*
 ریمناک *rimnāk*. Filthy, nasty. Impure, polluted. Puffy. Corrupt matter. *p.*
 ریمه *rīmah*. Humours about the eyes. *p.*
 ریو *rew*. Fraud, deceit, stratagem. Blundering. A phantom. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwās* or ریواس *rewās* and لیواس *līwās*. Sorrel. Sweet cane. Bastard rhubarb. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwās*. [argument. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwās*. Trifles. Light talk. An argument. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwājū*. A timber-worm. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwand*. Rhubarb. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwāh*. A hillock, a high bank. Deceit. [fraud. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwān*. To be absolved, dismissed, set at liberty. *p.*
 ریواس *rīwās*. Fraud, treachery. *p.*
 ریواس *rīh*. Brackish soil. Depression. Despair. *p.*

ریهانیدن *rīhānīdan*. To make desolate. *p.*
 ریهدن *rīhdan*. To fall, to roll down, To flow murmuringly. *p.*

رئیس *ra'īs*. A head, a chief. *a.*
 رینه *ruyīnah* *khum*. A brazen drum. *p.*

ز

ز *za* or *ze*. The eleventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and thirteenth of the Persian, denoting seven in arithmetic, Saturday in the almanacs, and the sign Scorpio in the Zodiac. The letter *z* sometimes interchanged for *j* *jīm*, *چ* *che*, *س* *sīn*, and *غ* *ghain*. The power of *z* *ze* is exactly that of the English. *z*. [Off. *p.*
 ز *za* (or *زā* *zā*.) Born. *zā*. From. Than. *p.*
 ز *zā*. The letter *z* so called by the Arabs. *p.*

زبغر *zābghar* (زایگر *zāyīgar*) Puffing the cheek and striking it so that the wind may escape with noise. *p.* [note in music *p.*

زابل *zābul*. Name of a country. Name of a mountain. *p.*

زابلستان *zābulistān*. Kabul, Ghazni, &c. *p.*
 زاج *zāj*. A woman in child-bed until the eighth day. Copperas, vitriol, a black dyeing colour, shoemaker's black. *p.*
 زاج ابيض *zāj abīy*. Alum. *p.*
 زاج سفید *zāj safīd*. Lory. *p.*
 زاج اصفر *zāj asfar*. Vitriol. *p.* [buker. *a.*

زاجر *zājir*. Prohibitive. A threatener, rebuker. *a.*

زاجرات *zājirāt*. Divinations. Rebukes. *a.*

زاج سور *zāj sūr*. A feast made on the birth of a child. *p.*

زاجور *zājūr*. (زاج سور *zāj sūr*) A feast prepared on the third day after the birth of a child. *p.*

زاجر *zāchah*. A woman in child-bed until seven days are past. *p.*
 زاد *zād*. (from زادن *zādān*) He was born. Birth. Age. A son. A foal. Orthodox, a follower of the Sunna, (for آزاد *āzād*) Free. *p.*
 زاد برزاد *zād burzād*. A man, born of man. Stark-naked. *p.*
 زاد بوم *zād būm*. Generation upon generation. The mother-country. *p.*

زاد *zād*. Travelling provisions, victuals, vivres. *p.*
 زاد و زاد *zād-o-zawād*. Travelling provisions, victuals. *p.*

زاد الله *zādallāh*. May God increase it! *p.*

زاد راه *zād rāh*. Provision for the way. *p.*

زاد غر *zād ghar*. A bastard. A scoundrel. *p.*

زادگی *zādagī*. Birth. *p.*
 زاد مرد *zād mard*. Free. Valiant. Liberal. *p.*
 زادن *zādān*. To be born. To bring forth. *p.*

زاد و بود *zād-o-būd*. Goods and chattels *p*
 زاده *zīdah*. Born A son. زادۀ خاطر *p*
 Prose or verse. زادۀ دهش *p* A word.
 حرامزاده *p* Noble born. اصلزاده
 Illegitimate A scoundrel حلالزاده
 A lawful son. *p*
 زار *zār* Desire. A groan, lamentation, a plaint
 Sadness Weak, thin, contemptible Vain
 A crowd, multitude. A place where any-
 thing grows. *p*.
 زار اغنگ *zār aḡhang* Hard soil, sandy ground *p*.
 زار خواور *zār khwār* One who desires An
 afflicted person *p*
 زار خورش *zār khwārish* A woman who eats
 sparingly *p* [Dishonest *p*
 زار خوش *zār khwārish* Speaking allegorically
 زار زار *zār zār* Great lamentation *p*.
 زارع *zār'a*. A sower. *a*
 زارۀ دادن *zārāh dādan*. To bray as an ass *p*
 زاری *zārī* Lamentation, plaint, groan A
 cry for help *p* [to vex *p*
 زاریدن *zārīdan* To groan, to cry To afflict,
 زاستن *zastan*. To bear, to bring forth a child
p.
 زاغ *zagh* A crow, a raven, a rook *p*
 زاغ آبی *zāgh ābī*. (Water-crow). A coot *p*
 زاغ با *zāgh bā* Reproach, reproof, taunt, con-
 temptibly *p*
 زاغ پشه *zāgh peshah* (or پشه) A jackdaw.
 زاغ چشم *zāgh chashm*. Blue-eyed *p*.
 زاهد دل *zāgh dīl* Hard-hearted. *p*
 زاغور *zāghūr* The crop of a bird *p*.
 زاهد زبان *zāgh zabān* A man whose curses
 prevail A term implying excellence in
 a horse *p* [battle-axe *p*.
 زاهد نعل *zāgh nūl* A pickaxe, a mattock, a
 زاغوک *zāghūk* A ball for a balista or warlike
 engine *p*
 زاغونۀ *zāghūnah* The socket of a candle-
 stick A reed used by weavers to wind
 their thread upon *p*.
 زاهد غنیم *zāghīnah*. A variegated crow *p*
 زاهدان *zāghān*. The womb, the matrix. *p* [*p*
 زاک *zak* (fem. زاکیه) Pure, holy, pious
 زاگ *zāg*. A black tincture Vitriol. Alum
 Shoemaker's black. A woman in child-
 bed Tribute *p*.
 زاگاب *zāgāb*. Water of vitriol, writing-ink. *p*
 زال *zāl* Name of a famous Persian prince,
 father to a still more celebrated hero,
 named Rustam. An old man. An old
 woman Decrepid زال بدافع *p* The world.
 زال عقیم *p* or مستحاضه *p*
 زال پدر *p* A very decrepit old man

زال سر *zāl sar*, Father of Rustam.
 زال سیرد *p* The world Unmerciful.
 زال کوزپشت *p* The sky. زال مومسید
 The world زال انور *p* The sky. The new
 moon *p*.
 زالو *zālū*, A leech. A quick-falling rain. *p*
 زالوج *zālūj*. A ridge of mountains stretching
 far away. *a* [engine. *p*.
 زالوک *zālūk* A ball for balista or any warlike
 زال پس (ازان) *p* From that. زال پس
 رانک *p* Afterwards. زال سپس *p* After that.
 For that cause *p*
 زان *zann* The oats. *p* [further. *p*.
 زانوسر *zansū tar*. (زانوسر) A little
 زانگاه *zāngah*. From that time, since *p*.
 زانما *zānmā*. From thence to us-ward *p*
 زانو *zanū* The knee The lap. A bow,
 obeisance Worship. زانویدن *p* To kneel
 down. زانوی کاه *p* A bundle of straw. *a*.
 زانوسر *zānū sadah* Sitting upon the knees. *p*
 زانۀ *zānah*. A noisy insect found in baths. *p*
 زانی *zanī* An adulterer, a whoremonger. *a*
 زانیۀ *zāniyat*. An adultress, a whore, a strum-
 pet. *a*
 زاو *zaw*. A mason A plasterer A master of
 any craft Powerful A cleft. A
 narrow mountain pass A brickbat. *p*.
 زاور *zawar*. A servant Power Huge. Covet-
 ous Impossible *p*
 زاولان *zāwālān* (or زاولانۀ) A fetter, a chain
 Gold dust. Curly hair. *p*.
 زاوایۀ *zāwīyat* A retired corner, a cell. A
 monastery An angle زاوایۀ حادۀ *p* An
 acute angle. زاوایۀ قائمۀ *p* A right angle
 زاوایۀ منفرجۀ *p* A solid angle. زاوایۀ مجسمۀ
 An obtuse angle *a*. [*p*.
 زاوایل *zāwāl*. An architect A worker in clay
 زاهد *zāhid* Religious, devout A monk, a
 hermit, a recluse. زاهد خشک *p* A rigid
 monk. A hypocrite. *a*. [man. *p*.
 زاهدانۀ *zāhidānah* Religiously, like a holy
 زاهدی *zāhidī*. Contenance, a monkish life. *a*.
 زاهر *zāhir*. Shining Clear. *a*
 زاهق *zāhik* Put to flight, going away. Per-
 ishing Fat, full of marrow. *a*.
 زاهل *zāhil* Tranquil, secure. Forgetful. *a*.
 زانچہ *zā-e-chah*. A horoscope. *p*
 زای *zāe*. (in comp) Bringing forth *p*.
 زائد *zāid* Redundant, superfluous, additional.
 A servile letter. زاید الوصف *p* Beyond
 description. *a* [tional. *a*.
 زائده *zāidat*. Anything necessary or addi-

زاید *za-e-dan* (را ئیدن) To be born. To beget. *p.* [A visitor. *a.*
 زایر *zair*. Roaring. An enemy. Visiting.
 زایش *zayish*. Increase, augmentation. *p.*
 زائف *zâif*. Bad money. *p.*
 زایگر *zâ-e-gar*. Bearing a child. Fruitful. *p.*
 زایل *zâil*. Defective, deficient, failing, perishing, transitory, vanishing, frail. Anything movable or animated. Faulty. *a.*
 زائله *zâilat*. Anything movable or animated. *a.* [mother. *p.*
 زاینده *zâyandah*. Bring forth young. *A*
 زائیدگی *zâidagî*. Child-birth. *p.*
 زائیدن *zâidan*. To bring forth (a child). To originate. *p.*
 زائیده *zâidâh*. Procreated, generated, born. *p.*
 زب *zab*. Easy. Gratis. Straight *p.*
 زباد *zabâd*. Civet. *a.*
 زباد *zubbâd* also *zubbâd*. The froth (of milk or water). Civet. A thing of no value. *a.*
 زبال *zibâl*. An ant or bee's mouthful. Anything small or trifling. *zabbâl*. Who draws dung. *a.*
 زباله *zabâlat*. Filth. *subîlat*. Anything. *a.*
 زبان *zabân* also *zubân*. The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom, speech The tongue or the shank of a button. A flame. *زبان* *zabân* To speak. *زبان بربدن* To silence. *زبان بستن* To silence. *زبان بگردن* To speak. *زبان حال* The language which the occasion demandeth. Language expressed by one's condition. Signation, or by signs (in contradiction to language of the tongue, and which is called *زبان قال*) *زبان دادن* To promise. *زبان درکشیدن* To keep in one's tongue. *زبان دري* A pure dialect of the Persian, spoken at court. *زبان زدن* To speak. *زبان زرگري* An enigmatical kind of language. *زبان سندن* To put to silence. *زبان سندن* To stammer. *زبان گشادن* To Speak. To revile. *زبان گرفتن* To stammer. To know the state of an adversary's affairs. *زبان مغزدار* An eloquent tongue. *زبان یافتن* To obtain leave. *p.*
 زبان افکن *zabân afgân*. Vomiting fire, scattering flames. *p.*
 زبان آور *zabân âwar*. Eloquent, fluent. *A* backbiter. *p.* [of speech. *p.*
 زبان آوری *zabân âwarî*. Eloquence, fluency
 زبان بازاري *zabân-i-bâzârî*. Slang. *p.*

زبان بر *zabân bur*. A silencing argument. Hush-money. *p.*
 زبانبازی *zabânâzî*. Prevarication. *p.*
 زبان بران *zabân burân*. A satirist, a lampooner (in verse). *p.* [plantain. *p.*
 زبان بره *zabân barâh*. (Lamb's tongue), the
 زبان بریده *zabân burîdah*. Put to silence. *p.*
 زبان بند *zabân band*. Fascination, as tying up the tongue. A fascinator. *p.*
 زبان بدی *zabân bandî*. The written deposition of a witness. *p.* [A reviler. *p.*
 زبان تران *zabân tarân*. A satirist. A railer.
 زبان خوا *zabân khwâh*. A beggar. *p.*
 زبان دان *zabândân*. A linguist. An interpreter. A poet. *p.*
 زبان دراز *zabân darâz*. Speaking much and malevolently, abusive. *p.*
 زبان درازی *zabân darîzî*. Loquacity. Obloquy, censure. *p.*
 زبان ران *zabân rân*. Eloquent. Prolux. A story-teller. *p.* [tiveness. *p.*
 زبان رانی *zabân râni*. Conversation. Talka-
 زبان زد *zabân zad*. Every-day talk. *p.*
 زبان زدگی *zabân zadagî*. Mention. *p.*
 زبان زده *zabân zadah*. Spoken of. *p.*
 زبان سکان *zabânîsukkân*. A titler. *p.*
 زبان فرب *zabân fareb*. A liar. *p.*
 زبان فریفته *zabân freftah*. A liar. Deceived by a lie. *p.*
 زبان قچی *zabân-i-kamcht*. A lash. *p.*
 زبان کوچک *zabân-i-kûchak*. Uvula. *p.*
 زبانگر *zabângar*. Anything which bites the tongue. Milk formed into butter. *p.* [p.
 زبان گرفته *zabân griftah*. Dumb, tongue-tied.
 زبانگز *zabân gaz*. Acrid, tart, pungent. *p.*
 زبان گویا *zabân goyâ*. An eloquent speaker. *p.*
 زبان گیر *zabân gîr*. Taking a prisoner to gain information. Whatever bites the tongue. *p.*
 زبانه *zabânâh*. Flame. The shank of a button. The tongue of a balance. Lingula pudendi. *زبانم زدن* To flame, to blaze. *p.*
 زبانی *zabânî*. Verbal. A life-guard man. *p.*
 زبد *zabd*. Churning. *zabd*. Cream. Fresh butter. *zabad*. Froth, foam, scum, or dross (of silver). *a.*
 زبده *zubbât* (or *زبده*) The cream of milk, the best of anything. Marrow. Butter. The middle. Chosen. *a.*
 زبر *zabr*. Writing. *a.*
 زبر *zabar*. Above, upon, high, superior. A baker's trough. The Persian term for the short vowel *ا* Fatha. *p.*

زبرآب *zabar áb*. A green film floating on stagnant water. *p*. [quilted coverlet. *p*
 زبرپوش *zabar posh*. An upper garment *A*
 زبرتنگ *zabar tang*. A surcingle, a girth. *p*.
 زبرجد *zabar jad*. A kind of emerald, a topaz, a beryl, a jasper. *p a*
 زبرجدي *zabar jadí* Of the colour of a chrysolite Emerald or topaz *p*.
 زبردست *zabar dast* Athletic, vigorous. Overbearing Oppressive, tyrannical, violent The upper part, the higher side Superior Powerful *p*
 زبردستي *zabar dastí* Oppression, severity, violence. Forcibly. Superiority. *p*
 زبرفوف *zabar fuf* Abuse, cursing *p*
 زبرم *zabarm* Memory, recollection *p*.
 زبره *zubarah*. A bar of iron *p*.
 زبرين *zabarín* Higher, upper Superior *p*
 زبطانه *zabatánat*. (زبطانه) A long hollow tube, through which they shoot arrows with the breath *a p*.
 زبطانه *zablánah*. A noose for catching wolves The hole in the top of a saw, by which the handle is fixed *p*
 زبهر *zabghur* Filling the cheeks with wind and then making a sound by striking them. *p* [bish. *a*.
 زبل *zabl* Manuring *zibl* or *zibil* Dung, rub.
 زبلدان *zibldán* A dung-hill A mixen *p*
 زبلوق *zablúk* A term of reproach. *p*
 زبد *zaband* A fork *p*.
 زبودة *zabúdah* Carelessness A scallion *p*
 زبور *zabúr* Writing A book The word of God The psalms of David. *zabúr* (*pl* of زبور) Books The psalms of David *a*
 زبورخوان *zabúr khmán*. A psalmist, a psalm-singer *p*.
 زبور *zabú* A whirlpool *p*.
 زبول *zuhúl* Dunging (land) *p* [hure *p*.
 زبول يافته *zabúlyiftah* Renovated with ma-
 زبون *zabún*. Weak, infirm, sick, impotent Vile, infamous, bad, ill, unlucky, wicked A dupe. Conquered, made captive The earnest money paid upon purchase *p*
 زبون نافته *zabún báftah*. (Cloth) of a light or flimsy texture. *p*. [p.
 زبون كش *zabún kush*. Persecuting the weak
 زبوني *zabúní*. Infirmary, indisposition, weakness. Vileness. *p*.
 زبيب *zabúb*. Currants, sun-raisins. *a*.
 زبيل *zabíl*. Dung. *a*.
 زير *zipar*. A shield. *p*.
 زيرة *zaparah*. Quicksilver. *p*.
 زت *zat*. Naked. *p*.

زتوخ *zatúkh*. Adhering firmly (a tike). *a*. [*a*.
 زجاج *zajaj*. Glass. *zajaj*. A glass merchant.
 زجاجة *zujáfat*. A bit of glass. A cup, a glass. [*a*.
 زجاعي *zujáí* Made of glass. A glass-maker.
 زجر *zajr*, also *zajar* Divination, augury from the flight of birds *a*.
 زجر *zajr*. Hindering, prohibiting Checking, chiding Force, violence Threat. Punishment *a*
 زجول *zujmúl*. Flax-seed. *p*
 زجور *zujúr*. (*pl* of زجر) Divinations. *a*.
 زجه *zajah* (also زچه) A woman who has recently brought forth (so called until the fortieth day after her delivery) *p*.
 زحار *zuhár* A looseness in the belly *a*.
 زحاف *zaháf* The stumbling of a camel. *ziháf*. A dropping of one letter between two others *a*.
 زحف *zahf* An army marching against the enemy. Proceeding Creeping. *a*.
 زحل *zuhl* The planet Saturn. *a*.
 زحم *zahm* A crowd, a tumult *a*
 زحمة *zahmat* Pressing Affliction, grief, disquietude, pain, trouble, disease *a*.
 زحمت کش *zahmat kash*. Afflicted. *p*.
 زحوی *zuhúf* Proceeding, advancing gradually. Creeping. Dragging the limbs from fatigue (a camel) *a*
 زحول *zuhúl* Declining, retiring. *a*.
 زحیر *zahu*. A looseness in the belly. *A* twisting of the guts *a*. [wart. *p*
 زخ *zakh* A groan The tinkling of a bell. *A*
 زخار *zakhkhár*. Full, and swelling (sea) *a*
 زخارف *zakhárf*. (*pl*. of زخرف) Channels for water in grooves Worldly pomps and pageants *a*.
 زخاره *zakhárah* (or زختراره) A branch *p*.
 زخرف *zakhraf* Gold. Anything adulterated Beauty, elegance, ornament A speech embellished with fine imagery and romantic fiction *a*
 زخرقة *zakhrafat*. Dressing, adorning. *a*
 زخش *zakhsh* Splendour. A ray of the sun or of light The rainbow. *p*.
 زخم *zakhm*. A wound, scar, sore, cut, or blow. A fracture. Sickness زخم خوردن To be wounded. زخم زدن or زخم کردن To wound, زخم چشم A wound with the eye, a fascinating look. *p*.
 زخمدار *zakhmdár*. Wounded, struck. *p*.
 زخم رس *zakhmras*. Wounding, piercing. *p*.
 زخم گاري *zakhm kárf*. A wound, a blow, a mortal wound. *p*.

- زخمی *zakhmī*. Wounded, struck. *p.*
 زخمه *zakhmah*. The bow or plectrum of a violin or other musical instrument. *p.*
 زخمی *zakhmī*. Wounded. *p.*
 زخود *zikhvūd*. Of itself. زخود شدن To be out of one's senses. *p.*
 زخیره *zakhīrah*. A heap, a collection, a treasure. *p.*
 زد *zad*. He struck. A battle, conflict, blows.
 زدوخورد Battle. زدوکوب Beating. *p.*
 زد *zidd*. Gum. *p.*
 زد *zidd*. [Dissipating. *p.*
 زد *zidd*. Cleaning, wiping, scouring off (rust).
 زداندن *zadāndan*. To cause to strike. *p.*
 زدای *zadāe*. (part. of زد) Striking. *zādāe*.
 (part. of زد) Wiping, cleaning. *p.*
 زدائیدن *zadāyidan*. To scour off rust. To clean, purify. *p.*
 زدگی *zadagī*. Percussion. A blow. *p.*
 زد *zadan*. To heat, to strike, to dash against. To touch, to sound, to blow. To verge, to tend, or incline towards. To cat. To lie with. To play on musical instrument. *p.*
 زدور *zadwar*. Zedoary. *p.*
 زدودن *zadūdan*. To polish, clean, scour, furbish. To clear the country of mutiny. To wipe sadness from the mind. To pluck. *p.*
 زدوده *zadūdah*. Polished, cleaned, brightened. *p.*
 زده *zadah*. Stricken Masticated, eaten. Published abroad. Old. Cut down. Adorned. A cart. An order, row, a line. زد بودن To be possessed of the devil. زد شدن To be beaten. *p.*
 زر *zar*. Gold, money, riches, wealth. زر اصل A principal sum. زر جعفری The purest kind of gold. زر خالص Fine gold. زر خشک Pure gold. زر ساده Pure unwrought gold. زر سنج Gold. Gold coin. زر قلب Base coin زر مسکوک Coin زر نقره Purest gold. The sun. زر نقد Ready money. زر زال Rustam's father. *p.*
 زراد *zarrād*. A maker of coats of mail with iron rings. *a.*
 زر آب *zar āb*. Gold water. Wine. *p.*
 زرآخانه *zarrād khānah*. An armourer's shop. *p.*
 زراسگ *zarāsag*. (زر اسنگ) A kind of dust like gold with which they sprinkle writings. *p.*
 [sower, a farmer. *p.*
 زراع *zirā'a*. Giving a field to sow. *zarrā'a*. A sown field. *zirā'at*. Agriculture, husbandry. *p.*
 زراغن *zarāghan*. A sob, a hiccough. Hard, sandy ground. *p.*
 زراف *zarrāf*. A camelopard. *a.*
 زرافین *zurāfīn*. A bar, a bolt, the ring of a door. *p.*
 زر آلو *zarālū*. (زر آلود) A plum. *p.*
 زران *zarānat*. Modesty, shame. *a.*
 زر اندرز *zar andarzar*. Profusely gilded. *p.*
 زر اندود *zar andūd*. Gilded. *p.*
 زر اندودن *zar andūdan*. To gild. *p.*
 زراوند *zarāwand*. Aristolochy, birth-wort. *a.*
 زرائب *zarā ib*. (پل. of زربینه) Folds, enclosures for cattle. Dens of wild beasts. *p.*
 زربای *zar bāf*. (or زربافته) Brocade, cloth of gold. *p.*
 زربفت *zar bāft*. Brocade, cloth of gold. *p.*
 زربست *zar parast*. Venal, selfish. A mammonist. *p.*
 زربکودریش *zar paikar durāfsh*. The sun. The planet Jupiter. *p.*
 زرناری *zartārī*. Cloth of gold tissue, gold embroidery. *p.*
 زرتشت *zartusht*. Supreme intelligence. Divine light. The rational soul. The planet. Mercury. A truth-speaker. Zoroaster. *p.*
 زرجول *zarjūl*. (زرخول also زرجول). A game in which a small stick is struck forward by a larger one. *p.*
 [colour. *p.*
 زرجون *zarjūn*. A vine. Wine. Of a gold colour. *p.*
 زرجوبه *zar chobah*. Turmeric. *p.*
 زرخیز *zar khiz*. Rich (a country) producing gold and silver. *p.*
 زرد *zard*. Yellow, saffron-coloured, pale. *p.*
 زرد آب *zard āb*. Yellow water. Bile, gall. The pus or yellow matter running from a wound. *p.*
 زردار *zardār*. A monied man, wealthy, rich. *p.*
 زرد آلو *zard ālū*. A small apricot. *p.*
 زرد پور *zard pūr*. A yellowish horse, of a beechen colour. *p.*
 زرد چرده *zard chardah*. Inclined to yellow. *p.*
 زرد چوب *zard chob*. Turmeric. *p.*
 زرد چول *zard chūl*. Steel, hard iron. *p.*
 زرد چهره *zard chahrah*. A boy or girl smooth-faced, and comely. *p.*
 زرد خانه *zard khānah*. An armoury. *p.*
 زرد خایه *zard khāyah*. The yolk of an egg. *p.*
 زرد رخ *zard rukh*. Turning colour from fear. *p.*
 زرد رنگ *zard rang*. Yellow (met). Bashful. *p.*
 زرد رو *zard rū* (or زرد روی) Bashful. *p.*
 زرد رویی *zard rūī*. Bashfulness. *p.*
 زرد ستم *zardastah*. A club, a mace. *p.*
 زرد سر *zard sar*. The worshipper of fire. Name of a little bird. *p.*

زردشت *zardusht*. Zoroaster. Abraham. *p*
 زردفام *zard fām* Yellowish *p*
 زردک *zardak*. Yellowish. A carrot. Penis. *p*
 زردگوش *zard gosh*. Malignant. A hypocrite, a flatterer. *p*
 زردگی *zardagī*. A deep yellow colour *p*
 زردمه *zardamah* Victuals prepared for a journey *p*
 زردو *zardū* A smelter of gold. *p*
 زردوز *zardoz*. An embroiderer. Embroidered *p*
 زردوزی *zard dozi* Embroidery Embroidered. *p*
 زودوست *zar dost*. Fond of gold, a miser *p*
 زرده *zardah* Rice dressed with honey and saffron, inclining to yellow Bile The yolk of an egg A carrot A dun-coloured horse. *p*
 زرده چاو *zardah chaw*. Yellow wood *p*
 زرده چوب *zardahchob* Wood with which they dye yellow A kind of paste *p*
 زردی *zardi* Yellowness Yolk of an egg The jaundice. *p*
 زرشده *zar rishtah* A gold thread *p*
 زرشنگر *zar rishtah gar*. A gold thread-maker. *p*
 زررکنی *zar ruknī*. Pure gold. *p*
 زرسا *zarsā* A crucible Melted gold. Like gold *p*
 زرسا *zarsān*. Like gold. [A bit of gold *p*
 زرساوه *zar sāwah* Gold-filings *p*
 زرسای *zar sāe* A manufacturer of gold thread, a gold-beater A crucible Like gold *p*
 زرشک *zarishk* Barberries A certain fragrant flower. *p*
 زرشک [as skilled in gold *p*
 زرشناس *zar shunās*. A banker, a goldsmith, *p*
 زرع *zar'a* Sowing, scattering seed. Seed sown. Seed time Sown field *a*
 زرفان *zarfān*. A decrepit old man ' The patriarch Abraham *p*
 زرفشان *zarfishān* Scattering gold. *p*
 زرفین *zarfīn*. A bolt, or ring of a door. *p*
 زرق *zark* Hypocrisy, fraud. Detraction
 زرق بوق Shining Splendid clothes.
 زرق و بوق Magnificence, pomp, royal grandeur *p*
 زرق *zarak*. Being blue (the eye) Blueness. *a*
 زرقطوبا *zar kutūnā*. Seed of fleawort. Turmeric. *p*
 زرق فروش *zarī farosh*. A hypocrite. *p*
 زرقم *zarkum*. Very blue or grey. *p*
 زرک *zarak*. Gold-leaf, gold dust. *p*
 زرکاب *zarkāb* (زرکاب) Ink. *p*

زرکار *zarkār* Anything golden or gilded *p*
 زرشک *zar kash* A gold-wire drawer. Anything embroidered or covered with gold thread. *p*
 زرشکته *zar kashtah* Sewing with gold. *a*
 زرکوب *zar kob*. A gold-beater *p*
 زرکوفت *zar koft* Plated with gold. *p*
 زرگر *zargar*. A goldsmith *p*
 زرگری *zargarī* Business of goldsmith. *p*
 زرگون *zar gūn*. Of the colour of gold *p*
 زرگیا *zar giya* Name of an Indian golden-coloured herb *p*
 زرم *zarm* Tears. Avaricious *p*
 زرمآن *zarmān* A decrepit old man. Abraham. *p*
 زرمچه *zar mahchah* A golden or gilded moon, or crescent, at the point of a banner or spear *p*
 زرنبا *zurnā* A trumpet, a hautbois *p*
 زرنبا *zurnā* (or زرنبا) A cameleopard *p*
 زرنباد *zurumbād* Zedoary, a Chinese root *p*
 زرنج *zirinj* Gum of a tree. *p*
 زرنشان *zar nishān* Figures of gold inlaid in steel (as in swords) Gilded *p*
 زرنگ *zarank* Magnificence, greatness of dignity, grandeur *p*
 زرنگ [of horses *p*
 زرنگ *zarang* The barberry New. A troop
 زرنگ *zarang* Able, active, clever, dexterous, smart, sagacious, skilful, quick-sighted, officious, shrewd, subtle *p*
 زرنگار *zar nigār* Gilded, inlaid with gold *p*
 زرنگی *zarangī*. Activity, aptitude, smartness, sagacity, shrewdness, talent *p*
 زرنه *zarnah*. (زرنه) also زرنه (رزیق) Orpiment, arsenic *p*
 زرد *zariūd*. A desert. *p*
 زور *zurūr* (زر) Coat buttons. *a*
 زورره *zurūrah* A piece of paste made up into a ball, dressed either by itself or in milk *p*
 زورسا *zarūsā*. A particle or filing of gold. *p*
 زورشدن *zarū shudan* To become callous (the skin of the hand or foot) *p*
 زروغ *zarūgh*. A sigh, a sob, the hiccough. A belch *p*
 زره *zirh* also زرش *zirh* A coat of mail. زره پوش
 Clothed in mail or any other military garment. زره دار or زره پوش An iron-clad *p*
 زری *zarī*. Cloth of gold. *p*
 زری *zarī*. An accident. Jaundiced *p*
 زریع *zarī'a*. Fit for sowing. *a*
 زرین *zarīn*, *zarrīn* or *zarrīnah*. Golden. *p*
 زست *zust* Strong, violent, harsh, passionate. Sharp, acid, pungent. Clear *p*
 زستن *zistan*. To live. To excoriate. To rob.

زش *zash* or *zish*. What? What is the matter? *zush*. Dew. *p*. [from fruits. *p*.]

زشار *zishár*. A press for squeezing the juice

زشت *zash*t. Sight, appearance. *zisht*. Deformed, hideous, ugly, rough, rude, obscene, filthy. A race. *p*.

زشتار *zishtár*. Obscene, a bawdy talker. *p*.

زشت روی *zisht rú-e*. Having a hideous countenance. *p*.

زشت گوی *zisht go-e*. An obscene speaker. *p*.

زشتن *zushtan*. To unbark, to skin, to peel, to strip. *p*.

زشتی *zishtí* Deformity. *p*. [matter? *p*.]

زشی *zashí*. or *zashshí*. What? What is the

زعی *zu'áf*. A sudden death. (Poison) hastening death. *a*.

زعفران *za'afarín*. Saffron. *p*. *a*.

زعفرانی *za'afaránt*. Saffron-coloured. *p*.

زعم *za'am*, *zi'am*, *zu'am*. Thinking, imagining, presuming. An opinion. Vanity, arrogance. *a*. [has no right *a*.]

زعیم *za'alam*. A boaster, pretending to what he

زغ *zagh*. A crow. *a*.

زغار *zaghár*. Brackish ground. A loud cry A barking of a dog. Rusty. Mouldy. A burning coal. Uneasiness, affliction. *p*.

زغار کرم *zaghár kirm*. An earthworm. *p*.

زغارو *zaghárú*. A brothel. A stew. *p*.

زغارة *zaghárâh*. Leaven. Paint for the face. A lump of dough. *p*. [voice *p*.]

زغاریدن *zaghâridan*. To cry with a loud

زغال *zughâl*. A live coal. Charcoal. The cornel-tree or fruit. زغال آتشین A burning charcoal. *p*.

زغالی *zughâlí*. Carbonic. *p*.

زغاو *zaghâw*. An immodest woman, a courtesan. A brothel. *p*. [ground. *p*.]

زغر *zaghar*. Trouble, affliction. Meat. Soft

زغوغ *zugh:ugh*. A dwarf. A child. *p*.

زغوغة *zaghsaghat*. Weakness of speech. Irony, mockery. Concealment. *a*.

زنگ *zaghagah*. A sob. Mustard-seed. *p*.

زغلول *zughlúl*. Light, active (man). An infant. *p*.

زغم *zagham*. Force, violence, injury. *p*.

زغن *zaghan*. A kite. *p*.

زغند *zaghand*. The cries of a wild beast, especially of a panther. A bell. A spring, a bound. A sally, flight. *p*. [moment. *p*.]

زنگ *zaghang*. A sigh. A wink, a glance. A

زنگیدن *zaghangídan*. To sob, to sigh. *p*.

زغوده *zaghútah*. A reed used by weavers to wind their thread upon. Raw. Silk wrapped round the spindle. *p*.

زغیر *zaghír*. Linen. Flax. A kind of food. *p*.

زف *zaff*. Leading the bride home to her husband's house (which is generally done with music and much pomp). *a*.

زفای *zifaf*. The marriage-night. *p*.

زفت *zaft*. Thick, gross, rude, tough, hard, coarse. Fat, swollen. Full. Acid, tart, pungent. Savage. Ill-shaped. *p*.

زفت *zift*. Pitch. Black. *zuft*. Of a bad disposition, quarrelsome. Avaricious. Astringent. *p*.

زغرفیدن *zaftarfídan*. To devour. *p*.

زفتی *siftí*. Pitchy. *zuftí*. Avarice, covetousness. *p*.

زفر *zafz* or *zafar*. A jaw, a jaw bone. The mouth. Filth. *p*. [p.

زغرفیدن *zafráfídan*. To eat much To sneeze,

زغرة *zafrat*. A noise in the throat. A groan. *a*.

زغرفیدن *zafráfídan*. To eat little To threaten to sneeze without doing it. *p*.

زغربن *zufbrín*. The bar or bolt of a gate. *p*

زفک *zafk* Snot Gumminess of the eyes. *p*.

زغاب *zafgab*. Water running from bleary eyes. *p*.

زفن *zafn*. Dancing. Leaping. Dandling. *a*.

زفن *zifn* A shade, awning or canopy spread above the roof. Branches of palm-trees stripped of the leaves. *a*.

زفو *zufú*. The tongue. *p*.

زغیف *zaffí*. Shining (as lightning) Quick, [speedy. *a*.]

زق *zakl*. Feeding her young (a bird); also voiding excrement. *a*.

زقاق *zukah*. A street, a market-place. *a*.

زغرفیدن *zakzafídan*. To limp. *p*.

زغرة *zakzahat* Dandling an infant. The chirping of the birds at dawn of day. *a*.

زقوم *zakqúm*. An infernal tree. A thorny tree. An infernal food. *a*.

زقه *zakkah*. A grain with which a bird feeds her young. *p*. [a.

زک *zakk*. Taking short steps. Lean, emaciated.

زکاب *zakáb*. Ink. Spittle. *p*.

زكاء *akáa*. Growing, increasing. Genius. Purity, purification. *a*.

زكاة *zakát*. Alms. Purity, purification. *a*.

زكاره *zakárah*. Quarrelsome, litigious. *p*.

زكام *zukám*. Defluxion, rheum. A cold. *a*.

زكان *zakán*. Murmuring inwardly (in rage). *p*.

زكاوت *zakátwat*. Purity, probity, innocence. Ingenuousness. Ingenuity. *a*.

زکش *zakish*. Styptic, astringent. *p*.

زكنج *zikinj* or *zukanj*. A large dish, or wooden trencher. *p*.

زکند *rukand*. An earthen dish. *p*.

زكوة *zakwât*. Alms See زكاة *zakât*. *a*
 زكور *zakûr*. A miser A robber. *p*.
 زكي *zakî* Pure, virtuous, just, pious One who gives the prescribed portion of his wealth to the poor. Ingenious, quick *a*.
 زكيد *sakîd* Worned, tired out, displeased with *p*
 زكيدان *zakîdan* To murmur to one's self. *p*
 زغال *zugâl* A live coal Charcoal. *p*
 زغالاب *zugulâb* (or زغال) Ink A mole on the body. *p*
 زل *zil*. Dung of deer, sheep, camel, etc *p*
 زل *zall* Slipping, sliding, falling. *a*.
 زلادة *zalâbiyat* A thin pancake *a*
 زلات *zallat* (pl of زلة) Mistakes, errors Blundering *a*
 زلاج *zilaj* A bar, bolt, or latch of a door, which is opened by the hand *a*
 زلارل *zakûl* Afflictions, misfortunes (pl of زلزلة) Tremblings Earthquakes *a*
 زلان *zûluk* A fall upon the ice *p*.
 زلادة *zallûlat* The buttocks of an animal
 زللكات *zullukat* A slippery place. *a*.
 زلال *zulul* Pure, limpid, wholesome water *a*
 زلبييا *zalbiyâ* A pancake, a fritter. *p*
 زلف *zallat* A slip, a fall (in the mud, or on the ice) An error, blunder *zallat* Slippery place *a* [earthquake *a*
 زلزال *zalzal* also *zilzil* Tremor *zilzal* An
 زلزل *zalzal* Household furniture, effects *a*
 زلزلة *zalzalât* An earthquake *a*
 زلف *zulf* A curling lock, a ringlet, a tuft, a head of hair, a whisker *p*
 زلفدان *zulfân*. A locket *p*
 زلفك *zulfak* The ornamented ends of the snake of huka *p*
 زلفیدن *zalfîdan*. To slide, to stumble To fall upon ice. *p* [*p*
 زلفین *zulfîn* A bar, a bolt, a ring of a door.
 زلک *zilk* Dung of deer, sheep, camel, etc *p*
 زلی *zalk*. Moving. Sliding, falling in a slippery place *zilk*. Slipping, sliding
 Cui sperma effluit ante congressum *a*
 زلقة *zalkat* A slippery place A fall *a*.
 زلک *zalk*. A live coal, a fire-brand *p*
 زلگ *zalk* A leech. *p*.
 زلل *zall* A fall Slippery (place) Stumbling, falling. Erring, blundering *a*
 زلو *zalu*. A leech, a blood-sucker. *p*.
 زلوی *zalk*. A leech. *p*.
 زله *zallah*. Victuals carried home by the guests from an entertainment. *p*.
 زلبييا *zalbiyâ*. A sort of fritter or pancake *p*

زلیا *zulâkhâ* The wife of Potiphar, whose passion for Joseph is much celebrated in the East. *p*
 زلیق *zallî* (A foetus) Slipping from the belly of its mother *a* [speech] *a*
 زلیل *zallî*. Slipping, falling. Blundering (in *zam*. Cold *p*.
 زمار *zammâr* A piper *a*
 زماروع *zamârûgh* A toadstool, fungus *p*.
 زمام *zimâm* A rein, a bridle A halter *a*
 زمان *zamân* Time, season, an age, period
 Tenae The world Fortune, fate, destiny. Heaven. *a*
 زمانات *zamânât* Misfortune. *p*.
 زمانه *zamanah* Time The world. Bad fortune Revolution of the heavens.
 زمانه حال *zamanâh hal* The present time. *p*
 زمانه ساز *zamanah saz* A time-server, a turn-coat *p*. [Necessity *p*
 زمانه ساری *zamanâh sâz* Deceit, hypocrisy
 زمانه موافق *zamanâh muvâfîq* Fortunate *p*
 زمانی *zamânî* Temporal Worldly Frail *p*
 زمانیان *zamanîyan* People of the world *p*
 زمانیکه *zamânêkîh* When, at the time *p*
 زنج *zamj* Vitriol. Gum, resin *p*
 زمجی *zimjî* The rump of a bird *p*
 زمچک *zamîchak* A winged insect. *p*
 زمخت *zimuht* also *zamuht* Styptic, astringent Sugar-cane. A very hard knot. Taken, seized A miser Harsh, severe Improper *p* [gent *p*
 زمخک *zamuhtk* Mean, avaricious Astrin-
 زمر *zamr* Psalm *a*
 زمرد *zumurrud* (pr *zumurd*). An emerald *a*
 زمردی *zumurrudî* (pr *zumurudî*.
 dîn) Emerald-coloured *a*.
 زمزم *zamzam* A famous well at Mecca. *a*.
 زمزامة *zamzamat* Speaking, murmuring Sing-
 ing A whispering, buzzing sound *a*
 زمزمه *samsamah* A musical manner of read-
 ing, a chant A low, murmuring noise made by the fire-worshippers *p*
 زمزمه بیداري *zamzamah parâ-e*. Singing, mo-
 dulating *p*. [ing (turtles) *p*
 زمزمه گویان *zamzamah goyân* Singers. Co-
 زمزمدن *zamzamîdan*. To eat much To sneeze softly *p*
 زمستان *zamistân*. Winter Wisdom, science. *p*.
 زمستانی *zamistânî*. Wintery, winterly *p*
 زمگان *zamgân* Hair about the pubes *p*
 زمن *zaman*. Time Fortune, adversity Being afflicted by age or labour *a*
 زمودن *zamûdan* To embroider, to paint *p*

زموده *zamûdah*. A swing or see-saw. Embroidery. *p.*
 زمون *zamûn*. An ant. *p.*
 زموني *zamûni*. A cabin made under ground (in which they live, especially in the winter). The clay roof of a house. *p.*
 زمهرير *zamharir*. Intense cold, shivering. *a.*
 زمي *zamî*. The earth. *p.*
 زميدار *zamîdar*. An officer under the Mughal government of Hindustan, who had charge of the land, and whose duty was to collect the revenues of the district entrusted to his superintendence, for which he was allowed a certain percentage. A land-lord. *p.* [fright. To chew. *p.*
 زميدان *zamîdan*. To scream as birds from
 زمين *zamîn*. Earth, ground. Land, soil. A region, a country. The chorus of a song.
 زمين افناده *zamîn afnâdah* Land which has lain fallow for a time. زمين ناستاني *zamîn nastâni* Land which yields only summer crops
 زمين توپير *zamîn topir* Land thrown in into the tenant over and above which is specified in the lease
 زمين واساير شدن *zamîn wasâir شدن* Humility. زمين بدندان گرفتن *zamîn bad-danân گرفتن* To manifest weakness and humility. زمين زمستاني *zamîn zimastâni* Ground yielding only winter crops. زمين خسته *zamîn khasteh* Land ploughed. زمين مرده *zamîn mardah* Waste ground. زمين و زمان *zamîn u zaman* The universe *p.*
 زمين آبي *zamîn-i-âbi*. A wet land, watered by wells, rivers, etc. *p.*
 زمين بوس *zamîn bos*. Kissing the ground, a profound bow *p.* [A traveller *p.*
 زمين پايماي *zamîn paima-e*. A land-measurer.
 زمين تلال *zamîn-talâl*. A hilly land. *p.*
 زمين بے بر *zamîn-i-be bar* A barren land. *p.*
 زميندار *zamîndâr*. See زميندار *p.*
 زمينداري *zamîndâri* The office of a zamindar
 زمين درك *zamîn-i-dirak*. A thrashing floor. *p.*
 زمين دوز *zamîn-doz*. A kind of tent *p.*
 زمين ديماي *zamîndaimi*. or زمين ديماي *zamîn-i-daimi* A dry land watered only by rains. *p.*
 زمين زاده *zamîn-zadah*. Earth-born. Man Muhammad *p.* [land *p.*
 زمين غير مشمر *zamîn-i-ghair musmûr*. A barren
 زمين كنده *zamîn kândah*. A yam (root). *p.*
 زمين فاريابي *zamîn-i-fâryâbi*. A wet land, watered by wells, rivers, etc. *p.* [like. *p.*
 زمين كوب *zamînkob*. A horse, camel, or the
 زمين گير *zamîngîr*. Paralytic. *p.*
 زمينه *zamînâh*. The chorus of a song. *p.*

زمين لرزه *zamîn larzah*. An earthquake. *p.*
 زمين منحدر *zamîn munhadar*. A low ground. *p.* [habitation *p.*
 زميني *zamîni*. Earthly. A subterraneous
 زمين مشجر *zamîn mushujjar*. A land planted with trees. *p.*
 زن *zan*. A woman. A lady. A bride, a wife. Timid. Effeminate, cowardly زن باردار *zan bâr-dâr* A woman with child. خواستن زن بودن *khawâstân zan budân* To marry. زن پسر *zan pîsar* A son's wife. زن مردانه *zan mardâne* A vixen
 زن وشوي *zan u shuyi* Husband and wife. *zan* (in composition from زن). Striking, beating. زن قتيغ *zan qatîgh* A swordsman. زن خشت *zan khast* A brick-maker.
 زن راه *zan rah* A robber زن طبلزن *zan tabl-zan* A drummer. *p.* [Suspecting. *a.*
 زن *zinn* or *zann* Oats. A green French bean.
 زنا *zanâ* (from زن) Beating, striking *p.*
 زنا ولدالزنا *zanâ-a. Fornication, adultery. ولدالزنا* A bastard. *a.*
 زنا بيل *zanâbîl*. (pl. of زنا بيل) Baskets. *a.*
 زناج *zunaj* Paste doubled between which are put fruits, meat, and the like, a kind of puffs. Stuffed chitterlings. *p.*
 زناخانه *zinâ-khânâh*. A brothel. *p.*
 زنادقة *zanudikat*. (pl. of زنديق) Sadducees. Infidels Atheist. Fire-worshippers. *a.*
 زنار *zunâr* A belt, particularly a cord worn round the middle by the Eastern Christians and Jews, and also by the Persian Magi. The Brahmanical thread. *a.*
 زناردار *zunâr dar*. A Brahman. *p.* [p.
 زنا شوئي *zanâ sho-î* (زن شوئي) Wedlock.
 زناكار *zinâ kar*. An adulterer, a fornicator. *p.*
 زناكاري *zinâ kari*. Fornication, harlotry. *p.*
 زنان *zanân*. (pl. of زن) Women. *p.*
 زنايه *zanânah*. Feminine. Womanly. Women's apartment. *p.*
 زنايدن *zanîndan* To bring to life again. To cause to be beaten *p.*
 زناييدن *zimyânîdan*. To neigh, or to make a horse neigh. To cause (a dog or a wolf) to howl. *p.*
 زنباره *zanburâh*. A whoremaster, a wench. *p.*
 زنباري *zanburâzi*. Equivocation. *p.*
 زنبان *zambân*. Anise *p.* [earth or clay. *p.*
 زنبور *zambar*. A vessel in which they carry
 زنبول *zambâghûl*. Puffing the cheeks with wind, which escapes with noise, when the cheeks are struck. *p.* [the oil. *p.*
 زنبقي *zambâq*. The white lily. Jasmine, also
 زنبلي *zambîl*. A leathern basket in which dust and rubbish is removed. The barberry. *p.*

- زانداموزد** *zandamuzd* Cuckold, pimp to one's own wife. *p*
زنبور *zambūr*. A bee A hornet **زنبور عسل** *zambūr ʿasāl* A bee. *p*
زنبورچی *zambūr chī* A fusilier *p*
زنبورخانه *zambūr khānah* A wasp's nest Vindictive *p*
زنبورک *zambūr-i-kar*. A wasp *p*.
زنبور زرد *zambūr zard*. A wasp *p*. [*p*]
زنبور سوج *zambūr surh* A hornet. A live coal
زنبورک *zambūrak*. A cross-bow A small cannon *p*
زنبور کافر *zambūr kavf*. A sort of wasp *p*
زنبوره *zamburah*. A wasp, a hornet. A small gun A kind of guitar *p*
زبدل *zambāl* A basket A wallet. *p*
زبدلر *zambālāh* A thimble-case. A place for clothes *p*
زبان *zanbarah* An adulterer, a fornicator *p*
زن پدر *zan pidar* A step-mother *p*
زنه *zinat* A weight A proper mode. A just proportion. *p*
زنبور *zantūr* or **زنبوق** A dulcimer or quadrangular instrument, strung with brass wires, struck with two small rods *a*
زنج *zanj*. Plaint, lamentation Jest *p*
زنجاب *zinjab* The pontic muse. *p*
زنجابی *zanjabī* Mouse-coloured *p*
زنجار *zanjar* Rust *a*.
زنجبل *zanjabīl* Ginger. Wine *a*. [*p*]
زنجرف *zinjarf*. Red-lead, vermilion, cinnabar
زنجره *zanjarah* An insect which makes a noise in the night *p*
زنجف *zinjaf* A kind of stuff, half-silk. Edging [*p*]
زنجفوه *zinjufrah* Red-lead Cinnabar. *p*
زنجفیل *zanjaʿīl* Ginger *a*
زنجیر *zanjūr* A chain, a harrow A ball on the top of tower *p*
زنجیر *zanjūr* A chain A ball fixed on the top of tower [*p*]
زنجیه *zanjah* The gripes. Plaint Concatenation. *p*
زنجی *zanjī* Belonging to the region called Zanj *a*
زنجیر *zanjūr* A chain A ball fixed on the top of tower [*p*]
زنجیری *zanjūrī* Mad, insane *p*
زنجک *zanchak* A loose woman, a whore *p*
زنجر *zanchah* A common whore *p*
زن خاصگی *zan-i-khassagī*. A concubine *p*.
زنگ *zanakh* The chin, or pit in the chin. A word. **زنگ زدن** To blush **زنگ زدن** To talk, to tell stories. *p*.
- چانه زنگدان** *zana khān* The chin. The dimple in the chin *p*.
زنگارنده *zan khawāndah*. Bride-maids. *a*
زند *zand* The book of Zartusht *p*
زدان *zندان*. A prison, a jail. *p*
زدانبان *zندانban*. A jailer. *p*
زدان خان *zندان khān* Goal *p*. [soner *p*]
زدانی *zندانī* Belonging to prison, a prisoner.
زدا و سدا *zandawasta* Title of the book of Zoroaster. The first chapter of the same book *p*
زدای *zand bāf* A priest of the Magi The [nightingale. *p*.]
زدبیل *zandabil* A large elephant *a*
زدش *zandish* Congratulation, salutation, benediction *p*
زدوقه *zandakat* or *zandakat* Impiety, heresy [*a*]
زدگان *zندگان*. (*pl.* of **زنده**) The living [provisions *p*.]
زدگانی *zندگانī*. Life. Sustenance, food. [monger *p*.]
زدگی *zندگی* Life *p*
زدوست *zandost* Fond of women A whore.
زنده *zنده* Alive, living Life. A match, or anything similar catching fire Poor, needy (great, huge, terrible Proud Name of a river which flows through Ispahan Name of a celebrated wrestler of Turan *p*
زنده دل *zنده دل* A male elephant. *zنده دل*, A female elephant *p*
زنده دار *zنده دار* Keeping alive Wakeful *p*
زنده دل *zنده دل*. A pious man *p*
زنده ران *zنده ran* A nightingale. *p*.
زنده رود *zنده رود* A great river *p*
زنده ساز *zنده ساز*. One who brings to life *p*
زنده گانی *zنده گانی* Life Sustenance, provision *p*
زنده گی *zنده گی* Life *p*
زنده دن *zنده دن* To be impregnated by the
زندی *zندی* Impious An atheist A worshipper of fire *a*
زسان *zisan* On this wise *p*
زنشوی *zan-shoe*. A concubine. A man who keeps a mistress *p*
زن صدقه *zan-i-sāqah* A wife or concubine *p*.
زنک *zanak*. A little woman. The rays of the sun. *p*
زنکاري باخوش *zan-karī-ba-khush* Cohabitation with one near of kin. Incest. *p*.
زنکاري *zankārī* Turpentine. *p*
زنکه *zanakah* A woman A termagant. A shrew *p*
زنکل *zankal* A rattle *p*. [Ethiopia. *p*.]
زنگ *zang* The rays of the sun. Rust Bells.

زنگاری *zangārī*. Verdigris, rust. Verdure. *p.*
 زنگ آهن *zangāhan*. Iron-filings prepared in a certain manner. *p.*
 زنگبال *zangbāl*. Small bustard or florican. *p.*
 زنگدان *zangdān*. Bells which women tie to their feet. *p.*
 زنگ زده *zangzadah*. Blighted. *p.*
 زنگل *zangul*. A bell, a rattle. *p.*
 زنگ زدن *zang zadan*. To jingle, to ring a bell. *[p.]*
 زنگله *zangalah*. A bell which women and letter-carriers tie to their feet. A note in music. *zangulah*. A rattle, small globular bell. *p.*
 زنگوله *zangūlah*. A rattle. Name of note in music. Wild species of oats. *p.*
 زنگه *zangah*. From that time. *p.*
 زنگنه *zangunah*. A gipsy. *p.*
 زنگی *zangī*. An Egyptian, an Ethiopian, a Moor, a Negro. *p.*
 زنگی مزاج *zangī mizāj*. Habitually cheerful. *p.*
 زن موقت *zan-i-muʿtʿaah*. A temporary wife or concubine. *p.*
 زن مرده *zan murdah*. A man-woman, a virago. *[p.]*
 زن مریض *zan murīd*. Hen-pecked. *p.*
 زیند *zanand*. Decked, dressed out. Ornament. *[p.]*
 زننده *zanandah*. A striker. *p.*
 زو *zanū*. A ship-worm. A leech. *p.*
 زو نه *zanūbah*. The howling of a dog or wolf. *p.*
 زودن *zinūdan*. To neigh. To howl. *[sleep. p.]*
 زودیدن *zanawūdan*. To neigh as a horse. To howl. To groan. *p.*
 زویم *zanūyah*. The howling of wolves or *[dogs. p.]*
 زویدیدن *zinūyūdan*. To neigh. To howl. *p.*
 زن *zanah*. A woman. *p.*
 زنه *zinhār*. Protection, defence. Asylum, refuge. Take care! Beware! By all means, verily, truly. Alas! *p.*
 زنه خوار *zinhār khwār*. A refugee. A truce-breaker. *p.*
 زنه دار *zinhārdār*. One who gives protection or quarter. *p.*
 زنه آری *zinhārī*. Subject, tributary. One who seeks protection. *p.*
 زنه آریدن *zinhārīdan*. To make peace. To grant security, to afford protection. *p.*
 زنی *zanī*. State of wife, marriage. Womanhood. *p.*
 زنیان *zinyān*. Aniseed. *p.*
 زنبله *zanlāh*. A sheath, a needle-case. *p.*
 زو *zau*. The sea. *zo*. From him. *p.*
 زواج *zawājir*. (*pl.* of زاجرة) Prohibition, forbidden things. *a.*

زاد *zawād*. Provision for a journey. *p.*
 زوار *zawār*. An under-gaoler. A servant. An old woman. *a.* *[grim. p.]*
 زوار *zau wār*. A visitor. A stranger, a pilgrim. *p.*
 زواره *zawārah*. An under-jailer. A servant. *p.*
 زواریدن *zawāridan*. To become old or thready. *p.*
 زوال *zawāl*. Declining. Departing. Defect, [failure, deficiency. *a.*
 زوال پذیر *zawāl pazīr*. Transitory, fading. *p.*
 زواله *zawālah*. A large globular mass of leaven prepared for baking. *p.*
 زوانه *zawānah*. The tongue of a balance. Flame, fire. *p.*
 زوا *zawāh*. Meat given to prisoners. A ball [for a cross-bow. *p.*
 زواهر *zawāhir* (*pl.* of زاهره) Flowers. Ornaments. *a.* *[a.]*
 زوایا *zawāyā*. (*pl.* of زاویه) Corners, angles. *p.*
 زوائد *zawāid*. (*pl.* of زائده) Superfluities, redundancies. (in gram.) Servile letters. *a.*
 زوایل *zawāil* (*pl.* of زائلة) Perishing. Women. Stars. Prey, game. *a.*
 زوباشی *zūbāshī*. A president, commander. *p.*
 زوبین *zūbīn* (or زوبین) A short spear, a javelin, a trident. *p.*
 زوبین *zūbīn* [or halbert. *p.*
 زوبیه *zūbiwah*. The ferrule of a battle-axe *p.*
 زوتر *zūtar*. Quicker, sooner. *p.*
 زوج *zauj*. Equal, alike. Joined. A pair, a couple. An even number. A spouse, a husband, a wife. *a.*
 زوجة *zaujat*. A wife. *a.*
 زوجی *zaujī*. Matrimonial. Married. *a.*
 زوج یافرد *zauj yā fard*. The game of odd or even. *p.*
 زوخ *zoh*. A wort. *p.*
 زود *zūd*. Swift, quick. Soon, quickly, readily. *[p.]*
 زود آشنا *zūd āshnā*. Soon intimate. *p.*
 زود انداز *zūd andāz*. An impromptu. *p.*
 زودتر *zūdtar*. Quicker, more speedily. *p.*
 زودچور *zūdjūr*. The game of tipcat. *p.*
 زودخشم *zūd khishm*. Soon put out of humour, touchy. *p.*
 زودخیز *zūd khēz*. Obedient. A domestic. *p.*
 زودرو *zūd rau*. A swift traveller. *p.*
 زودسیر *zūd ser*. Soon satisfied. *p.*
 زود فهم *zūd fahm*. Of quick apprehension. *p.*
 زود کشای *zūd kushā e*. Soon opened (a lock). *p.*
 زود مست *zūd mast*. Easily intoxicated, soon [drunk. *p.*
 زود هشیار *zūd hushyār*. Actively prudent. *p.*
 زودی *zūdt*. Celerity, velocity, swiftness, quickness, speed. *p.*

زور *zor* or *zúr* Strength, power, vigour, violence, force, strong effect Weight. *p*

زور *zúr* A lie, falsehood Adulteration. Idolatry Vain A trifle *a*.

زورآزما *zor ásmá* An athletic wrestler *p*

زورانه *zoránah* Chains for the feet, fetters *p*

زورآیدن *zoráیدن* To be wearied, annoyed. *p*

زورآور *zor áwar* A strong man *p*

زورآوری *zor áwarí* Violence Strength *p*

زور باز *zor báas* Strong, robust *p*

زورخانه *zor khanah* Gymnastics, exercise *p*.

زورین *zúrín*. An iron ring, a staple, a hasp *p*.

زورق *zaurak* A ship, a boat, a bark, a yawl, a skiff A sort of cowl worn by dervises *p*

زورقی *zaurakí* A kind of monk's cowl *p*

زورگار *zor kár* Arduous, difficult Doing violence *p*

زورگی *zorakí* By compulsion, forcibly. *p*

زورگوی *zor go-e*. A liar. *p*

زورمند *zor mand* Robust, powerful, strong *p*

زورمندی *zor mandí* Power, courage *p*

زورنم *zorúm* A patch upon a garment. *p*.

زورودم *zúr-o-dam*. Power, strength Pride, haughtiness *p*. [violence, to force *p*

زوریدن *zorídan*. To loath To commit

زوری *zorí* Power Strength *p*.

روز *zús*. Reproach, reproof. *p*. [king. *p*.

زوران *zozan* Name of a country Name of a

زورۀ *zúzah* Weeping, wailing, lamentation *p*

زوش *zosh* Vehement, violence, wicked Sharp, acrid Potent, brave *p*

زوشیدن *zoshídan* To drop, distil. To involve in trouble. *p*

زوغ *zogh*. A rivef. *p*

زوفّا *zúfi*. Hyssop *a*. [*p*.

زولانه *zaulánah*. Fetters, tethers Curly hair

زولزده *zúlzadah* Goat's thorn *p*

زولفین *zúlfín* also زوفین The hasp or staple upon a chest. *p*

زوله *zúlah*. A lash. *p*. [*p*

زوبگل *zawangal*. Hump-backed. Despicable. [*p*

زوهیدن *zúhídan*. To drop, to distil, to trickle. *p*. [To sigh, to sob *p*.

زویدن *zawídan* To be above, to be high.

زوبرۀ *zawírah*. A whirlwind. *p*.

زه *zah* Penis *zah* also *zih*. A bow string. The offspring of men or (cattle) The pain of child-birth. Dropping A lady's ornament Cutting cloth in oblong slips Power. Lacc, fringe, border, hem Bravo! Well done! Good, excellent. *p*.

زاهد *zuhhad*. (*pl.* of راهد) Religious, abstinent men, monks *a*.

زاهدۀ *zahídat* Abstaining from, putting away (worldly things). Being devout. A religious life *a*

زهار *zihar*. A bladder. The lower part of the belly. صوی زهار The hair about those parts. *p*

زهازۀ *zih-á-zih* Bravo! Well done! *p*.

زهآیدن *zahánídan* To cause to open. To throw down *p*. [neck *p*.

زه بند *zih band*. Any ornament round a lady's

زهد *zuhd* Abstaining from Contenance. Devotion *a*

زهدان *zahdán* or *zihdán* The womb. *p*

زه دیدۀ *zih dídah* Impudent, wanton-eyed *p*.

زهر *zahr*. Poison, venom. Sadness, gloom. Anger. زهرآفتل and زهرآهل Dead poison *p*

زهر *zahr* A flower *a*

زهرآب *zahráb* Dirty, stagnant or envenomed water. Rennet of curdling cheese Water in which fruits have been macerated. Urine *p*

زهرآلود *zahr álúd* Poisoned, envenomed. *p*.

زهرآباد *zahr bád* The quinsy or inflammation in the throat. *p*. [*a*.

زهرۀ *zahrát* A flower, (especially a yellow one).

زهرخند *zahr khand* A forced-smile, a grin. *p*

زهردار *zahr dár* Infected. Poisoned. *p*.

زهردارو *zahr díru* An antidote against poison Bezoar *p*

زهرگیا *zahr gya*. A kind of poisonous plant *p*.

زهرصهبرۀ *zahr muhrah*. The bezoar-stone *p*.

زهرباک *zahr nák* (or زهرۀ) Poisoned, venemous *p*

زهرۀ *zahrah*. Boldness, spirit Power, vigour. The gall-bladder, bile. *zuhrah* The planet Venus. *p*.

زهرۀ خندۀ *zahrah klandah* A smile of contempt. *p*. [*p*.

زهرۀ رخان *zuhrah rukhán*. Handsome persons.

زهرۀ نوا *zuhrah nawá* A fine singer. *p*.

زهرآد *sihzád*. Offspring, progeny *p*.

زهرستان *sihistán*. Winter, the winter season *p*.

زهرسدن *zahsídán*. To dissipate *p*.

زهرش *zahish* Emanation. Copulation, *zihish*, Fountain Praise. *p*.

زهرق *zakh* Going out, expiring Outstripping. *zahak*. Low, level ground *sahik*. Movable. *a*. [after calving. *p*

زهک *zakh* or *sihk* The first milk of a cow

زهکوبی *zikhúní*. A kick on the backside. *p*

- زه گير *zeh gîr*. A ring, generally of bone, worn by archers on the right thumb. The womb. *p.*
- زهل *zah lah*. The gall-bladder. *p.*
- زهو *zahû*. Ear-wax. *p.*
- زهوړ *zahwar*. Welt. *p.*
- زه وړاد *zeh-o-zâd*. Offspring, wife and children. [*p.*]
- زهى *zahî*. or *zihî*. O excellent! bravo! alas! *a.*
- زهيدن *zehîdan*. To open. To go out. To flow. To hope. To fall. *zehîdan*. To bring forth. *p.*
- زهر *zahîr*. Reduced by sickness, thin. Sad, [*p.*]
- زي *ziy*. Dress, garb, custom, habit. A form. زي داستان *To fashion (clothes). a.*
- زباد *ziyâd*. Increase, augmentation, accession.
- زياده *ziyâdat*. Being increased. Augmentation, increase, surplus, addition. More. Too much. *a.*
- زياده شدن *ziyâdah shudan*. To grow, to [*abound p.*]
- زيادتي *ziyâdatî*. Abundance, surplus. *p.*
- زياده جو *ziyâdah jo*. Avaricious. *p.*
- زياده سر *ziyâdah sar*. One who has a high opinion of himself. *p.*
- زياده سري *ziyâdah sarî*. Vanity, conceit. *p.*
- زياده طالبى *ziyâdah talbî*. Inordinate desire. *p.*
- زياده مې *ziyâdah mî*. Augmentation, increase. *p.*
- زيار *ziyar*. Visiting. A farrier's twitch. *a.*
- زيارة *ziyârat*. A visit. A pilgrimage. *a.*
- زيارت گاه *ziyârat gâh*. A place of devotion or pilgrimage. *p.*
- زيارت نامه *ziyârat nâmah*. A passport for religious visitation. *p.*
- زيان *ziyân*. Living. Life. Damage, detriment, injury, fraud, deficiency. *p.*
- زياندار *ziyândâr*. Noxious, hurtful. *p.*
- زياندى *ziyândan*. To bring to life. *p.*
- زيانگر *ziyânkâr*. (زيانگر) A destroyer. *p.*
- زيانگري *ziyân kûrî*. Injury. Sin. *p.*
- زيانى *ziyânî*. Loss, damage, perdition. *p.*
- زيانيدن *ziyânidan*. To reanimate, resuscitate, [*p.*]
- زب *zeb* or *zib*. Ornament, elegance, beauty. Lovely, graceful. زب وړيت *Elegance and beauty. p.*
- زبا *zebû*. Beautiful, elegant. Adorned, ariang- [*ed p.*]
- زبانو *zebû kha*. Of good disposition. *p.*
- زبيار *zebû rû*. Handsome-faced. *p.*
- زبال *zibâl*. Fleet, swift as a horse or mule. *p.*
- زبان *zebân*. Beautiful, elegant. Decked. *p.*
- زباني *zebânî*. Beauty, gracefulness. *p.*
- زيب *zibad*. It is worthy, it becomes. Fit, proper, becoming. *p.*
- زبدق *zibâq*. Quicksilver. *p.*
- زيبندگي *zebândagî*. Adornment, decoration. *p.*
- زيبنده *zebândah*. Adorned; elegant, beautiful. [*behave. p.*]
- زيبندن *zebîdan*. To adorn. To become, suit, [*p.*]
- زيت *zait*. Olive oil. *a.*
- زيتار *zaitâr*. The mother or dregs of oil. *p.*
- زيتون *zaitûn*. An olive. *a.*
- زيج *zij*. A mason's rule. Astronomical tables. Palpitation of the heart. Ridicule. A boot. A coat of mail. *p.*
- زيج *zîh*. A drawing out. Active. Ridicule. A boot. Lace used in embroidery. *p.*
- زيج *zîh*. Palpitation of the heart. *p.*
- زيد *zaid*. Increasing, adding. Augmentation, addition. A fictitious name (as John Nakes, or Thomas Stites in English). *a.*
- زيداشتن *zidâshtan*. To fashion clothes, &c. *p.*
- زير *zir* or *zer*. Under, below, beneath. Lower. The character for the short vowel *i*, called by the Arabian. *مکسره*
- زيربان گفتن *To speak in an under-tone.*
- زبونالا *Below and above, topsy-turvy.*
- زبونالا گفتن *To talk at random.*
- زير و زير کردن *Below and above.*
- از زير *To turn upside down, to destroy.*
- زير *Below, from under*
- زير *Underpart, at the bottom. p.*
- زير *Because that p.*
- زير *Because, on account of, since*
- زير *A small carpet, a rug.*
- زير *Name of a note in music. p.*
- زيراک *Because, that p.*
- زيرانداز *The cloth which is spread under a hukka. p.*
- زيرانيدن *To cause to sigh. To bring down from a high to a low place. p.*
- زيربا *Broth or spoonmeat. p.*
- زيربار *In embarrassed circumstances, overburdened with expenses or borne down with oppression. p.*
- زيرباري *Wretchedness p.*
- زيربالش *A pillow. p.*
- زيربور *A cut-purse. A false-friend. p.*
- زيربويان *Name of a kind of dish. p.*
- زيربند *A martingale. A girth. p.*
- زيرپا *(زيرپاي) Subject, tributary. p.*
- زيرپوش *An under-garment. p.*
- زيرتر *Lower. p.*
- زيرتنگ *A girth. The sun. p.*
- زيرجامه *Breeches, drawers, trousers, an under-garment. p.*
- زيرچوب *Under correction, under the*

زبردست *zirdast*. Under command, a vassal, a handmaid. *p*.

زیر فلجان *zîr-i-funjan*. A stand for the cup *p*

زیر فلج *zîrfîn*. A bolt, a bar, the lath of a door. *p*

زیر قنداق *zîr-i-kundak*. The butt of a gun *p*.

زیرک *zîrak*. Ingenious, intelligent, sagacious, prudent *p*

[quickness *p*.
زیرکی *zîra ki*. Ingenuity, sagacity, subtilty,

زیرگاه *zîr gah*. A chair, a pulpit, a seat *p*

زیر ماسه *zîr mashk*. Anything placed under a sheet of paper in order that one may write more commodiously. *p*. [par *p*

زیر میانه *zîr miyanah*. Middling, ordinary, below

زیره *zîrah*. Cumin seed. Anise. *p*

زیریدن *zîridan*. To be under or below To bring down from a high to a low place To sigh, to sob *p*

زیرین *zîrin*. Inferior, lower Infernal *p*

زیست *zîst*. Life, existence *p*

زیستن *zîstan*. To survive, to live *p*

زیش *zîsh*. A pipe, a little tube *p*

زغ *zagh*. Inclining Deviating (from the right way) Becoming dim (eye). Doubt *p*

زغال *zîghâl*. A cup, a goblet *p*

[*p*.
زنگ *zîg*. A mason's rule Astronomical tables

زنگر *zîgar*. (Boys) striking with the hand the cheeks when full of wind *p*

زایل *zailû*. A plaid *p*.

زین *zîn*. A saddle From this Hence, because زین سپس or زین نس Hence forward, from henceforth زین میان By this medium, hence *p*

زین *zain*. Adorning, decking An ornament

زین افراز *zîn afraz*. Arms suspended from the saddle *p*

[of a saddle *p*.
زین پوش *zîn پوش*. The ornamental covering

زینت *zînat*. Ornament, decoration, dress, beauty, elegance *p*.

زین کوده *zîn kûdah*. The bow of a saddle *p*

زینگر *zîngar*. A saddler *p*

زیناه *zînah*. A ladder, a step, a stair *p*

زینهار *zînhâr*. Take care! Defence, protection A league Fear A complaint Haste.

زینهار دادن Alas! Under protection To protect, to shield from oppression *p*

زینهار خوار *zînhâr khwâr*. A truce-breaker *p*.

زینهار خواه *zînhâr khwâh*. Seeking protection Tributary *p*

[of protection *p*.
زینهار *zînhârî*. Under protection Desire

زیو *zîw*. A ship-worm Deceit, fraud *p*

زیودن *zîyûdan*. To slumber agreeably *p*.

زوار *zawar* or *zîwar*. An ornament of gems, gold, or silver. *p*

زولج *zîwaj*. A woodcock *p* [adorned. *p*

زیدان *zîyîdan*. To suit, become, befit. To be

ژ

ژ *zhe*. The fourteenth letter of the Persian alphabet It is often confounded with ز, and occasionally changed for ج or ر Its power is that of the French *j* in *jour* or English *s* in "treasure" *p*

ژاز *zhazh*. A kind of camel's thistle Idle, trifling, or indecent speech ژازخای A trifle Speaking indecently *p*

ژازخور *zhazh khwûr*. The same Any beast chewing the cud. *p*

[howl *p*.
ژازیدن *zhazhîdan*. To chew the cud To

ژاغر *zhaqhar*. The crop of a bird. *p*

ژاله *zhalah*. Dew, hoar-frost, hail, sleet Vernal shower An air blown bag or bladder for swimming with, a log used as a raft for crossing a stream *p*

[howl. *p*.
ژاودن *zhauidan*. To chew the cud To

ژبون *zhubun*. Advantage, gain *p*

ژج *zhakh* (also ژج *zhah*) A groan. The shrill cry of wild beasts. A wart *zhukh*. A wart *p*

ژچار *zhukhar*. A noise, a cry. Hardness. *p*.

ژد *zhad*. Gum, the tears of a plant *p*

ژدن *zhadan*. To darn, to mend To notch a mill stone *p*

ژدوار *zhadwâr*. Zedoary *p*

ژراند *zharayhand*. A sandy place. *p*

ژرد *hard*. A glutton Gluttony Fulness *p*.

ژرف *zharf*. Deep High Deep search Acute, penetrating Great Much, copious A ditch *p*.

ژرفا *zharfa*. Deep Depth *p*

ژرف بین *zharf bin* (or زرافه) Deep-sighted, penetrating. *p*

ژرفی *zharfi*. Depth Sagacity, penetration *p*.

ژره *zharah*. A line for hanging clothes upon *p*.

ژغار *zhaqhar*. Rust Mouldiness A noise *p*.

ژغال *zhaqhal* (or زغال) Bread of millet. *zhughul*. A live coal. The cornel tree or fruit *p*

[paint for the face *p*.
ژغال *zhaqhalah*. The navel of an ox Bed

ژغوغ *zhaqhzhaqh*. A gnashing of the teeth. The noise made by nuts or almonds shaken together in a bag, also that made in masticating food. *p*.

ژغند *zhaqhand*. The cry of a wild beast when taken in a net. A bell. Hardness *p*.

ژاف *zhaf*. Wet, moist. *p*.

ژافت *zhafft*. Lean. Thick, corpulent. *p*.

ژافیده *zhafidāh*. Moistened, macerated. *p*.

ژاکال *zhukāl*. (or ژگال) A live-coal, a fire brand *p*. [Wretched. *p*

ژاکان *zhakān*. Murmuring inwardly. Drunk.

ژکید *zhakid*. Fatigued. *p*.

ژکیدن *zhakidan*. To mutter to one's self. *p*.

ژم آورده *sham āwardah*. A senior wife, a inatron. *p*.

ژمبر *zhambar*. A basket for removing rubbish. *p*.

ژند *zhand*. A garment worn out and torn. A patch. A piece A fire-steel. The zand. *p*.

ژنده *zhandāh*. Old, worn out. Rent. Huge. A bit. *zhindah*. An old patched garment. Huge, terrible. *p*.

ژنده پوش *zhandāh posh*. Clothed in rags. *p*.

ژنده پیل *zhandāh pīl*. A (male) elephant. A furious elephant. *p*. [to their feet. *p*.

ژندان *zhankān*. A bell which women tie

ژنگ *zhang*. Rust. Mould. Night. The sun. A patch. The book of the impostor Mānī. *p*.

ژنگار *zhangār*. Rust. Verdigris. Mould *p*

ژنگله *zhangulah*. A cloven foot. The stop of an organ. *p*.

ژنگلیچم *zhangulichah*. An open-mouthed bell. *p*

ژنه *zhanah*. The sting of insects. The point of a needle. *p*.

ژبیان *zhinyān*. Anise. *p*.

ژوار *zhuwār*. An under-jailer. *p*.

ژوپین *zhūpīn*. A sort of spear or demi-lance. *p*.

ژوشیدن *zhūshidan*. To distil, to drop. To be troublesome, to involve in difficulties. *p*.

ژوله *zhūlah* or ژول A lark. A sparrow. *p*.

ژولیدن *zhūlidan*. To become intricate. To grow grey (hair). To change colour. To fall as dew. To blow as wind. To be scattered or dishevelled. *p*.

ژولیده *zhūlidad*. Entangled, mixed. Rubbed with the hand. *p*.

ژولیده موی *zhūlidad mōi*. Having entangled [hair *p*

ژوهیدن *zhūhidan*. To distil, drop, trickle. *p*.

ژوهیده *zhūhidad*. Watered (garden). *p*.

ژی *zhi*. A reservoir, a cistern, a ditch. Elegant, apparel. *p*. [A savage beast. *p*.

ژیان *zhiyān*. Formidable, terrible, rapacious.

ژیغال *zhīgāl*. A large cup. *p*.

ژیک *zhik*. Drops of rain. A porcupine. *p*.

ژیک *zhīg*. A friend, a companion. Drops of rain. *p*.

ژلیتکاه *zhilitkah*. Waistcoat. *p*.

ژیوه *zhimah*. Quicksilver, mercury. *p*.

س

سن *sin*. The twelfth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the fifteenth in the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 60, and in almanacs is the character for the sun, in his sixth aspect; it likewise, in abbreviation, stands for *السلام* *assalām*. This letter is sometimes interchangeable for *س*, *ز*, *ح*, *ج*, *ت*, *و*, *ص*, *ش*, *ی*.

سا *sā*. Tribute, revenue. A kind of rich silk. Rubbing. Like. *p*.

ساب *sāb*. A curser, reviler. *a*.

ساباط *sābit*. A scaffold or floor between two outer walls, under which there is a lane or passage. *a*.

سابان *sābin*. Pillars, crosses, mile-stones. *p*.

سابیح *sābih*. Swimming A swimmer. *a*.

ساحات *sābiḥāt*. Angels. Spirits of the faithful. Swift horses. Stars, planets. *a*.

سابع *sābi'a*. The seventh. *a*.

سابعا *sābi'a an*. In the seventh place. *a*.

سابق *sābiḥ*. Past, preceding. Before in point of time. A predecessor, one who surpasses. Before mentioned. *a*.

سابقا *sābikan*. Before this, in past times, formerly, anciently *a*.

سابقات *sābikāt*. Angels. *a*.

سابقه *sābiḥat* (or سابقه) The past. Ancient right or custom. Friendship. Superiority.

سابقه معروف *Old acquaintance. a*.

سابقه سالار *sābikah sālār*. A general, a leader. Muhammad. *p*. [Predecessors. *a*.

سابقین *sābīn*. (pl. oblique of سابق)

سابل *sābal*. A kind of basket of cloth or timber, in which they carry clay, earth, and the like. *p*.

[swing. A green film. *p*.

سابود *sābūd*. A circle round the moon. A

سابودانه *sābūdānah*. Sago *p*.

سابوره *sābūrah*. An hermaphrodite. *p*.

سابیدن *sābīdan*. To polish, to smooth. To rub, to anoint, to wear. Worn. *p*.

ساطر *sātir*. Covering, hiding. *a*.

سانگین, ساتگی, ساتگنی (سانگینی, or ساتگینی) A large bumper-glass of wine drunk to any one's health. *p*.

ساج *sāj*. A bird which eats carrion. An iron plate for baking bread upon. The teak-tree. *p*.

[a. *p*.

ساجد *sājīd*. Prostrate in adoration. An adoror.

ساجع *sājī'a*. Speaking rhythmically. *a*.

ساج *sáchak* A certain rite observed at nuptials. *p*

ساجمه *sachmah* Small shot. *p*

ساح *sáh* (*pl* of *ساحه*) Courts, inner parts of building Shores, tracts of country *a*

ساحات *sáhát*. (*pl*. of *ساحه*) Shores Areas *a*

ساحه *sáhat* A court, the inner part of a building A shore, a coast, a tract of country *a*.

ساحر *sáhir* An enchanter, a magician, a facinator A wise man *a*

ساحرة *sáhirat*. An enchantress, a sorceress *a*

ساحري *sáhirí* Enchantment, magic *a* [*a*

ساحق *sáhiq* One who brays or beats, a bruiser

ساحل *sáhil* The shore or sea-coast *a*

ساحت *sákht*. Make, construction, manufacture Pretence *p*

ساختگر *sákhtah gar* Forger *p*

ساختگي *sákhtagí* Make, formation, effort, machination. Counterfeit *p*

ساختن *sákhtan* To make, form, fashion, prepare, perform, build, construct, manufacture To feign, to counterfeit To adapt, adjust, polish, furbish To compose To be content to do, to manage (with) *p*

ساخته *sákhtah*. Made, formed Counterfeited, false. Apt, adjusted *p* [banterer *a*

ساحر *sákhir*. Jeering, deriding A mocker, a

ساختن *sákhtan*. Warm (day) *a*

ساد *sad* Pure, unmixed Plain, simple Smooth, even Worn out *p*

سادات *sádát* (*pl* of *سيد*) Princes, lords, (especially the descendants of Muham-mad) *a* [*a*

ساج *sádij*. Unfermented Unmixed Sincere

سادس *sádis*. The sixth. *a*.

سادس *sádisan*. In the sixth place *a* *

سادگي *sádagi* Plainness, absence of ornament Evenness Artlessness Simplicity Purity. *p*.

ساده *sádah*. Smooth, even, plain. Without writing. Pure, simple Sincere. Artless, unadorned. Beardless. White. Stupid *p*.

ساددل *sádah dil*. Artless, simple Stupid. A simpleton *p*

ساده رو *sádah rú*. Beardless. *p*

ساده شده *sádah shudah*. A dysentery. *p*

سادلاطوري *sádah taurí*. Gentleness. Simplicity, stupidity. *p*

ساده كار *sádah kár*. A kind of goldsmith *p*.

ساده كرده *sádah kardah*. An eunuch *p*

سادلاوح *sádah lauh*. Simple and unblemished. Pure in heart. A simpleton. *p*.

ساده مرد *sádah mard*. An ignorant man. *p*

ساده وضعي *sádah was'at*. Artlessness, simplicity, stupidity. *p*

ساج *sáziy* Indian spikenard. *a*

سار *sar*. A starling A camel. A black bird Pain, affliction, grief, trouble. A place, a spot A mile-stone. High, tall. Top, summit. *p*

سارا *sará*. Pure, excellent, sweet-smelling. عنبسارا The most odoriferous ambergris *p*

ساربان *sarban* A prince. A camel-driver *p*.

ساربنوع *sár búgh* Commander of an army, chief of a tribe *p*.

سارخاله *sár hálah*. A gnat *p* *

سارخك *sárxhuk* A yellow poisonous fly *p*

سارشك *sarashk* A gnat. *p*

سارغ *sáragh* A black bird. *p*

سارف *sarik* A thief *a*

سارك *sarak*. A starling. *p*

سارمه *sármah* A maple, a tree. *p*

ساروان *sárwán* A camel-driver *p*

ساروج *sariy*. The mortar of lime and ashes. *p*

ساره *sarah* Posts or stones for showing the way A starling *p*

ساري *sarí* Passing, penetrating, pervading, flowing Infecting, contagious *a*

ساز *sáz* Any musical instrument. Concord, harmony Arms, apparatus, tools, accoutrements, harness, furniture. Preparations A feast Gain, advantage. Fraud, deceit, trick Like, equal to. Just as, in the manner of Worthy سازگار A work-man's tools سازكردن To tune (an instrument) To prepare necessities for war, a journey, or domestic use ساز Mad, crazy, (in comp. from ساختن) Preparing, making, effecting *p*.

سازاك *sazák*. A porch, a portico *p*.

سازار *sáz báx* Trim, dressy. Ornament, apparatus *p*. [thing properly. *p*.

سازادار *sázadár*. One who disposes any.

سارش *sázish* Make, contrivance, invention. Combination, confederacy *p*.

ساركار *sáz kár* (also سازگار) A musical instrument. Consonant, concordant. *p*

ساركاراي *sázkárí* Concord, harmony Peace *p*

سازگار *sáz gár*. Dung dried for fuel. *p*.

سازگاراي *sáz gárí* Agreement, concord, harmony. *p*

سازگري *sáz garí*. A sort of musical air. *p*.

سازمند *sázmand*. Adorned. Arranged properly, disposed *p*.

سازنده *sāzandah*. A player on musical instruments. An arranger. A maker, performer, comedian. *p.*

سازوار *sāz wār*. Agreeing. Well-arranged. *p.*

سازواری *sāz wārī*. Conformity, agreement, resemblance. *p.*

سازوباز *sāz-o-bāz*. A rope-dancer. *p.*

سازور *sāz wār*. Prepared. Proper, suitable, convenient. Worthy. *p.*

سازیدن *sāzidan*. To arm. To prepare. To agree, be fit, proper, worthy. *p.*

سازیراق *sāz-yarāq*. Warlike instruments, furniture, baggage. *p.*

ساس *sās*. A flea. A louse. A bug. A mother-in-law. Pleasant. Beautiful. Neat, clean. Poor. *p.*

ساسان *sāsān*. Solitary, recluse. A beggar, poor. Name of the father of اردشیر بابک founder of the Sasanides. *p.* [gary. *p.*

ساسی *sāsī*. Poor, indigent. A beggar. Beggar.

ساطر *sāṭir*. A satellite. A butcher. *a.*

ساطع *sāṭī'a*. Exalted, raised up. Diffused, spread. Shining, bright, clear, evident. *a.*

ساطور *sāṭūr*. A large butcher's knife. *p.*

ساعة *sā'aat*. An hour. A watch or clock. The time present, moment. ساعت یغلی. A pocket watch. ساعت دو. Two o'clock. ساعت شکاری. A clock-maker. ساعت مجلسی. A hunting watch. ساعت کار کردن. To go by clock-work. *a.*

ساعده *sā'id*. The arm from the wrist to the elbow, the fore-arm. *a.*

ساعی *sā'at*. Endeavouring, attempting. Diligent. Earnest, eager. A courier, a messenger. A calumniator. *a.*

ساعر *sāghar*. A cup, a goblet, a tumbler. *p.*

ساغری *sāgharī*. The space between the tail and anus of a horse. Scented leather. *p.*

ساهرین *sāgharīn*. Shagreen. Back-leather of a horse or ass. *p.* [sador. *a.*

سافر *sāfir*. A traveller. A writer. An ambassador. *a.*

سافل *sāfil*. The lower part. Mean, low, vile. *a.*

سافوت *sāfut*. A shrill noise produced by blowing forcibly on the ends of the two fore-fingers put into the mouth. *p.*

ساق *sāk*. The leg, from the ankle to the knee, shank. The trunk of a tree, the stalk of an herb. The stirrup leather. *a.*

ساقه *sākat*. The left line or rear of an army. *a.*

ساقز *sāqiz*. Rasin. Mastich (gum).

ساقط *sāqit*. Falling. Fearing. Contemptible, vile. Mutilated. *a.*

ساقه *sākah*. Stalk of a plant, stem. *p.*

ساقی *sāqī*. A water-carrier. A cup-bearer, a page. *a.*

ساقیگر *sāqīgar*. A cup-bearer. *p.*

ساقیگری *sāqīgarī*. The office of cup-bearer. *p.*

ساکت *sākit*. Silent, quiet. Silence. *a.*

ساکین *sākin*. Quiet, peaceable, sedate. Firm, fixed. A consonant not followed by a vowel. *a.*

ساکوان *sāgwān*. Teak-wood. *p.*

سال *sāl*. A year. A tree. سال شمسی. The solar year. سال قمری or سال مد. The lunar year. سال کبیسه. The leap year, a bissextile year. *p.*

سالار *sālār*. Old, aged. A prince, a chieftain, a leader, a general, a commander. *p.*

سالاده *sālānah*. Yearly. *p.*

سال آیدنه *sāl āyandah*. The coming year. *p.*

سالب *sālīb*. Seizing, ravishing. A seizer, a spoiler. *a.* [tion. *a.*

سالبه *sālībah*. (in logic). A negative proposition. *a.*

سالخواه *sālkhawāh*. (سالخورده, سالخورده or سالدار). Aged, and synonymous with, سال دیده. One who has seen many years, an old man. *p.*

سالخواه *sālkhawāh*. Fortunate. *p.*

سالف *sālīf*. Preceding, going before, passing by. A predecessor. *a.*

سالک *sālīk*. Going. A traveller. A devotee. *a.*

سالگانی *sālīgānī*. Life, age. Annual pension. Anniversary. *p.*

سالگردش *sālgardish*. Beginning the new year from the accession of the king. *p.*

سالگروه *sālgirah*. Birthday. *p.*

سالگی *sālgi*. Age, years old. *p.*

سالم *sālīm*. Safe, free, sound, perfect (in gram). A sound verb. *a.*

سالما *sālīman*. Freely, safely, securely. *a.* [p.

سال ماه *sāl māt*. Date of the year and month. *p.*

سالوس *sālūs*. Hypocrisy. Fraud. A deceiver. A hypocrite. *p.* [fuge. *p.*

سالوسی *sālūsī*. Fraud, deceit, trick, subterfuge. *a.*

سالوی *sālūk*. A highway-robber. Courteous. *a.*

ساله *sālāh*. Age, years, the age of animals. The rear of an army. *p.* [years. *p.*

سالها *sālāhā*. (pl. of سال) Years. For many years. *p.*

سالیه *sālī*. A year, a certain year. *sālī*. Old, used. *p.* [Life. Annual. *p.*

سالیان *sālīyān*. Every day. One year. Years. *p.*

سالیانه *sālīyānah*. Life, age. An annual pension. *p.* [p.

سالیانی *sālīyānī*. Annual. An annual pension. *p.*

سام *sām*. A rainbow. A swelling. Mortality. Death. سام نریمان. Father of زال زر and grand-father to Rustam. *p.*

سام *sám* Sham, son of Noah. Poisonous. *a*
 سام ابرص *sám abraṣ*. A large and venomous kind of lizard. *a*
 ساما كچه or ساما كچه *sámākchah* A bodice. A short vest. *p*
 سامان *sámán* Understanding, reason. Household furniture, apparatus. Instrument, tools. Order, arrangement. End, aim. Measure. Rest, pause. Chastity. Opulence. Power, strength. An assembly. Facilitated, rendered easy. *p*
 ساماني *samání*. Probity. Rationality, reason
 سامح *samih*. Liberal. Affable, gentle. *a*
 سامري *sámírí* Name of a magician said to have been contemporary with Moses. Samaritan. *a*
 سامع *sami'a* Hearing. A hearer. Obedient. *a*
 سامعة *sámī'at* (فem of سامع) Hearing. The ear. قوت سامعة The sense of hearing. *a*
 سامن *samín* Fat, plump. Buttered. *a*
 سامور *samúr* An adamant, a diamond. *p*
 سامي *sámí*. Sublime, exalted. A hunter. *a*
 ساميز *sámíz* A whetstone. *p*
 سان *san*. Law, right, custom. Habit, disposition. Form, figure. Resemblance. Honour, respect, fame, dignity. Cause, reason. End. A kind of military garment. A slice. A share. A whetstone. A file. The review of an army. Equal, like. Muster of force, parade of an army. سان ديدن To muster. *p*. [evident *a*
 سانح شدن *sánih shudan* To appear, to be
 سانحة *sánihat* Revelation (in augury). *a*
 سانگير *sángír* A proper arrangement. A natural temper. Adorned. A simple man. *p*
 ساو *sáu* Tribute. A bit of gold, also the filings. *p*
 ساوا *sawa* A filing of gold or silver. *p*
 ساوزيدن *sáwazídan* To rub gently. *p*
 ساوس *sáwis* A cotton vest worn in battle. Cotton cleaned. Precious. *p*
 ساون *sáwin*. A basket. Cotton. *p*
 ساوند *sáwand* Rhyme, measure. *p*
 ساوند لچم *sáwnah-bachah* Boy's wrappers of cotton or wool. *p*
 ساو *sáwí*. Tribute. *p*
 ساوه *sáwah* A bit or filing of gold or silver. *p*
 ساويدن *sáwídan* To file. To polish. To saw. To bray small. To anoint. To understand. To dissolve. To strain off. To handle. *p*
 ساويدة *sáwídah*. Brayed small. Filed. *p*
 ساوين *sáwin* A basket for cotton. Cotton fit for spinning. Filth. *p*

ساهر *sáhir*. Waking. *a*
 ساهون *sáhún*. An almond cake made of split almond and brown sugar. *p*
 ساهي *sáhi*. Negligent, careless. *a*
 سائي *sái* Filing, rubbing. *p*
 سايبات *sáibát* A passage in a street, leading under a building, a narrow passage or closed. *p*. [anoint *p*
 سايبيدن *sáyábidan*. To cause to rub or
 سايبان *sáyabán* A canopy, an umbrella. An arbour. A shade. A tent. Shady. *p*
 سايد *sáyad*. Dross of iron. *p*
 ساير *sá-ir*. Walking, going. A traveller, a wanderer. The whole. Another. A tax on personal property. *a*
 ساير جهات *sá-ir jihat* A tax on boats, inland toll. All kind of taxation besides the land-rent. *a*
 سايس *sá-is* A governor. A master of a horse, a horse-keeper, a groom. An executioner. *a*
 سايس خانه *sáis khánah* A beast of burden. *p*
 سايسي *sa-ist*. The business of a groom. *p*
 ساين *sá-ih*. Stimulator, instigator, driver, forcing, compelling. A coachman. *a*
 سايمي *sáyagí*. A shade. Shadiness. *p*
 سايل *sá-il* Asking, interrogating. A beggar. Flowing, fluid. *a*
 سايم *sa-im*. (A horse) going to pasture. *a*
 سائمه *sá-imat* Camels, goats, and the like, which subsist during the greater part of the year upon pasture. *a*
 ساينده *sáyandah* A grinder. *p*
 سايران *sáyawán*. A shade. Dust of floors. *p*
 ساير *sáyah*. A shade or shadow. An apparition. Protection. A petticoat. Wickedness. A wicked spirit. ساير افكندن To travel towards. ساير پرستنه A whoremonger. ساير ركاب Protection. Followers. ساير گستردن To conceal. To shew favour. To bind. *p*
 ساير بان *sáyah bán* An umbrella, a parasol. *p*
 ساير پرور *sáyah parwar*. Educated in the shade or at home, knowing little of the world. *p*
 ساير پرورد *sáyah parward*. Quiet, at rest. Troubled, afflicted. A receiver of favour. *p*
 ساير پوش *sáyah پوش*. A parasol, an umbrella. *p*
 ساير دار *sáyah dár*. Shady. A protector. A demoniac. *p*. [a spirit. *p*
 ساير داشت *sáyah dásht*. Shady. Possessed of
 ساير رو *sáyah rau*. Keeping watch. A night-robber. *p*. [devil *p*
 ساير دوده *sáyah zadah*. Shady. Possessed of a

سایه *sāyah shikan*. A reformer. A polisher. Light. An infidel. *p*.

سایه گاه *sāyah gāh*. A shady place, a tent. *p*.

سایه گستر *sāyah gustar*. Shading, diffusing, a shade. *p*.

سایه نشین *sāyah nishin*. One who has seen [few troubles. *p*.

ساییدن *sāyidan*. To grind. To rub. To wear. To smooth, to polish. To anoint. *p*.

ساییده *sāyidah*. Polished. A worn garment. *p*.

سب *sabb*. Cutting. Reviling, reproaching, cursing. *a*.

سبا *sabā*. A country in Arabia, Felix, where they suppose بلقیس the queen of Sheba to have reigned. *p*.

سباب *sibāb*. Reviling, abusing. *p*.

سبابه *sabbābat*. The fore-finger. *a*.

سبات *subāt*. Rest, sleep. Time, fortune. *a*.

سباح *sabbāh*. A swimmer. *sabbāh*. (*pl.* of سباح) Swimmers. *a*.

سباحه *sabāhat*. Swimming. *a*. [cut glass. *p*

سبادا *subādah*. The smyris with which they

سبار *sabār*. Household furniture. A furrow. A field. *sibār*. A surgeon's probe. A probe. *p*. [made. *p*.

سبارا *sabārah*. A stone whence whetstones are

سباریدن *sabāridan*. To be cleft, broken (the ground). *p*. [ruary). *a*.

سباط *subāt*. A Syro-Macedonian month (Feb-

سباع *sibā'a*. (*pl.* of سبع) Lions, beasts or birds of prey. *a*.

سباغ *sibāgh*. Meat, or anything eaten with bread. A house covered with tiles. *p*.

سباق *sibāq*. Precedence, priority, antecedece. A race. *sabbāq*. One who takes the lead, and gets far ahead. *subbāq*, (*pl.* of سابق) Predecessors. *a*.

سبب *sabab*. Cause, occasion, reason, motive, mean, medium, instrument. Household furniture. *a*.

سببیه *sababiyat*. A cause, a move, a handle. *a*.

سبت *sabt*. Observing the sabbath. Rest, quiet. The sabbath. A swoon. *a*.

سبت *sibbitt*. Aniseed. *a*.

سبح *sabh*. Swimming. *a*.

سبحان *subhān*. Praising, glorifying (God) سبحان الله O God! O holy creator. *a*.

سبحانی *subhānī*. Divine. *a*.

سبحة *subhat*. A rosary, a chaplet (for repeating prayers). *a*. [man. *p*.

سبحه دار *subhahdār*. A worshipper, a beads-

سبد *sabad*. A basket. *p*.

سبدچین *sabad-chin*. Gleanings of fruits. *p*.

سپردن *siburdan* (و سپردن) To kick, to trample upon. *p*.

سبز *sabz*. Green, verdant, fresh, recent. Grass. *p*.

[face of water. *p*.

سبزاب *sabzāb*. Any thing green on the sur-

سبز آخور *sabz ākhur* (و سبز آخور) A stable full of fresh grass. The sky. *p*.

[p. سبز باغ *sabzbāgh*. The human body. The sky.

سبزبال *sabz bāl*. A sort of grape. *p*.

سبزنری *sabz bārī*. or بَری The spring. *p*.

سبزنستان *sabz bustān*. A grass-plot, a green. *p*.

[him. *p*.

سبزپا *sabz pā*. One who brings ill-luck with

سبز پوش *sabz posh*. Clothed in green. A tree in full leaf. Angels, saints. Dressed in mourning. *p*.

سبزخاں *sabz khānah*. A house of mourning, a cemetery. *p*.

[p. سبز خنگ *sabz khing*. A bay horse. The sky.

سبزخوان *sabz khwān*. The sky. *p*.

سبزدانه *sabz dānah*. Seed of turpentine. *p*.

سبزدایر *sabz dāyah*. The violet. *p*.

سبزرنگ *sabz rang*. Green. Of a black complexion. *p*.

[colour. *p*.

سبزنزار *sabz zār*. (و سبزنزار) Of a greenish

سبز قبا *sabz kabā*. Name of a bird called also

سبزک of a yellowish green. *p*.

سبزکدام *sabz kadam*. Unfortunate, unlucky, ill-omened. *p*.

سبزک *sabsak*. Green, fresh. A flagon Maslock. Name of a bird. *p*.

سبزنگ *sabzang*. Mouldy, musty. *p*.

سبزنوار *sabz wār*. Name of a country in Persian Irak, also of a town there. *p*.

[p. سبزه *sabzah*. A green herb, a pot-herb. Verdure.

سبزه آب *sabzah āb*. Thick, stinking water. *p*.

سبزه دانه *sabzah dānah*. A violet. *p*. [place. *p*.

سبزه زار *sabzah zār*. A meadow, a verdant

سبزه قبا *sabzah kabā*. Jay. *p*.

سبزی *sabzi*. Verdure, greenness. Vegetables. A mistress of a dark colour. *p*.

سبزی فروش *sabzi farosh*. A seller of greens or vegetables. *p*.

سبط *sibt*. A daughter's son, progeny. *a*.

سبع *sab'a*. Seven. A lion, a savage beast. *a*.

سبعة *sab'aat*. Seven. سبعة سیاره The seven planets. *a*.

سبعون *sab'aūn*. Seventy. *a*.

سبعی *sab'at*. Fierce, ferocious, fell, ferine. *a*.

سبعیه *sab'aiyat*. Fierceness, cruelty, wildness. *a*.

سبغ *sabaqh*. Fine, clean. Beautiful, lovely. A rapacious animal. A palace. A house painted. A large loaf or cake. *p*.

سبق *sabk* Going before, surpassing, excelling
Coming in first at horse-race Agression
ما سبق *sabak* The abovementioned. *sabak*. A
lecture, a lesson. **ا سبق بردن** *To*
surpass, overcome *a*

سبقه *sabkat* Going before, preceding Excel-
ling, surpassing. *a*

سبك *sabuk*. Light Light-footed. Weak as
tea. Undignified, unsteady. Shallow,
debased. Independent Haste, despatch
Active, expeditious **سبك شدن** *To be*
despised **سبك گرفتن** *To despise. To*
hold light *p*

سبكائي *sabukâi* (*سنگي* or *سبكي*) *[ness. p*
Light-
سبك بار *sabuk bâr* Of a light weight, unen-
cumbered Jocund, blythe *p*

سبك بای *sabuk pae*. Light of foot A courier.
Inconstant *p*

سبك پر *sabuk par* Swift-winged. *p*

سبكتيگين *sabuktigin* Name of a brave general
(and the father of Sultan Mahmud). *p*

سبكچر *sabuk chah* Somewhat light *p*

سبكخرد *sabuk khrad* Light-headed, injudi-
cious. *p*. *[active. A rivulet. p.*
سبك خيز *sabuk khez* Vigilant Quick, brisk,
سبك دار *sabuk dâr*. A postman. A letter-bag *p*

سبك داشت *sabuk dâst* Contempt *p*

سبك دست *sabuk dast* Expert, dexterous *p*

سبك دستي *sabuk dastî* Quickness, dexterity *p*

سبك رفتار *sabuk raftâr* Swift-paced *p*

سبك رو *sabuk rau* Who travels quickly *p*

سبك روح *sabuk ruh* Of a merry soul, jovial,
jolly, facetious *p*

سبك سار *sabuk sar* Light-headed Contempt-
ible Unsteady Undignified. Hasty
A fool. Alone, independent. *p*

سبك ساران *sabuk sâran* Worldly persons *p*

سبك سايه *sabuk siyah* Fleeting, of short
duration *p*. *[p*

سبك سر *sabuk sar*. Light-headed, foolish Sober.

سبك سران *sabuk sarân*. The poor, low persons.
p. *[Ill-usage p*

سبك سنگ *sabuk sang*. Light, undignified.

سبك سير *sabuk ser*. Soon satisfied. *p*

سبك عنان *sabuk 'avnân* Swift. Tame, tract-
able, obedient. *p*. *[Ignorant. p.*

سبك عايه *sabuk mâyah* Cheap, of little value.

سبك مزاج *sabuk mizâj* (*سبك معجز*) Weak.
Fickle, inconstant, irresolute. *p*

سبكمر *sabukah*. An ingot of gold or silver. *p*

سبكي *sabukt* Lightness, levity, weakness of
mind. *p*. *[A disease of the eye. a.*

سبل *sabal*. Rain. A horse which goes well.

سبله *sablat*. Whiskers, mustaches. *a*

سبله *siblit*. Glue. *p*

سبنج *sabanj* A place where one rests for a few
days. This world. *p*

سبو *sabû* A cup, an ewer, a jar, a glass, a
pitcher, a pot. *p*

سبوچه *sabûchah* A little pitcher, jar, or ewer.
[p.

سبوح *sabûh*. A swimmer *subbûh*. Holy. *a*

سبوس *sabûs* or *subûs* Bran, chaff. Saw-dust.
p *[weevil Froth. p.*

سبوسه *sabosah* Dandriff Bran Saw-dust. *A*

سببكر *sabtkah*. An ingot of gold or silver *p*

سبيل *sabl*. A way, road, path. A mode, a
manner Opportunity of attacking an
enemy. Means of effecting a reconcila-
tion Conjunction, necessary * Water dis-
tributed to thirsty travellers during the
ten first days of the Muharram. Way of
escape. **ابن السبيل** A traveller *a*.

سبيل *sabl* Whiskers, mustaches The Turk-
ish pipe for smoking. *p*

سپا *sipa* A tripod Three-legged (stool). *p*

سپار *sipâr* Committing, resigning, recommend-
ing, giving in charge. *supâr* A plough-
share *p*

سپاردن *sipârdan* or *supârdan* To resign. *p*

سپارده *sipardah*. Committed to. *p*

سپارش *sipârish* Recommendation, delega-
tion, commission, charge **سپارش کردن**
To recommend to the care of another.
To consign To command *p*

سپارنده *sipârindah* A betrayer, a traitor *p*

سپاره *saparah* A whetstone. *siparah*. A chap-
ter of the Kurân *p*

سپاري *sipari*. A handle or hilt (of a sword)
wrapped round with (gold or silver)
thread for ornament or for strength The
stalk of corn An ear of corn *p*

سپاريدن *siparîdan*. To delegate, to empower,
to commit to, to charge with To finish,
to complete. To perform (a voyage).
supârî The arca nut *p*

سپاس *sipâs*. Prayer. Praise, thanksgiving.
Kindness, favour, **سپاس دار** Grateful
for benefits. **سپاس داري** Gratitude,
thanksgiving. **سپاس داري کردن** To
return thanks. **سپاس گذاري** Return-
ing thanks. *p*

سپاسي *sipâst*. A beggar. *p*

سپاسه *sipâsah*. Gratitude, thanksgiving.
Kindness An obligation. *p*

سپاسيان *sipâsyân*. Beggars. Those to whom
the first apostle of Persia was sent. *p*

سپاسيدن *sipâsîdan*. To praise (God) for
benefits received. To implore favour. *p*

- سپاڻ *spāgh*. A thatched house. Meat eaten with bread. *p.*
- سپاناج *spānāj*. Spinage. *p.*
- سپاه *spāh*. An army, a militia. Soldiers, cavalry. *سپاه شدن* To muster. *p.*
- سپاهان *spāhān*. (*pl.* of سپاه) Soldiers. *Isbahan. p.*
- سپاهسالار *spāh sālār*. A general of an army. *p.* [sion, soldiery. *p.*
- سپاه گري *spāh gart*. The military profession. *p.*
- سپاهي *spāhi*. Military, belonging to an army. A horseman. One soldier. *p.*
- سپاهيان *spāhiyān*. (*pl.* of سپاهي) Soldiers. *p.* [militia. *p.*
- سپايه *spāyah*. A tripod, a trevet. A horse. *p.*
- سپاختن *supukhtan*. To drive with violence (as a nail into a wall). To stab. *p.*
- سپد *sapad*. A wicker-basket. A grain. A grass. A little. *p.* [the vintage. *p.*
- سپد چدن *sapadchān*. Grape remaining after vintage. *p.*
- سپدگار *sapadgar*. A basket-maker. *p.*
- سپر *spār*. A shield, a buckler, a target. Treading upon, travelling. The scale of a crocodile. *سپرانداختن* To surrender, to lay down arms. *p.*
- سپرانیدن *spārandān*. To cause, allow, or command to be trodden under foot. *p.*
- سپرد *spurd* or *supurd*. Charge, keeping, care, trust. Solitude. Patience. *p.*
- سپردار *spardār*. A shield-bearer. *p.*
- سپرداري *spardārī*. Protecting, shielding. *p.*
- سپردن *sapardan* or *spirdan*. To trample on. *spirdan*. To fold up. To travel. *spurdan* or *supurdan*. To give in charge, entrust, consign, make over to. *p.*
- سپردني *spurdant*. Fit to be entrusted. *p.*
- سپرده *sāpardah*. Trampled, travelled. Folded. *p.*
- سپرز *supurz*. The spleen, the milt. *p.*
- سپرش *spārsh*. A place for exercise. A skirt. *p.*
- سپرغم *spārgam*. Sweet basil. Marjoram. *p.*
- سپریم *spāram*. Sweet basil. Always young. *p.*
- سپره *sāpparah*. A bat. *p.*
- سپري *spārī*. Any thing brought to a conclusion. Trampled under foot. Complete. *p.*
- سپري شدن *spārī shodan*. To be entrusted. To be finished, ended, exhausted, annihilated. *p.*
- سپريدن *spārdān*. To finish, to perfect. *p.*
- سپريس *spres*. A race-ground. *p.*
- سپريش *spāris*. A place for exercises, a plain. *p.*
- سپس *spās*. Behind, at the back, after. *p.*
- سپسار *spāsār*. A broker. *p.*
- سپسارفتن *spāsāraftan*. To retreat. *p.*
- سپسايگي *spāsāyagī*. Retrogression. *p.*
- سپستان *spāstān*. Sebastins. *p.*
- سپستار *spāstar*. Posterior, farther back. *p.*
- سپشهر *supushah*. A moth. A nit. A small louse. Bugs. *p.*
- سپکاد *spikād*. Crown of head, mountain-top. *p.*
- سپنج *spanj*. A place where one rests for a few days, an inn, a caravansary. The world. A loan. An old house. A shed. *p.*
- سپنج خانه *spanj khānah*. A hired house. The world. *p.*
- سپنجي *spanjī*. Borrowed, transient. *p.*
- سپند *spānd*. Wild rue. A perfume. *p.*
- سپندارمذ *spāndār maz*. The twelfth month of the Persian year (February). *p.*
- سپندارند *spāndārān*. Land, earth. Name of an angel, also of a month. *p.*
- سپند آسا *spānd asā*. Brisk, quick. *p.*
- سپندان *spāndān*. Seed of wild rue. *p.*
- سپندسوز *spānd sos*. One who fumigates houses with rue. *p.*
- سپنگور *spāngūr*. Night-shade. *p.*
- سپوخ *spoh*. A point, a puncture, poke. *p.*
- سپوختن *spokhtān* or *sapokhtan*. To prick, pierce, transfix. To thrust one thing violently into another. *p.*
- سپوخته *sapokhtah*. Thrust violently in, poked. Fixed. Laid in its proper place. *p.*
- سپوز *spoz*. A puncture. A swallowing. Insertion. Pricking. *p.* [gent. *p.*
- سپوزگار *supoz kār*. Dilatory, tedious, negligent. *p.*
- سپوزیدن *supozīdan*. To prick, to pierce. *p.*
- سپوس *sapos*. Bran, chaff. *p.*
- سپوسر *saposah*. Dandriff. Chips, shavings. Filings. *p.* [dier. *p.*
- سپه *spah*. An army, soldiery, cavalry, a soldier. *p.*
- سپهبد *spah-bud*. An emperor, a general, a chief. *p.* [A treasurer. *p.*
- سپه دار *spah-dar*. A chief, a military tribune. *p.*
- سپه ده *spah dah*. A general, a military commander. *p.*
- سپهر *spāhr* or *spīhr*. The sphere, the celestial globe. Fortune. The world. Time. The sun. *سپهر برین* The highest heaven. *سپهر بولامون* The varying sky. *سپهر زگار* or *سپهر دولابی* The sky. *p.*
- سپهسالار *spāhsālār*. A general, the commander of an army. *p.*
- سپهسالاري *spāhsālārī*. The command of an army. *p.* [a general. *p.*
- سپه کش *spah-kash*. The leader of an army, a general. *p.*
- سپهچهر *spāchah*. A pellicle floating on the surface of vinegar. *p.*
- سپید *sapid* or *saped*. White. *p.*

سپیدا *sapedá* Ceruse, white lead *p.*
 سپیدال *sapedál* The plantain The white poplar *p.*
 سپیدبالا *saped bálá* First dawn of day *p.*
 سپیدبرگی *saped barg* Beet, spinach *p.*
 سپیدبیا *saped pá* One who brings good luck. *p.*
 سپیدبر *saped par* A gnat *p.* [pewter *p.*
 سپیدپوست *saped post* White-skinned. Tin, *p.*
 سپیدپوش *saped posh* In white clothes. The white poplar. *p.*
 سپیدان *saped-dan* Mustard. *p.* [Moses *p.*
 سپیددست *saped-dast* Liberal, munificent. *p.*
 سپیدروی *saped rú e* White-faced. Rice. Zinc Fortunate *p.*
 سپیدکار *saped kár* True, honest, upright A flatterer. Liberal. *p.* [the face *p.*
 سپیدگی *sapedagí* Whitish White paint for *p.*
 سپیدمو *saped mú or mo* Grey-haired *p.*
 سپیدمهره *saped muhrah* A tube, post-boy's horn, a shell which they sound as a trumpet. Small shells, conchula veneris *p.*
 سپیده *sapedah* Whiteness The white of an eye The white of an egg *p.*
 سپیده دم *sapedah dam* The dawn. *p.*
 سپیدی *sapedí* Whiteness, purity. *p.*
 سنا *satá* A three-stringed guitar Triple, three-thread The zand *sita* Rise Praise A praiser. *p.* [another *p.*
 سناح *sitakh* A branch of a tree twining about *p.*
 سندان *satadan* To take away, to carry off To stand. *Sitádan*. To take, to carry away To stand, stay. *p.*
 ستاده *sitadah* Taken, carried away Placed Stood, standing. *p.*
 ستار *sitar* A three-stringed guitar A musquito curtain. A rising star *p.*
 ستار *sattar* The keeper of the curtain, the porter at the royal door-way. (An attribute of God) covering, as. ستار العیوب Hiding sins. *a.*
 ستار باز *sitar báz* One who plays constantly on the guitar. *p.* [lection *a.*
 ستاره *sitarat* Anything which covers. Pro- *p.*
 ستارگان *sitaragán*. (pl. of ستاره) Stars. *p.*
 ستاره *satárah*. A musquito-curtain A standard A three-stringed guitar. A star A rule for drawing right lines *sitárah* A star. A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn. *p.*
 ستاره پیشانی *sitarah peshání*. Having a star on the forehead (reckoned as a fault in a horse) *p.*
 ستاره دان *sitarah dán* (or شناس) [loger. *p.* An astro-

ستاره سوختگی *sitarah sokhtagí* Bad luck, misfortune *p.* [fortunate *p.*
 ستاره سوخته *sitarah sokhtah* Ill-fated Un- *p.*
 ستاره شمر *sitarah shumur*. An astrologer. *p.*
 ستاره شناس *sitarah shinás* An astrologer, as- *p.*
 tronomer. *p.*
 ستاشتن *sitashtan* To take, to seize, to ravish. *p.*
 ستاغ *sitagh*. A barren woman A horse with- *p.*
 out a saddle A colt not yet saddled. A *p.*
 horn An abortion The buttocks The *p.*
 branch of a tree *p.* [tre. *p.*
 ستافند *sitafand*. A portico. A stage, a thea- *p.*
 تری *sitak* A young tree, a shoot, a tendril. *p.*
 ستام *sitám* The ornamented part of a saddle. *p.*
 Ornaments of gold or silver (especially *p.*
 horse furniture). A cymbal A kettledrum. *p.*
 The nail of a horse-shoe. A threshold. *p.*
 ستامی *sitamí* Decoration of a saddle A *p.*
 horse-shoe nail *p.*
 ستان *sitan* Reclining, sleeping or lying on *p.*
 the back The breast, a pap Seizing, *p.*
 taking A threshold. *p.*
 ستارا *sitana*. Receiving *p.* [to marry *p.*
 ستاندن *sitándan*. To take. To take a wife, *p.*
 ستاده *satánah* or *sitánah* A threshold. *p.*
 ستاییدن *sitanídan* To take, to seize. *p.*
 ستاورد *sitawand* A portico, an edifice enclosed *p.*
 or supported by pillars. A large bench *p.*
 ستاویز *satawíz* Eaves. A portico *sitáwez*. *p.*
 A market-place A piece of timber with *p.*
 hooks on which they hang meat in the *p.*
 markets. The bench of a magistrate. *p.*
 ستارین *satáwín*. A room supported by col- *p.*
 umns. Shambles *p.*
 ستائر *satá'ir* (pl of ستارة) Veils, cover- *p.*
 ings. *p.* [ing thanks. Glory *p.*
 ستایش *sitáyish* Praise, an encomium, return- *p.*
 ستایشگاه *sitáishgháh* The place of praise, i.e., *p.*
 the last verse of a Persian ode, called also *p.*
 شاه بیت *p.*
 ستاینده *sitáyandah* A praiser, encomiast. *p.*
 ستاییدن *sitáyídan* To praise To call *p.*
 ستبر *sitabr* Thick, coarse. Hard, stiff. Broken. *p.*
 A well. *p.* [large size. *p.*
 ستبری *sitabr-ná e* Thickness, coarseness, a *p.*
 ستبری *sitabrí*. Thickness ستبری *p.*
 Hoarseness *p.*
 ستة *sittat*. Six (males). *p.*
 ستدن *sitadan*. To take, to seize, to carry off. *p.*
 [posited. *p.*
 ستده *sitadah*. Received, taken. Placed, de- *p.*
 ستبر *satr*. Covering, veiling, concealing. Pro- *p.*
 tecting. *sitr*. A veil, a covering, *a.*
 ستبر *satar*. A mule *sutur*. Shaving. A *p.*
 knife, razor. *p.* [p.
 ستبرانگ *suturbáng* The starling. A wagtail. *p.*

سترة *sutrat*. Anything which covers or defends, as veil, an awning, a shield, a wall, and the like. *p*.

ستردن *siturdan*. or *suturdan*. To shave, to scrape, to pare. To erase, to cancel. *p*.

سترده *suturdah*. Shaved, erased. Cut off. *p*.

سترك *saturk*. Bold, brave. Impudent. Litigious, quarrelsome. *p*.

سترك *siturg*, *saturg* or *suturg*. Impudent. Quarrelsome, passionate. Large and able-bodied. Rough, rugged. *p*. [Chess. *p*]

سترنك *satrang*. A bad or a barren woman.

ستروك *satrūk*. Impudent. Quarrelsome. Passionate. Idle, useless. *p*.

سترون *sutur wan*. Barren. A widow. *p*.

ستروني *satrūni*. Barrenness. Widowhood. *p*.

سترة *suturah*. A razor. The hire of a house. *p*.

ستزیدن *sitzīdan*. To importune, to urge, to contend. To be stubborn. *p*.

ستل *satl*. A handled cup, a large caldron. *p*.

ستم *sitam*. Tyranny, oppression, injustice, distress, affliction, threatening. *p*.

ستم آمیز *sitam āmez*. Mixed with threats, tyrannical, cruel. *p*.

ستم پرور *sitam parwar*. An oppressor. *p*.

ستم دیده *sitam didah*. The oppressed. *p*.

ستم رسیدگان *sitam rastdagān*. The oppressed. *p*. [persecutor. *p*]

ستمکار *sitam kār*. A tyrant, an oppressor, a

ستم کش *sitam kash*. Oppression enduring. *p*.

ستم کشیده *sitam kashīdah*. Oppressed. *p*.

ستمگر *sitamgar*. Cruel, oppressive. A tyrant. *p*. [injury. *p*]

ستمگری *sitamgarī*. Tyranny, oppression,

ستمی *sitamī*. Tyranny. *p*.

ستمیدن *sitamīdan*. To oppress, afflict. To be headstrong. *p*. [*p*]

ستنبد *sitambah*. Strong, robust, powerful, bold.

ستنیز *satankhez*. The day of the resurrection. *p*.

ستو *sitū* or *sito*. Triple, three-fold. *p*.

ستودان *satūdān*. A sepulchre. A grave-stone. A cemetery. A coffin. An urn. *p*.

ستودن *sitūdan*. To praise. *sitūdān*. To wait for. To praise. *p*.

ستوده *sitūdah*. Praised, celebrated, blessed, Laudable, praiseworthy. *p*.

ستوده مال *sitūdah ma-āl*. In a happy state. *p*.

ستور *sutūr*. An animal, a quadruped, cattle, a beast of burthen. A war-horse. *p*.

ستوربان *sutūr bān*. (or *ستوروان*) A groom, a driver, or herdsman of horses. *p*.

ستوردان *sitūrdān*. also *sutūr dān*. A stall, a stable. A groom. *p*.

ستوردن *sitūrdan*, also *sutūrdan*. To shave, to scrape, to pull out the hairs. *p*.

ستوسر *satūsar*. (or *ستوسه*) A sneeze. *p*.

ستون *sutūn*. A pillar, column, prop, beam. *p*.

ستونه *sitūnah*. An assault, attack, onset. Endeavour. *sutūnah*. The stem or trunk of. A pivot. *p*.

ستوه *sutūh*. Fear, dread. Dulness. Distress. Affliction. Sad. Weak, tired. *p*.

ستوهیدن *sutūhīdan*. To loathe, shun. To repent. To vex, tire. *p*.

سته *sattah*. Grape. Any thing kept all night. Venegar. *sita*. Weak, vexed. *sith*. Weak. Litigation. *sutuh*. Sad, afflicted, melancholy. *p*.

ستهیدن *sithīdan*. To contend. To oppress. *p*.

ستې *satī*. The head of a spear, also the iron ferule at the end of a spear or staff. *p*.

ستیدن *sitīdan*. To take, to receive. *p*.

ستیز *sitez*. Competition, contention. A battle, conflict, combat. Obstinate. *p*.

ستیزگر *sitezgar*. An obstinate, litigious man. *p*.

ستیزنده *sitezindah*. Quarrelsome, litigious. *p*.

ستیزه *sitezah*. Dispute, broil, squabble. Hostility, enmity. Contentions. *p*.

ستیزه خو *sitezah kho*. Quarrelsome. *p*.

ستیزه روي *sitezah rū-e*. Ugly. Angry, contentious. *p*.

ستیزیدن *sitezīdan*. To contend, to compete. To be obstinate. To injure. *p*.

ستیم *sattm*. Blood mixed with water. Pus, matter. A wound. *p*.

ستین *sittīn*. Sixty. *a*.

ستهیدن *sithīdan*. To contend, to quarrel, to wrangle. To disobey. *p*.

سجادة *sajjādat*. A carpet or mat on which the Muhammadans prostrate themselves when at prayer. The mosque. *a*.

سجاف *sajāf*. Hem, fringe, edging. *sijāf*. A veil, curtain. *p*. [a thing. *p*]

سجاندن *sajāndan*. To be barren. To cool

سجایا *sajāyā*. (*pl.* of *سجدة*) Dispositions, habits. *a*. [ration. *a*]

سجدات *sajdāt*. (*pl.* of *سجدة*) Acts of adoration.

سجدة *sijdat* or *sajdat*. Adoring. Adoration, an inclination or prostration, with the forehead touching the ground. *a*.

سجدة گاه *sajdahgāh*. The place of adoration, a mosque, a temple. *p*.

سج *saj'a*. Rhyme, metre, cadence, poetry. The cooing of turtles. *a*.

سج گو *saj'ago*. A rhymers. *p*.

سجل *sijill*, *sijil* or *sijl*. A register, the record of a court, the decree of a judge. *a*.

سجن *sijn*. A prison. *sajn*. Imprisoning. *a*.

سجنال *sajanjal*. A mirror. Ingots of silver, gold. Spectacles. Pure, clear. *a*.

سجود *sujud*. Adoring An inclination or prostration with the forehead touching the ground *a*.

سجیة *sajyat*. Disposition, temper, nature, habit, constitution *a*.

سجیدن *sajidan*. To be very cold *p*.

سجیل *sajil*. A large bucket *سجیل*. Hard stones *a*.

سجین *sajin*. The seventh hell *a*.

سحاب *sahab*. A cloud Quicksilver. *a*.

سحار *sahhar*. An enchanter, a magician A very early riser *a*.

سحاری *sahhari*. Magic. Magical. *a*.

سحانی *sahaf*. A dysentery. *suhaf* The colic Consumption. *a*.

سحاق *sahhak*. A rubber, a grinder. *a*.

سحافة *sahhakat*. Quae confictu libidinem alterius explet *a*.

سحاب *sahab* (*pl* of سحابة) Clouds *a*.

سحبان *sahban*. Name of a wise king, of an Arabian poet, and of an eloquent orator *a*.

سحج *sahj*. Excoriating Scratching *sahaj* Name of a disease *a*.

سحر *sahr*. Enchanting Deceiving *sahr*. Magic, enchantment. *sahar* The twilight, dawn *a*.

سحرآمیز *sahr amez*. Fascinating. *p*.

سحرار *sahr baz*. An enchanter, a sorcerer *p*.

سحراری *sahr bazi*. Magic. *p*.

سحربران *sahr banan*. An elegant writer. *p*.

سحرسار *sahr sas*. An enchanter *p*.

سحرخیز *sahar khiz*. An early riser *p*.

سحرگاه *sahar gah*. The morning, the dawn To-morrow, the day after to-morrow *p*.

سحرگاهی *sahar gahi*. Early *p*.

سحری *sahre*. One morning, on a certain morning *sahri* Morning, matutinal, *p*.

سحف *sahf*. Shaving the head *a*.

سحن *sahk*. Breaking, tearing, rubbing, bruising. *سحن کردن* To pound, bruise, grind *a*.

سحور *sahur*. The meal which the Muhammadans make a little before dawn during the month of Ramzan. *a* [*a*]

سخا *sakhá*. Being liberal. Liberality, generosity

سخاوة *sakhawat*. Being liberal. Liberality, munificence *a*.

سخت *sakht*. Hard, strong, firm, secure, solid, intense, violent Austere, rigid, severe, cruel, painful. Stingy. Base Tight. Adhesive. Obstinate. Afflicted, wretched, unfortunate Abundant, copious. Weighed. A balance. Thick, coarse. Intensely, extremely, very much, arduously. *p*.

سخت انداز *sakht andaz*. An archer. *سخت آویز* Securely suspended Hooked. *سخت راز* Strong, powerful,

able to protect *سخت دندان* Of a solid structure. *سخت روی* Of an austere, indignant, countenance. *سخت روئی* Austent, indignation *سخت ساق* Permanent *سخت گوشت* Brawny *سخت گیر* Holding fast (an animal of chase.) *سخت لگام* Hard-mouthed, headstrong *p*.

سختگی *sakhtagi*. Hardness *p*.

سختان *sukhtan* or *sakhtan*. To weigh. To be twisted To turn To weigh. *p*.

سختی *sakhti*. Hardness, vehemence, asperity Stinginess. Adversity, distress *p*.

سخیان *sakhtiyán*. Morboco leather, solid leather *p*.

سختیدن *sakhtidan*. To weigh *p*.

سخرة *sukhat*. Ridiculing, laughing at. One who is compelled to labour. *a*.

سخرة *sukhrá*. Whatever is done gratis, either from courtesy or compulsion A ship or cattle pressed into the king's service without hire *سخرة گرفتن* To take by force *p*.

سخری *sukhri*. Rusk *p*.

سخریة *sukhriyat*. Laughing at, deriding *a*.

سخط *sukht* or *sakht*. Waxing hot, being angry *sukhi*, *sakhat* or *sukhut* Indignation, disdain, dislike, displeasure. *a*.

سخن *sukhn*. Warm *sakhan*. Being hot. *a*.

سخن *sakhan*, *sukhn*, *sakhan* or *sakhn*. A word, a speech, a vocable, discourse. Will, pleasure. Business, affair. *p*.

سخن آرا *sakhn ará*. Eloquent. Silence *p*.

سخن آرائی *sakhn arái*. Eloquence *p*.

سخن آفرین *sakhn afarin*. Eloquent, well-spoken A liar. *p*.

سخنان *sakhanan*. Warm (day) *a*.

سخن پرداز *sakhn pardaz*. A fluent orator *p*.

سخن پرور *sakhn parwar*. A poet, an author. *p*.

سخن پرورد *sakhn parwand*. A poet *p*.

سحنة *sukhnat*. Heat, warmth. Inflammation of the eyes *a*.

سخن چین *sakhn chin*. An informer, a tale-bearer, calumniator. *p*.

سخن چیني *sakhn chiní*. Detraction, slander *p*.

سختدان *sakhn dán*. An eloquent orator A

سخن ران *sakhn ran*. An orator, a rhetorician. An interlocutor. *p*.

سخن رانی *sakhn rani*. Eloquence. *p*.

سخن ساز *sakhn sas*. Who makes words to suit his purpose, a cheat, knave *p*.

سخن سازی *sakhn sasí*. Defamation. *p*.

سخن سرا *sakhun sará*. A modulator or arranger of words. An orator, an excellent writer. *p.*

[prudent. A poet. *p.*

سخن سنج *sakhun sanj*. Weigher of words,

سخن شناس *sakhun shinás*. Eloquent. *p.*

سخن فروش *sakhun farosh*. A flatterer. A poet. *p.*

سخن فهم *sakhun fahm*. Intelligent, quick of apprehension. *p.*

[standing *p.*

سخن فهمی *sakhun fahmí*. Intelligence, under-

سخن کوتاه *sakhun kotáh*. Summarily. *p.*

سخنگذار *sakhun guvár*. A ready speaker, a persuasive orator. A porter (at a gate). *p.*

سخن گو *sakhun go*. (سخن ور) Eloquent. *p.*

[toric. *p.*

سخن گوئی *sakhun go e*. (سخن وری) Rhe-

سخنوة *sakhúnat*. Warming, being warm. *a.*

سخنی *sakhi*. Liberal, generous. *a.*

سخن *sakhín*. Painful. Heat in the eyes from tears of sorrow. *a.*

سد *sadd*. Stopping up (a hole or a chink), blocking (the way), shutting (a gate). Arresting, impeding, obstructing. *sidd*. A ladder. *a.*

سد *sad*. A hundred. سد سگندر Alexander's

rampart. سد راه An obstruction of the

road. سد یا جوج و ماجوج The wall of

Gog and Magog. سد پایة A centepede *p.*

سداب *sudáb*. Rue. Power, strength. Assiduity. *p.*

سداد *sadád*. Being right and well directed. The way of truth or of salvation. Prosperity, happiness. Firmness. A cork, stopple. *a.*

[ters. *a.*

سداسی *sudást*. A word consisting of six let-

سدة *suddat*. A court, a gate, a threshold. An obstruction in the nose, coryza. *a.*

سدن *sadad*. Being well directed. A good, successful, or well directed plan. *a.*

سدره *sudrat*. One kind of the lotus tree.

سدره المنتهی A tree in paradise. *a.*

سدره *sudrah*. A tunic reaching to the knee or mid-thigh. *p.*

سدره نشینان *sidrah nishánán*. Angels. *p.*

سدس *suds*. The sixth part. *a.*

سدگاه *sad gáh*. A court, a hall of audience. *p.*

سدة *sadah*. A festival-night on which the Persians light a number of large fires. *p.*

سدید *sadíd*. Right, well directed, salutary (word or deed). *a.*

سر *sar*. The head, top, summit, point, pinnacle. The capital of a pillar. Beginning, origin, principle. End, extremity. The most select part of any thing. A general, the commander of an army. Great, large.

Highest, chief. Complete, perfect, entire.

سرا زبانشاختن Design. Point of a sword.

سرا قدم ساختن To be utterly confused.

سرا فگندن To be happy, to rejoice.

سرا آمدن To blush.

سرا آمدن To wax strong and powerful.

سرا آمدن To come to a conclusion.

سرا آمدن To accomplish.

سرا آمدن To be finished.

سرا آمدن To rebel.

سرا آمدن To pass (days or months).

سرا آمدن To shoot up.

سرا آمدن To appear, happen, occur.

سرا آمدن To be thoughtful.

سرا آمدن To be Sealed.

سرا آمدن To kick.

سرا آمدن To trip.

سرا آمدن To rebel.

سرا آمدن By thy head.

سرا آمدن To turn away head, to be refractory, to rebel.

سرا آمدن Point of a sword. Peak of a

mountain. Light.

سرا آمدن To whisper.

سرا آمدن To take good

care, be collected.

سرا آمدن To blush.

سرا آمدن To lose hope.

سرا آمدن To be unable to

reply.

سرا آمدن To follow our

own way.

سرا آمدن Ready at hand.

سرا آمدن To leave.

سرا آمدن To dance.

سرا آمدن To lock up a road.

سرا آمدن The cephalic vein in the arm.

سرا آمدن To behead.

سرا آمدن To happen.

سرا آمدن To appear.

سرا آمدن To fire,

shoot.

سرا آمدن Early in the evening

سرا آمدن A skin on the surface of milk.

سرا آمدن General of an army.

سرا آمدن To submit.

سرا آمدن To be ashamed.

سرا آمدن A shop, manufactory.

سرا آمدن Govern-

ment.

سرا آمدن To let off, discharge

(fire arms).

To burst (a boil or wound).

Gome to head.

سرا آمدن To disobey.

سرا آمدن Summit of a mountain.

سرا آمدن سرکوه

End of a street.

سرا آمدن سرگروه

A chief, leader,

head of a tribe.

A chief of (fakirs).

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

The handle of an auger.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

End of day's journey.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

Point of a

hair.

A little.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

Beginning again,

new, commencement.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

To prostrate.

To die.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

Apparatus.

Means.

Desire.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

Head and root,

totally.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

All, whole.

An hono-

rary dress.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

Sheep's head and

foot dressed.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

To be angry

at.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

Totally.

سرا آمدن سرمنزل

A secret, a mystery.

سرا *sarâ*. A palace A mansion. *sirâ* or *sarâ*
Singing, modulation. *سراشدن* To
sing *p*

سرآب *sarâb*. A fountain-head Non-existent
Pride. Best part of anything *p*.

سرآب *sarâb*. also *sirâb* A vapour resembl-
ing the sea at a distance, formed by the
reflection of the sun's meridian-rays upon
the surface of sandy plains *a p*

سرآبار *sarâbâr*. A small bundle laid upon a
horse's load. *p*

سرآبالا *sarâ bâlâ* Steep *p* [a precipice. *p*.
سرآبالایی *sarâ bâlânî*. (A road) leading up

سرآب رفتن *sarî âb raftan* To go to stool *p*

سرآستان *sarâ bustan* A garden adjoining to
a house *p*

سرآین کردن *sarî bun kardan* To bend the
[head *p*.
سرآیدان *sarâbîdan*. To sing, to warble *p*

سرآبل *sarâbl*. (*pl.* of *سرآل*) Shirts, gar-
ments *a*

سرآپی *sarâpî* Totally, from head to foot Cap-
a-pie. An honorary vest *p*

سرآپردۀ *sarâ pardâh* A curtain especially at
the door of a royal palace A wall of
canvas surrounding a cluster of tents *p*

سراج *sirâj* A lamp, a lantern, candle The
sun *sarraj* A saddler A groom A
maker of leather work. *a*

سراج خاں *sarrâj khânâh* A saddler's shop. *p*

سراچہ *sarâchah*. A closet, an inner apart-
ment, a royal pavilion A cabinet A
casket within a larger casket. A place, a
mansion. *دل* *سراچہ دل* Pulse of the heart.
سراچہ نما Halo round the moon *p*.

سراچینہ *sarâchînâh* The straw of rice *p*

سرآخور *sar âkhur*. (سرآخور) The
horse which is tied at the head of all the
rest in a stable *p* [A landlord *p*

سرآدار *sarâ dâr*. The master of the house

سرآدق *surâdîk* (*pl.* *سرآدقات*) The curtain
before the door of a house or tent. *a*.

سرآدہ *sarâdah*. Fled, strayed' *p*.

سرآستر *sarâstâr* Sloping *p*

سرآستن *sar âstin* Cuff *p*

سرآسر *sarâsar* From the beginning to the
end From one end to the other, all, whole,
entirety. *p* [summary *p*

سرآسری *sarâsarî* Medium, an average. A

سرآسمگی *sarâsmagî* Amazement. *p*.

سرآسمہ *sarâsmâh* (سرآسمہ) Asto-
nished, confounded, stupified, insane. *p*.

سرآشب *sarâshb* Steep down A declivity. *p*.

سراغ *surâgh*. A sign, a mark, a footstep
Enquiry Guidance *p*

سرآغاز *sarâghâz* Commencement, prelude.

سرآغوش *sar âghoch*. (also *سرآغوش* or *سرا*
(گوشت) A woman's hood, cloak, veil *p*.

سرآفرآز *sar afrâz*. Exalting the head, glorious,
eminent. The commander of an army.
A halter. *p*.

سرآفرآزی *sar afrâzî* Eminence, exaltation.

سرآفسار *sar afsâr* The head of the reins, i.e.,
that part which is held in the hands *p*.

سرآفگندگی *sar afgandagî* A bow of the head
p

سرآفگندہ *sar afgandâh*. Confused, abashed.
[*p*.

سرآماج *sarâmâj*. A yoke The plough-tail. *p*

سرآمد *sar âmad*. Froth, scum Perfect, com-
plete, accomplished * Master of any art,
profession or excellence Adult, chief *p*

سرآن *sarân* (*pl.* of *سر*) Generals, com-
manders. *p*

سرآنجام *sar anjam* Conclusion, end, accom-
plishment. An accident Apparatus,
furniture Goods, chattels Materials.

سرآنجام کردن To supply, provide *p*

سرآنداز *sar andâz* Warlike, intrepid, fool-
hardy Impure A robber Active A felt
layer at upper end of the room. *p*.

سرآندب *sarandâb*. Ceylon *p*

سرآنگشت *sar angusht* The tip of the finger. *p*.

سرآوی *sarâwî* An opal. *p* [dress *p*

سرآویزہ *sar âwezah* A linen veil or head-

سرآویل (*سرآول* of *pl.*) *sarâwîl* Breeches,
trousers *a*

سرآہنگ *sar âhang* The vanguard A nightly
watch, a patrol Song *p*

سرآی *sarâie* A palace, a grand edifice, a king's
court, a seraglio An inn Singing, modu-
lating *سرآی سپنج* A lodge erected for
people who watch sown fields. The world.
p

سرآیہ (*pl.* of *سرآیہ*) *sarâyâ* Brigades. *p*

سرآییدن *sarâyânîdan*. To cause to sing *p*

سرآیہ *sarâyât*. Travelling or walking by the
night Flowing, circulating through
every part A contagion, an infection.

سرآیت کردن To communicate. *a* [p

سرآیچہ *sarâyachah* A tent, a small habitation

سرآیدار *sarâedâr* A garrison-soldier, a
keeper of the palace. *p*

سرآیر (*pl.* of *سرآیر*) *sarâyîr* Secrets *a*.

سرآیش *sarâyîsh* Song, melody *p*

سرآیدندہ *sarâyândâh*. Singing. A singer, re-
citer or chanter. *p* [shake. *p*

سرآیدان *sarâyîdan*. To sing, to modulate, to

سرآب *surâb* or *surûb* Lead A cavern *p*.

سرآبار *sar bâr*. A bundle on the top of a
load *p*

- سرباری *sarbārī*. A small load placed upon a heavier. A load borne upon the head. *p.*
- سرباز *sarbāz*. Bare-headed. Brave, resolute, intrepid. Soldier. سرنارینژدار Lancer.
- سرباز پیرقدیم A veteran. *p.*
- سرباش *sar bāsh*. (or سرباشی) A chief. A battle-axe. *p.*
- سرباک *sar bāk*. A police officer. *p.*
- سربالا *sar bālā*. A hill, a mountain. *p.*
- سربالین *sar bālīn*. A pillow. *p.*
- سربان *sar bān*. A small bundle laid on the top of a load. *p.*
- سربانگ *sar bāng*. A woodpecker. *p.*
- سربانجیب *sar bājīb*. Having the head upon the bosom in a contemplative attitude. *p.*
- سربخش *sar bahhsh*. A portion, a share. Past gone by High-minded. *p.*
- سربز *sar bar*. A small bundle laid on the top of a load. All, wholc. *p.*
- سربزراة *sar barīh*. A performer, executor. سر براة کردن To accomplish. *p.*
- سربزراة کار *sar barīh kār*. The officers of government collectively. *p.*
- سربزراة *sar barāht*. Execution, performance. *p.*
- سربزغ *sar bargh*. A dam-head. *p.*
- سربزرگ *sar busurg*. A great man, of exalted dignity. *p.*
- [obscure *p.*
- سربست *sar bast*. Free, at liberty. Difficult. *p.*
- سربستر *sar bastah*. Covered, concealed, veiled, closed, shut. Wearing a turban Any word, contract, or promise, by which one is bound. *p.*
- سربستی *sar bastī*. Exemption (from tribute), freedom. *p.*
- [entirely *p.*
- سربسر *sar basar*. Equal. Equally. All. Totally. *p.*
- سرب سوخته *surb sokhtah*. Antimony. *p.*
- سربلند *sar buland*. High-headed, i.e., eminent, glorious, excellent. *p.*
- [*p.*
- سربلندی *sar bulandī*. Eminence, exaltation. *p.*
- سربمهر *sar bamuhr*. Sealed. *p.*
- سربند *sar band*. A wreath or fillet for fastening the ladies' head-dress. A turban, plug or stopple. *p.*
- سربندی *sar bandī*. An enclosure, a park. *p.*
- سربنهان *sar binihādan*. To be refractory, fierce, stubborn. *p.*
- [for the head. *p.*
- سربوشنه *sar boshnah*. A cover, a lid. A veil. *p.*
- سربده *surbah*. A young girl, a virgin. *p.*
- [*p.*
- سربها *sar bahū*. The price of blood. A ransom. *p.*
- سربینی *sar bīnī*. The tip of the nose. *p.*
- سربیزدن *sar pīzadan*. To strike with the foot, to kick. *p.*
- سربپاس *sar pās*. A head watchman. An iron mace. A shield. An iron helmet. *p.*
- سرباش *sar pāsh*. One who has seen the world. A column. A huge mace. *p.*
- سربایان *sar pāyān*. A helmet. A turban. Breeches. *p.*
- سربائی *sar pātī*. Sexual intercourse, adultery. *p.*
- سربپر *sar-par*. One who sells the heads of animals. A chief. *p.*
- سربرده *sar pardah*. Name of a note in music. *p.*
- سربوست *sar parast*. (Worshipping the head), a servant. *p.*
- [Land feet of beasts. *p.*
- سربپز *sar paz*. Who cooks and sells the head. *p.*
- سربپنجگی *sar panjagī*. Strength, violence. *p.*
- سربپنجر *sar panjah*. The nails, claws. Strong, powerful. Dauntless. *p.*
- سربپوش *sar posh*. A female veil or head dress. Any kind of cover or lid. *p.*
- سربپوشنه *sar poshnah*. (or سربپوشه) A cover, a lid. A female veil. *p.*
- سربپوشیده *sar poshīdah*. A virgin. *p.*
- سربپهن *sar pahan*. Having the head, top, or upper part plain or level. *p.*
- [*p.*
- سربپهنجهر *sar pahanjah*. Bare-headed. Naked. *p.*
- سربپنج *sar pech*. An ornament of gold, silver, or jewel, generally placed in front of the turban. *p.*
- سربتاب *sar tāb*. Refractory. *p.*
- سربتابی *sar tābī*. Disobedience. *p.*
- سربتابا *sar tāpā*. From head to foot. *p.*
- سربتاج *sar tāj*. A chief. *p.*
- سربتایاده *sar tāzīvānah*. In a second, immediately, directly. *p.*
- سربتاسر *sar tāsar*. From end to end. *p.*
- سربتاق *sar tāk*. A tunic worn under the upper garment. *p.*
- سربتخته *sar takhtah*. A steel plate pierced with holes of different dimensions for wire-drawing gold and silver. *p.*
- [*p.*
- سربتراش *sar tarāsh*. A head shaver, a barber. *p.*
- سربترون *sar tarūn*. (or سربترون) A barren woman. *p.*
- [gray ! *p.*
- سربتسزیدان *sarat sabz bīd*. May you live to be *p.*
- سربتیب *sar tīb*. Colonel. *p.*
- سربتیز *sar tez*. Sharp-pointed. *p.*
- سربج *sarj*. Saddling. A saddle. *a.*
- [attend. *p.*
- سربجفت کردن *sar juft kardan*. To listen, to *p.*
- سربجنگ *sar jang*. A general, chief, leader of a body of troops, a sergeant. *p.*
- سربجو *sirjo*. Curious. *p.*
- سربجوش *sar josh*. What is taken out of a caldron for tasting. Effervescence. *p.*
- سربجوقه *sar jaukah*. A corporal. *p.*
- سربچسبان *sar chaspān*. Wafer. *p.*
- [spring. *p.*
- سربچشمه *sar chashmah*. A fountain-head, *p.*

سرچانی *sar chakāt* Anything taken gratis, as when a purchaser, having bought a couple of pounds of dried raisins, walks off with a handful of vetches into the bargain *p.*

سرچنگ *sar chang* Repulse, route. Labour, fatigue. A kick. *p.* [limit *p.*

سرحد *sar haad.* A frontier, confine, boundary,

سرحساب *sar hisab* Clear the way! *p.*

سرحلقه *sar halkah.* A chief *p.*

سرخ *surkh.* Red. *p.*

سرخا *surkhā.* A colour in horses (white) *p.*

سرخاب *sur khāb.* Red water, i.e., paint used by the ladies A bright bay horse A bird called likewise **خرچاب** A large duck. *p.*

سرخابی *surkhābī* A red duck A bay horse

سرخاره *sarkharah* A comb A golden bodkin which women wear in their hair *p.*

سرخاش *sarkhash* The main beam of a house *p.*

سرخباد *surkhbadah* The erysipelas *p.*

سرخدیر *surkhdirah* A red or bay horse, roan *p.* [executioner *p.*

سرخ چشم *surkh chashm* Red-eyed, cruel An

سرخچه *surkhchah* The measles *p.*

سرخ دانه *surkh danah* A red berry used in medicine *p.*

سرخده *surkhidah.* (or **سرخه** or **سرخنه**) The measles *p.* [Pleased *p.*

سرخرو *surkhri* Honourable. Acquitted

سرخروئی *surkhri-ī* Honour, character, fame Acquittal *p.* [horse *p.*

سرخ زرد *surkh zardah.* A reddish-yellow

سرخسار *surkh sār.* (or **سرخ سر**) A red-headed sparrow *p.*

سرخست *surkhst.* (or **سرخشت**) A species of white manna, dissolving in water like chalk, administered, mixed with flour, in fevers. A small sprinkling rain *p.* [p.

سرخ سفید *surkh safed* (Red and white) Fair

سرخط *sar khatt* An arrangement to hire service. A bill of sale. *p.* [weights *p.*

سرخ عیار *surkh 'ayār.* Proof, assay (of money or

سرخک *surkhak.* Reddish. Measles. *p.*

سرخم *sar khum* The cover of a pot or jar *p.*

سرخچہ *sur khunchah.* Pimples, eruptions on the skin. *p.*

سرخو *surkhū.* Measles *p.*

سرخواب *sar khwāb.* The first sleep. *p.*

سرخوار *sir khwār.* A governor. Powerful, rich. A poet. *p.*

سرخواره *sar khwārah* A comb. A golden bodkin which women wear in their hair. *p.*

سرخوان *sar khwān.* Calling out. A reader, a lecturer. A singer. *p.* [own master. *p.*

سرخود *sar khwud.* Independent, being one's

سرخوش *sar khwush* Merry-headed Topsy. *p.*

سرخون *sar khūn sar khūnak.* or *sar khūnag* A dark gray horse *p.*

سرخوشی *sar khwushī* Exhilaration. *p.*

سرخه *surkhah.* Red tincture. A kind of pigeon The wind-pipe *p.*

سرخی *surkhī.* Redness. Brick-dust. A red tincture. Red ink Blood *p.*

سرخچہ *surkhchah* The measles. *p.*

سرخیل *sar khail* A general, the commander of a regiment, troop, or other body of men. *p.* [Bottomless *p.*

سرد *sard* Cold Coldness. Damp. Tasteless.

سرد آب *sard āb.* A grotto, an ice house, a cold bath *p.*

سردانه *sard ānah* A grotto, an ice-house, a cellar. A subterranean dwelling A cool summer residence A friend. *p.*

سرد آبدی *sard ābī* The keeper of an ice-house. *p.* [officer of rank. *p.*

سردار *sardār* A general, a field marshal, an

سردار *sir dar.* A confidant. *p.*

سرداره *sardarah.* Rhyme. *p.* [Chiefship. *p.*

سرداری *sardārī* The office of **سردار**

سرداش *sardāsh.* The keeper of a secret, a confidential friend *p.*

سرداغ *sardāgh* A kind of gruel, pannado. *p.*

سرد آوة *sardāwah* A cavern, an ice-house. An open apartment for the benefit of air. *p.* [Dull. *p.*

سرد بیان *sard bayān* Plain-spoken, offensive.

سردر *sardar.* The lintel of a door. *p.*

سردرد *sardard.* Headache. Trouble, perplexity *p.*

سردردی *sardardī* Vexation. *p.*

سردر سر *sar dar sar.* From end to end. *p.*

سردر کف *sar dar kaf* In eminent danger *p.*

سردر گلیم *sar dar gılım.* With the head on the carpet, the game of hot-cockles. *p.*

سردر هوا *sar dar hamā.* The head in the air, i.e., haughty, proud. Light-headed. *p.*

سردست *sar dast.* The wrist. Taking with finger ends *p.* [the turban. *p.*

سردستار *sar dastār.* A turban. The sash of

سردستر *sar dastah.* Walking-staff. *p.*

سردستی *sar dastī* Forthwith, without delay. Whatever is at hand. *p.*

سرد سیر *sard ser.* A cold place. *p.*

سردنتر *sar dastar.* An officer of government, a clerk. Title page. A summary. *p.*

سردوقه *sar daqah.* A curtain. *a.*

- سردگوي** *sard go e.* Harsh spoken, one who uses ill language. *p.*
- سردم** *sar-i-dam.* A guard-house. *p.*
- سردمه** *sar damah.* A quick, light pace. *p.*
- سردوال** *sar dawál.* Reins of a bridle, a head-stall. *p.*
- سردوان** *sar dawán.* Nodding the head in [walking. *p.*
- سردور** *sar daur.* A chief spy. *p.*
- سردوز** *sar doz.* A kind of head-stall. *p.*
- سردۀ** *sardah.* A drinking-cup. A sort of melon. *p.*
- سردی** *sardí.* Cold. Coldness. *p.*
- سر راست** *sar rást.* With an erect head. *p.*
- سر راه آدن** *sar-i-ráh-i-áhan.* Terminus of rail-way. *p.*
- سر رشته** *sar rishtah.* A rope, a thread, a cord, the extremity of a rope. Office, employment. Connexion, affinity. *p.*
- سوز** *sarz.* A bricklayer's trowel. A plasterer. *p.*
- سوزدن** *sar zadan.* To grow, to butt. To be committed. *p.*
- سوزده** *sar sadah.* Depraved, ill-bred. *p.*
- سوزن** *sarzan.* Rebellious, disobedient. *p.*
- سوزنش** *sar zanish.* Reproach, reproof, chiding, railing at. *p.*
- سوزور** *sar zor.* [obedient. *p.*
- سوزور** *sar zor.* Mutinous, rebellious, dis-
- سوزبر** *sar zer.* With the head inclined. *p.*
- سوزین** *sar-i-zín.* Bow of a saddle. *p.*
- سوسام** *sar sám.* Stupified. A delirium. A tumour or inflammation of the brains. *p.*
- سوسامی** *sar sámí.* Stupidity. Suffering from a delirium. *p.*
- سوسان** *sar sán.* Fear, dread, astonishment. *p.*
- سوسبز** *sar sabs.* Very green, verdant, fresh. Flourishing. Prosperous. Fortunate. Rich. Young. *p.*
- سوسبزی** *sar sabzí.* Verdure, greenness. Prosperity, happiness. *p.*
- سوسبک** *sar-sabuk.* Light-headed, vain, foolish. *p.*
- سوسئون** *sar sútún.* The capital of a pillar. *p.*
- سوسر** *sar sar.* Foolish, silly. A veil, a covering. Folly. A lid. *p.*
- سوسره** *sar sarah.* The top of a mountain, summit of a steep. *p.*
- سوسری** *sar sarí.* Folly. Inattention to necessary duties. Vain words spoken without reflection. Easily. For nothing. *p.*
- سوسواران** *sar suwáran.* High constable, master of the horse. *p.*
- سوسینه** *sar sínah.* A dimple or pit in the chin or neck. *p.*
- سوش** *sirash.* Muslin. *sirish.* Glue, starch. *p.*
- سوشاخ** *sar-shákh.* The main beam of a house. *p.*
- سوشار** *sar shár.* Brimful, redundant. Intoxi-
- سیرشت** *sirisht.* Mixed. Nature, temperament, constitution, form, or make. Baking, kneading. *p.*
- سیرشتن** *sirishtan.* [form into shape. *p.*
- سیرشته** *sirishtah.* To mix, knead. To create, (سر رشته) *p.*
- سیرشته دار** *sirishdeh dár.* A record. Registry office. A keeper of the records of a province. *p.*
- سیرشدن** *sirishdan.* To squabble, to dispute. *p.*
- سیرشف** *sarshaf.* Mustard seed. *p.*
- سیرشک** *sirishk.* A tear. A drop. Sparks of fire. *p.*
- سیرشک باران** *sirishk bāran.* Rain. Small rain. *p.*
- سیرشکن** *sar shikan.* Head breaking. A free grant of land. *p.*
- سیرشکنی** *sar-shikant.* [Death. *p.*
- سیرشکنی** *sar-shikant.* Opposition, resistance. *p.*
- سیرشماري** *sar shumári.* Poll tax. Census of population. *p.*
- سیرشوی** *sar shoe.* A barber, a shaver. A kind of white clay with which women clean their hair. *p.*
- سیرشورفتن** *sar-i-shinaw raftan.* To gallop. *p.*
- سیرشیر** *sar-i-shír.* The head, cream or scum of milk. *p.*
- سیرشیش** *sar-i-shishah.* Cork of a bottle. *p.*
- سیرطاس** *sartás.* Bald. *p.*
- سیرطاق** *sartáq.* A balcony or upper summer apartment open to the front. *p.*
- سیرطان** *sartán.* A crab. The sign Cancer. A sore, cancer. Bold, brave. *a.*
- سیرا'ا** *sara'a or sira'a.* Making haste. Haste. *a.*
- سیرا'ین** *sar'aín.* The first of the people, the best of a thing *sur'aín.* (سر) *p.*
- سیرا'ین** *sar'aín.* Quick, nimble, hasty, expeditious. *p.*
- سیرا'ین** *sar'aín.* He hastened. *a.*
- سیرا'ت** *sur'aat.* Haste, expedition. *a.*
- سیرا'تان** *sur'aatan.* Quickly. *a.*
- سیرا'سکر** *sar'aasker.* A general, commander. *p.*
- سیرغج** *sarghich.* A wooden bowl. *p.*
- سیرغن** *sar ghanah.* Great, large. A chief. Above-mentioned. Ringleader. *p.*
- سیرغوغا** *sar ghaughá.* The ringleader of a mutiny. The vanguard of an army. *p.*
- سیرف** *saraf.* Exceeding bounds, being prodigal. Extravagance. *a.*
- سیرف** *surf.* A cough. One who coughs. Lead. *p.*
- سیرفیدن** *surfídan.* To cough, or to cause to cough. *p.*
- سیرفراز** *sarfraz.* [alted. *p.*
- سیرفراز** *sarfraz.* also سیرافراز, Eminent, ex-
- سیرفرازی** *sarfrazí.* Grandeur, glory, exaltation, distinction. *p.*
- سیرفرو** *sarfaro.* With a humble head, submissive. Humiliation. *p.*
- سیرفروش** *sarfaroosh.* Who cooks and sells the head of cattle. Ready to sacrifice one's life. *p.*

سرفروشی *sarfroshī* Bravery, fidelity. Sacrifice of life. Sale of heads of cattle. *p.*

سرفوج *surfūj*. Lac, solder. *p.*

سرفه *surfah* A ship-worm, moth, caterpillar. A cough سرفه سالی or سرفه سیاه The whooping cough, *sarfah* Vantage. *p.*

سرفیدن *surfīdan*. To cough. *p.*

سرفین *surfīn*. Dung of birds. *p.*

سرق *sarak*. Stealing, pilfering, theft. *a*

سرقاٹ *sarikāt* Literary thefts, plagiarisms. *a.*

سرقه *sarikat*. Stealing, theft, plagiarism. *a.*

سرقه سرقه *sarikatan*. By stealth. *a.*

سرقیان *sar-i-kalyān* The round plate to which is stuck the tobacco in a hukah The bowl or cup of Kalyan *p.*

سرقواره *sarkawarah* A finger-nail *p.*

سرقوج *sarhūj* A plume of feathers, decorated with gold and jewels with which Persian ladies and great men adorn their heads. *p.*

سرفین *sarhīn*. Dung, manure. *p.*

سركا *sirkā* Vinegar *p.*

سركاتبی *sarkatibi* A secretary. *p.*

سركار *sarkar* A chief, overseer, purveyor, foreman Government Estate A king's court A weaver's shop. A workshop. *p.*

سركاری *sarkārī* Superintendence. Belonging to the estate or to Government *p.*

سركف *sar-i-katāf* The part between neck and shoulder of horse, withers. *p.*

سركچش *sarkachash*. A dizziness in the head *p.* [cloud. *p.*

سركلی *sar-kuhlī*. Anything black A dark

سركردگی *sarkardagī* The chief command. *p.*

سركرده *sarkardah* Begun The beginning of a work. *p.*

سركش *sarkash*. Refractory. Proud Disobedient, rebellious, obstinate *p.*

سركشی *sarkashī* Obstinacy, disobedience, mutiny *p.*

سركنگبین *sirkangubīn* Oxy-mel, honey and vinegar, prescribed for the bile. *p.*

سركوب *sarkob*. Striking the head Overtopping. A battering machine. An eminence which commands a fortress or houses A citadel Pinnacle of a tower, peak of a mountain, an eminence Valiant in battle *p.*

سركوبه *sarkobah* A mace. Smart reproof. *p.*

سركوچك *sarkūchak*. Vile, ignoble, worthless. *p.*

سركه *sirkah*. Vinegar. A glow-worm. A nit. *p.*

سركه ابرو *sirkah abrū*. A sour, crabbed fellow. *p.*

سركیج *sarkījah*. The vertigo. *p.*

سركین *sirkīn*. Oxy-mel. Dung. *p.*

سركدشت *sarguzasht*. An event, accident, a recollection or relation of any past circumstance. A story. *p.* [of beer *p.*

سركر *sargar* A cobbler. A maker or vendor

سركران *sargirān* Intoxicated, crop-sick. Proud. Angry. Dissatisfied. Headache. *p.*

سركرانی *sargirānī* Dissatisfaction. *p.*

سركرد *sar gard* The vertigo, giddiness. *p.*

سركردان *sargardān* Confounded, amazed, distressed. Giddiness. Wanderer, a vagabond. *p.* [distress *p.*

سركردانی *sargardānī* Wonder. Amazement,

سركرده *sargardah*. Astonished, stupified. *p.*

سركرفه *sargiriftah*. Headache. Reproach. A reviler *p.* [upon, attentive *p.*

سركرم *sargarm* Inflamed with love Intent.

سركرمی *sargarmī*. Application, attention. Love *p.* [rosary. *p.*

سركره *sar girah*. A knot on the head of a

سركزین *sargazīn*. Tribute. *sarguzīn*, The choicest animal thus selected. *p.*

سركشته *sargashtah* Astonished, stupid. Wandering Afflicted, at a loss. *p.*

سركل *sargal*. A ball for playing with. *p.*

سركلمه دان *sar galah nihādan*. To choose. To honour. *p.* [to lose one's way. *p.*

سركم شدن *sar gum shūdan* To be wildered,

سركوشه *sar gūshah*. The mason's rule. *p.*

سركوشی کردن *sar goshtī kardan* To whisper. Deliberate *p.*

سركچش *sargīdash*. (or سركیج) Vertigo, dizziness *p.* [ting out a lamp *p.*

سركگیری *sar girī* Beginning of business Put-

سركیس *sargīs*. The rainbow. *p.*

سركین *sargīn*. Dung, especially dried and kept for firing. *p.*

سركین دان *sargīndān* A dung-hill. *p.*

سركین زار *sargīn zār*. A heap of rubbish, a dung-hill. *p.* [tumble-dung *p.*

سركین گردان *sargīn gardān*. A beetle, a

سركلاب *sarlāb*. An astrolabe. *p.*

سركلاد *sarlād* The top of a wall. *p.* [p.

سرم *sarm* Cold Wild mustard. An artichoke.

سرم *sarmā*. The winter, cold سرمه نورد The blasting (of trees). *p.*

سرم خوردگی *sarmā khwurdagī*. Chilliness, nip. *p.* [cold *p.*

سرم خورده *sarmā khwurdah*. Nipped by

سرمه بار بگی *sarmā reagī* Hoar-frost. *p.*

سرمه دگی *sarmā zadagī*. Chillnip, blast. *p.*

سرمازده *sarmá sadah*. Stricken with cold. *p.*
 سرماسرد *sarmá sard*. A summer habitation (among mountains). *p.*
 سرماسک *sar māmāk*. Blind man's buff. Game of hide and seek. *p.*
 سرمایه *sarmáyah*. The capital of a merchant, a stock in trade. A principal sum. Head. Fortune. Means. *p.*
 سرمایه دار *sarmáyah dār*. A man of property. *p.*
 سرمائی *sarmá-i*. Wintry. Winter-clothing. *p.*
 سرمخار *sar makhār*. Don't scratch your head, i.e., be quick. *p.*
 سرمه *sarmad*. Perpetual, everlasting. Eternity. *[a.]*
 سرمه‌دا *sarmadan*. Eternally, for ever. *p.*
 سرمه‌دان *sur-madān*. A box wherein they keep antimony. *p.*
 سرمه‌دی *sarmadī*. Eternal, perpetual. Divine. *[a.]*
 سرمه‌دیده *sar madiyat*. Eternity. *a.*
 سرمه‌کودن *sar marah kardan*. To count by the head. *p.*
 سرمست *sar mast*. Very drunk, crop-sick. *p.*
 سرمه‌سای *sar mastī*. Intoxication, ebriety. *p.*
 سرمشق *sar mashk*. A copy (for writing). *p.*
 سرمو *sar mo*. A hair's point, a mere trifle. *p.*
 سرموزه *sar mozah*. Hose worn over boots to keep them clean. *p.*
 سرمه *surmah*. A collyrium, antimony. *p.*
 سرمه‌آلوده *surmah alūdah*. Anointed with surmah. *p.*
 [the surmah *p.*
 سرمه‌چوب *surmah chob*. A stick for applying
 سرمه‌دان *surmah dān*. A box in which they keep the surmah. *p.*
 سرمه‌کش *surmah kash*. One who applies the collyrium to the eyes, the instrument by which it is applied. A dark night. What-ever enlightens the eye. *p.*
 سرمه‌ای *surma-i*. Of the colour of surmah, grayish. *p.*
 [sail. *p.*
 سرون *saran*. The white lily. The yard of a
 سرنه *sarnā* or *surná*. A hautbois, a clarion, pipe, trumpet. سرنازان A player on hautbois. *p.*
 سرناپا *sarnāpā*. A cameleopard. *p.*
 سرنچی *sarnāchī*. A clarion or hautbois, player. *p.*
 [a trumpeter. *p.*
 سرنازان *sarnāzan*. A player on the hautbois,
 سرناس *sarnās*. An old sedate man. Manly. Impotent. *p.*
 سرنامه *sarnāmah*. Titles at the beginning of a letter, given to the person to whom it is addressed. Address, direction of a letter. *p.*
 سرنای *sarnā-e*. A trumpet, clarion, bugle. *p.*

سرنبشت *sar nabisht*. See. سرنوشت *p.*
 سرنیاز *sar nišār*. Full to the brim. *p.*
 سرنج *suranj* or *sirinj*. Red lead, red ink. *p.*
 سرنجام *sar anjām*. End, aim, scope. An accident. Apparatus, utensils, furniture, goods and chattels, materials. Conclusion, accomplishment. *p.*
 سرنده *sarand*. Entangling the legs, as wrestlers, to trip each other. A swing. A gin for catching prey by the foot. *p.*
 سرنده‌ب *sarandīb*. Ceylon. *a.*
 [water. *p.*
 سرنه‌دین *sarandīdan*. To sit cross-legged. To
 سرنگون *sar nigūn*. Depressed. Vile, mean. Buckward. Inverted. Topsy-turvy. Abashed. Somersault. *p.*
 سرنه‌گیدن *sarangīdan*. To wager. To mix in conversation. To laugh. To expand. *p.*
 سرنوبه *sar naubah*. A head watchman. *p.*
 سرنوشت *sar narwisht*. Written on the forehead, i.e., destiny, fate, fortune. The title or frontispiece of a book *p.*
 سرنه‌دان *sar nihādan*. To bow the head, to kiss the ground in adoration or respect. *p.*
 سرنه‌ن *sar-nihān*. A furnace, oven. A caldron, pot. *p.*
 [piece of hukā. *p.*
 سرنه‌ی *surmai*. A clarion. *sar-i-nai*. The mouth-
 سرنه‌ز *sarnesah-i-tufang*. A bayonet. *p.*
 سرو *sarw*. The cypress. سرو آزاد The free
 cypress. سرومهی Straight and lofty
 like a cypress. *p.*
 سروا *sarwā*. A romance, a fable. A lie. Bare-
 [headed. *p.*
 سرواد *sarwād*. Poesy, an ode, song. *p.*
 سروار *sarwār*. A small load put upon a heavier.
 سرواری *sarwārī*. A small bundle laid upon the top of a load. Anything carried on the head. *p.*
 سرواز *sarwāz*. Brave. Bare-headed A poem.
 سرو آزاد *sarw-i-āzād*. A cedar. *p.*
 سروافراز *sarw afrāz*. The summit of a hill. *p.*
 سروال *sarwāl*. (and سروالة) Breeches, trousers. *p.*
 سرواله *surwālah*. A bur, a kind of prickly adhesive plant. *p.*
 سروان *sarwān*. Princes, chiefs. A camel-leader.
 سرواندار *sar-wāndāz*. The top of a declivity. *p.*
 سرونگ *sarotak*. Tumult, scuffle. *p.*
 سروج *surūj*. (*p.* of سرج) Saddles. *a.*
 سروچمان *sarw-i-chamān*. A girl going with a graceful air. *p.*
 سرود *surod*. A song, modulation, melody. Singing and dancing. *p.*
 سرودن *surodan*. To sing. *p.*
 سرودی *surodī* and سرودگویی A singer. *p.*
 سرور *surūr*. Joy, cheerfulness, delight, pleasure, contentment. *a.*

سرور *sarmar*. A sovereign, prince, lord, leader, general. Warlike. *p*. [*se*, pleasant *p*.]
سرور آباد *surúr abad*. The dwelling of joy, *p*.
سرورسیدن *sarwarsídan*. To be used to suffer, be afflicted *p*. [*ship*, a principality. *p*.]
سروری *sarwarí*. Empire, sovereignty, chief-
سروز *sarwaz*. Any covering for the head *p*.
سروزان *surúzan*. (A ram) butting with (his) horns. *p*. [*cypress p*.]
سروستان *sarwistán*. A place abounding with *p*.
سروش *surúsh, surosh* or سروشه. An angel. A spirit, the sound made by flying *p*.
سروقت *sar waht*. A retired bed-chamber, a closet, a cabinet. A convenient time, when one is at leisure *p*.
سروقد *sarwáqd*. In stature like the cypress, straight, erected, *p*.
سروکار *sar-o-kar*. Affair, concern, business. *p*.
سرون *sarún*. A cypress. A horn, *surún*. A cypress. The buttocks *p*.
سره *sarah*. Current (as coin) Good money (opposed to nabahrah) Going well (a horse), *surrah*. An umbilical cord *p*.
سرهال *sarhál*. Bewildered, astonished, confounded. The firmament Continually revolving *p*.
سرهقة *sarhafat*. Feeding (an infant) well. *p*.
سره مرد *sarh mard*. A benevolent man. Clever at business *p*. [*Roguery, knavery p*.]
سرهجندی *sarhamband*. Rascal, rogue سروجندی *p*.
سرهنگ *sarhang*. A general, commander, a captain, a chief. A serjeant, life-guard man. A foot-soldier. Disobedient. Strong. A boatswain. *p*. [*hurry. p*.]
سره وقت *sarah waht*. Leisure, freedom from *p*.
سری *sarí*. Magnitude. Chiefship. A large river. A palace. Good. A funnel. A kind of armour for a horse's head *p*.
سریان *sarayan*. Infesting, attacking *p*.
سریان *surýání*. Syriac *p*.
سریه *suríyat*. A concubine, a kept mistress *p*.
سریه *suríyat*. A brigade, army, troops, any body of men from five to 300 or 400. *a*.
سریچه *saríchah*. A wagtail. *p*.
سرید *saríd*. A green film which floats on the surface of stagnant water. A swing *p*.
سریدن *sarídan*. To sing *surídan*. To slip *p*.
سریر *sarír*. A throne, an ornamented sofa or couch. A bier or coffin. *a*.
سریرافراز *sarír afrás*. Name of a city. Name of a cave in which Kaikhusráw was lost. *p*. [*a seat. a*.]
سریرة *sarírat*. A secret, a mystery. A plank, *p*.
سری سوار *sarísumárí*. In procession, on the way, or road. *p*. [*Painter's size p*.]
سریش *sarísh*. A veil. *sirísh*. Glue, starch.

سریش *siríshim*. Glue. A gum. Paste made of a root pounded. Painter's size. *p*.
سریش ماهی *sirísham-i-máhi*. Gelatin, isinglass *p*. [*quarrel p*.]
سریشیدن *siríshídan*. To knead. To squabble, *p*.
سریع *sarí'a*. Quick, nimble, ready, swift, who makes haste طعم سریع الاستحالة Meat soon becoming stale
لسان سریع البیان *Ready*, An eloquent tongue سریع الزوال Soon passing away, frail. *a*. [*dition. a*.]
سریعا *sarí'aan*. Swiftly, with the greatest expedience. *p*.
سریغ *sarígh*. A bunch of grapes. *p*.
سرین *surín*. The hips, buttocks, thighs *p*.
سزا *sazá*. Worthy, deserving. Correction. A merited punishment. *p*.
سزاور *sazáwar*. Worthy, deserving, suitable, befitting, applicable *p*. [*lence. p*.]
سزوار *sazáwarí*. Fitness, worthiness. Excellent. *p*.
سزاول *sazáwal*. A monthly collector of revenues *p*. [*sazáwal. p*.]
سزاولی *sazáwalí*. Anything relating to a *p*.
سزایدن *sazáyídan*. To be worthy, to suit, to become *p*.
سزد *sazd*. An animal which eats dead bodies. *p*.
سزید *sazíd*. Desert, merit. Worthy, deserving. *p*. [*ing p*.]
سزیدن *sazídan*. To be worthy, to suit, to become *p*. [*idle, vain p*.]
سست *sust*. Soft. Weak, feeble, languid, lazy, *p*.
سست ارعان *sust 'ar'áin*. Weak in judgment. *p*.
سست اندام *sust andám*. Contracted in any of the members of the body. Impotent *p*.
سست بازو *sust bazú*. Weak in the arm, weak. *p*. [*engagement p*.]
سست بیدمان *sust patmán*. Unsteady to one's *p*.
سست ریش *sust rísh*. A fool, a simpleton, a minny-hammer *p*. [*p*.]
سست عنان *sust 'ainán*. Loose-reined, inactive. *p*.
سست مهار *sust muháar*. A fool, an idiot. Obedient. *p*.
سستی *sustí*. Debility, impotence. Idleness, slothfulness, relaxation. *p*.
سسمایی *susmání*. Gypsy. *p*.
سشنبه *sishambah*. Tuesday. *p*.
سطبر *sítabr*. Thick, gross, dense. *p*.
سطبر گردن *Thick-necked p*.
سطبری *sítabrí*. Thickness, coarseness. *p*.
سطح *sath*. A flat roof. A surface. *a*.
سطحي *sathí*. Superficial, flat. *a*.
سطر *satr*. Describing. Writing. A row, line, rank. *saftar*. A line, a row, a writing. *a*.

سَطَرَبَنْدِي *satar bandi*. Ruling lines for writing on. *p.*

سَطْرَلَاب *suturlab*. An astrolabe. *a.*

سَطْع *saṭ'a*. Diffusing, radiance, light. *a.*

سَطَل *saṭl*. A brass kettle. A bucket of metal. *a.*

سَطْوَة *satwat*. Dominion, majesty, power, authority, awfulness. An assault, an attack. *a.*

سَطُور *sutūr*. (*pl.* of سَطْر) Lines, rows. *a.*

سَطْوَع *sutū'a*. Being diffused (as the dawn) Exaltation, eminence. *a.*

سَعَاة *su'ādāt*. (*pl.* of سَاعِي) [couriers. *a.* Messengers,

سَعَادَة *sa'ādāt*. Being happy. Happiness, beatitude, good fortune, prosperity. *a.*

سَعَادَتْمَنْد *sa'ādutmand*. Happy, august, fortunate. *p.*

سَعَال *su'aāl*. Coughing. The cough. *a.*

سَعَايَة *su'āiyat*. Accusing, or informing against Calumny, accusation. *a.*

سَعَاة *su'aat*. Being large. Being able to perform. Amplitude, capacity, wideness. Liberty. Facility, convenience, opportunity or ability. Power, wealth. *a.*

سَعَد *sa'aad*. Being auspicious (the day) Felicity, happiness, prosperity, a fortunate aspect of the stars. *a.*

سَعْدَان *sa'adān*. A prickly plant of which camels are fond. *a.*

سَعْدَانَة *sa'adīnat*. The nipple of a woman's breast. A kind of thorny plant. *a.*

سَعْدِي *sa'adī*. Name of a celebrated Persian poet, author of the Gulistan and other poems. *p.*

سَعْدَيْن *sa'adain*. Jupiter and Venus. *a.*

سَعَر *sa'ar*. Burning, flaming. *sa'ar*. A price put upon provisions, a tax. *a.*

سَعَط *sa'at*. Putting medicine or snuff up the nostrils of another. *a.* [fortune. *a.*

سَعُود *su'aūd*. Being happy, blest with good

سَعُوط *su'aūt*. Medicinal snuff. *a.*

سَعْي *sa'ay*. Purposing. Endeavour, design, attempt, exertion, care, labour. *a.*

سَعِيد *sa'aid*. Fortunate, happy, august. *a.*

سَعْي دَار *sa'ay dār*. Who labours, or endeavours. *a.* [quarter in hell. *a.*

سَعِير *sa'air*. A flaming fire. Name of a certain

سَغْبَة *sughbah*. Fat, greasy. Cheated. *p.*

سَغْد *sughd*. Ready. Low-lying ground. Bent with age. *p.*

سَغْدَة *saghtah*. Letters of credit. *p.*

سَغْرَاق *saghrāq*. A flaggon, a jug. *p.*

سَغْرِي *saghrī*. Scented leather. The leather of a horse's back, also from the sides of a camel. The skin of a certain fish, shagrin. The buttocks of a horse or other beast of burden, the crupper. *p.*

سَغْرِي پُوش *saghrī پوش*. A saddle-cloth, a housing. *p.*

سَغْو *saghū*. A ringing noise of a large bason. [p.

سَفَاتِج *safatij*. (*pl.* of سَفْتِجَة) Bills of exchange. *a.*

سَفَار *saffār*. A bookseller, a librarian. *a.*

سَفَار *sufur*. The eye of a needle. The notch of an arrow. *p.*

سَفَارَة *safwat or safirat*. Making peace (between others). Writing. Travelling. Mediation. An embassy *su'ārat*. A journey. An embassy. *a.* [mendment *p.*

سَفَارِش *sifārish*. A commission. A recom-

سَفَاك *saffak*. A shedder of blood. *a.*

سَفَال *safal*. Bottom. Meanness of rank. Descent, fall. *p.*

سَفَال *sifal* also *sufal*. Any kind of earthenware. A sherd. Skin of a walnut, almond, etc. سَفَال بَارَة *A pot-herd p.*

سَفَالْگَر *sifalgar*. A potter. *p.*

سَفَالِه *sifalāh*. A sherd. A reaping-hook. A tile, earthen vessel. *p.*

سَفَالِين *sifalīn*. Made of earth. An earthen vessel. A potter. *p.*

سَفَالِينِه *sifalīnah*. Any glass or earthenware. *p.*

سَفَان *suffān*. The commander (also the builder) of a ship. *a.*

سَفَنَاج *sifinaj*. Spinage. *p.*

سَفَاة *safih*. Being foolish. Being rash and imprudent. *a.* [buffoonery *a.*

سَفَاهَة *safihat*. Stupidity, folly, insolence,

سَفَاهَتَان *safuhatan*. Foolishly, saucily. *a.* [a.

سَفَائِن *safī in*. (*pl.* of سَفِينَة) Ships, boats.

سَفْت *saf*. Firm. Thick. *sift* Coarse, thick, rude. Tight. Fast. *suf*. Hard. Stuff. Firm, strong. The shoulder. The eye of a needle. Perforation. سَفْت شدن To become tight To coagulate, to curdle.

سَفْت شدن To draw tight. *p.*

سَفْتَانِيدَان *suftānīdan*. To cause to bore *p*

سَفْتِجَة *safṭajāt*. Giving a bill of exchange or letter of credit. *a.* [banker's notes *p.*

سَفْتِجَر *sufṭajah*. Bills or letter of exchange,

سَفْتْگَر *sufṭgar*. A borer of pearls. *p.*

سَفْتَن *suftan*. To bore, perforate, pierce. To beg To exude. *siftan*. To make thick and strong. *p.* [change. *p.*

سَفْتِه *sufṭah*. Pierced, drilled. A bill of ex-

سَفْتِه گوش *sufṭah gosh*. Bored in the ears, i.e., a slave. *p.* [insert. *p.*

سَفْتِيدَان *sufṭīdan*. To perforate. To split, to

سَفَد *safad*. A wicker-basket. *sifad*. Earth. *p.*

سفر *safar*. Breaking forth (light) A file for polishing *a*

سفر *safar* Writing a book Making peace *sifr*. A volume, a written book A letter *safar*. War A journey, voyage, travelling در سفر و حضر In peace and war Abroad and at home. *a*

سفرا *sufarâ* (pl of سفیر) Ambassadors, mediators *a* [A cloth *a*

سفرة *sufrat* Travelling provisions A table سفرجل *safarjal* A quince *a*

سفرة *sufrah* Anything on or in which victuals are placed Provisions prepared by men of hospitality for strangers, travellers, and the poor Heaven Earth Anus *p*

سفرة چي *sufrahchi* A butler A table decker, sewer *p* [tion. *p*

سفرنگ *safrang* A commentary, an explanation

سفرة دام *sufrah-dam* A large fishing-net *p*

سفرة نشین *sufrah nashin* Sitting at table, i.e., a guest *p*

سفری *safarî* A travelling provisions A traveller سفری آم *safarî am* A guava. *p*

سفسار *sifâr* A broker. A money-changer *p*

سفسطة *safsatat* Anything bad, or trifling An argument (especially sophistical) *a*

سفک *safk* Shedding Effusion *a*

سفل *sift* also *siftl*. Being low in rank, or station Dregs Inferior Ignoble. *a*

سفلة *safalat* An inferior condition, meanness *siftat* Ignoble, vile, base *siftat* The common people, the canaille *a*

سفلدان *siftadan* A spittoon *siftahdan* A cup or plate to throw scraps upon *p*

سفلی *siftl*. Lower, lowest *a* [*p*

سفلی *sifti* A brazen pot with an open mouth

سفلی *sifti* Inferior, lower Mean. Infernal *a*

سفلدن *siftidan* • To whistle, to break wind, to blow a flute To compress • To pierce *siftidan*. To cough, to sneeze *p*

سفن *safan* A hatchet, plane. *sufun* (pl of سفينة) Ships. *a*.

سفنج *safang* A sponge *a*

سفند *sifand* Wild rue or the seed *p*

سفندار مرد *sifandarmuz* Earth Name of an angel Name of the twelfth month *p*.

سفور *sufûr*. (pl of سفیر) Marks, vestiges. *a*

سفوف *safûf*. A (medicine) taken simply, powder. *p* [Lowness. *a*

سفل *sufûl* Meanness of rank Descent, fall

سفه *safah*. Reproach, abuse *p*

سفه *safah* Being foolish Folly, stupidity, rashness, imprudence, caprice *a*

سفه *safahâ*. (pl. of سفیر) Fools, mad men [*a*.

سفید *safed* White, fair. بحر سفید The white sea, i.e., the Mediterranean سفید روح Mercury, quicksilver. A mixture of copper and tin *p*

سفید *safeda* White-lead *p* [*p*.

سفیداج *safedaj* A white-wash used by ladies.

سفید اسفند *safed-isfand* White-mustard *p*.

سفید پر *safed-par*. A large gnat. *p*.

سفید روح *safed ruh* Mercury, a mixture of copper and tin *p* [man. *p*

سفید ریش *safed rish*. A grey beard, an old

سفید زرد *safed-sad* A mixed metal *p*

سفید کار *safed kar* A good action. Under-

corted سفید کاری کردن To plaster *p*

سفید کاسه *safed kusah* Generous, liberal *p*

سفید گر *safed gar*. A person who tins pots and dishes, whitesmith, a tinman *p*

سفید صهرا *safed muhrah* A small white shell of the species called concha veneris, or mother-of-pearl *p*

سفیدن *sufidan* To bore, to pierce. *p*

سفده *safedah*. Chalk, whiting *p*

سفر *safir* A broker. *saffir* A sapphire. *p*

سفر *safir* An ambassador A mediator, an arbiter *a* [*a*.

سفینه *safinat*. A ship, a vessel A blank book

سفه *safth* Foolish, stupid Insane *a*

سفاهی *safahi* Madness, stupidity, insolence [*p*

ساق *sak* Palate of the mouth, root of the mouth

سقاء *sakha* A carrier of water A cup-bearer

سقای *sakhi* A cloud *a*

ساق *sakat* (pl of ساقی) Water-carriers, cup-bearers *a*

سقاط *sakat* A fall, a stumble *a*. [*a*

سقام *sakam* (or سقامت) Sickness, infirmity.

سقاوة *sakanat* Presenting (water or wine)

A cup A bath *a*

سکت *sakat* Blunder *a*.

سحر *sakar* Hell *a*

سحر *sakiz* Resin, mastich gum *p*

سقراط *sukhrat* Socrates *p*

سقراط *sukhrat*. Socrates Wise, learned *a*

سقرلات *sakarlat* A warm woollen cloth Purple Scarlet *a*

سقط *sakat* An error, failure, defect, mistake Mutilated, maimed. Whatever drops

from a height سقط شدن To die To miscarry سقط گفتن To revile, to abuse.

سقط فروش *sakt* An abortion. سقط *sakt* A pedlar. *a* [*step a*

سقطه *sa'fat*. A fall, a slip, a stumble, a false

سقطي *sakhtī*. A pedlar. A dead horse. *a.*
 سقطي نامه *sakhtī nāmah*. A casualty list of horses that have died in the cavalry. *p.*
 سقف *sakf*. Covering in (a house). A roof, a floor. The ceiling. *a.*
 سقف تخته *sakf-i-takhtah*. Level ceiling. *p.*
 سقف مرجوی *sakf-i-marjawak* or *marjúk*. Ceiling with beams round and carved. *p.*
 سقف مقبب *sakf-i-mukabbib*. } Vaulted ceiling. *p.*
 سقف مقوس *sakf-i-mukawwas*. }
 سقي *sakfi*. A beam, a rafter. *a.* [vonia. *p.*
 سقلاب *sakláb*. A water dog, an otter. Sclab.
 سقلاط *saklât*. (or سقلاط) Scarlet cloth. *p.*
 سقمونيا *sakmuniyâ*. The herb scammony. *g.*
 سقمي *sakmâ*. (*pl.* of سقيم) Sick, infirm. *a.*
 سقنقر *sakanqûr*. A species of newt or spawn of the crocodile burrowing in the sand. *g.*
 سقوط *sukût*. Falling. Dropping. A fall, a slip, a tumble. *a.*
 سقوف *sukûf*. (*pl.* of سقف) Roofs of houses. *a.*
 سقي *saky*. Watering. Drinking to another. Having the dropsy. *a.*
 سقيفر *sakîfah*. A plank, a bench, a desk. *p.*
 سقيم *sakîm*. Sick, infirm, ailing. *a.*
 سک *suk*. A push, shove. سک دادن To push, to thrust, to poke with stick. *sik* Vinegar. *sak* Sadness. The musk, gall-apple. *p.* [ashes. *a.*
 سکارو *sakârû*. Mouldy. Bread baked under the
 سکاری *sukârâ*. (*pl.* of سکران) Drunk. *a.*
 سکا شدن *sikâshtan*. To hold by force. *p.*
 سکا *sakâf* or *sikâf*. Burnt silver lace. A clew of silk as taken from the canes. *p.*
 سکا *sakkâf*. A boot, shoe, or slipper-maker. *a.*
 سکا *sakkâk*. A cutler. *a.*
 سکا *sukâk*. A plank, a board. *p.*
 سکا *sikâl*. Thought. Who wishes or enquires after. A speaker. *p.* [tion. *p.*
 سکا لش *sikâlîsh*. Thought, reflexion, Intention. *p.*
 سکا لیدن *sikâlîdan*. To think. To suspect. To speak. To wish. *p.*
 سکا *sakkîn*. A cutler, a knife-maker. *sukkin*. An anchor, a rudder, a helm. *a.*
 سکا *sukkin*. (*pl.* of ساکن) Inhabitants. *a.*
 سکا نی *sukânî*. A steersman. *p.*
 ساو *sakaw*. Glanders, a disease in horses. *p.*
 سكب *sakb*. Pouring out (water). Flowing, current. *a.*
 سکا *sikbâ*. also *sikbâj*. A dish made of meat, wheat, flour, and vinegar. *p.*
 سكبنج *sikbînaj*. Sagapenon, a kind of medicinal herb, also gum arabic. *a.*

سکبوي *sakpûy*. A noise made by the heels. *p.*
 سکت *sakt*. Silence. *sakit*. Silent, yet able to speak well, occasion requires. *a.*
 سکته *saktat*. Silence. An apoplexy. A trance. A pause. سکته زده An apoplectic. *a.*
 سکر *sakr* also *sukr*. Drunkenness, crop-sickness. *a.*
 سکر *sukkar*. Sugar. *a.*
 سكرات *sakarât*. Agony, fainting. سكرات موت The agony of death. *a.*
 سكران *sakrân*. Drunk. *a.*
 سكره *sakrat*. Drunkenness, intoxication. The agony of death. *a.*
 سكرجه *sukurrujat*. A platter, a dish. *a.*
 سكرچه *sukrachah*. A saucer. A measure. *p.*
 سكر فاندان *sikarfandân*. To commit a crime. To told together. To be haughty. Insolent. To pour out, drink. *p.* [mule. *p.*
 سكر فنده *sakarfandah*. A tripping horse or
 سكر فیدان *sakarfidan* To stumble (a horse). *p.*
 سكری *sukrâ*. Drunken (woman). *sukrâ*. (*pl.* of سكران) Drunkards. *a.*
 سكرز *sakîz*. Mastic. *sikîz*. A kind of carpenter's hatchet. *p.* [Persia now lost. *p.*
 سكرني *sakzi* One of the seven dialects of
 سكرستن *sukustan*. To be broken or torn up. *p.*
 سكرسك *suksuk* (Swift horse). The noise made with the feet. Rough ground Hiccup. سكرسك كردن To hiccup. *p.*
 سكرسك *saksakah*. Hiccup. *p.*
 سكرسكي *suksukt*. A palpitation of the heart. *p.*
 سكرلفيدان *saklafîdan*. To hit, to strike against. *p.*
 سكرلفيده *saklafidah*. Bereaved. *p.*
 سكرن *sakan*. (*pl.* of ساكن) Inhabitants, the people of a house. A dwelling. Residence, stay. *a.*
 سكرنه *sakinat*. A habitation. *sakanat*. Being quiescent. (*pl.* of ساكن) Inhabitants, citizens. *a.*
 سكرنج *sakunj* or *sukunj*. A putrid smell from the mouth. One who has a fetid breath. *p.* [mel. *p.*
 سكرنجين *sikanjabin* also. سكرنجين Oxy-
 سكرندر *sikandar*. Alexander. *p.* [stumble. *p.*
 سكرندري خوردن *sikandart khurdan*. To
 سكرنه *sikanah*. A whimble, an auger. *p.*
 سكرنی *suknâ*. Being quiet, fixed, firm. Rest. Inhabited. A place assigned as a habitation. A residence. *a.*
 سكو *sakû* or *sukû*. A sofa, a garden-seat, a bench. سكو يام A platform upon

the roof. *sikú*. A kind of wooden fork with several prongs or branches with which they agitate corn that the wind may clear it off the chaff *sakú* A pier, a platform, a wooden structure Terrace before a house *sikú* A fork for shifting corn and while thrashing *p*

sakúb *sakúb* Fluent (blood, water, and the like). *sakúb*. Flowing (blood or water) *a*

sakút *sakút* Quiet, taciturn (man) *sakút* Silence, quietness Resting Dying *a*

sakúrah. An earthen dish *p*

sakún *sakún* Being quiet, fixed Inhabiting Having no vowel (a consonant). Tranquility, rest, quiet. Residence, dwelling Firmness. *a*

sakúnat *sakúnat* Gravity, firmness Tranquility. Dwelling, habitation. *a* [*p*]

sakwí *sakwí* A sofa, a bench, a garden-seat

sikkah *sikkah* A die for coining. The impression on money Nature Rule. *sikr* *sikr* To coin *p*

sikkahdár *sikkahdár* Having power of coining, i.e., an independent sovereign *p*

sikkah rūpiyah *sikkah rūpiyah* A sicca-rupee, of full weight *p*. [the mint *p*]

sikkah zan *sikkah zan* A coiner, the master of

sikiz *sikiz* Malignant, wild, vicious A kick A furnace *p* [horse] *p*

sikizán *sikizán*. Cantering or kicking (a

sikizah *sikizah* Kicking, (horse). A gallop, a canter *p*

sikizidan *sikizidan* To gallop To be obstinate. To commit a crime To fold To pour liquor. *p*

sikkín. A knife. *a*

sakínat *sakínat* Tranquility of mind. Repose. Gravity, modesty. *sikkínat* A knife *a*.

sikínah. An auger, a whimble. *p*

sag. A dog A sacred war waged against infidels. *p*

sag-i-áb (or *سگ آبی*) A beaver. *p*.

sagáb (or *سگ آبی*) The castor or beaver. *p*.

sagár. Coarse, homely fare. A burning coal. A scoundrel, a knave. *p*.

sigál. Thought, suspicion. Hatred, enmity. A speaker A singer *p*

sigálísh. Thought, contrivance Deception, fraud. *p*.

sagálah. Dung of dogs. *p*.

sigálidan. To think. To meditate mischief. To deceive. To blab. To warble. To sing. *p*.

sigálidah Thoughtful. *p*

sagán. Three and three (*pl.* of *سگ*) Dogs. *p*. [shade. *p*.]

sag angúr. Dog's grapes, night-
sigánah Triple, of three kinds. *p*.

sigbá *sigbá* A dish made of meat, flour, and vinegar. *p* [ease in horse. *p*.]

sagbad Weakness in the loins, a dis-
sagbún A dog-keeper A life-guard man *p*

sag bachah. A whelp, a pup. *p*.

sag bastak. A sagacious dog *p*.

sag búzinah. A dog with a monkey on his back. *p* [milk *p*.]

sag bah A dish made of butter and
sag pistán Sebastans *p*.

sagpó-e The sound made by the feet in walking *p*

sag tazí. A greyhound *p*. [*p*.]

sagchah. A little dog. A sagacious dog.

sag-i-khanah. A watch dog *p*.

sag díl With the heart of a dog, i.e., fierce. *p*

sag dandán. A canine tooth. *p* [*p*.]

sag damí. Running about fruitlessly.

sag-i-dimánah. A mad dog *p*.

sagarfand A stumbling horse *p*.

sagarfidan. To trip, to stumble *p*.

sigs A mountain in Zábúlístán *p*.

sag zádah. Born of a bitch. *p*.

sagzan A broad-headed, pointless arrow, with which boys learn to shoot. *p*

sagzah A sob. A sharp-pointed arrow *p*.

sigzidan To commit a crime To be folded *p* [An avaricious man. *p*.]

sagsár. A species of imaginary monster

sagak A little dog. A kind of grappling iron. A buckle. *p*

sag kush Dog-willow. *p*

sag kan. The mandrake *p*.

sag-i-gallah. A shepherd's dog. *p*.

sagláb or *سگلابی* A beaver. *p*

saglábídan To bark (as a dog). *p*.

saglítan To sigh, to sob. To belch. *p*.

sagam. A cricket. *p*.

sag máhí. A shark *p*

siganj A cough. Rasure. A bite. *suganj* or *سگنج* Stinking-mouthed (man). *p*.

saganyah. Hail. *p*.

sagangúr. Nightshade. *p*.

- سگوار *sigau*. A fan to winnow with. *p.*
 سگوار *sugwār*. Sorrowful, anxious. Rusty. *p.*
 سگي *sigi*. Wine. سگي خانہ *A tavern. p.*
 سگيت *sagiyat*. Baseness. *p.*
 سگيلہ *sagīlah*. A sigh, a sob. A belch. *p.*
 سل *sal*. A raft. A ship. *sil*. Consumption. *sull*. The lungs. *p.*
 سل *sall*. Drawing one thing out of another (especially a sword from the scabbard). *a.*
 سل *sull*. The lungs. *p.*
 سلاجيت *salajit*. A species of storax. *p.*
 سلاح *silāh*. Arms, armour. A tool, an instrument. *a.*
 سلاح خانہ *silāh khānah*. An arsenal, an armoury. *p.*
 سلاح دار *silāh dār*. A sword or armour-bearer, an esquire. *p.*
 سلاح شور *silāh shor*. A fencing-master. An armourer. A breaker or trainer of horses. *p.*
 سلاح حاف *salāhif* (*pl. of سلاحف*) Tortoises *a.*
 سلاححي *silāhi*. A sword or armour-bearer. *a.*
 سلاح *sallākh*. A skinner, a slayer. *a.*
 سلاحخور *salikhūr*. A breaker of horses. A stable. *p.*
 سلاکرس *salīras*. Liquid storax. *p.*
 سلامتہ *salāsāt*. Easiness, simplicity. Facility. Gentleness. *a.*
 سلاسل *salāsīl*. (*pl. of سلاسلہ*) Chains. *a.*
 سلاطین *salāṭīn*. (*pl. of سلطان*) Kings, princes, sovereigns. *a.*
 سلاف *sulāf*. Stammering, tremour. *a.*
 سلاک *salak*. An ingot of gold or silver. Hire, rent. *p.*
 سلال *sulil*. The consumption. *a.*
 سلالہ *sulilat*. Whatever is extracted from anything. Stock, posterity, descendant, offspring. *a.*
 سلام *salām*. Saluting, wishing health or peace. Submitting, surrendering. A salutation. Peace, safety. A surrender. Compassion, hence one of the attributes of God. سلام شکن To hold a court. سلام شکن To break an assembly. سلام نظام *A salute. a.*
 سلامت *salāmāt*. Being secure from danger. Salvation, tranquillity, safety, peace, rest, repose, liberty, recovery, health. *a.*
 سلامت رو *salāmāt rau*. An economist. *p.*
 سلامت روي *salāmāt rawī*. Economy, good management. *p.*
 سلامت کوچه *salāmāt kūchah*. A military trenchment. *p.*
 سلامتي *salāmātī*. Safety. *a.*
 سلامي *salāmī*. A salute of cannon. A present on being introduced to a superior. *p.*
 سلامی *salāmā*. The south wind. *salāmā*. The bones of the fingers. Joints. *a.*

- سلب *salb* or *salab*. Spoiling, seizing by force. Rapine, plunder, booty. A negative argument in logic. *a.*
 سلبی *salbt*. Negative. *p.*
 سلة *sallat*. The drawing of a sword. Theft. *A* [basket. *a.*
 سلت *salt*. The noise of the feet in walking. *p.*
 سلجم *saljam*. Long. Thick. A turnip. *a.*
 سلجوق *saljūq*. Name of the founder of the Seljukian dynasty in Persia. *p.*
 سلاح *silah*. Arms. *a.*
 سلاحة *silhat*. Human excrement. *a.* [nal *p.*
 سلاح خانہ *silah khānah*. An armoury, an arsenal. *p.*
 سلاحدار *silah dār*. An armour-bearer, an esquire. *p.*
 سلاشور *silashor*. A horse-breaker. A champion. *p.*
 سلافا *silhafā*. A tortoise. *a.*
 سلحوت *sulhūt*. An indecent woman who cares [for nothing. *a.*
 سلخ *salkh*. Skinning, peeling. The end of a month. The skin of a serpent. *a.*
 سلخ *salakh*. The thirtieth day of the Arabian month. *p.*
 سلاخ خادہ *salakh khānah*. A slaughter-house. *p.*
 سلسال *salsal*. A chain. Limpid water waving like a chain. *a.*
 ساسبیل *salsabil*. Pure water. Name of a fountain in Paradise. *a.*
 سلسل *salsal*. Limpid water. سلسل بول *salsal-i-bawl*. A morbid copiousness of urine. *a.*
 سلسلہ *silsilat*. A chain. A series. Suite, succession, line, genealogy, family, progeny. *a.*
 سلسلم *silsilah*. A chain. سلسلم بیوند Link-connecting. *p.*
 سلسلم جنبان *silsilah jumbān*. [A pledge. *p.*
 سلطان *sultān*. Victorious. A monarch, sovereign. A queen. Absolute power, despotic authority. Colonel. *a.*
 سلطانہ *sultānat*. Power, absolute authority. *a.*
 سلطانى *sultānī*. Royal, imperial. *p.*
 سلطنة *sultanat*. Power, authority. An empire, kingdom. *a.*
 سلاعة *sil'aat*. A tumour. Merchandise. Household furniture. *sal'aat* A fracture in the head. *a.*
 سلف *suluf*. Saliva, spittle. سلف انداختن To spit. سلفدان *A spittoon. sulf. A cough. p.*
 سلف *salaf*. Being past. Preceding. Former times. A predecessor, ancestor. A money paid down, or before it is due, for goods to be afterwards delivered. Advance of money. *a.*
 سلفانیدن *sulfānīdan*. To cause to cough. *p.*

سلفور *salfūr* Any back place where rubbish is thrown, a dunghill *p*
 سلفه *sulfah* The cough *p*
 سلفیدن *sulfīdan* To sneeze, cough To insert, place upon *p*
 سلق *salk* Excoriating, cutting the skin (with lash) Stripping (meat from a bone) Scalding off the hair Roasting in the skin Boiling eggs or pot-herbs *a*.
 سلک *salk* Inserting, threading *silk* A thread A series, train, connexion A road *a*
 سلک *salk, silk or sulik* A canal, mill-dam, or stream which drives the wheel *silak* Pease Vetches *p* [Safety, health *a*
 سلم *salm* Saluting, Submitting Peace
 سلم *salam* The payment of ready money for goods to be delivered at an after period Surrender *a*.
 سلم *sullam* A ladder, a staircase *a* [*p*.
 سلم *salm* Tables on which boys learn to write
 سلمانی *salmani* A barber, a shaver *p*
 سلمی *salma* A beautiful lovely woman *p*
 سلمی *salma* Name of a woman, of a tribe, and of a mountain The south wind *a*
 سلم نره *sallamah tarah* Dock plant *sulmah* A vegetable used in tanning *p*
 سلج *silunj* An ulcer on the lips, cracked in the lips *p*
 سلوا *salwa* Honey Manna. Quails *a*
 سلور *sillūr* An eel *p*
 سلوک *salūk* Proceeding, going by the way A journey, a road Institution, mode, manner Treatment Intercourse سلوک کردن To travel *a*
 سلوه *salwah* A shoe, a slipper, a sandal *p*
 سلوی *salwa* Honey Quails *a*
 سله *sallah* A wicker basket A snake-catcher's basket. Slap سلردن To slap. سلم سله *silah* A flock of birds *p*. [*plunder a*
 سلپ *salīb* Carried off by violence Booty,
 سلپ *salīb* Warlike apparatus *p*
 سلخه *salīkhah*. (سلخه) The Cassia Arabia, which gives a clearness to the voice *a* [*p*.
 سلیس *salīs* Easy, plain, simple, not abstruse
 سلیطه *salīlat* A clamorous, brawling, abandoned woman *a* [*p*.
 سلیطه نارار *salīta-i-bāzār* A common whore
 سلیقه *salīkat*. Nature, genius, good disposition Way, custom, knowledge, address
 سلیقه گفتگو Polite conversation. سلیقه مجلس Good breeding, manners of society. *a*. [*a*.
 سلیقه شعار *salīkah shi'ār*. Of good disposition

سلم *salīm* Entire, perfect, healthy, wholesome Pacific, affable. Mild Tame Bitten by a serpent *a*
 سلیمان *sulaimān* Solomon the son of David *a*
 سلیمان *sulaimanī* Belonging to Solomon *p*
 سم *sum* A hoof, a foot A cavern. سم انکندن To limp *sum* Venom سم *sum* Mildew blight سم *sum* Mildewed *p*
 سم *samm* Poison, venom A refuge. A small hole The nose, ear, mouth. The eye of a needle. سم الفار Rat's bane Realgar *a*
 سماء *sama'a* Heaven, the sky, a cloud, an umbrella Rain Surface *a*
 سماه *samat* A sign, a mark, a note *a*
 سمات *sumat* (پل of سمه) Marks made by burning *sumat* A mark, a sign. *a*
 سماجه *samajāt* Being deformed, filthy, base. Shamefulness, turpitude Adulteration. *a*
 سماح *samāh* Being beneficent, liberal. Pardonning. *a* [Beneficence *a*
 سماحه *samāhat* Being benevolent, liberal.
 سماحت بدشهر *samāhat peshah* Liberal. Courteous, affable *p*
 سماخچه *samākhchah* A bandage of linen with which women support their breasts. *p*.
 سمار *samar* Milk thin or diluted *smār* Conversing, especially at night time *a*.
 سماریق *samarīq* A white mushroom resembling an egg *p*
 سماریک *samaruk* A pigeon *p*
 سماط *sumat* An order, a series. *sumat*. A table covered with victuals *a*
 سماع *samā'a* Hearing, listening to Accepting. A hearing Ecstasy occasioned by hearing singing A song, a dance *a*.
 سماعة *samā'at*. Hearing, audience *a*.
 سماعی *samā'at* Belonging to a dance or a song Traditional, oral. Irregular, arbitrary *a*
 سماق *sumāk* A mere sheer falsehood. سماقی عروبر Porphyry, the hardest species of marble سماق *summāk*. A granite Sumach. *a*
 سماق بالان *sumāk pālān* A large strainer for boiling rice. *p*.
 سماک *samak* That upon which anything is supported (پل of سمک) Fishes *a*.
 سماک *sammāk* A fishmonger. *a*.
 سماک *summāk*. Sumach. *p*.
 سماکار *samākār*. A butler. A servant. *p*.
 سماکچهر *samakchah*. A bodice *p*.
 سامان *samān*. Heaven *p*.
 سامان *simān* (پل of سمین) Fat. *a*.

سمانه *samānah*. A quail. *p*.
 سماني *samānā*. A quail. *a*.
 سماوات *samāwāt*. (*pl.* of سماء) The heavens, firmament. *a*.
 سماور *samāwar*. A tea urn. *p*.
 سمائي *samāwī*. Heavenly. Azure. (*pl.* of سامي) High-headed horses. *a*.
 سمايا *samāyā*. (*pl.* of سماء) The heavens. *a*.
 سمائي *samāʿī*. Celestial. *a*.
 سمبل *sumbul*. Spikenard. The hyacinth. *a*.
 سمپاره *sumpārāh*. A hard sort of stone used in sharpening and polishing swords or knives. *p*.
 سمت *samt*. A route, path, way, a part, tract, country, quarter Towards الراس
 سمت الراس The zenith, the vertical point of the heavens. السميت The azimuth. *a*.
 سمنراش *sumtarāsh*. An instrument for cutting horse's hoofs. *p*.
 سم چاكدار *sum-i-chākdār*. A cloven hoof. *p*.
 سمچه *samchah*. (also سمج) A subterranean passage. A rabbit's burrow. *p*.
 سمح *samh*. Beneficent, liberal. Easy, humane. *a*.
 samah. Being. Generosity. Clemency. Beneficent, liberal. Being merciful. *a*.
 سمحاق *simhāk*. The pericranium, or a wound touching that member. *a*.
 سمدار *sammdār*. Noxious, poisonous. *p*.
 سمدم *sum dum*. Very corpulent. *p*.
 سمير *samar*. Having an evening-chat by moonlight. Evening conversation. *a*.
 سمرة *samrat*. A yellowish, tawny, brown colour. *a*.
 سمركند *samarḳand*. Name of a famous city and kingdom in higher Asia. *p*.
 سمسار *simsār*. A broker. A mediator, reconciler of friends. *a*. *p*.
 سمسم *simsim*. The grain sesame. *a*.
 سمط *samt*. Scalding the hair off (a kid) before, roasting (it). Poor. *simt*. A thread upon which beads are strung, as a necklace. Light. *sumuṭ*. (*pl.* of سماء) Rows, series. *a*.
 سمع *sam'a*. Hearing. Listening unto. The hearing. The ear. سمعاً وطعاً Willing, obeying a word or sign. *a*.
 سمغ *sumgh*. A wolf's whelp. *samagh*. Gum. *p*.
 سمغند *sumghand*. A woman in her courses. Cataminia. *p*.
 سمك *samk*. Exalting. The roof of a house. *samak*. A fish on which the earth is supposed to rest; hence از سمك نهاماك *p*.

From the bottom of the abyss to the pinnacle of heaven. *a*.
 سمكة *samakāt*. A fish. The sign of Pisces. *a*.
 سممن *samn*. Dressing (meat) with butter. Butter, grease, tallow. *a*. [Jessamine *p*.
 سممن *saman*. Trefoil The lily of the valley. *p*.
 سممنبر *samanbar*. Jessamine-bosomed. *p*.
 سمنة *sumnat*. Fatness, plumpness. *a*.
 سمند *samand*. A horse of noble breed. A bay horse with black legs, mane, and tail. A dun coloured horse. *p*.
 سمندر *samandar*. A salamander. *p*.
 سمندزار *saman sār*. A jessamine-garden. *p*. *p*.
 سمنو *samnū*. Oblong slice of meat and paste. *p*.
 سمور *sumūw*. Being high, elevated. Raising. Height, sublimity, dignity. *a*.
 سموات *samawāt* The heavens, skies. *a*.
 سموت *sumūt*. (*pl.* of سميت) Ways. *a*.
 سمور *sumūr*. Being of a tawny, brown, weasel-coloured. *sammūr*. The Scythian weasel or martin, the sable, also the fine skin or fur of that animal. *a*.
 سمورگورکن *sammūr-gor-kun*. An ichneumon. Species of polecat. *p*.
 سموسه *samosah*. A kind of small pastry of minced meat of a triangular form. *p*.
 سموم *samūm*. (باد سموم) A sultry, pestilential wind, which destroys travellers *a*.
 [Butters. *a*.
 سمون *sumūn*. Being fat. (*pl.* of سممن) *a*.
 سمه *simah*. A weaver's brush. *p*.
 سمی *samī*. Of the same name, synonymous. A name-sake High. *a*.
 [perfume. *p*.
 سمیدن *samīdan*. To smell, scent, diffuse *a*.
 سمیع *samī'a* A hearer. One who makes others hear. *a*.
 [greasy. *a*.
 سمین *samīn*. Fat, full, plump. Buttered, *a*.
 سن *san*. Colour. Sort. A rude, rough pen or reed. A spear. Age. Holy. Like. *p*.
 سن *san*. A year. *a*.
 [ness. *a*.
 سنا *sanā*. Shining. Light, splendour, bright-
 سناب *sindāb*. Swimming. *p*.
 [a.
 سنابل *sanābil*. (سنبله) Ears of corn. *a*.
 سنابیدن *sinābīdan*. To swim. *p*.
 سناج *sināj*. The mark left upon a wall by the smoke of a lamp. *a*.
 سنار *sanār*. A lover. *sanār* or *sinār*. A sea port. A dock or bed of mud. A place for watering cattle. *sunār*. A daughter-in-law. *p*.
 سناسمکی *sanā makkī*. The senna of Mecca. *p*.
 سنان *sanān*. Clear, luminous. *sinān*. Following. A spear, the iron head of a spear, the point of an arrow or needle. A whetstone. *a*.

سناپتر *sanāntr* (*pl* of سنور) Cats *a*
 سنب *sumb* The hoof of a beast. An axe *A*
 whimble, gimlet, auger The haunt or
 den of a wild beast Perforation *p*
 سنبات *sambat*. Magic, illusion, a shew without
 being *p*.
 سنباده *sumbadah* An emery *p*
 سنبالو *sambalū* An ape *p*
 سنبابدن *sumbānidan* To cause to bore. To
 cause to prop *p*
 سنبیل *sumbul* The hyacinth Spikenard *a p*.
 سنبیله *sumbulat* An ear of corn. The sign of
 Virgo *a*
 سنبوسه *sambosah* A kind of triangular pastry,
 a pie سنبوسه چی *A pie man p*.
 سنبه *sambah* The ceiling of a room A black
 bee Once *sumbah* A file An
 auger *p*.
 سنبوک *sumbūk* A yawl, a yacht, a pinnace *p*
 سنبیدن *sumbīdan* To bore, to perforate To
 lean upon To deceive *p*
 سنه *sanat* A year. *sunnat* The tradition of
 Muhammad Nature habit, custom,
 manner *a*
 سنور *antār* A dulcimer *p*
 سنج *sanj* A weight An examiner Weight
 Measure A conch-shell A cymbal *p*
 سنجاب *sanjab* Ermine, the pontic mouse,
 the grey squirrel Verdure *p*
 سنجابی *sanjābī* Gray, russet *p*
 سنجاف *sanjaf* Edging, the border of a gar-
 ment, fringe *p*
 سنجاق *sanjak* A pin Broach سنجاق
 ردن To wear a broach *p*.
 سنجابیدن *sanjanīdan*. To cause to weigh *p*.
 سنجید *sanjid* A species of red jujube *p*
 سنجار *sanjar*. A prince, an emperor Name
 of a hunting bird *p*
 سنجرف *sanjarf*. Cinnabar *a*.
 سنجک *sanjak* A flag, a banner A cornet.
 A pin A waist band. *p*
 سنجه *sanjah* A balance, scales An equi-
 poise, or make-weight *p*
 سنجی *sanji* A weighing. *p*
 سنجیدگی *sanjidagi* The act of weighing
 Gravity, weight. *p* [prepare *p*
 سنجیدن *sanjīdan* To weigh. *sanjīdan*. To
 سنجیده *sanjīdah* Weighed Weighty,
 grave Tried, proved *p*.
 سند *sanad* The seal or signature of a judge
 A royal ordinance, mandate, or decree
 A patent, grant, document, any royal deed
 of appointment under which another acts
 An order, a written authority for holding
 either land or office *p*

سند *sind*. India, particularly the western
 regions on the river Sind or the Indus *p*.
 سند *sanad* Pertaining A prop, anything
 upon which another leaneth or by which
 it is supported Relation, connexion.
 The authority of a writer. *a*.
 سند آب *sindub*. The river Indus *p*. [anvil *p*
 سندار *sindar*. A kind of large stone An
 سندان *sandan* An anvil *p* [Spurious. *p*.
 سندر *sandar* A gum resembling amber *sindar*
 سندروس *sandaros* The gum of the red
 juniper, sandarach, red arsenic. *a p*
 سندره *sindirah*. A bastard *p*
 سندس *sundus* Brocade, silk wrought with
 gold or silver *a*
 سندوسی *sundusi*. Made of brocade. *a*
 سندفجاده *sanduk khānah* A lumber-house *p*
 سندل *sandal* A sandal, a kind of slipper
 Sandal-wood A fool A small boat *a*.
 سندل *sandal*. A species of bird A salamander
a [left *p*
 سندلی *sandali* A bench on which shoes are
 سنده *sandah* An anvil Fetid dung *p*
 سندی *sanadi* Held by written deeds *p*
 سندیان *sindiyān*. An ever-green oak *p*
 سندسر *sansarah* The whistling sound made
 by an arrow passing through the air *p*
 سنط *sant* Memos, gum tree *p*
 سنک *sank* The conch-shell, a trumpet. *p*
 سنکدی *sankānī* A tribe of bond woman *p*
 سنگ *sang* A stone A weight Gravity,
 authority, dignity Value, worth, price.
 Equality سنگ اِسکائی Shoe-maker's
 سنگ آسبنا A millstone سنگ آسمان
 A whetstone سنگ آهن کش
 The loadstone or magnet سنگ ربا
 To leave off drinking wine
 سنگ نوازو A stone or anything similar
 used in weighing. سنگ حرارت
 A hard سنگ خاراء
 species of steatites سنگ در آستین
 Cruel سنگ راه کردن
 To be for- Impediment.
 bidden. سنگ سابیانی An onyx,
 agate سنگ سمانی Porphyry *p*.
 سنگاب *sangāb* The trough of a well, a water-
 ing trough generally attached to a well. *p*.
 سنگار *sangar*. A fellow-traveller, ships sailing
 together *p*. [Firm, solid. Active. *p*.
 سنگ آسبا *sang āsī*. (Like a stone) A millstone
 سنگ انداز *sang āndāz*. A loop-hole A slinger
 A tuppler *p*. [place. *p*
 سنگبار *sang bar* Showering stones. A stony

سنگباري *sang bārī*. A hurling of stones. *p.*
 سنگ بست *sang bast*. Stone-built pavement, causeway. *p.* [before it ripens. *p.*
 سنگ بسته *sang bastah*. A grape hardened
 سنگ بوم *sang būm*. A stony country. *p.* [*p.*
 سنگ پامال *sang pāmālāh*. The pumice stone.
 سنگ پستان *sang pistān*. Root of the cypress. Sebastans. *p.*
 سنگ پشت *sang pusht*. A tortoise. *p.*
 سنگ پوست *sang post*. A tortoise. *p.*
 سنگ تراش *sang tarash*. A stone cutter. A mason. *p.*
 سنگ توشیش *sang tarshish*. A beryl. *p.*
 سنگ تاره *sang tarah*. A kind of orange. *p.*
 سنگ جان *sang jān*. (سنگدل) Cruel, merciless, having a heart of stone. *p.*
 سنگ جوش *sang josh*. Milk warmed by a hot stone. *p.*
 سنگچه *sangchah*. A hail-stone, hail. *p.*
 سنگ خارا *sang khārī* (also سنگ خاره) A kind of hard stone. Ruggedness of temper. Avaricious. *p.*
 سنگ خوار *sang khwār*. (also سنگ خور) A bittern, an ostrich, also a species of eagle. *p.* [gizzard. *p.*
 سنگدان *sang dān*. The crop of a bird, the
 سنگ داده *sang dānah*. The gizzard of a bird A kind of grain. An idol-maker. A potter. A potter's work-house. *p.*
 سنگر *sangar*. An entrenchment, a fortified line, a bulwark. *p.*
 سنگرف *sangarf*. Cinnabar. *p.*
 سنگ فرش *sang farsh*. Pavement, causeway. سنگ فرشی To pave. سنگ فرش کردن Paved. *p.*
 سنگ ریز *sang rez*. Flinging stones. *p.*
 سنگ ریزه *sang rezah*. Gravel. A blaze of diamonds. A flint stone. *p.*
 سنگ زن *sang zan*. A light pair of scales. A make-weight. *p.* [Transmigration. *p.*
 سنگسار *sang sār*. Stony. A stoning. A slinger.
 سنگساری *sang sārī*. A stoning to death. *p.*
 سنگ ساي کردن *sang sāi kardan*. To whet. *p.*
 سنگستان *sangistān*. A stony country. *p.*
 سنگ سرتاق *sang-i-sar-i-tāq*. The key-stone of an arch. *p.* [*p.*
 سنگ سمره *sang surmah*. Native antimony.
 سنگشت *sangusht*. A tortoise. *p.*
 سنگشوي *sang shoi* Washing (rice) before dressing. *p.*

سنگ فسان *sang fisān*. A whetstone. *p.*
 سنگک *sangak*. Hail. Corn. Pulse. Gravel. *p.*
 سنگلاخ *sang lākh*. A stony place. Rocky. *p.*
 سنگم *sangam*. Junction. *p.*
 سنگ موسی *sang-i-mūsā*. A jet. *p.*
 سنگدبر *sangambar*. A fellow-traveller. Concord. *p.* [*p.*
 سنگک *sanganak*. Quietly, gently, by degrees.
 سنگ وزنی *sangwaznī* A weighing with stone weights. *p.*
 سنگی *sangī*. Stony. Heavy Hard. Weight. *p.*
 سنگ یدۀ *sang yadah*. A stone growing in animals' bodies. *p.*
 سنگین *sangīn*. Heavy, weighty Stony. Haid, strong, firm. A bayonet. *p.* [ostrich, *p.*
 سنگین خوار *sangīn khwār* A bittern, an
 سنگینی *sangīnī* Weight. A load. Solidity. *p.*
 سنجیدن *sunjidan*. To cause to trouble, to be difficult. *p.*
 سنن *sunan*. (*pl* of سنۀ) The laws, sayings, or doings of Moliammad. *a.*
 سنوات *sanawat* (*pl* of سنۀ) Years. *a.*
 سنوح *sunūh* Becoming manifest. Happening, occurring. *a.*
 سنور *sunūr*. Order, decree. Marches, Frontier, boundary, confines. *p.*
 سوز *sunaur*. A prince. A cat. *a.*
 سون *sanūn* A dentifrice *sunūn*. (*pl* of سنۀ) Years. *p.*
 سنوی *sanawī*. Annual. *a.*
 سده *sanah*. An execration, imprecation. Strong. *sunah*. A daughter-in-law. *p.*
 سده *sanah*. Barren ground. A year. *a.*
 سنهار *sanhar*. A daughter-in-law. *p.*
 سنی *sanī*. The ferrule of a spear. *sanī*. A table, a large shallow basin or vorder of silver, wood, or brass, in which they carry dishes of meat to and from the table. *p.*
 سنی *sanī*. High, exalted, sublime, grand. Precious, costly. *سنت سنیده* The holy law. *a.*
 سنی *sunni*. Lawful. An orthodox Muhammadan, one who reverse equally the four successors of Muhammad. *a.*
 سنیزه *sanīzah*. The yarn-beam of a loom, the weaver's reed. *p.* [*a.*
 سنین *sanīn*. Sharp, acute. Of, to, from years.
 سو *sū*. A side, part, quarter. Towards. Light. Water. As, like as. *p.*
 سوء *sū-a*. Grieving. Displeasing. Doing evil. Evil, calamity. Malice. Disgrace, vice. *سوء عمل*, *سوء حال* A bad plight.
 سوء ظن *sū-a* An evil thought, an ill-grounded suspicion, false idea. A villainous action. *a.*

سوابق *sawābīk* (*pl* of ساقبة) Past events
Swift horses Old, ancient *a*

سواحل *sawāḥil* (*pl* of ساحل) Shores,
coasts, borders *a*

سواد *sawād* Blackness A black colour A
rough draft Reading Ability A mul-
titude of people Environs. Villages
A multitude of people. A great number.
a

سواد *sawād* Lees of wine. The circuit or
circumference of Dung, manure Black-
ness. Appearance. *p*

سوار *sawār* A cavalier, a horseman Mount-
ed on a ship or anything else سوار آب
A bubble A wave. *p*

سوار *sawār* or *suwār* A bracelet *a*

سوارپا *suwārpā* An active walker *p*

سوارکار *suwār kār* A good rider, a jockey *p*

سوارکاری *sawār kārī* Good riding, jockey-
ship *p*

سواره *sawārah* A bracelet A horseman,
cavalry *suwārah* A water-course leading
over a hollow. *p*

سوارى *sawārī*. Riding Equipage, suite. *p*

سواعد *saww'aid* (*pl* of ساعد) The arms. *a*

سوافل *sawāfil* (*pl* of سافلة) Lower parts
of the body *a*

سوافن *sawāfin* (*pl* of سافنة) Ground
sweeping winds. *a*

سواک *swak* Rubbing (the teeth with a cer-
tain wood) *a*

سواکن *sawākin* (*pl* of ساکن) Inhabitants.
a

سوال *sudl*. Asking, begging, praying for.
A question, demand, request. *a*

سوالب *sawālīb* (*pl* of سالبة) Seizers,
spoilers *a*

سوالف *sawālif* (*pl* of سالفه) Past events *a*

سوالی *sawālī* A questioner He who
sings the *marṣiya* *a*

سوام *sawām* (Cattle) going to pasture. *a*

سوام کردن *suwām kardan*. To bid at a sale.
سوام کننده *a*

سوانح *sawānīh* (*pl* of سوانح) Accidents,
occurrences, events *a*

سوابق *sawā-īk*. (*pl* of سائق) Drivers *a*

سوائم *sawā-īm* (*pl* of سائم) Flocks,
herds feeding *a*

سواسو *sū ḥo sū*. From side to side. [side *p*]

سوتار *sūtār* Farther, beyond *p*

سوتاردار *sotāh bādār* A mace-bearer *p*

سوخت *sokht*. A revoke at cards. *p*

سوخت نیره *sokht tirah* A bay or chesnut-
coloured horse. *p*

سوختگی *sokhtagi* Combustion. Vexation,
heart-burning *p*

سوختن *sokhtan* To burn, to be inflamed. To
Tinder Burning. *p*

سوخته *sokhtah*. Burnt A slow match. Dregs.
[or grief. *p*]

سوخته جان *sokhtah jan*. Pained with love.

سود *sūd* Gain, advantage, profit. Interest,
usury. *p*

سود *sūd*. Dominion (*pl* of اسود) Black.
[a.]

سوداء *saudaa* Melancholy Love Ambition.
Desire, a strong inclination A dark
night Trade, traffic, marketing. Gain,
profit. *p*

سودا *sauda* Black Melancholy Madness.
[Atrabilious. *p*]

سودا پرست *soudā parast*. Satisfying one's
desire. *p*

سودار *saudār* A general, a commander. *p*

سودارده *sauda sadah* Afflicted, melancholy. *p*

سودا سلف *saudā suluf* Traffic, barter. *p*

سوداگر *saudāgar* Merchant Melancholic.
Curious. *p*

سوداگری *saudāgarī* Trade, commerce *p*

سودان *sūdan* Negroes Ethiopians *a*

سود آور *sūd āwar*. Profitable A merchant..
p

سوداوی *saudāwī* Melancholy An atrabila-
[rian *a*]

سودائی *saudā-ī* Melancholy *p*

سودخور *sūd khār*. An usurer, a publican. *p*

سودمند *sūdmand* Useful, fruitful, profitable,
advantageous, gaining *p*

سودن *sūdan*. To rub, wear, tear, break.
Dissolve. To strike. To anoint *p*

سوده *sūdah* Rubbed, worn Melted, dissolv-
ed. *p*

سودی *sūdī* Money borrowed at interest. *p*

سور *sūr*. Nuptials, a banquet, feast A ram-
part, wall, fence. Ash-colour. *p*

سور *sūr* A wall, a rampart *a*

سور *suwar*. (*pl* of سورة) Chapters of the
Kurān *a*

سورات *sūrat* (*pl* of سورة) Sections of
[the Kurān *a*]

سوراخ *sūrakh* A hole, an orifice, a passage
[holes. *p*]

سوراخدار *sūrakh dār*. Perforated, full of
[holes. *p*]

سوراخ سنب *surakh sanb*. A whimble, an
auger *p*

سورث *saurat* Anger, wrath *p*

سورة *sūrat* The section or chapter of
the Kurān (of which there are in all 114)
a

سورسات *sūrsat*. Purveyance for travellers *p*

سورمدان *sūrmīdan*. To sound or blow a
trumpet *p*

- سورن *súran*. An attack, an assault, an irruption. *p*.
 [pet, a clarion. *p*.
 سورنا *súrná*. A multitude of people. A trumpet.
 سورنجان *súrnján*. A medicine, wild saffron, dog's bane. *p*.
 سوري *súrí*. A beautiful red rose Vitriol. One wall. One marriage. Mirth. *p*.
 سوز *soz*. Burning Inflammation, heat. *p*.
 سوزار *sozur*. Flame. Setting on fire. *p*.
 سوزاك *sozák*. An inflaming ulcer Gonorrhœa. *p*.
 [fervent. *p*.
 سوزان *sozán*. Burning, inflaming. Ardent, سوزانیدن *sozándídár*. To set on fire. *p*.
 سوزش *sozish*. Burning, conflagration. *p*.
 سوزگداز *soz'gudáz*. Burning and melting An impassioned style in poetry. *p*.
 سورن *sozan*. A needle. Pricker (of a gun). *p*.
 سوزناك *soz nák*. Burning, ardent. *p*.
 سوزدان *sozandán*. A needle-case. *p*.
 سوزنده *sozandah*. Burning, kindling A burner. *p*.
 [gonorrhœa. *p*.
 سوزنك *sozanak*. Scalding in passing urine, سوزندگي *sozindagi*. A conflagration. *p*.
 سوزنگر *sozangar*. A needle-maker. *p*.
 سوزني *sozní*. Quilting. A small throne, a seat of state. *p*.
 سوزوساز *soz-o-sáz*. Inflamed with passion, love, or grief Anguish of mind. *p*.
 سوري *sozí*. A conflagration. *p*.
 سوزیدن *sozídán*. To burn. To be burnt. *p*.
 سوس *sús*. Liquorice. Name of a tree. *p*.
 سوسار *súsár*. A squirrel. *p*.
 سوسك *súsak*. Cricket (insect). An anklet of small bells. *p*.
 سوسمار *súsmar*. An alligator. A porpoise. *p*.
 سوسن *súsan*. The lily. *p*.
 سوسن آزاد *súsan-ázád*. A kind of large lily. *p*.
 سوسني *súsantí*. Lihed. A bluish colour. *p*.
 سوسه *súsah*. A weevil. *p*.
 [cotton. *p*.
 سوسي *súsi*. A kind of cloth made of silk and سوط *saut*. Flogging, lashing. A scourge, a cat-o-nine tails. *p*.
 سوغ *saugh*. Going easily down the throat. Being lawful. Running and waxing strong. *p*.
 [riosity. *p*.
 سوغات *saughát*. A magnificent present. A cure. *p*.
 سوف *sauf*. A particle giving to the verb a future sense. *a*.
 سورفار *súfár*. The notch in the arrow which receives the string. The eye of a needle. *p*.
- سوفانه *sufánah*. The eye of a needle. The notch of an arrow. *p*.
 سوفته *súftah*. Deceit, fraud. *p*.
 سوفچه *súfchah*. Excrement or gum of the eyes. Sticks and straws. *p*.
 سوفسطائيه *súfstá-iyah*. A sophister. *p*.
 سوق *sauk*. Driving on, impelling, pushing forward. *a*.
 [A scuffle. *a*.
 سوق *súk*. A market, a public square or forum. سوتي *súki*. Belonging to the market. *a*.
 سوك *sauk*. Rubbing (the teeth with dentifrice). *a*.
 سوك *sok*. An ear of corn. A corner. *p*.
 سوك *sog*. Grief, sorrow, affliction, mourning, lamentation. *p*.
 [sable. *p*.
 سوكدار *sogdár*. Dressed in mourning, clad in سوكند *saugand*. An oath, swearing سوكند *saugand*. To take an oath. *p*.
 [asseveration. *p*.
 سوكندا سوكندي *saugandí-saugandí* Mutual سوكندخوار *saugand khwar*. A swearer. *p*.
 سوكوار *sogwár*. Mournful Grievous. *p*.
 سوكواري *sogwári*. Mourning. *p*.
 سوكي *sogí*. Afflicted Grievous. *p*.
 سوكيانه *sogyánah*. Mourning clothes. *p*.
 سوكيدن *sogídán*. To weep, lament, mourn. To cough. *p*.
 سول *su-al*. Asking, begging. *a*.
 سول *síl*. Toasted or parched ears of corn A pen or enclosure for cattle, a sheepfold. *p*.
 [cough. *p*.
 سولیدن *súlidán*. To weep, to mourn To سوم *saum*. Estimating. Injuring Pasturing, going to pasture. *a*.
 سومة *súmat*. A military standard. A sign, mark made upon cattle A price. Pasturing. *a*.
 سومبات *somanát*. An idol. Name of an idol temple in Guzerat. *p*.
 سوش *súush*. Any fragment that falls in filing or polishing. *p*.
 سولك زدن *súnak zadan*. To hiss. *p*.
 سونيز *sauntz*. Coriander. *p*.
 سوهان *súhán*. A file for iron, or wood. سوهانكار *súhánkar*. Worker with a file, a filer. *p*.
 سوهن *súhan*. A file. A whetstone. *p*.
 سوهه *súhah*. An anvil. Filings. *p*.
 سويل *súwá*. Intending. Middling. Equal, straight. Right, alike Other, another. Besides, except. Equality. *a*.
 سوي *súwí*. A side, part, quarter. Towards. *p*.
 سويته *sawiyat*. Equal. Equality. *a*.

سویدا *suwaida* Blackish (woman القلب سویدا)
The heart's core Original sin *a*

سودان *sumadân* A burying ground. *p*

سودرا *sûyaraḥa*. Grief A disease *p*

سویراخ *sûyaraḥâl*. A royal robe, or present.
A territory, town, or village granted by
the king in feudal tenure. *p*.

سویشم *sawêshim*. A green stone. An agate.

سویق *sawîl*. Fried barley Barley deprived
of its husks, pounded and made into balls,
ptisan *a*.

سه *sah* also *sih*. Three *p*.

سها *suha*. An obscure star in the Great Bear.

سهار *sihar* Keeping (one) watching *suhar*
Wakefulness, watching *a*

سهام *siham*. Contending (*pl* of سهم)
Lots, chances Arrows *a*.

سه انگشت *sih angusht* (سه شاخ) A
three-pronged fork with which they turn
corn *p*

سه برگه *sih bargah* Trefoil. *p*

سهبات *sahab* Desert Wilderness
sahbat. A passage in a street leading
under a building, a close

سه بندی *sih bandi* A soldier employed in
collecting revenue *p* [three feet. *p*

سه پای *sih pae* A tripod, any thing having

سه پایه *sih payah* A tripod *p*

سه پهر *sih pahar* The third watch Afternoon

سه تا *sih ta*. Threefold *p*.

سه تار *sih târ* A guitar. *p*.

سه چند *sih chand* Thrice *p*.

سه خوان *sih hîwan* A trinitarian, a Chris-
tian *p*

سه حواشران *sih khawâshirân* (or سه دهنر)
Three stars in the Great Bear *p*

سه دوری *sih duri* The three distances, *i e.*,
length, breadth, and depth. *p*.

سهر *suhr*. Much watching. *sahar*. Watch-
ing. Awake *a*.

سه رود *sih rûd* A three-stringed guitar *p*.

سهره *siharah*, or *sahrâh* A nuptial ornament,
a garland, a wreath of flowers *p*.

سه شاخ *sih shakh*. Animals, vegetables, and
minerals *p*

سه شنبه *sih shambah* Tuesday *p*.

سه فرزند *sih farzand* (سه نژاد) (The
three children) the three kingdoms of
nature—animal, vegetable, and mineral.
p.

سه کر *sih karrar*. Three times as much. *p*.

سه کج *sih kunjah*. A triangle *p*.

سه گانه *sih g'nah* A drinking cup. Triple. *p*.

سه گوش *sih goshah*. A triangle. A caltrop.
The mason's rule *p*.

سهل *sahl*. Soft soil Easy. *a*.

سهل گو *sahl go* A soft or easy speaker *p*.

سهم *sahm*. An arrow. A portion, a lot. *a*.

سهم *sahm* Terror, dread *p*

سهمگین *sahmgîn*. Timid Formidable *p*.

سهمناک *sahm nak*. Frightened Horrible. *p*.

سهمیدن *sahmidan*. To dread, to fear *p*.

سه نوبت *sih nauhat* Childhood, manhood,
an old age Prayer at dawn, sunrise, and
noon. *p*.

سهو *sahw*. Forgetting •Blundering Neglect-

سهوا *sahwan*. Inadvertently, erroneously. *a*

سهوله *sihulat* Being soft and level (ground).
Being easy Facility, ease, easiness *a*.

سهي *sahî* Erect cypress Fresh, young. *p*..

سه یکی *sih yakî*. A third part. *p*.

سہیل *suhail* The star Canopus *p a*

سہیلی *suhaili* Surname of a celebrated
poet. Relating to canopus *p*.

سہم *sahim*. A partner Equal, even *a*.

سی *si* Thirty *p*

سیا بیدن *siyabîdan*. To adorn, to array, to

سیات *siyâ t* (*pl* of سبلة) Sins, crimes. *a*.

سیاح *sayâh*. A traveller, a pilgrim *a*.

سیاحه *siyahat*. Travelling, going on pilgrim-
age. *a*

سیادة *siyâdat*. Reigning over, being chief.

سیار *siyâr*. A press for wine, cider, oil. *p*.

سیار *siyâr*. Walking or travelling *sayyâr*.
One who wanders, walks much. A planet.

a [planet or planets *a*.
سیاره *sayârat*. A body of travellers A

سیاسته *siyasat*. Rulng, governing Chastis-
ing, punishing. *a*

[*p*.
سیاستگاه *siyasatgâh*. The place of execution.

سیاسی *siyâsîy* Politic, economic, relating to
the science of government *p*.

سیاف *sayîf*. A gladiator A possessor of a
sword. A sword-cutter *a*

سیاق *siyâk*. Driving, urging forward Lead-
ing away Mode, method. *a*.

سیاقه *siyâkat*. Driving. Leading away.
Numeration of the Arabic alphabet. *a*

سیاکاسه *siyâkhasah*. A prisoner. A miser,
avaricious *p*

[torrent. *a*.
سبیل *sayyâl*. Current, rapid, flowing like a

سیام *si um* The thirtieth. *p*.

سیامک *sayâmak*. Solitary. Name of the son
of Kayfîmars, also of one of the twelve
champions. *p*.

سیاوش *siyáwush*. Name of the father of Cyrus. A kind of red duck. *p.*

سیاه *siyáh*. Black. Bad. Unlucky. Drunk. An Arabian, or Ethiopian. *p.*

سیاهان *siyáhan*. (*pl.* of سیاه) Arabians, Ethiopians. *p.*

سیاه بادام *siyáh bádam*. The eye of a mistress *p.* [unhappy. *p.*

سیاه بخت *siyáh bakht*. Unfortunate, wretched, *p.*

سیاه بختی *siyáh bakhtí*. Ill-luck, misfortune. *p.*

سیاه پستان *siyáh pístán*. A woman who loses every child whom she suckles. *p.*

سیاه پوش *siyáh fosh*. Clothed in sable. A mourner. A groom. A life-guardsmen, serjeant The nightly watch. A keeper of wild beasts. *p.*

سیاه جام *siyáh jam*. Blackish, dark coloured. *p.*

سیاه چال *siyáh chál*. Dungeon. *p.*

سیاه چرده *siyáh chardah*. A dark brown horse. *p.*

سیاه چشم *siyáh chashm*. Black-eyed. Unkind. *p.* [prison. A tent. *p.*

سیاه خانه *siyáh khánah*. A haunted house. A *p.*

سیاه دانه *siyáh dínah*. Seed of coriander. *p.*

سیاه دست *siyáh dast*. Avaricious, stingy. *p.*

سیاه دل *siyáh díl*. Black-hearted, malevolent. *p.*

سیاه رو *siyáh róz*. A criminal. Unlucky, dis- *p.* [graced. *p.*

سیاه روز *siyáh róz*. Unhappy, wretched. Mis- *p.*

سیاه زبان *siyáh sabán*. Foul-mouthed, abusive. *p.*

سیاه سفید *siyáh safed*. Ash-coloured. *p.*

سیاه سینر *siyáh snah*. A grouse. *p.*

سیاه فام *siyáh fám*. Of a black colour, inclin- *p.*

سیاه کار *siyáh kár*. Wicked. *p.*

سیاه کاسه *siyáh kúrah*. A black cup, *i.e.*, a sor- *p.*

سیاه کهرابا *siyáh kahrubá*. A jet. *p.*

سیاه گایم *siyáh gílím*. Unfortunate. *p.*

سیاه گوش *siyáh gosh*. The black ear, an animal of the tiger kind with which they hunt deer. *p.*

سیاه مست *siyáh mast*. Dead-drunk. *p.*

سیاه نامرد *siyáh námah*. A worthless, unprin- *p.*

سیاهه *siyáhah*. Blackness. An account-book. *p.* [Ink. *p.*

سیاهی *siyáhi*. Blackness. Darkness. Shade. *p.*

سیب *seb*. An apple. سیب زمینی *Potato, yam. p.*

سیبویه *seboyah*. The perfume of an apple. *p.*

Sibawaih. Name of a celebrated gram- *p.*

سیدہ *sibah*. Stockade, a temporary fortifica- *p.*

سیدارہ *sipárah*. A chapter of the Kurán. *p.*

سیدوس *saipús*. Lintseed. *p.* [a.

سیدہ *siat* (or سیدہ *saiyat*) A sin, a crime. *p.*

سیدیدن *saijidan*. To weigh. *p.*

سیدیدن *sichidan*. To prepare. *p.*

سیدون *saihún*. The river Jaxartes. *p.*

سیدخ *sikh*. A roasting spit, a gridiron *p.*

سیدخچر *stkhchah*. A little spit, a spike, a *p.*

سیدخدار *sikhádár*. The holm-tree. *p.*

سیدخک *sikhak*. A small spit. *p.*

سید *sayid*. A lord, a prince The title of the chiefs of the family of Muhammad, de- *p.*

سیدہ *sayidat*. (or سیدہ) A lady, a princess. *p.*

سیدی *sayidí*, or *stídí* My lord *a* [a.

سیر *sair*. Walking, perambulating. A journey. *p.*

سیر *ser*. Full, satiated, tired of. A weight of *p.*

سیر *sr*. Garlic. *p.*

سیر *siyar*. (*pl.* of سیر) Virtues, morals, *p.*

سیراب *seráb*. Moist, wet, full of water, fresh, *p.*

سیرابی *seribí*. Aquatic, humid. *p.*

سیرانگه *sarrángah*. A place of recreation, a *p.*

سیرت *srát*. Form, disposition, nature, morals. *p.*

سیرغ *serigh*. A cluster of grapes. *p.*

سیرگاہ *sairgáh*. A passage, a pass, a thorough- *p.*

سیرم *sirmú*. A chalot. Mountain garlic. *p.*

سیری *serí*. Fulness, repletion, satiety. *p.*

سیریشم *sirisham*. Paste made of a root pound- *p.*

سیزده *sendah*. Thirteen. *p.*

سیزدهم *sezdahum*. The thirteenth. *p.*

سی ستاره پاک *si sitárah-pák*. The thirty *p.*

سیستن *sistan*. To leap, to bound. To flee *p.*

سیسخانه *sais khánah*. Baggage-horses employ- *p.*

سیسرو *sísarú*. A weevil. Wall lice. *p.*

سیف *saif*. A sword, a cimere, a sabre. *a.*

سیف زبان *saif sabán*. One whose curses pre- *p.*

سیل *sail*. Flowing. A torrent, current, flux, *p.*

سیلاب *sailah*. An inundation, abounding with *p.*

سِيلَابْ كَنْد *sailāb kand*. A channel formed by a torrent. *p*

سِيلَابْ بِي *sailāb bī*. A flood, a torrent, a deluge. *p*

سِيلَان *sailan*. Flowing rapidly. *p*

سِيلَاكِز *sail khes*. A torrent *p*

سِيلَاكَه *sailgah*. The world. *p*

سِيلَه *silah*. A herd or drove of any animals. A slap, a cuff. A bevy of birds. *p*

سِيلِي *sailī*. A blow upon the nape of the neck with the open hand edgewise (as in killing a rabbit). *p*

سِيلِي خَوَارَه *sailī khwārah*. One who is frequently buffeted. *p*

سِيم *sim*. Wires or cords of the guitar. A wire of silver, brass, a telegraph wire. Silver سِيْدَه سِيم Bad silver, base coin. *sim i muzab* Pure water. Pure wine *siyum*. The third. *p*

سِيَمَا *siyama* Especially, chiefly, principally. *[a]*

سِيَمَا *siṁa* The face, forehead, countenance. *p*

سِيَمَاء *siṁā a*. A sigh, a note. Face, figure. *a*

سِيَمَاب *siṁāb*. Quicksilver, mercury. *p*

سِيَمَابْ پَا *siṁāb pā*. A runaway, an absconder. *p*

سِيَمَابْ چَشْمَر *siṁāb chashmah*. A tear. *p*

سِيَمَابْ دَرْ گوش *siṁāb dar gosh*. Deaf. *p*

سِيَمَابْ دِل *siṁāb dil*. Chicken-hearted, timid, fearful. *p*

سِيَمَابِي *siṁābī* Of the colour of quicksilver. *p*

سِيمِ اَنْدُوْد *sim andūd*. Covered with silver, plated. *p*

سِيمِ اَهَنگ *sim ahang*. A wild cucumber. *p*

سِيْمْبَر *simbar*. With a bosom like silver. Young. *p*

سِيْمْ پَالَا *sim palā*. Silver in a lump ready for being coined. A crucible. *p*

سِيْمْ پَرَسْت *sim parast*. Venal, selfish. *p*

سِيْمْتَن *simtan*. With body fair as silver. *p*

سِيْمُرْغ *simurgh*. A fabulous bird often mentioned in Eastern romance, the griffin. *p*

سِيْمِ سِيَاه *sim siyah*. Mistletoe. *p*

سِيْمِ شَكْرِف *sim shagarf*. Cinnabar. Red ink. *p*

سِيْمِ كَش *sim kash*. A gold or silver wire drawer. One who draws to himself all he can get. *p*

سِيْمِ گِل *sim gil*. A wash for walls or roofs of houses. *p*

سِيْمِ گُون *sim gūn*. Silver-coloured. A star. *p*

سِيْمِي *siyumi*. The third. *p*

سِيْمِيَا *siṁyā*. Enchantment, natural magic, i.e., charm of mind or person, also poesy and rhetoric. *p*

سِيْمِن *simin*. Of silver, silverized. Fair, delicate. *p*

سِيْمِن بَدَان *simin badan*. Having a silver form. *[p]*

سِيْن *sin*. The name of the letter س. A kind of small beetle very destructive to the plants. Alchemy. China. *a*

سِيْنَه *sinah*. The bosom, the breast. سِيْنَدَه سِيْر

کَرْدَن *To stand in the foremost ranks without flinching. p*

[a secret. *p*

سِيْنَه بَسْتَه *sinah bastah*. Locked up in the heart,

سِيْنَه بَنْد *sinah band*. (or سِيْنَه پُوش) The

potrel of a horse. A stomacher, bodice. *p*

سِيْنَه چَاک *sinah chāk*. Having the bosom

torn, i.e., grieved. *p*

سِيْنَه زَنَانِ وَ مَاتَمْ کُنَان *sinah zandān-o-mātamkunān*

Beating the breast and clothed in mourning. *p*

[strength. *p*

سِيْنَه زَوَر *sinah zor*. Robust, strong, proud of

سِيْنَه زَوَرِي *sinah zori*. Strength. Pride of

سِيْنَه گُذَار *sinah guzār*. Piercing the breast. *p*

سِيْنِي *sinī*. A salver, tray, round table, Dross

of iron. *p*

سِيُو *sew*. An apple. *p*

سِيُوْر سَات *siyūr sat*. Purveyance for traveller,

supplies afforded to troops. *p*

سِيُوِي *siwāe*. Beside, except, but. *p*

سِيُوِيْغَال *siyūghāl*. A fief, feudal tenure. Cha-

city-lands. *p*

[the voice. *p*

سِيُوِيْغَاش *siyūghāsh*. Blandishment. Pitching

سِيُوِي *siyūf* (سِيُوِيْغَاش) Swords, cimeters

a

سِيُوِيْل *siyūl* (سِيُوِيْل) Torrents. *a*

سِيُوِيْم *siwum*. (or سِيُوِيْمِيْن) The third. *p*

سِيَه *siyah*. Black. Unlucky, disastrous. Drunk.

An Ethiopian. *p*

سِيَه چَرْدَه *siyah chardah*. Blackish. *p*

سِيَه خَانَه *siyāh khānah*. A black tent. A prison.

An unlucky house. *p*

[ous, vile. *p*

سِيَه دَسْت *siyah dast*. Black-handed, i.e., covet-

سِيَه دِل *siyah dil*. Malevolent, malignant. *p*

سِيَه رُو *siyah rū*. Covered with shame. Wicked.

p

سِيَه رُوْز *siyah roz*. Unfortunate, afflicted, sad. *p*

سِيَه رُوْغِي *siyah rū*. Infamy, ignominy. *p*

سِيَه سَر *siyah sar*. Mankind. A pen. *p*

[*p*

سِيَه فَاْم *siyah fām*. Inclining to black. Black.

سِيَه قَنْد *siyah kand*. Molasses. *p*

سِيَه کَار *siyah kar*. A scoundrel, a sinner. A

coward. *p*

سِيَه کَارِي *siyah kārī*. Sinfulness. *p*

سِيَه کَاسَه *siyah kāsah*. A miser. One who mur-

ders his guests. *p*

سیاه *siyah gillm.* Unfortunate, afflicted, poverty-stricken. *p.*

سیاه گوش *siyah gosh.* The lion's provider. *p.*

سیاه مغز *siyah maqhs.* Melancholy, gloomy, dumpish. *p.*

سیاه نامر *siyah námah.* Wicked, adulterous, a [vile wretch. *p.*

سئیس *sayís.* A horse-keeper. *p.*

سیاه بادام *siyah bádam.* They eye of a mistress. *p.*

سیاه بوستان *siyah bostán.* A black garden. (met) A woman without offspring or bereft of her children. *p.*

ش

ش *shín.* The thirteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the sixteenth of the Persian. It denotes 300 in arithmetic, and is the abbreviation for شمال The north *ش شمال* *ash.* In Persian signifies, his, her, it, to

him, her, it. *ش ish.* When added to the imperatives of certain verbs forms abstract noun. This letter is interchangeable with *و*, *ز*, *خ*, *ج*, *و*, *س* and *ص*; and has the power of *sh* in English orthography.

شا *shí.* A species of fruit tree. Joyful, glad. A place. *p.*

شاب *shább.* A young man (especially from 24 [to 40] *a.*

شاب *sháb.* Alum. شاب رومی White pepper. *p.*

شاناش *sháábash.* Bravo! Excellent! *p.*

شاداشی *sháábishí.* Praise, applause. *p.*

شابلوط *shá balút.* Oil of cinnamom, stacte. *p.*

شاپور *shá púr.* King of Persia, called by the Romans Saporess. *p.*

شاة *shát.* A sheep. A wild ox A woman. *a.*

شاتم *shá tim.* Who rejoices in another's misfortunes. One who treats with contumacy. *a.*

شاخ *shákh.* A branch, bough, shoot, sucker, twig. A horn, an antler The arm, from the tip of the finger to the shoulder. The leg, from the groin to the foot. A small cut from a main stream. A rib, a bit. *p.*

شاخ آهو A buck's attire. A bow. A false promise. شاخ بر آوردن To colour up.

شاخ زدن Conceited, proud. شاخ بودیوار To butt or push with the horns

شاخ زعفران One who esteemeth too highly his own deserts. شاخ کردن To cup *p.*

شاخابه *shá khábah.* A mighty river. An arm of the sea. *p.*

شاخچه *shákhchah.* A small branch, a twig. *p.*

شاخچه بندی *shákhchah bandí.* Scandal, slander. Increase. *p.*

شاخه حجامت *shákh-i-hajamat.* Cupping glass. *p.*

شاخدار *shákhdar.* Branched, horned. A contended cuckold. *p.*

شاخهذه *shákh dahanah.* A small powder horn for priming. *p.*

شاخسار *shákh sár.* Full of branches. A garden. *p.*

شاخشانه *shákh shánah.* Name of a certain description of mendicants. *p.*

شاخ شماری *shákh shumári.* Tax on cattle. *p.*

شاخل *shákhul.* A sort of grain. *p.*

شاخور *shákhúr.* A kiln, a furnace. *p.*

شاخه *shákhah.* A branch. A horn. A cup in the shape of a horn. *p.*

شاخی *shákhí.* A three-pronged fork for winnowing grain. *p.*

شاد *shád.* Cheerful, exulting, glad, happy. Much. Full Wine. Light, gleam. *p.*

شاداب *shádáb.* Full of water. Moist, fresh. *p.*

شادابی *shádábí.* Freshness, moisture. *p.*

شادان *shádán.* Cheerful, glad. A whore. *p.*

شاداناج *shádánaj.* Blood-stone. *p.*

شادانک *shádának.* The inebriating hemp seed. *p.*

شادباد *shád bád.* Name of a note in music. *p.*

شادباش *shád básh.* Excellent! well done! *p.*

شاد خواب *shád khwáb.* Sweet slumber, a refreshing sleep. *p.*

شاد خوار *shád khwár.* Fortunate, well off. Voluptuous An adultress. *p.*

شادل *shád díl.* Cheerful, delighted, happy. *p.*

شادران *shád rán.* A sort of iron which absorbs [water. *p.*

شادروان *shádurwán.* A palace. An artificial fountain. A canopy. A bed-chamber. Cornice *p.*

[or moon *p.*

شادرورد *shádirward.* A circle round the sun

شاد کار *shád kár.* Gratuitous service. *p.*

شاد کام *shád kám.* Rejoicing, exulting, joyous, happy. *p.*

شاد کامه *shád kámah.* A tumult. *p.*

شاد کیمی *shád kímí.* Gladness, happiness, delight, content. *p.*

شاد گونه *shád grínah.* Demonstrations of joy. A coverlet, a counterpane, a sheet, a quilt, a blanket. *p.*

[serpent. *p.*

شاد مار *shád már.* Many serpents. A huge

شاد مان *shád mán.* Cheerful, joyful, delighted, pleased. *p.*

شادمانه *shád mánah.* A rejoicing. Joyfully. *p.*

شادمانی *shád mání.* Gladness, joy, pleasure, delight. *p.*

شاد ناک *shád nák.* Cheerful. *p.*

شاد نه *shád nah.* A kind of stone. *p.*

شادوار *shád war.* A circle round the sun or moon A royal throne. A bed. *p.*

شاده *shadah* Glad, cheerful Wine. *p.*
 شاده کام *shadah kam* The fairy land. *p.*
 شادي *shadi* Gladness, festivity, rejoicing. A wedding. An ape *p*
 شاديانه *shadyānah* A band of music *p*
 شادچمه *shādchah*. An outer garment A counterpane *p*
 شادیدن *shadīdan*. To rejoice, to triumph. *p*
 شادي مبارک *shadi mubarak*. Congratulation on marriage or on the birth of a child *p*
 شادي مرگ *shadi marg* Any easy death. A death from joy *p*
 شاد *shaz*. Glad *p.*
 شاد *shazz* Uncommon, rare Irregular Seldom *a.* [chios *a.*
 شارب *shārib* Drinking A drinker Mustasharib *a.*
 شارح *shārih* A commentator *a.*
 شارع *shari'a* A beginner Making laws A highway, a straight road *a*
 شاری *sharik* (The sun) rising and shining *a*
 شارک *sharak* A species of talking bird. A nightingale *p*
 شارکار *sharkar* Idle, sluggish A gratis work which one is compelled to perform *p*
 شارو *sharu* A talking bird. *p* [A cornice *p*
 شاروان *sharwan* A palace A large curtain
 شاردن *shardān* To flow (as river) with a great noise To pour To be guilty. *p.*
 شاس *shās* Bad-tempered. Dishonest Wicked *p*
 شاش *shāsh* Contrary, opposite Urine *p* [p
 شاشدان *shashdan* A bladder A chamber-pot
 شاشدن *shashdan*. To make water *p.*
 شاشنگ *shushang* Four-stringed instrument *p.*
 شاشه *shashah* Urine. Exudation Vicious *p*
 شاشه دان *shashah dan* The bladder A chamber-pot. *p*
 شاشیدن *shashīdan* To make water To pour, trickle. To be fit, proper *p*
 شاطر *shatir* A courier, a messenger, a running footman *p*
 شاطر *shatir* Arch, cunning, sly, shameless. Wanton, clever. A chess-player *a*
 شاطي *shātī a* The bank of a river *a*
 شاعر *shā'air*. A poet *a*
 شاعري *shā'airi* The art of poetry. *a.*
 شاعي *shā'at* Diffused Far distant *a*
 شاغل *shāghil*. Attentive, employed, busy, diligent *a* [loose *p*
 شاغول *shāghūlah* The end of a turban left
 شای *shāf*. A suppository or clyster. *p*
 شاقه *shafat*. An ulcer on the lower part of the foot *a.*

شافتن *shafan* To swim To grow old. To break To burst To be worn. *p.* [*a.*
 شافع *shaffa*. An advocate, intercessor A patron.
 شافعي *shaffai* One of the chiefs of the four principal sects of the Muhammadan religion. A follower of *shaffai a*
 شافعية *shaffaiyat*. The sect of شافعي *a*
 شافوت *shāfūt* Whistle *p*
 شافه *shafah*. Cotton dipped in a certain medicine and applied to the eyes A bougie, a pessary, suppository *a.*
 شافي *shaffi* Healing, salutary *a*
 شافیدن *shāfidan* To stumble, to fall *p* [*a.*
 شاق *shikk* Difficult, troublesome, perplexing
 شافل *shakul* Bricklayer's plummet. A pendulum. *p.*
 شاقول *shakul*. Penis A bricklayer's plummet. [*a.*
 شاکار *shakār* A gratuitous work. A scholar, A boy, a groom *p*
 شاکر *shakir* Praising, thanking Grateful *a*
 شاکله *shaklat* The haunch, the hypochondria. A tract. A design, intention A way, manner, rule Nature *a*
 شاکلول *shaklul* A babbler A glutton *p.*
 شاکله *shaka'ah* A strawberry *p*
 شاکول *shakul* A harrow *p* [backbiter *p*
 شاکي *shaki* Lamenting A complainer A
 شاگرد *shagird* A scholar, student, an apprentice A disciple, pupil A boy, a servant, a groom *p* [given by customers *p.*
 شاگرداني *shagirdanagi* A fee to shop boys
 شاگردانه *shagirdanah*. Like a scholar *p.*
 شاگردپیشه *shagird peshah* A menial servant Retinue *p* [scholar *p*
 شاگرد رشید *shagird-i rashid* A complete apt
 شاگرد گاني *shagirdgani* A fee to a shop-boy given by purchasers *p.* [study. *p.*
 شاگردی *shagirdi* Apprenticeship. Learning,
 شال *shal* A shawl *p* [shawl. *p.*
 شالدار *shildar* Cloth stamped to imitate
 شالده *shāldah*. The foundation of a wall *p.*
 شالنگ *shalang*. A horse-cloth, a housing A rope *p*
 شالو *shālū*. A gull, (sea bird). A sea-fowl *p*
 شالي *shālū*. Rice in the husk *p*
 شالي باده *shālū piyah*. A rice field *p.*
 شام *sham* Evening Supper A lord *p.* [*a.*
 شام *shim*. Syria and its capital Damascus.
 شامآخچه *shamakchah*. A bandage with which women truss their breasts. *p.*
 شامای *shamak* A short female garment. A bandage for the breasts, *p.*

- شاماکچه *shámákchah*. A bandage for trussing breasts. *p.* [brown. *p.*
- شاماله *shámálah*. (or شامازه) Black
- شامان *shámán*. An ell, a tailor's yard. *p.*
- شامپانیاه *shámpaniyah*. Champagne. *e.*
- شامة *shúmat*. Adversity, misfortune, shame. *p.*
- شاممت *shámmat*. The nose. A mole on the skin. *a.* [a
- شامت *shámit*. Rejoicing at another's loss. *p.*
- شامیخ *shámikh*. High, lifted up, lofty, proud. *a.*
- شامگاه *shámghá*. The evening. *p.*
- شامل *shámil*. Surrounding, Comprehending. Containing, Universal. United. Together with. *a.*
- شاملات *shámilat*. (*pl.* of شامل) [ship. *a*
- شامه *shámah*. A lord, a master. Supper. Darkness. A seat. A comb. The elbow. *p.*
- شامی *shámí*. Supper. Of the evening. *p.*
- شامی *shámí*. A Syrian. *a.*
- شامیدن *shámídan*. To smell. *p.*
- شان *shán*. Honey, a bee-hive. A mandate Science. An enigma. A shoemaker's last. Habit. A whetstone. Preference, regard. They. Condition. *p.*
- شان *shán*. Doing. A thing. Nature, habit. State, condition. Dignity, high rank. *a.*
- شاندار *shándár*. Person of state and dignity, a man of rank. *p.*
- شانندان *shándán*. A comb-case. *p.*
- شاندان *shándan*. To comb. To mark. *p.*
- شانزده *shanzdah*. Sixteen. *p.*
- شانزدهم *shanzdahum*. The sixteenth. *p.*
- شانک *shának*. The crop of a bird. *p.*
- شانه *shánah*. A comb, a crest. A hay or corn fork. A honeycomb. The shoulder blade. *p.*
- شانه دان *shánahdán*. A comb-case. *p.*
- شانه زن *shánah zan*. A comb. *p.*
- شانه ساز *shánah sás*. A comb maker. *p.*
- شانه سر *shánah sar*. A hoopoe, a lapwing. *p.*
- شانه گاری *shánah kárf*. A quarrel, a dispute. *p.*
- شانه هید *shánah híd*. A hay or corn fork. *p.*
- شانی *shánia*. A hater (of man or woman.) *a.*
- شانیدن *shántán*. To comb, to card. *p.*
- شوار *sháwár*. Unequalled, fit for a king. *p.*
- شاول *sháwul*. The measure, line. *p.*
- شاونی *sháwíní*. Infant's swaddling bands. *p.*
- شاویدن *sháwídan*. To be. To go. *p.*
- شایون *sháwín*. Anything large. Pulling the cotton from the pods. *p.*
- شاه *sháh*. A king, a sovereign, an emperor, a prince. A king at chess. A bridegroom, a son-in-law. A title assumed by fakirs. A wide main road. Of noble blood. Great. *p.*
- شاه *sháhá*. O king. *p.*
- شاه اسفرم *sháh isfaram*. Basil, royal. *p.*
- شاه انسر *sháh afsar*. Meliat. *p.*
- شاه آلو *sháh álú*. A sort of plum. *p.* [p.
- شاهان *sháhán*. (*pl.* of شاه) Kings, emperors. *p.*
- شاه انجیر *sháh anjír*. A small but delicious sort of fig. *p.* [ficent
- شاهانه *sháhánah*. Royal. Splendid, magnificent. *p.*
- شاه باز *sháh báz*. A royal falcon. *p.* [wing. *p.*
- شاه بال *sháh bal*. The longest feather in the
- شاه بالا *sháh búlá*. One who is exactly of the same age, height and figure as the bridegroom, and who attends the bridegroom to the house of the bride. *p.*
- شاه بز *sháh buz*. The goat of the flock. *p.*
- شاه بلوط *sháh balút*. A chesnut. *p.*
- شاه بندر *sháh bandar*. The custom-house-The receiver-general of duties or tribute. *p.* [mask. *p.*
- شاه بوی *sháh boe*. The odour of amber or
- شاه بیت *sháh baít*. The royal distich, or concluding verse of the Ghazal. *p.* [wing. *p.*
- شاه پر *sháh par*. The largest feather in the
- شاه پرک *sháh farak*. Butterfly. *p.*
- شاه پری *sháh parí*. Amber. Musk. *p.*
- شاه پسند *sháh pasand*. A shoes with peak and heel. *p.*
- شاه تاره *sháh tarah*. (*or شاه ترح*) Fumitory. *p.* [p.
- شاه توت *sháh tút*. A large, excellent mulberry. *p.*
- شاهد *sháhid*. A beautiful woman. A handsome man. Things of great value. *p.*
- شاهد *sháhid*. A witness. A beloved object whose presence you enjoy. *a.*
- شاه دارو *sháh dárú*. A name which Jamshed gave to wine. *p.* [p.
- شاهدان *sháhádán*. A large and beautiful pearl. *p.*
- شاهدانه *sháhádánah*. A large pearl. Hemp seed. A cherry. *p.* [Sodomite. *p.*
- شاهد بار *sháhid báz*. A whoremonger. *a.*
- شاه درخت *sháh darakht*. The royal fir. *p.*
- شاهیدی *sháhidí*. Testimony, evidence. *a.*
- شاه دیوار *sháh díwár*. A wall surrounding a palace. *p.* [road. *p.*
- شاه راه *sháh ráh*. The king's highway, a main
- شاه رُک *sháh rukh*. The horn of rhinoceros. A title given to the sons of nobility. *p.*
- شاه رگ *sháh rag*. The jugular vein. *p.*

شالارود *sháh rúd* or *rod*. A large river. The bass chord of an instrument. *p.*
شاهزادگی *sháh zádagí*. The period of the minority of a prince, youthful folly. *p.*
شاهزاده *sháh zádah*. A king's son, the heir-apparent. *p.*
شاهزیره *sháh zírah*. Carraway seed. *p.*
شاهق *sháhik*. High (mountain) Anger An artery *a* [one is compelled to do *p.*
شاهکار *sháhkár*. A gratuitous work, which
شاه کال *sháh kíal*. Squint-eyed. *p.*
شاه گام *sháh gám*. Pleasant-paced (horse). Name of particular pace of a horse. *p.*
شاه گردی *sháh gardí*. Captivity, subjection *p.*
شاه گوهران *sháh gauharan*. A jewel of the first magnitude and purest ray. *p.*
شاه گهر *sháh guhar*. Ancestor of king's *p.*
شاه مار *sháh mar*. A viper *p.*
شاه لوج *sháhlúj*. A sort of plum *p.*
شاه مات *sháh máat*. Checkmate, at chess. *p.*
شاه ماند *sháh mánd*. Resembling a king Royal *p.*
شاه مهره *sháh muhrah*. A precious stone, said to be found in a serpent's mouth *p.*
شاهن *sháhn*. A shepherd's pipe. *p.*
شاهنامه *sháh námah*. A history of kings. The royal book, the title of a poetical and most romantic history of the Persian monarchs *p.*
شاه نای *sháh na e*. A military trumpet *p.*
شاه ندن *sháhndan*. To be honest, sincere, to act uprightly. *p.*
شاهنده *sháhndah*. Pious, honest, upright *p.*
شاهنشاه *sháhnsháh* (or *شهنشاه*) King of king, lord of lord *p.*
شاهنشاهی *sháhnsháhi*. The imperial dignity, monarchy Royal *p.*
شاه نشین *sháh nishín*. The seat of the king, *ie*, a gallery or balcony *p.*
شاهوا *sháhwa* (or *شاهوار*) Royal, noble, like a king, fit for a king. A fine royal pearl *p.* [royal throne *p.*
شاهورد *sháhwárd*. A halo round the moon A
شاهوش *sháhwash*. A maiden, a virgin. Royal *p.* [dulum *p.*
شاهول *sháhúul*. A plumb line or level A pen-
شاهه *sháhah*. A turret raised above a house for the benefit of air and prospect *p.*
شاهی *sháhi*. Royal The imperial dignity, sovereignty. *p.* [pious To reign. *p.*
شاهیدن *sháhídan*. To be honest, upright,
شاهیده *sháhídah*. Pious, chaste, upright. *p.*
شاهین *sháhn*. A royal white falcon. The balance or beam of scales. *p.*

شایار *sháyár*. Gratuitous work which one is compelled to do. *p.*
شایان *sháyán*. Legal, lawful Worthy, suitable. Agreeable Possible. *p.*
شایانیدن *sháyánídan*. To cause to comb *p.*
شایبه *sháibat*. An impure thing. Suspicion. A calamity *a*
شاید *sháibah*. Doubt, suspicion. *p.*
شاید *sháyad*. Let it be It is agreeable, worthy. May be, perhaps, perchance, possibly, probably. *p.*
شایراد *sháyrad*. A circle round the moon. *p.*
شایستانیدن *sháyistanídan*. To cause to suit, to render useful *p.*
شایستگی *sháyistagí*. Aptitude, conveniency. Fitness, propriety *p.*
شایستن *sháyistan*. To become, to suit, to agree, to be worth To assist To be destroyed To be necessary *p.*
شایستم *sháyistah*. Worthy, honourable. Suitable, useful Well-bred, polite *p.*
شایستم مزاج *sháyistah mízáj*. Affable, mild, good-tempered *p.*
شایع *shái'a*. Divulged, published. Diffused. Celebrated *a* [able *a*.
شایق *shái*. Full of desire, lascivious Desir-
شابان *sháyán*. Anything worthy of a king or great man. Large, immense Name of one of Khusrau's treasures. *p.*
شایگانی *sháyí ganí*. Numerous, immense. *p.*
شاییدن *sháyídan*. To become, to suit, to agree To be worthy To be useful and necessary *p.*
شب *shab*. Night. Darkness, Alum. *شبوات*
شب دینجور The 14th night of Sha'aban.
شب فرقت The night of separation
شب قدر The night of power, *ie*, the 27th of the month of Ramazan.
شب ماه Light night, moon-light
شب یلدا The longest night in winter. *p.*
شباب *shabáb*. Growing up, becoming a young man Youth, the prime of life The beginning of anything
عنفوان شباب *'aunfuwan i shabáb*. Flower of youth. *a*.
شباروز *shabá roz*. Night and day. Always *p.*
شباروزی *shaba rose*. The civil day, twenty-four hours *p.*
شب شب *shabá shab*. Night by night. Very-quick. *p.*
شباط *shabát*. February. *p.*
شباع *shibá'a*. (*pl.* of *شبعان*) Full, satiated. *[2.*
شباعه *shibá'at*. Satiety *a*

شب افروز *shab afroz*. Illuminating the night, i. e., the moon, a candle, a glow-worm and the like *p*.

شبکة *shabakat*. Net-work. A lattice window. [a.]

شبان *shabân*. A bat. A shepherd, a pastor, a grazier. *p*.

شب‌انگاه *shabânghâh*. The evening. A lodging-place. A fold. A shepherd's cabin. *p*.

شب‌انگیز *shab angerz*. A bat. The plant henbane. *p*.

شبانه *shabânah*. Nocturnal. Supper. Last night's (bread or wine.) Night-clothes. *p*.

شبانه روز *shabânah roz*. [ing of 24 hours *p*.] The civil day consist-

شبانگی *shabânî*. Pastoral charge. *p*

شباهة *shabâhat*. Ambiguity, doubt. Form Similarity, resemblance. *a*

شبا‌هنگ *shabâhang*. The morning star. The nightingale. The dawn *p*.

شبا‌هنگام *shabâhangâm*. Night-time. *p*.

شب‌بارة *shab burah*. A strumpet. A bat *p*.

شب‌باز *shab bâs*. Who plays by night. One who reads the Kuran by the night *p*

شب‌باش *shab bash*. One who stays all night, a lodger. *p*

شب‌باشی *shab bâshî*. Night-lodging. *p*.

شب‌بخیر *shab ba'khair*. Good night, salutation at night. *p*.

شب‌بو *shab bo*. *Polyanthus tuberosa*. *p*.

شب‌بوی *shab bo e*. The yellow violet *p*

شب‌بیدار *shab bîdâr*. Waking or watching all night, sleepless. *p*

شب‌پاره *shab pirah*. شبپره or شبپور A bat *p*

شب‌پوش *shab posh*. Night covering, i. e., quilts, counterpanes. *p*.

شب‌پوی *shab po e*. The noise of the feet in walking gently. *p*

شب‌پدماي *shab pâimâe*. Sleepless. Sick. A [lover. *p*.]

شبث *shibt*. Anise. A hall *p*.

شب‌تاب *shab tab*. Night-light, i. e., the moon, [a candle *p*.]

شب‌تاز *shab tâz*. An attack by night. *p*.

شب‌چراغ *shab chirâgh*. or شبچراغ The night lamp, i. e., a carbuncle, a brilliant gem. A glow-worm. A fire-fly. *p*.

شب‌چراغک *shab chirâghak*. A glow-worm, a fire-fly. *p*.

شب‌چره *shab charah*. Dried fruit eaten at night. [p.]

شبح *shabh*. The length of the arm. An object indistinctly seen at a distance. The body. *a*.

شبخانه *shab khânah*. A bed-chamber. A har-

شب‌گرد *shubkh kardan*. To plough, to ear. *p*.

شب‌خوابی *shab khwâbî*. Night-clothes. *p*.

شب‌خوان *shab khwân*. The nightingale. *p*.

شب‌خوش *shab khush*. Good night. *p*.

شب‌خون *shab khûn*. A night assault. *p*.

شب‌خونی *shab khûnî*. Robbery by night. *p*.

شب‌خیز *shab khez*. One who gets up, or watches in the night. *p*.

شب‌خیزک *shab khezak*. Watercresses. *p*.

شب‌خیزی *shab khezî*. Rising in the night (to pray). *p*.

شب‌دار *shabdâr*. Midnight. *p*.

شب‌دل *shabdâl*. The trefail *p*.

شب‌دیز *shab dez*. A horse of a dark rusty colour. A noble, generous steed. *p*

شب‌دگ *shab deg*. A dish composed of meat and turnips dressed all night on the fire. *p*

شمار *shahr*. [A span, a palm. *a*.] Measuring with the span *shibr*.

شوریک *shab rang*. Obscure, black. A dark bay or iron gray horse. *p*

شورو *shab rau*. One who walks or travels in the night. A night watch. A holy man. *p*

شب‌زنده‌دار *shab zindah dar*. [ing night. *p*.] Vigilant dur-

شُبس *shubus* or شش A louse, a nit. *p*.

شبستان *shabistân*. A bed. A bed-chamber. A king's bed-chamber *p*

شُبسم *shabusah*. A small insect, as a louse or weevil. *p*.

شِبش *shabshab*. [swift pace. *p*.] A horse going well. A

شع *shab'a*. Enough to satisfy for once. *shiba'a*. Being satiated. Satiety. *a*

شباع *shab'ân*. Full. Satisfy *a*.

شباعا *shab qhâ*. An enclosure for cattle at night. [p.]

شب‌واره *shab fvarah*. An enclosure for cattle in the fields. *p*.

شَبک *shikk*. A whirl on a spindle. *shabak*. Qf net work, latticed. *p*.

شَبک *shakk*. Mixing. Inserting. *a*.

شَبکة *shabkat*. A fishing-net. A net work. Lattice *a*

شَبکلاه *shab kulâh*. A night-cap. *p*.

شَبکر *shab kar*. An insect, a reptile. A flea. [p.]

شَبکند *shab kand*. A bird's nest. *p*.

شَبکور *shab kûr*. Any animal purblind at night. [p.]

شَبکوری *shab kûrî*. Purblindness during the night. *p*.

شَبکوک *shab kûk*. A description of mendicant.

شَبکه *shabkah* or *shabakah*. A net, a trellis work, lace, a fine netting grate, lattice, mesh *p*.

شَبگاه *shab gâh*. (A night place) for sleep. [Night time. *p*.]

شَبگرد *shab gard*. The night patrol, watchman. The moon. *p*.

شېگاردى *shabgard* Watching at night *p.*
 شېگاز *shabgaz* A flea. A large kind of tick. *p.*
 شېگو *shabgú* or *go* The chief of the night patrol. A singer. *p.*
 شېگون *shabgún*. Black A carbuncle, a gem *p.*
 شېگير *shabgír* One who passes a sleepless night A cricket A servant who works or travels in the night-time Attacking by night Midnight *p.*
 شېلايدىن *shabláidan* To cause to adhere, to unite *p.*
 شېلېدان *shibáidan*. To hiss To chirp. To [break wind *p.*
 شېمانده *shabmandah* Stale. *p.* [cattle] *p.*
 شېنگاه *shabangah* A night-place, a fold (for
 شېنم *shabnam*. Dew An epithet given to a very fine species of muslin *p.*
 شېو *shabú* An agate A jar. A saddle-cloth *p.*
 شېور *shabúr* A brazen trumpet *p.*
 شېوي *shaboy* A jar A saddle-cloth *shaboy* The Egyptian violet *p.*
 شېه *shibh* or *shibah* Like An image, resemblance A fine kind of brass *shubah* (pl of شېبه) Doubts *a.*
 شېه *shabah* A kind of soft black stem. Agate, jet, black coral, black shells or glass beads *p.* [suspicion. *a.*
 شېهه *shubhat* Doubt, scruple, ambiguity,
 شېهون *shabikhún* An invasion, attack, or surprise by night *p.*
 شېيدىن *shabídan*. To turn aside, to sit down in a place, to perch *p.*
 شېك *shabík* A small net *p.* [of holes *p.*
 شېكك *shabíkah* A net, a gin, a snare Full
 شې يلدە *shab yaldah*. The longest night in the year *p.* [To whistle. *p.*
 شېل كردن *shabíl kardan* To press, squeeze
 شېلېن *shabínah* Nocturnal (meat or drink). Stale, of last night A bat *p.*
 شېلە *shabíh*. Alike, equal, resembling. A picture *a.*
 شېاشپ *shapáshap*. The whiz of an arrow. *p.*
 شېتك *shiptak*. A slap with a shoe, a kick. *p.*
 شېر *shappar* Good, excellent *p.*
 شېرە *shaparah* (or شېرك) A bat. *p.*
 شېس *shupus*. A louse, a nit *p.*
 شېسین *shupusín*. Lousy. *p.*
 شېش *shish* or *shupush*. Also. شېش *shishú*
 A louse شېش دار Lousy *p.*
 شېشم *shishshah*. A moth A weevil. *p.*
 شېلايدىن *shapláidan* To cause to adhere. *p.*
 شېلېدان *shiplídan* To be foolish To press,

شېيدىن *shipnidan* To whistle to a horse when drinking *p.* [To sprinkle. *p.*
 شېوختن *shipokhtan* To give a violent shock.
 شېور *shapúr*. A shad-fish. *p.*
 شېه *shapah* Avalanche of snow. *p.*
 شېبختن *shipokhtan* To sprinkle, to scatter. *p.*
 شېل *shapl* Camel's foot (an herb) *shipel*. Pressure A chirp, whistle *p.*
 شېلېدان *shipelídan* To squeeze To play the mad man To chirp *p.* [p.
 شتا *shita*. One who eats nothing the whole day.
 شتا *shita a* Winter Rain *a.*
 شتاب *shitab* Haste, speed, quickness Quick, speedy Quickly *p.*
 شتابان *shitaban* Making great haste. Hastily
 شتاباندىن *shitabanídan* To hurry on with great expedition *p.* [whirlwind *p.*
 شتابان *shitab áran* Wind and rain A
 شتاب بار *shitab báir* Hasty, expeditious *p.*
 شتاب زدگى *shitab zadagí* Haste, speed. *p.*
 شتاب رده *shitab zadah* Hasty, precipitant. [Diligent *p.*
 شتاب كار *shitab kar* One who makes haste
 شتاب كاري *shitab kári* Haste, despatch, diligence *p.*
 شتابدگى *shitabandagí* Haste *p.*
 شتابنده *shitabandah* Making haste, swift Who makes haste *p.*
 شتابى *shitabí* Haste, speed Quick, hastily. *p.*
 شتاباندىن *shitabídan*. To make haste *p.*
 شتاغ *shitagh* A highway robber. A herd Any animal who gives milk *p.*
 شتاقتن *shitaftan* To make haste. *p.*
 شتاقتە *shitáftah* One who hastens. An onset, *p.*
 شتاك *shaták*. Shoots springing from the root *p.*
 شتالگ *shitálang* The leg, the leg-bone, the shank The ankle-bone The heel *p.*
 شتام *shitám* Railing at. *a.*
 شتامە *shatímat*. Being ugly, ill-favoured. Rejoicing at (enemy's) distress *a.*
 شتان *shattán*. They are different. *a.*
 شتاز *shitáh*. A swimmer. *p.*
 شتر *shutur*, A camel شترى مهار Refractory. [p.
 شتراب *shatrab*. A tiger *p.*
 شتر باد *shutur bad*. A dromedary. *p.*
 شتر بار *shutur bár*. A camel's load. *p.* [p.
 شتر بان *shutur bán*. A camel driver or owner
 شتر بختي *shutur bukhtí* A dromedary *p.*
 شترابه *shatrabah* Name of the ox who was instigated by the jackal Damnah to fight with the lion *p.*

شتر پالوگ *shutur pālūgh*. Camel's dung. *p.*
 شتر خار *shutur khār*. A thistle of which camels are fond. *p.* [vindictive. *p.*
 شتر خو *shutur kho*. Camel-tempered, i.e. شتر خو *shutur khwār*. A thistle of which camels are fond. *p.*
 شتر دل *shutur dil*. Camel-hearted, vindictive. Timid *p.* baseness. *p.*
 شتر دلی *shutur dill*. Cowardice, timidity, شتر دندان *shutur dandān*. Copperas, vitriol. *p.*
 شتر زن *shutur zan*. Torantula, a spider. *p.*
 شتر زن *shutur zan*. Torantula, a spider. *p.*
 شتر زهره *shutur zahrah*. Equal to a camel in courage Timid *p.*
 شتر سواری *shutur suwār*. Dispensing with keeping fast-day. *p.*
 شتر غمزه *shutur qhamzah*. Wickedness, deceit. *p.*
 شترک *shuturak*. A small camel. A wave *p.*
 شتر کره *shutur kurrah*. A camel's colt. A wave of the sea. *p.*
 شترکش *shutur kush*. A camel-butcher. *p.*
 شتر کینه *shutur kinah*. Bearing malice. *p.*
 شتر گام *shutur gām*. A camel-step. *p.*
 شتر گاو *shutur gā-w*. (also شتر گاو پلنگ) A camelpard. *p.*
 شتر گورم *shutur gurbah*. Any two things which are very disproportionate, incongruous, and which have no relation to each other. *p.*
 شتر گلو *shutur gull*. A well or shaft going down into an aqueduct. *p.*
 شتر گیاه *shutur giyā*. A herb eaten by camels. *p.*
 شتر مرغ *shutur murgh*. The ostrich. *p.*
 شتر مور *shutur mūr*. A sort of ant as big as a goat or a small calf. *p.*
 شتر نال *shutur nāl*. A gun carried and fired on a camel's back. *p.*
 شتر نرج *shatranj*. Chess. A sort of carpet. *p.*
 شترنگ *shatrang*. Chess. *p.*
 شتر وار *shutur wār*. A camel-load. *p.*
 شتر ی *shuturī*. A kind of kettle-drum. A colour so called. *p.*
 شتکار *shatkār*. Tillage. *p.*
 شتال *shatal*. Money given to bystanders after a game is over. *p.* [A quarrel. *p.*
 شتلم *shutulum*. Wanton, uncalled for severity. *p.*
 شتم *shatm*. Contumely, contempt, reproach, injury, villainy. *a.* [wound. *p.*
 شتم *shatm*. Bloody matter running from a wound. *p.*
 شتم *shatm*. Reproached. Deformed. *a.*
 شجاج *shijāj*. (*pl.* of شجة) Wounds, fractures on the head. *a.* [a. *p.*
 شجاع *shujā'a*. Intrepid, warlike, magnanimous. *p.*
 شجاعه *shujā'at*. Being bold, courageous. Fortitude, valour. *a.*

شجاعت شعار *shujā'at shi'ādr*. Intrepid. *a.*
 شجانیدن *shajānīdan*. To expose to the cold. To chill. *p.*
 شجانیده *shajānīdah*. Affected by cold. *p.*
 شجر *shajr*. A controversy. *shajar*. A tree, a plant. *a.*
 شجرة *shajarat*. One tree. Any plant. *a.*
 شجرستان *shajaristān*. A place closely set with trees. *p.*
 شجرنامه *shajar nāmāh*. A list of saints or holy predecessors given to disciples (in the manner of a genealogical tree) *p.*
 شجع *shajā'a*. Being intrepid. *a.*
 شجاعان *shujā'ān*. Brave, warlike. *a.*
 شجودن *shajūdan*. To be very cold, to freeze. *p.*
 شجیدن *shajīdan*. To be very cold, to freeze. *p.*
 شجیر *shajīr*. Abounding in trees. *a.*
 شجیع *shajī'a*. Brave, intrepid. *a.* [fatigue. *p.*
 شچک *shuchk*. A palpitation of the heart from شحام *shahām*. A vendor of fat. *a.*
 شحامة *shahāmat*. Being fat, having much fat. *a.*
 شحم *shahim*. Fat, grease, lard. *a.*
 شحناؤی *shahnā'ī*. Superintendence. *p.*
 شحنة *shahnat*. The daily allowance of forage for cattle. Troops enough to control a city, garrison. Enmity. *a.*
 شحنگی *shahmagt*. The police. *p.*
 شحنة *shahnah*. A viceroy, lieutenant. A peon or servant of a tax-gatherer. Head of the police *p.*
 شحم *shahīm*. Fat, greasy. *a.*
 شخ *shakh*. Hard ground. The declivity, the summit, also the bottom of a mountain. A salt marsh. A branch. A mountain. A horn. *p.*
 شخا *shakhkhā*. The sinking of a needle or thorn into the flesh. Scratching. *p.*
 شخار *shakhār*. Ashes of which they make soap or lye for washing. Potash. Sal ammoniac, copperas. A mole on the skin. *p.*
 شخا لیدن *shakhālīdan*. To tear with the nails. To prick. *p.*
 شخانیدن *shakhānīdan*. To cause to stare. *p.*
 شخاییدن *shakhāyīdan*. To scratch. To be pricked. *p.* [nails, scratched. *p.*
 شخاییده *shakhāyīdah*. Wounded with the شخسار *shakhsār*. Hard ground. The extremity of a branch. A place abounding in trees. *p.* [and worn out. *p.*
 شخش *shakhsh*. A slip, a trip. Anything old شخشانیدن *shakhshānīdan*. To cause to stumble. *p.* [Hard ground. *p.*
 شخش *shakhshakh*. The summit of a mountain.

شخصیدن *shakhshidan*. To hurt the foot against a stone, to trip, to stumble, to fall. To suck up *p*.
 شخص *shakhsh*. A person body, individual. *a*.
 شخصي *shakhshi*. A certain person, somebody. *a*.
 شخصية *shakhshiyat*. Nobility. Rank. Humanity. *a*.
 شخصکاسر *shakhlikasah*. Dew, hoar-frost. *p*.
 شخصلیدن *shakhklidan*. To inspire, to breathe. To whistle. To faint, to wither, to flag *p*.
 شخص کردن *shakhm kardan*. To plough *p*.
 شخصال *shakhmal*. A long rifle *p*.
 شخصودن *shakhudan*. To vex *shukhudan*. To scratch with the nails. *p*.
 شخصوده *shakhudah*. Scratched. *p*.
 شخصودیدن *shakhudidan*. To scratch the face with the nails. *p*.
 شخصولیدن *shakhulidan*. To cry out, to scold. To thunder. To neigh. To whistle. To understand imperfectly. To scratch. To pine away. To wither. *p*.
 شخصولیده *shakhulidah*. Languid, dried up *p*.
 شخصولیدن *shakhulidan*. To cause to be scratched *p*.
 شخصیدن *shakhidan*. To recover when stumbling. To slip. To stare. To grow pale *p*.
 شخصیده *shakhidah*. [when stumbling Slipped *p*.
 شخصیره *shakhirah*. One who recovers himself. Ashes of which they make soap for washing *p*.
 شخصیش *shakhish*. A trip, a stumble. An old worn-out garment *p*.
 شخصیس *shakhis*. Corpulent, large-bodied *a*.
 شخصیلیدن *shakhilidan*. To whistle. To wither. *p*.
 شد *shud*. It was, or become. He went, he perished, died. *p*.
 شد *shadd*. [voice *p*.
 شد *shadd*. (In music) A pitching of the strengthening, establishing, confirming, corroborating. Holding fast, firmly. Being hard, rigid and firm. The character *tashdid*, or sign of reduplicating *a*.
 شداد *shiddad*. [Severe Strong, hard. *a*.
 شداد *shiddad*. Being severe. (*pl.* of شدید) *a*.
 شد آمد *shud amad*. A going and coming. Custom, usage *p*.
 شداد *shaddad*. (*pl.* of شدید) Adversities, troubles, disagreeable events. *a*.
 شد بود *shud bud*. So so. *p*.
 شده *shiddat*. Vehemence, violence, severity. Force, strength. Adversity, affliction, difficulty. Scarcity, famine. *a*.
 شد کار *shud kar*. Ground prepared for sowing. Survey *p*.
 شدگان *shadagan*. (*pl.* of شده) Those of for-

شدن *shudan*. To be. To become. To be lost, or elapsed. To be doing. To go, depart, or pass. To transfer, to remove *p*.
 شدنگاه *shudangah*. [is, or happens. *p*.
 شدنی *shudani*. A place where anything. Possible, practicable. *p*.
 شده *shadah*. A bird's bill. *shudah*. Been, become. Lost. Gone by. *p*.
 شده بند *shudah band*. A writer of facts, a historian. *p*.
 شده باریدن *shudyaridan*. [To plough. *p*.
 شده باریدن *shudyaridan*. To drive the plough. Fierce, severe. Difficult. Barren (year). Avaricious. Intrepid *a*.
 شده باریدن *shadid*. Strong, violent. Vigorous. Wicked, bad. The evil one, the devil. A fever. Poverty. Worst *a*.
 شرا *sharr*. Wickedness, depravity, malignancy. Buying. Selling. Purchase. Sale. Merchandize *a*.
 شراب *sharab*. Wine, or any beverage *p*.
 شرابانی *sharabat*. A maker of syrup. *p*.
 شرابخانه *sharab khana*. A wine cellar, a tavern *p*.
 شرابخوار *sharab khwar*. [drunkard. *p*.
 شرابخوار *sharab khwar*. A wine bibber, a cup-bearer. *p*.
 شرابخوار *sharabdar*. A cup-bearer. *p*.
 شرابخواره *sharab zadah*. Full of wine to satiety *p*.
 شرابی *sharabi*. A drunkard. *p*.
 شرابه *sharabah*. A goblet of wine. شرابه *sharabah*. Tassel *p*.
 شرار *sharrash*. A commentator. *a*.
 شرار *sharar*. Sparks. *shirar*. Injuring. (*pl.* of شر) Evils. Wicked. Sparks *a*.
 شراره *shararat*. Doing evil. A spark of fire. Wickedness, malice, villany *a*.
 شراره کارزار *sharirah-i-karzar*. The flame or heat of the battle. *p*.
 شراع *shira'a*. The sail of a ship. The string of a bow. A spear. A tent. شراع بالائی *shira' balai*. The top-sail *a*.
 شراعی *shira'i*. [ship. *a*.
 شراعی *shira'i*. A long spear. The sailing. شرافت *sharifat*. Being noble, nobility *a*.
 شرک *shirik*. Going partners. Shoe-traps, or latches. *a*.
 شراکة *shirikat*. Partnership *a*.
 شران *sharran*. The murmuring of flowing water. *p*.
 شرانگیز *sharangez*. [ary. *p*.
 شرانگیز *sharangez*. Exciting evil, an incendiary. (*pl.* of شریکه) Sparks. *a*.
 شرائط *sharat*. (*pl.* of شریطة) Conditions. agreements, compacts. Signs, marks. *a*.
 شرائع *shara'i'a*. (*pl.* of شرايع) Ordinance. High-ways. *a*.
 شرافت *shara-if*. [trious. *a*.
 شرافت *shara-if*. (*pl.* of شریفة) Noble, illus-

شرائک *shar'ik*. (*pl.* of شریک) Partners. *a.*
 شرائین *shar'în* (or شراین) (*pl.* of شریان) Arteries. *a.*
 شراییدن *shar'âidan*. To cause water to purrl. [*p.*]
 شرب *sharb*. (*pl.* of شارب) Drinkers (of wine).
 شرب *sharb* also *shurb*. Drinking. Imbibing. شرب خانہ Canteen. *a.*
 شربة *sharbat*. One drink or sip. A draught, *sherbet*. Syrup. A dose. A medicine.
 شربت خانہ A repository of medicines, a medicine chest. *p.*
 شربت دار *sharbat dâr*. A servant who has charge of the water or wine, a butler. *p.*
 شربتي *sharbatî*. A goblet of wine which may be emptied at single draught. *p.*
 شربنه *sharibnah*. An ulcer breaking out on a child's head. *p.*
 شربم *sherbah*. A small jug. *p.*
 شربین *sharbin*. A tree, from which flows liquid pitch. *p.* [black. *p.*]
 شربون *shurbûn* Liquid-pitch. Anything very
 شرح *sharh*. Explanation, declaration, commentary, interpretation. *a.*
 شرحه *sharhat*. (or شرحه) A slice of meat, a bit. شرحه شرحه In pieces. *a.*
 شرحوار *sharhwar*. Explanatory *p.*
 شرخشت *shirkhisht*. A species of manna, which at certain season drops upon the leaves of trees. *p.*
 شرخوردن *shurkhurdan*. To scrape, to scratch. *p.* [*a.*]
 شرر *sharar*. Committing evil. Malice. Sparks.
 شرزه *sharzah*. Fierce, enraged. Roaring *p.*
 شرط *shart*. A condition, agreement, stipulation. Restriction Obligation, duty.
 شرط بستن To bet. شرط نمک Service, employment. *a.*
 شروشک *shur shurak*. A channel of stone-work built in an inclining plane, through which water flows into tanks or cisterns at intervals. *p.*
 شرطه *shurtah*. The judge of the market. The king's guards. Propitious, favourable, agreeable. بادشرطه Agreeable wind. *p.*
 شرطي *shurtî*. A life-guardsmen. Suitable, agreeable, favourable. *p.*
 شرطي *shartî*. Conditional. *a.*
 شرح *shar'a*. Making or prescribing laws. Beginning. An open or straight road. Religion, the faith, law. The precepts of Muhammad. *a.*
 شرعاً *shar'aan* Judicially, lawfully. *a.*
 شرعة *shir'aat*. The law of God A plain, straight road. *a.*

شرعي *shar'at*. Legal, just. Tight drawers. *a.*
 شرغ *shargh*. A small frog. *a.*
 شرف *sharf*. The threshold of a door. *shurf*, On the eve of. *p.*
 شرف *sharf*. Excelling in glory, being more noble. *sharaf*. Nobility, dignity, honour, glory, grandeur, rank, excellence. Height. An eminence. *a.* [*a.*]
 شرفاء *shurafâa*. (*pl.* of شریف) Nobles, princes.
 شرفات *shurafât*. (*pl.* of شرفه) Niches, battlements. *a.*
 شرفاک *sharfâk*. A light, low sound (as of feet when walking). *p.* [*p.*]
 شرف بخش *sharaf bakhsh*. Conferring honour.
 شرفه *shurfat*. (or شرفه) Honour, dignity. The battlement or highest pinnacle of a tower or wall, a cornice. *a.*
 شرفه *sharfah*. The noise of the feet in walking. *p.* [*ed. p.*]
 شرفیاب *sharafyâb* Honoured, dignified, exalted.
 شرق *sharq*. Rising as the sun. The east. *a.*
 شرقستان *sharqistân*. The east country, Asia. *p.*
 شرقي *sharqî*. Oriental, eastern. Sunny. *p.*
 شرک *shirk*. Company, society, partnership. Infidelity. Idolatry A partner *a.*
 شرک *shirk*. Strips of linen, in which medicines are rolled. *shirk*. Eruption on the body. Small-pox *p.*
 شرکاء *shurakîa* (*pl.* of شریک) Associates, partners Polytheist. *a.*
 شرکه *shirkat*. Society, partnership, communication. A firm, a company. *a.*
 شرم *sharm*. Bashfulness, modesty, shame. *p.*
 شرمایدن *sharmâidan*. To put to the blush. *p.* [*p.*]
 شرم زده *shamrzadah*. Ashamed, confounded.
 شرم سار *sharmsâr*. Abashed, ashamed. *p.*
 شرمساری *sharmsârî*. Bashfulness. *p.*
 شرمگین *sharmgîn*. Bashful, ashamed. *p.*
 شرمندگی *sharmindagî*. Modesty, bashfulness, shame. *p.*
 شرمندہ *sharmindah* (or شرمناک) Covered with shame, confused, disconcerted *p.* [*p.*]
 شرمیدن *sharmâidan*. To be ashamed, to blush.
 شرباق *sharnâk*. A disease in the eye. *a.*
 شرنگ *sharang*. Venom, poison. The colocynth. *shirang*, Sugar. A wink with the eye. *p.*
 شرنوغ *sharnûgh*. A small frog. *p.*
 شروال *sharwâl*. Drawers, trowsers. *p.*
 شروح *shurûh*. Explanation (*pl.* of شرح) Commentaries. *a.*
 شرور *shurûr*. (*pl.* of شر) Iniquities, evils. *a.*
 شروط *shurût*. (*pl.* of شرط) Conditions. *a.*

شروع *shurū'a*. A beginning, commencement, an onset *a*.

شرة *sharah*. Greedy, glutton. *p*.

شرة *sharah*. Desire, appetite, avidity, gluttony. [*a*]

شری *shirā* Buying Selling Buying and selling A bargain *a*.

شریان *shiryān* or *sharyan* An artery by which the pulse is felt. *a*.

شريدن *sharīdan* To exude, to drop, to flow. *shurīdan*. To flow, to murmur. *p*

شرير *sharīr* Wicked, malignant. *a*

شریط *sharīt*. A rope made of palm leaves *a*

شریطة *sharītat*. A condition A mason's rule. *a*.

شرعت *shar'at* [law of Muhammad *a* Law, justice, equity The

شریف *sharīf* Noble, eminent, holy A nobleman, a gentleman. Excellent *a*

شریفة *sharīfat*, (fem of شریف) Noble Excellent *a*.

شریق *sharīk* The east. The rising sun *a*.

شریک *sharīk* A partner in trade, a companion A fellow. *a*.

شرینه *shirīnah* A dry scab *p*.

شزرة *shazrah*. Fierce, roaring (as a wild beast). [*p*]

شسپ *shasp* Leaping, skipping. Absence. *p*

شست *shast*. The manner of holding the bow when shooting, also the bow handle. A thumb-stall worn by archers A lancet. The thumb A hair ring A woman's hips A fishing hook A net A bait.

شست بهادن *shast behān* To fish, angle.

شست He sat down A session Aim

شست کردن To take aim *shust* He washed A lotion, washing *p*

شستگای *shistagāi* A basis, a foundation *p*.

شستگاه *shustgāh*. Baptism. The baptismal font. *p*.

شستگی *shustagī*. Lotion, the being washed. [*p*]

شستم *shastum* The sixtieth. *p*

شستن *shustan*. To wash To baptize. *shistan*. To sit down. *p*.

شستنی *shustant*. Lotion. *p*.

شست و شو *shust-o-sho*. Washing and cleansing. شست و شو کردن To bathe. *p*.

شسته *shustah* Washed, cleansed. A handkerchief. *p*.

شش *shash*. Six. *shush*. The lungs. *p*.

شش پستان *shash pistān*. A bitch. *p*.

شش پنجه *sash panchah*. Peas, pulse, vetches A medicinal plant. *p*.

ششت *shusht*. Vile, deformed, shameful, bad. *p*.

ششازن *shashdāzan*. One who strikes the lyre called ششنا. *p*.

ششم *shash tum* The sixtieth. *p*.

ششجہتی *shash jihatī*. Hexagonal. *p*.

شش خانه *shash khānah*. A building divided into six courts ششخار تفنگ An arquebuse, a gun *p*.

شش دانگ *shash dāng*. A dram and a half A [whisperer. *p*]

ششدر *shash dar* Six doors Chess-tables. A cube. Wonderful, confounding. *p*.

شش دره *shash darah*. A chess-board, tables. A die, dice. *p*.

شش دري *shash dart*. A house with six doors. [The world. *p*]

شش روز کون *shash roz-i-kaun*. The six days in which the world was made. *p*.

شش سو *shash sū* Above and below, before and behind, right and left. *p*

شش ضرب *shash sarb*. Sixes at dice. *p*.

شش طاق *shash tāh* A kind of royal tent. *p*.

شش تلخ *shash fanj*. Little vases with which children play Breeches. Beardless *p*.

شش گوش *shash goshah* A hexagon. *p*.

ششله *shish lah* A moth Glass. *p*

ششم *shashum* ششمین or ششمی Sixth. *p*.

شش نیکه خوب *shash natīqah-i-khūb* The six excellent substance jewels, gold, musk, sugar, honey, and sweet fruits *p*.

شش و پنج *shash-o-panj* Confusion, perplexity. *p*.

شش *shashah* Six days of the month Sha'aban on which it is proper to fast *p*.

شش یک *shash yak*. A sixth. *p*.

شش *shash* or *shash* A net or hook by which fish are taken. A plunderer, a sly thief. *p*.

شست *shast*. Sixty A hook. *p*.

ششم *shastum*. The sixtieth. *p*.

شط *shatt*. Being far distant (one's home). The bank of a river. *a*

شطاء *shildā* Walking (with another) on the opposite bank of a river. *a*.

شطب *shatab*. The Turkish pipe for smoking. [*p*]

شطرنج *shatranj* Chess *p*.

شطرنج باز *shatranj bāz*. A player at chess. *p*.

شطرنج بازی *shatranj bāzi*. Chess. A sort of carpet. *p*.

شطرنجی *shatranjī*. A kind of braid or carpet. [A chess player. Plaid. *p*]

شطرنجی باف *shatranjī bāf*. A carpet weaver. *p*.

شطل *shatal*. Money distributed among the [spectator at play. *p*]

شعاب *shī'āb*. (pl. of شعب *shī'ab*) Paths through mountains. (pl. of شعبة *shu'abat*) Branches of trees. *a*.

شعار *shī'ādār*. Trees. An under-garment. *shī'ādār*. A horse-cloth. A sign, mark, signal, parole. Habit, custom. Death. Trees. *a*.

شعا *shu'ā'a*. Light. Splendour, lustre. A ray
sh'ā'a'a. (pl. of شعا *shu'ā'a'a*.) Rays of
 the sun. *a*.

شعاعي *shu'ā'i'a*. Radial. *a*.

شعائر *sha'ā'ir*. (pl. of شعارة) Signs, symbols,
 sacred observances. *a*.

شعب *sha'ab*. A loud noise. *p*.

شعب *sha'ab*. Dividing, separating. *shu'ā'ab*,
 (pl. of شعبة) Branches of trees. *a*.

شعbaz *shu'ābāz*. Jugglers. *p*.

شعبان *sha'ābān*. The eighth Arabian month.
a. [a.]

شعبة *shu'abat*. The branch of a tree. Derivation.

شعبد *shu'abad*. (and شعبة) Slight of hand,
 juggling, enchantment. *a* [chanter. *p*.

شعبدة باز *shu'abadah bāz*. A juggler. An en-

شعر *sha'ar*. Knowing. Perceiving. Hair. *a*.

شعر *sh'ar*. Understanding, perceiving. Excel-
 ling in poetry. Science, verse, metre. *a*.

شعرا *shu'arā'*. (pl. of شاعر) Poets. Wise
 men. Doctors. *a*.

شعراني *sha'arānī*. Shaggy. *p*.

شعرة *sh'arah*. Hair of the pubes. *p*.

شعري *sh'arī*. Perceiving, understanding. Being
 a poet. The dog-star. *a*.

شعشعة *sha'ash'a'at*. Mixing. Shining.
 Splendour, light and reflexion. *a*.

شعف *sha'af*. Loving desperately. An excite-
 ment. Ecstasy. *a*. [Splendour. *a*.

شعل *sha'al*. Light. *shu'aal* (pl. of شعلة) Flames.

شعلة *shu'alat*. (or شعله) Light, splendour,
 lustre. Fire, flame. *a*.

شعور *shu'ar*. Knowing. Being a poet. Know-
 ledge, wisdom, intelligence. Poetry. *a*.

شعير *sha'air*. Barley. *a*.

شعيرة *sha'ātrat*. One grain of barley. *a*.

شغ *shaḡh*. A branch. The horn of an ox. *p*.

شغار *shaḡhār*. A badger, a brock. *shighār*.
 Noise, uproar. Reproof. *p*.

شغال *shighāl*. A jackal. *p*.

شغب *shaḡhab*. Bashfulness. Politeness. A
 tumult, noise, disturbance, cries, shriek-
 ing. *p*.

شغدة *shuḡtah*. A rod with which they beat
 cotton before it is separated by the bow.
p. [be concluded. *p*.

شغدون *shuḡhuddan*. To escape, to be free. To

شغر *shaḡhar*. Hardness or blisters on the hands
 or feet from working or from walking. *p*.

شغشه *shuḡshah*. A cotton-dresser's rod. An
 ingot of gold. Gold wire. *p*.

شغف *shaḡhf*. also *shaḡhaf*. Grief of heart. Vio-
 lent love. Extreme joy. *a*.

شغل *shaḡhl*, *shuḡhl*, *shaḡhal*, or *shuḡhul*. Occu-
 pying. Occupation, employment, busi-
 ness. Work, workmanship. *a*.

شغودن *shuḡhūdan*. To have eruptions on the
 hands and feet resembling the itch. To
 wait for. *p*. [A cow's hide. *p*.

شغور *shuḡhūr*. Forbidden by religion. A jackal.

شغول *shuḡhūl*, (pl. of شغل) Occupations. *a*.

شعر *shaḡhah*. A branch. A clotted blood. *p*.

شغیدن *shaḡhīdan*. To be troubled with pus-
 tules on the hands or feet. To wait for. *p*.

شغیلیدن *shaḡhīlīdan*. To make a certain noise
 when drinking (a horse). To whistle. To
 listen attentively. *p*.

شفا *shafā'*. The small remains of life, of the
 setting sun, or of the moon upon the
 wan. The extremity or border of any-
 thing. *a*.

شفاء *shifā'a*. Being healed. Applying a re-
 medy. Setting the sun. Medicine,
 remedy, cure. Recovery of health, con-
 valescence. *a*.

شفاساز *shifā-sāz*. (شفارسان or شفابخش)
 Salutary, healthful. *p*.

شفادارو *shifā dārū*. The bezoar-stone. *p*.

شفار *shifār*. Reproof, censure, blame, rebuke. *p*.

شفار *shifār*. (pl. of شفرة) Large knives. *a*.

شفارة *shafārat*. Being near setting (the sun).
a. [tion, entreaty. *a*.

شفاعة *shafī'aat*. Intercession, recommenda-

شفافی *shaffīf*. Transparent, very thin, clear. *a*.

شفافی *shaffīfī*. Transparency. *a*.

شفاها *shifihān*. Ear by ear. شفاها سخن

راندن To extemporize. *p*.

شفاهی *shifihī* also *shifihīyah*. Oral, verbal. [p.]

شفه *shafat*. A lip. Work, occupation. *a*.

شفت *shaft*. A couch, a day-bed. Filth. Fat,
 greasy. Coarse, thick Unshaved.
 Shameful Cheap. Curved. *shift*. A
 running of blood or matter. *p*.

شفتالو *shaftālū*. A peach. *p*.

شفتاهنج *shaftāhanj*. A perforated plate of
 steel through which ingots of gold or
 silver are drawn into wire. *p*.

شفتراک *shiftarak*. A red bramble. *p*.

شفترانگ *shaftarang*. A red peach. *p*.

شفتن *shiftan*. To become mad. To trickle.
 To scratch. *p*.

شفتد *shaftah*. A ball of thread. A couch. A
 rod with which they beat cotton before it
 is separated by the bow. *shiftah*. Mad.
p. [scratch. *p*.

شفتیدن *shiftīdan*. To drop, trickle. To

شفتدر *shafdar*. Trefoil. *p*.

شفتار *shifar*. A sword. A shoe-maker's large
 knife. A large saw. The edge of a
 sword. *p*.

شفردن *shufurdan*. To be liberated. *p*
 شفرة *shafra* The edge of a sword. *shifrah*.
 The shoe-maker's knife. *p*.
 شفش *shafash*. The branch of a tree A long
 reed, hooked at the end. Dry dung. *p*.
 شفشاهنگ *shafshahang*. A carder of cotton,
 also his bow. *p*.
 شفع *shafa*. Making even Increasing. Being
 followed by her colt (a camel) An even
 number *a*
 شفعا *shufa'a*. (*pl*. of شفيع) Intercessors *a*
 شفعة *shuf'aat* Wishing to add a neighbour's
 estate to one's possessions حق شفعة
 Right of pre-emption in favour of a person
 whose possessions adjoin to a land offered
 for sale *a*. [day A coast Kindness. *a*
 شفي *shafak*. Compassionating Twilight A
 شفقة *shafakat* Condoling Compassion, pity,
 mercy, kindness *a* [lence *p*
 شفقة نام *shafakat nûmah*. A letter of condo-
 لence *p*
 شفق *shafak* A bad man, a scoundrel *p*
 شفاع *shafay* Capers *p*
 شفيلدن *shiflîdan* To express juice To
 make a chirping noise To whistle *p*
 شفنه *shufnah*. A cotton dresser's rod *p*
 شفونك *shufûtak*. Whistle *p*.
 شفودن *shufûdan*. To look earnestly at To
 break out in scabs (the hands or feet) *p*
 شفه *shafah* A lip Esteem. Praise Work. *a*
 شفه *shafah* The branch of a tree The horn
 of a deer. A hardness in the hand or feet
 from work *p*.
 شفهي *shafahî* also *shafî* Labial. *p*
 شفیدن *shufîdan* To expect. To be troubled
 with pustules on the hands or feet. *p*
 شفيع *shafî'a* An advocate, a patron An inter-
 cessor *a*.
 شفيع *shafîk*. Merciful, compassionate, con-
 doling. A kind and benevolent *a*
 شفيلدن *shiflîdan*. To express (juice). To
 whistle To listen *p*.
 شق *shakk* Splitting, tearing Being difficult
 A fissure, a crack. *shikk*. The half A
 brother. *a*.
 شقا *shakâ*. Misery. Insolence, petulance *a*.
 شقاق *shakâk*. Discord, opposition *a*.
 شقاقل *shakakul*. A wild carrot *p*.
 شقاقلوسي *shakâklûsî* Gouty *p*.
 شقاوة *shakâwat*. Misery, disgrace, poverty.
 Insolence. Villainy. *a*.
 شقائق *shakâik*. (*pl* of شقيقة) Fissures.
 شقائق النعمان The anemone *a*.
 شقة *shikkat* The half, especially of any thing
 split the long way. *a*

شكدار *shikdâr*. A governor. An officer ap-
 pointed to collect the revenue from a
 certain division of land *p*.
 شكداري *shikdârî* The office of *shikdâr*.
 Uncertainty *p*.
 شق *shikak* (*pl* of شقة *shikkat*.) The,
 halves of things split lengthwise *a*.
 شقوق *shukûk* (*pl* of شق) Fissures. *a*.
 شمه *shuhlah*. A royal order, a letter. *a*.
 شقه *shakkah*. A fissure A notch *p*.
 شقي *shakî*. Poor, miserable Wicked. Inso-
 lent A robber, bandit. *a*.
 شقين *shakîk* Split or halved. One half. *a*.
 شقيقة *shakkat*. A fissure, a crack. One side
 (of the head) *a*.
 شك *shakk* Doubt, suspicion, uncertainty *a*
 شكار *shikâr* The chase, hunting Prey, game.
 Plunder, booty. *p*
 شكار آهنگ *shikar ahang* A wooden instrument,
 with an iron hook, used by bakers in
 drawing anything out of ovens. *p*.
 شكاربار *shikar baz* A sportsman *p*
 شكار بند *shikar band* Cords for tying game to
 a saddle *p*
 شكارچي *shikarchî* A sportsman, a hunter
 شكار دوست *shikar dâst* A sportsman, a hunter *p*
 شكاركان *shikar kunân* Hunting *p*
 شكارگاه *shikargâh* A place for hunting in *p*.
 شكارگر *shikâr gar*. (or شكارگير) A hunter.
 a sportsman *p*
 شكاري *shakârî* Tube dipping into the water
 of Kalyan *p*
 شكاري *shikârî* A hunter, a fowler Any thing
 belonging to hunting (as dogs, hawks, or
 horses). *p*
 شكاریدن *shikarîdan*. To hunt. *p*
 شكاسه *shikasah*. An urchin, a hedge-hog. *p*
 شكاشك *shakîshak*. The noise made by the
 feet in walking *p* [mountain. *p*.
 شكاف *shakâf* A fissure, a crack, a cleft in a
 شكافیدن *shakâfîdan*. To cause to split or
 break *p* [To be torn *p*
 شكافتن *shakâftan*. To split, break. To divide
 شكافه *shakâfah* Split A box, a pyx The
 cholic *p*
 شكافیدن *shakâfîdan* To tear lengthwise *p*
 شكای *shakkâk* Sceptic *p*.
 شكال *shakâl*. A jackal A cord for tying fore
 feet of an unruly camel or horse. Tether
 Halter *p*
 شكالش *shakâlsh*. Thought, care Treachery *p*
 شكالیدن *shakâlîdan* To think. To betray *p*
 شكاك *shakavak* The crop of a bird *p*
 شكاوادة *shakawandah* A digger, a borer. *p*

شکارنه *shikáwanah*. A digger. *p.*
 شکایه *shikáyat*. A lamentation, a complaint, an accusation. *a.* [plaining. *p.*
 شکایت گستر *shikáyat gustar*. Habitually complaining. *p.*
 شکپوی *shakpúe*. The noise of one walking hastily. Snoring. *p.*
 شکتر بند *shiktah band*. A girdle, a zone. *p.*
 شکر *shakar*. Sugar. The lips of a mistress. *p.*
 شکر *shukr*. Praise, thanksgiving, gratitude (to God). *a.* [of friends. *p.*
 شکر آب *shakar áb*. Sugar water. A falling out
 شکر افشانی *shakar afshání*. Sweet speech. *p.*
 شکران *shukrán*. Gratitude, acknowledgment. *p.*
 شکرانه *shukránah*. Gratitude, thanksgiving. A fee paid by plaintiff or defendant on the cause being decided in his favour. *p.*
 شکر بادام *shakar bidám*. Dried plums stuffed with almonds. The eye and lips of a mistress. *p.* [fluorous. *p.*
 شکر بار *shakár bár*. Raining sweetness, melting. *p.*
 شکر برگ *shakar barg*. A sweetmeat made of almonds and sugar. *p.* [ed with sugar. *p.*
 شکر پوره *shakar búrah*. March-pane, bread baked with sugar. *p.*
 شکر پاره *shakar párah*. A lump of sugar. *p.*
 شکر تغار *shakar tajhár*. Thistle. *p.*
 شکر چین *shakar chín*. One who collects whatever is thrown about at any festivity. *p.*
 شکر خار *shakar khár*. Name of a thorny tree called عرقه *p.*
 شکر خند *shakar khand*. (also شکر خنده) Smiling sweetly, speaking gently with a smile of love, charming, amiable. *p.*
 شکر خواب *shakar khawáb*. A sweet sleep. A morning doze. *p.* [p.
 شکر دانیدن *shukurdánidan*. To cause to destroy. *p.*
 شکر دان *shikardan*. To hunt. To catch. To cure. *shukurdan*. To destroy. To die. *p.*
 شکر ده *shakardah*. Active, dexterous. *p.*
 شکریدن *shikardidan*. To hunt. To put to flight. *p.* [or eloquent language. *p.*
 شکر ریز *shakar res*. Who scatters sugar. Sweet discourse. *p.*
 شکر ریزه *shakar resah*. March-pane. *p.*
 شکر ریزی *shakar resá*. Sweet discourse. Tears of joy. *p.*
 شکر سان *shakar sán*. Honey in the comb. *p.*
 شکرستان *shakaristán*. A sugar chest. A plantation of sugarcane. *p.* [hemorrhage. *p.*
 شکر سنگ *shakar sang*. A stone which stops sweetly-spoken (girl). *p.*
 شکر شکن *shakar shikan*. Sweetly-spoken (girl). *p.* [A mistress. *p.*
 شکر فروش *shakar farosh*. A sugar-merchant. *p.*
 شکر فند *shakar fandah*. Stumbling. *p.*
 شکر فیدن *shakarfidan*. To trip, to stumble. *p.*

شکر قلم *shakar kalam*. A sweet pen. A sort of sweetmeat. *p.*
 شکر قیش *shakar-kamish*. The sugarcane. *p.*
 شکر قند *shakar qand*. Sweet potatoes. *p.*
 شکر قند *shakar qand*. (شکر قند) Sugarcandy. *p.*
 شکر گذار *shukr guzár*. Grateful. *p.*
 شکر گذاری *shukr guzárí*. Gratitude. *p.*
 شکر گفتار *shakar guftár*. Speaking agreeably, eloquently. *p.* [Hare-lipped. *p.*
 شکر لب *shakar lab*. Sugar-lipped. A mistress. *p.*
 شکر ده *shak raudah*. Active, nimble, prompt (at work). *p.*
 شکره *shikrah*. A hawk, falcon. Pudenda. *p.*
 شکره *shikarah*. Rapacious birds which are trained to hunt. *p.* [enemy. *p.*
 شکریدن *shikrídán*. To hunt. To rout an enemy. *p.*
 شکریدن *shakarínah*. A confection. *p.*
 شکست *shikast*. He broke. A fracture. A defeat. Loss. Shame. Dislike Broken
 شکست دادن *shikast dādan*. To defeat. شکست فاحش A total defeat. *p.* [Defeated. *p.*
 شکست خورده *shikast khawurdah*. Broken off. *p.*
 شکستگی *shikastagí*. Defeat, ruin. *p.*
 شکستن *shikastan*. To break. To defeat. To turn away the face. To be rough or severe. To eat, to chew. To be broken. To be covered with shame. *p.*
 شکستگی *shikastaní*. Brittle. *p.*
 شکست میکست *shikast mikast*. Trifles, unimportant things. *p.*
 شکسته *shikastah*. Broken, discomfited, routed. Ashamed. Proud. Weak. Sick, wounded. *p.*
 شکسته دل *shikastah bál*. (or شکسته دل) Distressed in mind, melancholy. *p.*
 شکسته دست *shikastah bastah*. Fast and loose, a mixture of good and bad. *p.*
 شکسته بند *shikastah band*. A binder of broken bones. A bandage. A binding of a broken bone. *p.*
 شکسته پا *shikastah pá*. Infirm, reduced. *p.*
 شکسته حال *shikastah hál*. In a state of indigence or distress. *p.*
 شکسته حالی *shikastah hálí*. A state of indigence or distress. *p.*
 شکسته خاطر *shikastah khátir*. Disturbed, afflicted. Offended. *p.* [wretched. *p.*
 شکسته دلان *shikastah dilán*. The poor, the wretched. *p.*
 شکسته زبان *shikastah zabán*. A stammerer, a stutterer. *p.*
 شکسته گمان *shikastah gumán*. Contrary, adverse, dissentient. *p.*
 شکسته گمی *shikastahgí*. A fracture, a rupture. Affliction. The defeat. Sickness. *p.*

شکسته مزاج *shikastah mizāj*. Sick, valetudinarian *p.* [mises] Faithless *p.*
 شکسته وعده *shikastah wa'adah* (Broken promise) *p.*
 شکشک *shakshak* The sound made by the feet in walking *p.*
 شکفت *shikāft* A cave *shikift* Any thing wonderful. Admiration *p.* [cleft *p.*
 شکفتانیدن *shikāftānidan* To cause to be cleft. *shikāftan*. To crook, twist To be cleft. *shikiftan* To look with wonder. *shukuftan* To flourish, to open or expand. *p.*
 شکفته *shukuftah*. Flourishing, expanded *p.* [p.
 شکفتیدن *shikiftidan* To wonder, to be amazed
 شکفه *shakfah* A fold, a wrinkle. A wooden club *shikufah*. The blossoms of a fruit tree *p.* [flower]
 شکفیدن *shukftidan*. To blow, to open (as a
 شکل *shakl*. Figure, form, shape, manner, face, semblance, mode, appearance. *a.*
 شکل نویس *shakl nawīs* A portrait painter *p.*
 شکلیدن *shaklidan* To tear. To be torn, split. To disturb. *p.*
 شکم *shikam*. The belly, the paunch, the stomach, fat tripe شکم کف Palm of the hand شکم ران Inside of the thigh شکم با بز Practice of villainy Giving or taking excessively. شکم چارپاهو To guttle till one is ready to burst شکم خاریدن To feign, pretend شکم رفتن To crawl *p.* [p.
 شکم بند *shikam bandah*. An epicure, a glutton
 شکمه *shikambah*. The belly, the tripe. *p.*
 شکم پرور *shikam parwar* A sensualist. *p.* [p.
 شکم حوار *shikam khwār* A glutton. Hungry
 شکم خوار *shikam khwārī* Hunger *p.*
 شکم دار *shikam dār*. Large-bellied *p.*
 شکم ران *shikam rān* A purgative medicine *p.*
 شکم شکسته *shikam shikastah*. A complaint from indigestion *p.*
 شکمي *shikamī*. Big-bellied. A glutton *p.*
 شکن *shikan*. A fold, a wrinkle. The defeat of an army. Breaking. *p.*
 شکنب *shikamb*. The belly. *p.*
 شکنبه *shikambah*. The tripe. *p.*
 شکنج *shikanj*. A ply, a fold. A knot. Twisting. The rack. *p.* [tion on the body *p.*
 شکنج *shikunj*. A plucking, a pinch. An eruption. *p.*
 شکنجه *shikanjah* Pain, torture, the rack, the stocks. A press. *p.*
 شکنجیدن *shikanjidan*. To put to the rack. To put in a press. To bind a book. *p.*

شکنه *shakanah*. A ply, fold, wrinkle. *p.*
 شکني *shikanī*. A fracture. A defeat. *p.*
 شکوا *shakwā*. A complaint *a.*
 شکوة *shakwat*. Complaining. Complaint. *a.*
 شکوخ *shukūkūh* Stumbling, apt to trip. A slip, fall, stumble. *p.*
 شکوختن *shukūkhidan*. To stumble. To fear, to be alarmed *p.*
 شکور *shakūr*. Grateful. *shukūr*. (*pl* of شکور) Acknowledging (his) favour. *a.*
 شکور *shukūr* An animal which roots up and eats dead bodies *p.* [To wonder. *p.*
 شکورفتن *shukūftan*. To open, blow, blossom.
 شکوفته *shukūftah* Open, blown. *p.*
 شکوفنده *shukūfandah*. Cleaving, notching *p.*
 شکوفه *shukūfah*. A flower. Vomit *p.*
 شکوفیدن *shukūftidan*. To blow as a flower, to flourish To open. To break. *p.* [cions. *a.*
 شکوک *shukūk*. (*pl* of شک) Doubts, suspicion
 شکول *shukūl* (*pl* of شکل) Figures, forms. *a.*
 شکون *shukūn* Prediction, prophecy, augury, The flight of birds Prosperity. *p.* [p.
 شکونه *shukūnah*. Inverted, turned upside down.
 شکوه *shukoh* Majesty, magnificence, grandeur, power, train, pomp. Respect. Elegance. Gravity, reverence. *shukūh* Fear, terror. *p.* [to confound *p.*
 شکولیدن *shukūldan*. To disturb. To mix,
 شکولانیدن *shukūhānidan*. To carry one's self with gravity *p.*
 شکوهمند *shukohmand*. Grave. *p.*
 شکوهمندی *shukohmandī*. Decorum. *p.*
 شکوهندگی *shukū handagī*. Fear *shukū handagī*. Magnificence, pompous display. *p.*
 شکوهنده *shukūhandah* Fearful, timid. *shukūhandah* Great, magnificent. *p.*
 شکوهه *shukūhah*. Beauty, gracefulness. *p.*
 شکوهیدن *shukūhidan*. To fear, to be terror-struck. *shukūhidan*. To be grave, venerable *p.*
 شکوهیده *shukūhtdah*. Terrified. Distinguished for gravity and stateliness. *p.*
 شکوی *shakwā*. Complaint, lamentation. *a.*
 شکویدن *shikūhidan* To be shaken (by the wind). To be afflicted. *p.*
 شکي *shakki*. Doubtful, perplexing. *a.*
 شکيب *shikīb*. Patience. Patient. *p.*
 شکيبا *shikībā*. Extremely patient. *p.*
 شکيبانیدن *shikībānidan*. To exhort to patience, to render patient. *p.*
 شکيبائی *shikībāi*. Long-suffering, patience. *p.*
 شکيبايدن *shikībāyidan*. To be patient, to bear patiently. *p.*

شکبند *shikbandah*. Patient, long-suffering. *p.*
 شکبیدن *shikbīdan*. To be patient. *p.*
 شکیدن *shakīdan*. To narrate, to tell. *p.*
 شکیش *shakīsh*. A sack, a bag made of reeds. *p.*
 شکفت *shikeft*. Wonder. Patient. *p.*
 شکفتن *shikeftan*. To wonder. To be quiet, patient. *p.*
 شکیک *shakik*. A fetter, a shackle for the feet.
 شکیل *shakīl*. Well-shaped, handsome. *a.*
 شکیل *shakīl*. A horse-tether of goat's hair. The chain by which the knife or dagger hangs to the girdle. The bars or spars of wood. Fraud, stratagem. *p.*
 شکینز *shakīnah*. A large oblong jar in which grain is kept. A goad. *p.*
 شگار *shagār*. A jackal. *shigār*. Any thing eatable. *shugār*. A coal. *p.*
 شگال *shagāl*. A jackal. *shigāl*. Fetters for a horse. *shugāl*. Charcoal. The cud. *p.*
 شگاله *shagālah*. All, the whole. *p.*
 شگانه *shagānah*. The bow of a violin. A cradle.
 شگرف *shagarf* or *shagarf*. Rare, fine, good, excellent. Great. Amiable. Active. Brave. Wonder. *p.*
 [To exalt. *p.*
 شگرفانیدن *shagarfānīdan*. To render firm.
 شگرفنده *shagarfandah*. (A horse) that trips. *p.*
 شگرفیدن *shagarfīdan*. To trip, to stumble (a horse). To be great, noble, or strong. To boast, to admire one's self. To be deep. *p.*
 شگفت *shigift*. Wonder, astonishment. *p.*
 شگفتگی *shuguftagī*. The state of flourishing.
 شگفتن *shigiftan*. To have patience. To be amazed, astonished. *shuguftan* or *shiguftan*. To blossom, expand as a flower. *p.*
 شگفته *shiguftah*. Blossomed, bloom, expanded.
 شگفته خاطر *shiguftah khūṭir*. Of a happy mind. *p.*
 شگفته رو *shiguftah rū*. Of a placid countenance. *p.*
 شکل *shigil*. A tether for horse or a mule. A string tied round a sparrow's leg. *p.*
 شگن *shugun*. An auspicious omen. *p.*
 شگوار *shugwār*. Sad, mourning. *p.*
 شگوفتن *shigūftan*. To admire. To Flourish, to open, to bud. *p.*
 شگون *shigūfah*. A flower, a blossom. *p.*
 شگون *shugūn*. An omen. Good fortune. *p.*
 شگون *shugūnah*. Inverted, topsy-turvy. *p.*
 شگونیا *shugūniyā*. A diviner, an augur. *p.*
 شل *shul*. Mud. Loose, slack, not tight. *شل*
 آلودگی *Muddiness* *شل آلوده* Muddy.
 شل و گل *Muddy* *شلي* Notch in the blade of a sword or knife. *p.*

شل *shal*. One who can take nothing in his hands, as being disjointed, paralytic, or stiff. Thin as fluid. *p.*
 شلاق *shalāq*. Flagellation. A stick, whip. *a.*
 شلتاق *shaltāq*. Dispute. Misunderstanding. *p.*
 شلپوي *shal pūe*. The noise of the feet in walking. *p.*
 [a riot. *p.*
 شلتاق *shiltāq*. Accusation, litigation, a tumult,
 شلته *shaltah*. A dung-hill. *shiltah*. (also
 شلته بند) A girdle. *p.*
 شلتوک *shaltūk*. Rice still in the husk. *p.*
 شلجم *shaljam*. A turnip, the rape-root. *a.*
 شلخته *shalakhṭah*. A kick on the backside. *p.*
 شلغم *shalgham*. A turnip, rape. *p.*
 [fork. *p.*
 شلغم *shalghah*. (or شلغم) A corn or hay-fork.
 شلفا *shulfā*. A corn or hay-fork. *p.*
 شلفم *shalfah*. (شلغينه or شلفينه) Vulva
 mulieris. العیده و شلفينه A name given to a short lascivious treatise. *p.*
 شلق *shalk*. The stroke given by a scourge. Discharge or report of a gun. Contin. *a.*
 شلک *shalk*. A leech. *shalak*. A young tree, a plant. *shilk*. Black, viscous clay. *p.*
 شلکا *shilki*. Black, viscous clay in which the feet stick. *p.*
 شلم *shalm*. A rustic shoe of undressed leather. *shalam*. A radish. *shilim*. The tears or gum of a tree. *shalam*. Contention, strife. *p.*
 شلنج *shilinj*. A mat for kneeling on. *p.*
 شلنگ *shalang* or *shiling*. Preparation made by runners previous to a journey or race of importance. *p.*
 شلو *shilw*. Joint, limb. *p.*
 شلوار *shalwār* or *shulwār* Inner breeches, drawers, trowers. *شلواریم تده* Knee breeches. *p.*
 [breeches. *p.*
 شلواربند *shalwār band*. The fastening of the
 شلوی *shalūt*. A leech. *shulūt*. Dispute. Clamour. Misunderstanding, strife, squabble. *p.*
 شاوکه *shulūkah*. A nut, a walnut. *p.*
 شله *shalah*. A dish made of rice and spinach. *shallah*. A menstruous cloth. *shullah*. Broth. *p.*
 شله *shallah*. An idol. A narrow way, defile. A strip of a garment. *shallah* or *shullah*. A mixen, dung-hill. *shullah*. Vulva. A menstruous cloth. *p.*
 [a tone. *p.*
 شلایج *shalākh*. A small carpet, mat. A sound,
 شلیک *shalak*. A volley, a discharge of fire-arms. A volley of shots. *p.*
 شلیل *shalīl*. A red and white peach. *p.*

شليل *shalíl*. A garment worn under armour
The swelling of flesh upon the back. *a*

شم *sham*. A caravansera. A nail. *p.* [*a*,

شم *shanm*. Smelling, scenting. Odour, scent

شما *shumá*. You. Ye. *shamá* A pastite
Naked. *p.* [another *a*

شما *shamát*. Rejoicing at the distress of

شمانه *shamátat*. Rejoicing at another's misfor-
tune Noise, tumult. Clamour. *شمانه*

كردن *To cry aloud a* [breasts *p*

شماخ *shamálh*. A bandage for trussing the

شمار *shumár* Number, numeration, reckoning,
counting A troop. *p.*

شمارافروز *shumár afroz*. A rosary. *p.*

شماركار *shumár kar* The place of the final
judgment *p*

شمارگاه *shumár gah*. A counting-house. *p.*

شمارگر *shumár gr* An accountant. *p.*

شمارده *shumárandah* A calculator, num-
berer, counter *p*

شماری *shumári* Counting. A rosary. *p.*

شماریدن *shumáridan* To number, calculate
To be counted *p.*

شماریده *shumáridah*. Numbered *p.*

شماش *shammas* A Christian priest or deacon
a.

[deacons *p.*
shamasiyán Christian ministers.

شماع *shamma'a*. A maker of wax candles. *a*

شماغیدن *shamághidan*. To. stink. To be
deformed. *p*

شمال *shimal* The left hand. The north wind
The north. *shamál*. The north. *a*

شمال رو *shimál rú* Facing the north *p*

شمالی *shamálí*. Northern. A cold day *a*

شمالیل *shamálíl*. Parts (of anything) *a*.

شمام *shimám*. Smelting at. *a*.

شمامات *shamámát* Fragrant things. *a*

شمامه *shamámah* Naked. A perfumed pas-
tite. A musical pipe composed of unequal
reeds. *p*

شمابان *shumáyán*. You, ye. *p.*

شمالیل *shamál il*. (*pl.* of شمال *shamál*.)

North winds or regions. (*pl.* of شمال *shamál*)
shimál) Left hands Virtues, talents, abi-
lities of mind and body *a*

[fumes. *a*.
shamá im. (*pl.* of شمیمه *shimíma*) Odours, per-
fumes. *a*.

شمج *shamaz*. A grotto, a cavern. *p.*

شمخال *shamkhál*. A long rifle fired from a
rest. *شمخالچی* A rifleman. *p.* [*p.*

شمخزدن *shamkhañ zadan* To bore, to pierce.

شمه *shamud*. Sheets of cloth. *p.*

شمر *shamr* A river A ditch. Cream. A
rustic shoe of undressed leather. *p.*

شمر *shimar*. Name of one of Yazid's generals
who slew Husain in the plains of Karbala,
and hence, now means vile, infamous. *a*.

شمراخیة *shimrahíyat* Name of a Muham-
madan sect. *a*.

شمردگی *shumurdagí* Numeration. *p.*

شمردن *shumurdan* To number, reckon, count.
To give *p.*

شمردۀ *shumurdah*. Numbered *p*

شمردن *shamrídán* To be terrified. To sigh
or sob loudly. *shamarídán* To praise. *p*

شمس *shums*. An ingot of gold or silver. *p.*

شمس *shams*. The sun. Gold. A fountain A
necklace. A comb. *a*.

شمسا *shamsá*. Light, ray. *p.* [of the sun. *a*.

شمسات *shamasat* (*pl.* of شمسۀ *shamsa*) Figures

شمسة *shamsat* The figure or resemblance of
the sun. A statue, image, painting. *a*.

شمسه *shamsah* An orange. Figures or pic-
tures wrought in silk Little tassels
affixed to a rosary. A window. *p.*

شمسی *shamsí*. Solar. *a*.

شمسی قمری *shamsí kamari*. A perquisite
taken by the officers of government. A
monthly period of three or four days,
during which the female attendants in the
women's apartments have leave of ab-
sence *a*

شمش *shumsh* An ingot of gold. *p*

شمش *shumsh*. Spoke of a wheel. *p.*

شمشاد *shamshád* Any tall and upright tree.
The box-tree Marjoram. The graceful
figure of a mistress *p.*

شمشرا *shamshará*. Ratsbane. *p.* [*a blade. p.*

شمشیر *shamshír*. A cimeter, a sabre, a sword,

شمشیر باز *shamshír báz* A gladiator. *p.*

شمشیر بازی *shamshír bází* The use of the
sword. *p.*

شمشیر بهادر *shamshír bahádúr* (ironically). A
useless, worthless fellow. *p.* [soldier. *p.*

شمشیر زن *shamshír zan*. Warlike, a gallant

شمشیر علی *shamshír-i-'aalí*. The rainbow. *p.*

شمع *sham'a*. Wax candle, in general any
candle. شمع الهی The Kurán. The

Muhammadan religion. The sun and
moon. شمع شب افروز A candle illu-
minating the night. شمع فلک The sun,

moon, and stars. شمع بهودی وش Wine.
a.

شمعکۀ *sham'achah*. A lucifer match. *p.*

شمعدان *sham'adán*. A candlestick. *p.*

- شمع ساز *sham'a sáz*. A candle-maker, a chandler. *p.*
 [Any kind of filth. *p.*
 شمعند *shamqand*. Stinking, ill-favoured. Dirty.
 شمعندیدن *shamqhandidan*. To be bad or fetid. *p.*
 شمعیدن *shamqhdidan*. To smell disagreeably.
 شمل *shaml*. Tying a bag over a sheep's udder to prevent the lamb from sucking. Comprehending, containing. *a.*
 شملة *shamlat*. A garment or covering for the whole body. *a.*
 [band. *p.*
 شمله *shamlah*. The end of the turban or waist.
 شملیت *shamlit*. شملیز or شملید Fenugreek. *p.*
 شمنده *shamandah*. A giver, bestower. A hero. One who is astonished. Terrified. *p.*
 شموع *shumú'a*. (pl. of شمع) Candles. *a.*
 شمول *shumúl*. Comprehending, containing. *a.*
 شوم *shamúm*. Odourous, perfumed, fragrant. *a.*
 شمه *shammak*. Odour. Nature. Custom. An atom, a particle, the smallest quantity. A pinch of snuff. *p.*
 شیدن *shamidan*. To be confounded, be terror-stricken. To weep. To run. *shimidan*. To smell. To catch or hold in embrace. *p.*
 شیدده *shamidad*. Terrified. Parched with thirst. Amazed. *p.*
 شمیم *shamím*. Smelling, odour, fragrance. *a.*
 شنا *shaná* or *shiná*. Swimming. شنا کردن To swim. شنا ب کردن To swim. *p.*
 شنا ب *shináb* (or شنا تر) A swimmer. *p.*
 شنایدن *shinábídan*. To understand. *p.*
 شناخت *shinákht*. Understanding, intellect. *p.*
 شناختن *shinákhtan*. To know, to be acquainted with. To acknowledge. *p.*
 شنار *shanár*. Swimming. *shinár*. A swimmer. A port, a harbour. *p.*
 شناریدن *shináridan*. To swim. *p.*
 شناس *shinás*. Intelligent, knowing. *p.*
 شناسا *shinásá*. Comprehending. One who knows. *p.*
 [p.
 شناسایی *shinásái*. Acquaintance, knowledge.
 شناسیدن *shinásídan*. To understand, to know. *p.*
 [ness. *a.*
 شناعة *shaná'aat*. Wickedness, infamy. Filth.
 شنافتن *shináftan*. To hear. To understand. *p.*
 شناگر *shinágar*. A swimmer. *p.*
 شان *shunán*. The herb alkali, and the ashes which are made from it with which they wash clothes. *shinán*. Wild leek. *p.*
 شان *shanán*. Hated, disliked (man). *a.*
 شناو *shináu*. Swimming. A swimmer. Ashoal. *p.*
 [p.
 شناور *shináwar*. A swimmer. Nimble, active.
- شناور *shináuvar*. To swim. *p.*
 شنا *shanáh*. Swimming. A swimmer. *p.*
 شنایدن *shináyídan*. To hear. *p.*
 شنائع *shaná'a*. (pl. of شناعة). Shameful actions, vices, crimes, villainies. *a.*
 شنبلیت *shambalit*. (شنبلید and شنبلیله) Fenugreek. Name of a flower. *p.*
 شنبلیله *shamba'llah*. Fenugreek. *p.*
 شنبه *shambah*. The neighing of a horse. *shambah*, *shambih*, or *shambid*. A day. Saturday. یک شنبه Sunday. دوشنبه چارشنبه Tuesday. پنجشنبه Thursday. *p.*
 شنج *shanj*. The buttocks. A kind of shell blown by the dervishes. *p.*
 شنجودن *shanjúdan*. To vex, injure, wound. To scratch with the nails. *p.*
 شنجیدن *shanjidan*. To vex, molest. To weigh. To leap, to dance. To drop. *p.*
 [p.
 شنج کردن *shunukh kardan*. To till, to plough.
 شند *shand*. The beak of a bird. *p.*
 شزده *shanzabah*. Name of the ox in' Kalilah-wa-Damnah. *p.*
 شنع *shan'a*. Reviling. Accusing. Baseness. *a.*
 شنعا *shan'ái*. (fem. of اشنع) Base, or deformed to an extreme degree. *a.*
 شنعة *shan'aat*. Baseness, a horrid crime, brutality. *a.*
 شنع *shunnugh*. A cow's horn. *p.*
 شنغار *shunghár*. A royal falcon. *p.*
 شنفتن *shunuftan* or *shiniftan*. To hear. *p.*
 شنكل *shankal*. A highway-robber. A sort of grain. *shankul* or شنكل Beautiful. A robber. *p.*
 شنكوی *shankúk*. A whirl fixed on a spindle. *p.*
 شنكول *shankúl*. Saucy. Witty. Beautiful. A robber. An elephant's trunk. *p.*
 شنگ *shang*. Beautiful, delicate. Amorously playful. Lazy. A thief. Pomp. *p.*
 شنگار *shangár*. Meliat, bugloss. *p.*
 [p.
 شنگرف *shangarf*. Cinnabar, vermilion. A slug.
 شنگل *shangalah*. The fringe of a garment or carpet. Dirty clothes. *p.*
 شنگول *shangúl* (or شنگوله) Beautiful, lovely. A thief. *p.*
 شنگینه *shingínah*. A washer or bleacher's beetle. The bar of a gate. A stick. *p.*
 شنلك *shanlak*. An ear of corn. A bunch of grapes. *p.*
 [p.
 شنلوی *shanlúk*. A whirl on the top of a spindle.
 شنو *shináu* or *shunau*. Hearing, understanding. *p.*

شنوا *shinawá* A hearer *p*. [p]
 شنوا *shanawár* Inner breeches. Loose trowsers
 شنوايدن *shinwanídan*. To cause to hear or understand. *p*
 شنوائی *shanwái*. Hearing *p*
 شنودن *shunúdan*, or *shinúdan* To hear, to understand To obey. To perceive To snuff *p*.
 شنوده *shanúsah* (or شنوده) Sneezing *p*
 شنودنده *shinwandah* A hearer, an auditor *p*
 شنودن *shinwídan* To hear. To smell *p*
 شده *shanah*. A corn-fork with three prongs. The neighing of horses. Curse The grunting of hog. *p*
 شنی *shaní* The spear at the top of an ensign-staff or banner A large pan of brass or copper. A salver *p*
 شنید *shaníd* The beak or pounces of a bird. *p*
 شنیدن *shandán* To hear To make an assault To smell To collect *shinúdan* To hear, to listen, to attend to, to obey. *p*
 شنیده *shaní dah* A comb, especially one used by weavers, embroiderers, and the like Fringe on the edge of cloth *a*
 شبنم *shan'á* Base, shameful, hateful, deformed, abominable, shocking *a*.
 شبنم *shan'ant* Torpidude *a*. [founded. *p*
 شبنم *shiniftan*. To be altered To be con-
 شو *shau* Be exist Be thou, (in comp) Being, existing شو *shau* (for شب) Night شو *shá*. Wash thou Washing A husband شو *shást* و شو کردن To wash *p*
 شوا *shawá* Existing Deaf. Night A husband شو *shawá* A hardness or blister in the hands, or feet from too much work Filth on the body Anise *p* [Whiskers *a*
 شوارب *shawárib* The gullet (*pl* of شارب)
 شوارد *shawárid*. (*pl* of شارده) Flying, fugitive *a*. [a]
 شوارع *shawári'a* (*pl* of شارع) Highways
 شوارق *shawarík* (*pl* of شاره) Splen-
 شواطي *shawatí*. (*pl* of شاطي) Sides of streams, banks of rivers *a*.
 شواعل *shawá'il* (*pl* of شاعل) Flaming, shining. Flames. *a*
 شواغل *shawághil* (*pl* of شاغلة) Affairs, occupying much. *a*
 شواكل *shawákil*. (*pl* of شاكلة) Hypochon-
 شوال *shawá'il*. (*pl* of شوال) The tenth Muhammadan month *a*
 شوامخ *shawámikh*. (*pl* of شامخ) High mountains. *a* [a]
 شوامل *shawámil*. (*pl* of شامل) Containing

شواهد *shawáhd*. (*pl* of شاهد) Witnesses. *a*.
 شاهان *shawáhk*. (*pl* of شاهن) High
 شاهین *shawáhn*. (*pl* of شاهين) Falcons, hawks. *a*. [a]
 شوائب *shawáib*. (*pl* of شائبة) Impurities. *a*
 شوب *shaub* Mixing The juice of meat. Honey-
 شوب *shob* A turban A handkerchief. Wash-
 شوبا *shaubá* Weaver's glue Gruel *p*.
 شوبان *shában*. A shepherd, a pastor *p*.
 شوبچ *shúboj* A rolling-pin *p*.
 شوح *shohk* Cheerful, mirthful, insolent, bold, shameless, impudent, mischievous, playful Beautiful Agreeable Wicked, rascally Tyrant *p*
 شوخ چشم *shohk chashm* Impudent, wanton-eyed. Inhuman, tyrannical *p*
 شوخ دوده *shohk dídah* Impudent, wanton *p*
 شوخ رنگ *shohk rang* Of a bright or pleasant odour *p*
 شوخ طبع *shohk tab'at* Naturally cheerful *p*
 شوخ گن *shákh gin* (or شوخگن) A running sore *p* [rake *p*
 شوخ گمر *shákh gír* Sordid. A malkin, or coal-
 شوخ گینی *shohk gíní* A hardness on the hands and feet *p*. [To assemble *p*
 شو خودن *shoh'xudan* To scratch the face
 شوخ ناك *shókh nak* Sordid, nasty, filthy *p*
 شوخی *shokhí* Jollity, mirth Impudence. *shákhí* Filth, rubbish *p*.
 شوخیدن *shokhídan* To be jovial, cheerful *shókhídan* To be rusty, filthy To flatter To vex To hide To make haste *p*.
 شود *shúd*. Is, was, became, was made *p*.
 شوند *shúdan* To be, become To go, depart To die. To cease, fail To carry off To obliterate *p*
 شور *shor* Salt, brackish Salsuginous ground Terror Flight Bad luck, ill omen. Commotion, agitation A tumult Calamity, cry, noise, outcry *shúr* Husband *p* [a].
 شورا *shári*. Agreement, convention, mixture.
 شور انگیز *shor anez*. Exciting tumults, seditious *p*.
 شور انگیزی *shor anezí*. Sedition. *p*
 شورایدن *shorá'idan* To cause to mix To render (water) muddy. To make mud. To give to wash *p*.
 شوربا *shorbá*. Broth, soup, gruel *p*.
 شور بخت *shor bah't*. Infamous, wretched, unfortunate. Sordid *p*. [p].
 شور نوم *shor bóm*. Brackish, barren ground.

- شور پښت *shor pūshṭ*. Quarrelsome, noisy. *p.*
- شور چشم *shor chashm*. One who has a malignant eye. *p.* [barren land. *p.*
- شور صدين *shor samīn*. Salsuginous ground, *p.*
- شورستان *shoristān*. A marsh, a salt-marsh. *p.*
- شور سلج *shor salah*. A soldier ready armed for battle. *p.*
- شورش *shorish*. Confusion, mixture, a tumult, rebellion, insurrection Disgust Salt-pits. *p.*
- شور شرار *shor shūr* شور شرار and شور شرابا (شور شغب) Noise, tumult, disturbance, bustle, clamour. *p.*
- شوروا *shorwā*. Broth. *p.* [mour. *p.*
- شور ووغا *shor-o-qhaughā*. Tumult and clamour. *p.*
- شوره *shorah*. Marshy, unfertile ground Saltpetre. The white leprosy. *p.*
- شوره گری *shorah gar*. A manufacturer of salt-petre. *p.* [tion a
- شوری *shūrī*. A counsel, consultation, deliberation. *p.*
- شوریدگی *shoridagī*. Love, violent passion, madness. *p.* [fool. To wash. *p.*
- شوریدن *shoridan*. To grow mad, to play the fool. *p.*
- شوریده *shoridah*. Mixed. Disturbed. Mad, desperately in love. Faint, dejected. *p.*
- شوریده نخت *shoridah bahht*. Unfortunate. Inimious. *p.* [lancholy. *p.*
- شوریده خاطر *shoridah khāṭir*. Dejected, melancholy. *p.*
- شوریده راه *shoridah rah*. Out of the way, heretical. *p.* [A sower. *p.*
- شوریز *shoriz*. A field ready for receiving seed. *p.*
- شوس *shaus*. A rubbing of the teeth. *a.*
- شوش *shūshad*. Sepulchral stones. Chips. A heap of sand. Gold or silver thread. *p.*
- شوشمشیر *shushmishār*. (شو شمشیر) Cardamom. *p.*
- شوشه *shūshah*. An ingot of gold or silver. Gold or silver thread. A speck. Chips, rubbish. A heap of sand. A grave-stone. A particle, a part. Lock on the crown of the head. Tittle of a letter jot. *a.*
- شوط *shaut*. A course, or race ground. One course or heat. Once. *a.* [p
- شوغا *shauqhā*. A fold, pen, or stable for cattle. *p.*
- شوگاه *shāhābah*. A fold for cattle. *p.*
- شوگاه *shauqhārah* or شوغار A fold for cattle. *p.*
- شوگر *shawghah*. A bunch, a cluster of grapes. *p.*
- شوق *shauk*. Love, desire, affection, inclination. Zeal, eagerness. Alacrity, gaiety, cheerfulness. *a.* [fication. *a.*
- شوق ذوق *shauk zauk*. Pleasure, delight, gratification. *p.*
- شوقی *shaukī*. Loving, cheerful. *a.*
- شوقیه *shaukiyah*. The part of an epistle which follows the complimentary address. *a.*
- شوک *shauk*. Wounding. Piercing anything with a thorn, pricking as a thorn. *a.*
- شوکار *shaukar* (for شیکار) A thistle, a thorn, a sting. A night-robber. *p.*
- شوکت *shaukat*. One thorn or sting. Majesty, power, magnificence, pomp, dignity, pride. *a.*
- شوکران *shūkārān*. Fennel, hellebore. *p.*
- شوکه *shūkah*. A crucible. *p.*
- شوگ *shūg*. Hemlock. *p.*
- شوگا *shauḡā* (or شوگاه) (for شبگاه) The evening. A fold for cattle. *p.*
- شوگون *shūḡūn*. A good omen. *p.*
- شولان *shaulān*. A halter, a nouse, a rope. *p.*
- شولنگ *shaulang*. A gray horse. *p.*
- شوله *shaulah*. A dung-hill, a place for rubbish. A single fold of cloth. A meteor. *p.*
- شولیدن *shulidan*. To be distracted, to be undetermined. *p.*
- شوم *shum*. Black. Unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky. A miser, niggard. Wicked. *a.*
- شوم قدم *shūm ladam*. An unlucky foot, bad omen. *a.*
- شوم طبع *shūm tab'a*. Ill-tempered. *a.*
- شوم مزاج *shūm mizāj*. Stingy. *a.*
- شومیه *shūmiyat*. Stinginess, niggardliness. *a.*
- شومیزیدن *shūmizidan*. To till the ground. *p.*
- شومی نفس *shūmi-i-nafs*. Badness of temper. *p.* [p
- شوی *shauan*. An instrument for glazing paper. *p.*
- شونج کردن *shauñ kardan*. To plough the ground. *p.*
- شوند *shawandar*. Beet-root, a carrot. *p.*
- شونده *shawandah*. Existing, what exist. *p.*
- شونق *shauñik*. A horse with white legs and a black tail. *p.*
- شونیز *shūñiz*. Sesame. Coriander. Pepper. *p.*
- شوهر *shauhar*. A husband. *p.*
- شوهر دار *shauhardār*. A married woman. *p.*
- شوهر مادر *shauhar-i-mādar*. Stepfather. *p.*
- شوی *shoe*. A husband. *shūe*. Washing. A washer. Starch, glue. *p.*
- شویانیدن *shūyānidan*. To cause to wash. *p.*
- شویدن *shawādan*. To become, to be. To make water. To dance, to spring. *p.*
- شوی دیده *shoe-dīdah*. A widow. *p.*
- شویل *shuwīlah*. A dung-hill. *p.*
- شوی مال *shūe māl*. One who starches clothes in the loom. A machine for glazing clothes. *p.*

شویندگی *shúyandagi*. Washing *p*.
 شوییدن *shúyidan*. To wash *p*
 شاه *shah*. A king, a sovereign-prince. Check (at chess). A bridegroom. Full Great, large Noble. *p*.
 شاه *shahá*. O king! Suitable. *p*
 شهاب *shahab*. A red colour A spark of fire Meteor *shihab* A flame, a spark. A falling star *a* [Seeing. *a*
 شاهد *shahád* Evidences, witnesses *shihad*
 شهادت *shahadat* A testimony, witnessing, attestation, making confession of faith
 شهادت را قبول کردن To accept evidence
 جرح شهادت کردن To reject evidence *a*
 شهار *shahar* He-goat of the flock *p*.
 شهام *shahám*. A witch, a hag *a*.
 شهامة *shahamat* Generosity, nobleness of mind Bravery. Ingenuity, swiftness *a*. [*p*
 شهامة اندیش *shahamat andish* Noble-minded
 شهامة *shahamah* Royal Royally, kingly *p*.
 شهب *shuhub*. (شهب) Flaming fires. *shahab*. Being of the colour of ashes *a*
 شهابرو *shahbáru*. A ditch round a city A bar-bacan. *p*.
 شهابز *shahbaz* The noblest species of falcon Generous man, a brave soldier *p*
 شهابال *shahbál* The longest feather in the wing. *p*.
 شهابلا *shahbála* The friend of the bridegroom *p*.
 شهباد *shahbad*. A leader of an army *p*
 شهبازی *shahbari*. Amber. *p*
 شهبالوط *shahbálút* A chestnut. *p*
 شاهبندر *shah bandar* A custom-house A free port The chief custom-house officer *p*
 شهبایت *shahbait*. The last hemstich of the ghazal *p*. [*p*
 شاهپار *shah par*. The longest feather in the wing
 شاهتار *shah tar* The thickest string of a musical instrument. *p*. [*a*
 شاهتاراج *shah taraj* (شاهتار) Fumitory
 شاهتوت *shah tút*. A blackberry, a mulberry *p*
 شاهچال *shahchál*. A term used at chess when the king only can move. *p*
 شاهتیر *shah tír*. A joist, a beam. *p*.
 شهد *shahd*. Honey A honey-comb. Sugar (شاهد) Evidences *a*
 شهدا *shuhadá* (شهد) Witnesses Martyrs *a*.
 شهد آب *shahdáb*. Hydromel, jalap *p*
 شهدا نام *shahdánám* (شهدانه) Hemp seed. *a*.

شهدانه *shahdánáh* Hemp seed. A large pearl. The largest bead or grain in a rosary. Mastic. *p*. [sun *p*.
 شهد و پاس *shah-i dúpás*. Muhammad The
 شهدیوار *shahdiwar*. A high wall surrounding a palace *p*
 شهر *shahr* A city *p*. [month *a*.
 شهر *shahr*, Publishing abroad. The moon A
 شیرآرائی *shahr-árái* The embellishment of the city *shahr-arái* One whose office is to decorate a city on public occasion. *p*
 شهر آشوب *shahr-ashob* A disturber of the tranquillity of the city A mistress *p*.
 شهرآه *shahráh* The king's highway *p*
 شهرآه *shahr áh* The river Oxus *p*
 شهر بند *shahrband* The walls of a city. *p*.
 شهرپان *shahrpan* Wall, or entrenchments round a town *p*
 شهره *shuhrat*. Renown, fame, reputation Rumour, report شهره آفاق also شهره عالم Celebrated all over the world *a*
 شهرت گزین *shurhat guzín* A candidate for fame. [*p*
 شهره آموشان *shahr-i-lhámoshán*. A burying-ground *p*
 شهردار *shahr dar* A huntsman, bird catcher. [*p*.
 شهررو *shahr rawé* Leathern money. Cur-
 شهرستان *shahristán* A large fortified city *p*
 شهرغریب *shahr gharríb* A stranger, a traveller. [*p*
 شهرگ *shahrag* The great vein in the arm *p*
 شهرمند *shahr mand* Covetous, full of desire *p*.
 شهرآه *shahráwá* Leathern money *p*
 شهرود *shahrúd* A mighty river The thickest cord of an instrument *p*
 شهره *shahráh* A royal road, a main road *p*
 شهری *shahrí*. A citizen *p* [king *p*
 شهریار *shahryar* A potent monarch, emperor,
 شهریار *shahryari* Imperial, royal The royal dignity. An empire, a kingdom *p*
 شهریور *shahryúr* The eleventh month of the Persian year. *p*
 شهزاده *shahzádah*. A king's son, a prince *p*.
 شهسوار *shahsuwar* A brave cavalier, a valiant champion. *p*. [gated *p*.
 شهلا *shahlá*. Squint-eyed. Anything varie-
 شاهلا *shahlaw* Dark gray eye *a*
 شهما *shah müt* Check-mate *p*.
 شمنه *shahmne*. A clarion, a hautbois *p*
 شاهنشاه *shahanshah* (also شاهنشاه) The king of kings *p*

شهنشاهی *shahanshāhī* A monarchy, belonging to a monarchy. Monarchical. *p.*
 شهنشین *shahnishīn*. A royal seat. A palace, a gallery. *p.*
 شهنو *shhnau*. A fritter, a pancake. *p.*
 شهوات *shahwat* or *shahawit*. (*pl* of شهوة) Desires. شهوات فسانیه Lusts. *a.*
 شهوار *shahwār*. The most precious pearl. Bfitting a king. Royal. *p.*
 شهوة *shahwat*. Desire, appetite, lust. *a.*
 شهوة انگیز *shahwat angez*. Lust-exciting, lascivious. *p.*
 شهوت پرست *shahwat parast*. A slave to lust. [*p.*]
 شهود *shuhūd*. Being present or an eye-witness (*pl* of شاهد) Witnesses, evidences. *a.*
 شهر *shuhūr*. (*pl* of شهر) Months. *a.*
 شهری *shahwī*. Desirous, greedy of. *a.*
 شهر *shihah*. The neighing of a horse. *p.*
 شهي *shahī*. Royal. Royalty. *p.* [sirable. *a.*
 شهي *shahī*. Wishful, desirous, lascivious. De-
 شهید *shahīd*. Present, a witness. Martyr. *a.*
 شهیدی *shahīdī*. A dangler after women, a whoremonger. *p.*
 شهر *shahīr*. Celebrated, famous. *a.*
 شهیق *shahīk*. Making a murmuring noise in the throat. Singing, sobbing. *a.*
 شہیم *shahīm*. Prudent, ingenious. *a.*
 شہی *shī*. A corner. *p.*
 شہی *shai*. Being willing. A thing, anything, something. شہی اللہ It is the thing or will of God. God-willing. لا شہی Nothing. *a.*
 شیار *shayīr*. A urinal. shiyār. Ploughed ground, furrow. شیار کردن To plough. *p.*
 شیاریدن *shiyārīdan* To plough. To sow To behold. *p.*
 شیاطین *shayāṭīn*. (*pl* of شیطان) Devils. *a.*
 شیع *shiyā'a*. Being divulged, published. Reading. *a.* [finely pulverized. *a.*
 شیان *shiyāf*. A fine collyrium, anything
 شیان *shiyān*. Dragon's blood. A recompense. *p.* [The base. Under. *p.*
 شیب *sheb* or *shīb*. A descent, a declivity.
 شیب *shaib*. Growing grey (the head). Becoming old, white hairs. *a.* [Growing old. *a.*
 شیبہ *shaibat*. Becoming grey (the head).
 شیبور *shaibūr* or شیبور A pipe, a tube, a flute, a brazen trumpet, a bugle. *p.*
 شیبور *shaipūr*. A brazen trumpet. *p.*
 شیخ *shai'h*. A venerable old man. A man of authority. *a.*

شبخوخه *shai'khūkhāt*. Growing old. *a.*
 شیخوخیه *shai'khūkhīyat*. Old age. *a.*
 شید *shaid*. Deceit, fraud, hypocrisy. Fornication. *a.* [in love. *p.*
 شیدا *shaidā*. Mad, insane, distracted, stupid
 شیدان *shaidān*. A dining-table. *p.*
 شیدائی *shaidāi*. Insanity, distraction. *p.*
 شیدباز *shaid būz*. A fornicator, a libertine.
 شیدبازی *shaidbāzī* Fornication, libertinism. *p.*
 شیر *sher* A lion. A tiger. *p.*
 شیر *shīr*. Milk. شیرخام خوردن To be imprudent, careless. شیرخورانیدن To suckle. شیرخوردن To drink or suck milk. شیر مرغ Bird's milk, *i.e.*, anything not in existence. *p.*
 شیرازه *shīrazah*. Sewing, working button-holes, or the back of a book. *p.*
 شیرافکن *sher afkan*. Overthrowing lions, athletic. *p.*
 شیران پولادخای *sherān-i-pūlād khāi*. Lions eating iron (meta). Brave warriors. *p.*
 شیرانداز *sher andāz*. A strong, courageous man. *p.*
 شیرانہ *sherānah*. Lion-like, brave. shīrānah. A churn-stick. *p.*
 شیرآور *shīr āwar*. An animal that gives milk. [*p.*
 شیراوزن *sher auzan* (or شیراوزن) The conqueror of lions, brave, bold, strong. *p.*
 شیربا *shīr bā*. Meat or rice dressed with milk. *p.*
 شیربخت *shīr bukhāt*. Oil of sesame. *p.*
 شیربرنج *shīr birinj*. Milk dressed with rice. *p.*
 شیربہا *shīr bahā*. A present made to a wet-nurse. The portion and paraphernalia given to bride. *p.*
 شیربی بی *sher be pīr*. A desperado. *p.*
 شیرجامہ *shīr jāmah*. A cup containing milk. A gipple. *p.*
 شیرخادہ *shīr khānah*. Menageric. *p.* [milk. *p.*
 شیرخرمہ *shīr khurmā*. A dish of dates and
 شیرخشک *shīr khushk*. A species of manna. *p.*
 شیرخشت *shīr khushht*. Manna. *p.*
 شیرخشخاش *shīr khashkhāsh*. Opium. *p.*
 شیرخوار *shīr khwār*. A sucking child. *p.*
 شیرخوارگی *shīr khwāragī*. Suckling. *p.*
 شیرخواره *shīr khwārah*. A sucking babe. *p.*
 شیرخوردہ *shīr khurdah*. A suckling. *p.*
 شیردار *shīr dār*. Milch, giving milk. *p.*
 شیردان *shīr dān*. A milk pan. Haggis, mince meat and cooked in the stomach of a sheep. *p.* [ageous. *p.*
 شیردل *sher dil*. Lion-hearted, brave, cour-

شیردوغ *shir doqh* New milk mixed with sour milk or meat. *p*

شیرده *shir dih* A wet-nurse. *p*

شیررز *shir rez*. Emitting milk. *p*

شیرزبان *shir zabân*. Soft, gentle in speech *p*

شیرزده *shir zadah* A sucking child indisposed and nauseating the milk *p*

شیرزنه *shir zanah* An oblong butter-dish. A churn stick *p*

شیرزه *shir zah* A fierce rapacious beast *p*

شیرزبان *shirzhiyân*. A furious lion. A brave warrior *p*

شیرستان *shiristân* The region of lions *p*

شیرسگ *shir sag*. A hare-hunting dog *p*

شیرسوار *shir suwâr* The sun *p*

شیرشکار *shir shikar*. A lion-hunter, i.e., fierce *p*

شیرعمران *shir qharân* A fierce lion A valiant warrior *p*

شیرک ساختن *shirak sahhtan* To inspire with [courage. *p*

شیرکش *shir kush*. Killing lion. A pigeon *p*

شیرکن *shir kavh*. A milker, a milkman. *p*

شیرکوک *shir kûk*. The cast skin of a large serpent. *p*

شیرگرم *shir garm*. Milk-warm, lukewarm. *p*

شیرگی *shir giyâ* Name of a milky herb. *p*

شیرگیر *shir gir* Tipsy, half drunk. An instigator. *p*

شیرلعلاب *shir lû'ab*. Honey. *p*

شیرمال *shir mal*. Bread made with milk *p*

شیرمان *shir mân*. Warlike, brave *p*

شیرماهی *shir mahî*. A fish of whose bones they make knife handles *p*

شیرمایه *shir mayah* Rennet *p*

شیرمرد *shir mard* Bold, courageous, athletic Holy man *p*

شیرمرغ *shir murgh*. The bat. *p*

شیرمست *shir-i-mast* A raging lion. A lamb six months old, and fat. Brave. *p*

شیرنما *shir numâ*. Appearing like a lion *p*

شیروشکر *shir-o-shakar*. Milk and sugar. *p*

شیرویه *shirûyah*. Great, honourable, Brave Name of the son of Khusrau. *p*

شیره *shirah* The pressed juice of any fruit except olives. شیرخانه *shir khânâ* A press for vine. A tavern. *p*

شیره روند *shirah rewand*. Gamboge *p*

شیری *shirî*. Lion-like شیر *shirî* Milky *p*

شیرین *shirîn*. Sweet. Pleasant, affable Delicate. *p*

شیرین آدا *shirîn adâ*. Singing sweetly, speaking eloquently. *p*

شیرین دهان *shirîn dahan*. Having a charming mouth *p*

شیرین گفتار *shirîn zabân* (also شیرین زبان) Eloquent, sweet-spoken. *p*

شیرین ربای *shirîn zabânî*. Sweet speech. Eloquence. *p*

شیرین سخن *shirîn sukhân*. [sweetly. *p*

شیرین شمایل *shirîn shamâil*. Accomplished, amiable *p*

شیرین طبع *shirîn tab'a* Of gentle manners, [mild tempered *p*

شیرین کاران *shirîn karan*. Flatterers. Of mild disposition Makers and vendors of sweetmeats. Jugglers *p*

شیرین گوار *shirîn gumûr* Easy of digestion. *p*

شیرینا *shirînâh* Scurf on a child's head. A churn stick *p*

شیرینی *shirînî* Sweetness. A sweetmeat. *p*

شیشه *shishah* Glass. A glass, a bottle, phial, cup. شیشه آلات *shishah-âlat* Glassware *p*

شیشه ساعت *shishah-i-sâ'âtî* Sand glass, An hour glass *p*

شیشه بار *shishah baz*. A player at cups and balls The sun. *p*

شیشه غواصی *shishah-i-qhawâsî* A diving [bell *p*

شیشه گر *shishah gar*. A glass-blower. *p*

شیشه گردان *shishah gardân*. A juggler. A cheat. *p*

شیشه گردن *shishah gardan*. A silly stupid [fellow. *p*

شیشه گوشا *shishah gushâ* Corkscrew. *p*

شیشه محل *shishah mahâl*. A glazed palace, or house. *p*

شیطان *shaitân*. Satan, the devil. A demon. [a.

شیطانی *shaitânî* A demoniac. Diabolical. *a*

شیطانیه *shaitânîyat*. Diabolical pride or stubbornness *a*

شیطرح *shaitraj* An Indian medicine very acrid [and caustic. *a*

شیطنه *shaitanat* Diabolism, diabolical pride or malignity, devilishness. *a*

شیطنلق *shaitanlık*. Devilry. *t*

شیعه *shî'at* A multitude, following one another in pursuit of the same object. The sect of 'Aliy. *a*

شیعوعه *shai'au'at*. Being divulged, published. [a.

شیعی *shiy'at*. A follower of the sect of 'Aliy *a*

شیفتگی *sheftagî*. Astonishment, the loss of one's senses. *p*

شیفتان *sheftan*. To become insane or distracted [with love *p*

شیفته *sheftah*. Mad, enamoured. Astonished. [bugler. *p*

شیفور *shafûr*. A bugle. شیفورچی *shafûrchi* A

شیکار *shikar*. Gratuitous work. *p*

شیکار *shigâr*. An order given to work for nothing. *p*

- شیلان *shilân*. A royal table or entertainment. Corn green and growing. *p.*
- شیلہ *shilah*. Rice-soup. Wormwood. *p.*
- شیم *shim*. The scale of a fish. A skate. *p.*
- شیم *shiyam*. (*pl.* of شیمه) Manners, habits. *[a.*
- شیمه *shimat*. Habit, nature, an excellent disposition. *a.*
- شین *shain*. Bashfulness. A defect, detriment. *[p.*
- شین *shain*. Disgracing, dishonouring. Shame. *shîn*. The letter. *ش* *a.*
- شیوا *shiwâ*. Eloquence. Eloquent. *p.*
- شیدواربان *shiwâ zabân*. Eloquent. *p.*
- شیدوانیدن *shiwâniden*. To mix, to knead. To cause to tremble. *p.*
- شیوخ *shuyûkh*. (*pl.* of شیخ) Elders. Doc- *[tors. a.*
- شیوخیه *shuyûkhiyat*. Old age. *a.*
- شوش *shuyûshah*. An ingot of gold. The stalk of a cucumber. *p.*
- شیوع *shuyû'a*. Being divulged, published. Comprehending. شیوع داشتن To be published. *a.*
- شیون *shewan*. Lamentation. A spear. *p.*
- شیون *shuyân*. (*pl.* of شان) Conditions. *a.*
- شیوه *shiwah*. Amorous looks, gestures, blandishments. A mincing style. A habit, custom, a manner. Baseness *p.*
- شیوه باز *shiwah bâz* (also شیوه گر) A lover, a male or female coquet, playing off all the pretty arts of love. *p.*
- شیوه دار *shiwah dâr*. An artist, tradesman. Clever. *p.*
- شیوه زبان *shiwah zabân*. Sweetly spoken, *[eloquent. p.*
- شیه *shaiyah*. A neigh. *p.*
- شیلی *shuyay*. A small thing, somewhat. *a.*
- شیدن *shayidan*. To arm or equip one's self. *p.*

ص

- ص *âd*. The fourteenth letter of the Arabic and the seventeenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 90, and is the abbreviation for صفر *afar*, the second Muhammadan month. It seldom occurs in words not derived from the Arabic, and is interchangeable with ع. The power of ص is that of s pronounced with a hollow sound from the throat, not easily to be described.
- صابر *âbir*. Patient. Job. *a.*
- صابون *âbûn*. Soap. *a.*
- صابونی *âbûnî*. A soap-maker. *a.*
- صابونی *âbûnî*. A mixture of almonds, honey, and sesame oil *p.*

- صابی *âbî*. Pagan, or Sabian. *a.*
- صاح *âh*. A friend. *a.*
- صاحب *âhib*. Enjoying, possessed of. A lord, a master, a governor, a great man. A companion, a friend. A title of courtesy equivalent to Master, Mr. and Sir. صاحب اختیار Possessed of free option. صاحب اقتدار Enjoying reputation. صاحب اہتمام Possessed of power. صاحب ثابوتوان A prudent manager. صاحب تدبیر A prudent counsellor. صاحب تصرف Adroit. صاحب تدبیر Possessed of dignity. صاحب خاں A man of discernment. صاحب ذہن Master of the house. صاحب دیوان Superintendent of the finance. صاحب رای A vazir. صاحب قران Bed-ridden. صاحب فراش Lord of the happy conjunction. A fortunate. صاحب کتاب A scripturist. An author. صاحب کرم Beneficent. صاحب کمال Perfect, excellent. صاحب مال Wealthy. صاحب مجد Glorious. صاحب نشان Exalted in dignity. Commander of an order of chivalry. صاحب نظر A law giver. صاحب وجود Clear-sighted. Pious. صاحب وقوف Powerful, potent. صاحب منہر Experienced. Privy, acquainted. Skilful. *a.*
- صاحبه *âhibat*. A lady. A wife. *a.*
- صاحبی *âhibî*. A kind of striped silken stuff. *a.*
- صاحبی *âhibî*. Rule, command, lordship. A [kind of grape. *a.*
- صاد *âd*. A kettle with handles. *p.*
- صاد *âd*. The letter ص. Copper, brass. A brazen vessel. *a.*
- صادر *âdir*. Flowing, originating. Arising, going, returning. صادر وارد Going and coming, a traveller. *a.*
- صادات *âdirât* صادر عوارض *âdir'aawâriz*. Irregular or emergent tax. *a.*
- صادق *âdik*. True, just, ingenious, good, sincere. صادق القول Speaking truth. *a.*
- صارج *ârdij*. A cement made of lime and oil of sesame. *p.*
- صارف *ârif*. Changing. A deceiver. Extravagant. صارفہ *ârifat*. Reverse, change. *a.*
- صارم *ârim*. A sharp sword. *a.*
- صاروج *ârij*. Plaster, mortar. Quicklime. *a.*

صاع *sa'a* Plain ground A dry measure about seven pounds weight *a*
 صاعقة *sa'ailat* Lightning. A thunder-bolt. *a*.
 صاغ *sa'gh* Healthy *p*.
 صاغر *sa'ghar*. A large drinking-cup. *p*.
 صاغر *sa'ghur* Contemptible. *a*.
 صاغرمار *sa'ghur mar*. A deaf adder. *p*.
 صاف *saf*. Pure, clear, sincere *p*.
 صاف *saf* Wool Clear Sincere *a*
 صافن *safin* The saphena vein running from the inner ankle to the great toe *a*
 صافي *safi*. Pure, clear, limpid, sincere Serene (day) Clearness, purity A filtre or a cloth through which drinks or medicines are strained A dish clout. Net (commercial term) *a*
 صافي دل *safi dil* Of a sincere heart *p*
 صافي نامه *safi namah* A certificate, discharge, acquittance *p*
 صاقل *sakil*. A polisher, a furbisher. *a*.
 صال *sal* A raft, a float. *p*.
 صالح *salih*. Good, apt, fit, proper, just A man of probity and honour Sedate, The patriarch Salih *a*
 صالحات *salihat*. Good works *a*
 صالحه *salihat* Virtuous, chaste (woman). *a*
 صالحه *salihinah* A slaughter-house *p*.
 صامت *samt* Silent, saturnine. Irrational Thick صامت وناطق A collection of movable and immovable (effects) *a*
 صانع *sani'a* (God) the creator An artificer *a*.
 صائب *sab* Right, straight صائب التدبير Advising right, prudent *a*
 صاغل *sagh*. A goldsmith. *a*.
 صائم *saim*. Thirsty. One who fasts. صائم الدهر Continually fasting. *a*.
 صب *sabb* Pouring out Being poured out. *a*
 صبا *sabi*. The zephyr, a gentle gale, refreshing wind ناصبا The zephyr. صبا *saba* Boyishness, childishness. *a*
 صبا *sabi*. Boyishness. *a*
 صباح *sabah* The morning, the dawn To-morrow morning صباح الخير Good morning. *a*.
 صباحاً *sabahān*. Early in the morning *a*.
 صباحة *sabahat*. Being handsome, beautiful Beauty, gracefulness *a*.
 صباغ *sabbagh*. A dyer, tinger, painter. A liar صباغ *sabbagh* Colour. *a*
 صبا *sabiya*. (pl. of صبية) Girls, damsels
 صبح *suh* The morning, the dawn صبح اولين صبح دروغ, صبح كاذب, صبح نخست

The first or false dawn, the twilight.
 صبح راست, صبح صادق, or صبح صادق
 The last or true dawn, break of day.
 صبح وشام, or صبح ومسا
 Morning and evening *a*.
 صبحاً *subhan* In the morning *a*.
 صبح خبرا *subh kheza*. A set of thieves who arise early in the morning and steal before people are awake *p*
 صبح دل *subhdil* An enlightened understanding Honest, pious *p*
 صبح دم *subh dam* The morning, early in the morning *p*.
 صبح روان *subh rawān*. Youths. Travellers. [p].
 صبحگاه *subh gāh* The morning. صبحگاه [men. p].
 صبح نشینان *subh nashinān*. Early risers, holy
 صبر *sabr* Patience, toleration, endurance. The صبرمودن To
 aloe. صبر. The aloe صبرمودن To
 bear up, endure, support. صبر وقرار
 Patience and constancy. *a*.
 صبراً *sabran* Patiently. *a*.
 صبر سقوطی *sabr sukūṭi* Socotrine aloe. *a*.
 صبغ *sibgh* صبغ, and صبغ Dyeing Bap-
 ting Colour Tincture *a*.
 صبغة *sibghat*. Tincture Colour Religion. The creator The law of God. Christian baptism *a*.
 صبوح *sibūh* A morning draught, wine which is drunk in the morning *a*
 صبور *sabūr* Most patient, gentle, mild. *a*.
 صبوری *sabūri* Patience, forbearance. *a*.
 صبي *sabi* Senna The herb alkali. *p*. [p].
 صبي *sabi* Childhood. صبي. A boy, a youth.
 صبيان *sabyān* or *sibyan*. (pl. of صبي) Boys *a*.
 صبيحة *sibyat*. (pl. of صبي) Boys. صبيحة
 A girl, a damsel, a daughter *a*.
 صبيح *sabiḥ*. Beautiful A lovely face. *a*.
 صبيحة *sabihat*. The morning, the dawn. *a*.
 صبر *sabr*. Patient, mild, long suffering. *a*.
 صح *sahh*. Being sound, entire, true. Recover-
 ing from sickness *a*.
 صحاب *sahab*. Being a companion (pl. of صاحب) Companions *a*.
 صحابة *sahabat*. Society (pl. of صاحب) Companions *a*.
 صحابي *sahābi* One of the صحاب or صحابة
 i.e., companions of Muhammad *a*.
 صحاح *sahāḥ* (pl. of sahāḥ) Complete, perfect.
 Right, true. *a* [Deserts *a*.
 صحارى *sahāra* or *sahāri*. (pl. of صحرا)

صحاف *ṣahhāf*. A book-seller. A book-binder. A librarian. *a.* [Sound, entire. *a.*
 صحائف *ṣahā ih*. (*pl.* of صحاح and صحیح) صحائف *ṣahā ih*. (*pl.* of صحیفه) Pages, leaves, books. *a.*
 صاحب *ṣahb*. (*pl.* of صاحب) Companions. صاحب کرام *ṣahb karam*. The illustrious companion, (*i.e.*, of Muhammad). *a.*
 محبة *ṣuhbat*. Society, friendship, companionship. An assembly. A fair. Conversation, discourse. Coition. صحبت خانه *ṣahbat khāneh*. A privy. *a.*
 محبة برار *ṣuhbat barār*. An acquaintance. *p.*
 محبة داری *ṣuhbat dārī*. Associating with acquaintance. *a.* [anything sound. *a.*
 محبة *ṣihhat*. Truth, perfection, accuracy, health, محبة خانه *ṣihhat khānah*. A necessary. *p.*
 صحرا *ṣahrā*. A desert, a plain. *a.*
 صحراگرد *ṣahrā gard*. A traveller. *p.*
 صحراستین *ṣahrā nishīn*. A hermit, a solitary man. A man of nomadic tribe. *p.*
 صحرائی *ṣahrāī*. Rustic, wild, desert. *a.*
 صحف *ṣuhuf*. (*pl.* of صحیفه) Books, leaves, pages. *a.* [court-yard, square. *a.*
 صحن *ṣahn*. A hollow dish or platter. A court, صحنی *ṣihlī*. Sanitary. *a.*
 صحیح *ṣahih*. Complete, perfect, entire, sound. Right, just, accurate, correct, pure. A sound verb. Certainly, truly حرف صحیح *ḥarf ṣahih*. A consonant. صحیح کردن *ṣahih kardan*. To correct. *a.*
 صحیف *ṣahif*. The surface of the earth. *a.*
 صحیفه *ṣahīfat*. A book. A leaf, a page. A letter. *a.* [*a.*
 صخره *ṣakhrat*. A rock, a huge stone. A cruel. صد *ṣad*. A hundred. صد چندان *ṣad chندان*. A hundred more or less. *p.*
 صد *ṣadā*. A sound tone, voice. Reverberating noise, echo. صدای کوه *ṣadāi kuh*. An echo. *a.*
 صداج *ṣudāj*. The crowing of a hen. *a.*
 صداری *ṣadārat*. (*صدارة عظمی* or *صدارة*) The office of grand vazir. Chief-justiceship. *a.*
 صداع *ṣudā'a*. The headache, the meagrim. *a.*
 صدق *ṣidīq*. A marriage-settlement, a cultivating friendship. *a.* [loyalty, fidelity. *a.*
 صداقة *ṣadāqat*. True friendship, sincerity, گل صدبرگ *gul ṣad barg*. Centfoil. A rose of many leaves. *p.*
 صدپا *ṣad pā*. A centipede. *p.*
 صدپاره *ṣad pārah*. Torn in a hundred pieces. *p.*
 صدپایه *ṣad pāyah*. A ship-worm. A centipede. *p.* [herb. *p.*
 صد پیوند *ṣad paiwand*. Shepherd's staff, an

صدتر *ṣad tar* (صدتو) A hundred folds, that part of the tripe stomach so called. *a.*
 صد *ṣadad*. Near. Opposite. Purpose, design. Point (as on the point of retiring). *a.*
 صددر *ṣad dar*. The hundred doors, the title of one of the sacred books of the Parsis. *p.*
 صدر *ṣadr*. The chief seat. A prime-minister. A judge. *p.*
 صدر *ṣadr*. Flowing, proceeding. Happening. The breast, the thorax. The beginning. The first seat of precedence. Exaltation. Chief, supreme government. The prow or bow of a ship. صدراعظم *ṣadr a'azam*. The prime minister. صدردور *ṣadr dūr*. The chief judge.
 صدردالت *ṣadr dālat*. The superior court of justice. *a.*
 صدراج *ṣad ranj*. (A hundred cares). Chess. *p.*
 صدشین *ṣadr mshīn*. Sitting in the highest place of honour, the grand vazir. *p.*
 صدرة *ṣadrah*. A hundred kinds of form, صدراشه *ṣadrāsh*. The pontifical robes of the fire-worshippers. *p.*
 صدري *ṣadrī*. Pectoral. Supreme. *a.*
 صدخ *ṣad'a*. Cleaving. Dividing. A fissure, crack. *a.*
 صدغ *ṣudgh*. The temple, that part of the face from the eyes to the ears. The hair that flows around the temples. *a.*
 صدی *ṣadaf*. A shell. A shell-fish, a pearl, mother-o-pearl, an oyster. *a.* [*p.*
 صدی *ṣadaf*. A pearl-shell. The inside of ear, صدیقه *ṣadafchah*. A small or fine shell. *p.*
 صدی گون ماغر *ṣadaf gūn māghar*. A crystal goblet. *p.*
 صدده *ṣadafah*. Nine وقته wakeyah, *i.e.*, 20½ lbs. or according to some 27 lbs. *p.*
 صدق *ṣadīq*. Speaking truth. صدق. Truth, sincerity. *a.* [cere friends. *a.*
 صدقا *ṣadāqā*. (*pl.* of صدیق) True, just, sincere. *a.*
 صدقات *ṣadāqāt*. (*pl.* of صدقة) Alms. *a.*
 صدقة *ṣadāqat*. Alms. that part of an estate dedicated to pious uses. A marriage portion. *a.* [pious uses. *p.*
 صدقه *ṣadqah*. Alms, property dedicated to صدم *ṣadm*. Beating, bruising. Collision. *a.*
 صدومات *ṣadamāt*. Blows, collisions. Adversities. *a.* [sity, blow of fortune. *a.*
 صدمة *ṣadmat*. Blow, collision, shock. Adversity. *a.*
 صدور *ṣadūr*. Rising, springing, proceeding, flowing, issuing. *a.* [speaks the truth. *a.*
 صدوق *ṣadūq*. Very sincere, faithful. Who صداه *ṣadah*. A century. *p.*
 صد هزار *ṣad hazār*. A hundred thousand. *p.*
 صدی *ṣadī*. Rusty. Stained with, or smelling of, the rust of iron. *a.*

- صدد** *sadd*. Vociferation. Thin watery matter, or ichorous, a wound before it concretes into pus *a*.
- صديق** *saddik*. A sincere friend. True, just *siddik*. A faithful witness of the truth Joseph, Abubakr or Abraham. *a*
- صدقة** *siddikat*. The Virgin Mary, Ayishah, Muhammad's wife *a*
- صديقي** *sudaiki*. Most sincere friend *a*.
- صدك** *sadyak*. One per cent *p*
- صر** *sarr*. Gnashing, grating, scratching, making a noise, crying out *a*.
- صراح** *sarah*. Speaking or performing openly *sarah*. Plain, open speech *a*
- صراحة** *sarâhat*. Being pure Pureness *sarahatan*. Purely Evidently, publicly *a*
- صراحي** *sarâhi*. A long necked flask, a goblet *[a]*
- صراحي بردار** *sarâhi burdar*. The carrier of the flask or goblet *p* *[(a pearl) p]*
- صراحي دار** *sarahîdâr*. Shaped as a *sarâhi*
- صراخ** *sarâkh*. A clamour. A scream *sarrakh*. A peacock *a*
- صراط** *sirat*. A way, a direct road. *صراط المستقيم* The right way. *a*
- صراف** *sarraf*. A banker, a money-changer A grammarian *a*.
- صرافخانه** *sarrâfkhânah*. A mart *p*
- صرافي** *sarrâfi*. Banking, money-changing. *p*.
- صرافده** *sarrâfiyah*. Exchange money. *p*.
- صرار** *sarâr*. (pl of صرارة) Noise, crashes (pl of صارة) Things necessary to be done. *a* *[is tied p]*
- صرقة** *surrat*. A purse, belt, sash in which money
- صرح** *sarh*. Speaking openly. *a*
- صرد** *sard*. Pure, sincere, plain *a*
- صرصر** *sar sar*. A cricket A loud noise A cold boisterous wind *a* *[a day) a]*
- صرع** *sar'a*. The epilepsy. A mode. A part (of
- صوعة** *sir'aat*. Wrestling. A mode of throwing down *sar'aat*. An epileptic fit *a*.
- صرف** *sarf*. Changing, turning Averting evil (God) Exchange money Using dexterity Excellence, of a finer alloy (money) Increase, gain Repentance, change, vicissitude of fortune, Dexterity Danger The orthographical parts of grammar
- صرف عنان** Turning the reins towards (any place)
- علم صرف** Grammar
- صرف نظر کردن** To dispense with *sarf*. Pure Mere, only, alone. *a*.
- صرفه** *sarfah*. Gain, profit, advantage Surplus. Expense **صرفه بردن** To gain To take the lead *p*.
- صرفي** *sarfi*. A grammarian Grammatical *a*.
- صره** *surrah*. A purse filled with gold or silver *p*.
- صریح** *sarih*. Clear, evident. Pure. *a*.
- صريحة** *sarîhatan*. Purely, without any mixture *a* *[for assistance. a]*
- صرخ** *sarâh*. A cry for help. One who calls
- صرير** *sarîr*. The grating of a door, the scratching of a pen The chinking of money dropped into a purse. *a p* *[ing a]*
- صریف** *sarîf*. Creaking (as a door) Gnash-
- صعب** *s'arab*. Being difficult. (pl of صعب) Difficult *a* *[a]*
- صعائد** *sa'aid*. (pl of صعود) High (places)
- صعب** *sa'ab*. Hard, difficult, rough Disobedient. *a*.
- صعد** *sa'aad*. Violent (torture). High. *a* *[a]*
- صعوبة** *su'ûbat*. Difficulty, trouble, affliction
- صعوة** *sa'awat*. A sparrow with a red head *a*.
- صعود** *sa'ûd*. Ascending, mounting Assent. *a*.
- صعوط** *su'ûut*. Snuff, a cephalic medicine *a*
- صعوة** *sa'awah*. A chaffinch A starling. *p*.
- صغار** *sighar*. (pl of صغیر) Small. *a*
- صغارة** *saghurat*. Smallness *a*
- صغائر** *saghûir*. (pl of صغيرة) Small or venial sins, trifles Small, young girls *a*.
- صغر** *saghr*. Being younger *sughr*, Meanness. *sighar*. Smallness, tenderness Little-ness, minority *sughar*. (pl of صغیر) Juniors, minors. *صغیرین* Tender age *a*.
- صغرا** *sughra*. Smaller *sigharî*. (pl. of صغیر) Small, slender *a*.
- صغرة** *sighrat*. Juniors, inferiors *a*.
- صغری** *sighrî*. Less, least The minor term of a syllogism *a*
- صغیر** *saghîr*. Small, inferior, junior *a*
- صغیرین** *saghîrîn*. Of tender age *a*
- صغيرة** *saghîrat*. A venial sin *a*.
- صغیری** *saghîrî*. Smallness Infancy *a*
- صف** *saff*. A series, order, rank, row, file (of soldiers). A mat **صف تبخ** The surface of a sword-blade. **صف صف** In military order **صف لعل** A place where slippers are left *p*
- صفاء** *safi*. Purity, cleanness Pleasure, recreation, inclination, fancy *p*
- صفاء** *safîa*. Being pure, clear. Pleasure, joy. Name of a mountain near Mecca. *a*.
- صفابش** *safî bahsh*. Delicious. Purifying *p*
- صفابد** *safî pazîr*. Purified, purged. *p*
- صفات** *sifat*. (pl of صفة) Qualities **صفات الدات** Essential qualities *a*.

مفار *ṣaffār*. A smelter or vendor of brass. A coppersmith. *a.* [array. *p.*
صف آرا *ṣafārī*. One who draws up in military
صفاعی *ṣafī'at*. Sweetness. *p.* [persmith. *a.*
صفاک *ṣaffīk*. A murderer, an assassin, a cop-
صفاهان *ṣifihān*, also *Isfahān*. The metropolis
 of Jabal or Persian Irāk. *p.*
مفاهانی *ṣifihānī*. A native of Isfahān. *p.*
مفاهانی *ṣifihānī*. A species of melody. *p.*
صفائح *ṣaffā'ih*. (*pl.* of **صفیح**) Broad stones
 or swords. (*pl.* of **صفیحة**) Scales of
 fish. Planks. *a.*
صفائی *ṣafā'ī*. Purify, clearness. *a.*
صفه *ṣifat*. Quality, attribute. Form, face, mode,
 manner. Description. An adjective noun.
 Like, resembling. *a.*
صفه *ṣuffat*. A sofa, a couch. *a.*
صفح *ṣafh*. Pardon, clemency. *a.*
صفحه *ṣafhat*. A face. A side, a page surface.
صفحه چقماق *ṣafah-i-chakmāq*. The
 platt of a gun. *a.* [the ranks. *p.*
مفدر *ṣafdar*. Warlike, brave, one who breaks
مفداری *ṣafdarī*. War, battle. *p.*
مفر *ṣifr*. A cypher. Copper. Gold. Empty
 Zero. *a.* [Copper. *p.*
مفر *ṣifr*. A ram. The sign Aries. *ṣifur*
مفرا *ṣafra*. Bile. Yellow. **مفرا کردن** To be
 angry. To empty. *p.*
مفراء *ṣafraa*. Yellow, pale. The bile. Gold. *a.*
مفرات *ṣifrat*. (*pl.* of **مفر**) Cyphers in
 arithmetic. *a.* [last. *p.*
مفراکش *ṣafra kush*. Killing the bile, i.e., break-
مفرة *ṣufrat* or **مفر** Yellowness. Copper. *p.*
مفزن *ṣafzan*. One who breaks the ranks of
 an enemy. *p.*
صف زبی *ṣafzanī*. Bravery. *p.* [ranks. *p.*
صف شکن *ṣaf shikan*. A breaker of the enemy's
صفق *ṣafk*. Flapping, striking. *ṣifl*. One-half
 of a folding door. *a.*
صف نعال *ṣaff-i-ni'adl*. Side room on either side
 of the chief room, a place where the slip-
 pers are deposited previous to stopping
 upon the carpeted floor of a room. *p.*
مفو *ṣafw*. Brightness. The purest part of any-
 thing. *a.*
مفوان *ṣafwān*. Smooth, and even stones. *a.*
مفوة *ṣufwat*. The best and purest part. *a.*
مفوف *ṣufuf*. (*pl.* of **صف**) Ranks. *a.*
مفوة *ṣafwah*. Pure, choice. *p.*
مفه *ṣifah*. Form, figure. *p.* [best part. *a.*
مفی *ṣaft*. Pure, clear, bright. Just, sincere. The

صفیحة *ṣafihat*. The surface (of the skin). The
 scale (of a fish). A blade. A plank. A
 broad sword. *a.*
مفیر *ṣafīr*. Whistling, singing, (as a bird). **مفیر**
مفیر *ṣafīr*. To whistle. **مفیر** *ṣafīr*. A whistler.
مفل *ṣafl*. Polishing. *a.* [like. *p.*
مفل گر *ṣafl gar*. A polisher of swords and the
مفل *ṣafl*. Polished, furnished (sword). *a.*
ملا *ṣalā*. Intimating, announcing. Inviting-
 Advise, intelligence, news. Invitation-
 Rumour, a proclamation. *a.*
ملا ب *ṣalāb* or *ṣulāb*. An astrolabe. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalābat*. Salad. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalābat*. Being hard. Firmness, hardness.
 Severity, rigour. Majesty, dignity, awe.
ملا بة *ṣalābah*. A stone for grinding drugs.
ملا بة کردن To grind drugs. *p.*
ملا بة *ṣalāt*. Praying God. A prayer. Mercy. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalāt*. (*pl.* of **ملا بة**) Gifts. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalātah*. A salad. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalāh*. Rectitude, probity, Honour Peace,
 concord, treaty. Advice, counsel. Advis-
 able. **ملا بة حال** Suitable to the time.
ملا بة دولت Good for the state. **ملا بة وقت**
 Fit, a favourable time. *a.* [*p.*
ملا بة ادیش *ṣalāh andesh*. Desirous of peace.
ملا بة دید *ṣalāh دید*. Advisable. *p.*
ملا بة کار *ṣalāh kār*. An adviser. *p.*
ملا بة حیاة *ṣalāhīyat*. Honesty, integrity, chastity.
 Ability, fitness. *a.* [they bray musk. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalāyat*. A stone or mortar in which
ملا ب *ṣalb*. Crucifying. *ṣulb*. Rude. Hard,
 strong, robust. Hard, rocky ground.
 Chastity. Crucification. *ṣalab*. The
 loins. *a.*
ملا بة *ṣalbat*. Being hard, strong, robust. *a.*
ملا ب *ṣulb*. Proceeding from the loins. Real.
 Natural. *a.*
ملا ب *shīsha-i-ṣulbī*. The bladder. *p.*
ملا بة *ṣulat*. Joining, coupling. Conjunction,
 connection, relationship. **ملا بة حرف** A
 conjunctive particule. **ملا بة رحم** A visit
 or intercourse with kindred. *a.*
ملا ب *ṣulh*. Peace, concord, reconciliation.
 Treaty, a truce. **ملا ب باعوض** Compre-
 mise. **ملا ب تجدید ساختن** To renew
 peace. **ملا ب عقد منعقد کردن** To conclude
 peace. **ملا ب کل** Definitive treaty. Uni-
 versal toleration. *a.*

صالح *ṣalāḥ* (pl. of **صالح**) Just, pious persons. *a.*

صالحاً *ṣalḥan* Pacifically. *a.*

صالح آمیز *ṣulḥ āmez.* Conciliating *p.*

صالح نامہ *ṣulḥ nāmah.* A treaty of peace, a compact *p.*

صالحانہ *ṣalkhanah* A slaughter-house. *p.*

صاحت *ṣal'aat* A bald place. Baldness. The forehead. *a.*

صاعم *ṣal'aam* A mysterious word (added often to the name of Muhammad) formed from the abbreviation of the following words **صلي الله عليه وسلم** (The blessing and peace of God be with him) *a.*

صلد *ṣal'id* Hard, solid, strong Flashing Alone, single *a.*

صلوات *ṣalawat* (pl. of **صلوة** *ṣalawat* and **صلاة** *ṣalāt*) Prayers, benedictions, blessing. *a.*

صلوة *ṣalawat* or *ṣalat.* Praying. Prayer *a.*

صلہ *ṣilah* A gift A poetic licence. *p.*

صلیب *ṣalīb* Hard, strong A cross, a crucifix Marrow **صلیب برست** or **صابی** Crusader **صلیب کردن** To crucify *a.*

صلیب وار *ṣalīb war* A cross, cross wise *p.*

صلیبی *ṣalībī* Belonging to the cross. A priest *a.*

صلیل *ṣalīl* Sounding (iron) The tingling sound of iron when struck *a.*

صم *ṣamm.* Closing or corking (a bottle) *summu* (pl. of **اصم**) Deaf **صم نکم** Deaf and dumb persons **جذر الصم** The square root of a surd *a.*

صما *ṣamma* Deaf, dumb Misfortune A serpent of a dangerous species *p.*

صمان بالان *ṣumak ḡalan* A vessel for boiling rice, consisting of two parts, one fitting into the other *p.*

صمت *ṣamt.* Being silent. Silence. *a.*

صمد *ṣamad* A lord Perpetual, eternal. Sublime, high. *a.* [epithet of the deity *a.*

صمدیہ *ṣamadiyat* Eternity Sublimity, an

صمصام *ṣamsām.* A sharp sword. *a.*

صمغ *ṣamaḡh* Gum, the tears of a plant Aromatic *a.*

صمغہ *ṣamḡhat.* A clot of gum. *a.*

صمم *ṣaman* Growing deaf Deafness *a.*

صمیم *ṣamīm.* Pure, sincere *a.*

صمیمی *ṣamīmī* Cordial, inward Pure, sincere [a

صنادل *ṣanādīl.* Sandal. *a.*

صنادید *ṣanādīd* (pl. of **صندید**) Kings, princes, generals. Troops Misfortunes, dangers. *a.*

صنادیق *ṣanādīk* (pl. of **صندوق**) Chests *a.*

صناع *ṣunnā'a.* (pl. of **صانع**) Workmen *ṣannā'a.* Artist, artisan, handicraftsman *a.*

صناعة *ṣinnā'at.* Art, industry, a profession, trade *a.*

صناعی *ṣina'at.* Artificial *a.*

صنائع *ṣanā'i'a.* (pl. of **صناعة**) Arts, artifices. (pl. of **صنیعة**) Acts, benefits *a.*

صندل *ṣandal* The sandal, an odoriferous wood *a.*

صندل دانه *ṣandal dānah.* A sort of wild rue [p

صندوق *ṣandūk* A chest, casket, coffer, box, trunk. A tomb *p.*

صندوقچه *ṣandūkchah* A small chest *p.*

صندوقدار *ṣandūk dar* A cashier *p.*

صندوقہ *ṣandūkah* A chest, a coffer A bier *p.*

صندوقی *ṣandūki* Like a box (applied to a tomb and a scabbard of a sword made in that form) *a.*

صندبد *ṣindīd* A prince, a gallant commander [a

صنع *ṣan'a* Creation, action, work *ṣun'a* Making, doing, preparing, constructing An act, a deed. *a.*

صنعا *ṣan'au.* The metropolis of Yaman. *p.*

صنعانی *ṣan'aanī* Belonging to the city **صنعا** *ṣan'au* *a.*

صنعة *ṣan'aat* A profession, art, trade A mystery, miracle Work, handiwork, skill *a.*

صنعدکار *ṣan'aat kar* A workman *p.*

صنعدگر *ṣan'aat gar.* An artist *p.*

صنعه *ṣan'aah* A good work *p.* [Artificial. *a.*

صنعی *ṣun'aa.* Clever-handed people. *ṣun'at*

صنف *ṣanf* A part, a portion Kind, species, genus A form at school *a.*

صنفي *ṣanfī.* An inferior species of wood used in fumegations. *a.*

صنم *ṣanam.* An image, an idol. A beloved object, a mistress *a.*

صنم خانہ *ṣanam khānah* An idol temple. *p.*

صنوبر *ṣanaubar.* Any cone-bearing tree, a fir. The pistachio nut. *a.* [or forms *a.*

صنوف *ṣunūf* (pl. of **صنف**) Different sorts

صنيع *ṣan'a.* Any work of art Creation. Clever, neat-handed. *a.*

صنیعة *ṣan'i'at* An art. An action A benefit *a.*

صواب *ṣawāb* Rectitude, reason, the right way. A happy issue, success A good work, a virtuous action. *a.*

صواب اندیش *ṣawāb andesh* Thinking right, desiring what is laudable *p.*

صوابدبد *ṣawābādīd.* Approbation, a just or favourable opinion *p.*

صواب دہا *ṣawāb numā* Showing well, appearing probable, just, or reasonable. *p.*

- صوارف *ṣawārif*. (pl. of صارفه) The vicissitudes of fortune, accidents, events. *a.*
- صوارم *ṣawārim*. (pl. of صارم) Sharp swords. *a.*
- صواعق *ṣawā'iq*. (pl. of صاعقة) [bolts *a.* Thunder]
- صوام *ṣawām*. One who fasts continually. *a.*
- صواع *ṣawā'im'a*. (pl. of صومع and صومعة *ṣauma'aat*). Monasteries, hermitages. *a.*
- صوب *ṣaub*. A part, a side. A path, a track. The right way. Towards. *a.*
- صوبه *ṣūbah*. A province. *p.*
- صوبه دار *ṣūbah dār*. The viceroy or governor of a province. A captain. *p.*
- صوبه داری *ṣūbah dārī*. Viceroyalty. *p.*
- صوت *ṣaut*. A sound, a voice. Clamour, noise. *a.* [modes. *a.*
- صور *ṣuwar*. (pl. of صورة) Forms, figures, صور.
- صوره *ṣūr*. A trumpet, a clarion. *a.*
- صوره *ṣūrat*. An image, form, figure, face, appearance, picture. Mode, manner. Condition or state. *a.*
- صورت بستن *ṣūrat bastan*. To assume a form, to consist. صورت حال A written statement of facts. تبدیل صورت کردن To disguise, change habits. صورت معامله Fiction. صورت وهمی A hobgoblin, a phantom. در صورت or در صورتیکه In case, provided that. *p.*
- صورتاً *ṣūratān*. Apparently Extrinsically. *a.*
- صورت آشنا *ṣūrat āshnā*. An acquaintance. *p.*
- صورت بند *ṣūrat band*. A painter, or a stuary. *p.* [without and foul within. *p.*
- صورت حرام *ṣūrat harām*. Plausible, fair
- صورت گر *ṣūrat gar*. A painter, a sculptor, a maker. *p.* [form, formation. *p.*
- صورت گری *ṣūrat garī*. The act of giving
- صورت نما *ṣūrat numā*. Apparent. *p.*
- صورتان *ṣūranjān*. Hermodactyls. *a.*
- صوری *ṣūrī*. External, apparent. Pertaining unto the face. *a.*
- صوف *ṣūf*. Wool, fleece. *a.*
- صوفه *sofah*. A sofa. *p.*
- صوفی *ṣūfī*. Woollen. An anchorite. *p.*
- صوفی *ṣūfī*. Wise, intelligent. Pious, spiritual. A religious man of the order of the *Sūfī*. *a.*
- صوفیان *ṣūfiyān*. The *ṣūfī*, the religious brethren of that order. *p.* [flesh. *p.*
- صوفیانر *ṣūfiyānah*. Victuals not containing,
- صولات *ṣaulat*. Attacking. Fury, ferocity. *a.*
- صولجان *ṣaulajān*. A long bat bent at one end with which horsemen strike the ball in game. *a.*
- صوم *ṣaum*. Fasting. A fast. *a.*
- صومع *ṣauma'a*. A tower. A monastery, a cell, a hermitage. *a.*
- صومعه *ṣauma'aat*. A cloister, a cell, hermitage. *[a.*
- صومعه نشین *ṣauma'aah nishīn*. A monk. *p.*
- صون *ṣaun*. Guarding, preserving. Custody. *a.*
- صوول *ṣaūl*. Fierce, furious (camel). *a.*
- صهبا *ṣahbā*. Wine. Red wine. *a. p.*
- صهیل *ṣahīl*. The neighing of a horse. صهیل
- کردن To neigh *a* *[a.*
- صیاح *ṣiyāh*. Exclaiming. Crowing. Clamour.
- صیاد *ṣayyād*. A hunter. A fowler. *a.*
- صیاده *ṣayyādat*. Hunting, fowling, fishing, the pleasure of the chase. *a.* [shooting. *a.*
- صیادی *ṣayyādī*. Hunting, fowling, fishing,
- صیاریف *ṣayārīf*. (صیاریف and صیاریف) (pl. of صیاریف and صیاریف) Bankers, jewelers, money-changers. *a.* [weight. *a.*
- صیاع *ṣiyā'a*. A dry measure about seven pounds
- صیاغ *ṣayyāgh*. A goldsmith. *a.*
- صیاعه *ṣayyāghat*. The art of goldsmith. *a.*
- صیام *ṣayyam*. Fasting. A fast. *a.*
- صیان *ṣayyān*. Keeping, preserving. *a.*
- صیانه *ṣayyānat*. Defence, preservation, protection. *a.* [reputation. *a.*
- صیت *ṣīt*. A voice, sound, echo. Fame, good
- صیح *ṣaih*. Exclaiming, crying aloud. Crowing (a cock). *a.* [Thunder. *a.*
- صیحه *ṣaihat*. An exclamation, cry, shriek.
- صید *ṣaid*. Hunting. The chase. Prey, game. *a.*
- صیدانداز *ṣaid andāz*. (or صیدباز) A sportsman. *p.*
- صیدگاه *ṣaid gāh*. A place for hunting. A forest. *p.*
- صیدگر *ṣaid gar*. A hunter. *p.*
- صیدن *ṣaidan*. The hyena. A king. A fox. *p.*
- صیرغی *ṣairaghī*. A purse-bearer. *p.*
- صیرف *ṣairaf*. (صیرف or صیرفی) A banker or money-changer. A judge of money or jewels. *a.*
- صیرورة *ṣairūrat*. Being, becoming. Going. *a.*
- صیغه *ṣighat*. A form or mould for casting metal. A form of words used in marriage-ceremonies. The voice or mood of a verb; conjugation. *a.*
- صیغه *ṣighah*. Marriage. A prayer on the ceremony of marriage and adoption of children and some other events. *p.*

- صيف *saif*. Summer. *a.*
 صيفي *saifí*. Pertaining to, or born in summer
 صيفل *saikal* Polish, lustre. A furbishing instrument. *صيفل گر* A polisher, an armourer. *a.*
 صيام *siyam*. (*pl.* of صائم) Those who fast. *a.*
 صين *sín* The empire of China. *a.*
 صيني *síní*. Chinese. Porcelain. *a.*
 صيود *sayúd*. A hunter A hunting dog. *a.*

ض

- ض *zid*. The fifteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the eighteenth as adopted by the Persians, not radically belonging to their language. In arithmetic it expresses 800 This letter, as pronounced by the Persians, particularly in India, is very like *z*, but its true sound can only be acquired by ear from the mouth of an accurate speaker.
 ضابط *zabit*. Holding firm. A governor, chief, lord, possessor. *a.*
 ضابطة *zabitat* Rule, usage, canon, ordinance, law *a.*
 ضاحك *zúhik* A ridiculer, a satirist, mocker. *[a]*
 ضاد *zád*. Setting upon, quarrelling with. *a.*
 ضاد *zád* The letter ض The puet, hoopoo *a.*
 ضار *zárr* Noxious, detrimental, hurtful *a.*
 ضارب *zárib* Beating A striker, beater. *a.*
 ضارة *zárrat* or *zárrah*. Noxious. *a.*
 ضاعف *za'aafa* May he double! *a.*
 ضاغوط *zághút* The nightmare. *a.*
 ضال *záll* Straying. A wanderer Forgetful A prevaricator. *a.*
 ضامن *zámin*. Security, bail, bondsman, a surety. *ضامن خاص* Security for personal appearance. *ضامن مال* Security for the discharge of a debt. *a.*
 ضامندار *zamindár*. A surety. *p.*
 ضامني *záminí*. Bail. *a.*
 ضان *zán*. (*pl.* of ضأن) Sheep, wethers. *a.*
 ضائع *zá'a*. Lost, perished. Fruitless, abortive, vain, useless Loss. *a.*
 ضبط *zabt*. Keeping in subjection or obedience Holding, preserving. Tying tight, grasping firmly. Government, direction, administration, discipline, regulation, check, control Confiscation, sequestration. *ضبط*
 ضبط *Adjustment, settlement. a.*
 ضبط بيگي *zabt begí*. Overseer of confiscation. *[p]*
 ضبط نسو *zabt nask*. An agreement, engagement, lease. *a.*

- ضبطي *zabtí* A confiscator. What has been confiscated Administration. *a.*
 ضبع *gab'a*. An arm. A hyena. *a.*
 ضجر *zajr*. Narrow (place). Sorrow, grief, vexation, distraction. *a.*
 ضجج *zaj'a*. Reclining, especially on the side (on a bed, or the ground). *a.*
 ضجور *zajúr*. Melancholy. Braying whilst milking (a camel) *a.*
 ضحا *zuha*. That part of the day, about half way between sun-rise and mid-day. *عيدا لصحا* Name of a festival celebrated on the tenth of Zil-hijjah. *a.*
 ضحاک *zahhák* Name of a king of the Peshdadian dynasty. *p.*
 ضحاک *zahhak* A great laughter. *a.*
 ضحایا *zahayá* (*pl.* of ضحیة) Sacrifices. *a.*
 ضحك *zahk* *zihk* *zuhk*, or *zahik*. Laughing. Grinning. Wondering. *a.*
 ضحش *zahah guzashan*. To endorse (a statement) *p.*
 ضحی *zuhá* The half-way hour between sun-rise and mid-day. *a.*
 ضخامة *zahhamat* Being great, thick, and bulky Bulk, thickness. *a.*
 ضخم *zakhím*. Large, tall, corpulent. *a.*
 ضد *zidd*. Contrary, opposite (as virtue to vice) An enemy, a rival Resembling An assistant. *a.*
 ضداد *zidád*. Being adverse, contrary. *a.*
 ضر *zarr*. Injuring, hurting. Loss, damage *curr*. Injury, distress. Leanness. *a.*
 ضراب *zarráb* A coiner of money, a maker of false coin *ضراب*. Fighting. Conquering. *a.*
 ضراب خانہ *zarráb khánah*. The mint. *p.*
 ضرار *zirár* Hurting, injuring. *a.*
 ضرارة *zarárat* Blindness. *ضرار* Adversity, misfortune. *a.*
 ضراط *zurát*. Breaking wind aloud. A fart. *a.*
 ضراعة *zará'aat*. Humbling one's-self. Humility, submission. *a.*
 ضراغم *zarághim*. (*pl.* of ضرغام) Lions. *a.*
 ضرب *zarb*. Striking, beating. Multiplying. Making any saying proverbial. Coining money Pitching (tents) A blow, a stroke. Force. Form, mode. *a.*
 ضرباً *zarban*. By force, violently. *a.*
 ضرب اندر ضرب *zarb andar zarb*. Multiplication table. *a.*
 ضربات *zarbát' or zarabát* (*pl.* of ضربة) Blows. *a.*
 [a wound. *a.*
 ضربان *zarabán*. Pulsation, the beating pain of *ضربة*
 ضربة *zarbat*. One blow. *a.*
 ضرب خانہ *zarb khánah* or *ضراب خانہ* The mint. *p.*

مرب زبانی *zarb zabāni* or *مرب شیک* Multi-
plication table *a*
مربز *zarbuzan* A piece of artillery *پ*
مرب مرکب *zarb murakkab* Compound multi-
plication *a*
مربی *zarbī* By force, violence, or compulsion
مرب *zarar* Injury, damage, loss Ruin
Affliction anguish *a* [grinder. *a*
مربس *zars* A severe bite *zirs* A tooth, *a*
مربط *zart* Breaking wind *a*
مربوع *zara* also *zira a* The udder or dug of
beasts dividing the hoof *zara* Being
humble, supplicating *a* [lion *a*
مربوعام *zarghim* (or *مربوعام*) *zargham* A
مربوم *zarm* Irench lavender *پ*
مربوب *zurub* (*مربوب*) Modes, forms of
speech idioms *a*
مربور *zarur* Necessary, expedient, unavoid-
able, indispensable, essential. *a*
مربورة *zarurat*. Force, compulsion Want
indigence, necessity *a* [constrained *a*.
مربوری *zaruri* Necessary Forced, compelled,
مربوس *zarus* (*مربوس*) Grinders *a*
مربوط *zarut* One who breaks wind much *a*
مربوع *zuru a* (*مربوع*) Breasts nipples,
paps *a* [Railing round a tomb *a*
مربیع *zarīh* A sepulchre, tomb, *a* grave
مربور *zarīr* Blind made blind *a*
مربط *zarī* Breaking wind *a*
مربوع *zarī a* Large breasted (woman) *a*
مربوع *zaraf* or *zaraf* Being weak Infirmary,
weakness *a*
مربوع *zuaafī* (*مربوع*) Infirm poor
unhappy *a*
مربعان *zarafan* Weak *a*
مربیع *zaraf* Weak feeble infirm impotent
powerless, fearful Old Blind Poor *a*
مربط *zaght* Pressing squeezing forcing driv-
ing up against (a wall) *a*
مربطه *zaghtat* Narrowness *zaghtat* Difficulty
straits narrowness Anguish Pressure
dilatoriness on the part of a debtor to pay
a debt, so that the creditor being disgust-
ed, consents to accept of a part instead of
the whole *a*
مربوع *zafadī a* (*مربوع*) Frogs *a*
مربوع *zafda a* A frog *a*.
مرب *zall* also *zull* Erring. Being lost
Perishing Error Miss, loss *a*.
مربال *zallāl* Erring deviating Losing ones
way Error, fault *a*
مربالة *zallāt* Erring deviating Aberration
deviation Error *a* [ecstasy *a*
مربالة *zallat* The uncertainty of the mind,

مربع *zala* Inclining stooping, *zila* A rib A
side A square number *zila a*. A rib
A side A district *a*
مربع *zila a dar* One who presides over the
collections of a district *پ*
مربع *alal* An error Running away *a*
مربع *zamm* Adding, joining inserting Mark
ing a consonant with the vowel *zam*
māh a [ter, poultice *a*
مربع *zamad* Putting on (a plaster) A plas-
ter
مربع *zīmam* Adding joining, inserting
Drawing towards one's self *a*
مربع *zaman* Answering, being surety for
another *zīman* A recompense *a*
مربع *zamanat* Surety bail security *a*
مربع *zāmīr* (*مربع*) Secrets Ideas,
minds, thoughts Affixed pronouns *a*
مربع *zāmām* (*مربع*) Additions
a
مربع *zīmīn* The middle or interior part of
anything The cover of a letter The
contents anything comprehended, con-
tained or inserted *a*
مربع *zāmīn* Answering or being surety for
another redeeming, ransom-coming *a*
مربع *zīmīn* By way of surety Comprehen-
sively Intimately *a* [An assistant *پ*
مربع *zamīndār* or *zamāndār* A sponsor
مربع *zāmīr* The mind, the heart thought,
reflection, sense conscience comprehen-
sion *idā a* secret The affixed personal
pronoun *a* [herb *a*
مربع *zāmīn* Sweet basil A fragrant
مربع *zāmīn* Joined *a*
مربع *zāmīmat* An addition augmentation *a*
مربع *zāmīn* A sponsor a surety An
undertaker *a*
مربع *zāua* Shining Light splendour *a*
مربع *zawābit* (*مربع*) Commanders,
governors (*مربع*) Regula-
tions precepts *a*
مربع *zawāhik* (*مربع*) The
laughing teeth *a*
مربع *zawārib* (*مربع*) Valleys
planted with trees *a*
مربع *ziyāa* Light, splendour brilliancy *a*
مربع *ziyā bakhs* Bright, brilliant, illumi-
nating, splendid *پ*
مربع *ziyā pazīr* Receiving light illuminat-
ing *پ*
مربع *ziyā a* Perishing Being ruined Domestic
ziyā a (*مربع*) Fields estates.
(*مربع*) Lost *a*
مربع *ziyāfat* A feast, a banquet, entertain-
ment Hospitality Invitation *a*
مربع *ziyā* Squeezing, oppressing *a*.

- ضباگستر *zyāgustar*. Diffusing light, illuminating *p*. [a villa. *a*.
 ضیعة *zai'aat*. Perishing, being lost An estate,
 ضیغه *zīgħah*. A plume, turf, jewels worn in the turban *p*. [a
 ضیف *zaif*. Being hospitable. A stranger, guest.
 ضیفان *zifan*. (*pl* of ضیف) Guests, strangers *a* [anxiety, doubt. *a*.
 ضیق *zik*. Being narrow, strait. Anguish, grief,
 ضیق سد *zik-i-sadd* Barricade *a*.
 ضیق نفس *zh nafas*. Asthmatic. *a*.
 ضیقئ *zhikā* Narrower, straiter. *a*. [herb. *a*
 ضیمران *zaimurān*. A species of odoriferous

ط

- ط *tā*, or *to*. The sixteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the nineteenth of the Persian, expressing 9 in arithmetic, Capricorn in the Zodiac, and the moon's descendant The just pronunciation of this letter can only be learned from the mouth of a native of Arabia The Persians give to it the same power as that of our *t*. It is interchangeable with ط, ظ, ص, and ک, and in abbreviation stands for طوف *tarf*, end
 طاب *tab*. Purity of mind *p*. [a
 طاب *tab* Being sweet, agreeable, good, lawful.
 طابخ *tabikh* Cooking A cook *a*
 طابع *tabi'a* A sealing-ring, or any other instrument by which an impression is made *a*
 طابئ *tabik* or *tābak* A frying-pan A large brick A joint *a*
 طابوت *tabūt* (*تابوت*) A bier *t*.
 طابه *tābah* A frying-pan, a skillet. *p*.
 طابه خانه *tābah khānah*. A tanner's house *p*
 طاجن *tājın*. A frying-pan. *a*
 طاحن *tāhin* A grinder An ox placed in the middle of a barn, round which the other oxen move when treading out the grain *a*
 طاحنة *tāhunat*. A back-tooth, or grinder [a
 طاحونة *tāhūnat* (*طاحون*) A water-mill. *a*
 طارق *tārik*. A nocturnal traveller. A prophet A magician The morning star *a*.
 طارق *tārik* A door *p*.
 طارم *tāram* Any building of a circular form, with an arched roof, a dome, a roof The vault of heaven *p* [arched roof. *a*.
 طارمة *tāramat*. A wooden house with an
 طاري *tāri* Happening • intervening. Coming from a distance. Evident, manifest. *a*.

- طاس *tās*. (*or* طاش) A cup, a goblet A dish. The vessel in which water is cooled. Brocade. *p*. *a*. [or conjuror. *p*.
 طاس باز *tās bāz*. A merry-andrew, juggler,
 طاسه *tāsah*. A kind of drum. *p*.
 طاسر نواز *tāsah nawāz*. One who plays on the *p*.
 طاسه *p*.
 طاسی سر *tās-i-sar*. Baldness. *a*.
 طاعة *tā'at*. (*طاعات*) Obeying, submitting to Obedience, obsequiousness, the service or worship of God *a*.
 طاعة عکاة *tā'at-gāh* A mosque, a temple *p*
 طاعم *tā'im*. Tasting food. *a*. [derer. *a*.
 طاعن *tā'ain* Reproaching, blaming. A slanderer *a*.
 طاعون *tā'ūn*. A plague, a pestilence *a*.
 طاغوت *tāghūt*. An idol, a demon Satan. A diviner, a soothsayer. An heresiarch. *a*
 طاغی *taḡhī* A rebel, a leader of faction or insurrection Refractory, disobedient. *a*.
 طاف *taf*. (A man) going much round. Wool of the neck *a*
 طاق *tah* An arch An arched building. Cupola, or any species of vaulted work. A window, a balcony. A recess in a wall Odd, singular A fold, a ply. *طاق ردن* To arch. *p*. *a*. [Patience Order *a*.
 طاقه *tahat*. Power, force, strength. Ability.
 طاقه *taktah* A balcony or gallery *p*.
 طاقچه *tākhchah* A little window. *p*.
 طاق خیمه *tāl-i-khaimah*. The ply of tent *p*.
 طاقدان *takdanah*. The cornel-tree. *p*.
 طاقما *taknūmā*, False arches, indented pattern in a wall *p*
 طاقه *takah* A single twist of a rope Web. The stage in a building. One sprig of a flower A piece of cloth. A single silken garment Power, strength. Patience, endurance *p*.
 طاقی *tāki* The froth of urine in a chamber-pot A cloud Wall-eyed (horse). *p*.
 طاقیه *tākiyah*. A fillet. A balcony, a pent-house. A cornice *p* *a*
 طال *tāla*. May it be long. *a*.
 طالب *tālīb*. Asking, enquiring, demanding, requesting A beggar An inquisitor, enquirer Desirous of knowledge, curious.
 طالب علم *a* A student. *a*
 طالع *tālīh*. Wicked, villainous *a*.
 طالع *tālī'a* Rising, appearing The dawn. The horoscope. Fortune, fate, destiny, chance. *a*. [tune *p*.
 طالع آزمائی *tālī'a āzmā-i* Trying one's for-
 طالع مند *tālī'a mand*. Fortunate, prosperous, wealthy. *p*.

طالعنامة *ṭālī'anámah*. A horoscope. *p.*
 طالع ور *ṭālī'a war*. Fortunate, wealthy. *p.*
 طالق *ṭālīq*. Divorced, repudiated (woman). *a.*
 طالقون *ṭālīqún*. A species of poisonous brass. *p.*
 طالوت *ṭālút*. King Saul. *a.*
 طامات *támāt*. Statutes, laws, constitutions. Doubtful words, without certainty. Barbarously pronounced. *p.*
 طامة *támmat*. Who conquers, or overcomes. Adversity. A Calamity. *a.*
 طامت *támiš*. A woman in her courses. *a.*
 طامح *támiḥ*. High, elevated. (A woman) who flies from her husband to her friend. *a.*
 طامع *támi'a*. Covetous, greedy. *a.*
 طامعة *támi'aat*. Appetite. *a.*
 طاوس *ṭá'ús*. A peacock. *p.*
 طاووس *táwús*. A peacock. A handsome man. *[a.]*
 طاهر *táhir*. Clear, pure, chaste, clean, holy. *a.*
 طاهرة *táhirat*. Clear of all impurities (a woman). *a.*
 طائب *táib*. Good, pleasant, lawful. *a.*
 طائبين *táibín*. (*طائب*) The good, the lawful. *a.* [cially a bad one]. *a.*
 طائر *táir*. Flying. A bird. An omen (especially). *a.*
 طائع *tá'ia*. Obedient, cheerful, willing. *a.*
 طائف *táif*. Surrounding. Going round. A night-watch or patrol. Name of a town in Hijáz. *a.*
 طائفة *táifat*, (*طائفة*) A people, nation, tribe, family, a troop, a band, body, suite, train. *a.*
 طائل *táil*. Long. Power. Profit, advantage. Pleasure, the comfort of life. لا طائل Unprofitable. *a.*
 طائلة *táilat*. The same. Enmity, hatred. *a.*
 طائي *tái*. Belonging to the Arabian tribe of Tai. *a.*
 طب *ṭibb*. Medicine for body or mind. Deliberateness. Will, desire. Nature, habit, custom. علم طب The medical art. *a.*
 طباب *ṭibáb*. Curing. *a.*
 طبابة *ṭibábat*. The medical art. *a.*
 طباط *ṭabbákh*. A cook. *a.*
 طبخة *ṭibákhāt*. The art of cookery. *a.*
 طباشير *ṭabášir*. A substance of a silicious nature produced in the bamboo. طباشير The light of dawn. *a.*
 طباع *ṭibá'a*. Nature, temperament, disposition, intellect, judgment. (*طبع*) Natures, forms. *ṭabbá'a*. Printer. Intelligent. A sword cutter. Potter. Sealer. *a.*

طباق *ṭabáq*. A vessel for kneading dough in. *ṭibáq*. Agreeing, coinciding. *a.*
 طبال *ṭabbál*. A drummer. *a.*
 طبانجر *ṭabánjah*. A box, a blow, a slap in the face. *p.*
 طبائع *ṭabá'iz*. (*طبيعة*) Natures, minds, tempers. *a.*
 طبائعي *ṭabá-i'at*. Natural, physical. *a.*
 طبخ *ṭabkh*. Cooking, cookery. *a.*
 طبخ خانة *ṭabakh khánah*. A cook's shop. *p.*
 طبر *ṭabar*. A mattock, sharp on one side, and obtuse on the other. An axe. *p.*
 طبراني *ṭibrání*. Belonging to Tiberias. *a.*
 طبرخون *ṭabar khún*. The red. Hyrcanian or Tabristan willow. A jujube. A species of red fruit. A switch, a horsewhip. *p.*
 طبرزد *ṭabar zad*. (*طبرزن*) Sugar-candy. Conserve of roses. *p.* [*p.*]
 طبرستان *ṭabaristán*. The ancient. Hyrcania
 طبري *ṭabart*. A native of Tabristan. *p.*
 طبع *ṭab'a*. Making an impression with a seal. Coining (money), moulding, printing, stamping. Signing, sealing. Nature, disposition, genius, quality, judgment. Form, shape. *a.*
 طبع آزمای *ṭab'a ázmá*. Trying the disposition. *p.*
 طبعخانه *ṭab'a khánah*. A printing office. *p.*
 طبع زاد *ṭab'a zád*. Invention. *p.*
 طبعی *ṭab'at*. Natural. *a.*
 طبق *ṭibq*. Anything corresponding with another. *ṭabak*. A dish, a plate. An orb, a disk. The vault of heaven. The surface of the earth. A leaf. One thing following another. Story. *a.*
 طبقه *ṭabakat*. A degree, stage, story, floor. A shelf. A class or order of men طبقه بالا An upper story. فرقانی
 طبقه پایین The lower story. *a.*
 طبقچه *ṭabakchah*. A small plate, a saucer. *p.*
 طبقری *ṭabkart*. A small plate. A side, border. *p.*
 طبل *ṭabl*. A drum, a tambourine. People. Tribute. A dish. طبل آسایش Sound-ing a retreat. طبل زدن To beat a drum. *a.* [A drummer. *p.*
 طبل باز *ṭabl báz*. A drum hung at the saddle.
 طبلخانه *ṭablkhánah*. Warlike music. A band of music. A concert of drums. *p.*
 طبل زن *ṭabl zan*. A drummer. *p.*
 طبلق *ṭabláq*. A bundle of papers. *a.*
 طبلک *ṭablak*. A little drum, also a drum made of two kettles joined bottom to bottom. *p.*

طبله *tablah* A large wooden dish or tray in which fruits or perfumes are exposed for sale. A small tambourine *p*

طبله خوار *tablah khwâr* Eating gratis, a parasite *p* [a slap *p*

طبنجه *tabanjah* (or طبنجه) A blow, a box,

طبنگ *tabang* A green grocer's tray. *p*.

طبي *tibbî* Medicinal *a*. [tress. *a*

طبيب *tabîb* A physician, a doctor. A mis-

طبيبي *tabîbî* The profession of a physician *a*

طبيخ *tabîkh* A melon *p*.

طبيخ *tabîkh*. Cooked Anything dressed A decoction A spirituous liquor obtained from dates A brick, a tile. Plaster, mortar *tabîkh*. A melon *a*

طبيعة *tabî'at* Nature, quality, constitution, humour, temper, disposition. *a*

طبيعت شناس *tabî'at shunâs*. A physician. *p*

طبيعي *tabî'atî* Natural, innate, intrinsic To thrust in, to cram *a*

طبيعاً *tabîkan* Fully, completely. *a*

طپايدن *tapâidan*. To perform what is desired or ordered To fill To cram, stuff. *p* [A pistol. *p*

طپانچه *tapânchah*. Thump, a blow, box, slap

طپانچه سورن *tapânchah-i-sar-i-zîn*. A

horse pistol طپانچه وکل *tapânchah-i-*

kubbul A horse pistol طپانچه جيبی

A pocket pistol. *p* [totter, to fall *p*.

طپیدن *tapâidan* To fret, to palpitate To

طحال *tihâl* The milt, spleen *a*.

طحان *tahhân* A miller *a*.

طحانه *tihnat*, The art of grinding. *a*.

طپز *tupuz*. A mace, a metal club *p*

طحن *tahn* Turning or grinding (as a mill) *a*

طحين *tahîn* Flour, meal. *a*.

طرابلس شام *trabulûsshâm*. Tripoli in Syria. *[a*.

طراح *tarrâh*. A draughtsman. *a*.

طوار *tarrâr* A cut-purse, a pick-pocket. An impostor. *a*.

طراوة *tarrârah*. Quickness, expedition *p*.

طراوة زبان *tarrarah-zabân*. Chattering, eternal clack. *p*.

طراوی *tarrarî*. Quickness, fluency *p*

طراويدن *tarrarîdan*. To inquire, to search diligently *p*.

طراز *trâz*, or *tarâs* A fringe, lace, embroidery. A royal robe. An ornament. The decoration of a city. Painting. *p*.

طراز *tarrâs*. An embroiderer *a*. [derer *p*

طرازگر *trâz gar* (or طرازده) An embroi-

طرازده *tarâsandah*. One who decorates. *p*

طرازو *trâzû*. A balance or pair of scales. *p*.

طرازودان *trâzûdân*. The basin or scale of a balance. *p*.

[To sing *p*.

طرازيدن *trâzîdan*. To embroider, ornament

طراق *trâh* The rattling noise made by anything tumbling down, or in breaking bone *p*

طراک *trâk* Noise, din, clatter. *p*.

طرايدن *trâridân* To embroider. To sew *p*

طراوة *tarâwat* Being fresh. Freshness, verdure *p*

طراوة *trâwah* A pennant, a vane *p*.

طراوق *tarâsh*. (طريقة) Ways, tracts. Lines Troops. *a*

طرب *tarab* Cheerfulness, joy, gladness *a*.

طرب انگیز *tarab angez*. Exciting mirth. *p*.

طرة *turât* The side, border Lines. Forelocks, ringlets *a*

طرح *tarh* Throwing, casting. Driving to a distance. Fixing, laying, placing. Position, disposition Ejection Manner, mode. The foundation of an edifice.

طرح دادن To (that is, compel to purchase) at a high price

طرح افکندن at a high price To lay a foundation, to practise *a*.

طرحدار *tarahdâr* Beautiful, well-shaped *p*.

طرحداري *tarahdârî* Beauty, elegance *p*.

طرخ *tarkh* A ditch, a low watery place. *p*.

طرخون *tarkhûn* (طرخي) Tarragon, or dracunculus hortensis (an herb). *a*. *p*.

طرد *tard* or *tarad*. Banishment, expulsion *a*

طور *tarz*, and *taraz* Form, manner, habit, fashion Rule, law *p*. *a*.

طوز *tarz* Decoration An embroiderer *taraz*. The border of a garment. *p*

طرزدان *tars dîn*. Acquainted with forms. *p*.

طريدن *trîzidan*. To embroider, to work with the needle *p*

طرشیدن *trishîdan*. To engage in any work heedlessly To be anxious and grieved. *p*

طرف *tarf* Averting the eye. The edge (of a sword), extremity, a side, corner. A girdle. An angle of the eye. *taraf*.

Coast, shore, extreme part A part, a portion طرف اقل Majority

طرف اکثر Majority

طرف کلاه شکستن To pinch the top of the Persian cap.

طرفی بستن To profit. طرف ثانی A defendant

طرف بطرف From side to side Apart, aside. *a*.

طرفة *tarfat*. Winking, shutting the eyes. One wink or twinkle with the eye. في طرفة

العین In the twinkling of an eye. *tarfat*

Any thing new, agreeable, rare or wonderful and never possessed before. *a*.

طرفدار *tarafdār*. A partisan, a sectary. An assistant. Partial. *p.*

طرفداری *tarafdārī*. Partiality, Sectarism. *p.*

طرفگی *ṭurfagī*. Wonderfulness. *p.*

طرفگیر *ṭurfagīr*. A partisan. Partial.

طرفه *ṭurfah*. Anything new and agreeable. Surprise. *p.*

طرفیل *ṭirfīl*. Trefoil, clover. *a.*

طرفین *ṭarafain*. Both sides. *a.*

طریق *turuq*. (*pl.* of طریق) Ways, roads [*a.*

طریق *ṭirīk*. Fat Strength. *p.*

طریقات *turuqāt*. (*pl.* of طریق) Ways, paths, [roads *a.*

طرقوا *tarraqū*. Clear the way ! *a.*

طرقوزن *ṭarraqūzan*. A mace-bearer. *p.*

طرقه *ṭarāḡḡah*. A cracker (firework). *tar-ḡah*. Thrush (a bird). *p.*

طریقیدن *ṭarḡīdan*. To run to and fro, having urgent business. *p.*

طریقیدن *ṭarḡīdan*. The same. *tirakīdan*. To creak, to grate. *a.*

طرحه *ṭurrah*. A waving ringlet, a dangling forelock, a tuft of frizzled, braided, or curled hair. The end of a turban. A nosegay. A curling paper. Eaves of a house, title of a letter, eaves of a roof. *p.*

طرحشدن *ṭirah shudan*. To engage in anything inconsiderately, to fall into any business unawares. To be sad *p.* [*a.*

طری *ṭarī*. Fresh, green, moist, humid, new.

طریاق *ṭiryāq*. Treacle, an antidote. Opium. *a.*

طریاقي *ṭiryāqī*. One who chews opium. *p.*

طریح *ṭarīh*. A filly. Abject. *a.*

طریق *ṭarīk*. A way, a road, a path. A manner, mode, order, custom, religion. *a.*

طریقه *ṭarīkat*. A road, way, path. A line. Manner, way, religion, sect. *a.*

طست *tast*. A cup, basin. *p.*

طستخان *tastīkhān*. A large flat plate of silver or other metals, upon which other cups or dishes are placed, and used of a table. *p.*

طسل *ṭasl*. The glittering of the water-like vapour. *سراب* A dish. *a.*

طشت *ṭasht*. A large basin, ewer, or cup. *p.*

طشتدار *ṭasht dār*. (The ewer-holder), the servant who pours water on hands when washing *طشتدارخانه* A butler's pantry. *p.*

طشتگر *ṭashtgar*. A maker of basin. *p.*

طشت و خایه *ṭasht-o-khāyah*. The filling an egg-shell with a fluid (in Persian. *شبنم* dew). More rare than the atmosphere, and setting it (when heated) afloat in the air like a balloon. Heaven and earth. Astronomy. Magic. *p.*

طعام *ṭa'adm*. Eating, tasting. Grain of every kind. Meat, food, refreshment. *a.*

طعام بخش *ṭa'adm bakhsh*. A ladle. *p.*

طعان *ṭa'aan*. Ballast of a ship. Spearing in battle. *ṭa'a'aan*. A spearer. A slanderer. *a.*

طعم *ṭa'am*. The finest flavour. Meat, viands. *ṭu'am*. Tasting Food, eatables. Meat which satiate. Power. Taste, flavour, relish. *a.*

طعمه *ṭu'amat*. Meat, food, forage, fodder. A bait, a lure. Dinner, a meal. *a.*

طعن *ṭa'an*. Piercing with a spear. Chiding, reproaching, cursing. *a.*

طغرا *ṭuḡhrā*. The imperial signature, an order. The royal titles prefixed to letters, diplomas, or other public deeds, which are generally written in a fine ornamented hand *p.*

[in wickedness, *a.*

طغی *ṭuḡhy*. Being rebellious, exceeding bounds

طغیان *ṭuḡhyān*. Being very rebellious, exceeding bounds in wickedness. Overflowing (a torrent). Raging (the sea). Rebellion, sedition *a.*

طفره *ṭafrah*. A leap, a spring Cream. *طفره زدن* To evade one's business or duty. To play the truant. To shirk. *a.*

طفل *ṭift* An infant, a little boy. *طفره روز* A child of forty days old. A dam. *طفل*

خوبی *ṭuḡhān*. The sun. *طفل غازیان* Beardless youths. Wandering monks. *طعل مشیمه*

Red wine. *طفل مندو* The pupil of the eye *طفل آتش* Spark of fire. *a.*

طعلانه *ṭiflānah*. Infantine, childish. *p.*

طعلی *ṭift*. Infancy. *a.*

طفو *ṭufū*. Being extinguished (fire). *a.*

طفولة *ṭufūlat*. (*طفولية*) Infancy, childhood. [*a.*

طفیل *ṭufail* (*طغیایی*) A companion. A parasite, a feast-hunter. *a.*

طل *ṭul*. A widow. A trencher-fly, an epicure. [*p.*

طل *ṭall*. (Dew) slightly moistening (the ground). *a.*

طلا *ṭilā*. Anything used in anointing. Ointment, liniment. *a.*

طلا *ṭilā*. Gold. *p.*

طالب *ṭullāb*. (*طالب*) Students. Curious enquirers. *a.*

طلا به *ṭalābah*. A scout, a spy. Watch and

طلادوز *ṭilādoz*. One who embroiders with gold. *p.*

طالسم *ṭalāsim*. (*طالسم*) Talismans. [*a.*

طالق *ṭalāq*. Divorce, repudiation. *a.*

طلاقة *ṭalāḡat*. Eloquence, glibness of tongue. [*a.*

طلاکاری *ṭilāḡārī*. Gilding. *p.*

طلا كوب *tilā kob*. Inlaying of gold. *p*
 طلاوة *tilāwah*. Night-watch, rounds, piquet. *a*
 طلايه *talāyah*. An advanced guard, a reconnoitering party. *p*
 طلايه *tilāyah*. Night-watch, rounds, piquet. *a*
 طلائي *tilāi*. Golden *p*
 طلب *talab*. A petition, request, demand, application, summons, call. Desire, wish. Enquiry. Pay, wages, salary. *a*
 طلبا *tulabī* (*pl.* of طلب) Inquisitors. *a*
 طلبانه *talabānah*. Daily pay to constables, paid by those whom they guard. *p*
 طلبدار *talabddār*. Who asks or inquires. Desirous. One who receives pay. *p*
 طلبكار *talabkār*. A creditor. *p* [ous *p*
 طلبگار *talabgar*. Requiring, demanding, desiring. *p*
 طلبگاري *talabgarī*. Desiring, wishing, inquiring. *p*
 طلب نامه *talab nāmāh*. A summons, a citation. *p*
 طلبي *talabī*. Requisite, demandable. *p*
 طلبیدن *talbīdan*. To inquire, search, call. *p*
 طلح *talḥ*. A kind of large thorny tree. Mimosa (gum tree or acacia). *a*
 طلسم کردن *talas kardan*. To cancel, expunge. *p*
 طلسم *tilsam* or *tilism*. A talisman or magical image. *a*
 طلح *tal'a*. A flower. The new moon when just appearing. A high place whence any thing is viewed. *a* [pearance *a*
 طلعة *tal'aat*. Aspect, face, countenance, appearance. *a*
 طلق *talk*. Being repudiated, divorced. Being set at liberty. Talc, mica. Eloquent. The pain of childbirth. *a*
 طلمبه *tulumbāh*. A pump. *a*
 طلوع *tulū'a*. Rising (as the sun), ascending. Appearing. Budding. Arriving. Seeking. Knowing. Being born, springing up. The rising of the sun, or of a star. *a*
 طليعة *tal'at* (or طليعة) The van-guard, the picket. An advanced post. A spy, a sentinel. *a*
 طليق *talik*. Set at liberty. *a*
 طماع *tammā'a*. Wishful, covetous, greedy. *a*
 طامع *tamā'a*. Wishing greedily. *a*
 طماعي *tamā'aa* (*pl.* of طماع and طامع) Greedy. *a*
 طمانه *tamānat*. Resting from labour. *a*
 طمانچه *tamānchah*. A pistol. A slap, blow, box, thump. *p*
 طمانية *tamāniyat*. Rest, repose, tranquillity. *a*
 غمت *tams*. Deflowering (a woman). The courses. *a*
 غمت *tams*. [ance, grandeur. *p*
 طمطراق *tumturāk*. Magnificence, great attendance. *a*
 طمع *tam'a*. (*pl.* of طمع *tam'i'a* and طامع *tam'aa*) Covetous. *a*
 طمع *tam'aa*. Avarice, avidity, covetousness, desire, greediness. *a*

طمعگار *tama'akār*. Avaricious, covetous. Gluttonous. *p*
 طمعا *tamqhā* (and طمعه) A mark impressed by burning on the king's horses. A grant of land in perpetuity. *p*
 طناب *tanāb*. A tent-rope. *p*
 طنار *tannāz*. Facetious, ludicrous, sportive, mirthful, jocose. Sarcastic, satirical. *a*
 طنان *tannān*. Sonorous. *a*
 طناب *tanab*. A tent-rope. *a* [pipe *p*
 تنبک *tumbak*. A trumpet, a clarion, a bagpipe. *p*
 تنبل *tambal*. A small drum. *p*
 تنبور *tambūr*. A kind of lute or guitar with a long neck. A drum. *a* *p*
 تنبوره *tambūrah*. A Turkish instrument somewhat similar, but inferior, a kind of mandolin. *a*
 طنز *tanz*. Irony, ridicule, jest, reproach, sarcasm, contumely. طنز کردن To calumniate, banter, ridicule. *a*
 طنطنة *tantanat*. Sound, resounding. Noise. Fame, rumour, report. Pomp, state. *a*
 طنطنة کردن To jingle. *a*
 طبدن *tanīdan*. To tingle (the ear). *p*
 طبن *tanīn*. Tingling (in the ear). Humming. Quacking. Noise, sound, echo, rumour, fame. *a*
 طوابق *tawābiḥ* (*pl.* of طابق) Frying-pans. *a*
 طواحين *tawāḥin* (*pl.* of طاحونة) Water-mills. *a*
 طواریدن *tuwāridan*. To water. *p*
 طواعین *tawā'ain*. (*pl.* of طاعون) Pestilential diseases. *a* [Augurs. *a*
 طواغیت *tawāghit* (*pl.* of طاغوت) Idols. *a*
 طواف *tawāf*. Turning. Going round. Making a procession. A walk. *a*
 طواف *tawāf*. One who goes round and round, and gads about. *a* [tawāl. Very long *a*
 طوال *twāl*. Delaying. (*pl.* of طويل) Long. *a*
 طوائف *tawā'if* (*pl.* of طائفة) Peoples, tribes, nations. Troops. *a*
 طوب *tūb*. Tile. *p*
 طوبار *tubaz*. A topaz. *a*
 طوج *tūj*. The bell-metal. *p*
 طوبى *tūbā*. Good, excellent, agreeable. Better, best, sweetest. Things lawful. Hail! bravo! Name of a tree in Paradise. *a*
 طوبز *tūpaz* also طپز A metal club, a mace. *p*
 طوبه *tūpah* also طوبه کاشي A ball for playing with. *p*
 طوبه بار *tūpahbāz*. A bowler. *p*
 طوبه باري *tūpahbāzi*. Bowls (game). *p*
 طور *taur*. A mode, manner, condition, state, action. Quantity, measure. A limit, boundary. Once. *a*
 طور *tūr*. A limit, boundary. End. A mountain, especially Mount Sinai. *a*

- طور** *tūr*. A lace, a fine netting, a fishing net. *p.*
- طوس** *tūs*. Name of a city in Khurásan. *a.*
- طوسي** *tusī*. A colour so called. A kind of purple. A native city of Tūs. *a*
- طوطي** *tútt*. A parrot. *p.* [of a book. *p.*
- طوطي نامه** *tútt nāmāh*. Parrot-tales, the title
- طوع** *tau'a*. Obeying. Obedience, voluntary submission, obedience. Obedient. *a.*
- طوعاً** *tau'aan*. Obsequiously, willingly. *a.*
- طوف** *tauf*. Going round. Going to the privy A pilgrimage. *a.*
- طوف** *tof*. A decrepit, doting old woman. *p.*
- طوفان** *táfán*. A universal deluge. A storm, a tempest. A quarrelsome person. *p. a.*
- طوفاني** *táfání*. Stormy. Quarrelsome. *a. t.*
- طوق** *tauk*. Power A necklace, a chain, collar. A circle, a ring. *a.*
- طوقدار** *tauk dár*. Fettered, a prisoner. *p.*
- طوقه‌مان** *túlmāk*. A mallet of iron. *p.*
- طول** *túl*. Being long, tall. Length. *a.*
- طولاً** *túlan*. In length, according to the length, lengthwise. *a.*
- طولمبه** *túlbūbah*. or **لولمبه** A hydraulic musical instrument. A trumpet A fire-engine. A pump, a syphon. *p.*
- طولم** *taulah*. A stable or stall for horses. A long rope. A kind of trick-track or draughts. A dog, a hound. *p.*
- طولى** *túlá*. Longer. A high situation. *a.*
- طوليدون** *túlkádn*. Fox-grapes. Nightshade. *p.*
- طومار** *tímár*. A book, a volume, a long roll Household accounts. *p.*
- طومارنويس** *támár nawís*. An accountant. *p.*
- طومان** *támán*. Fog, mist. *p.*
- طوي** *toy*. A feast, festival. *a.*
- طوي** *tawí*. Filled up (well). Folded. A bale, roll, or web of linen or muslin Thin. An hour of the night. *a.*
- طوي** *tái*. A large bustard, otis. *p.*
- طوية** *tamiyat*. Faith, belief, opinion. Purpose, design, intention. *a.* [of long verse. *a.*
- طويل** *tawíl*. Long, tall. Profix. A species
- طويلة** *tawílat* or **طويلة** A tether, a foot-band, a fetter. A stable, a stall. *a.* [*a.*
- طه** *tah*. An interjection commending silence.
- طهار** *tihár*. Purifying, cleansing. *a.*
- طهارة** *tahúrat*. Purity, neatness, cleanness, sanctity. *a.*
- طهر** *tuhr*. Being clean. Cleanness, purity. *a.*
- طهران** *tahrán*. Clean, pure. *p.*
- طهرة** *túhrat*. Purity. Cleanliness. *a.*
- طهور** *tahúr*. That by which anything is purified or cleaned. *a.*
- طي** *taí*. Rolling or folding up. Travelling. Name of an Arabian tribe. *a.*
- طيار** *taiyár*. Flying. Fleet (horse or arrow). Quicksilver. A winged animal. *a.*
- طيب** *taiyib*. Good, excellent. Sweet, delicate. Legal. Odour. *a.*
- طيب** *táb*. Odour, perfume. Anything lawful. The best part of anything. Pious fabrics Delights. *a.*
- طيبات** *taiyibát*. (*pl.* of **طيبة**) Good, excellent works, pious foundations. Delights. *a.*
- طيبة** *tibat*. Being good, lawful. Being sweet, delicious. *taiyibat* Good Name of the city Madína. *a.* [ness. *a.*
- طير** *tair*. Flying. A bird. An omen. Light-
- طيران** *tairán*. Flying. Being borne rapidly. *a.*
- طيران** *tairán*. (*pl.* of **طير**) Birds. *p.*
- طيرة** *tairat*. Agility, levity of mind. *tírat*. A bad omen. *a.* [Bashful. *p.*
- طيرة** *tírah*. Anger, choler. Shame, modesty.
- طيزدادن** *tez dádan* (or **طيزیدن**) To break wind. *p.* [passion. *a.*
- طيش** *taish*. Levity, inconstancy, folly. Anger,
- طيطر** *títú*. A kind of water-fowl. *p.* [*a.*
- طيطوي** *taitawí*. A species of bird **قطا** *katá*
- طبغور** *taifúr*. A bird or winged insect. *p.*
- طيلس** *tailas*. (**طيلسان**) A part of the turban, sash, scarf, or any thing similar hanging from the head over the shoulders. A kind of mantle worn by the dervises. A hood. A pall. *a.*
- طين** *tín*. Earth, clay, mud, loom. **طين ارمنى** Armenian bole. **طين مختوم** Sealing wax. *a.*
- طيني** *tíní*. Earthy, made of clay. Natural. *a.*
- طيور** *tuyúr*. (*pl.* of **طير**) Birds. *p.*
- ظ**
- ظ** *zá* or *zo*. The seventeenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, and used as the twentieth of the Persian, denoting 900 in arithmetic. The power of this letter is that of *z*, pronounced with a hollow sound from the throat, not easily to be described.
- ظافر** *záfir*. Overcoming. A conqueror. *a.*
- ظالم** *zálim*. A tyrant. Unjust, barbarous, cruel, oppressive. *a.*
- ظالم گداز** *zálim gudáz*. A destroyer of tyrant. *p.* [jealous. *a.*
- ظان** *zán*. One who suspects, suspicious,
- ظاهر** *záhir*. Apparent, clear, manifest, evident. The surface, exterior, external part. *a.*
- ظاهراً** *záhirán*. Externally, publicly, apparently, evidently. Certainly. *a.* [*p.*
- ظاهر است** *záhir bast*. A superficial observer.

- ظاهرة *ẓāhirat*. External. Manifest. *a*
 ظاهري *ẓāhirī*. External, apparent. Appearance, exterior *p*. [pearance. *a*.
 ظاهرة *ẓāhiriyat*. Manifestation, external appearance. *a*
 ظبي *ẓaby*. A wild buck, a gazel *a*
 ظراف *ẓurāf* (*pl* of ظريف) Intelligent
 Elegant. *zurraf* Acute, witty, ingenious
 An elegant speaker *a*
 طرافة *ẓarīfat* Beauty, elegance, gracefulness
 Ingenuity, politeness. Wit, humour, jocularity *a* [witticisms. *a*.
 ظراف *ẓarīf* (*pl* of ظريف) Elegance, *a*
 ظرف *ẓarf*. A vessel, a vase, a pix. A bottle
 A purse ظرف آتورى A drinking
 vessel *a*.
 ظرفا *ẓurafā*. (*pl.* of ظريف) Elegant,
 graceful Ingenious, clever *a*. [jars *a*
 ظروف *ẓurūf*. (*pl.* of ظرف) Vases, vessels, *a*
 ظريف *ẓarīf*. Ingenious, subtle. Graceful,
 elegant, polite Witty, jocose. *a*.
 ظريفة *ẓarīfanah* Ingeniously, elegantly, gallantly *p*
 طريفة *ẓarīfat*. Any thing pretty, elegant A
 sally of wit, a bon mot, an epigrammatic
 point Quaintness *a*
 ظفر *ẓifr*, *ẓufr* or *ẓufur* A nail, claw *ẓafar*
 Victory, triumph *a*
 ظفرة *ẓafarat*. A cataract in the eye. Victory *a*
 ظفر نامر *ẓafar nāmāh*. A congratulatory letter
 on a victory *p*
 ظل *ẓill* A shadow, a shade, darkness of the
 night. Protection, guard ظل الله The
 shadow of God ظل غليل The shady
 garden of delight, *i.e.*, Paradise. ظل عمود
 An extensive shadow *a*.
 ظلال *ẓilāl* A cloud or anything similar which
 affords shade *a*. [scurity, darkness *a*.
 ظلام *ẓalīm*. Growing dark Night-fall Ob-
 scurity *a*
 ظله *ẓillat*. Any thing which affords a shade
 zullat A covering A parasol, any
 thing shady *a* [impunity *p*
 ظلف *ẓilf* A cloven hoof. ظلفا *ẓalfan*. With
 ظلف *ẓill* *gustar* Diffusing a shade. *a*.
 ظلل *ẓulal*. (*pl.* of ظلة) Coverings Shady
 things, couches, benches *a*.
 ظلم *ẓalm* Being dark (the night) *ẓulm*. Tyranny,
 oppression, injustice, cruelty, outrage,
 barbarity, injury. *a*. [*a*.
 ظلما *ẓalmā*. Obscurity, darkness. Dark (night)
 ظلماً *ẓulman*. Oppressively, tyrannically, bar-
 barously. *a*.
 ظلمات *ẓulmāt*. (*pl.* of ظلمة) Darkness. *a*.
 ظلماني *ẓulmānī*. Dark, obscure. *a*.
 ظلمانية *ẓulmāniyat*. Darkness *a* [*p*.
 ظلم پدشاه *ẓulm peshah*. A tyrant, an oppressor.

- ظلمة *ẓulmat* Darkness, obscurity. A dark
 place at the extremity of the world where
 the fountain of life is supposed to be
 placed, also the fountain itself *a*
 ظلمتيان *ẓulmatīyān* Heathens, idolaters *p*.
 ظم كاه *ẓulm kah*. Admonisher, remover of in-
 justice *p*.
 ظم كاه *ẓulm kāh*. A dark place. *p*.
 ظم كده *ẓulm kadāh* The mansion of darkness,
 this world *p*.
 ظلوم *ẓalūm*. Most cruel, unjust, tyrannical *a*.
 ظلم *ẓullāh*. A shade, an umbrella A covering.
 A cloud *a*
 ظليل *ẓallī*. Shady (place) Perpetual (shade) *a*.
 ظلم *ẓalīm*. Injured *a*.
 ظم *ẓim* *a*. Thirsty Thirst *a*
 ظماء *ẓamaa* Being very thirsty *a*.
 ظمان *ẓamān* Thirsty *a*.
 ظن *ẓann* Opinion, thought imagination, sus-
 picious Knowledge *a*.
 ظنون *ẓanūn* A suspicious man. *ẓunūn* Think-
 ing (*pl* of ظن) Opinions *a*
 ظنه *ẓannah*. Suspicion. *p*.
 ظنى *ẓannī*. Supposed. *a* [parts. *a*.
 ظاهر *ẓawāhir* (*pl.* of ظاهرة) Outer
 ظاهر *ẓāhar* Assisting. A formula of repu-
 diation, by which a man is divorced from
 his wife *a*
 ظهر *ẓahr*. The back *ẓuhr*. Midday, or a
 little time after the sun has passed the
 meridian. *a*
 ظهرة *ẓahart* An assistant Assistance, help *a*.
 ظهري *ẓaharī* The meridian, midday. *ẓihrt*.
 Placed behind the back. *a*
 ظهور *ẓuhūr*. Appearing, happening. Appearance,
 birth Reign, dominion Fame *a*.
 ظهير *ẓahīr* An assistant, supporter, protector,
 patron *a*
 ظهيرة *ẓahīrat*. Midday. *a*.

ع

- ع 'aain The eighteenth letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and used as the twenty-first of
 the Persian, expresses 70 in arithmetic.
 The power of letter is that of *alif*, pro-
 nounced with greater exertion of the
 throat, not easy to be explained. *a*.
 عابد *'ābīd* An adorer, or a servant of God.
 A votary. *a*. [of God, *p*.
 عابدان *'ābīdānah*. Reverently, like a servant
 عابر *'ābīr*. Passing. A passenger. An inter-
 preter, commentator. *a*.
 عابس *'ābīs*. Austere, stern, sour. *a*.
 عاتق *'āṭīk*. Free, manumitted. Ancient, old.
 A girl in the bloom of youth. *a*.

عاج 'a'ij. Ivory. *a.*
 عاجب 'a'ajib. Wonderful. *a.*
 عاجز 'a'ajiz. Weak, impotent, defective, hopeless, powerless. *a.*
 عاجزانر 'a'ajizānah. Weakly, hopelessly, dispiritedly. Weak. *p.*
 عاجزي 'a'ajizi. Weakness. *a.*
 عاجل 'a'ajil. Hastening, agile, swift. Transitory, frail, fading, fleeting. *a.*
 عاجلاً [tily. *a.*
 'a'ajilan. (*pr.* عاجلانه) In haste. Has-
 عاجلة 'a'ajilat. The present fleeting life. *a.*
 عاد 'aad. Name of an ancient Arabian tribe. *a.*
 عادة 'aadat. (*pl.* عادات) Custom, mode, manner, habit, usage, rite, observation. *a.*
 عادتي 'aadatt. Customary, habitual. A catamite. *a.*
 عادل 'aadil. One who deviates. Equal, resembling. Just, equitable. A judge. *a.*
 عادلانه 'aadilānah. Justly, equitably. A judge. *p.*
 عادي 'aadī. Passing by. Transgressing, unjust. An enemy. Accustomed, addicted. Belonging to the tribe of عاد Ancient. *a.*
 عار 'aar. Reproach, scorn. Disgrace, dishonour, shame. Bashfulness. *a.*
 عارض 'aariz. The cheek. The lower part of the ear. An army. A scribe. A young bird recently fledged. *p.*
 عارض 'aariz. Happening, occurrent, accidental. An accident, event. Contingence. A misfortune, evil, disease. The cheek. *a.*
 عارضاً 'aarizan. Accidentally. *a.*
 عارضة 'aarizat. An accident, an event. The side of the face, beard, or cheek. *a.*
 عارضة 'aarizatān. (Looking) obliquely, with half-shut eyes. *a.*
 عارضنامه 'aariz nāmah. Particulars of receipts
 عارضي 'aarizi. Accidental, unfortunate. *a.*
 عارف 'aarif. Knowing, scientific, wise. Penetrating, sagacious. Patient. A holy man. A head man. *a.*
 عارفانه 'aarifānah. Wisely, acutely. Piously. *p.*
 عاري 'a'iri. Naked, destitute, bare. Exempt from, pure. Simple. *a.*
 عارية 'aariyat. Any thing borrowed or lent. عارية دادن To lend. عارية گرفتن To borrow. *a.*
 [Transient, fading. *a.*
 عارياتي 'aariyati. A loan. Borrowed. False.
 عازم 'aasim. One who applies his mind. Attaining. One undertaking. Undertaking (a journey). عازم شدن To set out on a journey. *a.*
 [revenue. *a.*
 عاشر 'aashir. A tenth. A publican, a collector of

عاشق 'aashik. A lover, an enamour, a sweetheart, a mistress. Amorous. Transported with divine love. *a.*
 [lover. *p.*
 عاشقانه 'aashikānah. Amorously. Amorous. *a.*
 عاشقة 'aashikat. (*or* عاشق) A mistress. *a.*
 عاشقية 'aashikiyat. The being enamoured, seduced, deceived. *a.*
 عاشورة 'aashūrah. (*or* يوم عاشورا) The tenth day of the first month called محرم *a.*
 [blowing (day). *a.*
 عاصف 'aasif. Strong, violent (wind). Stormy
 عاصم 'aasim. Defending. Safe, protected, chaste, virtuous. *a.*
 [a rebel *a.*
 عاصي 'aasi. Disobedient, rebellious. A sinner,
 عاطر 'aatir. Odoriferous. Benevolent, generous, noble, gracious. *a.*
 عاطس 'aatis. Sneezing. *a.*
 عطش 'aatish Thirsty. *a.*
 عاطف 'aatif. Inclined to. Benevolent, gracious. واو عاطفة The conjunction *a.*
 عاطفة 'aatifat. Affection, benevolence, grace, favour *a.*
 [less. *a.*
 عاطل 'aatil. Idle, vacant, wanting. Vain, useless.
 عافي 'aafi. One who asks or receives a favour. Plentiful, numerous. Forgiving. *a.*
 عافية 'aafiyat. Health, safety. Pardon. *a.*
 عاق 'aakk. Disobedient, rebellious, undutiful, disloyal. *a.*
 [a.
 عاقب 'aakib. A successor, one who comes last.
 عاقبة 'aakibat. Coming after, the end, conclusion, issue. Finally, at length, in the end. Reward. *a.*
 عاقبت اندیش 'aakibat andesh. Looking to futurity, prudent. *p.*
 [p.
 عاقبت کار 'aakibat kār. The end of the business
 عاقد 'aakid. Binding, tying in a knot. *a.*
 عاقر 'aahir. Barren (woman). (A man) not procreating. (Large tracts of) unfertile lands. *a.*
 عاقرقروحا 'aahirqarhā. Pellitory. Dracunculus. *a.*
 عاقل 'aakil. Prudent, intelligent, wise, sagacious. *a.*
 عاقلانه 'aakilānah. Prudently, wisely. Prudent. *p.*
 عاكلة 'aakilat. A sensible woman. A bride-dresser. Paternal relations who receive the expiatory mulct for manslaughter. Magistrates. *a.*
 عاكف 'aakif. Assiduous, diligent, constantly employed in devotion. *a.*
 عالم 'aalam. The world, the universe. Time, age, condition, state. Men, creatures, everything which the world contains.
 عالم آب A great drinker. A drinking bout. عالم ارواح The world of spirits.

العالم بالا، عالم باقي، The world above, heaven. Future state. **عالم جان** The world of spirits. This world. The elements. **عالم جبروت** The world of angels **عالم خاك** The earth. The human body **عالم دورنگ** The earth. A hypocrite **عالم ديگر** The other world **عالم سفلي** The earth **عالم** The present world. **عالم شهادت** The age of youth, childhood. **عالم طفوليت** and **سباوت** The world Men, Kings. **عالم صوري** The visible world. **عالم عالم** The greatest, the most **عالم غيب** The upper world **عالم علوي** Nature, condition **عالم كبير** The court of heaven. **عالم لاهوت** In the world of fancy, in a dream, in ecstasy **عالم معقول** The rational world. **عالم معصدي** The invisible world. **عالم ناسوت** The world of mortals. **عالم نباتات** Botany. **عالم العيب والشهادت** (God) who knows the past and the present, the invisible and the visible, omniscient *a.* **عالم** 'a'alam. Learned, intelligent, wise Theoretic God *a.* **عالم آرا** 'a'alam-āra. Adorning the world. *p.* **عالم اسباب** 'a'alam-i-asbāb. The world. This life. *p.* **عالم افروز** 'a'alam afroz. Illuminating the globe. *p.* **عالمه** 'a'almānah. Wisely, learnedly. *p.* **عالم بالا** 'a'alam-i-bālā. The world above, heaven *p.* **عالم پناه** 'a'alam panāk. The asylum of the world. *p.* **عالم تاب** 'a'alam tāb. Warming, illuminating, cherishing the universe (the sun). *p.* **عالم سوز** 'a'alam soz. Inflaming the world. *p.* **عالم قدس** 'a'alam-i-quds. Paradise. *p.* **عالم گرد** 'a'alamgard. A traveller. *p.*

عالم گير 'a'alam gīr. Conquering the universe. One of Aurangzib's title. *p.* **عالم نورد** 'a'alam naward. A great traveller. *p.* **عالمي** 'a'alamī. Worldly, mundane, existing in the world. *p.* **عالميان** 'a'alamiyān. Men. *p.* **عالي** 'a'ālī. High, sublime, eminent, excellent, grand **عاليحضرت** The upper part Above **عاليقدر**, **عاليشان**, **عاليجدا**, **عاليجاء** **عالي مَقَبَت**, **عالي مَقْدَار**, **عالي مكان** are titles of dignity and address, implying majesty, excellence, of exalted dignity, powerful. *a.* **عالي سراي** 'a'ālī sarāe. The high seraglio, the king's court. *p.* **عاليشان** 'a'ālīshān Imperial, royal, most noble, excellent, dignified, of high degree. **عاليشان** The imperial signet. *p.* **عالي گهر** 'a'ālī guhar Valuable pearl or gem. *p.* **عالي مقدار** 'a'ālī mīqdār. High in dignity *p.* **عالي همت** 'a'ālī himmat Most gracious High-minded, noble, generous. *a.* **عالي همني** 'a'ālī himmatī Elevation of mind *p.* **عام** 'a'am. A year. **العام** This year. **عام** 'amm. Common, universal, public, popular, vulgar. The vulgar, the common people *a.* **عامّة** 'a'ammāt. Common, universal. The vulgar, the common. A community. All, everybody *a.* **عامد** 'a'amid One who proposes, purposes, designs, pursues, or makes for. *a.* **عاصر** 'a'āmīr Cultivated, inhabited. Rich, abundant. Royal An inhabitant. Rustic. A hyena's cub. A serpent *a.* **عاصرة** 'a'āmīrat Cultivated **عاصرة خزينة** The royal treasury. *a.* **عامل** 'a'āmil Making, performing. An operator, labourer, an executor. A collector of the revenue Practical. Governing. *a.* **عاملّة** 'a'āmilat One word governing another. A beast of burthen. *a.* **عامل نامه** 'a'āmil nāmāh. A warrant or order from Government empowering a person to take possession of anything. *p.* **عامي** 'a'āmī. General, common, universal. *a.* **عامي** 'a'ammī. The common people. Ignorant. Annual, or a year old (plant). Common. Popular, vulgar. *a.* **عانة** 'a'ānat. Hair about the privy parts. Pubes tum maris tum pœminæ. *a.* **عاند** 'a'and. Obstinate, wilful, perverse. *a.* **عاهة** 'a'āhat. Murrain amongst cattle, or blight in corn. *a.*

عائد 'aaid. Who or what returns, refers to. Returning, referring to, turning towards, belonging, related, connected. Visitor of the sick. Paying. *a.*

عائش 'a'ish. Living comfortably. *a.*

عائشة 'a'ishat. (or عائش) The daughter of Abubakar, and favourite wife of Muhammad. *a.* [An accident. *a.*

عائق 'a'iq. Preventing, hindering, detaining.

عبا 'aabī. A black-striped cloak or habit worn by dervises. *a.*

عباد 'a'bad. (pl. of عبد) Servants. Men. A society, a fellowship. 'aubbād. (pl. of عابد) Monks or others dedicated to God's service. *a.*

عبادة 'qibādat. Divine worship, adoration. Obedience. Good, pious works. عباد زكاة A church, a mosque, a temple, a place of worship. *a.*

عبارة 'aibarat, Explanation, interpretation. A trope, allusion. Sense, meaning. Style (in writing), speech, a word, dialect, idiom. *a.*

عبارت سنج 'aibarat sanj. An observer of style. *p.*

عباس 'aabbās. The son of عبدالمطلب 'aabdul-muṭṭab, Muhammad's uncle. *a.*

عباسي 'aabbāsi. Belonging unto the house of 'aabbās, also a species of coin. Red colour.

عبث 'aabs. Mixing up. 'aabas. Being vain, idle. Trifling. Vain. Absurd. Profitless. *a.*

عبد 'aabd. A servant, a slave. A man. Quick-silver. *a.*

عبدة 'aabadat. (pl. of عابد) Servants of God. Religious societies. *a.*

عبر 'aabr. Crossing (a river). Going away. Explaining, interpreting (a dream). Signifying. *a.* [*a.*

عبراني 'aibrāni. Hebraic, the Hebrew language.

عبرانية 'aibrāniyat. The Hebrew language. *a.*

عبرة 'aibrat. A miracle, prodigy, mystery, anything wonderful. Punishment, example, warning. Fear. *a.* [miraculous. *p.*

عبرة آميز 'aibrat āmez. Blended with mystery,

عبرته بخش 'aibrat bakhsh. Exemplary. *p.*

عبرته نما 'aibrat numā. Exemplary, mysterious. An exemplar. *p.* [ful. *p.*

عبرته نامون 'aibrat namūn. Mystical. Wonder-

عبري 'aibrī. Hebrew. *a.*

عيس 'aabs. Being austere. Frowning, contracting the countenance, sullenness. *a.*

عقور 'aabkar. A great devil. A solitary place where many demons dwell. Name of a town. *a.*

عقري 'aakarī. Perfect in every respect. A lord. An elegant painted vest. A kind of carpet. Embroidery. *a.*

عبودة 'aubūdat. Service, servitude. *a.*

عبودية 'aubūdiyat. Servitude, slavery, submission, subjection. *a.*

عبور 'aubūr. Crossing (a river), passing, travelling. Dying. Transporting across a river or mountain. Transit, passage. *a.*

عبوس 'aabūs. Austere, stern. Adverse. Surly. *a.*

عبوسة 'aubūsat. Austerity. *a.*

عبر 'aabhar. The narcissus, jessamine, the purple amarynth. Delicate, beautiful (woman). *a.*

عبيد 'aabīd. A servant. A worshipper of God, a hermit (pl. of عبد) Servants, slaves. 'aubāid. A little servant. *a.*

عبر 'aabīr. Ambergris. A perfume composed of musk, sandal-wood, and rose water. *a.*

عتاب 'aitāb. Chiding. Reproving. Reprehension, reproach, rebuke. Anger. *a.*

عتاق 'aatāk. Giving liberty (to a servant). Being free. Liberty. *a.*

عتاقة 'aatākat. Manumission, liberty. *a.*

عتائق 'aatāq. (pl. of عتيقة) Manumitted, freed women. Ancient. Generous. *a.*

عتب 'aatb. Being enraged, chiding, reviling. *a.*

عتبة 'aatabat. A royal court. A gate, a port; the lower and also the upper threshold. *a.*

عترة 'aitrat. A progeny, family. *a.*

عتق 'aitk. Being free or manumitted (a slave). Generosity, liberality, manumission. *a.*

عتل 'autull. Rough in temper. *a.*

عتلة 'aatalat. A large turf or clod. A whimble. A saw. An engine for undermining walls. A thick cudgel or walking staff. *a.*

علو 'autū. Exceeding all bounds in wickedness, insolence, pride. *a.* [vain. *a.*

عتوب 'aatūb. Any one railed at or chidden in

عتوة 'aatūh. Delirious, insane. *a.*

عتيب 'aitīb. Reproof, chiding. *a.*

عتيق 'aatīq. Liberated, manumitted, discharged, free. Old, ancient. *a.*

عثمان 'ausmān. The ancestor of the Grand Seignor. A serpent. عثمان بن عفان Osman the third khalif. *a.*

عثماني 'ausmāni. Ottoman, Turkish. *a.*

عثمانيان 'ausmāniyān. The Turks. *p.*

عجاب 'aajīb. or 'aujāb. A wonderful thing, a wonder. *a.*

عجال 'aajāl. or 'ajjāl, (pl. of عجلة) Bottles of oil. Water-wheels. Wallets. *a.*

عجالة 'ajjālat or 'aujālat. That which one catches by outstripping others. Anything set before a guest. The first fruits or new corn toasted slightly and rubbed

between the hands. عجالة 'ajjālatan. Instantly, without delay. cursorily. *a.*

عجائب 'aajāib (pl of عجيبة) Wonders, things wonderful, miracles *a*.
 عجائز 'aajāiz. (pl of عجوز) Old women. *a*.
 عجب 'a'ujb Pride, presumption, self-admiration. 'a'ajab. Wonderful. A marvellous thing. Admiration *a*.
 عجا 'a'ajbā. A miracle of beauty. A monster of deformity. 'a'ajaban. Astonishing. Strange. Wonderfully. Strangely. *a*.
 عجبناى 'a'ajabnāik Struck with amazement. *p*.
 عجز 'a'ajz. Weakness, infirmity, impotence, submission, wretchedness *a*.
 عجز 'a'ajuz Hips. *p*.
 عجزة 'a'ajarat. (pl. of عاجز) Weak, helpless *a*.
 عجا 'a'ajfā ('fem of اعجب) Lean, thin. A good-for-nothing (country or soil) *a*.
 عجل 'a'ajl Quick, speedy. 'ajl A calf. 'a'ajal Making haste. Haste. Clay, mud. *a*.
 عجلة 'a'ajalat Haste, velocity, expedition. A carriage, vehicle, cart or waggon. A wheel, a pulley *a*.
 عجم 'a'ajm. Understanding. Marking anything with points. Pointing a consonant. 'a'ajam. A barbarian. Persia *a*.
 عجة 'a'ajmat A barbarism. An impediment or slip of the tongue. *a*.
 عجمي 'a'ajamī. Barbarian. Persian *a*.
 عجن 'a'ajn. Making up a mass of paste, baking. *a*.
 عجونه 'a'ajūbah Wonderful *a*.
 عجوز 'a'ajūz An old woman. Hell. A fever. Health. Weak. War. A hot wind. The world. 'a'ujūz. Becoming infirm, unable to support life, waxing old (a woman) *a*.
 عجورة 'a'ajūrat An old woman. *a*.
 عجول 'a'ajūl. Making haste. *a*.
 عجيب 'a'ajīb. Wonderful, strange, surprising, astonishing. *a*. [of admiration *a*.
 عجيبة 'a'ajībat A thing wonderful or worthy *a*.
 عجل 'a'ajil. Making haste. *a*.
 عجين 'a'ajīn Kneaded Flour and water, paste *a*.
 عد 'aid. Promising. Threatening. A promise. 'aadd. Numbering, computing, reckoning. Numeration, number *a*.
 عدا 'aadī Transgressing. Diverting from. Besides, except. 'a'idī. Strangers. (pl. of عدو) Enemies. *a*.
 عداد 'a'idād Counting. Number, enumeration. عداد کردن To prepare. To number. *a*.
 عدالة 'aadālat. Justice, equity, law. A court of justice. عدالت ديواني A civil court. عدالت فوجداري A criminal court. عدالت قاسمه Distributive justice. عدالت کردن To administer justice. *a*.

عدالت پيشه 'aadālat peshah One who practises justice. *p*. [justice. *a*.
 عدالت قرين 'aadālat karīn. Connected with *a*.
 عداوت 'aadāwat (pl. of عداوة) Enmities, animosities. *a*.
 عداوة 'aadāwat. Enmity, hatred, animosity, rancour, hostility *a*. [cal. *p*.
 عداوت گزين 'aadāwat guzīn Hostile, inimical. *a*.
 عدة 'aiddat. Number, a multitude, many. A certain number or body. The state of a woman, when it is unlawful to have intercourse with her, (as when divorced, when mourning the death of her husband, or when menstruous) *a*.
 عدد 'aadad. Number. عدد اول A prime number. عدد تمام A perfect number. عدد صحيح A whole number, a unit. عدد كثير A great multitude. عدد شفع A compound number. Even number. *a*.
 عددي 'aadadī Numeral, numerical. *a*.
 عدس 'aadas A mule. A lentil. *a*.
 عدسة 'aadāsāt. One lentil. A species of pustules on the body *a*.
 عدل 'aadl Equity, justice, rectitude, probity. Just, equitable, equal. *a*.
 عدلية 'aadliyat. Justice *a*.
 عدم 'aadm Being wanting. 'aadam. Losing, being deprived of. Being destitute of, wanting. Want, privation, inexistence, nothing, nonentity. Annihilation. Poverty *a*. [ent, perishable *a*.
 عدمي 'aadamī. Privative, depriving. Inexistence. 'aadamiyat. Annihilation, non-existence, nullity *a*.
 عدن 'aadan. The garden of Eden. That paradise in which alone they behold the face of God. Name of a town in Yaman. *a*.
 عدني 'andani A native of Aden *a*.
 عدو 'aadw. Averting, diverting from. 'a'udw. Overstepping. 'aadw. An enemy. *a*.
 عدوان 'aadwān. Being iniquitous. Evil, iniquity. Hostility, hatred, oppression. *a*.
 عدوبند 'aadūw band A subduer of his enemies. *p*.
 عدول 'aādūl. Turning, returning. Defection, deviation. (pl. of عادل) Just, lawful. *a*. [rated. *a*.
 عديد 'aadīd. Numerous, a number. Enumeration. عدل 'aadīl. Equal, alike. Just, impartial, equitable. A rival. *a*.
 عديم 'aadīm. Destitute, deprived of. Poor, indigent. Not to be found. *a*.
 عذاب 'a'azāb. Pain, punishment. Torment, torture, martyrdom. *a*.

عرف 'aarf Confessing a sin. 'airf. Knowing, knowledge 'aurf. Known, public, notorious. The boundary between heaven and hell. Commonly called, alias. Summit of a mountain Parlane, common talk. *a*

عرفات 'aarafat. A mountain near Mecca *a*

عرفان 'aarfán. Intelligent, knowing 'airfán Knowing, discerning Knowledge, learning, science *a*

عرفة 'aarfat An ulcer on the palm of the hand 'aurfat An university, a college 'aarafat A vigil, a wake يوم عرفة The ninth day of the month *a* دي الحجة [cap *p*

عرفي 'aurfi. (fem عرفة) Notorious, public [a.

عرف 'airk A vein, an artery The root of a tree. 'aarak Sweat, juice, spirit Spirituous liquor. عرف تراویدن To distil *a*

عرفچين 'aarak chin. A handkerchief. A little [ed *p*

عرق كرده 'aarak kardah A horse that can run much without being distressed or sweating *p*

عرف گير 'aarak gir A handkerchief. Asham- [ed *p*

عرفناك 'aaraknak Sweating to excess *p*

عرفوة 'aarkúwat. A cross-bar on the top of a bucket. *a*

عرفية 'aarakiyat. A pocket handkerchief *a*

عرك 'aark Rubbing (the ear, or side) *a*

عروة 'aurwat The handle (of a jug or flaggon) A loop or hole for a button عروة الونفى A very firm handle (metaph.) True religion *a*.

عروج 'aurúy. Climbing up (a ladder). Limping from an accident Ascent, rising. *a*.

عروس 'aarús. A bridegroom. A bride when carried home to her husband's house, also a spouse (in general). Nuptials

عروس جهان A planet Venus عروس جهان The world. The planet Venus. عروس

عروس حوري, عروس چرخ—چهارم فلک The sun

عروس فلک or عروس روز The barren woman.

عروس خشک پستان The barren woman.

عروسان چمن or عروسان باغ The world. Flowers, fruits, shoots

عروسان بيا بان Camels of burthen

عروسان خلد The virgins of Paradise. عروسان درخت

عروسان درخت Young shoots. *a*.

عروسانه 'aarúsánah. Like a bride. *p*.

عروسچاه 'aarúsachah. A doll. *p*.

عروسك 'aarúsak. A little spouse. A doll, a girl's puppet. A cricket. *p*

عروسه 'aarúsah. A bride. *p*.

عروسي 'aarúsí. Nuptials, a marriage-feast, also a circumcision-banquet. A bride, and whatever belongs to her. *a*

عروض 'aarúy Poetry, poesy, verse, measure, prosody The last foot of the first hemistich of a couplet. Happening, occurring Furniture, clothes. Property not consisting of money, lands, or houses *a*

عروق 'aurúk (pl of عرق) Veins. Vessels. Roots, origins. *a*

عري 'aury. Being naked. *a*.

عريان 'auryán Naked, rude, stripped. *a*.

عرباي 'auryani Nakedness, nudity *a*

عريه 'airyat or 'auryat Nakedness *a*

عريج 'aarij Lame, trifling (business). *a*

عريس 'aaris A bridegroom, a spouse 'aurus. A lion's den. *a*

عريش 'aarish A hut. *a*.

عريض 'auriz Broad, large, much, wide, expanded. Fresh meat *a*

عريضة 'aarizat A petition *a*

عريضه 'aariyat Latitude, breadth, width, large- [ness *p*

عريضي 'aariyati Dignity, grandeur. Rare, excellent, glorious عزوشان 'aizz-oshan

Dignity and rank. 'aazza May he be glorified عزوجل May he be honoured and glorified *i.e.*, the glorious God. *a*

عزا 'aazá Severe (year). Any dire calamity. *a*

عزاء 'aazá Consolation, condolence, lamenting, mourning. Lineage Patience. *a*

عزاب 'aazáb or 'aazáb Bachelors (pl. of عزب

and عزبة) Bachelors Maidens *a*

عزاة 'aazábat. A sash for the head worn by women. *a*

[grief. *p*.

عزابرستي 'aazábatásti Mourning, affliction,

عزابرستى 'aazábatásti. An evil spirit. *a*.

عزائم 'aazáim. (pl of عزيمة) Incantations Verses of the Kuran used as spells *a*

عزب 'aazab An unmarried person, a bachelor, a maid. A militia or town-guard. *a*.

عزبة 'aazbat A single life, celibacy. *a*.

عزت 'aizat Victory. Grandeur, glory Power. Honour, respect, reverence, esteem. *a*.

عزت انار 'aizat anár. Being the emblem of honour. *p*.

عزتيخواه 'aizat khwáh. A friend, a follower, attached to the glory of another. *p*.

عزت قرار 'aizat qarár. The seat of magnificence, i.e., illustrious, glorious. *p*.

عزت موفور 'aizat maufúr. Glorious, abundant-ing in honour. *p*.

- عزرائيل 'aizra'íl. Name of the angel of death. *a.* [signing. Removal from office. *a.*
عزل 'aazl. Removing from office, deposing. Re-
عزلة 'auslat. Retirement from office, a volun-
tary resignation. *a.* [tion. *p.*
عزلي 'aasli. Retirement, abdication, resigna-
عزم 'aazm. An undertaking. A design, purpose,
resolution. عزم بزم رفتن To go to an
entertainment. عزم راه کردن To set
out on a journey. عزم سفر رفتن To
undertake any expedition, to go to war.
عزيم الوالعزم Endued with constancy. Ambitious. *a.*
عزيمة 'aazmat. Design. The decree of God. *a.*
عزير 'ausair. Esdras. *a.*
عزیز 'aasiz. Excellent, precious, dear, valuable,
rare, magnificent. A king. Difficult. *a.*
عزیزی 'aazizi. Greatness. *a.*
عزیم 'aazim. Applying the mind, undertaking.
Determining. Reading charms. *a.*
عزيمة 'aazimat. Undertaking. Reading incanta-
tory curses. An incantation, spell, amulet.
عزيمت کردن To intend. To travel.
To charm. *a.*
عس 'aass. Going the rounds at night. *a.*
عسار 'aisár. Being difficult. *a.*
عسار 'ausár. Poverty. A religious life. *a.*
عساراة 'aasárat. Being difficult. *a.*
عساكر 'aasákir. (pl. of عسكر) Armies. عساكر
عساكر بصرت مائز and منصوره The
victorious troops. عساكر غبطيه Militia.
a.
عسر 'ausr. Being difficult. Difficulty. Want. *a.*
عسرة 'ausrat. A difficult or indigent condition.
Difficulty. *a.*
عسري 'aasarí. Infernal. *a.*
عسس 'aasas. Going the rounds at night.
(pl. of عاس) The patrol, the night
watch. *a.*
عسف 'aasf. Being exorbitant, extorting with
violence, seizing unjustly, carrying into
captivity. *a.*
عسكر 'aaskar. An army, force, troops. *a.*
عسكرگاه 'aaskar gáh. A camp. *p.*
عسكري 'aaskarí. A soldier, military, belonging
to the army. The Sultanah grape. *a.*
عسل 'aasal. Honey. *a.*
عسير 'aasir. Difficult. Untamed, untaught. *a.*
عشا 'aashá. Supping. A supper. *a.*
عشار 'aishár. Living upon terms of familiarity.
'aushár. In tens. *a.* [etc. *a.*
عشار 'aashshár. A collector of revenue taxes,
- عشاق 'aushshák. (pl. of عاشق) Lovers. *a.*
عشاق 'aushák. Name of a musical tone. *a.*
عشاير 'aashá'ir. (pl. of عشيرة) Kindreds,
tribes. *a.*
عشبة 'aushbat. Sarsaparilla. *a.*
عشر 'aashr. Making the tenth. 'aushr. The
tenth part, a tithe tax. 'aashara. Ten. *a.*
عشر 'aushar. Swallow-wort. *a.*
عشرت 'aashrat. Ten 'aishrat. Conversation,
society. Pleasure, delight, enjoyment. *a.*
عشرة جماعة 'aishrat khínah (or عشرة جماعة) A
house of pleasure, or entertainment. *p.*
عشرون 'aishrán Twenty, twentieth. *a.* [*a.*
عشرة 'aashrah. The first ten days of Muharram.
عشري 'ausharí. Subject to tithe. *a.*
عشق 'aishk. Love. *a.*
عشق 'aashak. A species of ivy. *p.*
عشقباز 'aishk báz. A man of gallantry. A tumb-
ler-pigeon. *p.* [jasmine. *p.*
عشق پيچا 'aishk pechá. A flower. American
عشق پيچان 'aishk pechán. Ivy. *p.*
عشقه 'aashakah. Climber plant. *p.*
عشو 'aashw also 'aushw. Eating supper. *a.*
عشوة 'aashwat. A gloomy dark affair. 'aishwat
Amorous, playfulness, blandishment,
caresses, ogling. *a.*
عشور 'aushúr. Decimating. (pl. of عشر)
The tithes or legal tenths. Taxes. *a.*
عشوة زن 'aishwah zan. Playing the gallant or
coquette. *p.*
عشي 'aashy. Providing meat or forage in the
evening. 'aishy. Supper. *a.*
عشير 'aashir. The tenth part. A friend, com-
panion. A tribe, family, relation. *a.*
عشيرة 'aashirat. Parentage, kindred, a family,
tribe, house. *a.*
عصا 'aasá. A stick, staff, bludgeon. *a.*
عصاب 'aigáb. A rope tied round a camel's thigh
to make her give milk plentiful. *a.*
عصابة 'aigábat. A bandage, a fillet, wreath, a
turban. *a.*
عصاة 'a'asát. A stick. 'a'asát. (pl. of عصا)
Rebels, obstinate sinners. *a.*
عصار 'aasáár. An oil-maker or presser. عصار
خاندة An oil mill or press. *a.*
عصاراة 'ausharat. Pressed juice. Dregs after
the juice is expressed. *a.*
عصافير 'aasáfir. (pl. of عصفور) Sparrows. *a.*
عماول 'aasáwal. A lictor. *a.*
عصب 'aasb. Surrounding. Tying. 'aasab. A
tendon, a nerve. The chiefs. (pl. of
عصبة) Nerves, tendons, ligaments.
Children and near relations. *a.*

عصبة 'aasabat A nerve, tendon, ligament Kindred, relations. Heir. *a.*
 عصبية 'aasabiyat. Zeal. Bigotry, prejudice. The love of one's kindred. Fanaticism Help, assistance *a.*
 عصر 'aasr. Squeezing. The afternoon. Rain صرف عصرانه کردن To take lunch *a.*
 عصران 'aasrān. Late 'aasrānī Morning and evening, day and night. *a.* [*a.*]
 عصب 'aas'au Rump bone, spine, backbone
 عصفر 'aasfur Saffron in flower. *a.*
 عصفور 'aasfur A sparrow The forelocks A book. The rudder of a ship. A king *a.*
 عصم 'aasm. Gaining, acquiring Defending, protecting. *a.*
 عصمة 'aismat. Defence, protection Continence, chastity. Integrity Honour *a.*
 عصمتیان 'aismatiyān Prophets, holy and self-denying men, angels, Mary, the mother of Jesus Christ *p.*
 عصیان 'ais yān. Rebellion, opposition to lawful authority Sin, transgression, disobedience. *a.* [grapes *a.*]
 عصر 'aasir. Squeezed. Juice pressed from
 عصرية 'aasirat. Expressed juice *a.*
 عص 'aasz Seizing between the teeth *a.*
 عضد 'aazd Helping, striking, wounding or taking in the arms. An arm *a.*
 عضل 'aazal. (*pl.* of عضلة) Legs Muscles *a.*
 عضلة 'aazalat A leg. Muscle. *a.*
 عضو 'aazw. A member, a joint Body, trunk. *a.*
 عطا 'aatā A present, a gift, a donation, a favour
 عطا کردن To give, to present. *a.*
 عطا بخش 'aatā bakhsh Giving presents, liberal, munificent *p.*
 عطار 'aattār A dealer in perfumes or drugs. *a.*
 عطارد 'autārad The planet Mercury. Quick-silver, mercury *a.* [sneezer *a.*]
 عطاس 'autās. Sneezing Aurora. 'aattās A (*عطشی* and of *عطشان*) Thirsty. *a.* [persons. *a.*]
 عطاش 'aatāsh. (*pl.* of عطشان) Thirsty
 عطایا 'aatāyā. (*pl.* of عطية) Gifts, presents. *a.*
 عطر 'aiṭr. Odour, perfume, fragrance, attar (of roses). عطردان A scent box. *a.*
 عطریات 'aiṭriyāt. Perfumes *a.*
 عطس 'aats. Breaking forth (as the dawn). *a.*
 عطسة 'aatsat. A sneeze *a.*
 عطش 'aatsh Thirst *a.* [*a.*]
 عطشان 'aatshān. Thirsty, parched with drought.

عطف 'aatf. Inclining. Being propitious. Turning, bending, inclination Conversion. Favour, affection. A copulative conjunction. A present. *a.*
 عطل 'aatl Being idle. Idleness *a.*
 عطلة 'autlat. Idleness. Slackness of business *a.*
 عطف 'aatuf Favourable, well-affected *a.*
 عطفة 'autūfat or 'aatūfat Inclination. Affection, favour. *a.*
 عطية 'aatiyat A present, a gift *a.*
 عظام 'aizām. (*pl.* of عظم) Bones عظام رجم Dry, carious bones. (*pl.* of عظیم) Great 'aizām Great *a.*
 عظام 'aazām. Great, mighty things *a.*
 عظم 'aasm. A bone. 'aizm • Magnitude. 'aazm Magnitude. Pride. The principal part of anything *a.* [*a.*]
 عظما 'aazamā (*pl.* of عظیم) The grandees
 عظمة 'aazamat. Magnitude, magnificence, pride, pomp, grandeur. *a.* [*a.*]
 عظمي 'aazma. The greatest, the most supreme.
 عظیم 'aazim Great, large, much Grand, magnificent, glorious. High in quality, severe. *a.* [ordinary event *a.*]
 عظيمة 'aazimat An important affair, an extraordinary event *a.*
 عف 'aaff Abstaining, abstinence, chastity. *a.*
 عقاريت 'aafirāt (*pl.* of عقریت) Horrible demons or giants *a.* [*a.*]
 عقال 'aafif. (or عقافة) Chastity, continence.
 عقاب 'aafif. (*pl.* of عقيفة) Chaste matrons. *a.* [nence, virtue, modesty. *a.*]
 عفة 'aiffat Chastity, continence, purity, abstinence
 عقرت 'aafirāt A giant, a demon, a fright. *a.*
 عقص 'aafs. Closing the mouth of a bottle with leather A gall. 'aafa. An obliquity in the nose *a.*
 عقص 'aafis Styptic, astringent (food). *a.*
 عف عف 'aaf'aaf The barking of a dog.
 عف عف کردن To bark, to yelp *p.*
 عفو 'aafw Forgiveness, absolution. عفو کردن To forgive *a.*
 عفوشده 'aafw peshah Forgiving, merciful. *p.*
 عفوصة 'aufusat. Astringency, constipation. Bitterness. *a.* [funk. *a.*]
 عفوة 'aufūnat Corruption, infection, stink,
 عفیدن 'aafidan. To bark. *p.*
 عقیف 'aafif. Chaste, abstaining. *a.*
 عقیفة 'aafifat A chaste, modest woman. *a.*
 عقاب 'aikāb Coming behind, following. Punishment, chastisement, torment. *a.*
 عقاب 'aukāb. An eagle Name of a constellation. A large standard. *a.*
 عقاد 'aikād Bargaining with. *a.*

عقار 'aakār. An immovable state in land, houses, or palm trees. Household furniture. *a.*
عقارات 'aakārāt. (*pl.* of عقار) [estates. *a.* Immovable
عقارب 'aakārib. (*pl.* of عقرب) Scorpions. *a.*
عقاقير 'aakākīr. (*pl.* of عقار 'aakār) Aromatic roots. *a.*
عقال 'aiqāl. A rope which binds together the feet and neck of a camel. 'aukhal. (*pl.* of عاقل) Prudent, intelligent. *a.*
عقائد 'aakā'id. (*pl.* of عقيدة) Confections of sugar. Fundamental articles of faith. *a.*
عقائِم 'aakā'im. (*pl.* of عقيمة) Barren (woman).
عقب 'aakab. Coming behind. Posterity, grandchildren. 'aakab. The heel. لشكر عقب The rear of an army. در عقب In the rear, after, behind. 'aukib The heel Offspring, children, posterity *a.*
عقبات 'aakabāt. Hindrance. Summits of mountains. *a.*
عقبة 'aukbat. Posterity, descendants. A time, a turn, a period. 'aakabat A nerve, a tendon. The summit of a mountain. Successor. *a.*
عقبى 'aukbā. The end, success. A return, reward, or punishment, hence the life to come. *a.*
عقد 'aakd. Binding, fastening, tying in a knot. Marrying. Courting. Becoming thick and concrete (conserves). A knot, compact, league, confederacy, alliance 'a chain, connection (in matrimony or trade), a bargain, agreement. *a.*
عقدانه 'aakdānah. Marriage-fees paid to the Kazi or Mussalman priest. *p.*
عقدية 'aiqdat. A necklace. 'aukdat. An excrescence. Entangled things, confused words, perplexed affairs. A knot. An impediment in speech. A bundle. A bargain. *a.*
عقدية كشاة 'aukdah kushā. A dissolver of difficulties. *p.*
عقر 'aakr. Lopping, destroying. Begetting no children (a man). 'aukr. Barrenness (of a woman or camel). *a.*
عقرب 'aakrab. A scorpion. The celestial sign Scorpio. The pin of a dial, the hand of a watch. A needle. A shoe latchet. *a.*
عقربخانه 'aakrab khānah. A needle case. *p.*
عقربك 'aakrabak. The hands of a watch or of a clock. *p.* [a gun. *a.*
عقربه 'aakrabah. Plate opposite to the lock of
عقرب 'aukrat. Barrenness (of a woman). *a.*
عقربچه 'aakarbarhā. Pellitory. *a.*
عقل 'aakl. Confining, tying up (a camel's) foot. Paying a mulct for manslaughter. Memory, prudence, wisdom, understanding, intellect, knowledge, judgment,

reason. عقل اول Muhammad. Gabriel.
عقل مآل Maturity of mind. عقل بالغ
عقل معاد Superior wisdom. Meditation
عقل معاش Economy, industry, prudence. *a.*
عقال 'aukalā. (*pl.* of عاقل) Prudent, intelligent. *a.*
عقلانه 'aaklānah. Prudently, wisely. *p.* [a.
عقلي 'aaklī. Reasonable. Theoretical, judicious.
عقم 'aakm or 'aukm. Being barren, or past having young (the womb). Being silent. *a.*
عقوبة 'aukūbat. Punishment, chastisement, torment, torture. *a.*
عقود 'aukūd. Knottiness. (*pl.* of عقد) Knots. Agreements. (*pl.* of عقد) Necklaces. *a.*
عقول 'aakūl Wise, sagacious. 'aukūl, (*pl.* of عقل) Wisdoms, science. Reasons, intellects. *a.*
عقيب 'aakīb. A follower, Behind, after. The after-part. *a.*
عقيدة 'aakīdat. (also عقيدة) Faith, belief. A fundamental article of religion. *a.*
عقيدت منش 'aakīdat manish. Faithful. *p.* [a.
عقير 'aakīr. Cut, wounded. Childless (man).
عقيق 'aakik. A cornelian, a red gem. ناب عقيق The lip of a mistress. Tears of blood. Red wine. عقيق زرد Chrysalite. *a.*
عقيقة 'aakīqat. A sheep slaughtered on the birth of a child. A christening or name-day. The hair upon new-born infants. *a.* [a.
عقيلة 'aakīlat. Anything excellent in its kind.
عقيم 'aakīm. Barren, past child-bearing (a woman). Childless (man). *a.*
عقيمة 'aakīmat. A woman past child-bearing. Barren. *a.*
عكاس 'aakkās A photographer. عكاسخانه The photographic studio. *a.*
عكس 'aaks. Turning upside down. Reflection, inversion, reverberation, refraction, the contrary, opposite. Spite, opposition.
عكس انداز کردن To represent by reflection (as on mirror). *a.*
عكسی 'aakst. Photography. *a.*
عكف 'aakf. Staying. Being assiduous. Confining in chains or in prison. *a.*
علا 'aalā. Being superior, above. Glory, sublimity, exaltation, dignity, superiority. *a.*
علاآت 'aillāt. (*pl.* of علة) Accidents, causes, diseases. *a.*
علاج 'ailaj. Applying (a remedy). Adjusting. A medicine. A remedy, cure. *a.*
علاج پذیر 'ailij pazīr. Curable. *p.*

علاى 'aallāf. A corn chandler. *a.*
 علاوة 'aallākat. (or علافة) Relation, connection, dependency, attachment, interest; 'aillākat A rope or strap. *a.*
 علاقم بند 'aillākah band. A tape-maker, maker of silk cord. *p.*
 علالة 'aallālat. Whatever diverts one from any [pursuit. *a.*
 علم 'aallām. Omniscient, God (as knowing everything). *a.*
 علامة 'aallāmat A sign, signal, mark 'aallāmat (or علامه) Very learned man *a.*
 علامي 'aallāmi. Any very wise man *a.*
 علان 'aallān. Acting openly with *a.* [*a.*
 علاني 'aallāni Public, open, manifest, notorious
 علانية 'aallāniyat Publication, divulcation, notoriety علانية Publicly *a.*
 علوة 'aallāwat The upper part *a.* [above *a.*
 علوة 'aallāwah Moreover, besides, over and
 علائق 'aallāq (pl. of علاوة 'aillākat,) Straps whereby a thing is suspended (pl. of علابة) Affections, attachments, studies. *a.*
 علة 'aillat. An accident, misfortune, casualty, disease, suffering Cause, pretence Filth, dirt *a.*
 علت دانه 'aillat danah The small-pox. *p.*
 علحده 'aallāhidah Separate, apart, distinct. *a.*
 علف 'aalaf Grass, forage, hay, straw. *a.*
 علف ألنگ 'aalaf ulang Litter, straw. *p.*
 علفنامه 'aalaf khānah. The world. *p.*
 علف چيني 'aalaf chin A botanist. علف چيني Botany *p.* [the stall. A glutton *p.*
 علفخور 'aalaf khwūr. Any beast which is fed in
 علفدان 'aalaf dān A hay or corn-bin The crop of a bird The maw of a beast. *p.*
 علفزار 'aalaf zar Pasturage, a meadow. *p.*
 علقة 'aalakat A quantity of coagulated blood. A horse-leech. *a.*
 علك 'aalk. Chewing, champing the bit. *a.*
 علل 'aial. (pl. of علة) Infirmities. Pretences. Causes. *a.*
 علم 'ailm Knowing, being learned. Knowledge, science, doctrine. Art, profession Theory. علم الاخلاق or علم الادب Moral philosophy علم الرمل Geomancy. علم طبيعي Natural philosophy. علم اليقين Certain knowledge. علم 'alam A standard, ensign, colours, flag, banner. A sign, a mark, mile-stone. *a.*
 علم 'aalam. The dung of the sea-ox. A silver crescent fixed on the top of flag-staffs. A learned man. *p.*

علما 'aulamā (pl of علیم) Doctors, theologians. The learned *a.*
 علم بخش 'aalam bakhsh Prize-money distributed to soldiers who have fought under the same colours *p.*
 علمخوان 'aalm khwān Studious. *p.*
 علم دار 'aalam dar A standard-bearer. *p.*
 علمدان 'aaimdān Learned, wise. *p.*
 علم محسّنات 'aalm-i-muhsinat Aesthetics. *a.*
 علم كف 'aalm-i-kaf Palmistry *p.*
 علمي 'aalmi Scientific, theoretic. Doctrinal. *a.*
 علن 'aalan. Becoming published, divulged *a.*
 علنکو 'aallankū A bracelet. *p.*
 علو 'aalu. 'aalu and 'ailu. The upper part (of anything) *a.* [sublimity *p.*
 علوچک 'aallūchik A doll. Height, eminence,
 علوف 'aallūf. A withered, decrepit and also ignorant old man 'aallūf (pl of علوف) Provisions. *a.*
 علوفة 'aallūfat. Provender of a horse. 'aallūfat. ('aallūfat or 'aallūfah) A stipend, salary, pension, soldier's pay, or subsistence-money. *a.*
 علوم 'aallūm (pl. of علم) Sciences. *a.*
 علوي 'aallūw High, sublime. 'aallawī. A descendant of 'Aliy *a.*
 علويان 'aallūwīyān. Angels The planets 'aallūwīyān Princes, lords (especially the descendants of 'Aliy *p.*
 علوية 'aallūwīyat. Sublimity *a.*
 على 'aallū Above, upon, over Before. Towards. Against. To According to. *a.*
 علي 'aallū Strong, powerful. Ascended high. Name of a man, the son-in-law of Muhammad *a.*
 عليا 'aallū More or most high, eminent. A high place عليا حضرت Highness (fem.) *a.*
 عالية 'aallūyat. (fem of علي) High, exalted, sublime The posterity of 'Aliy, son-in-law of Muhammad. *a.*
 عليچه 'aallūchah. For, on account of. Although, notwithstanding. In From. By. علي أن Conditionally. *p.* [*a.*
 عليحده 'aallāhidah. Separately, distinct, apart.
 عليق 'aallūk. Fodder. Parchment. Suspended. A nose-bag. *a.* [course. *a.*
 عليقة 'aallūkat. Affection, attachment, interest
 عليچه 'aallūchah. Silk stuff for shirts, etc. *p.*
 عليل 'aallū. Weak, sick, indisposed, ailing. *a.*
 علیم 'aallīm. Wise, learned. *a.*
 علويون 'aallūyūn. A place in the seventh heaven, where the records of men's actions are laid up. *a.*

- عليه 'aalaihi. Upon, against, with him or it. *a.*
 عَالِيْنَ 'aailyina. High, sublime. The starry firmament. *a.*
 عم 'aamm. An uncle, a father's brother. *a.*
 عما 'aammá. For what reason? From that which. *a.* [a mountain. *a.*
 عَمَاء 'aamda. Blindness. A cloud on the top of
 عَمَاد 'aimád. Lofty buildings. A column, pillar, pilaster, a tent-pole. Confidence, faith, trust, reliance, support. *a.*
 عَمَارَة 'amárat. Any covering for the head 'aimárat. Living long. An edifice, a pious foundation. A habitation. Cultivation. *a.*
 عَمَازِي 'aimárit. A camel litter in which the Arabian ladies travel. An elephant litter. *p.*
 عَمَال 'aummal. (pl. of عامل) Artificers. Tax-gatherers. Labourers. *a.*
 عَمَامَة 'aamamat. (also عمامة) A turban, a head dress worn by judges or doctors *a.*
 عَمَان 'aumán. The southern coast of Arabia extending from Muscat to Aden, i.e., from the entrance into the Persian Gulf to the Straits of Babelmandeb. 'aummán The high sea, the ocean. *a.*
 عَمَائِك 'amaik. (pl. of عميق) Deep places. depths. *a.* [ings. *a.*
 عَمَائِر 'aamáir. (pl. of عمارة) Public buildings. *a.*
 عَمَائِم 'aamám. (pl. of عمامة) Turbans. ارباب عَمَائِم Judges. *a.* [tion. *a.*
 عَمْد 'aamd. A resolution, purpose, design, intention. *a.*
 عَمْدًا 'aamdán. Deliberately, wilfully. *a.*
 عَمْدَة 'aamdát. Faith, trust. 'aumdat. (or عَمْدَة) A support, pillar. Great, prominent, rich, consequential. A minister, vizier. *a.*
 عَمْر 'aamr. Cultivating, building, making a country habitable. Life, age. 'aumr Living long. (Long) life, age, lifetime. *a.*
 عَمْرًا 'aumran. In his life, never. *a.*
 عَمْرَانِيَة 'aumráníyat. Culture. *a.*
 عَمْرَة 'aumrat. A sacred visitation or pilgrimage to Mecca. *a.*
 عَمُرُورُ شَدْن 'aumr war shudan. To grow old. To draw towards a close (life). *p.*
 عَمْرِي 'aumrá. A life-grant, or life-interest. 'aumre. An age, a long space of time. *a. p.*
 عَمْرَادَة 'aamm zádah. A cousin-German, an uncle's son. *p.* [aumk. Being deep. *a.*
 عَمَق 'aumk or 'aumuk. Depth, profundity. *a.*
 عَمَل 'aaml. Rule, power, authority, dominion. 'aamal. Doing, making, acting, operating, executing. Action, operation, work, labour. Practice. Effect. Trouble. *a.*
 عَمَلًا 'aamalan. In very deed, truly, in good earnest. *a.*
 عَمَلَة 'aimlat. Work. Wages, hire. 'aamatat or عمل (pl. of عامل) Labourers. Officers. *a.* [gatherer. *p.*
 عَمَلْدَار 'aamaldár. One in command. A tax-gatherer. 'aamal námah. A lease, a title-deed. A warrant. *p.* [Officers. *a.*
 عَمَلَة 'aamalah. (pl. of عامل) Labourers. *a.*
 عَمَلِي 'aamalt. Practical. Laboured. Artificial. Forged. حِكْمَتِ عَمَلِي Natural philosophy. *a.*
 عَمَلِيَة 'aamaliyat. Practice. *a.*
 عَمَوِي 'aammá. A paternal uncle. 'aamu-i-andar. Stepfather. *a.*
 عَمُود 'aamúd. A column, a pillar, a prop. *a.*
 عَمُودًا 'aamúdan. Perpendicularly. *a.*
 عَمُول 'aamúl. Fit for business or action. *a.*
 عَمُوم 'aumúm. Being common, universal. Community. Universality. *a.*
 عَمُومًا 'aumúman. Commonly, universally, vulgarly. *a.* [a.
 عَمُومِي 'aumúmi. Common, general, universal. *a.*
 عَمُوي 'aamawí. Belonging to a foolish, silly person. Belonging to a paternal uncle. *a.*
 عَمَر 'aamah. Being astonished, distracted. *a.*
 عَمِي 'aamy. or 'aamá. Being blind. Being dark, obscure. *a.* [a.
 عَمِيَا 'aumyá. (fem. of اعْمى) Blind (woman). *a.*
 عَمِي زَادَة 'aammí zádah. A cousin, an uncle's son. *p.* [sive. *a.*
 عَمِيق 'aamík. Deep, profound. Widely, extensively. *a.*
 عَمِيل 'aamíl. An operator, executor. A revenue collector. *a.*
 عَمِيم 'aamím. Full, complete. Common to all or to many, universal, generally. *a.*
 عَنْ 'aan. Of, from, with, after, on, concerning, because, on account of. Above. Before. Instead of. *a.* [tress. *a.*
 عَنَا 'aant. Affliction. Labour. Adversity, distress. *a.*
 عَنَاب 'aunnáb. The jujube tree and fruit. The lip of a mistress. *a.*
 عَنَابِي 'aunnábt. Of a carnation colour. *a.*
 عَنَاد 'ainád. Decline. Obstinacy, stubbornness, perverseness, resistance, repugnance. *a.*
 عَنَادِل 'aandáil. (pl. of عندليب) Nightingales. *a.* [a.
 عَنَاصِر 'aanásir. (pl. of عنصر) The elements. *a.*
 عَنَاصِير 'aandátr. (pl. of عنصر) Elements. Foundations. *a.*
 عَنَان 'ainán. The reins, a bridle. *a.*
 عَنَايَة 'aináyat. Meaning, intending, signifying. Assistance, aid, favour. A gift, a present. Anxiety, care. *a.*
 عَنَائِيَة 'aináyat kár. Charitable. *p.*

- عنب *'ainab* The grape, grapes. Fox's grapes, nightshade. *a.*
- عنبر *'aambar.* Ambergris, a rich perfume and cordial. *عندبر آباد* Fairy land *a*
- عنبر بار *'aambar bār* Odoriferous, fragrant *p.*
- عنبر بوی *'aambar boe.* Smelling like ambergris *p*
- عنبرین *'aambarin* Of ambergris *p.*
- عنبریده *'aambarināh.* A perfume compounded of ambergris, musk, and wood of aloes. *p*
- عنتر *'aantar.* A blue bottle-fly. *a.*
- عند *'a'nd.* A side, a part. *'a'inda* Near, nigh, with, before, about, in, according to *a*
- عندلیب *'aandalīb.* A nightingale *a*
- عنزروت *'aanzarūt.* A Persian gum or balsam Flesh-glue. *a*
- عنصر *'aunṣar* also *'aunsur.* An element The human race A foundation. Temperament, constitution *a*
- عنصري *'aunbury.* Elementary *a*
- عنف *'aunf* Incommoding, being troublesome, to inconvenience, hardness *'aunf* Inconvenience Severity, violence, force, oppression *a*
- عنفًا *'aunfan* Forcibly, by compulsion. *a*
- عندوان *'aunṣawān.* Vigour. The flower of youth The beginning of anything *a.*
- عنفي *'aunfi.* Rigorous, severe, violent, tyrannical. *a*
- عنق *'aunk* also *'aunak* The neck. *a*
- عنقا *'aankā* Long-necked Evil Rare, wonderful, curious A fabulous bird which makes a distinguished figure in eastern romance *a*
- [sently, shortly *a*
- عندرب *'aankarīb* Soon, near to, about, pre-
- عندود *'aankūd.* Bunch of dates. *a.*
- عنكبوت *'aankabūt* A spider. *a.*
- عنوان *'aunwān* The title, lettering or inscription of a book, the beginning of anything A picture. Mode, manner *a*
- عود *'aanūd* One deviating, going out of the road Streaming with blood. *a.*
- عد *'aankhu* From him or it. *a.*
- عيف *'aanif.* Tyrannical, rigorous, cruel, severe in reproach. Troublesome, inconvenient. *a.*
- عين *'ainnīn.* Impotent, averse from women, (from dislike, natural deficiency, or fascination). *a.*
- عينة *'ainnīnat.* Impotency. Aversion. A woman averse from men. *a.*
- عوارض *'aawāriz.* (*عارضة*) Accidents, incidental distempers. Taxes, extraordinary contributions. *a.*
- عوارف *'aawārif* (*عارف*) [Patient *a*
- عواصف *'aawāṣif* (*عاصف*) High winds *a*
- عواطف *'aawāṭif* (*عاطفة*) Affections, favours. *a.*
- عواقب *'aawāqib.* (*عاقبة*) Ends, conclusions, issues. *a.*
- [*a.*
- عواقر *'aawāqir* (*عاقرة*) Barren (women).
- عوالي *'aawālī* (*عالية*) Straight, tall spears. *عوالي ينالا* Illustrious. *a.*
- عوام *'aawāmm* (*عامّة* , *a'ammāt*) The common people, the public, the vulgar. *a.*
- عوامل *'aawāmil* (*عاملة*) Words which govern others. Oxen or camels of burden. Feet *a.*
- [Column *a.*
- عواميد *'aawāmid.* (*عامود عميدة*) *a.*
- عوان *'aawān.* An assistant. Hostile. *a*
- [*a.*
- عوايب *'aawāib* (*عيب*) Defects, blemish.
- عوائد *'aawā'id.* (*عائدة*) Returns, profits, gains. Favours, kindness *a*
- عوائى *'aawā'ik* (*عائق*) Hinderers. Accidents. Misfortunes Affairs which occupy greatly Impediments *a.*
- عوج *'aawj.* Being crooked, distorted. Curvature *'aūj* Og, the king of Bashan. *a*
- عوجا *'aawjā* Crooked. Perverse *a*
- [*sick*] *a*
- عود *'aawd* Returning, restoring Visiting (the
- عود *'aūḍ* Wood, timber, a stick The wood of aloes A lute or harp *a*
- عودة *'aawdat.* A return, coming back *a*
- عودسور *'aūḍ sor* A censer in which they burn aloes-wood *p*
- عود *'aawr* Flying to God from anything bad *a*
- عودًا *'aawzan* (Escaping) hardly, not without danger *a*
- عور *'aawr* Depriving of one eye, blinding
- 'aūr* (*عور*) One-eyed Naked *a.*
- عورات *'aawrāt.* (*عورة*) Parts of the body which is indecent to expose. *a*
- عوران *'aawrān* (*عور*) One-eyed. *a*
- عورة *'aawrat.* Any part of the body which is indecent to expose *عورت زن* Pudenda mulieris. *عورت مرد* Pudenda viri.
- a'aurat.* A woman, a wife. *a.*
- عوري *'aawri* Nakedness *a*
- عوض *'aiwaz* A reward, a recompense, compensation, exchange, anything substituted for another. *a.*
- [*a.*
- عوعوکردن *'aaw'auw kardān.* To bark, to yelp.
- عول *'aawl* Deviating, straying Leaning to one side (a scale). Exacting more than what is due. *a.*
- عون *'aawn.* Aid, assistance, help. Fortune. A defender. A servant. *a.*
- عويل *'aawīl* Howl. *a.*

عهد 'aahd. A promise, agreement, compact, treaty, peace, truce. An oath, a vow, faith, security. Time, season. Respect, modesty. Age, time, reign. عهد و پیمان 'aahd-o-paimān. Bargain and agreement. *a.*

عهده 'auhdāt (or عهده) An obligation, a debt. An agreement, a bargain, contract. Office, trust, post, business. An obliging one's self to pay a becoming security for another. *a.*

عهد سال 'aahd-i-sālif. Past-time. *a.*

عهد شکنی 'aahd shikanī. A breach of promise. *p.*

عهد نامه 'aahd nāmāh. A letter of agreement, articles of peace or capitulation. A diploma. *p.*

عهد برائی 'auhdah barā ī The performance of an agreement; means, performance. *p.*

عهد بندی 'auhd bandī Stated periods for the discharge of a debt. *p.*

عهد دار 'auhdahdār. An officer. A contractor, a collector. A security for rents. *p.*

عهد 'auhd. (pl. of عهد) Conditions, capitulations, promises, agreements. *a.*

عیاد 'aiyād. Visiting (the sick). *a.* [tion. *a.*

عیادة 'aiyādat. Visiting (the sick). A visita-

عیان 'aiyāz. Flying from evil to good, taking refuge. Refuge, an asylum عیاراً بالله 'aiyāzan billāhi. God forbid! *a.*

عیار 'aiyār. A standard of weight, measure, or firmness. A mark, a proof, touchstone. **تعمار گزین** To try, to assay. عیار گزین A legal market weight. عیار گزین An assayer. *a.*

عیار 'aiyār. A cheat, knave, an impostor, conjurer, juggler, charlatan. *p.*

عیاره 'aiyārah. A sly or cunning woman. *p.*

عیاری 'aiyārī. Deceit, imposture, knavery. *a.*

عیاش 'aaiyāsh. A jovial fellow, a jolly topper, a good companion, a drunkard, a glutton. Luxurious. *a.*

عیاف 'aiyāf. A soothsayer. *a.*

عیال 'aiyāl. Family, children, domestics, wife.

عیال دار Maintainer of

family. **عیال داری** Maintenance of a

family. **عیال مند** Possessed of a family.

a. [Evidence, appearance *a.*

عیان 'aayān. Clear, manifest, public. Certain.

عیاناً 'aayānan. Publicly, visibly. *a.*

عیب 'aaiḅ. A vice, fault, defect, blemish, disgrace, crime, dishonour. *a.*

عیبة 'aaiḅat. A fault, disgrace. *a.* [lent. *p.*

عیب جوی 'aaiḅ joe. Seeking for faults, malevo-

عیب چینی 'aaiḅ chīnī. Criticism. *p.*

عیب گوئی 'aaiḅ goe. A slanderer. *p.*

عیب ناگ 'aaiḅ nāk. Disgraceful, vicious. *p.*

عید 'aiḍ. Anything which brings solace to the mind. A solemnity, feast, festival, holiday. عید شریف Easter, the Passover.

عید قربان or **عید اضحی** The feast of sacrifices.

عید مولود عیسی Easter. عید فطیر

Christmas. عید غدیر Feast in commemoration of the day when Muhammad appointed 'Alī his successor. *a.*

عید گاه 'aiḍgāh. The place where solemn festivals are held. The festival of sacrifices at Mecca. *p.*

عیر 'aīr. Caravan. *a.*

عیسوی 'aiṣawī. Of the religion of Jesus, a Christian. ملة عیسویة The Christian people.

[Jesus. *a.*

عیسی 'aiṣā. (حضرت عیسی) The Lord

عیسی کده 'aiṣī kadāh. The house of the Lord Jesus. The fourth heaven. A Christian church. *p.*

عیش 'aiṣh. Living Life. Pleasure, delight, luxury. *a.*

عیش محل 'aiṣh mahall. The place of joy. One of the apartments in a palace. *p.*

عین 'aain. The eye, sight, or aspect. A fountain, spring, source. Name of the letter ع.

Money, coin, gold, or silver species. Very exact, real, just. The body of the sun.

عین القطر 'aainul ḡaṭr. Brimstone.

عین الکمال The evil eye. عین الناس

عین الشمس or عین الهرة Pine-apple. An apple. *a.*

[*a.*

عیدا 'aainan. Exactly, justly, clearly, to the point.

عینک 'aainak. Spectacles, glasses to assist the

عینک آتشگیر or **عینک آتشی** A

burning or magnifying glass. *p.*

عینگی 'aainī. Genuine, original, essential. *a.*

عید 'aaiw. The barking of a dog. Noise. *a.*

عیوب 'auyūḅ. (pl. of عیب) Vices, defects, blemishes. *a.*

[The buds of trees. *a.*

عیون 'auyūn. (pl. of عین) Eyes. Fountains.

غ

غ ghain. The nineteenth letter of the Arabic

alphabet and the twenty second of the

Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 1,000

and denotes quadrature in the aspects of

the stars. This letter is articulated in

the throat with a vibration producing a

sound like that given to " by the North-

umbrians or the noise made in gargling.

It is occasionally changed to گ or ق, is sometimes redundant. It seems to bear

the same relation to **د** **پ** to **ب** as **خ**, **س** to **ز**, **ت** to **ک**. Poets sometimes use this letter to imply the nightingale, one of whose epithets is the bird of a thousand notes, **غ** being the character for a thousand.

غاب *ghāb*. A forest, a wood, a thicket, a grove, the haunt or den of a wild beast *a p*

غاب *ghāb*. A foolish, also a bitter or malignant expression. *p*

غابة *ghābat*. A forest, a dense thicket, a wild beast's haunt (Ground) lying low, flat land, out of sight A gulf, pit A multitude of men. *a*

[Future tense *a*]
غابر *ghābir*. Remaining Past (in gram)

عابن *ghābin*. An impostor, a deceiver. *a*

غابیدن *ghābandan*. To slip, to slide, to stumble. *p*

عابوک *ghābūk*. A ball for a cannon or cross-bow. *p*

غالبیدن *ghābīdan*. To revolve To bind *p*

عادر *ghādir*. Deceitful, fraudulent, a swindler, a traitor *a* [a rower *a*

غادی *ghādīf* (جادی) *a* A seaman,

عادی *ghādīf*. An oar. *a*

غادی *ghāzī*. Digestive, peptic *a*

عادیه *ghāzīyat*. The faculty of digestion *a*

غار *ghar*. Being jealous, envying A cavern, cave, pit The den of a wild beast *a*

غارب *ghārib*. One who comes from afar *a*

غارت *ghārat*. Rapine, plunder, booty A hostile incursion into an enemy's country to carry off captives or spoil Devastation *a*

غارت غول *gharat qhol*. Sudden loss or destruction *p*

غارتگر *gharatgar*. A marauder, a robber, an assassin **غارتگری** Spoilation, pillage *p*

غارنگ *ghartang*. The bar of a door *p*

غارتیدن *ghartīdan*. To ravage, plunder, rifle, pillage. To roll over. *p* [Wine *p*

غارج *ghārij*. A morning draught of wine.

غارس *gharis*. A planter. *a*

غارگ *gharang*. An idiot, a fool. *p*

غاروغور *ghar-o-ghūr*. Tumult, confusion *p*

عارة *gharah*. A cavern. Plunder. Plunderers A twist, a plait. *p*

غاریقون *ghārtūn*. A garicum. *a*

غار *ghaz*. A patch on a garment. A rent, crack. Want. Eating with a relish. *p*

غازغاز *ghāz ghāz*. Cleft. Dispelled. Torn in pieces *p*

غازغان *ghāzghān*. A cauldron, a kettle. *p*

غاره *ghārah*. Red paint for the face. A noise. A wooden peg for fastening planks together *p*

عاری *ghāzī*. A conqueror, a hero, a gallant soldier (especially) combating with infidels. *a*

فاری *ghāzī*. A courtesan A rope dancer. *p*

غازیانه *ghāzīyānah*. Bravely **غازی مرد** A hero. A horse. *p*

غار *ghāsh*. A wide-mouthed man. A thorn *p*

غاز کردن *ghāzh kardan*. To separate the seed from the cotton *p*

عاسی *ghāsik*. The part of the night immediately succeeding the crepuscule The moon *a*

عاسله *ghāsilah*. A washer-woman *p*

غاش *ghash*. Hypocrite A sincere man Perverse Stupid, dull Tumult *p*

عاشبه *ghāshiyat*. A leather covering for a saddle Hell fire *a*

غاشیم نودوش *ghāshiyah bardosh*. Obedient *p*

غاشیده *ghāshiyah*. A porter's burden *p*

غاشیده دار *ghāshiyah dār*. A porter One who has the care of a saddle. *p*

غاصب *ghāṣib*. An usurper, a forcible seizer. *a*

غافر *ghafir*. Forgiving, clement, merciful *a*

عافل *ghāfil*. Imprudent, inconsiderate, incautious, negligent, careless *a*

غافل *ghāfilan*. (*پر غافلانه*) Imprudently. *a*

غافل گیر *ghāfilgīr*. Attacking unawares. *p*

عافلی *ghāfilī*. Negligence, inattention *a*

غاق *ghak*. A crow *ghāki*. The croaking of a raven. *a*

غای *ghāik*. Noise, disturbance, riot, tumult. The croaking of a raven Fraud, deceit *p*

غاکوک *ghākūk*. A ball for cross-bow *p*

عال *ghāl*. Going round Rolling. A cavern in which they keep cattle. A fox's hole A bee hive *p*

غالا لوط *ghālālūt*. The Egyptian bean. *p*

عالب *ghālib*. Overcoming, excelling, victorious, triumphant A conqueror. *a*

عالباً *ghālibān*. Chiefly, principally, upon the whole, probably. *a*

غالبانه *ghālibānah*. Triumphantly. *p*

عالوی *ghālūk*. A play-ball, a ball for a war-like engine *p*

عاله *ghalah*. A kid. *p*

- غالي *ghálí*. A carpet, tapestry. *p.* [a.]
 غالي *ghálí*. Dear, precious, valuable. Stupid.
 غاليچر *ghálichah*. A carpet. *p.*
 غاليدان *ghálidan*. To surround, to wheel round. To instigate, to start up. To tumble. To roll. To start up suddenly. *p.*
 غالية *gháliyá*. Civet, perfume. A composition of musk, ambergris, camphor and oil of ban-nuts. *ساي* or *غاليبار* Fragrant, odoriferous. *p.*
 غامر *ghámír*. Flooded, overwhelmed. *a.*
 غامز *ghámis*. Expressed by amorous signals of the eye. *a.* [a.]
 غامص *ghámiz*. Obscure, unintelligible (speech).
 غام *ghám*. Laden with spoil. *a.*
 غاني *ghání*. Rich, wealthy. *a.* [ful. a.]
 غاور *gháwir*. Powerful, considerate, thoughtful.
 غارشنگ *gháwshang* An ox-goad. A tottering wall. *p.*
 غاوان *gháwán*. (*pl.* of *غاوي*) Those who are in error. Devils. *a.* [seduced. a.]
 غاوي *gháwí*. Wandering, erring, straying.
 غائب *gháib*. Absent, latent, concealed, invisible, vanished. *غائب باز* A conjuror. *p.*
 غايبانه *gháibánah*. In absence, invisibly, concealedly. *p.*
 غاية *gháyat*. The end or termination. Excess. Chiefly, greatly, extremely. *a.*
 غايتان *gháitán*. Lace-card or braid. *p.*
 غائر *gháir*. One who arrives in a low-lying ground. (Water) flowing down upon low grounds. Jealous. *a.*
 غايس *gha is*. A diver. *a.* [a.]
 غائط *gha it*. Low ground, lurking place. Dung.
 غائلة *ghálat*. A misfortune. A secret grudge, malignity. An unfair attack. A crack, a flaw. *a.*
 غب *ghib*. Visiting every alternate day. Attacking thus (as a turtian ague). Passing the night. Success. Termination. *ghibba*. After. *a.*
 غبا *ghibban*. Every second day; at intervals. *a.*
 غبار *ghubár*. Dust. Powder. Clouds of dust. Vapour. Impurity, foulness. *a.*
 غبارآلوده *ghubár álúdah*. Covered with dust. *p.*
 غبارشبنم *ghubár-i-shabnam*. Mist. *p.*
 غبارة *ghubárah*. An ox-goad. *ghubárah*. A bomb, a shell, a mortar for throwing shells. A balloon. Vexation, affliction, perplexity. *p.* [A plough. *p.*
 غبار *ghabár* An ox-goad. *ghubáizah*. A yoke
 غباوة *ghabáwat*. Inadvertency, stupidity. *a.*
- غيب *ghabab*. The dewlap of an ox, the wattles of a cock, the loose flesh beneath the chin. *p. a.* [dust. a.]
 غبرا *ghabrá*. Earth, land. Of the colour of غبطة *ghibtat*.
 غبطة *ghibtat*. Wishing to be like unto another without envy. Emulation without envy. A happy condition. Envy. Joy, gladness. *a.*
 غبغب *ghab ghab*. A dewlap, a double chin. The throat. *چاه غبغب* The pit in the chin. *a.*
 غبن *ghabn*. Cheating, deceit, fraud. Loss of money. Weakness of mind. *غبن کردن* To deceive. *a.*
 غبور *ghubúr*. Remaining, being left. Departing. Being future. *a.*
 غدي *ghabí*. Negligent, imprudent, weak in mind, forgetful. *a.* [mind. *p.*
 غت *ghut* or *ghat*. An idiot, a fool. Active in عترة *ghutfarah*.
 عترة *ghutfarah*. Ignorant, inexperienced. A whoremonger. *p.* [rude or severe. *a.*
 غديان *ghasayán*. Being disturbed (mind). Being عجاج *ghuchák*.
 عجاج *ghuchák*. Active, nimble. *p.*
 غد *ghad*. The day after. *غدا* *ghálan*. To-morrow. *بعد غد* The day after to-morrow. *a.*
 غدا *ghadí*. Meat, victuals, provisions. Anything eaten in the morning. *غداء* *ghadá*.
 غداء *ghadá*. Coming early. *a.*
 غداة *ghadút*. The morning, the dawn. *a.*
 غدار *ghaddár*. Fraudulent, perfidious. A traitor, a cheat. *a.*
 غداری *ghaddárit*. Perfidy, fraud. *a.*
 غده *ghuldat*. A gland in the body, a pestilential bubo, a wen, a goitre, the scrofula or king's evil. *a.*
 غدند *ghudud*. A hard lump formed in the flesh. A glandular swelling. *a.*
 غدر *ghadr*. Perfidy, fraud, treachery, deceit, malignity, hostility. Villainy, ingratitude. Noise, bustle. *a.*
 غدر *ghadar*. The breast of a garment. A breast-plate. *ghudar*. A lake. *p.*
 غدرک *ghadrak*. A breast-plate. A warlike instrument. *p.*
 غدغن *ghadghan*. Speed, haste, hurry, confusion. Inhabitation *غدغن کردن* To inhabit. *p.*
 غدنگ *ghadang*. A pustule, pimple. Base, rude. *p.* [the morning. *a.*
 غدو *ghadw*. The morrow. *ghudúw* Coming in غدیر *ghadr*.
 غدیر *ghadr*. Fraudulent, perfidious. A ditch, a pool, stagnant water. A sword. *a.* [a.]
 غذا *ghizi*. Meat or drink, diet, provision, food.

غذو *ghazw*. Feeding, maintaining. *a*.
 غر *gharr* Deceiving, flattering with vain hopes
 غوا *ghaw* Being attached, wholly dedicated
 (to any thing). Beauty. Glue *a*
 غراء *gharaa*. Being devoted, wholly given up
 to Greediness غراء *gharraa* White,
 bright, splendid, illustrious, noble. Dis-
 tinguished by a white star on the fore-
 head (a mare). *a*
 غرا *ghura* White, bright. The sun. *p*.
 غراب *ghurdāb*. A crow, a raven, rook, or jack-
 daw A ship غراب البين *ghurabul bain*.
 A magpie A certain bird with red legs
 and beak *a* [foreign *a*
 غرابه *gharābat* Anything admirable, strange,
 غرابيل *gharābil* (*pl* of غراب) Large
 sieves *a* [tented cuckold *p*
 غراچه *gharāchah* Infamous, unmanly A con-
 غرار *gharar* A large sack made of camel's
 hair. *p* [*p*
 غرارة *gharārah* Washing or rinsing the mouth
 غراشیدن *gharāshidan* To be angry, to chide
 To scratch *p*.
 غراشیده *gharāshidah* Angry *p*
 غرام *gharām* Desire, cupidity A fine, a mulct
 A tedious calamity *a* [Debt Tax *a*
 غرامة *gharāmat* A fine, a mulct for bloodshed.
 غرائب *gharāib* (*غرائب*) (*pl*. of غريبة)
 Strange, extraordinary things *a*
 عرب *gharb* The west, sunset *a*
 غرابة *ghuraba* (*pl*. of غريب) Strangers Poor
 people Travellers *a*
 غراباسنگ *gharbāsang* The whirl of a spin-
 ning spindle A ball of crossbow *p*
 غرابيل *ghirbāl*. A large sieve. A riddle A
 screen *a*
 غرابيل بند *ghirbāl band* A sieve-maŕger *p*
 غربة *ghurbat* Travelling, departing Setting
 (the sun) Exile *a*
 غوبلة *gharbalat* Sifting, searching. Cutting
 Killing. Grinding Wretchedness. *a*
 غروب *gharbūn* A present, an honorary gift.
 A lizard. *p*.
 غربي *gharbī* West, western, westerly. *a*
 غربيل *gharbīl* A sieve. غربيل دن To sift *p*.
 غربيله *gharbīlah* Alternate motion and rest
 غربيله كودن To jostle, to elbow, to
 wriggle *p*
 غرة *ghurrah* Whiteness, brightness, an orna-
 ment, a blaze on the forehead of a horse
 The dawn Noble, illustrious The most
 excellent of anything The splendour of

the moon (especially the first three days).
 A month. The beginning of a month The
 star غرة شدن *ghirrah skudan*. To be
 deceived, cheated. *a*
 غرچه *gharchah*. Ignorant, stupid. Mean. Weak.
 Sick. Lazy Taunt. *p*.
 غردل *ghardil* Timid, cowardly. *p*.
 غرده *ghardah*. A wheel. *ghurdah*. A gland,
 tumour, wen *p*.
 غرر *ghurar* (*pl*. of غرة) Three first days of
 the month. Stars or bright spots. Orna-
 ments. *a*
 غزاد *gharzād* A scoundrel, a base fellow *p*.
 غزون *gharzan*. A trumpet. *p*.
 غورنگ *ghurzang* A bound, a jump. *p*
 غرس *ghars*. Planting (tree) A plant *a*.
 عرش *gharsh* Anger Useless pieces pared from
 a skin *ghirsh* Abomination. A divorce.
ghurriish Force Anger. *p*.
 غرشیدن *gharshidan*. To be angry *p*.
 غرض *gharaz* Wish, design, view, meaning,
 intention Business, need, occasion, use,
 want, end, interestedness Selfishness.
 Hatred, rancour, rage, malignity, spite.
 غرض آلوده Defiled, or stained by sel-
 fishness غرض آمیز Malicious *p*. *a*.
 غرض آشنا *gharaz āshnā*. Interested. *p*
 غرضانه *gharazānah* Malevolently. محبت
 بی غرضانه Disinterested love. *p*. [*p*.
 غرضمند *gharazmand* Self-interested, desirous.
 غرغاب *gharghab*. A noise, a clamour. A
 whirlpool. *p*
 غرغاب *gharghāw* A wild ox *p*
 غرغر *ghar ghur* An axis, a cylinder. *ghur-*
ghur. Noise, tumult. A man muttering
 with rage. *p*.
 غرغرة *ghargharat*. Gargling. A gargarism. *a*.
 غرغرة *ghargharah*. A cylinder about which
 the rope is entwined in drawing water,
 a pulley. *p*. [quarrel. *p*.
 غرغشة *gharghashah* A dispute, a causeless
 غرغشة *gharghanjah* A libidinous woman. *p*.
 غرفة *gharfat*. or غرف One draught. *ghurfat*
 A parlour, a hall A draught. *a*. [ing *p*.
 غرغش *ghurfish* Reproof, intimidation, bully-
 غرغش *ghurfah*. A window. *p*.
 غرق *gharl* Sinking, being drowned, a ship-
 wreck, a drowning غرق غلام Gilt. *p*
 غرقاب *gharkāb*. Deep water. A whirlpool, a
 vortex. A shipwreck *a*
 غرقى *gharqā* (*pl*. of غریق) Drowned. *a*.

فروم *ghurm*. Being involved in debt. A fine, a mulct. Bad fortune. *a*.
 غرما *ghuramā*. Compromising of a bankrupt with his creditors. *a*.
 غرماسنگ *gharmāsang*. A cake fried in oil. *p*.
 غرمیدن *gharmīdan*. To fly in a passion. To chide. To thunder. To murmur. To roar. To rock a child in the cradle. *p*.
 غرمیده *gharmīdah*. Weeping and sobbing. *ghurmīdah*. Enraged, indignant. *p*.
 غرون *gharan*. Loud weeping and sobbing. *p*.
 غرنیش *ghurumbush*. A loud and dreadful noise, thunder. *p*.
 غرنیده *ghurumbah* or غرنید *Exclamation*, clamour, tumult. A walking-stick. *p*.
 غرنیدن *ghurumbīdan*. To thunder. To bray. To roar. *p*.
 غرنده *ghurandah*. Roaring, fierce, rapacious [(lion). *p*.
 غرو *gharw*. A reed. A pipe made of a reed. Anything of which a gargarium is composed. *p*.
 غروا *gharwā*. An uncut reed or pen. *p*.
 غرواسنگ *gharwāsang*. Anything orbicular. The whirl of a spinning wheel. A ball for a cross-bow. *p*.
 غروب *ghurūb*. Setting (as the sun) The [west. *a*.
 غرور *ghurūr*. Pride, haughtiness, presumption, vainglory, vanity Deceit. *a*.
 غروش *ghurūsh*. Impetuosity, assault. A piaster. *p*.
 غرویدن *ghurwīdan*. To make a noise. To [thunder. *p*.
 غرویزن *ghurwīzan*. A sieve. *p*.
 غره *gharrah*. Haughty, proud. Cross. Pride. Snarl. A fine of 500 dirhams. غره شدن *To be deceived* غره محرم *ghurrah-i-mu-*
harram. The beginning of the month of Muharram. غره *ghurrah*. Having a white spot (the forehead). *a*.
 غره *ghurrah*. Thunder, a crash. The cry of wild beasts. A fine for causing abortion *p*.
 غریب *gharīb*. Wonderful, admirable, extraordinary, uncommon. A foreigner. A stranger. Docile, meek, tame, mild, gentle. Poor. *a*.
 غریبانه *gharībānah*. Fit for the poor. *p*.
 غریب پرور *gharīb parwar*. Cherisher of the poor. غریب پروری *Kindness to the*
poor. p.
 غریب نواز *gharīb nawāz*. Courteous to strangers. *[ers. p*.
 غریبی *gharībī*. Foreignness. Indigence. Humility. *a*.
 غریبی کردن *gharībī kardan*. To travel, be-

غریبی *gharībī* or غریبی Winter, intense cold. *p*.
 غریدن *ghurīdan*. To thunder, to cry with a loud voice, to roar, to bray. To yawn. *ghurridan*. To roar, to snarl. *p*.
 غریون *gharīran*. Black mud lying at the bottom of a pond. *p*.
 غریز *gharīz*. Nature, anything agreeable [to nature. *a*.
 غریزه *gharīzat*. Nature. *a*.
 غریزن *gharīzan*. Mud at the bottom of a pond. A sieve. *p*.
 غریزه *gharīzat*. Nature. *a*.
 غریزی *gharīzī*. Innate, natural. حرارت *Natural heat a*.
 غریق *gharīq*. Immersed, sunk, drowned. A drowned person. *a*.
 غریق آب *gharīq āb*. Deep, out of man's depth. *[p*.
 غریم *gharīm*. A debtor. A creditor. *a*.
 غرین *gharīn*. A forest, a lion's haunt. A lion. *[p*.
 غریو *ghiraw*. Clamour, exclamation, complaint, crying, howling, groaning, lamentation, shrieking. Uproar, tumult, mob, contention. *p*.
 غریوان *ghirewān*. One who laments or ex- [claims. *p*.
 غریویدن *ghirewīdan*. To exclaim, lament, make a clamour. *p*.
 غزاة *ghazāt*. An expedition against infidels. Battle *ghuzāt*. (pl. of غازی) War-
 riors, soldiers, heroes, champions. *p*.
 غزاصفا *ghazā safā*. War, plunder, devastation. *[p*.
 غزال *ghazāl*. A fawn just able to walk. A wild goat. A delicate young person. *a*.
 غزالان *ghazālān*. Singers, musicians. *p*.
 غزاله *ghazālāt*. A young deer, a fawn, a roe. The sun, light, rays. *a*.
 غزاة *ghazāwat*. Making war, fighting. *a*.
 غزغن *ghaz ghan*. Leather made from goat's skin. *p*.
 غزغند *ghaz ghand*. Goat's leather. A cauldron. *[p*.
 غزل *ghazal*. Spinning. *ghazal*. An ode, an epigram. *a*.
 غزالغ *ghazlāgh*. A lark. *p*.
 غزالخوان *ghazal khwān*. A repeater of odes. *[p*.
 غزلدان *ghazaldān*. A basket in which a woman lays up her thread when sewing. *p*.
 غزلیات *ghazliyat*. Odes. *a*.
 غزو *ghazw*. Making war, fighting. Intending. *[a*.
 غزوات *ghazawāt*. (pl. of غزاة *ghazāt*.) Battles, expeditions against infidels. Victories. Heroic achievements. *a*.
 غزوة *ghazwat*. A military engagement. *a*.

غزوي *ghazwī* Warlike, heroic, military *a.*
عزبد *ghazbd* Cohabitation. A deflowered woman. *p.*

غز *ghash* Crawling on his posteriors (like a child) *ghuza*. A swelled testicles *p.*
غزغا *ghazgha* (غزغا , غزغا , غزغا) ^[hen p] The jungle
A sea-horse or cow *p.*

غزغز *ghashghash* (and غزغز) ^[hen p] The jungle
غزولیدن *ghuzhūlidan* To be diligent, attentive, to make haste To break wind *p.*

غزیدن *ghashidan* To accumulate, to heap up To sneak, to crawl *p.*

عزیده *ghazhidah*. Stuck together *p.*

غس کردن *ghis kardan*. To call a cat غس غس
غس *ghas ghas* *p.*

غساق *ghassāl* A cold fetid humour, such as they suppose flows from the damned *a.*

غسال *ghassal* One whose business is to wash the bodies of the dead *a.*

غساله *ghusalat* Dirty water with which anything has been washed Bathing *a.*

غسالین *ghasala* (*pl.* of غسيلة) Washed. *a.*

عسف *ghasaf* Darkness *a.*

عشق *ghashl*. Being dark (night) *a.*

عسک *ghasak*. A bug *p.*

غسل *ghasl*. Washing, performing ablutions
ghusl. A washing (especially of the whole body after connubial intercourse, or any ceremonial uncleanness) *a.*

غسلخانه *ghusul khanah*. A bath, a bagnio. *p.*

غسول *ghasul* Anything used in washing the hands, (as water, soap, and the like) *a.*

غسیل *ghasl* Washed, purified. *a.*

عش *ghash* A slight repose Astonished Stupor, a fainting *p.*

عش *ghashsh* also *ghushsh* Adulteration, covering over, colouring. *ghish* Fraud, vice, treachery, dissimulation. *a.*

عشاء *ghushāa* The membrane of the brain. The covering of a sword or saddle *a.*

عشاش *ghushash*. Accelerating, despatching work, making haste. The beginning and end of darkness *a.*

عشایش *ghushāshan* About sun set Suddenly, [all at once *a.*

عشایه *ghushāwat* A veil, a covering. A dimness in the eye-sight, purblindness *a.*

عشگل *ghushshak ghul*. Fetters, chains. *p.*

عشی *ghashy* Being stupefied, fainting *a.*

عشیدن *ghushydn* Coming unawares Striking
ghashaydn Fainting, losing one's senses *a.*

عشیده *ghashyat*. A fainting fit, a swoon. *a.*

غصب *ghashb* Seizing violently, ravishing. *ghusab*. Violence, oppression, force, ravishing, plunder. Usurpation. *a.*

غصة *ghusbat* Strangulation, suffocation. Affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness. *a.*

غصن *ghughn*. A branch. *a.*

غصون *ghuṣūn*. (*pl.* of غصن) Branches. *a.*

غصناک *ghussah nāk* Afflicted. Passionate. ^[a]

غضاريف *ghazārif* (*pl.* of غضروف) Gristles. ^[a]
غضب *ghazb*, Violence, force *ghazab* Being angry, rage, anger Oppression, vengeance *ghazib* Angry. *a.*

غضباً *ghazaban* In a rage ^[a]

غضب آلوده *ghazab ālūdah* Oppressive *p.*

غضبان *ghazban*. Enraged Hungry (lion). *a.*

غضبیه *ghazabat* Angry, full of wrath *a.* ^[p.]

غضبناک *ghazabnāk* Inflamed with rage, angry

غضروف *ghazrūf*. Gristle. *a.*

غضنفر *ghazanfar* A lion An intrepid, strong man, a hero *a.*

غضوب *ghazūb* Enraged, choleric, snappish *a.*

عطا *ghita*. A covering, a veil *a.*

غفار *ghaffir* One who pardons greatly. *a.*

عفو *ghafr*. Pardoning (crimes) Covering *a.*

غفران *ghufrān* Covering over, forgiving (sin), pardon, remission. *a.* [of remission *a.*

عفوة *ghifrat* Forgiving, pardon, a formula

عفس *ghafs* Thick, close (as cloth), substantial *a.* ^[a]

غفل *ghafal*. Carelessness, negligence Comport.

عفلة *ghaflat* Imprudence, carelessness, negligence, indolence, forgetfulness, inadvertency. *a.*

غفلتاً *ghaflatan* Imprudently, inattentively, inconsiderately, unawares *a.*

غفور *ghafūr* Forgiving, merciful, clement. *a.*

غفل *ghufūl* Neglecting. *a.*

غفیر *ghafir* Pardoning. All, many. *a.* ^[a]

غش غش *ghik ghik* The noise (of water) boiling.

غک *ghak* Fat and dwarfish, a ludicrous figure. *p.*

عکر *ghakah*. A sigh, a sob; a hiccough. *p.*

غل *ghul*. A saw. A yoke. A mountain demon. *p.*

غل *ghall* Suffering extremely from thirst. Handcuffing, putting a chain round the neck *ghill*. Fostering enmity, being faithless, perfidious Malversation, hatred, malice, envy, perfidy, fraud, treachery.

غل وغش *ghill-o-ghish*. Oppression. Objection, hesitation. **غي غل** Without guile. **ghull**. Extreme thirst. Fear. A yoke, the pillory. A collar. A fetter, a chain. *a.*

غلاء *ghalāa*. Being dear or precious. Scarcity, want, famine. *a.*

غلاط *ghilāt*. Throwing into confusion. *a.*

غلاظ *ghilāz*. (*pl.* of غليظ) Coarse, thick, gross. *a.*

غلاظقة *ghilāzat*. Thickness, grossness. Hardness. Rudeness of temper. Valour. *a.*

غلاف *ghilāf*. The sheath of a sword or knife. The foreskin. *a.*

غلال *ghilāl*. A garment worn under a coat of [mail. *p.*

غلام *ghulām*. A boy, lad, youth. A servant, a slave. **غلام ركا بي** The life guard or body of cavalry. **غلام سواره** Cavalry. **غلام شاهي** Soldier of king's body guard. *a.*

غلام پاره *ghulām párah*. A sodomite. *p.*

غلام گردش *ghulām gardish*. A sitting room for servants. Gallery. *p.* [sodomite. *p.*

غلامی *ghulāmi*. Belonging to a servant. *A*

غلب *ghalb*. or *ghalab*. Conquering, excelling. Victory, dominion. *a.*

غلبة *ghalabat* (or غلبه) Victory, conquest, superiority, assault, strength, power, dominion. A multitude. Abundance. *a.*

غلبكن *ghalbakan*. A latticed door or window. *p.*

غلبگی *ghalabagi*. Victory. Riot, tumult, rising. *p.*

غلبير *ghalbér* also غلبار or غلبال A sieve. *p.*

غلة *ghallat*. Corn, grain, fruits, harvest, produce. *a.*

غلت *ghalt*. A rolling, a tossing, a wallowing. [*p.*

غلطان *ghaltán*. Any thing round. A pearl. *p.*

غلطانیدن *ghaltánidan*. To cause to roll. *p.*

غلتابان *ghaltabán*. A man who keeps a mistress or concubine at the infidelity of his wife. *p.*

غلنك *ghaltak*. A pulley. A carriage-wheel. [*p.*

غلته *ghaltah*. A rolling-pin. *p.*

غلنیدن *ghaltidan*. To tumble, to wallow, or roll up and down. *p.*

غليج *ghilj*. The lock or bolt of a gate. A marine leech. A knot which cannot be unloosed. *p.*

غليجي *ghalji*. A marsh, a ditch. *p.*

غلچہ *ghalchah*. A village. A vagabond. A rustic. A wandering soldier. *p.*

غلط *ghalat*. An error, blunder, solecism. Wrong, erroneous **غلطالعام** A popular mistake, a vulgar error. *a.*

غلطان *ghaltán*. Rolling, wallowing. Any thing round, a pearl. *p.*

غلطان پچان *ghaltán pechán*. Wallowing, rolling, foundering. *p.*

غلطک *ghaltak*. Roller for levelling ground. *p.*

غلطگو *ghalat go*. A false relater. *p.*

غلط گوئی *ghalat go-i*. A relation of falsehoods. *p.*

غلطنک *ghaltanak*. The cylinder or axis of a [pulley. *p.*

غلطه *ghaltah*. A leathern sheath over a scabbard. *a.*

غلطي *ghalati*. A mistake, an error. *a.*

غلطیدن *ghaltidan*. To roll, to wallow on the ground. *p.*

غلظ *ghalz*. Being inhuman, severe. *ghilas*. Being thick, coarse. Thickness. *a.*

غلظه *ghilzat*. Thickness, grossness, rudeness. Enmity, hostility. *a.*

غلغل *ghul ghul*. A tumult, confusion, contest, clamour. Rumour. The chirping of birds. The noise made by wine when decanting out of a narrow-necked vessel. *p.*

غلغج *ghalghaj*. A tickling. *p.* [uproar. *p.*

غلغلر *ghulghulah*. A tumult, contention, **غلغلی** *ghalghali* (also غلغلیج) A tickling, a titillation. *p.*

غلغوبه *ghulghúnah*. Paint for the face. *p.*

غلف *ghalaf*. Being uncircumcised. *ghulf*. (*pl.* of غلف) Uncircumcised. *a.*

غلغه *ghulfat*. The foreskin. **غلغم** *ghulfah* The preface. *a.*

غللق *ghall*. Shutting, closing (a door). A bolt, bar, lock. *a.* [save-all. *p.*

غلک *ghullak*. An earthen jar used as a till or

غلماں *ghilmán*. Boys, youths, servants. *a.*

غلماں دادن *ghalmach dādan*. To tickle (under arms). *p.*

[Invasion. *a.*

غلور *ghulw*. Exceeding bounds. Excess. *p.*

غلول *ghulúl*. Malversation. Meat sticking in the throat. *p.*

غلولہ *ghalúlāh*. A ball. *p.*

غلہ *ghallah*. Corn, produce of the earth, *ghullah*. A till, cereal. A hire, rent, *p.*

غلہ برشته *ghallah burushtah*. Parched grain. **غلہ بلغور** Bruised corn. *p.*

غلہ دان *ghallah dān*. A granary. *ghullah*. *dān*. A money-box or till. *p.*

فله فروش *ghallah farosh*. A grain merchant, a corn factor *p*. [rent. *p*
 غله کردن *ghallah kardan*. To let on hire, to
 غلیان *ghalayán*. Boiling Exceeding bounds, Working (as liquors in a state of fermentation *a* [through water *p*
 غلیان *ghalyán* A kind of pipe for smoking
 غلیدن *ghalidan* To wallow in the clay from excessive thirst To flow as water. To dive To faint, swoon *p*
 غلیژن *ghulizhan* Clay or reddish mud at the bottom of ditches or ponds *p*.
 غلظت *ghaltz* Gross, rude, rough Avaricious Dirty, foul, filthy Severe punishment *a*
 غلیظی *ghaltzi* Coarseness, thickness *a*
 غلیل *ghulel* A pellet-bow *p*
 غلیل بار *ghulel bar* A pellicer with a bow *p*
 غلیو *ghaltw*. Astonished Folly, a wild fancy *p*
 غلبواج *ghaltwaj* (غلبواژه or غلبواژ) A kite (bird) *p* [a pond *p*
 غلیون *ghaltwan* Black mud at the bottom of
 غم *gham* Grief, affliction, anxiety, distress, care, sorrow, sadness, melancholy Remorse Loss, hum To Commiserate, sympathize, care *a*.
 غمار *ghammaz* An informer, accuser, tale-bearer The eyes of a mistress *a*
 غماری *ghammazi* Slander, distraction *a*.
 غماص *ghamas* or *ghimaz*. Winking *a*
 غم آلوده *gham aludah* Grieved *p*
 غمام *ghamam* (pl of غمامه) Clouds overspreading the sky *a* [sky *a*
 غمامه *ghamamat* A cloud overspreading the
 غمامم *ghama im* (pl of غمامه) Clouds, *a*
 غم ناده *gham budah*. Sickness brought on, by sorrow *p* [p
 غمخانه *gham khānah*. The house of mourning
 غمخوار *gham khwar* Devouring sorrow, *ie*, afflicted, vexed, sad Condoling, pitying An intimate friend. *p* [sympathy *p*
 غمخوارگی *gham khwāragi* Commiseration,
 غمخواری *gham khwāri* Affliction. Real friendship, sympathy *p*
 غمد *ghamd*. Sheathing (a sword) *ghimd*. A sheath, a scabbard A pod, husk, a shell *a*.
 غمدیده *ghamdīdah*. Having seen sorrow, inured to misfortune, afflicted, distressed. *p*.
 غمز *ghams*. Accusing. Pointing, beckoning, making a signal, winking with the eye *a*.
 غمزه *ghamzat*. One wink. *a*.

غمزدای *ghamsadd* (or غمزدای) Who drive away care, cheerful *p*.
 غمزدگی *ghamzadagi* Affliction, sorrow. *p*.
 غم زده *ghamzadah* Afflicted, distressed, grieved *p*
 غمزه *ghamzah*. A wink or signal with the eye, an amorous glance, coquetry, ogling. *a. p*.
 غمض *ghamz* Low, level *ghumz* Winking. *a*.
 غمکده *ghamkadah*. The mansion of sorrow. *p*.
 غمگسار *gham kusar* A friend, an intimate companion, a confidant *p*
 غمگساری *gham kusari* Friendship, society, companionship The driving away of melancholy *p*
 غمگسار *ghamgusar* also غمگسار Whatever drives away sorrow, a dear friend, an intimate companion, a confidant *p*
 غمگین *ghamgin* Sorrowful, discontented. *p*
 غمناک *ghamnak* Disconsolate, melancholy *p*.
 غمند *ghawand* (or غمده) Sorrowful Enraged *p*
 غمی *ghami* Unhappy, sad, sorrowful. *p*.
 غمناز *ghanyaz* Yawning, gaping Sad, sorrowful. *p*
 غمن *ghamin* Sad, sorrowful *p*
 غن *ghan* or *ghun* A stone or wooden mortar. *p*.
 غناء *ghanaa* Riches Usefulness Content *ghinā* A song, vocal music. *a*
 غنائم *ghanam* (pl of غنم) Sheep (*pl* of غنمه) Spoils, preys, booties. Enemies. *a*
 غنده *ghumbah* Clamour. Reproach, defamation. *غندیر کردن* To knead *p*
 غنچ *ghanj* Amorous gestures *غنچ و دلال* *ghanj-o-dalal*, Amorous, playfulness. *a*
 غنچ *ghanj* A paint for the face. *p*.
 غنچار *ghanjar* (also غنچاره) A red paint for the face *p*.
 غنجال *ghanjal* A green, sour fruit *p*
 غنچه *ghanjah* A rose bud, the blush of a rose غنچه کردن To bake, to knead To collect. *p* [tain. *p*.
 غنچی *ghanji* A hollow at the foot of a mountain
 غنچیدن *ghanjidan* To speak obscenely. To jest, play, toy. *p*
 غنچه *ghunchah* A rose bud. غنچه آب A bubble of water. غنچه ارغوان Spark of fire, a live coal غنچه شدن To assemble. *p*
 غند *ghand*. A convention, crowd. A tumult. Crooked. A sickle or pruning hook *p*

فنده *ghandah*. A small insect whose sting is fatal. Collected. A ball of paste. Stink. *p.*
 فندلبر *ghandah bur*. A cutting instrument, knife, scissors. *p.*
 فغشیدن *ghanshīdan*. To speak triflingly. *p.*
 فنگ *ghang*. A strong piece of hard wood. A wooden or stone mortar. *p.*
 فغم *ghanm* or *ghanam*. Carrying off as plunder. *ghanam*, Sheep, cattle, flock. *a.*
 فغودگاه *ghunudgāh*. A bed-chamber. *p.*
 فغودن *ghunūdan*. To slumber, sleep, doze, to repose. To roll. *p.* [ing. *p.*
 فغودده *ghunūdāh*. Sleeping, slumbering, dozing. *p.*
 فغودیدن *ghunawīdān*. To doze, slumber. *p.*
 فغنی *ghand*. Being rich or independent. Riches, *ghant*. Rich, wealthy, independent. *a.*
 فغنیة *ghunyat*. Deriving advantage. Affluence. *a.*
 فغیم *ghanim*. Hostile, inimical. A plunderer. *a.*
 فغیمه *ghanimat*. Plunder, booty, spoil, prey. Wealth, plenty, affluence, good fortune. *a.*
 فغیمه شمردن To account as gain. To have his life as a prey. *a.*
 فو *ghau* also *qo*. A swan. Thunder. Tumult, noise. Shouts of soldiers. *p.*
 فواشی *ghawāshī*. (*pl.* of غاشیه) Covering for saddles. Gloomy thoughts overspreading the mind. *a.*
 فواص *ghawāwā*. A diver (for pearls), (bird) cormorant. *a.* [a.
 فواصی *ghawāwāgi*. Diving, a plunge into water. *a.*
 فوامض *ghawāmis*. (*pl.* of فامض) Low-lying places. Intricate questions. *a.*
 فوانی *ghawānt*. (*pl.* of فانیة) Songs, singing women. *a.*
 فوایة *ghawāyat*. Being deceived. Desperation, extremities. *a.* [a.
 فوایل *ghawāil*. (*pl.* of غائلة) Misfortunes. *a.*
 فوذه *ghūtah*. A plunge under water. *p.*
 فوژ *ghaus*. A cry for assistance. A title of Muhammadan saints. An assistant, defender, helper. One who redresses complaints. *a.* [fight. *p.*
 فوچ *ghūch*. A ram, a horned ram used to fight. *p.*
 فوچه *ghūchah*. A cock's comb. *p.*
 فوچی *ghauchī*. A waving-surface sword. A deep well. *p.* [watchman. *p.*
 فودیده *ghūdīdah*. A guard, a keeper, a watchman. *p.*
 فور *ghaur*. Excessive grief. *ghor*. Apathic. *p.*
 فوهر *ghūr*. Name of a country. *p.*

فور *ghaur*. Depth. Reflection, consideration, meditation, attention. *a.* [p.
 فورپرداخت *ghaur pardākht*. Attendance on. *p.*
 فوررسی *ghaur rasī*. Deep research. *p.*
 کردن *To examine. p.*
 فوریدن *ghūrīdan*. To encourage to fight. To put to flight. To be satiated. *p.*
 غوزه *ghūzah* also غوره A cotton pod. A rosary. Unripe grape. غوزه آب A bubble of water. *p.*
 غوشا *ghoshā*. Dung of animals. A bunch of dates or grapes. An ear of corn. A fold for cattle. *p.*
 غوشاد *ghoshād*. A halo round the sun or moon. A fold for cattle. An inn. A tribunal for justice. A dunghill. *p.*
 غوشای *ghoshā-e*. An ear of corn. A cluster of grapes. Dried cow's dung. A fold for cattle. *p.*
 غوشت *ghoshṭ*. Naked (the whole body). *p.*
 غوشنگ *ghoshang*. An ox goad. *p.*
 غوشنر *ghoshnah*. An alkaline herb used to wash the hands. *p.*
 غوشمر *ghoshah*. The birch-tree. An ear of corn. A cluster. *p.*
 غوص *ghaus*. Diving, plunging under water. *a.*
 غوط *ghaut*. Being dipped or plunged into, sinking. *a.*
 غوطم غاذه *ghotam ghatah*. A game in which swimmers dip one another under water. *p.*
 غوطه *ghotah*. Dipping, diving, a dip, a dive. غوطه باز or غوطه خور A diver. *p.*
 غوطه خوری The act of being dipped. *a.*
 غوغا *ghaughā*. A noise, cry, tumult, uproar, disturbance, contest, quarrel, debate. A company, an assembly. *p.*
 غوغائی *ghaughāi*. Noisy, riotous. A disturber. An uproar. *p.*
 غوغو کردن *ghau ghau kardan*. To bark. *p.*
 غوق *ghok*. A frog. *p.*
 غوک *ghok*. A frog. A butt for archers. *p.*
 غوک چوب *ghok chob*. A stick for playing at trap ball, or at tip-cat. Faithless. *p.*
 غول *ghul*. A demon of the woods. A serpent, a dragon. *a.*
 غول *ghol*. A bugbear. An imaginary sylvan demon, of different shapes and colours. Twin children. A rogue, a rascal. *p.*
 غول بیابان *The dragon of the desert. p.*
 غولاندیدن *gholāndān*. To cause to put to flight. *p.*

غولتاش *ghūltāsh*. A helmet. *p*
غول چوب *ghūl chob*. The game of bandy or
غولک *gholak* (or **غوله**) Name of a game
 played with dice A money-till, save-all
 The pool in which the gamesters put the
 stakes. A sling-stone *p*
غوله *ghulah* Silly, out of one's mind. *ghūlah*
 A granary. *p*
غولیدن *gholīdan* To put to flight To insti-
 gate to battle To chide To quench. *p*
غویه *ghūiyah* A churn-staff A vessel in which
 the milk is separated from the butter
 A crane *p*
غی *ghay* Erring, straying, or being deceived
 An error, a sin, an offence *a*
غیاب *ghayab* Being absent A low-lying place
ghiyab Lying hid, being invisible Being
 doubtful Setting (the sun) *a*
غیابنه *ghiyabat* Lying hid, being invisible *a*
غیاث *ghiyas* Listening to complaints Redress-
 ing wrongs Assistance, redress. A cry
 for help A redresser *a*
غیازه *ghayazah* A goad *p*
غیب *ghaib* Being absent, hidden, lying hid,
 absence, invisibility Mystery, doubt *a*
غیبه *ghaibat* Being absent. concealment
ghābat Slander, detraction *a*
غیب دان *ghaib dan* Skilful in discovering
 mysteries A prophet, a diviner Omniscient
p [invisibility *a*.
غیبه *ghaibūbat*. Absence Concealment,
غیبه *ghaibū* Absent, concealed, invisible
 Future Heavenly, divine *a*
غیت *ghais* Rain widely spread Clouds *a*
غیر *ghair* Being jealous Change, alteration
 Other, different Foreign A stranger
 No, not, except beside, unless **غیر جارم**
 Inconclusive **غیر جاودانی** Not eternal.
غیر جائز Illegal **غیر جدس** A different
 species **غیر حاضر** Absent **غیر حاضری**
 Absence **غیر خالص** Insincere, impure
غیر رسم Informal **غیر متوقع** Unexpected,
 unlooked for **غیر متناسوبی** Unequal
غیر غیر ممکن Unlimited, boundless **غیر**
غیر مشکوک Barren, unfruitful **غیر**
غیر معهود Doubtless, undoubted. **غیر**
 usual, extraordinary. **غیر معین** Undeter-
 mined. **غیر مغلوب** Unconquered. **غیر**
غیر مقدور Unprofitable **غیر**
غیر مقرر Indefinite **غیر**
غیر ملحي Unpeeled **غیر**
غیر دافع Unfounded **غیر** Without.

Otherwise **غیر دالک** Besides, et cetera
اللی غیر ذلک And so of the rest. *a*
غیره *ghairat* Jealousy, enmity, envy. Emula-
 tion, zeal. A nice sense of honour,
 courage, generosity of mind. Modesty,
 shamefulness. Pride. *p*
غیر زاد *ghair zad* Spurious, a bastard. *p*
غیرها *ghairuhā* (**غیرهم** or **غیرها** or **غیرها**)
 And the others, the rest, the abovementioned. *a*
غیریدن *gheshīdan*. To move along or hitch
 forwards on hips, to crawl upon hands
 and knees. To heap up. To swell. *p*
غیریدن *gheshīdan* To faint, to swoon. *p*
غیشلان *ghishlak* A winter quarter. *p*
غیش *ghish* Sorrow, afflicted circumstances.
 A thick wood *p*
غیشیدن *ghishīdan*. To abhor. To have a
 desire for anything seen *p*
غیطان *ghastān* A pimp *p*
غیظ *ghaiz* Rage, fury, wrath, anger, indigna-
 tion *a*
غیلان *ghailān* Name of a man *ghailān*
ummu ghailān. Egyptian thorn, acacia
ghālan (**غول**) Silvan demons. *a*
غیم *ghaim* A cloud covering the sky. Thirst,
 internal heat *a*
غین *ghain*. A cloud covering the sky. Thirst.
 Name of the letter *ghain*. *a*
غیر *ghāw* Thunder. Clamour, noise. *p*
غیر *ghuyūb* Being invisible. Setting (the
 sun) (**غیب**) Things absent. *a*
غیر *ghuyūbat* Lying hid, being concealed.
 Being doubtful Doubt A secret un-
 known to us Doubts *a*
غیر *ghayūr*. Jealous in point of love or honour,
 high minded An epithet of God. *a*
غیر *ghuyūm*. (**غیم**) Clouds. *a*

ف

ف *fa* The twentieth letter of the Arabic
 alphabet, and the twenty-third of the
 Persian, expressing 80 in arithmetic, and
 almanacs, the moon in her altitude. It
 is in Persian frequently interchangeable
 with **پ**, **ب** or **و** (**فیل** as)
فام, **پیل**, **بیل**) In Arabic it is prefixed particle
 of inference, signifying "and, then, there-
 fore, in order that, in consequence, after-
 wards, at least, lest, for fear that, trully."
 Its power is that of *f*.
ف *fa*. A beloved Bashful. (for **با**) with
 as. **ف** *fa* **او گفت** He spoke with him. (for
او) Again, once more Against, op-
 posite to, from the other side. *p*

- فات** *fāt*. Fate. Death. *a*.
فاتح *fātiḥ*. Opening, one who opens. A conqueror, captor. *a*.
فاتحة *fātiḥat*. A beginning, commencement. (fem.) Opening **الفاتحة** or **فاتحه** The first chapter of the Kuran. *a*.
فاتر *fātir*. Weak, languid, remiss. Dim-sighted. Luke-warm (water). *a*. [on high. *p*.
فاترشدن *fātar shudan*. To ascend, to be
فاتن *fātin*. A tempter, a prover, a seducer. Tempted, tried. *a*.
فاتوزیدن *fātūz idan*. (or **فاتولیدن**) To be farther off. To keep on one side, to shun. To be afraid. To put away. To straighten. *p*.
فاجر *fājir*. (fem **فاجرة**) Sinful, unchaste. A sinner, a liar, an adulterer, a fornicator. Rich. Bold. A poet. *a*.
فاجع *fājī'a*. Disastrous (death). *a*.
فاجعة *fājī'aat*. Adversity, choking grief. *a*.
فاحش *fāḥish*. Shameful, base, mean, indecent, obscene. Enormous, exceeding bounds. *a*.
فاحشة *fāḥishat*. (or **فاحشه**) A whore, a courtesan. An abominable crime. Whoredom, adultery. *a*.
فاحشي *fāḥishagī*. Fornication. *p*.
فاخ *fākh*. A branch, a shoot, a twig. *p*.
فاخنک *fākhṭak*. A little ringdove. *p*.
فاخته *fākhṭah*. A ringdove. *p*.
فاخر *fākhir*. A boaster, egotist. Precious, valuable, excellent, honourable. *a*.
فاخرة *fākhīrat*. (fem. of **فاخر**) Excellent. **خلعت فاخرة** A rich dress. *a*.
فاخیدن *fākhīdan*. To pluck, peel, to card cotton. To throw a javelin. To take To collect. *p*. [To go staggering. *p*.
فاخیز آمدن *fākhīz āmadan*. To begin to crawl.
فادابودن *fādābūdan*. To transport from place to place. *p*.
فادا شدن *fādāshṭan*. To meet, confront. To retain. To keep before or opposite. To oppose. *p*.
فاد زهر *fād zahar*. The bezoar-stone. *p*.
فار *fār*. A mouse. A human muscle. *fārr*. Fugitive, flying. A deserter. *a*.
فارة *fārat*. A mouse (male or female). *a*.
فارح *fāriḥ*. Glad, happy. *a*. *p*.
فارد *fārid*. Alone, solitary. *a*.
فارس *fāris*. A horseman, an expert cavalier. A lion. The Persians. Persia. *a*.
فارس *fārs*. Persia, Parthia. *p*.
فارسي *fārsī*. Persian, Persic. *p*.

- فارغ** *fāriḡh*. Free, ceasing from labour, at leisure, discharged. Contented. **فارغ البال** or **فارغ الحال** Independent, contented. *a*.
فارغ *fāriḡh*. Leisure. Joy. A breeze in summer. *p*.
فارغ البال *fāriḡhulbāl*. Joyful, delighted, [happy. *p*.
فارغبالي *fāriḡhbalī*. Joy, gladness. *a*.
فارغخطي *fāriḡh khattī*. A written release or acquittance. *a*.
فارقتن *fāraftan*. To be before or greater than others, to excel. *fāriḡftan*. To sweep out. *p*.
فارق *fāriq*. Discerning, distinguishing, who discerns. A separator, divider. *a*.
فاروايط *fāriwā'it*. Paralytic. The comforter. *g*.
فارانديدن *fārandīdan*. To pull up. To carry off with a shovel. *p*.
فاروق *fāriḡk*. Timid. Name of the Khalif Omar **ترباق فاروق** The best sort of treacle, or theriac. *a*.
فاره *fārah*. An ambling horse. *p*.
فاره *fārah*. A mice. *a*.
فارياب *fāryāb*. Ground watered by irrigation. Name of a country and city in Turkistan. [stomach (meat). *p*.
فاريادن *fāriyādan*. To remain long on the
فازة *fā'at*. An awning or canopy supported by pillars. A triumphal arch. *a*.
فازه *fā'ah*. An ambling nag. *p*.
فازیدن *fāzīdan*. To yawn, stretch. To walk. To wax hot. *p*.
فاز *fā'ah* (and **فازه**) Yawning. *p*. [p.
فاژده *fāzhadah*. Yawning. A canopy, a shade.
فازیدن *fāzhīdan*. To yawn, to gape, to stretch. [corrupting. A violator. *a*.
فاسخ *fāsikh*. Dissolving, breaking, bursting,
فاسد *fāsid*. Vicious, corrupted, depraved, naught. Invalid, null and void. *a*.
فاسق *fāsiq*. A sinner, fornicator, adulterer. *a*.
فاس يوفدن *fāsiyīfīdan*. To lay down, to recline. To cause one to lie down. *p*.
فاش *fāsh*. Manifest, clear, public, apparent, known. Scatterer. **فاش کردن** To reveal, divulge, publish. *p*.
فاصل *fāsil*. Separating, distinguishing, discerning. A separator. *a*.
فاصلة *fāsilat*. Space, intermediate space, or distance. Anything separating one from another. Intervening (letter). *a*.
فاضل *fāzil*. Abounding, redundant. Excellent, virtuous. Learned. Bountiful. Much. Whatever is realized over and above the estimate produce. *a*. [sent. *a*.
فاصلة *fāzilāt*. Beneficence. A valuable pre-

فاضلتر *fāzil̄ter* Better, more excellent. *p.*
 فاطر *fātir*. The creator. *a.* [a]
 فاطمة *fāṭimat* Name of Muhammad's daughter
 فاطن *fātin*. Intelligent, penetrating. *a.*
 فاعل *fā'il*. A maker, a doer, an agent, an actor
 Governing (as one word another). The
 participle active The nominative case
 (*فعل*) A labourer. *فاعل حققي*
 فاعل مختار (God) The true agent
 Master of one's own actions. *اسم فاعل*
 (in gram) A noun denoting the agent *a.*
 فاعلي *fā'ilī* Effective, efficient *علامة فاعلية*
 An efficient cause *a*
 فافبر *fāfir* A bulrush *p*
 فاق *fāq* The notch of an arrow. *p* [fast. *a*
 فاقة *fākat* Poverty, necessity, want A day's
 فاكدة *fakid* (A woman) wishing for a husband
 and children, or lamenting their loss *a*
 فاتع *fah'a* Very yellow *a* [Famished *p*
 فاقه كش *falah kash* One who fasts, a faster
 فاقه كشي *falah kashī* Fast, hunger *p*
 فاقه مست *falah mast* One who is starving, but
 conceals his distress *p*
 فاكهة *fukhat* Fruit *a* [another's pursuit *p*
 فافرفتن *fāgriftan* To meet To interrupt
 فال *fāl* An omen, augury, presage *a.*
 فالج *falyj* The palsy, or rather a paralytic
 affection of one side of the body *a*
 فالج *falyj* Assisted, defended Victorious *p*
 فالجي *falchi* A soothsayer, an interpreter
 of dreams, omens, etc *p*
 فالج *fālih*. Prosperous, successful *a.*
 فالزن *fālzan* A soothsayer, a diviner *p*
 فالق *fālik* Splitting Creating Low ground
 between two heights *a*
 فالكباز *fālkabāz*. A conjurer, a fortune-teller. *p*
 فال گرفتن *fāl griftan* To foretell, to divine *p*
 فالگو *fālgo* (*فالگیر*) A fortune-teller *p*
 فالودج *fālūdaj* (also *پر فالوده*) A dish
 made of starch, honey and water. *p.*
 فالوده *fālūdah*. A dish made of starch, honey
 and water Sweet plummery *p*
 فالي *fālī* A soothsayer, an enchanter. *a*
 فاليز *fālīz*. A field of melon *p.* [Colour. *p.*
 فام *fām* Form, appearance, like, resembling
 فاما *fa-amma*. But, surely, if. *a.*
 فان *fainna*. And, indeed, but. *a.*
 فانوس *fānūs* A pharos, a light-house, a lan-
 thorn فانوس خیال or فانوس گردان
 A lantern which revolves by the smoke

of the candle within, and has on the sides
 of it figures of various animals. فانوس
 فانوس شعله A magic lantern. فانوس
 فانوس-فانار *fānūs-fanar* A portable folding lantern.
p. a. [stant, tottering (old man). *a.*
 فاني *fānī* Frail, transitory, perishable, incon-
 فانيد *fānid*. Sugar Cheese preserved with
 sugar. The lips of a mistress. *p.*
 فانیدن *fānidan* To refine sugar. *p.* [meat. *a.*
 فانيد *fānīz*. Sugar-candy. A kind of sweet-
 فاهم *faham*. Together *p.*
 فاهج *fahanj*. Tweezers, forceps. *p.*
 فائح *fāih* Diffusing odour *a*
 فائحة *fāihat* Fragrance, perfume. *a.*
 فابد *fāyad* Until *p*
 فائدة *fā'idat* (*فایده*) Profit, gain, utility,
 advantage فایده مدد Profitable, useful. *a.*
 فائز *fā'iz* Overtaking, reaching, obtaining,
 overcoming Flying An overcomer. *a.*
 فائس *fāuz* Abundant, overflowing, exuberant.
 Excellent *a* [topping, superfine *a.*
 فائق *fā'ih* Superior, super-excellent, over-
 فایها *fāihā* It goes well! excellent! bravo! *a.*
 فنا *fītā*. (*فونی*) Young (animals). *a.*
 فناء *fātā* *a* Being young, and begetting off-
 spring then Youth, juvenile age. *a.*
 فئات *fātīt* A crumb, a fragment. *a.*
 فتاح *fattāh*. An opener. A conqueror. An
 arbiter. *a*
 فتان *fītadan*. To fall *p.*
 فتانیدن *fītādīdan* To cleave or to cause to
 cleave. To be scattered To pluck up
 or throw away *p.*
 فتاریدن *fītārīdan*. To dig up To scatter.
 To tear, to cleave, to sunder. *p.*
 فتال *fattāl* A rope-maker. *a*
 فتالیدن *fātālīdan* * also *fītālīdan*. To tear
 up, to draw off. To thrust. To split.
 To shed To disperse *p*
 فتان *fattan* A tempter Malicious, seditious.
 Satan A robber *futtan*. (*فتان*)
 Tempters Tempted *a.*
 فتان *futan* Falling. *p.*
 فتانیدن *fūtānīdan*. To cause to fall. *p.*
 فتائل *fātā'il*. (*فتیله*) Wicks *a.*
 فتح *fath*. Opening. Taking (a city). Beginning,
 undertaking. Victory, conquest. Decid-
 ing. An opening. The vowel fatha (*ا*).
 فتح پچ *fath pech*. A mode of tying the turban. *p.*
 فتحة *fāṭhat*. The vowel fatha (*ا*), pronounced
 (with open mouth) like the first (*ا*) in
 America. *a.*

فتح مند *fathmand.* Victorious. *p.*
فتح نامه *fath nāmah.* Despatches announcing victory. *p.* [furled in battle. *p.*
فتح نشان *fath nishān.* Victorious banner un-
فتح نصیب *fath naṣīb.* Victorious, of victorious fortune. *p.*
فتح باب *fath yāb.* Obtaining victory, victorious.
فتراک *fitrāk.* Saddle-straps. Cords fixed to the saddle for hanging game to. *p.*
فتردن *fitirdan* or *fatardan.* To scatter. To destroy, to tear, to pull to pieces, to cleave asunder. *p.*
فتريد *fatarīd.* Any thing old, worn, or torn. *p.*
فتريدن *fatarīdan.* To tear, to break in pieces, to tear asunder. To scatter. *p.*
فتق *fatq.* Opening, splitting, bursting. A rupture, a hernia. *a.*
فتك *fatk, ftk, or fuk.* Attacking unawares and treacherously. Destroying another *a*
فتل *fatl.* Twisting. Coverting Singing, warbling. *a.* [pluck up *p*
فتلیدن *fitlīdan.* To tear. To scatter. To
فتن *fitan.* (*فتنة*) Temptations, seditions, wickedness. *a.*
فتنه *fitnah.* Seditious, insurrection, tumult, mutiny, disturbance, riot, rebellion. Toil, pain. Malignity, impiety, crime, sin, wickedness. Temptation, seduction. Any thing diverting a man from his duty. Anarchy. Error. Madness. Wealth. Children. *a.*
فتنه *fitnah.* Wickedness, fraud. The eyes, hair, or figure of a mistress *p.*
فتنه انگیز *fitnah angez.* Exciting rebellion, a seditious man. *p.*
فتنه جوي *fitnah joe.* Fond of tumults, seeking disturbance, quarrelsome, seditious. *p*
فتوا *fatwā.* (*فتوي*) A judicious or religious decree pronounced by a مفتي. Judgment, sentence. *a.*
فتوة *futiwat.* Liberality. *a.*
فتوح *futūh.* (*فتح*) Victories, conquests. Plenty, income received gratuitously, easy circumstance. *a.*
فتوحات *futūhāt.* (*فتح*) Victories, conquests of towns. *a.* [*a.*
فتوحی *futūhī.* A kind of jacket without sleeves.
فتودن *futūdan.* To speak with premeditation. *p.* [*p.*
فتودا *futūdah.* Deceived. Deceitful (world).
فتور *futūr.* Slackening. Languishing. Quarrelling. Weakness, languor, infirmity. *a.*
فتوي *fatwā.* A sentence pronounced by a mufti. *a.*
فتا *fattah.* A passport for goods. *p.*

فتي *fatā.* A youth, a boy. A man-servant. Liberal. *a.*
فتیان *fityān.* (*فتي*) Young men. *a.*
فتیت *fatīt.* Burst, broken, crumbled. *a.*
فتیل *fatīl.* Twisted. A rope made of the fibres of the palm-tree called ليف *lf.* A match for a cannon or lamp, a candle-wick. *a.*
فجار *fujār.* Wickedness. *fujār.* (*فاجر*) Wicked, sinners, fornicators. *p.*
فجر *fajr.* Setting allowing (water). Becoming wicked. The dawn, morning, early. *a.*
فجع *faj'a.* Vexing, causing grief. Suffering a heavy loss of property *a-*
فجل *fajl.* Being thick. Being loose or soft. *fujl* or *fujul.* A raddish. The heel. *a.*
فجور *fajur.* Very wicked, adulterous. *fujūr.* Wickedness, adultery, lust, luxury, lying, impiety. *a.*
فج *fich fīh.* Murmur. *p.*
فحاش *fahhāsh.* Wicked, obscene, one who talks indecently. *a.* [lions *a.*
فحال *fihāl.* (*فعل*) Male animals, stallions. *a.*
فحام *fihām.* (*فحم*) Coals. *a.*
فخاوي *fahāwī.* (*فعوي*) Significations. *a.*
فحش *fahsh* or *fushh.* Being shameful. Talking obscenely, ribaldry, shameful discourse or action. *a.* [crime. *a.*
فحشا *fahshā.* Any thing shameful, abominable
فحشاً *fahshan.* Obscenely, infamously. *a.*
فحشيات *fahshiyāt.* Obscenities. *a.*
فحص *fahṣ.* Examining, investigating. *a.*
فحل *fahl.* Any male animal, a stallion. *a.*
فحلة *fahlat.* Audacious, impudent and masculine (woman). *a.* [Hoarse (ram) *a.*
فحم *fahm* or *faham.* A coal. Charcoal. *fahm.*
فحمي *fahmt.* Carbonic. *a.*
فحوا *fahwā.* (*فحواي*) Signification, sense, meaning, style, contents. *a.*
فحوش *fahūsh.* (*فحش*) Obscene conversations. *a.*
فحول *fahūl.* (*فحل*) Males. *a.*
فحولة *fahūlat.* The virtue or energy of the male. (*فحل*) The males of any sort of animal. *a.*
فحوم *fahūm.* Being hoarse-voiced, sobbing. (*فحم*) Coals. *a.*
فحوي *fahwā.* Signification, sense, argument, scope, meaning, purport. *a.*
فحم *fahīm.* Black. A coal. *a.*
فخ *fakh.* A gin, noose, snare. The chase. A hunting place. A traveller's bag. *fukh.* The mouth. The bit of a bridle. *p.*

فخار *fakhār*. Glory *فكّار*. Boasting against *a*

فخار *fakhkhār*. A potter. *p*.

فخارة *fakhkhārat*. Glory *a*.

فخام *fikhām* (*pl* of *فخم* and of *فخيم*) Great, illustrious, magnificent. *a*.

فخامة *fakhkhāmat* Being thick and corpulent *a*.

فخت *fakhht*. Trodden. Wide, expanded Gain *p*.

فخذ *fakhz*. The thigh *a*

فخر *fakhr* or *fakhar* Glory, ornament, grace, nobility Egotism, pride, ostentation, boasting *a* [night's supper *p*

فخرة *fakhrāh* Mouldy bread, remains of last

فخري *fakhri* A kind of grape so-called. *a*

فخريه *fakhriyah* Boasting, vainglorious *a*

فخم *fakhm* Noble, illustrious, honourable A grandee, a magnificent man *a*

فخمیدن *fakhmidān* To separate cotton from the seeds To pluck up hairs from the body *p* [of a garden *p*

فحن *fakhn* A fathom The interior or centre

فحور *fakhūr* One who glories, a boaster *a*.

فخیر *fakhīr* Who glories An adversary Excelled in glory *a*.

فحيز *fakhiz*. A spur. *p*

فخمة *fakhmat*. Magnanimity, elevation *a*

فدا *fādā* (*fida* also *fādā* *a*) Devoting one's self for another A sacrifice, consecration, redemption, ransom, exchange, or cartel *a*

فداد *fādād* A ploughing ox *p*.

فداك *fādāk* A rule, a canon, a law *p*

فدان *fādān* A yoke of oxen A plough *a*

فدايي *fādāi* One who volunteers in any perilous service A lover A robber, a murderer. Courageous, valiant A volunteer. *p*

فدرنگ *fadrang*. The bar of a gate. A calendar

فدروك *fadrūnak* Loop-holes, embrasures in the walls of a citadel through which stones are hurled *p*.

فدوند *fadwand*. The bar of a door. *p*.

فدوي *fidwī*. Your devoted servant *p* [*p*.
فدويانه *fidwiyānah*. Like your devoted servant

فدية *fidyat* A ransom A sacrifice. Alms. *a*.

فدلك *fādūlka*. In the same manner *a*.

فو *far* also *farr* Beauty, ornament, decoration, elegance Light, splendour. Government. Above. A feather. Magnificence, glory. Power, dignity, pomp, state. An ornament. *كروفر* *karr-o-farr*. Attacking and retreat. Pomp. *p*.

فرا *fard*. Again, opposite. Before. Back. About. Towards. Above. At, with. In. From. Higher. All Side Near. Increase. A particle of applause, and frequently redundant. *p*.

فراپوشانیدن *farāpōshānidan*. To cover. *p*

فراپیش *farāpēsh*. Before, in the presence of. Leading the van in battle, the forlorn hope *p*. [Euphrates. *a*.

فراوات *farāwāt*. Very fine, sweet water. The river

فراوتر *farāwār*. More behind. Higher *p*.

فراچنگ آوردن *farā chang āwardān*. To seize, to grasp *p*.

فراچ *farāh* Gladness, cheerfulness. *a*.

فراحي *farāha* (*pl* of *فدح*) Joyful, glad, fain *p*

فراخ *farākh* Large, broad, much, plentiful, cheap A wide road *p*. [place. *p*.

فراخا *farākhā* Width, openness, a spacious

فراخ آستين *farākh astīn*. Wide-sleeved, liberal, munificent, high-minded. *p*

فراختن *farākhān* To exalt, to extol *p*.

فراخ حوصلگي *farākh hauṣalagī*. Nobleness of mind *p*

فراخ دست *farākh dast*. Open-handed, liberal *p*.

فراخ دستي *farākh dastī*. Wealth. Power. *p*.

فراخ دهن *farākh dahan*. A babbler *p*.

فراخ رو *farākh rau* Swift, quick. Extravagant, lavish *فراخ رو* *farākh rū*, Good-natured, merry.

[comforts of life. *p*.
فراخ روي *farākh rūi* Abundance of the

فراخ روي *farākh rūi* Pleasant countenance. *farākh rawī* Extravagance, profusion. *p*.

فراخ سال *farākh sāl*. A plentiful year. *p*.

فراخ کام *farākh kām*. Rich, happy Travelling *tast*. *p*

فراخنا *farākhnā* (also *فراخناي*) Width, spaciousness An interval. *p*.

فراخور *farākhwār*. Worthy, fit, proper, suitable Corresponding, quadrating. *p*.

فراخي *farākhī* Amplitude, largeness, abundance. Cheapness. A girth *p*.

فراخیدن *farākhīdān* To belch. To stand on end (the hairs). To be dissolved. To be broad, large, abundant. *p*. [walk. *p*.

فراخیزیدن *farākhīzānidan* To begin to

فراخیز *farākhēz*. Tottering pace of infants or drunkards *فراخیز آمدن* To begin to creep, to walk staggeringly. *p*.

فراذ *farāda*. (فراذی and فرادای) Separately. One after another. *a*.

فراذر *farādar*. The bar of a door. *فرادر* *farādār* Lift up *p*. [solitary. *a*.

فراذاه *farādah*. (*pl* of *فرد*) Alone, single,

فرا دی *farāda*. (*pl.* of فرد) Unique, incomparable. *a.* [dises. *a.*]
فرا دیس *farādīs*. (*pl.* of فردوس) Parafar.
فرا ر *farār*. Running away, flight Quicksilver.
فرا ر *farār*. Fleeing, fugitive, runaway. *a.*
فرا را افگندن *farārah afkidan*. To be taught, instructed, trained. To be taught, to instruct, educate, train. *p.*
فرا رة *farārat*. Flight, a running away, an absconding. *a.*
فرا رسیدن *farā rasīdan*. To arrive *p.*
فرا رسیده *farā rasīdah*. Surrounding, comprehending. *p.*
فرا رفتن *farā raftan*. To go, to proceed. *p.*
فرا ری *farārī*. A runaway, a deserter, a fugitive. *p.*
فرا ریز *farā rez*. A lace, a hem, the edging of *p.*
فرا ز *farās*. Above, upon, upward, aloft. Above and below, up and down. Back, behind, after. Again. Opposite. Over, against. Near, almost. Together. Open, wide, vast. Shut. The ascent, declivity, or summit of a mountain. Height. Concealment. Kindling. Exalted. A light smooth thing. An assembly. Increase. Blood. Membrum virile. A particle of praise, approbation, or redundant pleonasm often prefixed to verbs without altering the sense, as **فرا زان دوختن** (the same as **اندوختن**) To gain. *p.*
فرا زدن *farā zadan*. To open, discover, release, free. *p.*
فرا زنده *farā zandah*. A raiser. A planter. *p.*
فرا زو *farāzināu*. A butterfly. A moth. *p.*
فرا زی *farāzī*. Highness, exaltation. *p.*
فرا زیدن *farā zīdan*. To erect. To open. To shut. *a.* [mattress. *p.*]
فرا زیر *farāzīr*. The border of a garment. *A*
فرا زین *farāzīn*. (*pl.* of فرزان) Queens at chess *a.* [sides of a house *p.*]
فرا سب *farāsab*. A threshold. A lintel. The *p.*
فرا سة *farāsāt*. Physiognomy. Sagacity, penetration, judgment, understanding, ingenuity. Address. Dexterity. *p.*
فرا ست نامه *farāsāt nāmāh*. A book treating of physiognomy. *p.* [leagues. *a.*]
فرا سخ *farāsikh*. (*pl.* of فرسخ) Parasangs, *p.*
فرا سیاب *farāsiyāb*. A bubble. Name of a king of Turan. *p.* [leek. *p.*]
فرا سیون *farāsiyūn*. Euphrasy, eyebright. Wild *p.*
فرا ش *farāsh*. A bird having the wings well fledged. The teeth of a mill. A runner. *p.*
فرا ش *farāsh*. A butterfly or moth flying round a lighted candle. Bubbles on wine. *farāsh*. Spreading. A bed, couch. A wife, a woman.

صاحب فراش Confined to (his) bed, bed-ridden. *a.*
فرا ش *farāsh*. One who spreads the carpets or cushions, *i.e.*, the chamberlain in the palaces of kings and great men, an officer who superintends the pitching of tents.
فراش غضب *farāsh-i-qhazah*. Executioners who wait in the royal antechamber. *p.*
فرا شتن *farāsh tan*. To lift up, to raise. *p.*
فرا شدو *farāsh tū*. A swallow. *p.*
فرا شخانه *farāsh khānah*. The room where carpets are spread. *p.*
فراشی *farāshī*. Spreading carpets; the business of a farash *a.*
فرا شیدن *farāshīdan*. To tremble with horror. To shake (with cold). To stand on end. *p.*
فرا ط *farāt*. Endeavouring to get before another. *a.*
فرا عة *farā'at* (*pl.* of فرعون) [tyrants. *a.*]
فرا غ *farāgh*. An empty place. Retreat. *farāgh* Opportunity. *p.*
فرا غ *farāgh*. Finishing. *farāgh* Rest, repose, leisure, idleness. Happiness. *a.*
فرا غة *farāghat*. Leisure, retirement. *a.*
فرا غ خطی *farāgh khatī*. A written discharge, a release. *a.* [*p.*]
فرا غ نامه *farāgh nāmāh*. A passport for goods. *p.*
فرا غر *farāghar*. A piece of thin black silk for wiping pens. *p.*
فرا ق *farāq*. Parting, departure, separation, distance. Grief and regret on account of absence. *a.*
فرا ق زده *farāq zadah*. Absent, separated. *p.*
فرا ق کس دادن *farāq kas dādan*. To deliver to any one. *p.*
فرا کان *farākan*. The channel of a river newly dug, a deep ravine. High. *p.*
فرا گرفتن *farāq giriftan*. To take, to assume, to hold, seize. To be covetive. To have dysentery. *p.* [lend an ear. *p.*]
فرا گوش داشتن *farā gosh dāsh tan*. To listen, *p.*
فرا مرز *farā marz*. The keeper of a citadel. Name of the son of Rustom. *p.*
فرا مش *farā mush*. Forgotten. (*فراموش* or *فراموشی*) Forgetfulness. Freemason. *p.*
فرا مش *farā musht*. Forgetfulness. Grasped in the fist. *p.*
فرا موش گار *farā mush kār* also *فراموش گار*. Forgetful, unmindful. *p.* [*p.*]
فرا موش *farā mosh*. Forgotten. Forgetfulness. *p.*
فرا موش خانه *farā mosh khānah*. The freemason hall. *p.*
فرا موشیدن *farā moshīdan*. (Also *فراموشیدن*) To forget. *p.* [mandates. *p.*]
فرا مین *farā mīn*. (*pl.* of فرمان) Orders,

فرانچم *farānchah* (and فرانسه) France. *p.*
فرانسوي or فرناوي French. *p.*

فرامودن *farā namūdan*. To show, to exhibit. *p.*

فراوار *farāwār*. A chamber or balcony. *p.*

فراوان *farāwān*. Much, abundant, copious, opulent. Wide. Deep Abundantly *p.*

فراواني *farāwānī* Abundance. Depth *p.*

فراوریدن *farāwarīdan*. To bring down, or cause to descend To swallow. *p.*

فراود *farāwand*. The bar of a door. *p.*

فراویز *far āwes*. The face, fringe, edging, or other ornament round a garment Anything spread. *p.* [struct, to educate *p.*

فراویختن *farāwīkhtan*. To suspend To in-

فراهم *farāham*. Collected, gathered. Collection, conjunction, contraction. A collective particle preceding verbs Together as. فراهم آمدن To come together

فراهم آوردن To adjust To collect.

فراهم کردن To clench (the fist)

فراهم کشیدن To draw together To contract, wrinkle.

فراهم گرفتن The drawing of one's self

فراهم آمدگی A collection. *p.*

فراهیختن *farāhīkhtan*. To educate To draw a sword. *p.* [or stones. *a.*

فراید *farāid* (*pl.* of فرید) Precious gems

فرائض *farāiz*. (*pl.* of فريضة) The divine precepts, statutes, laws. *a.* [ment. *p.*

فربال *farbal* (or فرباله) A summer apart-

فربانج *farbānj*. A gore, a gusset. *p.*

فربه *farbah*. Fat, gross, corpulent Huge. Much, abundant. *p.*

فربهی *farbahī*. Fatness. *p.*

فربیدن *farbīdan*. To deceive. *p.*

فربوک *far barbūk*. A bat. *p.*

فرت *furt*. The warp A cobweb. *p.*

فوت *farrat*. Flight *furrat*. Severity, hardness. Mixture Intensity of heat. Better, more respectable. *p.*

فرتاب *fartāb*. Revelation *p.*

فرتاش *fartāsh*. Existence. *p.*

فرتست *fartast*. Thread prepared for weaving. *p.* [p.

فرتک زدن *furtak zadan*. To snap the fingers.

فرتوت *fartūt*. A decrepit, doting old man. *p.*

فرتوتی *fartūtī*. Decrepitude. *p.*

فوج *farj*. Splitting, separating, opening. Pudenda tum maris tum foemina vulva. Joy. *a.* [Dignity, rank. *p.*

فوج *farj*. Price, worth, value. Esteem, honour.

فرجام *farjam*. End, conclusion, issue. Utility, advantage, gain. Happiness, prosperity. فرجامگاه The grave. *p.*

فرجه *farjat*. *firjat*, or *furjat*. The cheerfulness of a mind, free from sorrow. *a.*

فرجود *farjūd*. A miracle *p.*

فرجي *farjī*. A kind of garment. Pertaining to فرج *a.* [a.

فرح *farah*. Gladness, cheerfulness, wantonness.

فرحاً *farahan*. Gladly, cheerfully. *a.*

فرح افزا *farah āfzā* Increasing mirth. *p.*

فرحان *farhān* Joyful, glad, happy. *a.*

فرحة *farhat* Delight, pleasure, cheerfulness, joy, amusement *a.*

فرحت آثار *farhat āsar*. Pleasant, happy. *p.*

فرحناک *farahnāk*. Joyful, delightful. *p.*

فرجی *farhā*. Joyful, glad. *a.*

فرخ *farrukh* Happy, fortunate. Beautiful *p.*

فرخار *farakhār* A dangling lock of hair. Name of a city in China. *p.*

فرخاش *farakhāsh*. Openly, in public. War, battle. *p.* [been plaited or curled. *p.*

فرخاک *farakhāk*. A lock of hair which has not

فرخال *farakhāl*. A lock of hair hanging down, not curled. *p.*

فرخا بیدن *farakhānīdan*. To behave with propriety To be well brought up. To hang the ears (as animal). *p.*

فرختار *farukhtār* A seller. *p.*

فرخن *furuḵhtan* To sell. To kindle, to inflame *p.* [A musician. *p.*

فرخسته *farukhwastah* Prosperous, happy.

فرخج *farakḥch* (or فرخج) A crupper. The back of a quadruped. Deformed, filthy, unclean in a religious sense. A bribe. *p.*

فرخ روز *farrukh rōz*. Name of a note in music. *p.*

فرخ راد *farrukh rād*. Happy, prosperous. *p.*

فرخ سیر *farrukh sīyar*. A happy disposition. *p.* [p.

فرخشیدن *farukhashīdan*. To soften. To dance.

فرخشده *farukhashantah*. A sort of cake made with leaven, in which they put almond and the like. Dragged along the ground. *p.*

فرخشور *farukhshūr*. A messenger from heaven, a prophet. *p.*

فرخش *farukhashah*. Almond cake. *p.*

فرخشیدن *farukhashīdan*. To dance. *p.*

فرخطی *farukhatī*. A passport for goods. *p.*

فرخیدن *farukhamīdan*. To beat or card cotton. To pull, to pluck, to gather. *p.* [ty. *p.*

فرخندگی *farukhundagī*. Happiness, prosper-

فرصة *fursat*. Occasion, opportunity, fit time. Leisure, ease, relief, rest. A time, a turn. Victory, advantage. *a*.

فرض *fars*. A duty, a divine command, a necessary observation of certain precepts of the Muhammadan religion. *a*.

فرضاً *farzan* (or بالفرض) Clearly, entirely, above all, so that, verily, supposing the case, for example *a*.

فرضة *furzat*. A harbour, dock, or station for shipping. The hinge of a door. *a*.

فرضول *farzúl*. The hammer of a musket. *a*.

فرضية *farziyat*. An indispensable precept. *a*.

فوط *farf*. Excess. Too much. *a*.

فروع *far'a* The top, the head, the chief of a family Effect, produce, offspring The branch of a tree. *a*.

فروعون *fir'aaun*. Pharaoh, and in general any cruel tyrant. Proud. *a*.

فروعوي *fir'aauni* Haughtiness *a*.

فوعي *far'at* Derivative, descending Ordinal *a*.

فوغاریدن *fargharidan*. To moisten well To mix with water. To scratch (the head). *p*.

فوغانه *farghánah* Name of a country in Turkistan. Name of a note in music *p*.

فوغر *farghar* The bed of a river when almost dry. *p*. [ness, procrastination *p*.

فوغول *farghúl* or *furghúl* Delay, dilatori-

فوغول *farghol* A wrapper, a great coat. *p*.

فرفتن *firiftan*. To deceive, to cozen, to cheat *p*.

فرفو *farfar* The partridge, woodcock, or snipe. A fan. Reading or writing expeditiously. Quickness, hurry. A boy's top. *p*.

فرفوک *farfarúk*. A child's peg-top. *p*.

فرفرة *farfarah*. Swift, hasty. A chatterer. Levity. Hurry. A paper toy like the sweeps of a wind-mill applied on a pin to the end of a stick *p*.

فرفیون *farfiyún*. Euphorbium. *a*.

فرك *fark*. Separation, division, difference Dispersion. The head, summit, or top of anything. Distant, distinct. Away! Aside! *a*.

[The Kuran *a*.

فركان *furkán*. Separating, discriminating. فركة *firkat* (or فرقة) A body, a sect, a troop, a band, company *furkat*. Separation, distinction Distance. *a*.

فركد *farqad*. A calf A bright star. *a*.

فركدان *farkadán*. Two stars near the pole of the Lesser Bear *p*.

فرك *fark*. Rubbing (an ear of corn or cloth) with the hands, cracking (a louse). *a*.

فركردن *farkardan*. To pluck, to gather *p*.

فركن *farkan*. A rivulet. A canal dug from a large river. Rotten. *p*.

فركند *farkand*. An excavation formed by a torrent. An artificial canal. A ditch. Anything falling to pieces from age. *p*.

فركندن *farkandan* To dig a canal, and to bring water into fields and gardens. To destroy. *p*.

فركنده *farkandah*. Old, worn, fallen into pieces *p* [be cut *p*.

فركندیدن *farkandidan*. To cause a canal to

فرما *farmá*. Commanding. *p*.

فرمان *farmán* A mandate, command, order, or royal patent. *p*.

فرمانبردار *farmán bardár* Obeying commands, i.e., a subject Obedient *p*.

فرمانبرداری *farmán bardári* Obedience, subjection. *p*.

فرمانپذیر *farmán pasár* Submissive. *p*.

فرمانگذار (فرمان روا) *farmándih*, also *farmándih*. A monarch, emperor, a king. *p*.

فرمانفرمائی *farmándihí* or (فرمان گزاری) Empire, sovereignty *p*.

فرمانروایان *farman rawáyán* Monarchs. *p*.

فرمایش *farmáyish*. Order, pleasure, will, commands *p* [Excellent. *p*.

فرمایشی *farmáyishi*. Particularly ordered

فرمن *farman* The yard of a sail. *p*.

فرموش *farmúsh* Forgetfulness *p*.

فرمودن *farmúdan* To command, to order. To deign. To come To set down. *p*.

فرموده *farmúdah* Ordered, commanded. What is ordered *p*.

فرموش *farmosh*. Forgetfulness *p*.

فرماخیدن *farmakhidan* To blush To become gentle, well-mannered. To hang the ears. To become sly To card cotton. *p*.

فرناد *far nád*. Power, strength, A fish-pond Unattainable Bottom of water. End, extremity. *p*. [mean origin. *p*.

فرناز *far náz* An ignorant, stupid man Of

فراس *far nās* Imprudent. Careless. Indolent. Slumbering. Ignorance. *p*.

فراس *far nās* A thick-necked lion. *a*.

فرج *faranj* The environs of the mouth. A large branch lopped off, in order that smaller ones may shoot forth. *p*.

فرنجمسک *faranjmusk* and *faranjmushk*. A sweet basil *p*.

فرنجه *faranjah*. France. *p*.

فرد *farand*. A sword's glittering surface. *p*.

فرك *firnak* also *firang*. A boy's whirl. *p*.

فرنگ *farang*. A Frank, an Italian, or European. Italy. A galley *p*.

فرنگستان *farangistán*. Italy France, or the country of Franks. Europe in general. *p*.

فركي *farangi* French Italian. An European Christian. A match-lock. *p*.

فركي *furni*. A dish of rice and milk. *p*.

فرو *faro. furo. also firo.* Down, below, under, downward, low. فرو آمدن *To come down. To descend. To go down (as the sun).* فرو بردن *To carry down. To swallow. To plunge.* فرو رفتن *To descend, to go down.* فرو گفتن *To speak low, whisper.* فرو نشانیدن *To put down, quell. p.*

[winter habitation. p.]
فروار *farwār.* A house for the summer. A

فرو بستن *faro bastan.* To fasten. p.

فرو پريدن *faro parīdan.* To ply low. p. [p.]

فرو پوشيدن *faro پوشيدن.* To hide, to conceal.

فرو تر *farotar.* Lower, inferior. p.

فرو ترين *farotarīn.* Lowest. p.

فرو تن *faretan.* Lowly, humble, depressed, submissive. p.

[ness. p.]
فرو تني *farotān.* Submission, humility, lowli-

فرو ج *farūj.* A tunic, a waistcoat. A shirt, *furūj.* (pl. of فروج) Enemies' confines. Pudenda mulieris. Privities. a.

فرو چيدن *farochakīdan.* To distil, to drop. p.

فرو چيدن *farochīdan.* To pick up, to gather. p.

فرو ج *farūh (or firoh).* Glad, happy a.

فروخت *farokht, firūkht or furokht.* He sold. Sale, selling. p.

فروختار *farokhtār.* A seller. p.

فروختگي *farokhtagī.* Sale, vendition. p.

فروختن *farokhtan, or furokhtan.* To sell. To inflame, to set on fire. p.

فروختني *farokhtān.* Venal, saleable. p.

فروخته *farokhtah.* Sold. Kindling, illuminating. Shining, radiant. p.

فروخواندن *farokhāwādan.* To call. To read. p.

[low. p.]
فرو خوردن *faro khwurdan.* To eat, to swal-

فرو د *farod.* Descending; alighting *firod or farod.* Below, under, down. Descent. The lower part or bottom. A door sill. A cheat. Vile, bad, wicked. Proud. *farwad.* The bar of a door. p.

فرو داشت *farodāsh or firodasht.* An end, term, extremity. The lower or latter part of anything. p.

فرو دست *farodast.* Inferior, powerless. p.

فرو دگا *farodgāh.* A halting place, an encampment. p.

فرو دين *farwardīn.* Name of a month. The name of an angel. p.

فرو ريختن *faro rekhtan.* To pour out, to spill. p.

فروز *furoz.* Splendour, light, brilliancy, heat. Quality, (in comp.) Inflaming. Illuminating, kindling. p. [p.]

فروزان *furozān.* Luminous, resplendent, radiant,

فروزنده *furozindah.* Kindler, shiner, illuminator, polisher. p.

فروزیده *furozīdah.* Illuminated. Qualities, properties. p.

[Quality. p.]
فروزینه *furozīnah.* Chips, fuel. A tinder-box.

فروس *farūs.* A lion. *furūs.* (pl. of فرس) Horsemen. (pl. of faras). Horses. a.

فروش *farosh.* Selling. A seller. p.

فروش *furūsh.* (pl. of فروش) Carpets. a.

فروشا *faroshā.* Selling, a seller. p.

فروشاندن *faroshāndan.* To put or throw away, to put aside. p.

فروشتن *faroshstan.* To let or sent down. p.

فروشیدن *faroshudan.* To sink, to be drowned. p.

فروشنده *faroshandah.* A vendor. p.

فروشیدن *faroshīdan.* To sell. p.

فروض *furūz.* (pl. of فرض) Duties, divine commands. a.

فروع *furū'a.* (pl. of فرع) Heads, tops. Branches. Chiefs of a people. a.

فروعات *furū'ād.* (pl. of فروع) Summits, branches. a. [flame. Beauty. p.]

فروغ *firogh.* Splendour, light, brightness, brightness.

فروغ *furūgh.* Finishing. Being at leisure. a.

فروش کردن *faro kash kardan.* To squabble. To stay in one place. p.

فروشیدن *faro kashīdan.* To drag along the ground. p. [bruise. p.]

فرو کوفتن *faro koftan.* To knock down, to knock down. p.

فرو گذاشتن *faro guzāshstan.* To dismiss, discharge, quit, leave. Neglect, let alone. To dissipate. p.

[a hard blow. p.]
فرو گرفتن *faro giriftan.* To seize. To strike

فرو گشتن *firo gashtan.* To disappear. p.

فرو مالیدن *firo mālīdan.* To pluck, collect. To twist. To press, to strain, to squeeze. p.

[digence. p.]
فرو ماندگی *firo māndagī.* Helplessness, in-

فرو ماندن *faro māndan.* To expect, to wait for. To adhere. To be astonished. Weak, helpless. p.

فرو مانده *faro māndah.* Broken, weak, fatigued, tired, oppressed. Helpless. Defective. p.

فرومایگان *faro māyagān.* Base people. p.

فرومایگی *faromāyagī.* Baseness. p.

فرومایه *faro māyah.* Ignoble, mean, abject, base, sordid, worthless, humble, low. A miser. A spendthrift. p.

فروند *farwand (or فرونده)* A bar to fasten a door. Boom, yard of a sail. p.

فرو نشانیدن *faro nishāndan.* To quench, to extinguish. p. [quell, lessen, check. p.]

فرو نشانیدن *faro nishānīdan.* To put down,

فرو نشستن *faro nashishtan*. To be quenched. *p.*
 فرو نهادن *faro nihādan* To put down To leave, dismiss. *p.* [Arriving. *p.*
 فرو هخته *faro hikhhtah* Making an agreement.
 فرو هشتن *faro hishstan*. To hang down. *p.*
 فرو هشته *faro hishstah*. Loose, hanging down. *p.*
 فرو هیلدن *faro hildan*. To quit, leave, throw away *p.* [Good-tempered. *p.*
 فرو هنده *faro hindah* An angel. Beautiful.
 فرو هیتن *faro hikhhtan*. To teach To draw a sword *p.* [away *p.*
 فرو هیدن *faro hīdan* To abandon, to throw
 فرو هیده *faro hīdah*. Ingenious, wise. Clear. *p.*
 فرویز *farwez* The lace, fringe, or edging of a garment. *p.*
 فرویش *farwesh* Error, fault. Negligence. Leisure Weakness Slowness. Hardness. Idleness Roast meat. *p.*
 فرة *firah*. Much. More. Precedency. Cheerful. High-minded. *p.*
 فرهاد *farhād* A cutter of stones, a digger of mines, so named from a celebrated Persian statuary, who, it is said, to please his mistress, Sheren, dug through an immense mountain. *p.*
 فرहत *farhat*. Decency, propriety, gravity. Grandeur, pomp, state. *p.* [rum *p.*
 فرهخت *farhakht* Propriety, decency, decorum.
 فرهختن *farhakhtan* To teach or polish. To break or tame animal. To draw a sword. To hang *p.* [Tamed *p.*
 فرهخته *farhakhtah*. Polite, well-educated.
 فرهست *farhast* Fascination. *p.*
 فرهج *farhanj*. Modesty, prudence. Science, skill. Generosity. Politeness Understanding. A lexicon. *p.*
 فرهجه *farhanjah*. One of polite and elegant manners, of good temper and handsome person. *p.* [nerly. To teach. *p.*
 فرهچیدن *farhanjīdan*. To be polite, man-
 فرهچیده *farhanjīdah*. Instructed, taught good manners. *p.* [theologian. *p.*
 فرهند *farhand*. Wise, learned, spiritual. A
 فرهنگ *farhang*. Prudence. Courage, generosity. Greatness. Gravity. Understanding. Jurisdiction. Wisdom, science. The law. A dictionary, vocabulary. *p.* [p.
 فرهنگدار *farhangdār*. A magistrate, a judge.
 فرهنگسار *farhangsār*. Obliteration, transformation, transmigration. *p.*
 فرهنگي *farhangī* A preceptor. A man learned in the law. *p.*
 فرهنگيان *farhangiyān*. Preceptors, teachers. *p.*
 فرهومند *farhomand* A virtuous and enlightened man. *p.* [p.
 فرهي *farriht*. Possession of honour and glory.

فرو هیتن *farhehtan* (and فرویزیدن) To teach politeness and good manners. To draw a sword. To hang. *p.*
 فري *fari*. Well done! bravo! *p.*
 فرياد *faryād*. An exclamation, a cry for help, clamour. Lamentation, complaint.
 فرياد برآوردن *faryād ras*. To cry out. فرياد
 بفرياد رسيدن *faryād rasīdan* To assist, succour. فرياد وفغان کردن *faryād vafāgan kardan* To cry out, to lament, complain. داد و فرياد *dād vā faryād* To call aloud for justice. *p.*
 فرياد خوان *faryād khwān*. Calling for redress, a plaintiff *p.* [p.
 فرياد رس *faryād ras*. An assistant, a defender.
 فرياد رسي *faryād rasī* Assistance, redress of grievances *p.* [a cause. *p.*
 فريادي *faryādī* A complainant, a plaintiff in
 فريب *fareb, farīb, or firīb*. Deception, fraud, trick, deceit, treachery. A talisman. Blandishment. *p.*
 فريب *firībā*. A deceiver Deceived. *p.*
 فريب آميز *fareb āmez* Mixed with deceit. *p.*
 فريب انداري *fareb andāzi* Imposture. *p.*
 فريب انگيز *fareb āngēz*. Cheating, a cheat. *p.*
 فريب ساز *fareb sāz*. An impostor. *p.*
 فريبگاه *farībghāh* A talisman. Any thing to which a talisman is tied. *p.*
 فريبنده *farībbandah*. Fallacious, a deceiver. *p.*
 فريبي *farebī*. A cheat, an impostor. *p.*
 فريبيدن *farībīdan* To deceive To be deceived. *p.*
 فريباب *farībāb*. Small rain, dew. *p.*
 فريختن *firekhtan* To be equal. To be well-bred. To be skilful. To be disturbed. *p.*
 فريد *farīd* The middle bead of a necklace. Antichrist. *p.*
 فريد *farīd*. A precious gem, a pearl. One, unique, incomparable Singular, only. فريدالدهر *farīd al-dahr* The phoenix of his age *a.*
 فريدون *farīdūn*. Name of a celebrated king of Persia. *p.* [and gestures. *p.*
 فريده *farīdah*. Proud. Pride. Amorous looks
 فريدي *farīdī*. Sudden, unextempore. *p.*
 فريديس *farīdīs*. A shrimp *p.* [ful. *p.*
 فريرون *farīrūn*. Untoward, unlucky, unsuccessful.
 فريز *farīz*. A verdant spot. *firez*. The edging of a garment Shaving, shearing. فريز کردن *farīz kardan* To shear. *p.*
 فريسي *farīsi*. A Pharisee. *a.*
 فريش *farēsh* Plunder. Roasted meat. Bravo! Well done! *p.*
 فروشته *farīstah*. An angel. *p.*

دل *fusurdah dıl* Cold-hearted, hard-hearted. *p.*
 فسره *fisarah.* A tremor from cold or fear. *p.*
 نفس *fisfis.* A whispering, a humming. A wall-louse. *p.*
 فاسقه *fasfasah.* Trefoil, clover Burgundian
 فسق *fisk.* Iniquity, villainy, sin, impiety, falsehood. Obscenity, adultery *a*
 فسقة *fasakat.* (*فاسق*) The wicked, the adulterous *a.*
 فسكل *fiskıl* or *faskul.* (A man) of the worst kind. Cozy. The last horse in a race. *a*
 فسن *fisan* or *fasan* A whetstone. *p.*
 فوس *fusús.* Reproach, blame, sarcasm, joke, railery Sorrow, regret, grief. Ah! alas!
 فوس کردن To rail at, to ridicule *p.*
 فوس گاري *fusús kári.* Chequered or inlaid work. *p.*
 فوسبدن *fusúbdan* To sigh after, to grieve for. To joke. To seduce. *p.*
 فوسق *fusúh* Going out, deviating from the commands of God. Being wicked, adulterous. *a.*
 فوسن *fusún* Incantation, fascination Fraud, deceit. فوسنگري Fascination فسانه
 فوسن و فوسن Fables and enchantments. *p.*
 فوسنا *fusúnd.* An enchanter, a fascinator. *p.*
 فوسبايدن *fasúbanidan* (*فوسبايدن*) To hold or lead (a horse). To thrust forward To repel, to press *p.*
 فسيح *fashh* Ample, large, capacious. *a*
 فسيذ *fastd.* Corrupted, vicious. *a*
 فسيذ *fastk.* Intent upon villainy An adulterer, a catamite. *a*
 فسيل *fastıl.* Anything bad A kind of pulse *p.*
 فسيلة *fastıllah.* A herd, a flock, a bevy Bashful, blushing A branch *p.*
 فش *fish.* A spurt فش کردن To spurt *p.*
 فش *fash* Scattered. The noise made in untying garments A kind of cap or tiara wrapped round with a turban sash, part of it hanging down the back or side. A particle of similitude. *p.*
 فشار *fashár.* A scattering, diffusion. *fishár,* Compression. Constriction. *p.*
 فشاردن *fishárdan.* To press, to squeeze, to wring. *p.*
 فاش *fashshásh.* A thief. *p.*
 فشان *fashán.* A mace of iron, silver, or gold. *fishán.* Scattered, strewing, shedding. A strewer. *p.*
 فشاندن *fishándan.* To scatter. To ventilate. *[p.]*
 فشر *fashar.* A scattering, diffusion. *p.*
 فشردن *fashurdan.* To squeeze, to press, to wring. To plant the foot firmly. *p.*

فشرداه قدم *fashurdah qadam.* Steady, permanent. Resolute. *p.*
 فشك *fishak.* A parasol. *p.*
 فشیدن *fashıdan.* (also *fıshıdan*). To lead (a horse). To urge (a horse) to his full speed. *p.*
 فیس *faga fışa* or *fısa.* The bezel or rather the precious stone of a ring. The black of the eye. A clove or garlic *a.*
 فصاح *fıgáh.* (*فصیح*) Eloquent (men).
 فصاحة *fasháhat* Eloquence. فصاحت پرداز
 Eloquent. An orator. *a*
 فساد *fassıd* A bleeder, a surgeon. *fassıld.* Surgery. *a*
 فصاتي *fashákh.* A skirmish, running-fight. *t.*
 فصال *fashıl.* Weaning. Transplanting. *a.*
 فصائح *fashá ih* (*فصیحة*) Eloquent (women). *a.*
 فصة *fashat.* Medica, a sort of trefoil. *a*
 فصیح *fashh.* Eloquent Being eloquent. *a.*
 فصحا *fasháh.* (*فصیح*) Eloquent (men).
 فصد *fashd.* Bleeding, opening a vein. *a.*
 فصل *fashl.* Cutting, dissecting, separating. Discerning. Deciding A section, chapter, or other division of a book. A difference. The decision of a cause Time, season. Harvest. A crop *a.*
 فصلاده *fashlánah* A fee received by the Kazi on the harvest *p.*
 فصلة *fashlat.* One segment A single section
 فصوص *fashúsh.* (*فص*) Bezels of rings. *[of the year. a.]*
 فصول *fashúll.* (*فصل*) Sections Seasons
 فصیح *fashh.* Eloquent, rhetorical. *a.*
 فصيد *fashıd* Blood in vein. Blood drawn from a vein. *a.*
 فصیل *fashıl.* A kind of French bean. *p.*
 فصیل *fashıl.* A breast-work on the outside of fortification. A judge. A judgment. *a.*
 فضا *fashá.* A plain, a field, or open place. A court, an area. *a.*
 فضاح *fasháh* (*فضاحة*) Disgrace, ignominy, [infamy. *a.*
 فصال *fashıl.* Contending about excellence. *a.*
 فضالة *fashálat.* A remainder, a redundancy, exuberance. *a.*
 فضائح *fasháih.* (*فصیحة*) Disgraceful
 فضائل *fashá il.* (*فضیلة*) Virtues, excellencies. Sciences. Literary attainments. Excesses. *a.*
 فضة *fashat.* or *fıshat.* Silver. *a.*
 فضیح *fashh.* Detecting villainies and exposing them to infamy. *a.*

فضل *faḥl*. Increase, gain, advantage, redundancy, excess. Excellence, virtue. Science, wisdom, learning, knowledge. A gift, a present, grace, bounty, favour. *a*.

فضلاء *fuzalā*. (pl. of **فاضل**) Learned men, doctors. *a*.

فضلاً *faḥlan*. The more, much less *a*. [orts. *a*.]

فضلات *faḥalāt*. (pl. of **فضلة**) Leavings,

فضلة *faḥlat*. A remainder, abundance; leaving, refuse, orts. Excrement. *a*.

فضوح *fuzūh*. Disgrace, ignominy. *a*.

فضول *fuzūl*. *faḥūl*. Exuberant, redundant, excessive. A protuberance. Busy-body, officious. Viojence, excess. Stupidity, folly. *a*.

فضول خرچ *faḥūl kharch*. Extravagant, profuse. [p.

فضول گو *faḥūl go*. A great talker, a boaster, an egotist. *p*.

فضولي *faḥūlī*. Exuberance, redundancy. *fuzūlī* Proud. One who busies himself in things not belonging to him, or acting without authority. A tailor. *a*.

بيع فضولي *fuzūlī bai'a*. The sale of another's property without his consent. *a*. [ful. *a*.]

فضيخ *faḥīḥ*. Ignominious, infamous, disgrace-

فضيحة *faḥḥat*. Disgrace, ignominy. *a*.

فضيحتي *faḥḥatī*. Disgraceful, infamous. *a*.

فضيل *faḥlī*. Excellent, eminent, admirable. *a*.

فضيلة *faḥlat*. Excellence, virtue, greatness. Science, learning, art, knowledge. Excess. Superiority. *a*.

نظام *fiṭām*. Weaning, ablactation. *a*.

نطانة *fatānat*. Animadverting, understanding, perceiving, being sagacious. *a*.

نطر *faṭr*. Commencing. Creating. Baking unleavened bread. Splitting. Coming forth (teeth). Breaking a fast. *fiṭr*. Breakfast. عيد الفطر The festival of breaking the fast. *a*.

نطرة *fiṭrat*. Nature, creation. The power of Creator. Alms given upon the **عيد الفطر** Wisdom, sagacity. Deceit, trick. *a*.

نطرتي *fiṭratī*. Sagacious, cunning. *a*.

نطري *faṭrā*. A crumpet. Unleavened (bread).

نطري *fiṭriy*. Natural, constitutional. *a*.

نظم *faṭm*. Turning one from any habit, weaning, breaking. *a*.

نظن *faṭan*, *fiṭn*, *faṭan*, or *fuṭan*. Animadverting, perceiving, comprehending. *a*.

نظنة *fiṭnat*. Perceiving, understanding, intelligence. *a*. [faṭūr. Splitting. *a*.

نطور *faṭūr*. Anything on which one breakfasts.

نطون *faṭān*. Clear-sighted, intelligent. *a*.

نظير *faṭīr*. Unleavened mass of paste. *a*.

نظيم *faṭīm*. Weaned. *a*.

نظين *faṭīn*. Intelligent, quick, clear-sighted. [a.

فعال *fa'āl*. Acting, doing. *fi'āl*. (pl. of **فعل** *fi'al*) Actions, works. *fa'a'āl*. A doer. *a*.

فعل *fa'al*. Acting, doing, making, performing. *fi'al* An action, work, operation. A verb.

Stool, evacuation. **فعل ثلاثي** A trilateral

verb. **فعل ثلاثي مزيد** An increased

trilateral verb. **فعل رباعي** A quadri-

literal verb. **فعل خماسي** A quinquilateral

verb. **فعل سالم** or **صحيح** A sound verb.

فعل غير سالم An infirm or defective verb,

i.e., which contains an **و** or **ي** or **وا**.

فعل قياسي An irregular verb. **قياسي**

A regular verb. **فعل ماضي** A verb in the

preterite tense. **فعل متعدي** A transitive

verb. **فعل لازم** or **فعل غير متعدي** An

intransitive or neuter verb. **فعل مجرد**

A simple or primitive verb. **فعل مزيد**

An increased or derivative verb. **فعل**

فعل معروف A verb in the aorist. **مضارع**

or **معلوم** An active verb. **فعل مجهول**

A passive verb, a causal verb. **فعل معتل**

An infirm verb. **فعل مهموز** A verb

hamzated in its first radical. **فعل عبت**

Lost labour, an absurd undertaking.

بالفعل To perform an action. **فعل كردن**

In fact, actually. **بالفعل والقوة** Actually

and powerfully. **قول وفعل** Word and

deed. *a*.

فعلًا وقولًا *fi'alan wa ḥawlan*. In deed and words. [a.

فعلة *fa'alat*. A work, an action. (pl. of **فاعل**)

Agents, labourers. *a*. [verb. *a*.

فعلي *fi'all*. Actual, effectual. Derived from a

فعاك *fiḥāk*. An enemy. Ignorant. *fahāk*.

Foolish. An impostor. A pimp to his

own wife. A detestable scoundrel. *p*.

فغان *fiḡān*. Complaint, lamentation, clamour.

Fame, rumour. Oh! alas! *p*.

فغفور *faḡḡūr*. The general name of the

emperors of China. *a*.

فغفوري *faḡḡūrī*. Royal, belonging to the

emperors of China. *p*. [deer. *p*.

فغند *faḡḡand*. A leap, a dance. Bounding like a

فغيار *faḡḡyār*. (فغياز) Scholar-like. Drink-

money. A present for a poem. *p*.

فغزدن *faḡḡadan*. To breathe or blow upon. *p*.

فغك *faḡḡk*. Opening. Separating. *a*.

فقار *fakár*. The vertebrae or joints of the back.
 ذوالفقار *Muhammad's sword.* فقاري *Spinal. a.*

فقار *fakár*. [boast. *p.*]
 فقار *fakár* *fakár* *gushúdan*. To belch To
 فقاهة *fakáhat*. Being intelligent. Being learned.

فقار *fakár* *ir.* (*pl.* of فقيرة) Poor (women) *a.*
 فقد *fakd* Being deprived of Wishing for,
 searching for in vain. *fakad* Certainly.
 Only. *a.*

فقدان *fikdán* also *fukdán*. Being deprived
 of. Wishing for Deprivation, loss. *a.*
 فقر *fakr*. Poverty, need. Unleavened bread
 The spring of a fountain *p.*

فقر *fakr* Poverty Anxiety, care, grief. As-
 ceticism, ascetic. Mortification *a.*

فقرا *fukará*. (*pl.* of فقير) The poor, the
 common people. *fakirá* Religious mendicants. *a.*

فقرة *fikrat*. (فقرة *fikrát*) (*pl.* فقرات *fikrát*)
 The vertebrae of the back The finest
 verse in a poem *a.*

فقرة *fikrah bandí* An arrangement *p.*
 فقط *fakat*. Only, solely, merely, simply, no
 more. *a.*

فقع *fak'a* Running very fast Wind or noise
 فقع *fak'a* *gushúdan*. To boast, to brag
 To belch. *p.*

فقد *fakand* A leaping, a jumping *p.*
 فقه *fikh* Knowledge of religion and law *a.*

فقه *fukahí*. (*pl.* of فقيه) Doctors of law
 and divinity *a.*

فقياز *fikyás*. A donative to errand boys, drink-
 فقيد *fakíd*. Destitute, deprived of, bereft. *a.*

فقير *fakír*. Poor, indigent. A poor man A
 religious order of mendicants thus named
 by the Arabians, by the Persian dervish

or *safi* فقير کردن To impoverish. *a.*

فقيرانه *fakíranah*. Poorly, in the manner of a
 poor man. *p.*

فقيري *fakíri*. Poverty. *a.*

فقير *fakíth*. A Muhammadan lawyer, a theolo-
 فك *fakk*. Unloosing, unravelling. Breaking
 open a seal. Liberating, manumitting,
 releasing The upper and under jaw

فك اسفل *fak asfal* The lower jaw. *a.*
 فك اسفل *fak asfal* The upper jaw *a.*

فكار *fikár*. Lame, cripple Confused, disturbed,
 afflicted, distracted. *دلفكار* Afflicted
 at heart. *p.*

فكاي *fikák*. Manumitting, redeeming. The
 ransom or release of pawn or a pledge *a.*

فكر *fikr*. Thought, reflexion, consideration,
 opinion, deliberation, counsel, advice
 Care, solicitude. *a.*

فكرة *fikrat*. Anything which is the subject of
 reflexion, thought. *a.*

فكرومند *fikr mand*. Thoughtful. Sorrowful. *p.*

فكز *fakr or fakas*. A hole to let out smoke, a
 chimney *p.*

فكك *fakak*. Being disjointed, dislocated. *a.*

فكن *fikan*. One who throws away. *p.*

فكندن *fikandan*. To throw away. To lay
 aside. *p.* [Ashamed, confounded. *p.*

فكندة سر *fikandah sar*. Contemplative.
 فكنده سرين *fikandah surín* Sitting four-
 square *p.*

فكه *fakah*. Stupified, silly *fikah* Dexterous
 فكه *fakah*. Stupified, silly *fikah* Dexterous

فكثير *fikkír*. Very thoughtful. *a.*

فكيف *fakárf*. Why then? So much the more
 (or less), the stronger the argument is *a.*

فكار *figár* Lame, crippled, wounded, galled
 Afflicted, confused, distracted. *p.*

فكاه *fagánah* or *figánah*. فكه *fakánah* or
 فكه *fagámah*. An abortion, a castling
p.

فكد *figad* The head man of a village *p.*

فكك *fagak* The cramp. *p.*

فكندن *figandan*. To throw aside *p.*

فلات *falát*. The warp of a web *p.*

فلا جرم *falájaram*. And consequently, so that,
 whence, and altogether, *p.*

فلاح *saláh* Prosperity, happiness Safety,
 an asylum, refuge. Victory. Perseverance in good Breakfast *a.*

فلاحه *saláhah* Agriculture. Fraud *a.*

فلاح نامه *saláhah námah*. A treatise on
 agriculture. *p.*

فلا خان *salákhán*. A sling *p.*

فلا د *salád*. A trifle, useless thing. Vain, un-
 فلا سفة *salásifat* (*pl.* of فيلسوف) Philoso-
 phers *a.*

فلاسف *salásifat* (*pl.* of فيلسوف) Philoso-
 phers *a.*

فلا سنگ *salásang*. A sling. *p.*

فلا طن *salátun* (فلا طن) Plato *p.*

فلاق *filák* or *fulák*. Fissures, clefts *a.*

فلاقه *saláqah*. Bastinado. *p.*

فلا كة *salakat* An evil, misfortune, adversity,
 misery, disgrace *a.*

فلا كتي *salákatt*. Unfortunate. *a.*

فلا لنگ *salalang* A sling. *p.*

فالن *salán*, *filán* or *fulán*. (فلا نة) The
 name of any unknown or undefined person.
 He, that man, such a one. Pudendum

muliebre يا فلان *Ho! you there! a.*

فالن *fulán* or *fulán*. Boasting, brag-
 ging *p.*

فالن *fulánistán*. Such a place, residence
 [of any one. *p.*

فلانة *falānah*. Penis. *fulānah*. Such a one. *a*.

فلاني *fulāni*. Relating to so-and-so, of such a place. *a*.

فلج *falj* (فلجم). The lock, the ring of a [door. *p*.

فلج *falj*. Dividing into two parts, separating. *a*.

فلح *falh*. Ploughing, tilling. *falah*. Prosperity, happiness. Safety. *a*.

فلخ *falkh*. Taking the seed out of cotton. *p*.

فلخم *falakhm*. A sling. *falkham*. The rings of a door, a lock. The burial place of the fire-worshippers. *p*.

فلخمودن *falkhamūdan*. (فلخمیدن) To beat and separate cotton. To shave the body. *p*.

فلخمه *falkhamah*. A wooden beetle. *p*.

فلخن *falkhan*. A sling. *p*.

فلخند *falkhand*. Cotton separated from the pod. [p

فلخود *falkhūd*. (فلخید) A seed sticking in cotton. A separator of cotton from seed. *p*.

فلخودن *falkhūdan*. (فلخیدن) To dress cotton. To pluck hairs from the body. *p*.

فلخوده *falkhūdah*. Cotton cleaned. *p*.

فلخیده *falkhīdah*. Cotton cleaned of its seed. Any thing pure. *p*.

فلذلک *falẓalika*. And because, and on that [account. *a*.

فلز *filiz, filaz or fuluzz*. Ore, metal. Avaricious. Dross. *a*.

فلزات *filizāt*. (فلز) Mines, ores, metals. [a.

فلزي *filizī*. Metallic. *a*.

فلس *fals or fils*. A small coin. The scale of a fish. *falas*. Indigence, want. *a*.

فلس دار *filsdār*. Scaly. *p*.

فلسطي *filistī*. A Philistine. Belonging to Palcs- [tinē. *a*.

فلستين *falastīn*. Palestine. *a*.

فلسفة *falsafat*. Philosophy. *g*.

فلغود *filghūd*. A seed sticking in cotton. *a*.

فلفل *filfil or fulful*. Pepper, long pepper. فلفل نمكي Gray. *a*.

فلفل مون *filfil mūn* (فلفل مور). Wild mint. *p*.

فلفل مويه *filfil mūyah*. Root of the long pepper [bush. *p*.

فلق *falk*. Splitting. Breaking forth (the dawn). *falak*. The stocks or pillory in which offenders are placed. The dawn. *a*.

فلک *falk*. The whirl of a woman's spindle. *fulk*. A ship. *falak*. Heaven, sky, firmament, the universe, the world. Time, an age. Fortune, fate. فلک اعلی فلک اقلی

The crystalline sphere. The primum mobile, empyrean heaven. *a*.

فلک دبدبه *falak dabdabab*. Pompous as the spheres, stately as the firmament. *p*.

فلک زده *falak zadah*. Oppressed by fortune, poor. *p*.

فلک سیر *falaksair*. Extremely swift. *a*.

فلک نواز *falak nawāz*. An ignorant upstart. *p*.

فلمند *falamand*. A monstrous Tartar animal, said to be forty cubits in length. *p*.

فلمیختن *falmekhtan*. To throw away, lay aside, or put down. *p*.

فلنجیدن *falanjīdan*. To assemble, collect. To [gain. *p*.

فلوزة *fulūzah* (فلورة) The timber which supports the roof of a building. *p*.

فلوس *fulūs*. (فلس) Small coins of uncertain value. فلوس ماهي Nux vomica. *a*.

فلوكة *fulūkah*. A canoe. *p*.

فلوة *faluwah*. (also *fluwat*). A filly weaned or one year old. Astonished. *a*.

فلوذا *falihūzā*. And because, therefore. *a*.

فلتة *faltah* (فلتله) A gun-match, a torch. A wick. *p*.

فلتیختن *faltīhtan*. To throw away. *p*.

فلید *falīd*. A mark made by thrusting anything forcibly into the ground. *p*.

فلیدن *falīdan*. To act with a bad heart. To seize with violence. *p*.

فلیق *faltīk*. The silk worm's cone or envelope. [p.

فلیر *faltw*. Wanting understanding. Fraud, cunning. Useless, foolish. *p*.

فلیره *faltwah*. Astonished, stupified. *p*.

فم *fam*. A sheet stretched on poles in which people collect the money scattered on occasions of public rejoicing. *p*.

فم *fam or famm*. The mouth. *a*.

فن *fann*. Science, learning, sagacity, cunning, stratagem, art. A part of any science. Fraud, deceit. Delay. Riches. Manner. *a*.

فنا *fanā*. Vanishing. Being frail. Mortality, frailty. Annihilation. Corruption. Wicked. فنا کردن To die. فناشدن To annihilate. *p*.

فناپذیر *fanā pazīr*. Transitory, frail. *p*.

فناد *finād*. Evil, mischief, damage. An interval, space between two things. *p*.

فناار *fanār*. A light-house. *p*.

فناارن *fanālah*. Flannel. *e*.

فنااریدن *fanālīdan*. To descend. *p*.

فناارندن *fanāntīdan*. To make a pause between speaking and doing something. *p*.

فنااور *fanāwar*. The place of the breeches through which the band passes to fasten them, the band itself. *p*.

- فنج *fanj*. Grace, favour. *p*.
 فنجاء *fanjá*. Yawning Snow The first symptom of an approaching fever, a shivering fit. *p*.
 فنجام *finjám*. A fit of yawning. *p*.
 فنجان *finján*. A porcelain dish, a tea, or coffee cup. *p*.
 فنجان [ration. *p*.
 فنجر *fanjar*. A man with a large organ of generation.
 فنجدشت *fanjangusht*. Cinquefoil. *p*.
 فنجنوش *fanjnosh*. An electuary composed of iron filings, wine and oil of almonds. *p*.
 فنجه *funjah*. Discourse. *p*.
 فنجیدن *fanjidan*. To appear To yawn from [crop-sickness. *p*.
 فندق *fanduk* or *finduk*. A filbert nut. A nut good against the sting of a scorpion. A ball for cannon, musketry, cross-bows. The lips of one's beloved. فندق شکن To make a particular noise by striking forefinger of the right hand against the fore and middle fingers of the left. فندق شکستن To crack (a nut) To kiss. *p a*.
 فندل *fandal*. The cross-bar of a gate. A washer's beetle. *p*.
 فنر *fanar*. A spiral spring, the spring of watch steel-tempered, but not crystallized. *p*.
 فنک *fank*. A gate. An hour of the night. *fanak*. A sort of dark lantern. *p*.
 فنگ *fang*. Distress, misfortune. *p*.
 فنو *fanau*. Fallacy, deception. Deceived. Quiet. Agreeing. *p*.
 فنود *fanúd*. Confidence, faith. *p*.
 فنودن *funúdan*. To deceive To be deceived To make a long pause To desist To finish. To be negligent. *p*.
 فنور *fanúr*. Apart, at a distance. *p*.
 فنون *funún* (*pl. of فن*) Sciences Modes, ways. *a*.
 فنه *fanah*. The belly, stomach, maw, crop. [Adversity, ill-luck. *p*.
 فنی *faná*. Perishing, vanishing away. Being decrepit, frail. *a*.
 فو *fú*. The mouth. *a*.
 فوات *fawát*. Passing by. Fleeing away. Slipping by. Dying. *a*.
 فواتج *fawátih* (*pl. of فاتحة*) Openings. Beginnings, introductions, prefaces. *a*.
 فواحش *fawáhish*. (*pl. of فاحشة*) Shameful things. *a*.
 فواخر *fawákhir*. (*pl. of فاخرة*) Precious. *a*.
 فواد *fuwád*. The heart, the lungs, the bowels, the liver. The mind, the soul. *a*.
 فواده *fawádah*. Dough mixed up with a kind of gruel or drink, called آبکامه. *p*.
 فواره *fawáírat*. A jet d'eau, a fountain, a spring. *a*.

- فوارس *fawáris*. (*pl. of فارس*) Horsemen. *a*.
 فواصل *fawásil* (*pl. of فاضلة*) Benefits. *a*.
 فواق *fawák* or *fuwák*. Sighing, sobbing. Delay, waiting. Rest. *a*.
 فواق *fu ak*. Belching. A belch. A sob. *a*.
 فواكه *fawákih*. (*pl. of فاكهة*) Fruits. *a*.
 فوائج *fawáih*. Odours. Scattered clouds. *a*.
 فوائد *fawáid* (*pl. of فائدة*) Gains, profits, advantages. *a*.
 فوب *fúb*. Wind from the mouth blown by those who fascinate, also in lighting a fire. *p*.
 فوت *fút*. A puff. فوت کردن To blow the fire. *p*.
 فوت [neglecting. Death. *a*.
 فوت *faut*. Passing away. Elapsing. Omitting. *a*.
 فوت شده *faut shudah*. Dead, perishing. Ruined. Passed away. *p*.
 فونک *fútak*. Whistle. *p*.
 فوته *fútah*, or *fotah*. A cloth which they wrap round the middle when going to bathe, a napkin, an apron. *p*.
 فوتی *fautí*. Dead. Killed. *a*.
 فوتی نامه *fautí namah*. A list of the killed. [p.
 فوج *fauj*. A body of men, company, a troop, squadron, army, regiment. فوج
 In troops. The divisions, gradations of ranks, &c., of Persian army as follows.
 فوج *دسته*. A company. The 1st of the 10 *dasht* of which a *fauj* is composed is called *bahádurán*. Heroes. The 10th *مخبران* *mulhbirán*. Scouts. *سربار* *sarbar*. A private. *دشباشی* *dih bishí*. A commander of 10. *وکیل* *wakíl* or *بگراده* *beg sadah*. 1st non-commissioned officer. *wakíl-i-dúvum*. Second non-commissioned officer. *وکیل* *wakíl-i-dúvum*. Superior non-commissioned officer. *اول* *wakíl-i-dúvum*. Ensign. *نائب اول* *naib-i-dúvum*. Lieutenant. *یاردوم* *yárdóm*. Captain. *سلطان* *sultán*. 2nd Major. *یاور اول* *yáur awál*. 1st Major or chief of battalion. *سرهنگ* *sarhang*. Lieutenant-Colonel. *سرتیب سیوم* *sartib-i-súvum*. Colonel. *سرتیب دوم* *sartib-i-dúvum*. General of brigade. *سرتیب اول* *sartib-i-túmán*. General of division. *امیرنویان* *amír-i-túmán*. Chief of 10,000 men. *امیر* *amír*. General commander-in-chief. *امیرنویان* *amír-i-túmán*. Chief of 20,000 men. *امیرنویان* *amír-i-top khánah*. Chief of Artillery. *امیرنویان* *amír-i-nizám*. Marshal. *a*.

- فوجدار** *faujdār*. An officer of the police in Hindustan, and chief magistrate of a chaklah, who takes cognizance of all criminal matters. *p.* [of a faujdar. *p.*
- فوجداری** *faujdārī*. The office of jurisdiction. *p.*
- فوح** *fūḥ*. Diffusing (odour). Bleeding (a wound). Boiling. Fragrance. *a.* [noise. *a.*
- فوخ** *fauḥ*. Diffusing (odour). Making a hissing sound. *a.*
- فود** *faud*. Dying. *a.*
- فودج** *faudaj*. The camel litter, in which Arabian ladies travel. *a.*
- فور** *faur*. Boiling. Heat. Celerity, haste, expedition. **علي الفور** Quickly, instantly, in haste. *a.* [dark violet colour. *p.*
- فور** *fūr*. Of a dusty hue, rossete-brown, or directly. *a.*
- فوراً** *fauran*. Immediately, quickly, suddenly, directly. *a.*
- فوران** *fawarān*. Boiling. Diffusing (odour). *a.*
- فورة** *fūrah*. The waistband of the breeches. *p.*
- فوز** *faus*. Possessing, getting. Victory, superiority. Escape, refuge, freedom, safety. Salvation. Death, destruction. *a.*
- فوز** *fūs*. Onset, attack. Excess, rashness. Belching. **فُوس**. The borders of the mouth. *p.*
- فوزي** *fauzī*. Triumphal. *p.*
- فوزان** *fūzhān*. A dreadful voice or sound. *p.*
- فورة** *fūzah*. The circumference of the mouth. *p.*
- فوطه** *fūṭah*. A kind of striped Indian cloth. A sash, a bandage. Treasure, revenue. A purse. A testicle. *a. p.* [p.
- فوطه دار** *fūṭah dār*. A treasurer, a banker. *p.*
- فوف** *fūf*. An ox's bladder. White specks on the nails. A membrane. A thing. *a.*
- فوفل** *fūfal* or *faufal*. Betel-nut. *a.*
- فوفو** *fūfū*. A little ball through which boys pass a string, and whirl round with velocity. *p.*
- فوق** *fauḥ*. Being superior to. 'Superiority, excellence. Altitude, loftiness. **فأوك** Above, more than. Besides, except. **فوق الغاية** To the last degree. *a.*
- فوقاني** *fauḥānī*. Superior, supreme. Upper. Dotted as some letters. *a.* [ference. *a.*
- فوقية** *fauḥiyat*. Supremacy, superiority. *p.*
- فوك** *fūḥ*. A vetch, a bean. Tares. *p.*
- فولاد** *fūlād*. The best kind of steel. *p.*
- فولادي** *fūlādī*. Made of steel. A pike-staff. Made of steel. *p.* [lic. *a.*
- فوم** *fūm*. Wheat, vetches, pulse. Bread. *p.*
- فونوغراف** *fūnūgrāf*. The phonograph. *e.*
- فوه** *fauḥ*. Pronouncing, speaking. **فُوه**. The mouth. *a.*
- فوهل** *fūhil*. Saltpetre. *p.*
- فاه** *fah*. An oar, a paddle. *p.*
- فاهم** *fahhām*. Very intelligent, learned. *a.*
- فاهمة** *fahāmat*. Understanding, comprehending, perceiving. *a.* [p.
- فاهله** *fahānah*. A wedge, the bar of a door. *p.*
- فاهد** *fahad*. A beast shaped like a wolf, spotted like a panther, and fleet as a stag. *a.*
- فهرس** *fihris*. (or **فهرست** *fihrist*) An index, summary, a catalogue, list. *a.*
- فهرين** *fihrin*. A canon, a rule. The index of a book. *p.* [wisdom, learning. *a.*
- فهم** *fahm*. Understanding, intellect, knowledge, understanding. *p.*
- فهمانیدن** *fahmānīdan*. To inform, to give to understand. *p.*
- فهمید** *fahmīd*. Understanding. *p.*
- فهمیدگی** *fahmīdagī*. Comprehension. *p.*
- فهمیدن** *fahmīdan*. To understand. *p.*
- فهمیده** *fahmīdah*. Understood. *p.*
- فهو** *fahwa*. And, indeed, but it is. *a.*
- فهلوه** *fahūlah*. A bundle. *p.*
- فهوم** *fahūm*. (pl of فهم) Intellectuals, understandings, notions. *a.*
- فهم** *fahīm*. Learned, intelligent. *a.*
- في** *fī*. In, into, among, above, of, to, with, for, by, against. **في البديهة** Extempore. **في الحال** To sum up all. **في الجملة** Instantly. **في الحقيقة** In fact. **في الفور** Directly. **في المثل** As, for example. **في نفس الامر** Really. **في الواقع** To the bottom of the affair. **في نفسه** In his own person, personally. *a.*
- في** *fai* *a.* A shadow. *a.* [men. *a.*
- فيات** *fīāt*. (pl. of فئة) Troops, bodies of *a.*
- فياض** *faiyāz*. Liberal, generous, profuse, bountiful. *a.* [a.
- فئة** *fiat*. An army, a body of men. Return. *a.*
- فيدار** *faidār*. Business, trade, art, craft. *p.*
- فيروز** *fīroz*. Victorious, triumphant. Prosperous, fortunate, successful. Happy. August. Victory. *p.*
- فيروزاثر** *fīroz aṣar*. Victorious, conquering. *p.*
- فيروزخت** *fīroz bakhṭ*. Victorious. *p.*
- فيروزج** *fīrozaj*. (پروزة) A turquoise-stone. *p.* [of a mountain in Irak. *p.*
- فيروزكوه** *fīroz koh*. The blue mountain. Name *p.*
- فيروزمند** *fīroz mand*. A conqueror. *p.*
- فيروزمندی** *fīroz mandī*. Victory, prosperity. *p.*
- فيروزه تخت** *fīrozah takht* (or سقف) Heaven. *p.*
- فيروزه دريا** *fīrozah daryā*. The sky. *p.*

فیروزه تاشته *firozah tash*. The throne of Khusrau. The sky. The seven stars of the great Bear *p*.

فیروزه کاخ *firozah kakh*. (or مرقد) The world. *p*.

فیروزی *firozī*. [renowned *p*. Victorious, happy, glorious,

فیرون *fiarūn*. Anything not placed in a row, or folding in order. *fiarūn* Corruption. A wretch *p*.

فیریدن *feridan* To swagger, to walk pompously To be very benevolent. To vex *p*.

فیس *fisā*. Peacock *p*.

فیش *fish*. A sound made through the nose. A double-headed arrow. *p*.

فیشک *fishak* A cartridge box, a cartridge *p*.

فیشل *faishal* The rack, torture. *p*.

فیشک *fishang* A cartridge box, a cartridge. *p*.

فیشر *faishah* The head, the principal, the fountain-head of a river or torrent *p*.

فیصل *faisal*. A decision, decree. Separation, division. فیصل کردن To settle a law-suit or dispute. *a*.

فیصل نامه *faishal namah*. Decree Award *p*.

فیصله *faishalah* A decree, settlement. *a*.

فیصلی *faishali* A judge, an arbitrator *a*.

فیص *faiz*. Plenty, abundance Grace, favour, bounty. *a*.

فیضان *faizān* Overflowing, redundancy. *a*.

فیض بخش *faiz bakhsh* Bestowing favours. *p*.

فیط *fīṭ*. A ribbon, a tape *p*.

فیک *faik*. A footman, courier, messenger *p*.

فیل *fil* An elephant *a*.

فیلان *faillak*. A legion. *p*.

فیلان *filban*. An elephant-keeper or driver. *p*.

فیلاپی *filpā*. Swelled about the leg. The elephantiasis. *p*.

فیلپایر *filpāyah*. A pillar. *p*.

فیلچر *failejah*. Power, strength *p*.

فیلخانه *filkhānah*. An elephant stable *p*.

فیلندان *filandān*. Ivory *p*.

فیل زهره *fil zahrah*. The box-thorn. *p*.

فیلسوف *failsūf*. A philosopher. Intelligent, knowing Cunning, artful. *a*.

فیلقوس *failkūs*. Philip of Macedon. *p*.

فیلگوش *filgosh*. The iris, or elephant's ear Name of a sweetmeat *p*.

فیل مرغ *filmurgh*. A turkey. *p*. [phant. *p*.]

فیل نشین *filnashin*. One who rides on an elephant.

فیللی *filli*. Belonging to an elephant *p*.

فیما *fima* In that which, from that which, so that, on which, whence, why. Whilst, in the meantime, according to. *a*.

فینک *finak*. Froth of the sea. *p*.

فینه *fainah*. Beginning of a torrent. *p*.

فیوض *fuyūz*. (pl. of فیض) Overflowing of water *a*. [tions, overflows *a*.

فیوضات *fuyūzāt*. (pl. of فیوض) Inunda-

فیول *fuyūl* (pl of فیل) Elephants. *a*.

فیه *fiḥ*. The mouth *fiḥ*. In it. *a*.

فیه *fayah*. A shovel for mud Old tapestry or carpeting. *p*.

فئیدن *fa'idan*. To be displeased at *p*.

ق

ق *kāf*. The twenty-first letter of the Arabic, and twenty-fourth of the Persian alphabets, expressing 100 in arithmetic. The Persians, it may be observed, however, do not acknowledge this letter as originally belonging to their alphabet. Its sound is harder than that of ک *kāf* being formed deep in the throat, by the pressure of the root of the tongue against it, and has been compared to the cawing of a raven, ق is sometimes used for ک *kāf* and غ *ghain*.

قآن *kān*. A title of the Emperor of China. *p*.

قاب *kab*. The ankle-bone of a sheep. A vessel A gallipot A small box, a case. قاب

آکینه *A case for looking glass قاب*

شیکار *A cigar case قاب عینک*

قاب نیشک *A cartridge spectacles case قاب قلم*

قاب *kāb* A large dish for kneading dough and other purposes The distance between the extremities and middle of a bow.

قاب قوسین *Two bows or two cubits' length. a*

قابض *kābiz*. A taker, a seizer. A receiver. A possessor. An astringent, a constipator. *a*

قابضات *kābizāt* Astringents. *a*.

قابل *kābil*. *Approaching. Taking. The future. Possible. Capable, able, skilful, clever.

قابل دراک *Sufficient* قابل دراک *Worthy* قابل دراک *Comprehensible. a*.

قابلة *kābīlat*. A midwife. *a*.

قابلمه *kāblamah*. A large travelling pot. *p*.

قابلیت *kābīliyat*. Capacity, skill. Convenience. Ability. Sufficiency Desire. *a*.

قابو *kābū*. Ability, power. Opportunity *p*.

قابو پرست *kābū parast* Tyrannical *p*.

قابو پرستی *kābū parastī*. Tyranny. *p*.

قابور *kābūr*. A portico. A pent-house, the eaves, a beam projecting from a building. *p*.

قابول *kābūl*. (قابول or قابوک) A pent, eaves. A trough for water under the eaves. *p*.

قابيل *kābīl*. Cain. *a.*
 قابو *kāpū*. also قاپي *kāpī*. A door, a gate, a porter, قاپچی or قاپچی a portal. A porter, a gatekeeper. *p.*
 قابوق *kāpūq*. A pole erected in a public place at the foot of which criminals are executed. *p.* [A butcher. Deadly. *a.*
 قاتل *kātil*. A killer, murderer, slayer, homicide.
 قاج *kāj*. An oblong slice (of a melon). *p.*
 قاجاریه *kājāriyah*. Name of a sect. *a.*
 قاده *kādat*. (*pl.* of قائد) Leaders, captains, commanders. *a.*
 قادح *kādih*. A blamer, reviler, accuser. *a.*
 قادر *kādir*. Predestinating. Potent, powerful, able, capable, skilful. The powerful, an attribute of God. *a.*
 قادر انداز *kāderandāz*. An expert archer. *p.*
 قادریه *kādirat*. (*fem.* of قادر) Powerful. Adjacent land. *a.*
 قادم *kādim*. Arriving, a comer. *a.*
 قاذی *kāzif*. One who pelts with stones. One who accuses. Damning. Damned. Accusing. *a.*
 قاذورات *kāzūrat*. Dirt, impurities. *a.*
 قاذوره *kāzūrat*. A misanthrope, one who shuns society. *a.*
 قار *kār*. Anything very white or very black, as snow or pitch. *p.* [*a.*
 قارب *kārib*. A boat belonging to a large ship.
 قاربوز *kārpūz*. A water-melon. *p.*
 قارچ *kārch* also قار قلاتی or قار *kārch* *kāllāt*. Mushroom, toadstool, fungus. *p.*
 قارح *kārih*. A veteran. *kārih* or *kārihat*, Five years old or full-aged (horse). *a.*
 قارص *kāriḡ*. A bug, a wall-louse. *a.*
 قاری *kārī'a*. A gainer at drawing lots. *a.*
 قارعه *kār'aat*. Adversity, evil. A curse. A courtyard. A gutter. القارعة The day of judgment. *a.*
 قارن *kārin*. An assistant, a companion. *a.*
 قارورة *kārūrat*. A flask containing wine or anything similar. A glass bottle, a decanter, urinal. Urine. An alabaster vase. *a.*
 قارون *kārūn*. Supposed to be the same person called Korah. *a.*
 قاری *kārī*. A reader. A verse. *a.*
 قاز *kās*. A goose. قاز or قازنر A gander. *p.*
 قاز *kāz*. Satan. *a.*
 قازلاق *kāzlaq*. A lark, a sky-lark. *p.*
 قاس *kās*. A frog. An eye-brow. *p.*
 قاسم *kāsim*. Dividing. A distributor. Distributive. *a.*
 قاسی *kāsi*. Hard. *a.*

قاش *kash*. Alike, of the same kind. A slice- (of a melon). قاش زین The bow of a saddle. *p.*
 قاش *kāsh*. A bit, a piece. The eye-brow. *t.*
 قاشق *kāshik* also قاشوق A spoon. *t.*
 قاشق تراش *kāshik tarāsh*. A maker of wooden spoons. *p.* [fused. *p.*
 قاش قاش *kāsh kāsh*. Scattered, dispersed, con-
 قاشق *kāshluq* also قاشلوق *kāshluq*. The hammer of a gun-lock. *p.* [Kuran. *a.*
 قاص *kāṣ*. An historian. A reciter of the
 قاصد *kāṣid*. Travelling. A traveller. A messenger, courier, postman. *a.*
 قاصر *kāṣir*. Defective, insufficient, unequal, impotent. Passing by. Hanging down the head. *a.*
 قاصی *kāṣī*. Remote, far distant. *a.*
 قاضی *kāzawī*. Judicial. *a.*
 قاصی *kāzī*. A cadi or cazi, a judge. *a.*
 قاطبة *kāṭibat*. All (mankind), every one. *a.*
 قاطر *kāṭir*. A mule. *t.* [(a camel). *a.*
 قاطر *kāṭir*. Distilling gum. Dropping urine
 قاطرجی *kāṭirchī*. A mule driver. *p.*
 قاطع *kāṭī'a*. Cutting, dividing. Decisive, peremptory. قاطع ارحام A parricidal. *a.*
 قاطن *kāṭin*. An inhabitant, a resident. *a.*
 قاع *kā'a*. A plain, level ground, desert. *a.*
 قاطمه *kātmah*. Spun wool. *a.*
 قاعد *kā'aid*. Sitting, sedentary. *a.*
 قاعدة *kā'aidat*. The base, basis. A rule, custom, mode, manner, style, regulation. *a.*
 قاف *kāf*. A fabulous mountain. Mount Caucasus. The letter ق *kāf*. قافى قافى The whole world. *a.*
 قاف *kāf*. Dry, dried up. *p.*
 قافلة *kāfilat* (or قافلہ) A caravan, a body of travellers. *a.* [van. *p.*
 قافلہ سالار *kāfilah sālār*. The chief of a caravan. *a.*
 قافی *kāfī*. A follower, an attendant. *a.*
 قافیة *kāfiyat*. (also قافیہ) A poem, rhyme, metre. The last consonant in a verse to which all the other distichs rhyme.
 قافیہ تنگ شدن To be feeble in speaking or acting. *a.*
 قافیہ سنجان *kāfiyah sanjān*. Poets. *p.*
 قاق *kāk*. Dry, thin, feeble. Silly. *a.* [lank. *p.*
 قاق *kāk*. Flesh or fish smoked, or dried. Tall. *a.*
 قاقا *kākā*. Cawing of a crow. *p.*
 قاقاوه *kākāwah*. Cocoa. *e.*
 قانله *kākuha*. Cardamoms, a mediciae. *a. p.*

قاکم *kākum*. The ermine. *a*. [p.]
قاکم نامی *kākum namāe*. Of white appearance.
قاکیا *kākiyā*. All juices expressed from any thing of a styptic quality, but especially the juice pods of an Egyptian thorn. *p*.
قال *kāl*. Speaking. A word, a saying. *وقال* Much conversation. *a*
قالب *kālīb*. Turning, changing. A form, mould, model. *a* [a bust, figure. *p*.]
قالب *kālāb*. A form, a model, a mould The body,
قابلی *kālībī*. Cast in a mould, moulded. *a*.
قال کردن *kāl kardān* or **قال گذاشتن** To refine metals, to smelt. *قال کن* *kāl kun* or **قال گر** *kāl gar*. A refiner, a smelter, a founder *p*
قالع *kālī'a*. One who plucks up *a*.
قال محال *kālmakāl* Altercation, wrangling *a*
قالی *kālī*. A large carpet, tapestry. A rose colour *a* [p]
قالچر *kālchah* (or **فالین**) A small carpet
قالیه *kālīyah*. Civet. *p*.
قام *kāma*. He arose, *a*
قام *kām*. A species, kind Ham the son of Noah The hucklebone of a sheep used in playing. *p*.
قامه *kāmat*. Standing Rising The stature, shape, figure, body. A measure of six feet, a fathom. *a* [tears up. *a*.]
قامع *kamī'a*. A subduer, a conqueror One who
قاموس *kamūs*. The ocean, the middle of the sea. Name of an Arabic lexicon *a*.
قان *kān*. A title of the Emperor of China. *p*.
قانع *kānī'a*. Contented, satisfied. One who makes humble request. *a*.
قانون *kānūn*. A species of dulcimer, harp, or sackbut. *a p*
قانونچه *kānūnchah*. A canon, rule, regulation, form, law, custom, ordinance. Name of a treatise on medicine. *p*. [ness. *p*.]
قانون دان *kānūndān* Conversant with
قانون گو *kānūngo*. An officer in each district acquainted with the customs, the nature of the tenures of the land. *p*. [p]
قانون گوئی *kānūngot*. The office of kānun-go
قانون مصلحتی *kānūn musallat*. Rule of three. *p*.
قانون نامه *kānūn nāmāh*. A book of canons or laws. *p*. [tion. *p*.]
قانون نویس *kānūn nawīs*. A writer of institu-
قانونی *kānūnī*. Regular, canonical. *a*.
قانی *kānī*. Very rosy, of a beautiful red or scarlet colour. Acute, intelligent. *a*.
قاهر *kāhīr*. Subduing, triumphing. A conqueror. Violent, oppressive. *a*.
قائوق *kāūk*. A Turkish cap. *p*.

قاهرة *kāhīrat* (or **قاهرة**) A conqueress, victrix. Augusta. **القاهرة** (The victorious) Al Cairo or Grand Cairo. *a*.
قاهله *kāhkhāh* A horse-laugh. *p*.
قائد *kāid*. A general, a leader, a governor, a president. *a*.
قائزه کردن *kāizah kardān*. Totie up a horse's head by passing the bridle to his tail. *p*.
قائیک *kāik*. A skiff, a yawl. *a*.
قائیل *kāil*. A speaker, a spokesman. Content. Agreeing. One who asserts or professes a belief, or stoutly maintains an opinion. The author of a verse. *a*.
قائلا *kāilan*. Saying. *a*. [Weak. *a*.]
قائله *kāilat*. Sleeping at noon. A nap at noon.
قائم *kām*. Standing, erect, perpendicular. Firm, fixed, constant. Persevering. *a*.
قائم انداز *kām andāz*. An expert player at chess *p*.
قائمة *kāimat* Erect, perpendicular. A perpendicular line. A right angle. Perfect. Foot of a quadruped. Hilt of a sword. An hour Leaf of a book **قائم** A bank note, a paper money. **قائمة صد فروشی** A hundred rupees note *a*.
قائم مزاج *kām misāj*. Of a settled temper. *a*.
قب *kab*. The shank-bone of a sheep A vessel *p*.
قبا *kabī*. A garment, a short tunic open before A close long gown worn by men. **قبا تنگ شدن** To be weak, feeble, or poorly off. **قبا کردن** To tear up a shirt.
قبای *kabāi* A coat of mail. *p*.
قباب *kibāb*. (*pl.* of **قبعة**) Towers, vaults, cupolas *a*. [p].
قباچه *kabā chā e* (or **قباچه**) A little tunic.
قباچه *kabāhat*. Deformity, villainy, baseness, dishonesty, Evil, wrong. Inconvenience. A crime, fault *a*.
قبالة *kabālat* Blowing from the east. Being surety for another, guarantee *a*
قباله *kabālah* Any contract, especially of bargain and sale. A deed, written agreement Bail, bond. Title-deeds. **قباله** A conveyancer *p*.
قبان *kabbān* A large balance for weighing heavy goods. *p*. [rain. *p*.]
قبادام *kabānamad*. A coarse cloak against the
قبادا *kabāh*. A garment. *p*.
قبای *kabāde*. A vest, tunic. *p*
قباذ *kabā ih*. (*pl.* of **قبيضة**) Crimes, shameful things. *a*. [lies. *a*.]
قبائل *kabā il*. (*pl.* of **قبيلة**) Tribes, fami-

- قبه** *qubbat*. A cupola, vault, dome, arch. A tower, turret. *a*.
- قبح** *qubh*. Ugliness, foulness, shameful. *a*.
- قبر** *qabr*. A sepulchre, tomb, grave, monument. *a*.
- قبراغ** *qibrāgh*. Accounted, equipped. Smart. *p*.
- قبرة** *qubbrat*. A single lark. *a*. [cemetery. *p*.]
- قبرستان** *qabristān*. A burying-ground, a cemetery. *a*.
- قبرکن** *qabr kan*. A grave-digger. *p*. [tery. *p*.]
- قبرگاه** *qabr gāh*. A burying ground, a cemetery. *a*.
- قبس** *qabs*. Lighting, or obtaining (fire) from another. Learning. Teaching. *a*.
- قبض** *qabz*. Taking, seizing, grasping. Capture. Possession. Power. A receipt. *a*.
- قبضة** *qabzat*. Power. The grip of a sword, a hilt, a handle. Seized, grasped. A handful. A grasp. *a*.
- قبضه** *qabsiyat*. Seizure. Costiveness. *a*.
- قبطي** *qibṭī*. Egyptian. *a*. [large camel. *a*.]
- قبعور** *qaba'aqarā*. Great, large, strong. *a*.
- قبا** *qabā*. A clog, wooden shoe. A great liar. A shell. A great talker. *a*.
- قبقه** *qabqabah*. Retinue, attendants. *p*.
- قبل** *qabl*. Before. *qubl* or *qubul*. Prior. Pudenda (viri vel feminæ). *qibal*. Power. A part, a side. Presence. With, in (my) possession. *p*.
- قبل** *qubul*. also **قبل طبا** *qubul ṭabā*. Holsters. A case for carrying the kalyan and its apparatus, and on horse-back. **قبل منقل** *qubul minqal*. A small chaffing dish attached to the saddle for the kalyan. *a*.
- قبلا** *qablan*. Extempore. Never before seen. *qibalan*. Before, in my presence or sight for the first time. *a*.
- قبلة** *qiblat* (or **قبلة**) That part to which people direct their faces in prayer, (especially Mecca, towards the Ka'abah. *a*.
- قبلاين** *qiblatayn*. The two Kiblas, *i.e.*, Mecca and Jerusalem. *p*.
- قبلة گاه** *qiblah gāh*. Any place towards which one looks during prayer, an altar. **قبله نا** *qiblah nā*. A compass, an index, or machine directing the Muhammadans, at a distance from Mecca, to that point where the Kibla stands. *p*. [*a*.]
- قبوح** *qubūh*. Being deformed, ugly. Ugliness. *a*.
- قبور** *qubūr*. (*pl.* of **قبر**) Tombs. *a*.
- قبور** *qubūr*. Holsters. *p*.
- قبول** *qabūl* or *qubūl*. Receiving favourably, taking well, consenting, granting. Approbation, concession. Beauty. Ornament. Consent. Approved. **قبول کردن** *qabūl kardan*. To agree, consent, accept, approve. *a*.
- قبولي** *qabūlī*. Acceptable. A kind of food, rice and pulse boiled together. *a*.
- قبولية** *qabūliyat*. A receipt, acceptance. An engagement or agreement in writing. *a*.
- قده** *qubdah*. A vault, an arch, a dome, a cupola. A cupping glass. Boss, a shirt, etc., stud, ornament. *a*.
- قده دار** *qubdah dār* (or **قبر وار**) Convex. *p*.
- قبيح** *qabīh*. Deformed, ugly, shameful, vile, detestable, bad. **قبيح المنظر** *qabīh al-manzar*. Of a hideous appearance. *a*.
- قبيحة** *qabīhat*. A shameful, unworthy action. *a*.
- قبض** *qabiz*. Taking quickly, rapid, hasty. Skilful in one's profession. *a*.
- قبيل** *qabīl*. Capable. A midwife. A surety, a bail. Family, tribe, kindred. Sort, species, kind. *a*.
- قبيلة** *qabīlan*. A little before; before. *a*.
- قبيلة** *qabīlat*. Species, kind, sort. A tribe, a family, kindred, race, progeny. *a*.
- قبا** *qabā*. Sheep's tripe stuffed with minced meat. *p*.
- قبادان** *qapādān*. A captain. *a*.
- قبا** *qappān*. A large pair of scales. Faith, confidence. *t*.
- قپچاق** *qapchāq* (or **دشت قپچاق**) The Precopce, or Kipjak. Tartars. *p*.
- قپلان** *qaplān*. A leopard, a panther. *p*.
- قپیدن** *qapīdan*. To pluck. *p*.
- قتال** *qitāl*. Cursing any one (God). Fighting for, defending, opposing Battle, conflict, combat, slaughter, carnage. *qattāl*. A killer, slayer. Deadly (poison). *quttāl*. (*pl.* of **قاتل**) Murderers. *a*.
- قتر** *qatar*. Dust. *a*.
- قنر** *qatir*. A mule. *p*.
- قتغ** *qatigh*. Condiments added to meat. *p*.
- قتق** *qatīq*. Butter-milk or anything acid put into broth. *p*. [Fighting. *a*.]
- قتل** *qatl*. Killing, slaughtering, murdering. *a*.
- قتلا** *qatalā*. (*pl.* of **قتيل**) Slaughtered. *a*.
- قتلة** *qitlat*. A mode of killing. *a*.
- قتلگاه** *qatīgāh*. A place of execution. The seat of carnage. *p*.
- قتلى** *qatlā*. (*pl.* of **قتيل**) Slain. *a*.
- قتوغ** *qutūgh*. Anything eaten with bread, in order to give relish. *p*.
- قتول** *qatūl*. Sanguinary. *qutūl*. (*pl.* of **قتل**) Sanguinary. *a*.
- قتيل** *qatl*. Fighting. Killed, murdered. *a*.
- قتيلة** *qatīlat*. (A woman) killed or beheaded. *a*.
- قضاء** *qizdā*. A cucumber wreathed in the shape of a serpent. *a*. [*p*.]
- قچ** *quch* also **قچقار** A fighting horned ram.

كحبة *kahbat* An old woman. A whore. *a.* [p.
كحبان *kahbagán* (*pl.* of **كحبر**) Prostitutes
كحبي *kahbagi* Whoredom, prostitution *p.*
كحبه *kahbah.* A whore, a courtesan, unchaste.
p. [brothel, a stew. *p.*
كحبه خاب *kahbah khinah.* A bawdy house, a
worthless fellow. *p.*
كحط *kahṭ* Scarcity, barrenness, dearth,
hunger, want, famine *a.*
كحط سال *kahṭ sál* A barren year *p.*
كد *kad* Stature, figure **قد گرفتن** To measure,
to ascertain size or depth *p.*
قد *kad.* (A particle preceding verbs, signifying
in the preterite). Certainly, sometime
since, formerly. *a.*
قداح *kadh.* A flint steel. (*pl.* of **قدح**) Cups.
kaddah. A flint A potter. *a.*
قدارة *kudarat* Being able. *a.*
قدارة *kaddarah.* A two-edged sword, a straight
sword or tuck *p.*
قداس *kuddás* Liturgy, church service, com-
munion, the sacrament. The catholic
mass *kudas* An Eucharist A rosary *a.*
قدام *kudam* Old, ancient *kuddam.* Anterior,
prior. The front Before. (*pl.* of **قدم**)
قدم *kuddám-i-'aaskar* The front or first line
of an army *a.*
قدامة *kadámát* Preceding in point of time,
being prior, ancient, eternal. *a.*
قدامی *kudámá.* (*pl.* of **قدیم**) Ancient *a.*
قدآور *kad áwar* Tall of stature *p.*
قدح *kadh* Reproach, cursing, malediction,
satire, lampoon *kadah* A cup, a goblet,
a glass, a bowl *a.*
قدحة *kadhat.* A reproach *a.*
قدحگار *kadah kár.* A cup-bearer. *p.*
قددار *kad dár* Of a fine stature. *p.*
قدر *kadr.* Making great, magnifying, honour-
ing. Divine providence Quantity.
Worth, value, price. Dignity. Fate
Power *kadr.* A cauldron, pot *kadar.*
Measuring Pre-ordaining Fate, des-
tiny, divine predestination Quantity
Price, worth, value. *a.*
قدردان *kadr andáz.* An excellent archer. *p.*
قدربخش *kadr bahsh.* Conferring dignity,
source of dignity. *p.*
قدرة *kidrat* A pot Power *kudrat.* Power,
potency, force, authority, virtue. One of
the attributes of God, providence, des-
tiny *a.* [man Natural *a.*
قدرتی *kudratí.* Not made or produced by
قدردان *kadr dín* A just appreciator, know-
ing the worth of. *p.*

قدرشناس *kadar,shinis.* One acquainted with
the value or quality. *p.*
قدرمایه *kadar mayah.* A little *p.*
قدری *kadrí* Whatever is predestined *kadre*
A little, somewhat. *a.*
قدریة *kadriyat* Name of a Muhammadan sect
which denies the doctrine of predestina-
tion. *a.*
قدس *kuds* Sanctity, holiness Paradise.
Jerusalem The angel Gabriel. **روح القدس**
The holy spirit. *a.*
قدسی *kudsi* Holy, divine, celestial, belong-
ing to Paradise or Jerusalem *a.*
قدغن *kadghan* Corroboration, stress. Careful,
diligent. Seeking, inquiring Care. *a.*
قدغن *kadgham* Careful, diligent. Seeking
inquiring. Order, command. Prohibi-
tion **قدغن کردن** To order **دغن**
نمودن To forbid *p.* [etc *p.*
کدی *kadak* A strong cotton stuff for coats
قدم *kadm* Proceeding *kadm* Antiquity
ancient times. *kadam* A foot A footstep
A step, pace. A shrine **قدمگاه** A holy
place where a saint or prophet has been,
generally marked with a heap of stones.
قدم ارخان بر آوردن To bid adieu to life.
قدم ارسر ساختن To proceed, set out,
or go away. **قدم افشردن** To keep a
firm footing. **قدم بنقدم** Step by step,
gently **قدم رنجه نمودن** To take the
trouble to come To go, march, step.
قدم شرب A relic **قدم مبارک** A stone
on which the foot of Muhammad is said to
be pressed, and therefore greatly venerat-
ed **دائم قدم** Constant, firm, solid, im-
movable **دائم کردن** To enter, step
in *a.* [long that *a.*
قدماً *kidman* Formerly, in days of old It is
قدمای *kudamá* (*pl.* of **قدیم**) The ancients.
Excellent (men) *a.*
قدم باز *kadambáz.* Fleet *p.* [sance. *p.*
قدمبوسی *kadambosí* Kissing the feet. Obei-
قدمه *kudmat* A going before *kadamat*
(or **قدمه**) The round ladder, the step of a
staircase *a.* [sary, a privy. *p.*
قدمگاه *kadamgáh* Place of arrival. A neces-
قدمیا *kadamiyá* Litharge of gold or silver. *p.*
قدوة *kidwat, kadwat* or *kudwat* An
example, model, any person or thing
imitated, a man of renown. *a.*
قدوس *kuddús.* Pure, holy, blessed, hence a
name of God. *a.* [sion, approach *a.*
قدوم *kudúm.* Arriving, coming near. Acces-

قديد *qad'id*. Dried, stale, shrunk. Flesh smoked or dried by the wind. *a.*
 قدير *qad'ir*. Powerful. An epithet of God. *a.*
 قديم *qad'im*. Ancient, former. Without beginning or end. *a.*
 قديمًا *qad'imān*. Anciently, in former times. *a.*
 قديمي *qad'imī*. Ancient. *a.*
 قدر *qazar*. Impurity. *a.*
 قذف *qazf*. Accusing, criminating, censuring. Convicting. Throwing (stones). *a.*
 قر *qir*. An ape, a monkey, a baboon. *p.*
 قر *qarr*. Being tranquil, placid, passive. *a.*
 قرة *qara*. Having the menses, also being freed from them. The intermediate space between two menses. Time, season. *a.*
 قرا *qurī*. (*pl.* of قرية) Villages. *a.*
 قرا *qirī*. A machine for throwing stones or dirt at an enemy. *p.*
 قراءة *qirī at*. A proper manner of reading the Kuran, pronunciation. *a.*
 قراب *qirāb*. Drawing near, approaching. *a.*
 قرابات *qarābāt*. (*pl.* of قريب) Near, neighbours. Kinsmen, relations. *a.* [*a*]
 قرابا ذين *qarābāzīn*. An antidote, a medicine
 قرابة *qarābat*. Propinquity, affinity, relationship, kindred, parentage, alliance. *a.*
 قرابه *qarābah*. A large flagon or vessel having two handles and a spout (made of glass). *p.*
 قرابين *qarābīn*. A carbine. قرابينه *qarābīnah*. A bell-mouthed or blunderbuss pistol. *f*
 قرات *qurāt*. A strip of cloth. *p.* [*man. p.*]
 قراچور *qarāchūr*. A long sword. A sword. *p.*
 قواد *qurād*. A tike, an insect infesting cattle. A nipple or dug. *karrād*. One who trains apes. *a.*
 قرار *qarār*. Resting, dwelling. Constancy, firmness. A safe, undisturbed habitation. Rest, tranquillity, peace, 'repose'. A determination, ratification, agreement, engagement. Waiting, patience. *a.*
 قرارداد *qarār dād*. An engagement, an agreement. *p.* [*p.*]
 قراردادۀ *qarār dādah*. Confirmed, established. *p.*
 قرارگاه *qarār gāh*. A mansion, a quiet place of residence. *p.* [*p.*]
 قرارگويي *qarār gīrī*. Quiet, peace, security. *p.*
 قراري *qarārī*. Firm, stable, ratified. A tailor. A butcher. *a.* [*on end. p.*]
 قرash *qurāsh*. A fever in which the hair stands
 قراضة *qurāzat*. A fragment (of gold), what falls off in filing. *a.*
 قراطيس *qarāṭīs*. (*pl.* of قرطاس) Papers. *a.*
 قراغوش *qarā ghosh*. A demon. *p.*

قراقرز *qarāqar*. Grumbling of the guts. *p.*
 قوال *qarāl*. A king, a chief. *t.* [*ran. a.*]
 قرآن *qurān*. Reading. Teaching. The Kuran.
 قران *qirān*. Conjunction of the planets. Hap-piness. Contiguity, propinquity. *a.*
 قران خوان *qurān khwān*. A reader of the Kuran. Cashiered, dismissed from a post or office. *p.* [*a.*]
 قوايى *qurānā*. Associated, joined, nearly allied. *p.*
 قراول *karāwul*. A sentinel, outpost, a watchman, a spy, a guard, the van police.
 قراولخانه *Qarāwul khān*. A police station, a signal-box, a guard-house, guard. (To mount guard). *p.* [*p.*]
 قراولي *karāwālī*. A skirmish, a running fight.
 قراوى *qarāwā*. Scouts, spies. *p.*
 قرائن *qarā in*. (*pl.* of قرينة) Female friends, wives. Houses opposite to each other. Contexts. Causes. *a.*
 قرب *qurb*. Neighbourhood, vicinity, approach. Kindred, propinquity, relationship. *a.*
 قرا *qurabā*. (*pl.* of قريب) Relations. *a.*
 قروبات *qirbāt*. (*pl.* of قربة) Leathern water bottles. *a.*
 قراغه *qurbāghah* or قراقه *qurbāghah*. A toad, a frog.
 قرايه *qurbāyah*. A ferrule with ring. *a.*
 قربان *qurbān*. A sacrifice, victim, oblation. *a.*
 قربان *qurbān*. A quiver. A case for a bow. *p.*
 قربگاه *qurbān gāh*. A place of sacrifice, an altar. *p.*
 قرباني *qurbānī*. Sacrificed. Devoted. *a.*
 قرينة *qirbat* also قرينه *qirb*. A large leathern water bag. *kurbat*. Kindred. Affinity, vicinity, familiarity, intimacy. *a.*
 قروبوس *qarabūs* (قروبوس) The bow of a saddle, the pommel of a saddle. *a.*
 قربه *qirbah*. A water-bottle, a small water-skin carried by asses or men. *a.*
 قرى *qurbā*. Affinity, relationship. ذوالقرى *qurbā*. A relation, kinsman, relative. *a.*
 قرة *qurāt*. Having a cold cheerful eye. Being cold. Joy, gladness. Remains of meat or of jelly sticking to the bottom of a pot. A gush or a rush (of water).
 قرة العين *qurāt al-ayn*. A coldness, (*i.e.*, a lustre or cheerfulness) of eye. *a.*
 قوت *qurt*. A large black swallow. A whiff, a gulp, draught. قوت نمودن *To gulp. p.*
 قرة *qarrat*. Growing cold. Brightening up (the eye). *qirrat*. The cold. *qurāt*. Having a cold, cheerful eye. Being cold. *a.*
 قرت *qart* (قرته) A contented cuckold. *p.*
 قرت *qarat*. Ice. Snow. Jelly. *a.* [*cuckold. p.*]
 قرتبان *qartabān* (قوتبوس) A contented

فروح *karh* Wounding, ulcering. A wound, a scar, a painful ulcer. *kurh*. A painful wound *a*.

قرحة *karhat* One wound with a sword. One ulcer, sore, pimple, or pustule *a*

قروح *karhā*. (pl of قريح) Ulcerated. *a*

قرخلق *kur khuluk* also قورخاقو Trigger-guard *p*

قرخواک *kar khwāk* The broth of meat cut [small. *p*

کرد *kurd* A male ape, monkey, baboon *kurd*
A tike or louse. *a* [کرد] Male apes *a*

کردۀ *kirdat* A she ape *kiradat*. (pl of

قورسده *kirisnah* A scab *p*

قوش *karsh* Collecting from all quarters.
Gaining Cutting *a* [قربش] *a*

قوشی *kurash* Belonging to the tribe of

قوس *kurs* (pl *kurus*) A crust of bread, a pellet A round loaf or cake A pastil A lozenge. The sun's orb or disk *a*

قرمان *kursin* A pirate (or medicine) The sun orb *a*.

قرمۀ *kursat* A loaf, a pastil, the holy wafer, [the host *a*

قرص *karz* Cutting Debt, a loan, money borrowed or lent on interest *a*

قرصخواۀ *karz khwah* A creditor, a dun *p*

قرصدار *karz dur*. A borrower, a debtor *p*

قرصداري *karz duri* The being in debt. *p*

قرومي *karzi* Borrowed. *a*

قرميدۀ *karziyah* A loan *a*

قروت *kart* The fruit of a certain thorny shrub
kurt A kind of trefoil The noise made in swallowing water. Patience *p*

قورطاس *kirtās*. Paper *a*

قورطبان *kartabān* The heart A pimp, a voluntary cuckold The tom-tit, the pin-nock *a*

قورطۀ *kartak* Sewing, the stitches of which appear distinctly A kind of garment. *p*

قوع *kar'a*. Knocking (at a door or gate) Beating, striking A kind of gourd (pl. of القوع) Bald. *a*

قورعۀ *kur'aat* A wager, bet, wagering, drawing [lots A lot *a*

قورعۀ *kur'aah* A piece of wood or bone used in divination A ballot Lot, chance, or stake. فرعۀ لخت Lottery. *p*

قورفۀ *kurfah* A clove A cap of an animal's skin worn by the Usbecks and Circassians. A sort of cinnamon. *p*.

قوريسبان *karfisyān*. Cubebs (a drug). *p*.

قورق *qark*. Any sound uttered by a fowl *qırk*. A bad origin Custom. *kurk*. Confiscation, seizure. Attack. Enclosure, hindrance. *a*.

قورقان *karkān*. A carrier-pigeon *p*.

قورقاول *karkawāl*. A pheasant *p*

قورقۀ *karkarat* Cooing (as a dove) Rumbling (the belly) Braying or murmuring. Singing Giggling *a*.

قورقشۀ کردن *karlashah kardan*. To contend, to quarrel, to squabble. *p*.

قورقوش *karkūsh*. A black vulture. *karakaush*. Spavin in a horse, splint, a disease in horse's leg *p*

قورقي *kurki* Confiscated *a*. [channel. *p*.

قورکن *karkan* The bed of a river fresh dug. *A*

قورم *kırım* A term of reproach Crimea. *a*

قورمز *kirmiz*. Crimson, cochineal, purple. *p*

قورمزي *kirmiz*. Scarlet. *p*. [cuckold *u*

قورمساق *kuramsak* A term of abuse, pimp,

قورن *kurn* Joining one thing to another Being near, close to another The conjunction of two planets A horn Beam of the sun *a*

قورن *kurn* An age, a generation, a period of forty years, a time, a year, many years (from 10 to 80), a decade, or space of ten years, also a century, an age, a space of 120 years *a*.

قورنۀ *kuranā* (pl of قورن) Companions *a*

قورناس *kurnas*. A knave, villain, scoundrel, cheat A pimp to his own wife, a cuckold *p*

قورنای *harndē*. A flute, a trumpet *p*

قورنفل *karanful* The clove The July flower A carnation. *a*

قوروت *kurūt* Dried oxygal Curds dried and [salted *p*

قوروج *kurūh* (pl. of قورج) Ulcers, sores. *a*.

قوروحات شهيديۀ *kurūhat-i-shahdiyāh*. The venereal disease, pox, syphilis *p*.

قورود *kurūd* (pl of قورد) Apes *a*.

قوروش *kurūsh*. Piastre *p*.

قوروشچ *kurūshaj* An elk, a goat-hart *p*

قوروس *kurūz*. (pl. of قورس) Debts. *a*.

قورول *kurūd*. Goral *p*

قورولي *kurūli* A duty on game fish, and wild [animals *p*.

قورۀ *karah* Blackness قورۀ چاي *karah chay*.

Black tea. قورۀ چي *karahchē*. A gypsy.

قورۀ خراساني *karah khurasāni* A black-watered sword of Khurasan. *a*.

قورۀ کهر *karah kahar* A brown horse *p*

قورۀ گوز *karah gūs*. Punch and Judy *p*.

قوي *kuxa*. (pl of قوie) Villages, towns. *a*.

قوريب *karīb*. Near, in point of time, place, or connexion. A relation. Neighbouring. Nearly, hard by with. About *a*.

قوربۀ *karibat* A female relation. *a*.

قوربۀ *karyat* A village. A city. *a*.

قوريب *karih* Wounded, covered with ulcers. *a*.

- قريش** *quraish*. A noble tribe in Arabia. *a.*
قريق *qurayk*. A work-house. *p.*
قرين *qarín*. Connected, joined, next, related, allied. A friend, companion, contemporary, coeval, of the same age, associate. *a.*
قرينة *qarínat*. (also **قريئة**) A female friend, a wife. Similarity, context. Cause Conjecture. Adversity. The soul. *a.*
قريي *qarayiy*. A villager. A townsman. *a.*
قز *qas*. Raw silk. *p.* [ver. *a.*
قزاز *qazás*. A silk merchant, spinner or weaver.
قزاق *qazáq*. A highway-robber, a Cossack. *a.*
قزاقى *qazáqí*. A military incursion. Guerilla warfare. *p.*
قزاند *qazáqand*. (قزاند or قزاند) A coat of mail & also a garment quilted with silk or cotton. A quilt, a horse cloth. *p.*
قزاة *qazáwah*. A camel litter used in long journeys. *p.*
قزح *qusah*. Satan. An angel supposed to preside over the clouds. **قوس نزع** The rainbow. *a.*
قزغان *qazghán*. (or **قزقان**) A cauldron. *p.*
قزغند *qazghand*. Seed of the pine used in dressing leather. *p.*
قزل *qazil*. A roan horse. **قزل ماهي** A salmon. *p.*
قزل *qazal*. Limping ungracefully, staggering [a.
قزل باشي *qazalbashí*. (Comp. of **قزل** *qazil*. Red, and **باش** The head). A kind of Mogul soldier. The Kazal-bashis are considered to be the descendants of the captives given to Shaik Haidar by Tamerlane. They wore the red caps assumed by those captives as a mark of distinction, and are considered as the best troops of the Persian armies. *p.* [p.
قزلباغ *qazlar ághá*. A chief eunuch of a harem.
قزاة *qazhawah*. A camel litter used in long journeys. *p.*
قصادة *qasáhat*. Being hard. Twisting a rope. *a.*
قسام *qasám*. Beauty. *qisám*. Dividing with another. *qassám*. A distributor, divider, partitioner. *a.* [a.
قسامة *qasámat*. The administration of an oath.
قسارة *qasáwat*. Hardness of heart. Hard fortune. Grief, melancholy, sadness, pain, agitation of mind. *a.*
قسط *qist*. Justice, equity. A stipend, salary, pension. A portion, share. A pair of scales. An instalment. A tax paid by the whores every three months. A dry measure, half a **صاع**. *a.*
قسطا *qustá* or *qistá*. Name of a celebrated physician. A banker. *a.*
قسطار *qustár*. Name of the son of Luke. *qistár*. A banker. Clear-sighted. *a.*
قسطاس *qistás*. A balance, a pair of scales. *a.*

- قسطندي** *qistbandí*. An obligation for the discharge of a debt by instalments. *p.*
قسطل *qastál*. Dust. A chesnut. A castle. *a.*
قسطنطينية *qustunṭuniyah*. Constantinople. *a.*
قسم *qasm* or *qism*. Dividing. *qism*. A part, portion. A kind, sort, species. *a.*
قسم *qasam*. An oath. Beauty. *a.*
قسمت *kismat*. A division, distribution, partition of inheritance; portion, lot, share. Fate, fortune, destiny. *a.*
قسميه *qasmiyah*. An oath. *a.*
قسوة *qusúbat*. Being hard. *a.*
قسوة *qaswat*. Being hard (the heart). Being bad (money). *a.*
قسي *qasí*. Hard, severe. *a.*
قسيس *kissís* also *qasís*. A bishop, a presbyter, a priest, a monk. *a.*
قسيم *qasím*. Beautiful, handsome. *a.*
قش *kash*. Alike, resembling. A friend. *p.*
قشادة *qashadah* or **قشور** *qashau*. A curry-comb. *p.*
قشر *qashr*. Unbarking, fueling. *qishr*. Bark, skin, husk, shell. *a.*
قشرة *qishrat*. A shell, husk, scale, bark. *a.*
قشعريرة *qush a'arírat*. Horror, making the hair stand erect. The trembling of fever. *a.*
قشقون *qushqún*. A crupper of a saddle. *p.*
قشقه *qashqah*. A sectarian mark, such as the Hindus make on their forehead. **قشقر**
كشیدن To mark the face (as the Hindus). A ceremony used by the Maharrattas at the installation of their chief. *p.*
قشنگ *qashang*. Homely, neat, nice, spruce, fop, elegant, admirable, beau, a man of fashion, pretty, cox-comb. *p.*
قشنگي *qashangí*. Homeliness, neatness, niceness, spruceness, elegance. *p.*
قشلاق *qishlák*. Winter quarters. *p.*
قشمش *qishmish*. Dried grapes or currants. *p.*
قشور *qushúr*. (pl. of **قشر**) Barks, skins. *a.*
قشون *qushún*. A body, company, troop. Corps d'armée. **قشون بحري** or **بحريه** A naval force. *a.* [A butcher. *a.*
قصاب *qasáb*. A blower of a flute or a pipe.
قصابه *qisábat*. The art of playing on the flute. *qasábat*. The trade of a butcher. *qasábat*. A lock of hair. A flute. A tube. *a.* [slaughter-house. *p.*
قصابخانه *qasááb khánah*. A butcher's shop, a
قصابه *qasáábah*. A syphon. A handkerchief tied round the head (worn by women principally). *a.*
قصار *qasáár*. A fuller, a cleaner of cloth. *qigár*. (pl. of **قصيرة**) Short. *a.*

قصاره *kaṣārat* Being short. Brevity, shortness. *kaṣārat*. The fuller's art. *a*.

قصاص *kaṣās* Retaliation, making equal, revenge, retribution, correction. *a*.

قصاص *kaṣā'a* (*pl.* of **قصة**) Dishes, plates, saucers. *a*.

قصائد *kaṣā'id*. (*pl.* of **قصيدة**) Poems, elegies [*a*]

قصب *kaṣb* An intestine. *kaṣab*. Cutting up a sheep (a butcher) A reed, a pen. The wind-pipe Water-pipes, canal. A fine linen cloth made in Egypt. A citadel *a*.

قصب *kaṣab* Gold or silver wire. Dry grass chopped small. The covering of a woman's head A town. A reed. *p*.

قصبة *kaṣabat*. A town. A large village. *a*.

قصه *kaṣat* A thing, affair, condition, accident A history, tale, fable. *a*.

قصد *kaṣd* Intention, design, resolution, determination, view, project, attempt, desire. *a*.

قصداً *kaṣdan* Deliberately, expressly, intentionally, on purpose. *a*.

قصر *kaṣr*. Approaching Diminishing, abridging Cutting the hair Shaving Washing the clothes Shortening the ceremony of prayer by performing only two instead of four inclinations A palace A citadel.

قصرمودن To curtail. *a*.

قصص *kaṣan*. Explaining, narrating. Cutting short. History, speech *kaṣan* (*pl.* of **قصة**) Histories, narrations, fables. *a*.

قصعة *kaṣ'aat* A dish, a plate, a saucer. *a* [*a*].

قصوا *kaṣwā*. Most remote. The end, extremity

قصور *kaṣūr* A defect, default, decrease, failure, want, deficiency, error, sin, fault, omission (*pl.* of **قصر**) Palaces, villas, castles. *a*.

قصة *kaṣṣah*. A thing, business. A history, tale, fable Pudenda **قصة كونا** or **كونه** To make short of the story. *a*.

قصيدة *kaṣīdat* (*also* **قصيدة**) A poem, an elegy. *a*.

قصير *kaṣīr* Short, defective. Barren. A young shoot of barley on which horses are fed. *a*.

قضاء *kaṣā'a* Jurisdiction. A decree, mandate, judgment, order Fate, destiny, predestination, fatality. Death. An accident, chance. Arrival. Departure. Prayer repeated at appointed time **قضي حاجت**

قضي شهوت To go to the privy. **قضي**

كودن To indulge one's lusts. **قضي**

عمري Repeating the prayers to make up for having omitted prayers in the former

part of one's life. **قضا كودن** To judge, determine. To make up for any former omission (as fasting afterwards, on account of non-observance of Ramazan when sick

or on a journey). **قضي مبرم** Inevitable, fate, or misfortune. **قضي ناگهاني**

Sudden death, a fatal accident **قضا و قدر**

The decree existing in the Divine mind from all eternity, and the execution and declaration of the decree at the appointed time. **ديون واجب القضا** Debts necessary to be discharged. *a*.

قضاة *kaṣiāt*. (*pl.* of **قاضي**) Judges. *a*.

قصارا *kaṣarā*. Accidentally, by chance, providentially. *a*.

قضايا *kaṣayā* (*pl.* of **قضية**) Commands. Things done. Philosophical propositions. *a*.

قضاي *kaṣzak*. A robber, a Cossack. *u*.

قضيف *kaṣīb* A long slender branch or rod, a switch Pudendum. *a*.

قصيدة *kaṣiyāt*. Proposition, determination. A syllogism. A history, story. Quarrel, dispute Order. Death. *a*.

قط *kat*. Enough *kat, kutt, katt*, also *kut* Only, at least, viz., to wit. Ever, never. *a*.

قط *kitt*. A he-cat. A book. *a*.

قطاق *katay*. The cable of a ship. *a*.

قطار *ka'ar* A string of horses or camels following one another, a rank, order, series, row *a*.

قظاس *kutas*. A fringed knot made of the mane or tail of a sea-horse, set often in gold, and hung round the necks of horses by way of ornament. *p*. [segment. *a*]

قطاع *kut'a* Cutting. An arch. A circle, *a*

قطاع *kuttā'a*. (*pl.* of **قاطع**) Robbers, assassins.

قطاع الطريق Highway men. *kuttā'a*. Keen, sharp, trenchant. *a*.

قطامة *katāmah*. A lascivious woman *p*.

قطامة *kuttamāh*. A strumpet, an adulteress, a quean. *a*.

قطب *kutb* The iron axle round which wheel turns. The polar star, the north pole. A prince, a lord, a chief. *a* [wheel turns. *a*]

قطبة *kutbat* The iron axle round which a wheel turns *a*.

قطبها *kutb namā* A compass. *p*.

قطر *katr*. Dropping. Rain. *a*. [line *a*].

قطر *kutr*. The side of the body. A diameter.

قطرات *katarāt*. (*pl.* of **قطرة**) Drops. *a*.

قطران *katrān*, or *kitrān*. Liquid pitch. *a*.

قطرب *kutrub*. A species of sylvan demon A wolf, hence a species of deep melancholy which makes man fancy themselves wolves and howling in the wood. *a*.

قطرة *katrat*. One drop. *a*.

قطرة زن *katrah zan*. A fast runner. *p*.

قطن *katsan* also **قطن** *kaṭ'a zan*. A stamp.

A piece of bone on which they nip their writing reeds or pens. *p*.

قطع *qaṭ'a*. Cutting off, breaking off. Passing, travelling. Infesting (a road). A section, segment, cutting. A shape, a form, a cut.
قطع جواب A definitive answer. **قطع**
رحم کردن *qaṭ'ui raḥim kardan*. To break off all connexion with relations.
قطع طریق کردن To infest the road, rob, assassinate.
قطع مسافر کردن To travel.
قطع مكافئ A parabola. **قطع**
نظر کردن To dispense with. *a*.
قطعا *qaṭ'aan*. In no shape, not at all, never, by no means. Cutting *a*.
قطعة *qaṭ'a*. A segment, section, portion, piece. A strophe. Distichs corresponding in measure and rhyme, but without. *a* مطاع
قطعه بند *qaṭ'aah band* A kind of verse in which the meaning of the first verse of each stanza is complete in the last. *p*.
قطعي *qaṭ'ai*. Verily. A tailor's measure. *a*.
قطنير *qaṭnir*. The thin pellice on a date-stone. A pepper-corn. *a*.
قطن *qaṭn*. Cotton. *a*. [silk and cotton. *a*
قطني *qaṭni*. Made of cotton A garment of
قطور *qaṭūr*. Falling in drops. Travelling Corpulent. *qaṭūr*. Corpulent. Big-bellied, fat *a*.
قظونا *qaṭūnā* or *qaṭūnī*. Flea-wort. *a*.
قطيع *qaṭ'a*. Whatever is cut from a tree. *a*
قطيعة *qaṭ'aat*. A separation from kindred. A portion of land. Tribute, toll, impost. A herd. *a*.
قطيفة *qaṭifat* (or *قطيفة*). Velvet, satin. A carpet or long cloth with a long pile. The cakes made of fine flour, honey, and sesame oil. A wrapper used after bathing. *a*.
قعدة *qaṭadat*. A wife. *a*.
قعد *qaṭaad*. (pl. of *قاعد*) Schismatics. Disbanded soldiers *a*.
قعدة *qaṭadat*. One sitting, a session. **قعدة**
والقعدة The eleventh month of the Arabian year. *a*.
قعر *qaṭar*. An abyss, a gulf, the bottom or
قعرنة *qaṭaqa'aat*. Making a crashing noise (as thunder, arms, or the teeth). *a*.
قعود *qaṭūd*. Sitting. Remaining in one place. *a*
قعرور *qaṭūr*. Deep. *qaṭūr*. (pl. of *قعر*) Bottoms. *a*.
قعيد *qaṭād*. He who sits with another, i.e., a colleague. Coming behind, following. *a*
قعرير *qaṭār*. Profound. A deep well. *a*.
قف *qaṭ*. A kind of flagon with handles. Pimple, swelling. *p*. [of the neck. *a*.
قفا *qaṭi*. The hind head, the back part or nape
قفا دار *qaṭi dār*. An assistant, defender, protector. Companion, an associate. *p*.

قفان *qaṭān*. A robe of honour which eastern princes present to an ambassador and other persons of distinction. *t*. [box. *p*.
قفدان *qaṭdān*. A casket, a sheath, a leather
قفر *qaṭr*. Dodder. Bitumen. *p*. [a.
قفر *qaṭr*. A desert without herbage. Bitumen.
قفس *qaṭas*. A bird's cage, a lattice, a grate, window bars. *p*.
قفص *qaṭs*. Tying (a deer) by the feet. A bird's cage. A net-work, a lock. *a*.
قفل *qaṭl*. A lock, a bolt, a bar. **قفل آسمان**
قفل فلك Heresy, infidelity. **قفل**
قفل وسواس A padlock. An intricate kind of lock. *a*.
قفه *qaṭah*. A fruit basket. *p*. [a.
قفيز *qaṭiz* A measure containing about 64 lbs.
قفنس *qaṭnus*. The phoenix *p*.
قفه *qaṭah*. Fiel for shame! *p*.
قل *qaṭ*. A terror. *qull* also *kull*. Being little or few, rear. *kull* A little, small quantity. Solitary (man). The least thing. *a*.
قلا *qalā*. A sling. Lixivium, potash. *p*.
قلا *qulā*. The tops of mountains. *a*.
قلاب *qullāb*. The hood put on a hawk to blind him A hook, a grappling iron, a harpoon. *a*.
قلاب *qullāb*. A counterfeiter, a forger *qullābī*. Counterfeit, base coin. Sham, impostor, rogue *a*.
قلا بي زن *qullābī zan*. A maker of false coin *p*
قلا بي دوزي *qullābī dūzi*. Embroidery, tapestry, a patch work, needle-work. *a*.
قلا به *qullābah*. A staple, a hang, a link, a hook. *p*.
قلا ت *qullāt* (pl. of *قلة*) Mountain tops. *a*.
قلا بنون *qulābatūn*. A thread of gold or silver. *qulābatūn-i-bāftah* A gold lace. *p*.
قلا تين *qaṭitn*. A tub, a cistern. *p*.
قلا چو *qulī chū* A leathern drinking cup used by dervish's. A channel from which cattle drink in winter. *p*.
قلا ده *qilādat* (or *قلا ده*) A collar, necklace, chain, or any ornament for the neck. *a*.
قلا رون *qalārūn*. Generals, military tribunes. *p*.
قلا سنگ *qalāsang*. A sling. A ball, a sling-stone. *p*.
قلا سي *qalāsī*. (pl. of *قلنسوة*) High caps. *a*.
قلا ش *qallāsh*. Cunning, crafty, shrewd, malicious. A drunkard, a libertine, a haunter of taverns. A needy, worthless fellow. A cut-purse. A rake. *p*. [soap. *p*.
قلا شيرة *qalā shīrah*. Ashes of which they make

قلع *kil'ā.* (pl. of قلعة) Castles, forts, citadels *a*
 قلاع *kalagh* The circumference of the mouth. *p*
 قلال *kalāl* or *kulāl*. Little, small (thing). *a*
 قلام *kilām* (pl. of قلم) Pens. *a*
 قلامه *kulīmat*. A nail-paring *a*. [caps *a*,
 فالنس *kaldānis*. (pl. of قلنسوة) Mitres, high
 قلاوز *kaldāwuz*. A road-guide Horsemen
 who guard the flanks of an army. Spies,
 scouts *p*
 قلاوزی *kaldāwuzī*. Guidance *p*
 قلايا *kalīyā.* (pl. of قلیة) Fried victuals. *a*
 قلايد *kala id.* (pl. of قلادة) Necklaces. *a*
 قلائل *klā il.* (pl. of قلیل) Few (men). *a*
 قلب *kalb* False, wicked Bad money. *p*
 قلب *kalb* The heart, the mind, understanding
 Esprit The kernel, marrow The middle
 The centre (of an army) Pure,
 genuine Inverted. Adulterated Coun-
 terfeit coin *a*
 قلنجاره *kalb klanah.* [fortress of Herat *p*
 The barbican of the
 قلب زن *kalb zan* (or قلب ساز) An adultera-
 tor of coin. *p*
 قلبگاه *kalb gah* Middle, heart, the centre of
 قلبعی *kalbalaqhi* Noise, shouting *p*
 قلبه *kulbah.* A plough *p*
 قلپن *kālpak.* A Turkish cap *p*
 قلبه ران *kulbah ran* A ploughman. رانی
 کردن To drive plough To plough. *p*
 قابی *kalbī* Cordial, hearty. Adulterated. *a*
 قله *kullat* Littleness, penury, scarcity, indigence,
 poverty *kullat* The summit of a moun-
 tain, the top of anything, the head of a
 man, the pommel of a sword A crowd
 A large jar, water-pot, or bucket A small
 jug *a* [vetch. *p*
 قلت *kalī.* A pimp, a cuckold *kult* A sort of
 قلاتی *kaltāl* A saddle-tree. Housing. *p*
 قلقبان *kaltabān* or *kaltbān*. A contented
 cuckold, a pimp, a scoundrel. *p*
 قلقبوس *kaltabūs* A contented cuckold. Faith-
 less, irreligious *p*
 قلتر *kaltah.* A contented cuckold A pimp *p*
 قللین *kullatān*. A warm bath A tank of hot
 water. A cup which is in common use
 by many *a*
 قلیچاق *kulchdk.* A gauntlet, an iron glove. *p*
 قلیفتن *kulraftan*. To boast, to vaunt, to swag-
 ger. To pride. *p*
 قلزم *kulzum.* Clysmā, a town in Egypt near
 Mount Sinai The hand of the liberal. *p*
 قلم *kulzum* The red sea. A sea in general. *a*
 قلس *kals.* A barge. A cable. *p*
 قلع *kal'a.* Drawing out, extraction, extirpation.

قلعه *kal'aat* (or قلعه) In India. *kil'aah.* A
 castle, a fort, قلعه بیگی or قلعه دار A
 governor of a fort, castellan. *a*. [a. *p*
 قلعبات *kul'aayat.* (pl. of قلعه) Fortresses.
 قلعبه *kul'aachah.* A redoubt. *a. p*
 قلعبیان *kul'aagiyān* Garrison-soldiers. *p*
 قلعه دار *kul'aah dār* The commander of a gar-
 rison, the governor of a fort. *p*. [p.
 قلعه نشین *kul'aahnishīn* Besieged. A besieger.
 قلعی *kal'at.* Tin کردن To tin. *a*
 قلعه گار *kal'aigar.* A tinner. *p*
 قلعه نج *kal'ghanj.* A lock, the ring of a gate. *p*
 قلعه د *kalghand* Driving a nail into a horse's
 hoof and clenching it. An incloser of
 wicker work. *p*
 قلعه *kal'ghah.* A flower An insignia of rank
 worn in the turban *p*
 قلف *kalf* Stripping off the bark of a tree.
 Circumcising. *a*
 قلعه *kalfah.* A sub-preceptor. *p*. [a cover *a*
 قلعی *kulfi* A small hukka snake. A cup with
 قلی *kulluk.* King's perquisites, privy purse *p*
 قلی *kalak* Tottering, staggering. Disquietude,
 agitation, commotion, restlessness. *a*. [p.
 قلدل *kiklāl* Tickling قلقلی کردن To tickle.
 قلقل *kulkuul* The noise made by water in the
 neck of a bottle when pouring out, gug-
 gling *a*
 قلقله کردن *kalkalah kardan.* To gargle. *p*
 قلم *kalm* Paring (the nails). *kalam* A pen, a
 reed. A penknife. A character, a mode
 of writing An engraving tool Cutting
 of trees for planting A kind of fire-work.
 A cylinder. *a*. [grouse. *p*
 قل قورق *kul-i-kūruq.* Grouse, a hen-tailed
 قلماش *kulmāsh.* A worthless, idle. A liar.
 Taken, occupied, *p*
 قلماق *kalmāk* A *čalmuck tartar* *p*
 قلم بندی *kalambandī.* Signature, signing. An
 agreement *p*. [pointed. *p*
 قلم تراش *kalamtarāsh* A penknife. Sharp.
 قلم حکاکی *kalam-i-hakkāki.* An instrument for
 engraving. *p*
 قلمدان *kalamdān* A pen case. A standish,
 the ensign of the vazīrship. *p*
 قلمدر *kalamdar.* A young tree or shoot. *p*. [p.
 قلم رسام *kalam rassām.* An engraver on brass.
 قلمرو *kalamrau.* Empire, dominion, jurisdic-
 tion, country. *p*
 قلم زده *kalam zadah.* Committed to writing. *p*
 قلم زن *kalam zan.* A scribe. *p*
 قلمکار *kalam kār.* An engraver on brass, silver,
 or gold. A calico. Name of a chintz. *p*

قلمکاری *qalam kârî*. The engraving art. *p.*
 قلم پیوند کردن *qalam pâyvand kardan*. To graft.
 قلم کشی *qalam kashî*. Writing, calligraphy. *p.*
 قلم مو *qalamimû*. Painter's brush. *p.*
 قلمون *qalamûn*. (ابوقلمون or بوقلمون) A chameleon. A changing-colour cloth. *p.*
 قلم یخ *qalam-i-yakh*. Icicle. *p.*
 قلمی *qalamî*. Crystallized (saltpetre, etc.) A conical body. *p.*
 قلمی *qalumî*. A kind of quilted garment. Tapering. *qalamî farmûdan*. To write. *a.*
 قلندر *qalandar*. A kind of wandering Muhammadan monk. The fly of a tent. *p.*
 قلندرا *qalandarâ*. A kind of silk cloth. The fly of a tent. *a.*
 قلندری *qalandarî*. A fly for a tent. *p.*
 قلنسوة *qalansûwat*. A mitre, high cap, or tiara.
 قلوب *qulûb*. (قلب) Hearts, kernels, piths, marrows. *a.*
 قلوز *qalawaz*. A highway-robber. Horsemen who lead the van of an army. *p.*
 قولہ *qulûlah*. A yarn wheel or reel. A clew, a globe, a ball. *p.*
 قلہ *qulah*. A dun-coloured horse. *kullah*. The top of a mountain. A tower, a steeple. The tike or sheep-louse. A large ewer. *p.*
 قلی *qaly*. Cooking in a frying pan. *a.*
 قلی *qilî*. Potash. A woman's spindle. *kila*. A small piece of wood struck forward by a large one in the game of tip-cat, hockey, or shinty. *p.*
 قلی *qulî*. A slave. *p.*
 قلیا *qalyâ* or *qilyâ*. Potash, alkali. *p.*
 قلیان *qalyân*. A kind of pipe for smoking through water, the water-bottle of an hukka
 قلیان نی پیچ *qalyân ni pîj*. A large kalyan placed on the floor, and used with long snake tube.
 قلیانچی *qalyânchi*. A servant who prepares hukka. *p.*
 قلیة *qaliyat*. Any thing fried. *a.*
 قلیل *qalîl*. Little, small, few, rare. Lean, short.
 قلیلاً *qalîlan*. Little by little. By little and little. *a.*
 قلیون *qalyûn*. A sort of tobacco pipe. *p.*
 قلیہ *qalyah*. Fried. Ashes of which they make soap. Flesh meat dressed with anything. *p.*
 قلیہ خوار *qalyah khwâr*. [cuckold. *p.*
 قلم *qum*. Name of a city in Persian Irak. *p.*
 قمار *qimâr*. Playing at dice. Dice, or any game of hazard with arrow. قمار باختن To game. *a.*
 قمار باز *qimâr bâz*. A gamester. *p.*
 قمارخانه *qimâr khânah*. A gaming-house. *p.*

قمار کاغذی *qimâr kaghazî*. Playing cards. *p.*
 قماش *qumâsh*. Name of a suit at cards. *kumâsh*. Silken cloth, fine linen. Fabric. Wear. Merchandise, goods, stuff. Household furniture. Breeding, manners. Trifles. The meanest of mankind, the rabble. *a.*
 قماط *kimât*. The swaddling cloth of a child. *p.*
 قمچی *qamchî*. A light sword with narrow curved blade. A switch, a lash. *p.*
 قمر *qamr*. Gaming and gaining at dice. *qamar*. The moon (especially from the 3rd to the 26th day, the two first and two last being called هلال *a.*
 قمرון *qamarûn*. A shrimp. *p.* [table. *p.*
 قمری *qumrî*. A turtle-dove. Knolcole (vegetable). *p.*
 قمری *qamarî*. Lunar. Lunatic. *a.*
 قمرین *qamarain*. The sun and moon. *a.*
 قمطرة *qamṭar*. Tying close (a leather bottle). *qimaṭart*. A library. *a.*
 قموطرة *qumatraḥ*. Big-bellied, fat, corpulent. *a.*
 قمع *qam'a*. Striking on the head. Smiting an (elephant) with the hook. Humbling. Driving off. Destruction, subjection, throwing down. *a.*
 قماغم *qamḡâm*. The deep sea. An important affair. A greater number. A prince, a lord. A small tike, or sheep-louse. *a.*
 قمنمة *qumḡumat*. A pitcher, a bowl, jug, or tankard. *a.*
 قمل *qaml*. A louse. *qumal*. The tike or louse. *kummal*. An insect less than the tike. *a.*
 قملة *qummalat*. A weevil which destroys corn. *a.*
 قمه *qumah*. The crown of the head. *kamah*. A large double-edged knife, a dagger, a short, straight, broad-bladed sword or cutlass. *p.*
 قمیز *qamîz*. A cup. *p.*
 قمیص *qamîs*. A shirt, or any kind of inner garment or linen, also tunic. *a.*
 قنابر *qanâbir*. (قنبراء *pl.*) *kumburâ*. Larks. *a.*
 قنابل *qanâbil*. (قنبلة *pl.*) *kambalat*. Troops of horses, or horsemen from thirty to forty. *a.* [canal. A syphon. *a.*
 قنائة *qanât*. A cane, a spear. A subterraneous
 قنات *qanât*. The walls of a tent or canvas enclosure. A screen. *a.*
 قناد *qannâd*. A manufacturer of sugar-candy. *a.*
 قنادیل *qanâdîl* (قندیل *pl.*) Candles. *a.*
 قناره *qannârah*. A butcher's row of meat hook. *p.*
 قناص *qannâg*. A hunter. *'kanâg*. An irregularity in a wall side of a house. *p.*
 قناغر *qanûṭir*. (قنطرة *pl.*) Bridges. *a.*

قناطير *kanâtîr*. (pl. of قنطار) Weights of 100 lbs. قناطير مقطرة Talents heaped together. *a*.
 قناعة *kan'aat*. Content, tranquillity, abstinence, continence. *a*.
 قنبار *qimbar* Cinnabar. *p*.
 قنبارة *kumbarah* A mortar (gun) قنبارة چي A bombardier *p*. [*a*.]
 قنبر *kumbur*. (قنبراء *kumburaa*) A lark. [*a*.]
 قنبرة *kumburat*. A lark A bird's crest. *a*.
 قنبرى *kumburi*. Crested (cock). *a*.
 قنديل *kambîl*. An herb with which they tinge butter yellow. *p*. [*kunj*. Idle, vain *p*.]
 قنچ *kanj*. Amorous playfulness Pressure. [*a*.]
 قنچه *kanjah* Amorous. The cup of flower. *p*.
 قند *kand* Sugar, sugar-candy قندخام Sugar قند عكر The lips of a mistress. *p a*.
 قنداك *kand ab*. Wine. *p*.
 قنداق *kundak* قنداقه also Stock of a gun قنداقه *kundakah*. A swaddling cloth of a child. *p*.
 قندرق *kındarık* An osier-twigg. *p*.
 قندر *kundur*. The beaver Sable. A dark night. Wine. Name of a country. *p*.
 قندفر *kandfir* An old woman *p*.
 قندي *kandî* Sugared, made of sugar. *a*.
 قندیل *kandîl* A candle, a lamp, lantern, candlestick, a shade. *a*. [*mosques t*.]
 قندیلچی *kandîlchi* A lighter of lamps in قنطار *kintâr* A weight of 40 اوقية *ûkiyat* (ounces), gold, or of 1,200 dinars *a*.
 قنطرة *kintarat* Dwelling in cities or villages A bridge. An arch *a*.
 قنقذ *kunfuz* Porcupine *p*.
 قنع *kan'a*. Being contented. *a*.
 قنوت *qunût*. Devotion, obedience. *a*.
 قنوج *kanûj*. A glass bottle with a long neck. *kinnauj*, Name of a city of India. *p*.
 قنوط *kunût*. Despairing Despair. *a*. [*p*.]
 قنولہ *kunûlah* A clew, a ball, anything round *a*.
 قنہ *kinnah* Galbanum *a*.
 قنبار *kinyâr*. Cinnabar *p*.
 قنیع *kan'â*. Contented. *a*. [*kan*. A swan. *p*.]
 قو *kû*. Perdition. Name of a large bird. *a*.
 قوال *kanwâbil* (قابلة *qâbil*) Midwives. Beginnings (of affairs). *a*. [*a*.]
 قوات *kuwât*. (قوة *quwa*) Powers, virtues. *a*.
 قواد *kauwâd*. A pimp *kuwad*. (قائد *qâ'id*) Governors, leaders. *a*.
 قواده *kauwâdat*. A bawd, a procuress *a*.
 قوادح *kawâdih*. (قدح *qadh*) Curses, male-dictions, censure Things culpable. *a*.

قواده *kauwâdah* A procuress *p*.
 قوارع *kanwî'a*. (قارعة *qar'at*) Adversities, evils Verses of the Kurân. *a*.
 قواره *kanwârah*. A remnant, piece, fragment, shred A finger. Person, an external appearance *p*.
 قواریر *kanwîr* (قارورة *qarûra*) Flask, decanter. Broken bottles. *a*.
 قواعد *kanwâ'id*. (قاعدة *qâ'ida*) Bases, pillars, Rules, canons. Military exercises. *a*.
 قوافل *kanwîfl* (قافلة *qâfila*) Caravans, bodies of travellers. *a*.
 قوافي *kanwîfi* (قافية *qâfiya*) The last consonant or syllable in verses with which all others rhyme *a*. [A singer. *a*.]
 قوال *kauwâl* Loquacious, speaking fluently. *a*.
 قوالیب *kanwâlîb* (قالب *qâlib*) Forms, models A professional story-teller. *a*.
 قوام *kawâm* Justice. A well-proportioned shape, frame A pillar, a prop Essence, substance, syrup. *kawam*. Opposing, resisting The chief support of a family The joining together, connection *kaw-wam*. Standing. Superior to. Erect, upright *a*.
 قواہین *kawânîn* (قانون *qânûn*) Canons, regulations Harps *a*. [quadrupeds *a*.]
 قوائم *kawawim* (قائمة *qâ'imat*) Legs of قوواء *kû'at* a Loosing the hair by an old scab. The ring-worm, a dry scab *a*.
 قوة *kûwat* Power, force, strength, firmness, virtue, faculty. قوت آخذه Strength of mind قوت باصرة Visible faculties, sight قوت جاذبه Lust قوت دابة The power of attraction, allurements. قوت قوت The conservative power, i.e., memory قوت حیوانیة Animal, vital power قوت دافعه Repelling power. قوت دائیه Natural power قوت دایه Tasting قوت سامعه The hearing. قوت لامعه Smelling قوت شامه Touching قوت ماسکه Retentive power. قوت مدركة Ideal faculty. قوت منجیلة Intellectual power. قوت واهمه Imaginary faculty قوت هاضم Digestion. *a*.
 قوت *kût* Nourishing, aliment, food, victuals, livelihood, sustenance. *a*.
 قوت پذیر *kûwat pazîr*. Acquiring strength *p*.
 قوتی *kutî*. A box قوتی ندر A watch-barrel *p*.
 قوتیر *kûsir* Sweet cane, galangale. *p*. [*ram*. *p*.]
 قوج *koj* also قوچ *kûch*. A horned fighting قود *kawâd* Governing Guiding, leading. قود *kawâd*. Retaliation. *a*.

قور *kúr*. A new rope of fine cotton. Ribband, tape. قورنجیه *A tuck, a hem. a.*

قور *kúr*. The top of a gourd, or any ball placed on an eminence at which they shoot with arrows. Cotton. A testicle. A knot, a wen. Armour. *p.*

قور بیگی *kúr begi*. The superintendent of the arsenal. *p.*

[horseguard, a curassier. *p.* قورچی *kúrchi*. A keeper of a wardrobe. *p.*

قورخانه *kúr khánah*. An arsenal, armoury, or wardrobe, a magazine of powder. *p.*

قورق *kúruk*. A pasture ground. *p.*

قورمه *kawurmah* also قورمه *káwurmah* A stew of meat and vegetables. *p.*

قوری *kúrti*. A tea pot. *p.*

قورون *kúrivan*. Coriander. *p.*

قوز *kús* (قوز) Curved, crooked, gibbous.

قوزو قوزی a humpbacked. *p.*

قوز پشت *kús pusht*. Crook-backed. *p.*

قوزدن *kúzadan*. To deny, to say no. *p.*

قوزک *kúzak*. Also, قوزک پا Ankle. *p.*

قوس *kaus*. A cubit. A bow. Sagittarius, the zodiacal sign. The lesser segment of a circle. *a.*

قوسه *kausah*. The rainbow. *p.* [rainbow. *a.* قوسی *kaust*. Of the form or colour of the

قوش *kúsh*. A falcon, a hawk. قوشچی A falconer, a hawker. *p.*

قوشباز *kúshbáz*. A fowler, a seller of birds. *p.*

قوشخانه *kúsh khánah*. An aviary. *p.*

قوشون *kúshún*. A house, a habitation. A hospital. *p.*

قوبلا *kúkabá*. An opening medicine. *p.*

قوتقس *kúknus* (or قوتقوس) The phoenix, a bird. *p.*

قوتقو *kúkú* (or قوتقو) A top-knot on a turban, a button on a garment. *p.*

قول *kaul*. Speaking, pronouncing. A word, a saying. A promise, agreement, consent. A contract, bargain. Ship's paper. Manifest (a nautical term). قول و فعل Word and deed. قول و قرار An agreement. *a.*

قول *kaul*. Deep. *p.*

قول *kául*. Talkative. *a.*

قولاپ *kúláb*. A hook. *a.*

قوله *kaulat*. Speaking. *a.*

قولق *kauluk* also قولق *káwílu*. A wrapper or cover of a book. *p.*

قولک *kúlak*. A money-till. *p.* [agreement. *p.* قولنامه *kaul námah*. A treaty, a written

قولنج *kúlanj*. The cholera. *a.*

قولی *káulí*. Verbal. *a.*

قوم *kaum*. People, a nation, tribe, family, [sect, caste. *a.*

قومة *kaumat* Rising up. *a.*

قومیت *kaumiyat*. Connexion, being of the same tribe. *a.*

قوئل *kául*. Loquacious, talkative, eloquent. [a.

قوی *kawí*. Robust, firm, strong, powerful. *huwa*. (pl. of قوة) Powers. *a.*

قوی بازو *kawí bázu* (or قوی بال) Strong-armed. *p.*

[prosperous. *p.* قوی بخت *kawí bahht*. Ever glorious, fortunate,

قوی بند *kawí bunyah*. Hearty. *p.*

قوی پی *kawí pai*. Sinewy. *p.*

قوی جده *kawí jussah*. Strong-bodied. *a.*

قوی طبع *kawí tab'a*. Of strong natural parts, solid judgment. *a.*

(قوی الاقدار) *kawíyul fawád*. Most potent, firm-hearted. *a.* [ture. *a.*

قویم *kawím*. Right, straight. Of a fine sta-

قوی هیکل *kawí haikal*. Robust. *a.*

قهار *kahhár*. Powerful. A conqueror. An avenger. An oppressive tyrant. *a.*

قهاری *kahhárí*. Vindictive. The avenger (Divine). *a.*

قهر *kahr*. Force, violence. Power. Oppression. Vengeance. Torment, punishment. *a.*

[rity. *a.* قهراً *kahrán*. By force, compulsively, by autho-

قهرمان *kahramán*. A valiant warrior, an invincible hero. Name of a celebrated fabulous hero of Persia. Power, authority. *a.*

قهرناک *kahrnák*. Disturbed, indignant. *p.*

قهری *kahrí*. Vested with the power to punish, avenging. *a.*

قہستان *kuhistán*. A forest, a place abounding in trees. The country of Kohistan. *p.*

قہقری *kahqarí*. A retreat, a retrograde motion.

رجوع قہقہری A shameful retreat. *a.*

قہقه *kahkah*. A horse laugh. *p.*

قہقهه *kahkahat*. Laughing loudly or indecently, a loud laugh, a horse laugh. *a.*

قہوة *kahwat*. Wine. Coffee, or a decoction of berries called قه بunn. *a.*

قہقهچی *kahwah chí*. A coffee-house keeper. *p.*

قہقه دان *kahmah dán*. A coffee-pot. *p.*

قہقه رنگی *kahmah rangí*. Of a dusky cloudy colour. *p.*

قہی *kai*. Vomiting. *a.*

قہار کردن *kayír kardan*. To pare nails. *p.*

قياس *kiyás*. Opinion, judgment, argument, thought, design, conjecture, guess قياس
استثنائي A conditional syllogism. قياس
اقتراي An absolute syllogism. *a*.
قياسي *kiyási*. Analogical, regular. Imaginary, conjectural. *a*. [emperors. *a*
قيصر *layásrat* (*pl* of قيصر) Cæsars.
قيصر *kiyáfat* Appearance, likeness, resemblance, port, air, habit, manner, mode. *a*.
قيام *kiyám*. Standing upright, rising up Resurrection Insurrection Station, dignity Residence, settlement. *a*.
قيام *kiyamát*. The resurrection, the last day. Confusion, tumult Excessively great Calamity standing up. *a*
قباوار *layáwár* A badger, a jackal A workman. Work, employ, trade. *p*
قتال *kítal*. Fighting, resisting, opposing *a*.
قند *laid*. Confinement, restraint, imprisonment A chain, tether Book-binder's press *a*
قيدند *laid band* A fortress *p*.
قيدخانه *kaid khunah*. A prison. *p*.
قيدني *laidi* Imprisoned. A prisoner, a captive [a.
قير *kír* A kind of pitch or bitumen flowing from some mountain Black *a*.
قيراط *kírat* A weight of four grains. *a*
قيرگون *kírgún* Of the colour of pitch *p*.
قبروان *kírwan* The horizon, east and west. A caravan *p*
قيروطي *hairútí*. A kind of plaster, cere cloth. *a*
قيري *kíri*. Of a pitchy blackness *p*.
قيسي *kaisí*. An apricot preserved and dried. *p*
قيصر *kaisar*. Cæsar, an emperor. *a*.
قيصري *kaisarí*. Imperial. Cæsarean. *a*.
قيصريه *kaisariyat*. The imperial dignity, empire Cæsarea. *a*.
قيطار *kítár* A gaiter. *p*
قيطان *kítán*. A silk cord *kaitán*. A broad lace, a gimp, a cord or braid, a lace. قيطان
دوزي Embroidery. *p*.
قيطان *kítán*. A border, an edging of silk *p*.
قيصوم *kaisúm*. Southern wood. *p*.
قيب *kíf*. A funnel *a*
قرفاج *kayfaj* A horse exercise in shooting with bow or gun while riding at full speed. *p*
قيفال *kíful*. The cephalic vein. *g*.
قيقي *káik*. Clucking as a hen. *a*.
قيل *kail*. Sleeping at midday. *kíl*. A word, a speech, a saying. *a*.
قيلوس *kílús*. Chyle. *p*.
قيلول *kailúl*. Sleeping at midday. *a*.
قيلولة *kailúlat* An afternoon's nap, the siesta. [a.

قيم *kiyam*. (*pl* of قامة) Statures Fathoms. (*pl*. of قيمة) Prices, values *a*.
قيم *kaiyím* True Standing erect. Nature. A guardian who has care of an orphan A prince, chief *a*
قيماق *kímal* (or قيمانغ) Cream *t*
قيمة *kímat*. Price, value, estimation Measure or stature of a man. *a* [a
قيمتي *kímatí* Valuable, high-priced. Straight.
قيموس *kímús* Chime *p*
قيمر *kímah*. Hashed meat To mince *p* [and rice *p*
قيمر پالو *kímah pilaw* A dish made of meat
قینچی *kainché* Scissors *p*. [tions, laws *a*
قيود *kuyúd* (*pl*. of قيد) Chains Obliga-
قيوم *kaiyúm* Permanent, lasting, durable Stable The eternal God. An appraiser, a valuer *a*.
قیده *kíh* An ounce *a*
قئي *kaiy* Who vomits much An emetic *a*

ك *káf* The twenty-second letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the twenty-fifth of the Persian In arithmetic it expresses 20 In Persian writing it is frequently confounded with گاف *gaf*, but in some books, in order to mark this sound, it is written with three points or a line over it, thus ك or ك
This letter is interchangeable with و ج د خ and ق and گ *ka* Is an inseparable adverb of similitude prefixed to Arabic nouns or particles, (never to pronounce), signifying, as, like, so *Ka* (mas) *ki* (fem) is the affixed pronoun of the second person
ك *ka*. Added to Persian nouns forms diminutives, or denotes contempt, as پسرک A little boy. مردک A little man. It is also an expression of endearment, as مامک Dear little mother. *p*

کابر *kábír*. Great, grand, glorious. *a* [p.
کاک *káibuk*. A bird's nest. A pigeon-house
کابلج *káblij*. The little finger, or the smallest toe *p*. [kind of pea *p*
کابلي *kabulí*. A sort of myrobalan. *kabulí* A
کابن *kábin* A marriage-portion, settlement, or jointure. *p*.
کابنه *kábinah*. The eye *p* [Modus coeundi
کابوس *kábús*. The incubus or nightmare
کابوک *kábúk* A bird's nest, that especially where a common hen lays her eggs, a pigeon-house. *p*.
کابول *kábúl* A hunter's net. *p*
کابدن *kábidan* To dig, to excavate. To scratch. To cleave asunder. *p*.

کاپور *kápur*. A carp (fish) *p*.
 کاپیدن *kápidan*. To snatch. *p*.
 کابیشه *kábíshah*. Saffron in the flower. *p*.
 کابل *kábl* (or کابله) A mortar. *p*.
 کابین *kábín*. Matrimony, a marriage-portion or settlement which a husband is obliged to pay his wife. *p*.
 کات *kát*. A kind of rice which with one sowing will yield crops for seven years. A drop *p*.
 کاتب *kátib*. A writer, a scribe. *a*.
 کاتبی *kátibi*. A kind of short-sleeved garment A riding cloak furled and richly laced. *p*.
 کانم *kátm*. Concealed. Absconding. *a*.
 کاتوار *kátwár*. Astonished, confounded. *p*.
 کاتوار *kátwírah*. The headache Astonished, amazed, Astonishment. One who announces news. *p*.
 کافر *káfir*. Much, many. *a*.
 کاج *káj*. A blow, box, slap. A wild pine-tree, a yew tree, a cedar. Squint eye. Would to heaven! *p*.
 [extracted. *p*
 کاجیره *kajírah*. A seed from which an oil is
 کاج *kách*. A wild pine-tree. A blow, cuff, slap A varnish The crown of the head. Squint-eyed. Would to heaven! *p*
 کاجار *káchár*. Household furniture. *p*.
 کاجال *káchál*. Silk cloth. Household furniture of any kind. *p*.
 کاجک *káchak*. A nephew by the brother, a cousin. The crown of the head. *p*.
 کاجم *káchah*. The chin. Joy, gladness. *p*.
 کاجی *káchí*. Coloured and glazed tiles *p*.
 کاخ *kákh*. A palace, a villa, a summer-dwelling. An upper story. A lower story *p*.
 کاخج *kákhij*. Rust, a spot, stain, dirt of the body or garment. *p*.
 [corn. Rain. *p*
 کاخر *kákhár*. The jaundice. Blight upon
 کاخواره *kákhwárah*. A cradle. *p*.
 کاخال *kághwál*. A rook, a crow. *p*.
 [p.
 کاخم *kákhah*. Rain. The jaundice. Winter.
 کاه *kádnh*. An arbour, a shade. Cotton (A woman) who lies with a man. *p*.
 کاذب *kázib*. A liar. A falsehood. False. *a*.
 کاذبه *kázibat*. Lying. A lie. *a*.
 کار *kár*. An action, a work, trade. Tillage. Strife, contention, battle. A word (participle of کاریدن) Labouring, acting. Sowing. An agent, an operator. A sower. *a*.
 کارآموز *kár ásmúdah* (or کارآموز) Skilful, expert, intelligent, practised. *p*.
 کاراسته *káristah*. Planks and other materials for building. *p*.

کارافزول *kár afzhúl*. An overseer. A workman, a labourer. *p*.
 کارگاه *kár ágáh*. Sagacious, penetrating, skilful, practised. A spy, an informer. An historian. *p*.
 [seers. *p*.
 کارآگاهان *kár ágáhan*. Clever people. Over-
 کارآمدی *kár ámadaní*. Useful, serviceable, profitable. *p*.
 [cause to till. *p*.
 کارانیدن *karánidan*. To cause to labour, to
 کاراوژول *kár auzúl*. An overseer. A hired servant. *p*.
 کاربا *kárbi*. An artificer. *p*.
 کاربار *kárbár*. Work, labour, or business. *p*.
 کارباری *kárbárf*. A trader. A transactor of business, a manager, an officer. *p*.
 کاربان *kár bân*. A string of camels, horses, or mules, a caravan. *p*.
 [business. *p*.
 کاربرداری *kár burdârf*. Undertaking a
 کاربند *kár band*. Giving attention to any work, regulating one's self properly. Undertaking To obey. *p*.
 کارپرداز *kárpardáz*. A transactor of business. *p*.
 [ment of work. *p*
 کارپردازی *kár pardázf*. Completion, manage-
 کارپورود *kár parward*. One who thinks, works, or expends with propriety. *p*.
 کارپیچ *kár pech*. A truss, a pack, a bundle. A wrapper. *p*.
 کارتن *kartan* (or کارتنه) A spider. *p*.
 کارچوب *kár chob*. A wooden cylinder on which the weaver rolls his cloths. Embroidery. An embroiderer. *p*.
 کارچوبی *kár chobí*. Embroidered. *p*.
 کارخانجات *kár khánaját*. (pl. of کارخانه) Workshops. *p*.
 کارخانه *kar khánah*. A shop. Workshop, manufactory. A warehouse. A bureau of administration. *p*.
 کارخانه بارت کوبی *kár khínah-i-bárút kobí*. A powder mill. *p*.
 [butler. *p*.
 کارخانه دار *kár khínah dár*. A steward, a
 کارخانه شعربافی *kár khínah-i-sha'ar báff*. A cotton-mill. *p*.
 کارد *kard*. A knife. *p*.
 کاردار *kár dár*. Busy, occupied. A money-maker. One in office. *p*.
 کاردان *kár dán*. Intelligent, skilful, expert. A prime minister. *p*.
 [ness. *p*.
 کاردانی *kár dánf*. Skill, experience in busi-
 کاردان *kárd kán*. A walnut-tree. *p*.
 کاردو *kárdú*. A fragment. A pair of large shears. A lock of wool. *p*.
 کاردیده *kárdídah*. Experienced in business. *p*.
 کاران *kár rán*. Skilful in business. A factor, agent, broker. *p*.

کاروا *kār ramā*. Useful, fit for use *p*.
 کارروائی *kār ramāi* Usefulness Carrying on business, management, conduct. *p*
 کارزار *kār zār* A battle, engagement, conflict, combat The field of battle *p*
 کارزارگاه *kārzār gah*. The field of battle *p*
 کارزول *kāzrūl*. An inspector of workmen. *p*
 کارسار *kār sār*. Dexterous, skilful, clever. Consenting, agreeing The deity *p*.
 کارساری *kār sarī* Dexterity. Preparation. Intrigue, under-hand practice, setting up false pretences for not settling an account and the like Equipment *p*
 کارسان *kārsan* A wooden chest, or earthen vessel *p*
 کارسان *kār siban* A round basket for laying up fruit *p*
 کارستان *kāristan* The seat of action *p*.
 کارشناس *kārshinas* Skilful, a manager of business *p*
 کارشناسان *kārshināsan* Wise, learned, experienced Astrologers, astronomers *p*
 کارشناسی *kārshināsi* Knowledge of business *p*
 کارطلب *kār talab* Seeking for action *p*.
 کارفرما *kār farma* An emperor, minister, commander, superintendent, any one vested with power. *p*
 کارکردن *kār kardan* To labour *p*
 کارکن *kār kun* Labouring. Impressive, effective A director, a manager An operator The register of the collection under a Zamindar *p*.
 کارکنی *kār kunī* The office of کارکن *p*.
 کارگاه *kār gah* A shop, a workshop A weaver's instrument supporting the web The world *p*.
 کارگذار *kār gūzar*. An overseer, a curator
 کارگذاری *kār gūzārī* Discharge of duty کار
 گداری نمودن To manage. *p*
 کارگر *kār gar* One who labours in adjusting affairs A workman Effective A labourer Quality Description *p*
 کارگاه *kār gah* A workshop. A loom *p*.
 کارگیا *kār giyā*. An emperor. An element *p*
 کارگیر *kār gīr* A man who superintends, undertakes, or bears the weight of any business. A cavern, cell, vault. A solid structure of stone *p*.
 کارمند *kār mand*. Performing work. *p*.
 کارنامه *kār nāmāh*. A model, design, example, plan A commentary, memoirs. A register, chronicle, date. A record of battles. Any difficult or delicate handicraft which few can attain unto. *p*.
 کارنچک *kārānjak*. A large cucumber kept [for seed. *p*.
 کارنده *kārīndah*. Laborious, working. A manager, an agent. *p*.

کارو *kārū*. A bustard, also her egg. *p*.
 کاروان *kār wān* A caravan, a large company of travellers or merchants. *p*
 کاروانک *kār wānak* A crane, a heron. *p*.
 کاروژول *kār wuzhūl* A head man, inspector, overseer. A workman. *p*.
 کاروکرد *kār-o-kard* Business, trade, profession *p*.
 کاروگر *kār-o-gar* A prop, a refuge Design, [intention *p*.
 کاره *kārāh* As much as a man can carry on his back (of faggots, straw, and the like). *p*.
 کاره *kārīh* Who abhors, detests. Loath, averse, unwilling *a*.
 کاری *kārī* Sharp, acrid. Vehement Effect- [tual. Mortal, deep. *p*.
 کاریدن *kārīdan*. To sow a seed. To work. A ditch dug round a field to convey water *p*.
 کاریز *kārez* A subterranean canal *p*.
 کاریگر *kārīgār* An artificer, a clever, able workman. *p*
 کاریگری *kārīgārī*. Masterly work, workman- [ship. *p*.
 کارین *kārīn*. Far off, distant. *p*.
 کار *kār* Shears, scissors, forceps A pruning hook The branch of a tree A swing. The den of a wild beast A hut built of wood *p*
 کارزان *kāzān* A puller, a bleacher. *p*.
 کارگاه *kāzargah* A place where clothes are bleached *p*.
 کارود *kāzūd*. Shears, scissors. *p*.
 کاره *kāzah*. A house. A hut erected in the corner of a field. A hermitage on a hill. A canopy. A hunter's hiding place *p*.
 کاریره *kāzīrah*. A small cauldron. *p*.
 کار *kāz* Squint-eyed. *p*.
 کارو *kāzū* Squint-eyed. The wild pine. *p*.
 کاره *kāzhch* A house A hunter's lurking place *p*
 کاس *kās*. A cup, a goblet, a bowl. A large drum. [p
 کاسب *kāsib*. A gainer, acquirer. An artist, a tradesman *a*
 کاست *kāst* He diminished, diminution. A [p
 کاست کار *kāst kār*. A liar. *p*.
 کاستن *kāstan*. To lessen, damage, destroy. To [finish. *p*.
 کاسته *kāstah*. Diminished. *p*.
 کاستی *kāstī*. Decrease, diminution. *p*.
 کاسج *kāsuj*. A porcupine. *p*.
 کاسد *kāsid*. Worthless, deficient in quantity or quality, not selling or passing current, in no esteem. *a*.
 کاسر *kāsir*. A breaker. *a*.
 کاسک *kāsak*. A small goblet. *p*.
 کاسل *kāsīl*. Slow. *a*.
 کاسنی *kāsni*. Endive, white succory. The sun [flower. *p*.

- کاسه** *kisah*. A cup, a goblet. A plate, a saucer. A large drum. A body of the guitar.
- کاسه سر** *kisah sar*. The skull. **کاسه سونگون** *kisah sūngūn*. The heavens. **کاسه گردان** *kisah gardān*. The heavens. **کاسه گردون** *kisah gardūn*. The sun. **کاسه سید** *kisah sūd*. Mean, sordid, avaricious. **کاسه سیاه** *kisah siyāh*. A miser. *p.*
- کاسه بند** *kāsah band*. A maker or mender of cups or dishes. *p.*
- کاسه پشت** *kāsah pusht*. A tortoise. The sky. *p.*
- کاسه تن** *kāsah tan*. Hump-backed. Destitute of all capacity. A corpse. *p.* [fient. *p.*
- کاسه سونگون** *kāsah sūngūn*. Liberal, munificent. *p.*
- کاسه بشکوه** *kāsah-i-shakar*. A sugar basin. *p.*
- کاسه کچا بزم** *kāsah kujā baram*. A parasite who by means of a common friend obtains an introduction to a person's table. *p.*
- کاسه گاه** *kāsah gāh*. A band of music. The place at porch of a palace where the drums are beaten at stated intervals. *p.*
- کاسه گر** *kāsah gar*. A maker of plates and dishes. A drummer. *p.*
- کاسه گردان** *kāsah gardān*. A beggar. A cup-bearer. Again, anew, afresh. *p.*
- کاسه لیس** *kāsah les*. A parasite, a feast hunter. A flatterer. A beggar. A miser. A mean, low fellow. *p.*
- کاسه نواز** *kāsah nawāz*. A drummer. *p.* [*p.*
- کاش** *kāsh*. Would to God! I wish to heaven!
- کاشان** *kāshān*. A winter habitation. Name of a city in Irak. *p.*
- کاشانه** *kāshānah*. A house. A hall. A gallery. A stove. A winter dwelling. A bird's nest. *p.*
- کاشتن** *kāsh-tan*. To turn up or cultivate the earth, to sow, to plough. To disappoint. *p.*
- کاشته** *kāsh-tah*. Sown. Labourer. Seed. *p.*
- کاشف** *kāshif*. A dedicator, a discoverer. One who reveals. *a.*
- کاشفته** *kāshif-tah*. Foolish, insane. *p.*
- کاشک** *kāshk*. Would to heaven! *p.*
- کاشکی** *kāshke*. May it happen! God send; would to heaven! **کاشکی دانستمی** *kāshki dānastami*. O would that I knew! *p.*
- کاشنی** *kāsh-ni*. Succory, endive. *p.*
- کاشو** *kāshū*. The crupper (of a horse). *p.*
- کاشی** *kāshe*. Would to heaven! **کاشی** *kāshī*. Painted and glazed tiles with which they cover the insides of baths or houses. Of the city of Kāshān. Enamel. Fayence.
- کاشی کاری** *kāshī kari*. Inlaid with coloured tiles. Mosaic work in coloured tiles. *p.*
- کاشی پز** *kāshī paz*. A potter. *p.*
- کاشم** *kāzim*. Who restrains anger. *a.*
- کاشب** *kāshb*. (A girl) with swelling breasts. *a.*
- کاش** *kāgh*. Fire. The rattling noise of beads. Complaint. A moor-hen, a coot. Croak of a raven. *p.* [extracted. *p.*
- کاشاله** *kāghālāh*. A seed from which oil is
- کاشاز** *kāghaz*. Paper. A letter. *p.*
- کاشاز تر خشک کن** *kāghaz tar khushk kun*. Blotting-paper. *p.*
- کاشاز باد** *kāghaz bād*. A paper-kite. *p.*
- کاشاز بر** *kāghaz bur*. A paper-knife. *p.*
- کاشاز خان** *kāghaz khānah*. A paper-mill. *p.*
- کاشاز زر** *kāghaz-i-zar*. A letter of credit. *p.*
- کاشازک** *kāghazak*. A paper-kite. **کاشازک هوا کردن** *kāghazak hawā kardan*. To fly a kite. *p.*
- کاشازک** *kāghazak*. A paper-maker or vendor, a stationer. Any thing covered with thin skin, as nuts or almonds. Delicate. A kind of lime. A writer. *p.*
- کاشاز ساز** *kāghaz sāz*. A paper-maker. *p.*
- کاشازین جامه** *kāghazīn jāmah*. Weakness, destitution. The cries of the oppressed, lamentation. *p.* [A joint note *p.*
- کاشازین جامه** *kāghaz-i-muttahidulmāll*. [A joint note *p.*
- کاشک** *kāghak*. Happiness, cheerfulness, content. *p.* [ing of a raven. *p.*
- کاشک** *kāgh*. Cawing of a rook, croak.
- کاشک** *kāghunah*. A venomous worm, of redish black colour. Cantharides. *p.*
- کاشک** *kāghūllāh*. Golgotha. *p.*
- کاشک** *kāghah*. An idiot, a simpleton. *p.*
- کاش** *kāf*. The letter. **کاش** *kāf*. Vanity, an idle saying, empty boasting. A lie. Play, amusement. *a. p.*
- کاش** *kāf*. A fissure, breach, or crack. One who cleaves asunder. *p.* [whole. *a.*
- کاش** *kāfat*. (also **کافر**) All, universal, the
- کاش** *kāftadan*. To enter. *p.*
- کاش** *kāftan*. To split, to cleave. To dig, to bore. To examine, to investigate. *p.* [*p.*
- کاش** *kāftah*. Cleft, riven. Searched, examined.
- کاش** *kāftidah*. Cleft. United together. *p.*
- کاش** *kāfir*. Denying God. Ungrateful. An infidel. A mistress. Covering. One who covers his coat of mail. Dark (night). A farmer. The sea. A mighty river. **کاش** *kāfir nāmet*. Ungrateful, thankless. *a.*
- کاش** *kāfirānah*. Like infidel. *p.*
- کاش** *kāfir kesh*. One who adopts infidel principles. *p.*
- کاش** *kāfir nī'amatt*. Ingratitude. *a.*

کافل *kāfil* A sponsor, a surety A curator. *a.*
 کافور *kāfūr* Camphire. Any thing white. *p.*
 کافور بار *kāfūr bār*. Any thing cold or fragrant.
 Snowing. *p.* [Camomile flowers. *p.*
 کافوری *kāfūrī*. Pure, an emblem of whiteness.
 کافی *kāfi*. Sufficient, enough. Entire, perfect
a. [p
 کافیدن *kāfidan*. To dig. To split. To seek
 کاک *kāk*. Biscuit Bran. Dry bread. Thin
 man or beast. *p.*
 کا کا *kākā* A full grown man. An Indian cap-
 tive or slave An old slave. An elder
 brother Dry fruit. A younger brother
 کا کامیر *kākamir* A negro slave *p.*
 کا کاو *kākaw* A boy's play *p.*
 کاکره *kākarah*. Pellitory *p* [to purple *p*
 کاکوز *kakrez* Name of a colour approaching
 کاکوزی *kakrestī*. Purple-coloured *p.* [p
 کاکل *kakul*. A lock of curling hair, a ringlet.
 کاکلک *kakulak*. Tares *p* [gum *p.*
 کاکنج *kaknaj*. A winter-cherry. A species of
 کاکو *kakū* A mother's brother *p.*
 کاکول *kakūl*. A ringlet, a forehead. *p.*
 کاکور *kakūyah* A mother's brother. *p.*
 کاکیا *kakiya* The seed of wild saffron. *p.*
 کاکل *kāgal*. A pen, a hollow reed. *p.*
 کال *kāl* Unripe fruit A gourd A leek.
 A ditch Bent. A place *p.*
 کالا *kālā* Silk cloths, and generally any kind of
 household furniture, necessities *p.*
 کالار *kālār* A torrent, very deep and so wide
 that a man or horse cannot leap over
 Slabs or flag-stones with which they
 cover sewers. *p.*
 کالاشکن *kālāshkan* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*
 کالبود *kālbud*. The body of a man or animal.
 The heart A model, figure, form, mould.
p.
 کالبودگر *kālbudgar*. A sculptor, a statuary. *p.*
 کالجار *kāljar*. A war, battle Rice-grounds *p*
 کالسکه *kāliskah*. Carriage, railway train.
 کالسکه بخار *kāliskah* A railway carriage.
 کالسکه چپی *kāliskah* A postillion. *p.*
 کالسکه سو *kāliskah* An open carriage. *p.*
 پوشیده *kāliskah* A close carriage. *p.*
 کالسه *kālasah*. Household furniture. A cotton
 reel. Worldly gain. *p.* [love. *p*
 کالفته *kālufatāh*. (or کالده) Smitten with
 کالم *kālum*. (or کالده) A woman whose
 husband is dead, or who has been
 divorced. A virgin. *p.*

کالنج *kālanj*. A meddler. *p.*
 کالنگ *kālang* A farrier's paring-knife. A
 horse doctor *p.*
 کالو *kālū*. (or کالده) The body. *p*
 کالوج *kālūj* (or کالوج) The little finger.
 A pigeon. *p.*
 کالوسک *kālūsak*. A bean. *p.*
 کالوشه *kālūshah*. A cauldron. *p.*
 کالونی *kālūnī*. Origany *p*
 کالویز *kālūyah*. Astonished *p*
 کاله *kālāh*. Household furniture or utensils.
 Worldly goods or gain A yarn reel A
 large hank or clew of cotton, cloth. *p.*
 کالردان *kālāh dān* A chest, or any place
 in which clothes are laid up, a casket *p.*
 کالی *kālī* Desire, will. Whatever women eat
 with bread. A gourd. *p.*
 کالیار *kālīyār* A sandal, a slipper. A spittle,
 Galls, oak apples. *p*
 کالیدگر *kālīdgar*. A founder. *p.*
 کالیدن *kālīdan* To be routed or put to flight.
 To defeat an army. To come. To press.
 To dissolve. To be confounded. To
 grow gray To have dishevelled hair *p.*
 کالیده *kālīdah*. Having the hair dishevelled,
 mixed Anything covered with dust. *p.*
 کالیو *kālīw* (also کالیوه) Foolish, mad,
 crazy. *p.* [The mouth *p.*
 کام *kām* Desire, wish, intention. The palate
 کام بخش *kām bahsh* Giving one the full
 enjoyment of his desires. *p.*
 کام بخشی *kām bahshī*. The fulfilment of one's
 wishes Liberality. Power. *p.*
 کامبین *kām bīn*. Fortunate, happy, rich, suc-
 cessful *p.*
 کام جو *kām jo* or *jū*. Seeking enjoyment. *p.*
 کامران *kām rīn*. Successful, fortunate, happy,
 blest. Voluptuous. *p.*
 کامرادی *kām rādī*. Happiness, pleasure. For-
 tune, prosperity, success. *p.*
 کام روا *kām rawī*. Enjoying, gratified. *p.*
 کام روانی *kām rawā*. Fruition *p.*
 کام زن *kām zan*. Having an intention or desire
 to go (anywhere). Striking the palate. *p.*
 کام طبع *kām tab'a*. Greedy, covetous. *p.*
 کامگار *kām gār*. Powerful, an absolute mon-
 arch. Fortunate, happy. *p.* [ness. *p.*
 کامگاری *kām gārī*. Power, dominion. Happi-
 کامگذار *kām guār*. One who has the means
 of gratifying all his desires. *p.*
 کامل *kāmil*. Perfect, complete, full, entire.
 Learned A kind of verse containing the
 measure ستغافل six times repeated. *a.*
 کام ناکام *kām nahām*. Willing or not willing
 Necessarily. *p.*

كامور *kām war*. One who succeeds according to his wishes. *p.*
كام وريژ *kām warizh*. Wish, desire, purpose, intention. *p.*
كامون *kāmún*. Cumin herb or seed. *p.*
كامه *kimah*. A confection, an electuary, preserved fruits, pickles. Desire, wish, object. A bridle. Coral. *p.*
كامياب *kām yáb*. Who obtains what he desires, [prosperous. *p.*
كاميابي *kāmyābī*. Fruition, prosperity, happiness. *p.*
كاميدان *kāmidan*. To desire, to wish. *p.*
كان *kān*. A sheath. A mine or quarry. Digging. (for **كان** Because that, since he. *p.*
كان *kāna*. It was, existed, became, happened. [a.
كان *kā anna*. But if, as if, like. Verily, surely. *a.* [of grapes. *p.*
كانا *kānā*. Foolish, stupid. A part of a bunch
كاند *kānd*. Sugar, sugar-candy. *p.*
كاندر *kāndar*. (for **كاندر**) Because, or for, within. *p.*
كاسه *kānsah*. A cup, bowl, glass. *p.*
كاسرگر *kānsah gar*. A cup, or bowl-maker. [p.
كان كن *kān kan*. A miner. Name of **فرهاد** *p.*
كانور *kānūr*. A fruit-basket. *p.*
كانون *kānún*. A fire-grate, chafing-dish. Form, habit. **كانون اول** December. **كانون ثاني** January. *p.*
كالي *kānunt*. Mineral. *p.*
كايرو *kāinerú*. Mezereon. *p.*
كان يasar *kān yasár*. Opulent, wealthy. *p.*
كاو *kāw*. Excavation, hollowing out, digging. Examination, investigation. A digger, an excavator. Bold, warlike. *p.*
كاواك *kāwāk*. A hollow thing. Long and awkward. *p.*
كاواني درفش *kāwānī darafsh*. [of Kāwan. *p.*
كاوانيدان *kāwānidan*. To cause to dig. *p.*
كاورك *kāwark*. A bird's nest. *p.*
كاوس *kāwus*. Name of the first of the Kayanian kings. *p.* [quity, meditation. *p.*
كاوش *kāwish*. Digging. Investigation, inquiry. *p.*
كاوك *kāwak*. Empty, hollow. *p.*
كاوكار *kāw kāw*. A tap with a pick or sharp-pointed tool. Speed, diligence, haste. Investigation, inquiry, search. Perturbation, distress, anguish. In small pieces. *p.*
كاوكلور *kāw kalúr*. A man's yard. *p.*
كاوول *kāwul*. A table-decker, a sewer. Wild leek. *p.*
كارلي *kāwli*. A gypsy. A strumpet, a courtesan, a prostitute. **كارلي خانه** A brothel. *p.*

كانده *kāwindah*. An examiner, an investigator. *p.*
كاونه *kāwnah*. A Spanish-fly. *p.*
كاوس *kāwús*. Name of an ancient king of Persia. Pure, elegant. *p.*
كاوك *kāwāk*. A bird's nest. *p.*
كاوول *kāwul*. A taster. *p.*
كاوه *kāwah*. The famous blacksmith of Is. [pahán. *p.*
كاوهيدان *kāwahidan*. To seek. To agitate. To shake. *p.* [dard of Kāwan. *p.*
كاواني درفش *kāwānī dirafsh*. The standard. *p.*
كاويدان *kāwīdan*. To examine, investigate, search. To dig, excavate, hollow out. *p.*
كاويش *kāwish*. A milk-pail. *p.*
كاويل *kāwīl* (or **كاويله**) A mortar. *p.*
كاوين *kāwīn*. A dower. **كاوين كردن** To make settlement on a wife. *p.*
كاه *kāh*. Straw, hay, grass. *p.*
كاهان *kāhbān*. A keeper of straw-bin. *p.*
كاهبن *kāhbun*. Stubble. A stubble-field. *p.*
كاهدان *kāhdān*. A hay or straw-loft. *p.*
كاهربا *kāhrubā*. Yellow amber. Gum of the walnut-tree. *p.* [the eyes. *p.*
كاهريز *kāh rez*. Straws or dust blown into
كاهسته شدن *kāhistah shudan*. To be diminished or deficient. *p.*
كاهكشان *kāh-kashān*. The milky-way. *p.*
كاهش *kāhish*. Diminution. *p.*
كاهگل *kāh gil*. Clay mixed with straw for plastering walls. **كاه گل ماليدن** To plaster a wall. *p.*
كاهگير *kāhgīr*. A stubborn mule, any unbroken beast of burden. A desert. *p.*
كاهل *kāhil*. Slow, languid, indolent, idle, lazy, negligent, sick. *a.*
كاهلا *kāhilā*. Ailing, sick, indisposed. *a.*
كاهلانه *kāhilānah*. Slowly. *p.*
كاهل مزاج *kāhil mizāj*. Indolent. *p.*
كاهلي *kāhilī*. Slowness, tardiness, carelessness, cowardice, sickness. *a.*
كاهن *kāhin*. A soothsayer, augur, conjurer, an astrologer, a prophet, a priest. *a.*
كاهنگان *kāhangān*. A milky-way. *p.*
كاهو *kāhū*. Lettuce. A bier. *p.*
كاهوار *kāhwār* (or **كاهواره**) A cradle. *p.*
كاهوك *kāhū kab*. A bier, a coffin. *p.*
كاهي *kāhī*. Greenness. *p.* [ished. *p.*
كاهيدان *kāhidān*. To diminish. To be diminished. *p.*
كاهيل *kāhīl*. Slow, lazy, sluggish. *p.*
كاي *kā ay*. How many? *a.*
كاين *kā ayin*. How many? *a.*

کائن *ka'in* Being, existing. A creature. *a.*
کائنات *ka'nat.* (*کائنة*) Beings, creatures. The universe. *a.*
کائنة *ka'inat.* Existing, a creature. A novelty, an event. *a.*
کاب *kab.* A vaunt, vain boasting. *p.*
کاب *kabb.* Inverting, overthrowing, throwing one upon his face. *a.*
کباب *kabiib.* Meat. Roast meat. *p.*
کبابه *kabiibat.* (*کبابه*) Cubebs, an aromatic. *a.*
کباب چيني *kabiib chini.* Cubebs. *p.*
کباب خانه *kabiib khānah.* A kitchen, a cook's shop. *p.* [One who roasts. *p.*
کبابي *kabiibi.* Fit to be roasted. Roasting.
کباد *kubād.* The disease of the liver. *a.*
کباده *kabiidah.* A weak bow for practising with. *p.*
کبار *kibār.* (*کبار*) Capers (*کبار*) Grandees, nobles, men distinguished for wealth and knowledge. *p.*
کبار *kubār.* Great. *kabbar* Very great
کبار *kubbār.* Great, huge, very large. *p.*
کبان *kabān* (*کبان*) A large public stand-ard or scales. *p.*
کبار *kabā'ir* (*کبارة*) Great, large, enormous things, mortal sins. *a.*
کبوتر *kabtar.* A pigeon. *p.*
کبده *kibisah.* Dross of silver. *p.*
کدچه *kabchah.* A ladle, a skimmer. A spatula, a trowel. *p.* [Fat. *p.*
کد *kabd.* Solder, glue, isinglass. Pitch. Haste.
کد *kabd.* The liver. The middle of the vault
A handle of a bow *a.*
کبر *kibr.* Nobility, magnificence, pomp, pride, eminence. An enormous crime. *kabar.*
کبر *kibar.* Full age. A great age. *a.*
کبر *kabar.* Tambourine. Capers. *kubr* A corslet of iron. *p.*
کبرا *kubará.* (*کبر*) Great men, gran-dees. Greater, greatest. *a.*
کبره *kabrat.* A great age. *kibrat* The last born son or daughter. *kibrat* A great crime. Greatness. Pride. *a.*
کبره *habrah.* A coat of mail. *p.*
کبرى *kubrá.* Greater. Great (city). The major proposition of a syllogism. *a.*
کبريا *kibriyá.* Grandeur, magnificence, power, excellence, pride, haughtiness. A name of God. *a.*
کبريت *kibrít.* Fine (gold or silver). Sulphur. A match dipped in melted sulphur. *کبريت*
احمر The philosopher's stone. *a.*
کبريتي *kibrítí.* Of the colour of sulphur. *p.*
کبز *kabs.* Great, gross, thick, fat. A cuirass of joined plates. *p.*

کبش *kabsh.* A ram. A prince, a chief. *a.*
کبک *kabk.* A partridge. Palm of the hand.
کبک دري *kabk-i-darí.* A beautiful kind of partridge. *p.*
کبکبه *kabkabah.* The noise made by the feet of camels, horses, or men. *p.*
کبک کر *kabk kar.* A woodcock. A quail. *p.*
کبوتر *kibútar.* A pigeon, a dove. *کبوتر نامه*
A carrier-pigeon. *p.*
کبوتر بار *kabútar bār.* A carrier-pigeon. *p.*
کبوتر باز *kabútar báz.* Playing or gaming with pigeons, laying bets upon their flight. *p.*
کبوتر بان *kabútar bān.* A breeder of pigeons, one who feeds and trains them. *p.*
کبوتر خانه *kabútar khānah.* A pigeon-house. A dove-cote. *p.*
کبوتر دم *kabútar dam.* Kissing and billing (as lovers) *kabútar dum.* (Pigeon's tail). The end of a turban-sash or waist-band stand-ing straight out. *p.* [in a river. *p.*
کبوتر وار آب *kabútar wár āb* A fordable place
کبود *kabúd.* Blue. Gray. A kind of willow. *p.*
کودان *kabúdan.* Coriander seed. Name of a village. *p.*
کبود و کبود حصار *kabúd pusht* (*طشت*) The sky. *p.*
کبودر *kabúdar.* An animalcule living in water which the small fry devours. A heron. *p.*
کبوده *kabúdah.* Grey poplar. Boxwood. *p.*
کبودي *kabúdí.* A sort of turban with a blue sheep skin border. *p.*
کبور *kabwar.* The myrobolam. *p.*
کوس *kabús.* Crooked, bent. *p.*
کبک *kabúk.* A nest. A cuckoo. A partridge. *kabúk.* A lark. *p.* [*p.*
کبه *kabah, kabbah or kubbah.* A cupping-glass.
کبي *kabí.* An ape, a baboon. *p.*
کبينک *kabítak.* A steel tool for notching a mill-stone. *p.* [cupine. *p.*
کبيچر *kabíjah.* Quills on the back of a por-
کبيچر *kabíchah.* An animal whose lower jaw is swollen. An instrument for scratching the back. *p.*
کبيد *kabíd.* Solder. Glue. *p.*
کبيدن *kabídan.* To put out of its place. *p.*
کبيده *kabídah.* Meal baked in the oven. *p.*
کبير *kabír.* Great. Large in body. Great in power and wealth. Heavy, serious, trouble-some. Elder. *a.*
کبيسه *kabísat.* Intercalary, embolismal. *سال*
کبيسه *kabísah.* Leap year. *a.*
کبيکچ *kabíkay* (*کبيکچ*) The nuptial flower, ranunculus, water-cresses. *p.*
کبين *kabín.* A dowry. *p.*

کپ *kup*. The mouth. *p*.
 کپای *kāpāk*. A wagtail. *p*.
 کپچه *kāpchah*. A ladle, a skimmer. *p*.
 کپر *kappār*. A hut, a shed, a thatch. کپر کردن To thatch. *p*. [humour. *p*.]
 کپراس *kāprās*. A joke, jest, pleasantry, wit, کپنک *kāpank*. A jacket of thick wool. *p*.
 کپوش *kāppūsh* (کپوش also کپوس) Crooked, lame. Wicked. *p*.
 کپوک *kāpūk*. A female bird (there being, it is said, no male of the species), which pairs with birds of different kinds. *p*.
 کپه *kāpah* also *kūppah*. A cupping-glass. *p*.
 کپه *kūppah*. A heap, pile. کپر کردن *kāppah kardān*. To lie down. *p*.
 کپی *kāpī*. 'An ape. *p*.
 کپییدن *kāpīdan*. To rob, to seize, to ravish, to swoop, to snatch, to collect. *p*.
 کت *kat*. A subterranean canal, common sewer. A royal throne. A plank. کت *kit*. Who thou, that thou. What (did he say) to thee? *kut*. An ingot, a bar of gold or silver. *p*.
 کتاب *kitāb*. A book, volume, writing, a letter. A commission. A law. A release, a discharge. *a*.
 کتابة *kitābat*. Writing, inscribing. An inscription. A tax. The ransom of a slave. *a*.
 کتابچه *kitābchah*. A report of school, a note book. *p*.
 کتابچی *kitābchī*. A librarian. *p*.
 کتابخانه *kitāb khānah*. A library, museum. *p*.
 کتاب فروش *kitāb farosh*. A bookseller. *p*.
 کتابی *kitābī*. Belonging to a book. A Jew. A small coloured horn. *a*.
 کتاره *kattārah*. A straight sword or tuck. *p*.
 کتاس *kitās*. An ox or horse's tail used as a standard, an insignia of rank among the Turks. *p*.
 کتال *kātālāh*. A short spear. *p*.
 کتام *katām*. A place raised on pillars six or seven yards high, where they sleep on account of the dampness of the ground. *p*.
 کتان *katān*. Linen flax. *p*.
 کتاو *kuttāw*. A school. *p*. [lions. *a*.]
 کتائب *katāib*. (کتایبة pl.) Armies, batta. کتب *kāth*. Writing, describing. *kutub*. (pl. of کتاب) Books. Writings. *a*.
 کتبه *kitbat*. Description, inscription, the writing of a book. *a*.
 کتب خانه *kutub khānah*. A library. *p*.
 کتبستان *kutubistān*. A library, a museum. *p*.
 کتبه *kutbah*. A cupping glass. *p*.
 کتبی *katubī*. A book-seller. *p*.
 کتج *katj*. A garden-house, a pavilion. *p*.

کنخدا *kat khudā*. A lord-lieutenant, viceroy, a rich, great man, the chief inhabitant of a place, the master of a family. کنخدا کردن To marry. *p*. [ferior. *p*.]
 کنخدا پسند *kat khudā pasand*. Common, in- کنخدائی *kat khudā-ī*. The office of overseer. Marriage. *p*.
 کتران *katrān*. Liquid pitch. *p*.
 کتره پتره *katrah patrah*. Foolish words. Things broken or bruised small, also dissolved or fluid. *p*.
 کتری *katrī*. A kettle. *p*.
 کتعا *kat'ad*. All, every one. *a*.
 کتف *katf*. Tying one's hand behind his back. *kūf* or *katif*. The shoulders, or shoulder blades. *a*. [sheep. *p*.]
 کتک *katak*. A species of ugly short-legged کک *kutk*. A bat, a club. *p*.
 کتکتی *kutkutī*. cartilage, gristle. *p*.
 کتکار *katkār* (کتکار) A carpenter. *p*.
 کتکن *katkan*. A well-digger. *p*.
 کتکده *katkinah*. Portion of a farm relet. کتکده کردن To reform or relet. *p*.
 کتکده دار *katkanah dār*. An under-renter or tenant. *p*.
 کتگر *katgar*. A carpenter. *p*.
 کتل *katal*. A defile, a narrow pass among mountains, a ravine, a deep pass or hollow. A wild mountain plum. *kutāl*. A led horse for a parade. A high hill. *p*.
 کتلی *katal*. Grossness of body. *a*.
 کتم *katm*. Hiding, lurking, absconding, over-ving, concealing. *a*.
 کتمان *kitmān*. Concealing, keeping in. *a*.
 کتمتو *katamtū*. A tickling. *p*. [ton. *p*.]
 کتنبور *katambar* (کتنبیل) Slow. A glut- کتو *kuttau*. A straight sword or tuck. *kitū*. Cotton. *p*.
 کتوال *katwāl* or *kutwāl*. The porter of a castle, also a kind of officer of police, or magistrate. *p*.
 کتور *katūr*. A large basket incrustated with clay used for holding corn. *p*.
 کتولی *kutūllī*. A dwarf, a pigmy. *p*.
 کده *kattah*. A granary. *p*.
 کتیرا *katīrā*. Astragalus. *p*.
 کتیره *katīrah*. Gum Tragacanth. Pitch. *p*.
 کتیبهر *katībāh*. An inscription. *p*.
 کتا *kaṭā*. A species of cauliflower or cabbage, also orange. *a*. [Much. *a*.]
 کتار *kiṭār*. Troops, herds. *kiṭār*. or *kuṭār*. کتافه *kaṭāfat*. Density, thickness, fullness. Hardness, solidity. *a*.

کتر *kasr*. Multitude. *a*. [excess *a*.]
کدره *kasrat*. Multitude, plenty, abundance.
کثف *kasf*. A crowd, a multitude. *a*.
کثیر *kasir*. Many, much, copious, abundant, plentiful, numerous. Fruitful. Superfluous. Superfluity, redundancy. *a*.
کثیراً *kasiran*. Many times, often *a*
کثيرة *kasirat*. Much, many, *a*. [much *a*.]
کثیف *kastf*. Thick, dense, opaque, many,
کج *kaj*. Crooked, curved, wry, distorted, bent. *p*
کجا *kujá* Where? After what manner? How? What? Everywhere. When A place Because, therefore *p*
کجابه *kajabah*. A camel's litter in which women travel *p*
کجار *kajás*. A hatchet, an axe, a pickaxe, a mattock *p*.
کج آغند *kaj ághand* (کج آگنده) A cuirass quilted with silk. *p*. [females travel. *p*.]
کجاوله *kajáwah* A camel litter in which
کجائی *kujá-i* Where thou art Where art thou? Whence art thou? A dweller, an inhabitant *p*
کج بار *kaj báz* Fraudulent An unfair player
کج بحث *kaj bahs*. Reasoning absurdly. *p*
کج بحثی *kaj bahs-i* Absurd reasoning *p*.
کجبر *kajbar* A mixture of mortar, a hodman
کج بین *kajbín* (کج چشم) Squint-eyed. *p*
کجت *kujat*. A falcon's cage Silver *p*
کج خلق *kaj khulk*. Ill-tempered *p*
کج را *kajrá*. Of crooked policy. *p*
کج رو *kaj rau* One who goes obliquely. Unprincipled *p*
کج روی *kaj rawí*. Walking obliquely Want of principle *p*
کج طبع *kaj tab'a* Cross-tempered *p*
کج فهم *kaj fahm*. Misunderstanding, perverting a meaning *p*.
کجک *kajak* A hook used in driving elephants. An iron curved at one end A drum stick *p*
کج کلاه *kaj kuláh*. A beau A beloved object [A fop *p*
کجگر *kajgar* A plasterer *p*
کج مزاج *kaj muzáj* Cross, ill-tempered. Stupid
کج نال *kaj nál*. A small cannon carried on an elephant *p*
کج نظر *kaj nazar*. Envious, malignant looks
کج نهاد *kaj nihád* Crooked-minded. *p*
کج و معوج *kaj-o-mu'awwj*. Zigzag. *p*.

کچول *kajúl*. (or کچول) The motion of the hips when dancing. A juggler's art, a game. *p*
کچون *kajún*. A housing for the saddle. [Anger. *p*.]
کچه *kajah* Anything crooked at the extremity *kujjak*. A little hole into which boys throw nuts in a game. A bandy-ball. *p*.
کچی *kají*. Crookedness, crossness. *p*. [*p*.]
کچیر *kajír*. (or کچیز) A maker of mortar.
کچ *kuch* The scale of a fish *p*.
کچیرده *kachbardah* or کچیرده *kujírdah*. A leader, chief of a party. An ensign. *p*.
کچری *kichri* A kind of food made of rice, pulse and butter (eaten principally in Hindustan). *p*.
کچکله *kachkarah*. Tortoise shell. *p*.
کچکوک *kachkúk*. A beggar's dish. *p*.
کچکول *kachkúl*. A beggar, a mendicant. *kachkol* A cup A bowl. A beggar's wallet, a calabash *p*.
کچگاو *kachgaw*. A species of mountain-cow.
کچل *kachal* One who has no hair, and is marked with wounds or scars Crooked, bandy-legged. *p*
کچله *kuchlah* Dog's bane. Wolf's bane. *p*
کچه *kachah*. A ladle An iron hook on which they hang up meat in markets. A ring without a bezel. The chin A jaw.
کچه باری Trick done with a ring *p*
کحال *kahál*. A species of antimony A collyrium Small beads. *kahhal*. An oculist. *a*.
کحل *kahl*. A barren year *kuhl* A collyrium, or antimony reduced to a fine powder used for the eyes *a* [or antimony. *a*.]
کحیل *kahlí* An eye anointed with collyrium
کح *kah* A mask, a deformed appearance, anything similar with which they frighten boys *p*.
کخکخ *kikhkikh*. A word used in deterring children from doing anything Laughter. *p*
کد *kadd*. Trouble, labour, fatigue, diligence, endeavour Examination. Importuning, urging *a*.
کد *kad* A house. Beginning, first. *p*.
کد اش *kudásh*. The sneezing of an animal. *p*.
کدام *kudám*. Which? Whosoever. *p*.
کدامی *kidámí*. A light rough stone of a dark green colour found on the sea-shore. *p*.
کدامین *kudámín*. Which of them? *p*.
کد ایدن *kudántidan*. To feed, nourish, maintain. To value. *p*.
کد بانو *kad bânú*. A married woman, the mistress of a family, a lady, a matron. An iron instrument, used chiefly by engravers, seal-cutters, and painters. *p*.

کدخدأ *kad khudd*. God. A landlord, the master of a family. A magistrate. A bridegroom. A married man. The soul. A king. *p*.

[Marriage. *p*.

کدخدائی *kad khuddi*. A family establishment.

کدر *kadr* or *kadir*. Muddy, obscure. *kadar*. Being turbid, dirty, muddy. Trouble, affliction, vexation, sorrow, sadness. Darkness, impurity. *a*.

کدرت *kadrat*. Being muddy, perplexed (life). *kudrat*. Darkness. *a*.

کدست *kudist*. A span. *p*.

کدکده *kadkadah*. The noise made by a hammer when striking on red hot iron. *p*.

کدنگ *kudang*. A mangle. A fuller's beetle. *p*.

کدو *kadû*. A gourd, a pumpkin. *Membrum virile*. *p*.

کدودانه *kadû dînah*. A fatal disease, breaking out internally into white tumours, like the seeds of gourds, intestinal worms. *p*.

کدوره *kudûrat*. Foulness, impurity in water. Perturbation. Resentment. *a*.

کدوکش *kadû kash*. A kind of instrument for cutting and cleaning pumpkins. *p*.

کده *kadah*. A habitation, a tavern. A vault, a cavern, a cellar. A village. (added to any word, is a noun of place) آتشکده A temple of the Magi. *p*.

کدینه *kudînah*. An iron crow or pickaxe. *p*.

کدیور *kadîwar*, or *kadewar*. A landlord, the master of a family. The head man of a village. A farmer. A gardener. Time. Fortune. The world. *p*.

[*p*.

کدیوری *kadîwari*. Agriculture. Horticulture.

کذا *kazâ*. This, that. Thus, such. Some, such and such. *a*.

کذاب *kizâb*. Lying. *kazzâb* also *kuzzâb*. A liar. *kizâb*. Calling one a liar. *a*.

کذب *kizb*. Lying. A lie. *a*.

[*a*.

کذلک *kazâlika*. So, thus, in the like manner.

کذوب *kazûb*. A liar. The soul. *q*.

کر *kar*. Deaf. Strength, power. Intention, will. Felicity. *kar-o-farr* also *karr-o-farr*. Pomp and pride. *p*.

[*p*.

کرا *kirâ*. To whomsoever. To whom? Whom?

کراء *kirâ a*. Hire, rent. کرا کردن To farm, to rent, to give or take upon hire. *a*.

کرات *kurât*. A high cap, a mitre, a tiara. *p*.

کرات *kurrat*. (*pl.* of کرة *kurat*) Globes, spheres.

karrât. (*pl.* of کرة *karat*.) Times, many times. *a*.

کراث *kurras*. A leek, a purret. *a*.

کراثی *kurrasî*. Leek (seed). *a*.

کراچی *kirjî*. A hirer. A renter. A hired labourer. *l*.

[*p*.

کراچیدن *karîjîdan*. (or کراچیدن) To cluck.

کراخ *karâkh*. The clucking of a hen. *p*.

کرار *karrâr*. Impetuous, an attacker. An epithet of the Khalîf 'Ally. Kind, friendly. *a*.

کراز *kurrâr*. The lintel of a door. *p*.

کرازه *karârah*. An old ragged garment. *p*.

کراز *kards*. The fever and heat which women in labour suffer. *kirâz*. A wanton or proud air in walking. *kurâz*. A phial. A bottle with a close mouth. The crop, gizzard. *p*.

کرازیدن *kirâzîdan*. To walk haughtily, to affect such a gait, or to wave from side to side with a squallish air (a woman). *p*.

کرازیدن *kurâzhîdan*. To fly away with a whirl (as a bird). *p*.

[To incline. *p*.

کراستن *kirâstan*. To think, to be of opinion.

کراستر *karastah*. (or کراسه) Tables, boards (on which shoe-makers cut leather). *p*.

کراسی *kurâsî*. (*pl.* of کرسی) Chairs. *a*.

کراسیدن *kirâsîdan*. To be necessary. To be an imposter. *p*.

[To be blind. *p*.

کراشیدن *kirâshîdan*. To be disturbed in mind.

کراگر *karâgar*. A cupper, a bleeder. *p*.

کرام *kirâm*. (*pl.* of کریم) Generous, nobles. Mild, benign, eminent. *a*.

کرامت *karâmat*. Generosity, munificence, dignity, nobleness, excellence, reverence. A miracle. *a*.

کرامی *kirâmî*. Most noble, honourable, revered. Precious. کرامی کردن To honour *p*.

کرامیدن *kirâmîdan*. To honour. *p*.

کران *karân*. A shore, coast, margin, bank, side, boundary, frontiers. An end. *p*.

کرانه *karânah*. A margin, side, quarter, corner. A tip. A black bird slow of flight. *p*.

کراوا *karâwâ*. The lintel of a door. *p*.

کروش *kirosh*. An oil press. *p*.

کراة *karâhat*. Abhorring, loathing; aversion, horror, disgust, dislike. *a*.

کراهية *karâhiyat*. Abhorring, detesting. *a*.

کراهیدن *karâhîdan*. To be like, to resemble. *p*.

کرای *karrâe*. A cupper, a barber, a bleeder. *p*.

کرائب *karâib*. (*pl.* of کریبة) Misfortunes. *a*.

کرایستن *kirâyistan*. To move anything up and down whilst weighing it. To scatter. To macerate or soften hides. *p*.

کرائم *karâim*. (*pl.* of کريمة) [noble. *a*.

کرایر *kirâyah*. Heavy, great. Hire, the price paid for labour, fare, rent. کرایر چی A lodger. بکرایه دادن To hire out. *p*.

کرایه دار *kirâyah dâr*. A tenant, a renter. *p*.

کرایر کش *kirâyah kash*. One who receives rent. *p*.

کوب *karb*. Pressing heavily. Anguish, vexation. *karab*. Afflicting, breaking the spirits. *a*.

کوباس *karbás*. A green African lizard. *p*.

کوباس *kərbás*. Fine linen, carbasus. *a*.

کوباسو *karbású*. A large lizard. A green magpie. *p*. [a lint. A lizard. *p*]

کوباسه *kərbásah*. Fine linen or cotton, a web, *a*.

کوبان *kurbán*. A sacrifice, a ransom. *p*. [a. *a*]

کوبه *kurbat*. Affliction, mental anguish, distress. *a*.

کوبشه *karbashah*. A lizard. *p*.

کوبلاء *karbaldá*. Name of a place in Irak. *a*.

کوباس *kərbás*. Fine linen. *p*.

کوباسو *karbású* (کوباشه also کوباسه) A kind of poisonous lizard. *p*.

کوبی *kurbí*. A bridge. *p*.

کوره *kurrat*. A globe, a sphere, a ball. *a*.

کوره *karrrat* Once, one time or turn. *a*.

کرنک *kartak*. A wooden mallet. *kurtak* A short tunic. *p*.

کرتان *karatlán*. A distaff, a spindle. *p*.

کرتنه *kartah*. A short waistcoat or shift worn by women. *kurtah*. A tunic, waistcoat, jacket. A shirt. *p*. [for soldiers *p*]

کرتی *kurtí*. A waistcoat for women. A jacket

کرتینه *kartínah* (also کرتنه) A spider's web *p*. [p. *p*]

کرج *karj*. A collar-button. A slit in a garment

کرجفو *karjafú*. A quail. *p* [or diadem. *p*]

کرجوان *karjawán*. A kind of crown, coronet, *a*.

کرج *kurch*. A segment, a cut, a slice. *p*.

کرجغز *karchaghz*. A kind of owl. *p*.

کرجه *kurchah*. Cotton, raw silk put into an ink-holder. *kurchah*. A hut made of boughs or of reeds, whence husbandmen watch their fields. *p*. [a place. *p*]

کوخ *karkh*. A mansion, a habitation. Name of

کوخانه *kar khánah*. "A work-shop. *p*. [p. *p*]

کوخت *karakht*. Insensible, deprived of feeling. *a*.

کوخنگی *karakhtagi*. Dryness, austerity. *p*.

کوخ زاره *kar khzárah*. A pedestrian. *p*.

کرد *kard*. He made. Work, labour. Brave. *kard* or *kird*. An action, employment. *p*.

کرد *kurd*. The Kurds, a nation in Armenia, near the Gordian mountains. *a*.

کودا *kardá*. Yesterday. *p*.

کوداد *kardád*. The erection of a wall. *p*.

کودار *kirdár*. Work, business, labour, a profession. Manner, conduct, action. *p*.

کودانیدن *kardánidan*. To cause to do. To effect, to render. To change from one state to another. *p*.

کودر *kardar*. Ground, soil. The base or foot of a mountain. Valley. A town. *p*.

کودستان *kurdistán*. Kurdistan. *p*.

کردک *kirdak*. An enigma in prose or verse. *kurdak*. A jacket. *p*.

کودکار *kard-kár*. A flatterer, a deceiver. *p*. [p. *p*]

کودکار *kirdikár*. A name of God. Knowingly. *a*.

کودگار *kirdigár*. God, the omnipotent. Knowingly, wittingly. On purpose. *p*.

کودگل *kardagal*. A cuckold, a silly fellow. Deformed. *p*. [hasty. *p*]

کودمند *kard mand*. Very quick, swift, brisk, *a*.

کردن *kardan*. To do. To make, to perform. To prepare. *گهیز کردن* To prepare for flight. *تمام کردن* To complete. *در آفتاب کردن* To expose to the sun. *گوش کردن* To imprison. *گوش کردن* To lend an ear, to listen. *p*.

کردنگ *kardang* (or کودنگ) A cuckold, a silly fellow. Deformed. *p*. [feasible. *p*]

کردنی *kardant*. Fit to be done, practicable, *a*.

کودو *kardú*. A branch which has been lopped from a tree. *kurdú*. The ridge of a furrow. *p*.

کوده *kardah*. Made, done, performed. *کوده* *خوبی* *kardah*. To become. *کوده* *خوبی* *kardah*. A thin round cake. *p*.

کودگار *kardah kár*. Experienced in business, dexterous. *p*. [woman's jacket. *p*]

کودی *kurdí*. A jacket, a short jacket, a *a*.

کودیاس *kardiyás*. A cardinal. *p*.

کوز *kírz*. An infant boy. *p*.

کوزبان *karzabán*. Heaven. The throne of God. *p*. [p. *p*]

کوزن *karzan*. The crown of the king of Persia. *a*.

کوره *karzah*. A large wooden mace. An infant born without the organ of generation. *kursah*. A field, a plot of ground. The ridge of a furrow. *p*.

کوس *kurs*. A lock of hair, a curl, or ringlet of hair. Dirt on the body. *p*.

کوسان *karsán*. An earthen or wooden vessel in which they keep sweetmeats. *kirsám*. Sown field. *p*.

کوسب *karasb*. Parsley, celery. *p*.

کوسنون *harastún*, (also کوسنون) A large public weighing-engine. *p*.

کوسف *karasf*. Parsley. *p*.

کوسف *kursuf*. Cotton or anything similar put into an ink-holder. A cloth used by menstruous women. A pessary. *a*.

کوسم *karsam*. Safflower. *p*. [solution. *p*]

کوسنج *karsanj*. A coward, one who wants re-

کوسمه *karsanah*. A species of pulse. A dish in which they keep bread. A vetch, pea. *kirisnah*. A scab. *p*.

کرسى *kurst*. A throne, a chair, a seat. The crystalline or the empyrean heaven. *a*.

کرسیدن *karstidan*. To endeavour, to apply. To dispute. To shrivel. To act meanly, to deceive. *p*.

کرسى نامه *kurst nāmah*. A genealogical tree. *p*. [enthroned. *p*.]

کرسى نشین *kurst nishīn*. Established in office, *kirishdah*. Rubbish, chips. *p*.

کرسه *kirishmah*. A wink, nod, glance, looking languishingly, an amorous gesture or blandishment, coquetry. *p*.

کوشند *kirshanah*. A species of pulse. *p*.

کرشه *karshah*. Deceit, flattery. *p*.

کرشیدن *karshidan*. To deceive, defraud, act meanly. *p*.

کرس *kurs*. A lozenge. *p*.

کرغه *karaghah*. A rook. *p*.

کرف *karf*. Liquid pitch. Water in which goldsmiths wash silver, boiled or melted silver. *p*.

کرفت *kirft*. Dirt, soil, foulness. A man who does not purify himself after any dirty act. *p*. [salad. *p*.]

کرفس *karafs*. A plant of which they make a *karfas*. Parsley. *kurfus*. Cotton. *a*.

کرفش *karfash*. A species of poisonous lizard. *p*.

کرفه *kirfah*. Virtue, merit. *p*.

کرک *kark*. A domestic fowl. A partridge. A crab. The pupil of the eye. *kurk*. Fine fur. *karak*. A kind of quail. The roof of a house. *p*.

کرکدن *karkaddan*. A rhinoceros. *a*.

کرکدی *karakdi*. A cartilage. *p*.

کرکرانک *karkarānk*. Gristle or soft bone. *p*.

کرکرک *karkarak*. A wagtail. A quail. *p*.

کرکرک *karkarūk*. A cartilage, gristle. *p*.

کرکری *kurkuri*. Gristle or soft bone. *kirkiri*. A window of venetian blinds. *p*.

کرکفین *karkafin*. A skimmer. *p*.

کرکم *kurkum*. Saffron, a yellow root which dyes of saffron colour, dioscorides; name of a medicine. *a*.

کرکن *karkun*. Wheat, barley, vetches, or beans cooked when half ripe. *a*.

کرکوی *karkū*. An unripe melon. *p*.

کرکه *karkah*. A loose upper garment. *p*.

کرگ *karg*. A rhinoceros. *kurg*. A hen which has done laying, and is inclined for the cock. *kurag*. The disease called the scald head. *p*.

کرگدن *kargadan* (or **کرکدن** *karkadan*) The rhinoceros. *p*. [God. *p*.]

کرگر *kargar*. A workman. An attribute of

کرگس *kargas*. A vulture. A sort of arrow. *p*.

کرگم *kargam*. The rainbow. *p*.

کرگم *karm* or *karam*. Any species of plant growing by waterside. *p*.

کرگم *kirm*. A worm **ایوب** or **کرگم بادامه** *kirm*. A silkworm. **کرگم شب تاب** *kirm*. The glow-worm. **کرگم زده** *karm*. Mity as cheese. *karam*. A cauliflower, cabbage. *p*.

کرگم *karm*. Nobility, generosity. *karam*. Generosity, liberality, grandeur, beneficence, grace, favour, courtesy, graciousness, kindness. *a*.

کرگم پیشه *karam pesheh*. Munificent. *p*.

کرگم پله *kirm plah*. A silkworm. *p*.

کرگم دانم *kirm dānah*. A kind of mezereon. Myrtle seed. *p*.

کرگمیز *kirmiz*. Cochineal. *p*.

کرگمک *karmak*. A food prepared of pulse. *kirmak*. A small worm. A fire-fly.

کرگمکار *karamkār*. Generous, gracious, merciful. *p*.

کرگمکن *karam kun*. Do me the favour. *p*.

کرگمگر *kirmgar*. The labouring worm, the silkworm. *p*. [liberality. *p*.]

کرگمگستر *karam gustur*. Gracious, diffusing

کرگمند *karmand*. Quick, speedy, hasty. *p*.

کرگموش *karmūsh*. A deaf mouse, a mole. *p*.

کرگمه *kurmah*. First fruit. *p*.

کرگمخ *kurmekh*. A nail having a large broad head. A peg, a pin, or stake with a large head. *p*. [*p*.]

کرگن *kuran*. A dun-coloured horse, a chestnut.

کرنا *karnā*. A trumpet. *p*.

کرناف *kirnāf*. A thick nose. *p*. [exemplar. *p*.]

کرنامه *karnāmah*. An example. A model, an

کرنا *karnā-e*. A kind of trumpet. *p*.

کرنب *karnab*. Cabbage, cauliflower. *p*.

کرنبجو *karanjū*. The nightmare. *p*.

کرنبجال *karanjāl*. A crab. Lobster. *p*.

کرنج *karanch*. A piece of linen for a shirt collar. A poultice made of rice and milk. *p*.

کرند *kurand*. A course for racing. A concourse of men. A gray colour in a horse. A dyer's vat. *p*. [exercising troops. *p*.]

کرنگ *kurang*. A bay-horse. A place for reviewing troops. A bay colour. A dyer's vat. Name of a river. *p*.

کرنا *karwā*. A joining, a uniting. *p*.

کرواد *karwādah*, (or **کروار**) Foundation of a wall. *p*.

کروب *kurūb* (**کوب** *pl*) Griets, cares. *a*.

کروبیان *karribiyan*. A rank of angels, cherubims. *p*.

کروین *karúbtín*. The cherubim. *a*
 کروده *karautanah*. A spider. *p*.
 کرور *karor*. A crore, ten millions. *p*.
 کرون *kurwan*. A dun-colour horse. *p*
 کاروانمه *karau námah*. A passport, a safe-conduct. *p*.
 کروه *karmah*. A hollow or rotten *ooth *kuroh*
 A road-measure of about two miles. *p*.
 کروهیدن *kurohídan*. To find out, to invent. *p*
 کروی *kurawí*. Spherical. *p*.
 کارویا *karawiyá*. Caraways. *e. a*.
 کروی *karwíz*. Speech, reason. *p*.
 کرویہ *karwiyah*. Caraway *p*.
 کرہ *karh*. Hating. Aversion, abomination, abhorrence. Abominable. *a*.
 کرہ *karah*. Filth, dirt. Fresh butter. The skin of the hands or feet become hard and stiff from labour A school. Mouldiness of bread A bracelet of gold or silver A spider's web. A clasp *karah*. Rust, mouldiness Froth, foam, scum *kro* استم
 Mouldy *kurah*. A cannon ball, a globe, or anything spherical The bar of a door A key A smith's forge A colt. An element. A lock A ward of a lock *p*.
 کرہ *karrah*. A boat. *f*.
 کرہ *kurrah*. The colt of a horse, camel, or ass A girth, surcingle, belt *p*
 کرہا *karhan*. With difficulty, by compulsion, inconveniently. *kurhan* Unwillingly. *a*
 کرہ تن *karah tan*. A spider *p*. [thrown. *p*.
 کرہ دان *karah dán*. A place where rubbish is
 کرہ *kará*. Sleepy, slumbering *karíy*. A hirer of mules or horses *kuríy* Spherical, globular. *a*.
 کرہ *karí*. A shed for cattle Deafness. *p*.
 کرہاس *kiryás*. A portico, hall. A tent. A door-keeper. The court. *p*.
 کرہان *kiryán*. A sacrifice, a ransom *p*
 کرہج *karíj* (کرہج) A roof for protecting unthrashed corn from the rain. *p*.
 کرہچہ *kurichah*. A closet, a cell, a cellar. A small house. A hut or cottage formed of wood, reeds, and straw on the side of a corn field or melon-ground. *p*.
 کرہک (کرہک) A moulting of feathers in birds. A hut made of reeds. *p*.
 کرہر *kurír*. An overseer, a head man. *p*.
 کرہز *kuríz*. The moulting of birds. A hut built of reeds. *p*.
 کرہزہ *kurísah*. A hut, a hovel. Moulting. *p*.
 کرہس *kurís*. Fraud, deceit. *p*.
 کرہسک *kurísah*. A low-lying place, a ditch. *p*.
 کرہسہ *kurísah*. Fraud, deceit. *p*.

کرہسیدن *kurísídan*. To deceive, to defraud, to cheat. *p*.
 کرہش *karísh* (and کرہش) A lizard. *kurish*. A short serpent. A chameleon. *p*.
 کرہشک *híreshak*. A warrior. A chick or chicken. A cavern. *p*.
 کرہفتن *kureftan*. To flee, to escape, to retreat. *p*.
 کرہکر *karí kar*. One who prepares a stall for oxen. *p*.
 کرہم *karím*. Generous, munificent, liberal, kind, courteous, merciful, venerable, reverend. One of the attributes of God. *p*.
 کرہما *karímá*. O merciful (God)! *p*.
 کرہمانہ *karímánah*. Generously. Generous. *p*.
 کرہماتہ *karímat*. (fem. of کرہم) Noble, generous. A princess, a lady. *a*.
 کرہوند *kíríwand*. Pustule rising on the lip. *p*.
 کرہ *karíh*. Detestable, abominable, dirty, filthy, offensive A lion *كره الصوت*
 Unpleasing-voiced. *كره المنظر* Ugly in countenance *a*
 کرہتہ *karíhat*. Detestable. War. A disaster. *a*
 کرہ *kaz*. Bitter Purbblind Raw silk (for از کرہ)
 (*kaz*) From which, by what, whence. *p*.
 کرہام *hasábah*. A camel-litter. *p*. [ment *p*.
 کرہاد *kazád* or *kızad*. An old, worn-out garment. *p*.
 کرہار *kusár*. A lancet *p*. [ague. *a*.
 کرہاز *kuzás*. A disease from cold, trembling, *p*.
 کرہازیدن *kızáridan*. To harm, to injure. To suffer loss. To purpose, to intend. *p*.
 کرہاف *kusáf*. The cholic, contortion of the bowels. *p*. [travel. *p*.
 کرہاوه *kazáwah*. A camel-litter in which women
 کرہایش *kuzáyish* Fit, proper, suitable. A stick. *p*.
 کرہبا *kazbá*. A gooseberry, or bastard corinth. *p*.
 کرہبرہ *kuzburat*. A coriander. *a*.
 کرہبود *kuzbúid*. A chief, a head man. *p*.
 کرہبرہ *kazbah*. Dregs of oil and the like. *p*.
 کرہد *kasd*. The lopping of a tree. *p*.
 کرہدہ *kuzdah*. A wrestler. *p*.
 کرہدیدن *kazdídan*. To lop, clip, trim a tree. To polish. *p*. [ance. *p*.
 کرہردن *kuzardan*. To seek for help or assist. *p*.
 کرہرنہ *kuzarnah*. A flea. *p*.
 کرہلک *kis lík*. A knife, a penknife, a scraper, a clasp knife. *p*.
 کرہمازج *kis máxaj*. (or کرہمازج) The berries of the tamarisk. The tamarisk. *a*.
 کرہن *kazn*. A crown ornamented with gems. *kazan*. A catamite. *p*.
 کرہند *kazand*. A swan, a cygnet. *p*.
 کرہندہ *kazíndah*. A teasel. A sack with meshes like a net. *p*.

کزنګبین *kazangubín*. Manna. *p.*
 کزو *kazo*. (کر ازو) Who, or which, from that, or him. *p.*
 کزونی *kuzúnt*. A house built or roofed with reeds, the top of a house. A currier's instrument with which he scrapes skins. *p.*
 کزید *kazíd*. A tribute imposed by conquerors. *p.*
 [Raw silk. *p.*
 کز *kash*. Crooked, curved, distorted. Purlblind.
 کزآچر *kazhúchah*. The crop of a bird. *p.*
 کزآریدن *kazhárídan*. To tear, to tear in pieces. *p.*
 کزآغند (کزآگند) *kazhaghánd* A covering, quilt. A kind of jerkin, of thick quilted cotton or silk worn in battle instead of armour. War, battle. *p.*
 کزآوة *kazhâwah*. A seat or litter placed on a camel's back. *p.*
 [Malignant. *p.*
 کزبین *kazhbín*. Looking askance, squinting.
 کزته *kazhtah*. The silk cone. *p.*
 کزچشم *kazh chashm*. Squint-eyed. *p.*
 کزخاطران *kazh khâírán*. Cross-grained, perverse. *p.*
 کزدُم *kazhdum*. A scorpion. *p.*
 کزدُمه *kazhdumah*. A whitlow. *p.*
 کزده *kuzdah*. A wrestler. *p.*
 کزدیدن *kazhdídan*. To yawn, to stretch. To be changed. *p.*
 [crooked, in-kneed. *p.*
 کزرفتار *kazhraftár*. Walking shamblingly
 کزغا *kazgha*. (کرغاو) The mountain-ox of Tibet with a bushy tail. The sea ox. *p.*
 کزغان *kazghán*. A cauldron, a pot. *p.*
 کزک *kazhak*. The iron hook with which they goad the elephant. *p.*
 کزکمره *kuzh kurah*. A coat-button. *p.*
 کزگا *kazgá* (کرگا) The bushy-tailed cow of Tibet. The sea-ox, also his tail. *p.*
 کزمر *kash mazh*. Crooked, distorted. *p.*
 کزمر زبان *kash mazh zabán*. A child that cannot yet speak plain. *p.*
 [p.
 کزمدیان *kazh miyán*. Crooked about the loins.
 کزنظر *kash nazar*. Squint-eyed. *p.*
 کزنه *kazhnah*. A patch. *p.*
 کزوند *kashwand*. The wards of a lock or key. *p.*
 کزه *kazhah*. A hook or crook. An iron hoop with which they drive and guide elephants. *p.*
 [p.
 کزیم *kazhím*. A quilted jacket worn in battle.
 کزین *kazhín*. A burner of lime. *p.*
 کس *kas*. A man, a person, one, any one, some one. Intelligent. کس و ناکس Every body, noble and plebeian. کس also هرکس Every man. *p.*

کس *kus*. Pudendum mulieb. کس و کن *kus-o-kun*. Vulva et podex. *p.*
 [a.
 کساء *kisá-a*. A garment, an upper short cloak.
 کساد *kasád*. Badness of markets, cheapness of merchandise, decline of trade. Damage. Not meeting with customers. Dulness. *a.*
 کسار *kusár*. (in comp.) Drinking, suffering, undergoing. *p.*
 [drink wine. *p.*
 کساردن *kusárdan*. To endure sorrow. To
 کساری *kusárt*. Ease, comfort. *p.*
 کسارنده *kusárandah*. A wine-drinker. Suffering trouble. *p.*
 کساری *kusárt*. Ease, comfort. *p.*
 کساریدن *kusárdídan*. To take away, to carry off. *p.*
 [ment. *a.*
 کسافه *kasáfat*. An eclipse. Obscuration. Sedi-
 کسالة *kasálat*. Heaviness, slowness. Sickness, grief, affliction, distress. Embarrassment. *a.*
 [ful. Slow, heavy. *a.*
 کسالی *kasílá*. (پل. of کسلان) Lazy, sloth-
 کسان *kasín*. (پل. of کس) Men, persons. *p.*
 کسانه *kasínah*. Human, like a man, humanity. *p.*
 کسب *kash*. Gaining, acquiring. Gain. Art, trade, profession, employment. *a.*
 کسبان *kashbín*. Nature, genius. *p.*
 کسبه *kasbat*. Gain or mode of acquisition. *a.*
 کسبت *kisbat*. The case in which barbers or surgeons keep their instruments. A bit of leather worn by a waterman on his left hip. *p.*
 کسبت نامه *kisbat námah*. A book containing the histories of barbers or surgeons, with directions for their practice. Bhisties (water-carriers in India) have also such a book. *p.*
 کسبند *kusband*. A belt, a girdle. *p.*
 کسبه *kusbah*. Sesame grain remaining in the hair-cloth after the oil has been expressed. *p.*
 [Attainable. *a.*
 کسبی *kasbí*. An artisan. A prostitute.
 کسپرچ *kasparaj*. A pearl. *p.*
 کست *kast*. Shameful, dirty, base. *p.*
 کستاخ *kustákh*. Impudent, uncivil, rude. *p.*
 کستاخانه *kustákhánah*. Rudely, uncivilly. *p.*
 کستج *kustaj*. An armful (of palm-tree fibres). *a.*
 کستخی *kustakhí*. Audacity, rashness. *p.*
 کستر *kastar*. A black thorn. A pillow, a bolster. *p.*
 کستل *kastal*. A beetle, a tumble-dung. *p.*
 کستن *kustan*. To pound. To take, seize. To put on a girdle. *p.*
 کستوران *kastuwán*. A horse-cloth. *p.*
 کستر *kustah*. Pounded. Shepherd's staff (an herb). *p.*

کشی *kastī* or *kustī*. Wrestling. *kustī*. A girdle worn by the Parsis and Brahmins. *p*.

کس دزن *kus dih-i-zan* A pimp to one's own wife, a cuckold. *p*.

کسر *kasr*. Breaking, destroying Marking with the point *kasra*. *a*.

کسرة *kasrat*. (or کسرة) The vowel (-) ۱. One fracture. *a*.

کسروز *kusrūz*. Fond of women. Cheerfulness. Dancing *p*.

کسری *kusrā*. Name of Nūshīrwān, the Just *p*.

کسستگی *kusistagi*. Breach, interruption *p*.

کستن *kusistan* To break off. *p*.

کسف *kasf* Being crabbed. Causing (an eclipse) Being sorry *kisf* (*pl.* of کسفة *kisfat*) Parts, segments. *a*.

کسفة *kisfat*. A part, section, segment *a* [*p*].

کس کش *kus kash* A pimp. A contented cuckold

کسگر *kasgar*. A plasterer. A potter. *p*.

کسل *kasal* Being torpid Laxness, slowness, indolence. Laziness Sickness. *kasil*. Cowardly, slothful, worn, fatigued. *a*.

کسل *kusal* Tearing, breaking off, a breach *p*.

کسلان *kaslān* Lazy, slothful, cowardly *a*.

کسالمند *kasalmand*. Languid, sick, relaxed *p*.

کسالناک *kasalnāk* Cowardly, lazy, sluggish. *p*.

کسمه *kasmah* A ringlet of hair parted to hang over the cheek. An artificial or false lock of hair. A sort of cake. *p*.

کسن *kisan* A pea *p*.

کسندر *kusundar* Low, mean, worthless *p*.

کسنه *kisnah* A purse. *kasanah* Vetches. *p*.

کسني *kasnī* also *kisnī*. Succory *Asafoetida*. *p*.

کسوة *kiswat* A robe, a habit, apparel, a mode of dressing Dress. Form, manner, appearance. *a*. [*care*. *p*].

کسور *kusūr*. Gaining, preserving, keeping with

کسور *kusūr*. (*pl.* of کسرة) Fractures, chinks, breaches *a*.

کسوف *kusūf* Being sad Being obscured, eclipsed (the sun). An eclipse. *a*.

کسول *kasūl*. Slow, dull, lazy, tardy. *a*.

کسه *kasah*. Facility, ease. A purse. *p*.

کسي *kase*. One, some one, any one, a certain person. *p*.

کسیختن *kustikhtan*. To break, to tear or twist off as thread. To be broken *p*.

کسیدا *kastidā*. Cassia of Arabia. *p*.

کسیو *kasir*. Broken, torn off, routed. Poor. *a*.

کسیف *kasf*. Thick, gross, impure, bad, unpleasant *a*.

کسل *kastl*. A breaking by tearing off. *kustl*. A betrothing. The prosecuting of journey. A driving away. *kisl hardan*. To stop, to hinder, to detain. *p*.

کش *kash*. The armpit. A corner, an angle. The breast. The groin. Goodness. Mirth. The planet Saturn. A running sore in the foot of a camel. Empty. Good. Beautiful. Drawing, pulling, carrying, bearing, a drawer. آب کش A drawer of water. بارکش A bearer of burdens. It is often used for کم اورا To him. *kush*. Humour or temperament of the body. The breast, the side or the armpit. Anything male. A killer, one who kills. *p*.

کش *kish* A line drawn through a word to erase it. Have a care! It is used likewise at chess when the king receives check. It is also often for که اورا as کم اورا گفت, . i.e., Who said to him *p*.

کشا *kashā* Drawing. I wish *kushā*. An opener, who solves, loses, displays. Who makes cheerful Who besieges, who conquers *p*.

کشاد *kushād*. An opening, an uncovering, cheerfulness Expansion. A siege. A move at chess. Open, wide. کشادنامه A royal diploma, privilege, or license. *p*.

کشادگی *kushādagi* An opening, openness, expansion, joy, latitude. Siege or taking of a town. An area. *p*.

کشادن *kushādan*. To open, disclose, explain. To take (a town), to subdue To laugh. To polish To shoot an arrow To move at chess. *p*.

کشاده *kushādah*. Opened, discovered, expanded, wide, extensive Taken (castle). Glad, frank. Sincere, clear. *p*.

کشاده پیشانی *kushādah peshānī*. Of an open countenance *p*.

کشاده دست *kushādah dast*, 'Open-handed, liberal, generous *p*.

کشاده دهان *kushādah dahān* With open [mouth. *p*].

کشاده رو *kushādah rau*. An epithet of a horse that walks wide or straddles behind. *p*.

کشاده روی *kushādah rūe*, Of an open, serene countenance. *p*. [ness, serenity. *p*].

کشاده گی *kushādah gi*. Cheerfulness, openness.

کشاده مشرب *kushādah mashrab*. Open by nature, candid, sincere, jovial. *p*.

کشای *kashshāf*. A detector, discoverer, loser, solver, explainer. A coroner. *a*. [idea. *p*].

کشاک *kashāk*. Mind, heart, thought, reflection.

کشاکش *kashā kash*. Attraction, allurements. Taking. Distraction. Command and prohibitions. Contention, tumult. War, battle, deep sorrow. *p*.

- کشان** *kashán*. Drawing, attracting. Whatever is drawn. *p.* [habitation. *p.*
کشانه *kashánah*. A cell, a closet. A winter
کشاندن *kashándan*. To cause to draw. *p.*
کشاورز *kasháwarz*. A husbandman. A cultivated field. A sowing, seed time. *p.*
کشاورزی *kasháwarzi*. Cultivation. *p.* [*p.*
کشایاندن *kusháyándan*. To cause to open.
کشایش *kusháyish*. Aperture, opening, clearness, scenery. *p.*
کشاینده *kusháyandah*. An opener. *p.*
کشت *kash*. An herb, red, and resembling a thread, which creeps twiningly along the ground. *kisht*. Seed, a sown field. Check at chess. *p.* [*p.*
کشت آب *kisht áb*. Seed sown during the rains.
کشار *kushtár*. Slain in sacrifice. A sacrifice, a massacre. **کشار کردن** To slay. *p.*
کشتاو *kasháu*. Compassion; sympathy, condolence. *p.*
کشاور *kishtáwar*. A husbandman. *p.*
کشتار *kashtar*. Blandishments and coquetry of a pretty woman. *p.*
کشتاره *kushtarah*. A hatchet, an axe. *p.*
کشت زار *kisht zár*. A field sown and beginning to look green. Ripe corn. A seminary. *p.*
کشتک *kushtak*. A beetle. *p.*
کشتکار *kisht kár*. A sower, a husbandman. A sown field. *p.* [*p.*
کشتکاری *kisht kárl*. Culture, tillage, husbandry.
کشتگان *kushtagán*. (*pl.* of **کشته**) The slain
کشتگان زنده *Martyrs. p.*
کشتگیر *kushtgír*. A wrestler. *p.* [tivor. *p.*
کشتمند *kishtmand*. A cultivated field. A cultivated. *p.*
کشتن *kushtan*. To kill, to murder, to sacrifice. To beat. *kishtan*. To till, to sow. To reap, to mow. *p.* [ter. *p.*
کشتن گاه *kushtan gáh*. The place of slaughter.
کشتوی *kashták*. A tortoise. *p.*
کشته *kashtah*. Squint-eyed. *kishtah*. Tilled, sown. *kushtah*. Killed, murdered, sacrificed. **کشته جیوه** An alloy of mercury and tin foil used for looking glass. *p.*
کشتی *kashtí* or *kishtí*. A boat, ship, bark. A tray. A beggar's plate or pot. **کشتی باد** A sailing ship. **کشتی بخار** A steam-ship. **کشتی حوتی** A man-of-war. **کشتی جنگی** A whaler, or whaling ship. **کشتی سازخانه** A ship-building yard. **کشتی شراعی** A sailing ship. **کشتی گذاره** A ferry boat. *p.*
کشتی *kushtí*. Fighting, wrestling. A belt. *p.*
- کشیبان** *kishtábán*. The captain or commander of a ship. A pilot. A sailor. *p.* [*p.*
کشتی کش *kishtí kash*. A pilot. A wine-biber.
کشتی گاه *kishtí gáh*. An arsenal, a seaport, a haven. *kushtí gáh*. A gymnasium. *p.*
کشتی گر *kishtí gar*. A ship-builder. *p.*
کشتی گیر *kushtí gír*. A wrestler. *p.* [*p.*
کشتی مال *kishtí mál*. A tax levied on boats.
کشتی نشین *kishtí nishín*. Seamen, people on board-ship. *p.*
کشخال *kashkhál*. (*or* **کشخان**) The head of a cuckold. A pimp to his own wife. *p.*
کشخوار *kushkhár*. A climate. *p.*
کشدانک *kashdának*. Smoke, rust, filth of body or of clothes. *p.* [to be broken. *p.*
کشتن *kishistan* or *kushustan*. To break, or
کشتتر *kushastah*. Drawn (a line). *p.*
کشمه *kushsah*. A written document. *p.*
کشش *kashish*. Drawing. Attraction, allure-ment. Blandishment. *kushish*. Killing, manslaughter. *p.*
کشغیر *kushghír*. A lobster, a prawn. A goat. A breeches' string. *p.*
کشف *kashf*. Opening, manifesting, revealing, explaining, disclosure. *a.*
کشف *kashaf*. A tortoise. The sign Cancer. *p.*
کشف *kushuft* or *kashaft*. He dissolved. Separated. Scattered *kushift*. A Jew's synagogue. *p.*
کشفن *kashaftan*. To open, to cleave. To dissolve, disperse. To wither. *p.*
کشفن *kashaftah*. Dispersed, scattered, dissolved, burnt, reduced to nothing. *p.*
کشفه *kashafah*. A flat wooden dish. A low-brimmed cup. *p.* [noitre. *p.*
کشفیات نمودن *kashfiyát namúdan*. To recon-
کشک *kashk*. Sour milk or curd dried and salted. A kind of thick pottage. An engine in loom for stretching the web. *p.*
کشک *kashk*. Barley. Barley broth. *a.* [*p.*
کشکاب *kashkáib*. Barley water. A ptisan. Ja'ap.
کشکاش *kishkásh*. The hissing of a serpent. *p.*
کشکاو *kashkáu*. Food. *p.* [Muharram. *p.*
کشکبا *kashk-bá*. A kind of food dressed in the
کشک خانه *kashk khánah*. A granary. *p.*
کشکدار *kashkdár*. A guard, a sentinel. *p.*
کشکشان *kashkashán*. Travelling gently. *p.*
کشکند *kashkanah*. Barley bread. *p.*
کشکو *kashkú*. Barley broth. A magpie. *p.*
کشکول *kashkúl*. A beggar. A cup, a goblet. A beggar's cup, a calabash generally made in the form of a boat. *p.* [*p.*
کشکینم *kashkínah* (*or* **کشکین**) Barley bread.

کشل *kashgul*. (or کشلول) A beggar's cup. *p.*

کشم *kashmar*. Name of a village in Khurásán *p.*

کشمش *kishmish*. Dried grapes, corinths or currants, raisins. *p.*

کاولی *kishmishak -i-káwli*. Bird-lime *p.*

کشمکش *kashmakash*. Pulling different ways Sorrow, distress Fixed commands and prohibitions. Want, penury, distress *kush ma kush*. Fear, terror. The noise of combatants *p.*

کشمیده *kashmidah* A line drawn over writing to erase it. Written. *p.*

کشمیر *kashmír* Cashmere. *p.*

کشن *kishn* The lip *kushn* A mule Nature. *kashn*. A mule, a stallion A goat *p.*

کشمیر شکن *kashmír shikan*. Cashmere cloth. *p.*

کشنبز *kushambuz* A he-goat *p.*

کشنج *kashanj*. A species of white mushroom *kashnij*. Very pure. *kishnij*. Coriander. *p.*

کشنچیر *kushanjir*. A large beam pierced with holes, through which they pass chains with large stones suspended to them (They are used in a peculiar manner in trials of strength). A battering cannon An instrument for bending bows *p.*

کشنذگی *kushandagí*. Slaughter *p.*

کشنده *kashandah* A drawer, attractor *kushindah*. A killer. *p.*

کشنش *kishnush* Currants Coriander *p.*

کشنک *kishnak*. A kind of black-coloured vetch *p.*

کشنگ *kashang* A large melon or gourd, flat like a plate. A rope made of palm tree fibres *p.*

[Vetches. *p.*

کشنه *kashnah*. A fungus, resembling an egg.

کشنی *kashni*. One-eyed A thick forest *kishni* A vetch. *kushni*. A goat *p.*

کشنج *kishnij*. Coriander *p.*

کشنز *kishniz*. Coriander. *p.*

کشو *kashau*. A tortoise. The sign Cancer. *p.*

کشوث *kashús*. Dodder *p.*

کشودن *kushúdan*. To open. *p.*

کشوده *kushúdah*. Opened. Open. *كشوده*

شکم Open or loose in the belly. *p.*

کشور *kishwar*. A climate, a country, a quarter or region of the world *p.*

کشور خدا *kishwar khudá* A king, a paramount sovereign. *p.*

[sovereignty. *p.*

کشور خدائی *kishwar khudá-i-* Paramount

کشورز *kishwarz*. Great, a great man. *p.*

کشورزبان *kishwar ziyán* Grandees, nobles. *p.*

کشورگیر *kishwarstán* (کشورگیر) A conqueror of kingdoms or countries. *p.*

کشورگیری *kishwar kushá-i-* (or کشورگیری) The conquest of provinces. *p.*

کشورفتن *kushúftan*. To open, to cleave, to be burst open. To scatter To dissolve To wither To vanish *p.*

کش *kashah* A mendicant, a poor A girth, a

کشی *kashí*. Drawing Poverty. A girth. Health. *kushí*. Killing *p.*

کشیشان *kashíkhán*. A cuckold *p.*

کشیکانی *kashíkhání* Cuckoldom. *p.*

کشیدگی *kashídgi* Displeasure *p.*

کشیدن *kashídan* To draw, extract, prolong, extend, protract. To exhaust To bring, to carry To withdraw, to remove To conquer To support. To lead To bind. To see *p.*

کشیده *kashídah* Drawn Extended One who has suffered A kind of needle-work.

A clenched fist. High, tall. *كشیده* *ابرو*

Having distant or long eye-brows *كشیده*

Of a tall size. *كشیده* *حاطر* Dis-

pleased *كشیده* *ارو* Having a long or

wrinkled face *كشیده* *اریش* One who

has a long beard. *كشیده* *عدل* A fool.

كشیده *قامت* Tall, high in stature.

كشیده *گر* An embroider. *p.*

کشیش *kashísh* A monk, a priest *p.*

[hood *p.*

کشیشی *kashíshí*. A monastic life, the priest-

کشیک *kashík*. A guard, keeping guard. Com-

pany of men. Police of a town *كشیکچی*

A sentinel, watchman, *كشیکخانه* A

guard-house. *كشیک* *کشیدن* To guard *p.*

کشن *kishín*. The lip *p.*

کظم *kazm* Restraining (anger) *a.*

کظیم *kazím*. Who checks his rage, restrains his passion Afflicted. *a.*

کعب *ka'ab*. The heel, the protuberant joint-bone of the foot and leg Dice A geo-

metrical cube. Glory. The buckle-bone of a sheep used in playing A strand or foot of vessel. Nobility, grandeur. *ku'ab*.

The breast. *a.* [temple of Mecca. *a.*

کعبه *ka'abat*. A die or play-bone. The square

کعبتین *ka'abatáin*. The two temples, Mecca and Jerusalem. Any game at dice. *a.*

کعبه *ka'abah*. The square temple at Mecca. *p.*

کف *kaf*. Froth, foam, scum. The palm of the hand The sole of the foot The fist. A

floor. *p.* [abstaining. *a.*

کف *kaff*. Prohibiting, restraining, averting

کفا *kafí* Adversity, straits, difficulty, affliction, sickness, disease Strangulation. *p.*

کفا *kafí'a*. Being equal, alike, corresponding *a.*

کفاة *kafaaat*. Resemblance. *a*.

کفار *kuffār*. (*pl.* of کافر) Infidels, unbelievers, idolaters. *a*.

[atonement. *a*.

کفارة *kaffārat*. (*pr.* كفارة) Penitence, penance,

کفاف *kafāf*. Sufficiency. A pittance, daily

bread Alike. وجه کفاف A sufficient,

quantity. *a*. [bail, pledge, a pawn. *a*.

کفالة *kafālat*. Security, caution, responsibility,

کفانه *kafānah*. An abortion, a castling. *p*.

کفانیدن *kafānīdan*. To cause to cleave

lengthwise. *p*.

کفایة *kifīyat*. Being sufficient. A sufficiency,

enough, abundance, plenty, surplus. Eco-

nomy, thrift. Profit, advantage. *a*.

کفایتی *kifīyatī*. Abundance, plenty, sufficiency.

Thrift. Cheap, purchased for less than

its value. *a*. [To bastinado. *p*.

کف پا *kaf-i-pā*. The sole of the foot. کف پا زدن

کفة *kaffat*. The bason or scale of balance. *a*.

کفت *kafat*. He burst, he split, he dug. Split,

cleft, riven. A rupture. کفت. The hol-

low of the hand. *p*.

کفتا *kafatā*. Broken, burst. *p*.

کفتار *kafatār*. A hyena, an animal between a

wolf and a dog. *p*.

کفتان *kafatān*. A locust. A green fish. *p*.

کفتار *kafatār*. A pigeon. کفترباز A carrier-

pigeon. کفترباز A fan-tailed pigeon.

کفترباز *kafatār*. A tumbler-pigeon. *p*.

کفترباز *kafatār*. A weaver's comb. *p*.

کفتگی *kafatgī*. A split, a crack. *p*.

کفتن *kafatān*. To dig, to divide, to split.

کفتان. To beat, to bruise. To pound. *p*.

کفتور *kafatūr*. Perseverance in any undertak-

ing, patience in affliction. *p*.

کفنه *kafatāh*. Split, burst, cracked, divided. *p*.

کفچول *kafchūl*. A chopping-block. *p*.

کفج *kafch*. A skimmer. Froth, scum. Spittle.

کفج. A curl. The hood of a snake. *p*.

کفچالیز *kafchālīz*. A skate, a ray. A skim-

mer. *p*. [saddle. *p*.

کفچک *kafchak*. A skimmer. The flaps of a

کفچال *kafchal*. The crupper or haunches of a

horse. *p*. [cloth. *p*.

کفچال پوش *kafchal posh*. A kind of horse-

کفچالیز *kafchalīz*. A ladle full of holes. A

skimmer. The dog-fish. A tadpole. *p*.

کفچوی *kafchūk*. (کفچول) A saddle-

cushion. *p*.

کفچه *kafchah*. A ladle, a spatula, a spoon. A

curl, a ringlet. The hood of a snake. *p*.

کفچه نول *kafchah nol*. The spoonbill (a bird). *p*.

کفداری *kafdarī*. Play, trick, sport. *p*.

کفر *kafar*. Covering, hiding. Being unbeliev-

ing. Obscurity, the darkness of the

night. A sepulchre. کفر. Darkness. کفر.

Blasphemy, incredulity, impiety. Unbe-

lief. Ingratitude. Pitch. *a*.

کفران *kufān*. Being ungrateful to one's

benefactor. Ingratitude. Atonement,

expiation. کفران نعمت Ungratefulness

for benefits. *a*.

کفرگویی *kufar goe*. A blasphemer. *p*.

کفره *kafarat*. Darkness. کفرات. Ingratitude.

کافرات. (کفره) (*pl.* of کافر)

Infidels, pagans. *a*. [flower. *p*.

کفرا *kafrah*. A lock. کفراه. The calix of a

کفزدن *kafzadan*. To give a slap. *p*.

کف سفید *kaf safed*. (White-handed). Liberal,

profuse. *p*.

کفسک *kafsak*. Froth, foam. *p*.

کفش *kafsh*. A shoe, sandal, slipper, high-heel-

ed and shod with iron. کفش خواستن

To set out on a journey. *p*.

کفش ارسی *kafsh-i-urast*. European shoes;

sole of a shoe. *p*.

کفش بند *kafsh band*. A shoe string. *p*.

کفش دوز (*کفشگر*) A shoe-

maker. *p*.

کفشور *kaf shir* (کفشیر) Solder. Borax.

Lead, tin, pewter. The froth of milk.

A boot. *p*.

کفش ساهری *kafsh i sāgharī*. Shoes of green

shagreen with high heels. *p*.

کفش کن *kafsh kan*. A place where the slippers

are pulled off. *p*.

کفشگ *kafashg* or kifashg. Chaff. *p*.

کفشان *kafshan*. A desert, also ground, which

has formerly been cultivated. *p*.

کفک *kafk*. Froth, scum, soap-suds, spittle. *p*.

کفگیر *kafgīr*. A skimmer, a spoon, a ladle. *p*.

کفل *kafal*. Fasting continually. Maintaining

or enduring. Being security for another.

kifl. Alike, equal. Utility. Progeny.

A part, a portion. A piece of cloth under

the yoke of an ox. کافل. Buttocks of a

horse. The buttocks, the haunches, the

crupper (of a horse), a kind of cloth used

instead of saddle. کفل گالا The hips,

the buttocks. *p*.

کفلیز *kafliz*. A spatula, a ladle. *p*.

کفلیز *kaflizt*. A sea-dog. *p*.

کفمال *kafmāl*. A rubber (person). *p*.

کفن *kafn*. Spinning. Wrapping (a body) in a

winding sheet. کافان. Dead-clothes,

winding sheet, a shroud. *a*.

کفنی *kafnī*. A dress worn by fakirs. *a.*
کفوء *kufūa*. Alike, equal. Tribe, caste, family, brotherhood. *a.*
کفور *kafūr*. Unthankful. An infidel. *kufūr* Being incredulous, impieties, ungrateful. (*pl.* of **کفر** *kufīr*.) Impious. Ingratitudes. *a.*
کفه *kafah*. A heap of corn in a barn winnowed. *kaffah*. A tankard. The refuse or chaff. The scale of a balance. The palm of the hand. A gabion, a basket filled with earth. A girth. A salt desert. *p.*
کفیار *kafyār*. Laborious, painstaking in praiseworthy deeds. *p.*
کفیدن *kafīdan*. To burst, crack, break. To foam, to froth. *p.*
کفیده *kafīdah*. Burst, broken. *p.* [weight. *p.*
کفیز *kafīz*. A measure containing about 64 lbs.
کفیل *kafīl*. A security, a surety, bail, a cautioner. Like, equal. Sureties. *a.*
کک *kak*. Dry biscuit. *kuk*. A hen that has left off laying. *p.*
ککچر *kakchah*. Cotton seed. *p.*
ککش *kikish* or *kakish*. A pungent plant, like the noseart. *p.*
کل *kal*. Bald. Scurf, scales on the head. Baldness. A male buffalo. *kul*. Crooked, bent. A village. A dwarf. *kull*. A cry of joy. *p.*
کل *kall*. Being blunt, dull, dim, slow, stammering. *kull*. All, universal, the whole. *a.*
کلا *kalā*. A frog. Lungs. Lights. Potash. *p.*
کلا *kilā*. Both *kallā* Not at all, not in the least. Certainly, by all means. *a.*
کلاء *kalāa*. Abounding with green herbage (ground). Forage, fodder, herbage, grass. *a.*
کلا *kallā*. A cabbage. The head. *p.*
کلاو *kalāu*. A frog. *p.*
کلاب *kalāb*. A reel, any wheel on which they wind thread. A clew, a skein of thread, a hank. *p.* [Dogs. *a.*
کلاب *kalāb*. Madness. *kilāb*. (*pl.* of **کلب**)
کلاب *kallāb*. A keeper of dogs. *kullāb*. A pot-hook. A spur. *a.*
کلادته *kulābat*. Forceps, pincers. *a.*
کلادتون *kalābatūn*. A kind of needle-work or embroidery. Gold thread. *p.*
کلابه *kalābah*. A raw thread as it is wound from the spindle, yarn. A ball of thread, a clew, a skein. A reel, a wheel for winding thread. *p.*
کلابه سنگ *kalābah sang*. A stone for a sling. [*p.*
کلابیر *kulābiyah*. A wafer, march-pane. *p.*
کلاپایچه *kallā pā-e-chah*. Name of a dish, the head and feet. *p.*

کلاپشت *kalā pusht*. A kind of cloth, black and green, made of goat's hair. *p.*
کلاپسہ *kalā pesah*. (and **کلاپسہ**) Rolling and showing the whites of the eyes from anger, debility, or voluptuousness. A dimness on the eyes from rheum. *p.*
کلات *kalāt*. An edifice, any structure surrounded, like a palace, with walls. A port. A castle on the top of a mountain. A red stone. A market-town. *p.*
کلاج *kulāj*. A wafer, march-pane. *p.*
کلاجک *kalājāk*. A small white species of the concha venerea. The shell of the murex or purple fish. *p.*
کلاچہ *kalāchah*. Marrow. *p.*
کلاچہ گاو *kalāchah gāw*. A party-coloured ox. [*p.*
کلاخ *kalākh*. A fillet, a head-band. *p.*
کلاخشک *kalā khushk*. Lantern-jawed. Treacherous. Noise, tumult. *p.*
کلادہ *kalāzah*. Squint-eyed. *p.*
کلار *kulār*. A frog. *p.*
کلاری *kalārī*. A salt-pan or salt-work. *p.*
کلارہ *kalārāh*. Mouldiness, rust. Squint-eyed. A magpie. *p.*
کلارو *kalārū*. Squint-eyed. Magpie. *p.*
کلارک *kalārākh*. A grappling-hook or iron, particularly that used to recover things from a well. *p.*
کلارو *kalārāh*. Squint-eyed. A magpie. *p.*
کلاسنگ *kalā sang*. A sling. *p.*
کلاسمہ *kalāsah*. Wells where travellers drink (especially pilgrims going to or from Mecca). *p.*
کلاش *kalāsh*. Mustiness. Rust. A watchman. A cock. A night-owl. A spider. A cobweb. *kallāsh*. A saturnalian. **کلاشی** Saturnalia. *p.*
کلاش جامہ *kalāsh jāmah*. The film in which the spider deposits her eggs. *p.*
کلاشخانہ *kalāsh-khānah*. A spider's web. A cobweb. *p.*
کلاشکن *kalāshkan*. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*
کلاشکر *kalāshakah*. A hook for recovering things from a well. *p.*
کلاغ *kulāgh*. A crow, a rook, a raven. **کلاغ**
گوفتن To laugh at. *p.*
کلاغ پشہ *kalāgh peshah*. A jack-daw. **کلاغ**
کلاغ جیکو or **کلاغ جرکی** *kalāgh jīko*. A magpie. *p.*
کلاغچہ *kalāghchah*. A magpie. A little rook. A skein of thread, a clew of thread. *p.*
کلافہ *kalāfah*. A raw thread as it is wound from the spindle. A reel for winding thread upon. *p.*

- کلاى** *kalák*. A mere desert. The upper part of the forehead. *kilák*. A crooked stick for gathering fruit. *kulák*. Empty, void. A large wave. *p*.
- کلا کار** *kalá kár*. Noisy, tumultuous. *p*.
- کلال** *kalál*. The crown of the head. The top of a mountain. The upper part of the forehead. Weakness. An orphan. A childless man. *p*.
- کلال** *kalál* or *kulál*. A potter. *p*.
- کلال** *kalál*. Being tired. Becoming weak (the eye). Weakness, langour, fatigue, lassitude, impotency. *a*.
- کلاله** *kalálat*. Being fatigued. Being blunt. Being dim-sighted. Stammering. Being crowned. *a*.
- کلال خانه** *kalál khānah*. [is sold. *p*.] A place where arrack
- کلالک** *kalákak*. A plough handle. *p*.
- کلاله** *kalálah* or *kulálah*. Hair, locks, ringlets dangling from the forehead. A nosegay. *p*.
- کلالیب** *kaláláb*. (*pl.* of *کلاب* *kulláb*.) Pot-hooks. The talents of a hawk. *a*.
- کلام** *kalám*. A word, a speech, an oration, discourse, talk, conversation. Disputation. Combat. A salutation, compliment. علم *kalám* Metaphysics. Scholastic theology. *صحف کلام*, *خلاصه کلام*, *محصل کلام*, *الحاصل کلام* Upon the whole. *a*.
- کلام سوتی** *kalám-i-súkt*. Slang. *p*.
- کالان** *kalán*. Large, great, big, grand, bulky. Elder. High. More. *کالان سال* Aged, old. *کالان سالی* Old age, grandevity. *کالان شکم* Big-bellied. *p*.
- کالان پشه** *kalán peshah*. An amplification, or dimness in the eye-sight, a confusion of vision. *p*.
- کالانتار** *kalántar*. Bigger, grèater, larger. The chief man (especially for life) in a town, in whose name everything is done. *p*.
- کالانه** *kalánah*. A necklace of beads. *kilánah*. A hearth. *p*.
- کالانی** *kalánt*. Greatness. *p*.
- کالو** *kalaw*. A clew, a reel. A frog. *p*.
- کالوه** *kaláwah*. A hank, a skein. A reel. A frog. Astonished. The wind-pipe. *کالوه فروش* A vendor of yarn reels. *p*.
- کلاه** *kuláh*. A cap, a cowl, a night-cap, a hat. A crown. *کلاه برانداختن* To exult. *کلاه چرخ* To honour. *کلاه زمین* The sky. *کلاه* The sun. *کلاه* To wear one's hat awry.
- کلاه قاضی** A kind of cap worn by the cads or judges. *کلاه ملک* A king. *کلاه نهان* To salute. *زره کلاه* A helmet. *p*.
- کلاه داری** *kuláh dār*. Sovereignty, regal authority. *طرف کلاه* A pinch or indentation in the Persian cap. *کلاه تفتنگ* A percussion cap. *کلاه طرقة* *tarākah*. A percussion cap. *کلاه فرنگی* A hat. *کلاه* A Persian cap of black lamb skin. *کلاه کیش* A cowl, a head-piece. *p*.
- کلب** *kalb*. A dog. *الکلب* The dog star. *a*.
- کلب** *kalab*. The margin of the mouth. The beak of a bird. *p*.
- کلبانگ** *kulbāng*. Fame, rumour, sound. The cry made by the Muhammadans of الله *اللله* when rushing to battle. *p*.
- کلبه** *kalbat*. A bitch. *kulbat*. A closet, a cell. *a*.
- کلبتان** *kalbitán*. A smith's forceps. *a*. *p*.
- کلبند** *kulbad*. A closet, a cell. *p*.
- کلبستان** *kalbistán*. A tooth-drawing instrument. *p*.
- کلبک** *kulbak*. A covering for a stack of grain. A hut built for those who keep watch over sown fields. *p*.
- کلبه** *kulbah*. A closet, a cell. A house, a cottage. A shop, a warehouse. A casket. A corner. *کلبه احزان* (cell of sorrow). An afflicted or distressed family. *p*.
- کلبی** *kalbá*. Belonging to a dog or bitch, canicular. *a*.
- کلب** *kalap*. The beak of a bird. *p*.
- کلبتره** *kalpatrah*. Foolish sayings. *p*.
- کلتان** *kaltán*. The jambs or side-posts of a door. *p*.
- کلتان** *kiltán*. Both. *a*.
- کلتبان** *kaltabán*. One who connives at his wife's infidelity, a cuckold. *p*.
- کلتوری** *kaltark*. A cloth top of the Persian cap. *p*.
- کلتد** *kaltah*. Dock-tailed, curtailed. Short, defective, mean. A short stick. *p*.
- کلثوم** *kulthúm*. Full of flesh about the jaws. The silk flag at the top of a standard. *ام کلثوم* The mother of plumpness, the proper name of a woman. *a*.
- کلیج** *kilj*. A fold, a wrinkle. Baskets in which they carry coals. Proud, foolish. *p*.
- کلجان** *kalján*. A dung hill. *p*.
- کلجه** *kiljah*. A quail. *kulajah*. Of two colours. *p*.
- کلچ** *kalch*. Dirt, filth. A fold, a wrinkle. Pack-saddles. Pride. A dung basket. *p*.
- کلچنگ** *kalachang*. A crab. *p*.

- کَلچہ** *kalchah*. A magpie. *p*.
- کَلچِیچہ** *kalchtchah*. Tickling, titillation. *p*.
- کَلخان** *kulkhān*. The chimney, furnace, or stove of a bath. *p*.
- کَلخَرَجہ** *kalakharjah*. The murmuring noise of a crowd, or of the throwing of water. Titillation. *p*. [stove of bath. *p*.
- کَلخان** *kulghan*. The chimney, furnace, or stove of a bath. *p*.
- کَلخان تاب** *kulghan tāb*. One who lights the furnaces of baths. *p*.
- کَلس** *kuls*. Quick-lime, also mixed with sand or formed into plaster. An ointment mixed with arsenic and quick-lime for taking off hairs. *a p*.
- کَلس** *kuls*. Carded cotton. *p*. [*p*]
- کَلسِرا** *kalsirā*. Depraved, vicious. An enemy.
- کَلشکار** *kalshakar*. Mouldiness, scum, froth. *p*.
- کَلف** *kalf*. Black mixed with yellow. *kalif*. A man in love. *kalaf*. Inclined to a dirty black (red). Any pimple or spot on the face of a reddish black. *a*. [*p*]
- کَلف** *kalaf*. A bird's beak. A mole. A freckle.
- کَلفَة** *kulfat*. A blackish red colour. Trouble, vexation, distress. **کَلَفَت بُودَن** To put oneself out of the way. *a*.
- کَلَفَت** *kalaft*. The beak of a bird. *kuluft*. Rough, uncouth. A fine fur. Monstrous. *p*.
- کَلک** *kilk*. A hollow reed, a kex, a pen. *kulk*. Nap of wool, velvet, or cloth, down. *kalak*. A raft. *kalak*. A chafing dish of earthenware. *kulluk*. A earthenware box for saving money in. *kilik*. Squint-eyed. *p*. [*p*]
- کَلکَزُو** *kalkazū*. Old brooms, brushes, or besoms.
- کَل کَل** *kalkal*. Vain words. Haste. Mental uneasiness. *p*.
- کَلکَلاتی** *kulkulati*. A crested lark. *p*.
- کَلکَلان** *kulkullān*. One entrusted with the whole economy of a house, a fac totum or major domo. *a*. [*p*]
- کَلکَلانِج** *kalkalānj*. An electuary for the cholice.
- کَلکُوف** *kilkūf*. Old brooms or besoms. *p*.
- کَلکی** *kalakt*. A plume worn on the head by the youths of Persia in battle and on great occasions. *p*.
- کَلکیسی** *kalkts*. A boy's top. Turned about, whirled round. *p*. [velvet. *p*]
- کَلکینہ** *kalkīnah*. Soft and shaggy silk, or wool.
- کَلل** *kalal*. A plume worn on the head by the Persian youths in battle or on festivals. *p*.
- کَلَم** *kalm*. Wounding. A wound. *kalim*. (*pl.* of *کَلِمَة*) Words. *a*.
- کَلَم** *kalam*. A cabbage, a cauliflower. **کَلَم رومی** *kalam rūmī*. A cauliflower. **کَلَم گَلدَار** *kalam ghaldār*. A knolcole vegetable. *p*.

- کَلَمَا** *kullamā*. Whatever. *a*.
- کَلِمَات** *kalimāt* (*pl.* of *کَلِمَة*) Words, vocables, discourses, speeches. *a*.
- کَلِمَة** *kalimat*. (*or* *کَلِم*) A word, a saying, discourse, part of speech. A poem. *a*.
- کَلِمَتَان** *kalimatān*. Two voices, two words. *a*.
- کَلَن** *kulan*. A swelling in the body. A wen. The elephantiasis. Carded cotton. *p*. [*p*]
- کَلَنج** *kulanj*. Dirt, filth. Pride. The little finger.
- کَلَنجَار** *kulinjār or kalanjār*. A crab, a crayfish, lobster. **کَلَنجَار کُردَن** To scrawl. *p*.
- کَلَنجِک** *kulanjak*. The little finger. A crab. *p*.
- کَلَنَد** *kuland*. A mattock, pickaxe, shovel, a vine-dresser's pruning hook. Scales or rust of iron. Strong, firm. Quick. A log fastened to a dog's neck. *p*.
- کَلَندَرْدَار** *kulan bardār*. A pioneer. *p*.
- کَلَندَر** *kalandar*. The stocks. The bar of a door. A butcher's block. A rough, uncouth fellow. *p*.
- کَلَندرَة** *kalandarah*. A rough, unshaved stick. A man uncouth in his manners. *p*.
- کَلَنَدَن** *kalandan*. To shake a garment or a carpet. *p*.
- کَلَندَن دَن** *kalandīdan*. To dig, to excavate. *p*.
- کَلَنک** *kalink*. Squint-eyed. *kulan*. A key-hole. *kulan*. A crane, a heron. A large cock. *kulunk*. A pickaxe. *p*.
- کَلَنگ** *kalang*. A vine-dresser's pruning hook. *kulang*. A mattock. *kulan*. A key-hole. *kulang*. A hoe. A crane. A heron, a large cock. *kulung*. A pickaxe. *p*.
- کَلَنگِین** *kulangubīn*. Roses preserved with honey. *p*.
- کَلَنه** *kulnah*. A bird's beak. *p*.
- کَلو** *kulo*. The head man of a ward, the judge of a market. A large buttered cake. *p*.
- کَلوا** *kalwā*. Joining one thing to another. A frog. **کَلوا بَنَد** A mender of broken china. *p*. [liquors. *a*]
- کَلوار** *kalwār*. A distiller, vendor of spirituous.
- کَلوب** *kulūb*. A form, a model, a mould. *p*.
- کَلوب** *kallūb*. Forceps, pincers. *a*.
- کَلوتَک** *kulotak*. An implement of wood used by fullers and washers of linen. *p*.
- کَلوتِه** *kalūtah*. A fillet for the head. A twisted halter or bridle. *p*.
- کَلوَج** *kalūj*. Rust, filth. A hand or foot which has lost its fingers or toes by frost. *kuluj*. A large round cake. A lizard. *p*.
- کَلوچ** *kaloch*. Exchange, return. Chewing any thing which makes a noise. Scratching. *p*.
- کَلوچہ** *kulūchah*. A cake of flour baked with butter. A wafer. *p*.

- كلوچيدن** *kalochidan*. To scratch, to bite, or chew things which make a noise in masticating, such as biscuits. *p.*
- كلوخ** *kalúkh*. Unburnt brick. *kulúkh*. A clod of earth. Turf used in building walls. Dried clay. Bricksbats. Dull. *p.*
- كلوخ انداز** *kulúkh andás*. Apertures in a fortified wall through which they may throw stones and combustibles. A grandchild. A sling. *p.*
- كلوخ كوب** *kulúkh kúb*. A mallet. *p.*
- كلور** *kalúr*. Gleaning of corn. Reins. *p.*
- كلوك** *kulúk*. A jar, a pot. *p.*
- كلوزه** *kulúzah* also **كلوز** A pod of cotton. *p.*
- كلوئه** *kulúlah*. Peace. A cotton-reel. A clew of cotton. *p.* [melon. *p.*
- كلونده** *kalwandah*. A cucumber. An unripe
- كلوه** *kalwah*. A reel for winding thread. *kulwah sang*. A sling. *kulwah*. A kidney. *p.*
- كله** *kilah*. Curly hair. Stitching or quilting. *kulah*. Short, defective. *p.*
- كله** *kalah*. The face or cheek. A stitch in sewing. A trivet. An iron mace. A mode, manner. *kaluh*. Little, mean. *p.*
- كله** *kulah*. A cap, tiara, mitre, or fillet. A wriggling motion. **كله بر** or **كله انداختن** To be in high spirits, to shout with joy on obtaining the object of one's wishes. **كله گوشه براسان** High rank, dignity. *p.*
- كله** *kallah*. The head, The crown or hinder part of the head, the top or summit of any thing. The jaw. The stature of man, a fathom, measure of five feet and half. **كله پز** *kallah paz* (also **كله فروش**) One who dresses and sells the heads, feet, and tripe or fat of cattle. **كله كلاه** The cloth top of the Persian cap. **كله صوي** The hair of the pube. *p.*
- كله پوش** *kallah posh*. Cap or a square bonnet worn by young girls. *p.* [p.
- كله چماقي** *kallah chumáki*. A dandelion plant. *p.*
- كله چنگ** *kallah chang*. A crab, a lobster. *p.*
- كله خشك** *kallah khushk*. Mad, crazy. An opium-eater. *p.*
- كله دار** *kulah dár*. A conqueror. An absolute sovereign. Proud. Refractory. *p.* [p.
- كله داري** *kalah dári*. Sovereignty. Obstinacy. *p.*
- كله ري** *kalahrí*. A squirrel. *p.*
- كله زدن** *kallah sadan*. To butt. To boast. *p.*
- كله زده** *killah sadah*. A throne with a canopy. *p.*
- كله زن** *kallah ran*. A boaster, swaggerer. *p.*
- كله زني** *kallah saní*. Boasting. *p.*
- كلر سائل** *kalah sá ilí*. Misfortune. Crows gathered about a carcass. *p.*
- كله شجرا** *kulah shajará*. Succession and property of a saint, fakir, etc. *a.*
- كله قند** *kallah-i-qand*. A loaf of sugar. *p.*
- كله گوشه** *kulah goshah*. The corner of a cap. *p.*
- كله ري** *kallah gí*. The ornamented work on the head of a bridle. *p.*
- كلي** *kulli*. Universal, total, all, every. General. *a.*
- كلي** *kalí*. An eruption on the head which children are subject to. *p.*
- كليات** *kulliyát*. (*pl.* of **كلية** *kulliyat*.) All, every one, everything, the work of an author. (*pl.* of **كلية** *kulyat*.) Reins, kidneys. **كليات مسخن** The long and short of it. *a.*
- كلياس** *kilyás*. The door or entrance to a house. A privy on the roof of a house. *p.*
- كلياني** *kilyání*. Gum ammoniac, galbanum, asafoetida. *p.*
- كلياو** *kalyáwah* (also **كلياد**) [silly. *p.*
- كليب** *kalíb*. A pack of dogs. *a.*
- كلية** *kulyat*. The reins or kidneys. *kulliyat*. All. Universality, the total, whole. *a.*
- كليتان** *kulyatán*. (dual). The reins or kidneys. *a.*
- كليج** *kalíj* Vain, proud. Dirt, filth. *kilej*. A horse whose hind legs are crooked. *p.*
- كليجن** *kulíjan*. Galangale. *p.*
- كليج** *kalích*. Vain, proud. Sediment, dregs. Pus. *kulích*. A large cake. *p.*
- كليچه** *kalíchah*. A wooden bolt or key. *kulíchah*. The disc or body of the sun or moon. A lamp. Bread of fine flour of a round shape. An ingot. *kulích*. A riding jacket, **كليچه** or **كليچه** A frock-coat, a surtout coat. *p.*
- كليد** *kalíd* also *kilíd*. A key. A ploughshare. *p.*
- كليد دادن** To wind. *p.* [bar. *p.*
- كليد دان** *kalídán*. A lock, stocks. A bolt, a
- كليدانه** *kilídánah*. A lock, a bolt, a bar. *p.*
- كليد عمالي** *kilíd-i-'aamalt*. A keel of a ship. *p.*
- كليز دان** *kalíz dán*. A beehive. *p.*
- كليزه** *kalízhah*. A cup for water, ewer. *p.*
- كليسا** *kalísd*. (**كليسا** or **كليسه**) A church, a synagogue, a temple. *p.*
- كليله** *kalílah*. A crow. Crow's dung. An ox. **كليله و دمده** The ox and jackal. Name of two jackals (who make a conspicuous figure in a book called. **انوار** *p.* [another, familiar. *a.*
- كلیم** *kalím*. Wounded. One who speaks to

کلیم *kilīm*. A species of common carpet. A sort of blanket A habit worn by dervishes.

کلیم پوش *kilīm پوش* Clothed in the coarse raiment, called. *کلیم* *p*.

کلیواج *kālwāj* (or کلیواژ) A kite *p*

کلیون *kulyūn*. A species of cloth of seven colours. *p*

کم *kam*. Few, little, deficient, wanting, scarce, less Worse Poor Base. Destitution

Precious. کم زار خوردن To eat little

کم گرفتن Shameful Disgrace. کم گاشنی

To abandon, consider as lost. کم و کاست

Defect and diminution. کم یاب Rare, scarce *p*.

کم *kam* How much? How long? Many, much. Quantity *a*.

کم *kamm* Covering, concealing. *kimm*. A rosebud An envelope *kumm*. A sleeve *a*

کما *kamā* Like, as, *a*.

کما *kamā*. Lettuce A sleeve Old cloth sewed together *kuma* The envelope of nutmegs A fungus Mushroom. *p*

کما بیش *kamā besh*. More or less *p*

کماج *kumāj* (or کماچ) Unleavened bread A round bit of wood, perforated in the middle for receiving the top of a tent pole A cake کماج خشک A biscuit, rusk. *p*.

کماره *kamārah*. A mortar or howitzer. *p*

کماریدن *kamarīdan* To smile. *p*.

کم اصل *kam-aql* Of mean origin. *p*.

کمال *kamāl* Being complete, entire. Perfection, excellence Completion, accomplishment, conclusion, integrity *a*.

کمالات *kamālat* (pl of کمال) Perfections *a*

کمالیة *kamāliyat* Perfection *a*

کمام *kīmām*. Frankincense. *p*.

کمان *kamān*. A bow. The sign Sagittarius (pl. of کم) Few. Small Deficient.

کمان ربوړي A The spring of a gun

کمان سادة The sun. The moon. Moonlight.

کمان موهرة or کمان With

کمان ابرو A cross-bow. کمان چوله

A case for a bow and arrow. *p*.

کمانچه *kamānchah* A little bow A bow with which women strike cotton. The bow of a violin. A lute, a harp, a violin. *p*.

کماندار *kamāndār*. An archer *p*.

کماندان *kamāndān*. A bow-case. *p*.

کمان ساز *kamān sās*. A bow-maker. An archer. *p*.

کمان قروده *kamān kurāhah*. A cross-bow *p*.

کمانکزه *kamān kurah*. A cross-bow. *p*.

کمان کش *kamān kash*. An archer. *p*.

کمانگر *kamāngar*. One who makes bows. A bone setter A house painter. *p*.

کمان گودن *kamān gardan*. (Bow-necked.) Anything thin, lean, and weak. *p*.

کمان گردہا *kamān-gardhā*. A pellet bow. *p*.

کمان گروهه *kamān gurūhah* A cross-bow. *p*.

کمان گیر *kamān gir*. An expert bowman *p*.

کمانه *kamānah*. A bowsprit A plectrum or bow of an instrument A cup. A harp. Anything arched. A digger of graves, a miner A canal. *p*.

کمانی *kamāni* Bowed, bent. *p*

کماه *kamāh*. A white mushroom. *p*

کماهه *kumāhah*. An amulet. *p*

کم بخت *kam bakht* Unfortunate (reproachfully), a wight. *p*

کم بختی *kambakhtī* Adversity, misfortune. *p*.

کم بر *kam bar*. A division of the suit at card. *p*.

کم بها *kam bahā*. Low-priced, worthless. *p*.

کم بیش *kam besh*. Less or more. *p*.

کمپای *kampāe*. Remissness, backwardness. *p*.

کمپایر *kampīyah* In a mean condition, of low degree. *p*.

کم پیر *kam pīr*. A feeble old man, a dotard. *p*.

کمتر *kamtar*. Less, least. Meaner, more contemptible. Smaller, inferior. *p*.

کمتر آشا *kamtar āshnā*. Little versed or skilled. *p*

کمترین *kamtarīn*. [defective. The rabble. *p*. Least, most vile, infamous,

کمنری *kumasrī* A pear, pears *a*.

کمثل *kamīlī*. Like, as, according to *a*

کم جرات *kam jur at* Cowardly. *p*.

کهمچ *kumjah* A ladle, a spatula *p*.

کهمچ *kamchah*. A locust. *p*.

کم حرکت *kam harākat* Indolent, lazy. *p*.

کم حوصله *kam hauvalah*. Unsprising Unambitious Poor-spirited *p*.

کمه *kamkhā*. Damask silk of different colours. *p*.

کمه *kamkhāb*. An embroidered garment of one colour *kumkhāb* An embroidered cloth of divers colours. *p*.

کمخت *kamukht* The back of a horse or an ass, also leather made from that part. *p*.

کم خرج *kam kharch*. Parsimonious. کم خرج

بالا نشین Applied to anything of good quality purchased cheaply. *p*.

کم خرچی *kam kharchī*. Parsimony. *p*.

کم خرد *kam khirad*. Unwise, ignorant. *p*.

کم خواب *kam khwāb*. Silk wove with gold and silver flowers. One who sleeps little. *p*.

کم خور *kam khwûr*. Abstemious, eating little (a horse). *p.*
 کم خوراک *kam khwûrâk*. Abstemious, a little eater. *p.*
 کم خیر *kam khair*. Good for little or nothing. *[p.]*
 کم ذات *kam sât*. Low-bred, of low caste. *p.*
 کم ذهن *kam zihn*. Forgetful. Without abilities. *p.*
 کم *kamar*. The waist, the loins. A girdle, zone, belt. The middle of a mountain. The flank of an army. An arch, cupola, dome. Height. A fold, or any enclosure for cattle. کمربند *kamar band*. Height above height. کمربستن *kamar bastan*. To prepare for action.
 کمکوه *kam kuh*. The middle of a mountain.
 کمکشودن *kam kashûdan*. To abandon, give up, desist. To wait. *p.*
 کمرا *kamrâ*. A sheepfold. A tower. A room open in front. The string worn by the followers of Zoroaster. *p.*
 کمربست *kamar bastah*. Ready, prepared. A servant. *p.*
 کمربند *kamar band*. A waistband, sash, belt, girdle, zone. Alert, ready for battle, armed. A servant. *p.*
 کمربندی *kamar bandî*. Armament, preparation for battle. *p.*
 کمردار *kamar dâr*. A servant, a serving-man. *[p.]*
 کمردوال *kamar duwâl*. A leathern belt. *p.*
 کمردون *kamardûn*. The rainbow. *p.*
 کمربخت *kamar rakht*. A valuable ornamented bridle. *p.*
 کمرباز *kamar sâs*. A horse-belt or girth. A maker of girdles. A clasp, a buckle. *p.*
 کمربکش *kamar kash*. A hero, a brave man. *p.*
 کمربکشی *kamar kushde*. Ungirding the loins. An exaction made by peons placed in restraint over any one for permission to pull off his clothes, and perform the ordinary functions of life. *p.*
 کمربنگ *kamar rang*. Pâle, faint-coloured. *p.*
 کمرو *kam rau*. Slow-paced (horse). *p.*
 کمرة *kamrah*. The dung of animals. *p.*
 کمري *kamrî*. Weak in the loins (a horse). *p.*
 کمزدن *kam sadan*. To diminish. *p.*
 کمزده *kam sadah*. One who always throws low at dice. A hypocrite. An infidel. Perverse. *p.*
 کمزن *kam zan*. A low thrower at dice. Unfortunate. *[p.]*
 کمزور *kam sor*. Weak, powerless. *p.*
 کمزوري *kam sorî*. Weakness. *p.*
 کمزهره *kam sahrâh*. Cowardly. *p.*
 کم سال *kam sâl*. Young. *p.*
 کم سفره *kam sufrâh*. One whose table is scantily furnished. *p.*

کم شان *kam shân*. Humble, mild, affable, unassuming. *p.*
 کم شر *kam shar*. Well-disposed, of good disposition. *[p.]*
 کم شرح *kam sharah*. Low-wages. *p.*
 کم شوق *kam shauk*. Indifferent. *p.*
 کم صلا *kam salâ*. A method of transmitting words, so as to form in writing a cypher and in speech a gibberish or cant language, unintelligible to all who do not possess the key. The rule is contained in the following couplet:—
 کم صلا او حط لہ در سع
 حروف منقولش را بجایش دے
 that is, the tellers composing the following pairs are mutually interchanged for one another, and all those which have diacritical points remain unaltered. *طح و ا لا س م ک*
 سلا مت *salâ mat*. The word written according to this rule becomes *صمکت* *p.*
 کم ظرف *kam zarf*. Ignoble, vile, stupid, silly, witless. *[p.]*
 کم عرض *kam 'aarz*. Narrow. *p.*
 کم عیار *kam 'ayâr*. Below standard. *p.*
 کم فهم *kam fahm*. Stupid. *p.*
 کم قدر *kam kâdar*. Worthless. *p.*
 کم قدم *kam kadam*. Slow-paced. *p.*
 کم قوت *kam kûwat*. Feeble, powerless. *p.*
 کم قیمت *kam kîmat*. Low-priced. *p.*
 کمک *kumak*. Aid, assistance. A corps of auxiliaries. *p.*
 کم کار *kam kâr*. Inexperienced in business. *p.*
 کم کاسر *kam kâsah*. Niggardly, sordid, mean-spirited. *p.*
 کم کم *kam kam*. A little. *kumkum*. A tankard. *[p.]*
 کمکی *kumakî*. Auxiliary. *p.*
 کم گفتار *kam guftâr*. Of few words, taciturn. *[p.]*
 کم گو *kam go*. Taciturn. Speaking little. *p.*
 کامل *kamal*. The whole. *a.*
 کمای *kamlî*. A very coarse woollen dress worn by the poor. *p.*
 کم مایگی *kam mâygî*. Smallness of capital. *p.*
 کم مایر *kam mâyah*. Ill-provided. *p.*
 کم نام *kam nâm*. Unknown, anonymous. Of little repute. *p.*
 کمند *kamand*. A halter, a noose, a snare. A scaling-ladder. A lock of hair. A kind of girdle. کمند انداختن *kamand an dâkhtan*. To throw a noose, to catch any fugitive man or animal. کمند کردن *kamand kardan*. To scale a wall.
 در کمند کردن *dar kamand kardan*. To catch in a noose or toil. *p.*
 کمند *kumand*. A shed. *p.*
 کم نظر *kam naẓar*. Dim-sighted, weak-sighted. *[p.]*

کمون *kammún*. Cumin seed. *p.*
کمونى *kamúní*. A medicine in which cumin seed is mixed. *a.*
کمه *kamah* A tiara, mitre, cap, fillet. Hart's tongue. *kumah*. A hut. *p.*
کمه *kamah*. Being blind from one's birth. *a.*
کم همت *kam himmat*. Unambitious. Mean-spirited. *p.*
کمی *kamí*. Smallness, deficiency, abatement, loss. A lurking-place, an ambush. A horoscope *p.* [hard to be got *p.*
کمیاب *kamyáb* Rare, difficult to be found,
کمیابی *kamyábi*. Rarity. *p.*
کمی بیشی *kamí beshí* An abstract account of the increase and decrease of the rental of each individual in a village. *p.*
کمیت *kumatt* A chesnut or bay horse, with a black tail and mane. *p.*
کمیتة *kammiyat* Quantity Form Number Value *a.*
کمیدن *kamídan* To grow less, be diminished To rise in the scale To suck *p.*
کمز *kamtz* or *kumtz*. Dung, ordure Urine *p.*
کمزدان *kumídan* The urine-bladder A chamber-pot *p.* [urine, to stale *p.*
کمزیدن *kumídzidan* To make water, to
کمزیه *kamtzihah* A bay horse with a black mane or tail A kind of grass *p.*
کمین *kamín* Deficient Meaner An ambush A little finger. *kumín*. A horse of a bay colour. *p.*
کمین *kamín* Ambush, a lurking-place **کمن**
ساخن To lie in wait *a.*
کمین ساز *kamín sás* (or **کمیدار**) A liar in
کمین سازی *kamín sásí* Laying snare *p.*
کمینگاه *kamíngih* (or **کمینگه**) An ambush *p.* [Humble, servile. *p.*
کمینه *kamínah*. Defective. Base, abject
کن *kan*. A tree A place full of trees A fish spear, a trident. (from کردن) Dig, tear out, and in composition a digger, *kun*. The podex (imperative of کردن). It is used in a compound form from کند *a.* A maker, or doer, who makes or does. *p.*
کن *kun*. Be, let it be, as کن فیکون (God said) let it be, and it was *a.*
کناد *kanád*. A turtle-dove. *kunád*. May God grant. *p.*
کنار *kanár*. A side, brink, coast, shore, limit, boundary, edge, the hem (of a garment), the margin. An embrace. The bosom Separation. *kunár*. The pomegranate. The lote fruit. A species of plum *p.*
کنار گیر *kanár gir*. A circle, a hoop, a ring *p.*

کناره *kandrah*. A side, a shore, a coast, a hem, border. A hook. **کناره گرفتن** To retire, withdraw. *p.*
کناره گیران *kandrah girán*. Coasters Those who withdraw from a crowd, from business, from the world. *p.*
کناری *kinárf*. (Gold or silver) lace. *p.*
کناری فروش *kandrfí farosh*. An embroiderer, a lace man *p.*
کنار *kanas* The stalk whence bunches of grapes or dates hang A hem, a border. *p.*
کناس *kannás* A sweeper, a scavenger An avaricious, ill-tempered man *a.*
کناسه *kanásat*. A synagogue, a congregation. A Christian church. *kunásat*. Sweepings, rubbish, dirt *p.*
کناسی *kannasí* The office of sweeper. *p.*
کنام *kunam* A house, a dwelling. The den or retreat of a wild beast. A bird's nest. Pasture *p.* [cient Making, doing. *p.*
کدان *kanán* A round tent. *kunan* Old, an-
کدانه *kanánah* Old, not new, worn-out. *p.*
کداندن *kunánidan* To cause to do *p.*
کدانیة *kiníyat* (or **کنايه**) Calling anything by a significant name. An allusion, metaphor, rhetorical figure (the father, the mother being described after the child). *p.*
کنائس *kanas* (pl of **كنيسة**) Churches. *a.*
کنب *kumb* Cassia festularis. *kanab*. Hemp, tow *p.* [cocoanut. *p.*
کنبار *kimbar* Rope made of the fibres of the
کنب داد *kanab dānah* Hemp-seed *p.*
کنبزه *kunbīzah* An unripe melon *p.*
کنبزیدن *kambūzidan* To defraud, deceive, trifle with. *p.*
کنبه *kanabah* Raw thread *p.* [boy. *p.*
کنبی *kanabí* A handsome, good-tempered
کنبیدن *kambídan* To draw a thing from a place and take it away. *kumbídan*. To rise up, to ascend To leap. *p.*
کنبیزه *kunbīzah* A species of cucumber An unripe melon. *p.*
کنة *kannat*. The wife of a son or brother. *kinnat* A veil. A shade, an umbrella. *kunnat* A shade over a door-way. *p.*
کنت *kant* A bee A beehive. Hemp. A village *p.*
کنتره *kintarah* A spider, a spider's web *p.*
کنتو *kinatú* Seed of the shrub Palma Christi. *p.*
کنج *kanj*. The uvula *kunj* A corner. A narrow street, a confined place A grove. A fold, a wrinkle. Bent double, crooked. *p.*
کنجار *kunjár*. (کنجاله and کنجال) Sediments, dregs, remains of anything squeezed. *p.*

کنج دریا *kunj-i-daryā*. A creek, a small bay, a bay, a gulf. *p.*
 کنجد *kunjud*. The green sesame. Rape seed. *p.*
 کنجداه *kunjadah*. Sediment, dregs, remain of any thing squeezed, caput mortuum. *p.*
 کنجر *kinjar*. A large, stout, wild elephant. *p.*
 کنجرو پانجر *kinjar-o-pinjar*. Pinching. *p.*
 کنجشک *kunjishk* or *kunjashk*. A sparrow, or any similar bird. A pigeon, a turtle-dove. *p.*
 [a mine. A ditch. *p.*
 کنجشنج *kunjshunj*. A subterraneous passage, *p.*
 کنج کینج *kinj kinj* (کنج کنج) Little, small. By little and little. *p.*
 کنجل *kunjul*. Anything contracted, shrunk up or wrinkled. *p.*
 کنجلیک *kunjlak*. A wrinkle, a fold, a plait. *p.*
 کنج لک *kunj lunj*. Full of folds and wrinkles. *p.*
 کنجور *kunjūr*. A treasure. *kanjwar*. A treasurer. *p.*
 کنجه *kunjah*. A kind of double sack, or pair of bags, hung on each side of a horse. *p.*
 کنجید *kunjīd*. The seed sesame. *p.*
 کنجیده *kunjīdah*. Oilcakes, the husks of seeds after the oil has been pressed out. *p.*
 کنج *kanch*. The uvula. A vain, foolish fellow. *p.*
 [off the whey. *p.*
 کنخ *kanakh*. Sour milk thickened by straining *p.*
 کنخت *kanakht*. The water of a sword-blade. A gem. *p.*
 کند *kand*. A subterraneous fold for cattle. *p.*
 کند *kand*. Hemp. Sugar. A wound. A kind of crooked pickaxe. *kund*. Dull, blunt. A stupid man, blockhead. Bold, brave. A fetter, the stocks. A beehive. Penis. The testicles. Wise. *کند شدن* To be set on edge, (the teeth.) *کند کردن* To lose as a watch. *p.*
 [Bold. *p.*
 کندا *kundā*. Learned, wise. A philosopher. *p.*
 کنداگر *kundā gar*. Learned, wise. Brave, bold. *kandāgar*. A carver. *کنداگری* Carving, engraving. *p.*
 [born with. *p.*
 کندامویه *kundā moyah*. The hair a child is *p.*
 کنداواله *kundāwālah*. A tall, corpulent, robust man. A fat, ugly, ill-formed, beardless youth. *p.*
 [beaver. *p.*
 کندبداستر *kund badastar*. The testicles of the *p.*
 کندخانه *kand khānah*. Depressed, humble. A small basket. A bed. *p.*
 کندر *kandar*. A town or city. *kundar*. An earthen vessel. *kandar*. Who or which (is) in. *kundar*. Manna. Mastich. *kundur*. Frankincense. *p.*
 کندروچ *kundarūj* (or *کندروز*) A beehive. *p.*
 [ground. *p.*
 کندروش *kandarūsh*. Round, uneven, hilly

کند زبان *kund sabān*. A stammerer. *p.*
 کندروی دستار *kundarūw-i-dastār*. A table, cloth; a towel. *p.*
 کندس *kandas*. Sneezewort. *kundis*. A meddler. *kundus*. A poisonous weed. *p.*
 کندش *kundish*. A magpie. A roll of cotton prepared for spinning. A stick for winding cotton upon. Glasswort. *p.*
 کندعمل *kund-i-aasal*. A beehive. *p.*
 کندک *kandak*. A fortification, a ditch. *kundak* Bread broken in pieces. *p.*
 کندگوش *kund gosh*. Hard of hearing, somewhat deaf. *p.*
 کندگی *kandagt*. Sculpture, engraving. *p.*
 کندلان *kandulān* or *kundalān*. A sort of tent. *p.*
 کندله *kundulah*. Anything surrounded and brought together. *kundilah* A potsherd. *p.*
 کندمک *kandumak*. Lingula vulvæ. *p.*
 کندمند *kand mand*. A house in ruins. *p.*
 کندن *kandan*. To dig. To pluck, to extract, tear up, extirpate, to rase. To skin, peel, to unbark, to take off. To carve, engrave. To separate. To gather. To flee. To be entangled. *p.*
 کندو *kandū* or *kundū*. An earthen vessel, a butt, a vat. A hoe, a spade. A demon of the woods. A beehive. *p.*
 کندواله *kundwālah*. Aged. Firm, robust (young man) An ugly, ill-made beardless youth. *p.*
 کندواره *kundwārah*. A hero, a wrestler. *p.*
 کندوج *kandūj*. A clay vessel in which they keep grain. *p.*
 کندوخام *kandū khānah*. A vessel, in which the butter is separated from the churned milk. A small basket. *p.*
 [clay. *p.*
 کندور *kandūr*. A large basket incrustated with *p.*
 کندوره *kandūrah*. A large table. A linen, or leathern cover for a table. *p.*
 کندورق *kandūrt*. A linen or leathern cover for a table. A vessel made of clay. *p.*
 کندوز *kundoz*. A large needle. *p.*
 کندوش *kandosh*. A stony, rough, difficult road. The wages of a day's labour, daily pay. Mastich. *p.*
 کندوک *kundūk*. A warehouse, a shop. A capacious jar made of clay. *p.*
 کندوکوب *kand-o-kob*. Confusion, disquietude. *p.*
 کندوله *kundūlah*. A basket, a jar for holding grain. *p.*
 کندومه *kandūmah*. A wart, a freckle. *p.*
 کنداه *kandah*. Dug, excavated, torn up. Engraved, carved. A ditch. A mound, dike or bank for confining water. A fold for cattle cut out at the foot of a mountain. *kundah*. A large heavy piece of wood.

The stocks for offenders. The stump of a tree, a butcher's chopping-block, a shoe-maker's cutting board. The stock of a gun. A fool. A hive of bees. A lump, a log *p.*

کندلا حایه *kandah jáh.* A forest, wood. *p.*

کندله حایه *kandah kháyah* Having a rupture. Castrated. *p.*

کندله دار *kundah dár.* Lumpy *p.* [towel. *p.*

کندله روی *kandah rúe.* A linen table-cloth or

کندله رابو *kundah-i-kánú.* A kne-pan. *p.*

کندله کار *kandah kár.* An engraver. Engraved, carved. *p.*

کندله گار *kandah gar* A carver, an engraver *p.*

کندله موی *kandah moe.* The hair upon a new-hatched bird *p.*

کندله میزم *kandah hízam.* Wood felled upon the mountains The stocks *p.*

کندیدن *kandídan* To dig, or cause to dig *p.*

کندنی دندان *kundí-i-dandán* The stupor of the teeth from eating anything acid *p.*

کنز *kanz* Treasuring, storing. Treasure *a.*

کنس *kans* Sweeping, cleaning *kinis* Stingy, covetous, miser *a.*

کنست *kuníst.* A fire-temple *a.* [clothes *p.*

کنستو *kanastú* An alkaline herb for washing

کنش *kanish* A digging A plucking up *kunish.* An action, business A fire-temple A Jewish synagogue A Christian church *p.*

کنشت *kunisht* A fire-temple. A Jew's synagogue Profession. *p.*

کنشتو *kanashstú* An alkaline herb. Rubbish. *p.*

کنشک *kinishk.* A throbbing pain. *p.*

کنعان *kan'aan.* Canaan. *a.*

کنغ *kingh* The matter which hardens in the corner of the eye *p.*

کنغال *kinghál.* Fond of women, a whoremonger

کنغاله *kanghálah.* Fond of women. A whore. A cut-purse. A miser, avarice. A hero. *p.*

کنف *kanf.* Guarding, preserving. *khnaf.* A side, edge, margin, coast, shore. *a.*

کنف *kanaf.* A cord made of flax. A tow, a hemp. *p.*

کنکاله *kankálah.* Request, wish, marriage. A

کنکران *kinkarán.* A battlement. *p.*

کنگ *kang.* The wing of a bird. The arm of a man. The limb or branch of a tree. *king.* Vulgar. *p.*

کنگاب *kangáb.* Syrup, jalap, ptisan *p.*

کنگاج *kangáj.* A crab also *kingáj.* Counsel, consultation. *p.*

کنگاش *kingásh.* Counsel, deliberation. *p.*

کنگاله *kingálah.* A dangler after women. A courtesan. *p.*

کنگر *kangar.* A kind of artichoke. Obstinacy.

کنگوره *kungurah* or کنگوره A niched battlement of a castle A pinnacle, a turret. A parapet wall. Plumes upon helmets. *p.*

کنگری *kungarí.* Artichoke-gum. *p.*

کنگوگر *kangúgar.* A mender of broken china. *p.*

کن مکن *kun makun.* Do and do not, irresolute. A commander. *p.*

کند *kanand.* A hoe, a spade. *p.*

کندله *kanandah* An instrument for digging up stones. A hatchet A digger. *kunandah.* A maker A factor, an agent, a doer. *p.*

کنو *kanú.* Hemp. *kunú* A chest or repository. *p.*

کنودان *kanawdán* (or کنودانه) [seed. *p.* A hemp

کنور *kanúr.* A basket or wooden vessel for holding bread or corn *p.*

کنوریدن *kanúridan.* To cheat, to deceive. *p.*

کنون *kanún* Now God-willing. *p.*

کنور *kunúz* (کنز) *pl.* Treasures. *a.*

کند *kunh* Substance. Quantity, species, mode. Time, hour, extreme or height (of any thing). *a.*

کند *kanah.* A tike or louse infesting cattle. *kinah.* A score (reckoning) A notch.

کنر دار *Notched.* کنر کردن To notch. *p.*

کنها *kunhá* The turpentine-tree. *p.*

کنر *kinah kinah.* Quinine. *a.*

کلی *kaní.* That is to say, viz. *p.*

کنیه *kunyat* A metaphor. A patronymic, any name, beginning with, *اب* Father. *ام*

کنیه *ابن* Son. *بنت* Daughter. *اخ*

کنیه *اخذ* Sister. *a.*

کنیز *kaníz* (کنیزک) A female slave. A maid servant. A maid, a virgin, a girl. A wench. *p.*

کنیسا *kanísá.* A church. *p.*

کنیسه *kanísat.* A Christian church. A Jew's synagogue, a pagan temple. *a.*

کنیف *kaníf* A privy, a necessary. A veil. *a.*

کو *kú.* Bold, warlike. Dignified. Clever. Power. Stature. A weevil. *p.*

کو *ko.* That he, who, which, what. *p.*

کو *kú.* Where? Where is he gone? A broad street, square, market place. Any thing burnt A narrow street, an ally. *p.*

کو *kúw.* A window. *a.*

کواده *kúwádah.* The wooden sill of door. The piece of wood in which the lower pivot of a door turns. *p.*

کوار *kawár.* A leak. A thick mist. A basket. *kúár.* A cloud in summer. *p.*

کوار *kawárá.* The wooden sill of a door. *p.*

کوار *kawárah.* A basket. A thick mist. *kúwárah.* A vase, an earthen pot, a pipkin. *p.*

کواربان *kawārah. bān.* A shepherd, a herdsman, a keeper of flocks. *p.*
 کواریدن *kawāridan.* To quench the thirst. To be satiated. To project. *p.* [*p.*]
 کواز *kuwāz.* Intestines of birds. A poached egg.
 کوازه *kawāzah.* A close-mouthed bottle carried by travellers. An ox-goad. *kuwāzah.* A poached egg. *p.* [*relinquish. p.*]
 کوازدیدن *kawāzidan.* To desist, to cease, to
 کوازه *kawāzh.* Reproach, reprehension, taunt. *p.*
 کوازندگ *kuwāzshang.* Short hair hanging over the forehead. *p.*
 کوازه *kawāzshah.* Jesting. Bread half-baked. *kuwāzshah.* A walking staff. *p.* [*ner. p.*]
 کواسه *kuwāsah.* Quality, property, way, man-
 کواشده *kuwāshamah.* Easy. Ease. *p.*
 کواعب *kawā'āib.* (*pl.* of کاعب) Swelling-breasted girls. *a.*
 کواغذ *kawāghiz.* (*pl.* of کاغذ) Papers. *a.*
 کوافر *kawā'fir.* (*pl.* of کافرة) Infidels, unbelievers, unbelieving (women). *a.*
 کواکب *kawā'kib.* (*pl.* of کوب) Stars, constellations. کواکب شداس An astronomer, an astrologer. *p.*
 کوالیدن *kawālidan.* To gain, to acquire, to heap up. To grow, to increase, to flourish, to ripen. *p.* [*p.*]
 کوالیده *kawālidah.* Gained, acquired. Grown.
 کوائف *kawā'if.* Particulars, contents. *a.*
 کوب *kob.* Beating, striking, smiting, or one who beats. *p.*
 کوبال *kūbāl.* A shoemaker. A builder. *p.*
 کوبانیدن *kobānidan.* To cause to beat, bruise or thump. *p.*
 کوب کاری *kob kār.* Chastisement. *p.*
 کوبکو *kū ba kū.* From street to street, from country to country. One by one. *p.*
 کوبل *kobal.* A bubble on water of wine. *p.*
 کوبله *kobalah.* The hair on the top of the head. The crown of the head. *p.*
 کوبه *kobah.* A wooden instrument for beating terraces with. A knocker of a door. *p.*
 کوبه کاری *kobah kār.* A thumping. *p.*
 کوبباز *kobyās.* A sledge or hammer. *p.*
 کوبیدن *kobidan.* To beat, strike, bruise, pound. پای کوبیدن To dance. *p.*
 کوبین *kobin* (*کوبین*) A hammer, a mallet. An oil measure. *p.*
 کوپ *kop.* A hill or mountain. A large water jar. A mat. *p.* [*p.*]
 کوپار *kopār.* A troop, a body. A herd, a flock.
 کوپاره *kupārah.* A pea. Burnt. Old *kū-pārah.* A herd. *p.*

کوپال *kūpāl.* A ponderous club, a mace. *p.*
 کوپایه *kūpāyah.* A goat, the leader of the flock. A general. *p.*
 کوپر *kūpar.* Pepper. The corn marigold. *p.*
 کوپل *kūpāl.* Camomile. Bubbles on wine or water. The young shoot, sprout, or bud of a tree. *p.* [*tree. A cupola. p.*]
 کوپله *kūpalah.* The bud or young shoot of a
 کوة *kuwat.* A niche in a wall for holding a lamp or anything else. *a.*
 کوبه *kūpah.* A surgeon's cupping-glass. *p.*
 کوت *kot.* Gouty, infirm in the feet. A hill. The rump. *p.*
 کوتالان *kūtālān.* A spindle for spinning camel's hair. A butcher's block. A garrison soldier. *p.*
 کوتاه *kotāh.* Short, small, little, mean. *p.*
 کوتاه اندیش *kotāh andesh.* Short-sighted, improvident. *p.*
 کوتاه بین *kotāh bīn.* Dim-sighted. *p.*
 کوتاه قد *kotāh qad.* A dwarf. *p.*
 کوتاه نظر *kotāh nazār.* Short-sighted. Careless, negligent. Avaricious. *p.*
 کوتاهی *kotāhi.* Shortness. Meanness, littleness, deficiency. *p.*
 کونری *kūtr.* A cabin, a room. *h.*
 کوبک *kūtak.* A club, a short stick. A pestle.
 کوتک زدن To strike. *p.*
 کوتل *kūtal.* A mountain pass. *p.*
 کوتالان *kūtālān.* A camel-driver's spindle. *p.*
 کوتنگ *kotang.* A wooden instrument used by washers. *p.* [*magistrate. h. p.*]
 کوتوال *kotwāl.* The porter of a castle. A
 کوزه *kotāh.* Short, contracted. *p.*
 کونه اندیش *kotah andesh.* Short-sighted, wanting of foresight, imprudent. *p.*
 کوزه نال *kotah bāl.* Of short stature. *p.*
 کونه پا *kotah pā.* An animal resembling a deer. A hare. *p.*
 کونه قد *kotah qad.* Of short stature. *p.*
 کونه گردن *kotah gardan.* Short-necked. Wicked, deceitful. *p.*
 کوسر *kausar.* Nectar, a nectar-flowing river in Paradise. The Muhammadan religion. Prophecy. A liberal man. *a.*
 کوچ *kauj.* Gum. A quilted jacket worn in battle. *kūj.* A squint-eyed. *p.*
 کوچ *koch* or *kūch.* A robber, an assassin. A foot-pad. Migration. Marching. Setting off. Squint-eyed. کوچ کردن To march, family. To set off on a march. *kūch.* A wife. کوچ عقدی A regular wife. *p.*
 کوچال *kūchāl.* Household furniture. *p.*

کوچ *kúch ba kúch*. Travelling one after another. *p.*

کوچک *kúchah*. Small, little. *p.*

کوچک بالا *kúchak balá*. Small in stature. *p.*

کوچکتر *kúchak tar*. Less, smaller. *p.*

کوچکی *kúchaki*. Smallness. *p.*

کوچکین *kúchakín* (کوچکترین) Small-est, least. *p.*

کوچه *kúchah*. A narrow street A lane. A street, market-place. A button-hole. *p.*

کوچه گرد *kúchah gard*. A vagrant. *p.*

کوخ *kokh*. A small hut of reeds The matter which hardens in the corner of the eye. *p.*

کوخک *kúkhak*. A bunch of grapes. A branch after the grapes are pulled. *p.*

کود *kúd or kod*. A stack or heap of corn. Collected manure *kúd* Manure کودکش A carrier of manure. *p.*

کوداب *kodab*. Meat roasted. *p.*

کودال *kodal*. A ditch, a well, a large hoe. *p.*

کودک *kodak or kúdak*. A boy, a youth, a child, an infant, a foetus A slave-boy An urchin. *p.*

کودکانه *kúdakánah*. Childish. *p.*

کودکی *kúdaki*. Puerile, infantine. Youth. *p.*

کودگر *kod gar*. A digger, an excavator. *p.*

کودن *kaudan*. Weak in mind, dull, stupid, thick-headed An old beast of burden. *p.*

کودنی *kaudani*. Stupidity. *p.*

کودۀ *kúdah*. The bow of a saddle The tooth or ward of a key. *p.*

کودۀ *kúzah*. The bow of a saddle The ward of a key. A crooked key. *p.*

کور *kúr*. Blind. *p.*

کور آب *koráb*. A false appearance of water on a sandy plain, a mirage. One who is very thirsty but drinks very little. *p.*

کورابین *kúrabín*. A sack made of palm-leaves or reeds in which they put seeds to be squeezed for the oil. *p.*

کوران *kúrán*. The rendezvous of an army. A place of assembly. Rice toasted brown (پل. of کور) Blind. *p.*

کوربخت *kúr bakht*. Blad fortune, i.e., unfortunate, wretched. A tale-bearer, a spy. *p.*

کورچشم *kúr chashm*. A kind of garment. *p.*

کورستان *kúr dastán*. The country of curds. *p.*

کور دل *kúr dil*. Blind-hearted, mad, foolish. *[dull. p.]*

کور دین *kúr dín*. A woollen garment. A blanket. A sock. *p.*

کورزۀ *kúrsah*. A mace. *p.*

کورس *kauras*. A curl. *koras*. A lock of hair, a curl. Dirt, pus, matter. *p.*

کورشبک *kúrshabak*. The male (an animal). *p.*

کورشت *kúrsht*. Two sticks, the one long, the other short, with which they play the game called tip-cat. (The smaller stick which is pointed at each end is called the cat) *p.*

کورک *kawark*. Capers *kúrik*. A chicken. *kúrk*. A pustule, pimple. Fine fur. *p.*

کورکن *kúr kan*. A badger. *p.*

کورکور *kor kor*. A kite. *p.*

کورگانی *kúrgáni*. A sort of Morocco leather. *[p.]*

کورگیا *korigyá*. Capers. Carobs. *p.*

کورموش *kur músh*. A species of mouse or rat very offensive. *p.*

کورمبغ *kúrmekh*. A large wooden peg or pin. *[p.]*

کوربش *kúrnish or kornish*. Obeisance, salutation, adoration. *p.*

کورناماش *kúr namáyish*. Dark, obscure. *p.*

کورنمک *kúr namak*. An ungrateful fellow. *p.*

کورده *kúranah*. An union. *[ditch. p.]*

کورین *komarín*. Household furniture. *A*

کورۀ *kúrah*. A large village or market-place, sub-division of a province The onager. A fire-place A smith's forge A brick-kiln A lime-kiln An earthen vessel which has not been used. *p.*

کورۀ *korah*. Unbleached cloth. *p.*

کورۀ خر *kúrah khar*. An elk. *p.*

کورۀ راه *kúrah rah*. An indirect road, which winds like a labyrinth, and leads one stray. *p.*

کورۀ گچپزی *kúrah-i-gachpazi*. A lime-kiln. *[p.]*

کورۀ *kauri*. A large leathern dish in which drugs are offered for sale. *kúri*. Blindness. *p.*

کور *kúz*. A hump, a crooked back. The sky. *[p.]*

کوراورۀ *kúza warah*. A glass bottle. *p.*

کوزپشت *kúz pushi*. Hump-backed. *p.*

کورستان *kázistán*. Trembling. *p.*

کوزش *kúrish*. Pity. Suffering. *p.*

کوزگانی *kúz gáni*. A kind of Morocco leather. *[p.]*

کوزمین *kau samín*. A ditch or hollow place in which water stagnates. *p.*

کوزن *kúzan*. A wooden mallet. *p.*

کوزنخ *kausanakh*. A dimple in the chin. *p.*

کوزورۀ *kúswarah*. A glass bottle. *p.*

کوزۀ *kúshah*. An earthen bottle with a long narrow neck for water. A flower pot. A gugglet. A kind of rose. A lump of sugar which has been crystallized in an earthen pan. *[is suspended. p.]*

کوز آویز *kús dhawes*. That whereby a gugglet

کوزۀ پشت *kúshah pushi*. Hump-backed. The firmament. *p.*

کوزه پنبد *kúshah panbah*. A cotton pod. *p.*
 کوزه هر *kús har*. The head and tail of the dragon. *p.*
 کوزه گر *kúshah gar* also کوزه پز *p.* A potter.
 کوزی *kúzi*. A reservoir, a small lake, a pond. *p.*
 [bleacher's beetle. *p.*
 کوزینه *kúzinah*. A large hammer or mallet, a
 کوز *kúsh*. Crooked, curved, bent in two. A
 nail with a curved head. Sleeping. Break-
 ing wind. Ridicule. A coat-button, loop
 or bore. *p.*
 کوزانک *kúzhínak*. The wards of a key. *p.* *[p.*
 کوز پشت *kúzhpusht*. Hump-backed, deformed.
 کوزد *kúshad*. Flesh glue. *p.*
 کوز گیر *kúsh girih*. A button, a button-hole. *p.*
 کوز نوک *kúzhnók* (کوز نول) The wards
 of a key. *p.* *[ish ass. p.*
 کوزه *kúshah*. An earthen water bottle. A whit-
 کوزه زدن *kúzhah zadan*. To calumniate, to
 reprove. *p.*
 کوس *kús*. A large brass drum, which is beat
 in the palaces or camps of eastern princes-
 A triangular instrument or rule used by
 carpenters in squaring the wood. A road
 measure about two miles. *p.*
 کوست *kost*. Concussion, shock, collision. A
 blow. Affliction. A drum. *p.*
 کوستن *kostan*. To beat, to strike, to hurt, to
 injure. *p.* *[p.*
 کوسنوف *kawastú*. (کوسنم) The colocynth.
 کوسج *kúsj*. A man with a thin beard. The
 sword-fish. Toothless. *a.*
 کوس رحیل *kús rahíl*. Beating a retreat. *p.*
 کوسرون *kúsarún*. The fleshy part of the but-
 tocks. Podex. *p.*
 کوسک *kamisk*. A beau. *p.*
 کوسر *kosah*. (A man) with little or no beard.
 One who has eight and twenty teeth. *p.*
 کوش *kaush*. A shoe, a slipper. *kosh*. Exer-
 tion, effort, pains. (from کوشیدن used in
 forming compounds). Industrious, atten-
 tive. Striving, labouring. *p.*
 کوشا *koshá*. One who shows a great energy in
 war. Labouring, striving. *p.*
 کوشاب *kosháb*. Syrup of grapes. Barley-water,
 the juice or broth of meat. *p.*
 کوشاد *káshád*. Gentian. *p.*
 کوشادن *kúshádan*. To open. *p.* *[p.*
 کوشاسب *kúshásb*. Sleep. A dream. Pollution.
 کوشالنگ *kúshálang*. A spade. A wooden
 bolt. A log fastened to a dog's neck. A
 stupid man. A crane. A large cock. *p.*
 کوشان *koshán*. Endeavouring, taking pains. *p.*
 کوشش *koshish*. Study. Endeavour. Effort,
 attention, labour, work. Search. War,
 battle, a whisker. *p.*

کوشک *kúshk*. A palace, a villa. A summer-
 house. A portico. *kúshak*. Small, little,
 a dwarf. *kaushak*. A sole, the fish. *p.*
 کوش *koshah*. Sought, hunted after, the object
 of endeavour. A corner. The handle of
 a vessel, a button hole. A clothes basket.
 The extremity of a bow. The womb. *p.*
 کوشیدن *koshídan*. To labour, struggle, strive,
 endeavour, try, exert. To force, compel,
 beat. To debate. To wander. To search.
p.
 کوفت *kofit*. Interwoven. Blow, a bruise.
 Grief, sadness. Anguish, vexation. *kufit*.
 Pox, venereal, syphilis. *p.*
 کوفت و کوب *kofit-o-kob*. Beating. *p.*
 کوفت گر *hofit gar*. A gilder. *p.*
 کوفندگی *kútagí*. A fissure. Cleaved. Broken. *p.*
 کوفتن *kofitan*. To break, bruise, knock, strike,
 smite, beat, thrash, trample under foot,
 to throw down. *p.*
 کوفته *kofitah*. Broken, crumbled, trampled
 upon. Distressed, vexed, grieved. Inlaid.
 Hashed meat. Balls of pounded meat
 cooked in soup. Ignorant. Hungry. *p.*
 کوفته بریان *kofitah biryán*. Meat pounded and
 spiced, fried in butter and poured upon
 boiled rice. *p.* *[p.*
 کوفجیان *kofján*. A cage. The throat, the neck.
 کوفشان *kufshán*. (کوفشانه) A weaver. *p.*
 کوفه *kufah*. A basket, a coffin. *kúfah*. A city in
 Chaldea. *p.*
 کوک *kúk*. Lettuce. A cough. Long stitches
 in sewing, called basting. Tuning an
 instrument. A cupola. *p.*
 کوک کردن *kúk kardan*. To tune, to accord,
 harmonize. To play a practical joke. *kúk*.
 A bow. A very loud noise. A note in
 music. *کوک شدن* To be excited. *p.*
 کوا *kauká*. A tumult, a very loud noise. The
 moon. *p.*
 کوب *kaukab*. A star, a constellation. Any-
 thing shining of a round figure. *a.*
 کوبکده *kaukabat*. Shining (as a star), glancing
 (as steel). *a.*
 کوبده *kaukabah*. Ministry, servants, slaves.
 Majesty, a royal train. A polished steel
 ball suspended to a long pole, and carried
 as an ensign before the king. A con-
 course of people. Splendour. *p.*
 کوکار *kaukar*. Pin-tailed. *p.*
 کوکورد *kúkurd*. Sulphur. *p.*
 کوکلتاش *kaukaltash*. A foster-brother. Name
 of a confidential minister of Aurangzeb. *p.*
 کویلک *kokilah*. A kind of lapwing. *p.*
 کون *kokan*. An owl. Unripe grain. *p.*
 کونار *koknár*. Poppy. *p.*
 کوکو *kúki*. A ring-dove or wood-pigeon. A
 fried egg, a fritter. The cooing of a dove.
p.

کوهکوه *kūkūmah*. An owl. *p.*
 کوهک *kukah*. An owl. A little round cake. *p.*
 کول *kol*. A pond or reservoir. An owl. *kūl*.
 The back, the shoulder. A ford, shallow
 water. *p.* [wave *p.*
 کولاب *koláb*. A pond or reservoir. A large
 کولک *kolak*. A hollow dish in which women
 put their cotton for spinning *p.*
 کولنج *kūlanj*. The cholic. A fire hearth. A
 chafing-dish. *p.*
 کولنگ *kolang*. A sodomite. *p.*
 کوله *kolah*. A place where hunters lie to sur-
 prise their game. Foolish, dull. A rogue,
 a scoundrel. Imperfect. A porcupine.
kūlah. Hump. کوله‌نار. A knapsack.
 کوله or کوله‌بارچه. Load of a man *p.*
 کولیدن *kolídan*. To dig, excavate, hollow out,
 eradicate *p.* [ploughed ground *p.*
 کوم *kúm*. Hay, dry herbage growing in
 کوماج *kúmáj*. Unleavened bread *p.*
 کومچه *kúmchah*. A narrow street. A cell. *p.*
 کومره *komah*. A straw hut, or shed to shelter
 those that watch the fields. *kúmah*. A
 coat of mail. *p.*
 کومید *komíd*. A topaz *p.*
 کومیسئون محطی *kúmisyún-i-mukhattatí*. A
 mixed commission. کومیسئون. A com-
 mission, body of men. *e.*
 کون *kún*. The backside. کون‌خاریدن. To
 be ashamed, to be sorry. کون‌حر. A
 great fool. Mischievous *p.*
 کون *kaun*. Being, becoming, happening. Es-
 sence, existence. Nature, the universe
 کون‌ومكان. The universe, the world. *a.*
 کونام *kúnám*. The dwelling of a man, the nest
 of a bird, the lair of a wild beast. Pas-
 turage *p.* [ander. *p.*
 کونج *kawinj*. A falcon, a sparrow-hawk. Cori-
 کون‌خري *kún kharí*. Evil, wickedness, deprav-
 ity. Folly. *p.*
 کونده *kawandah*. A corn-sack. A kind of net,
 made of straw or long grass for carrying
 dry cow-dung for sale. An unripe melon.
p.
 کونسته *kúnastah*. (also کوله) The buttocks
 of a man or horse. *p.*
 کونسلی *kúnsal*. A consul. *p.*
 کونوس *kúnús*. Medlar, *p.*
 کونی *kúní*. A catamite. *p.*
 کونین *kaunine*. Both worlds, both kinds of
 beings, corporeal and spiritual, men
 and angels. *a.*
 کونیر *kauniyah*. Existent. *a.* [p.
 کوه *koh*. A mountain, a hill, tumulus or hillock
 کوه *kuwah*. A knocker of door. *p.*

کوه‌امون *kohámún*. A steep mountain with a
 plain at top. *p.*
 کوه‌اموی *kohámó e*. A boy's game in which a
 hair is hidden in a heap of wet earth. *p.*
 کوهان *kohán*. A camel's bunch. The hump
 of a camel, or of the Indian ox. *p.* [p.
 کوبار *kobár*. (or کوباره) A troop of horses.
 کوه‌برکوه *koh bar koh*. A kind of amber. *p.*
 کوه‌بودند *koh búndandah*. A mountaineer. An
 anchorite. *p.* [A horse. *p.*
 کوه‌پاره *kohpárah*. A piece of a mountain.
 کوه‌پایه *koh páyah*. A mountain's base. *p.*
 کوه‌پشت *koh pusht*. Curved, hump-backed *p.*
 کوه‌پیکر *koh paikar*. In the form of a mountain.
p.
 کوه‌تغ *koh tegh*. The blaze of light. *p.*
 کوه‌جگر *koh jigar*. Valiant, courageous, un-
 daunted. *p.*
 کوه‌چهر *koh chah*. A hillock. *p.* [p.
 کوه‌خر *koh khar*. The onager or mountain ass
 کوه‌خري *kúhart*. An exchange, recompense,
 equal return *p.*
 کوه‌خريدن *kúhartídan*. To exchange, to sub-
 stitute one thing in the place of another. *p.*
 کوه‌سار *koh sar*. Mountainous, a hilly country.
p.
 کوهستان *kohistín*. A forest, a place sur-
 rounded with mountains or forests. *p.*
 کوه‌کن *kohkan*. One who cuts through moun-
 tains. Name of Farhád, the lover of
 Shírín. A horse. *p.* [of فرهاد *p.*
 کوه‌کوب *koh kob*. A horse. A camel. Name
 کوه‌نگ *kohang*. Jumping up, rising. *p.*
 کوه‌نورد *koh naward*. Traversing mountains. *p.*
 کوه‌واره *koh wárah*. A privy. *p.*
 کوه‌ه *kohah*. The hunch of a camel or an ox.
 The highest part of the back of an animal.
 The prominent parts of a saddle, before
 or behind. Height. A hillock. A wave.
 Fear. کوه‌زين. The bow of a saddle. *p.*
 کوه‌گرفتار *kohah giriftah*. Bewitched. *p.*
 کوه‌ی *kohí*. Mountainous. A mountaineer.
 The medlar *p.*
 کوه‌یج *kúhíj*. Burnt lime, chalk-stone, or gra-
 vel. The fruit of the Oxyacanth. *p.*
 کوه‌ین *kohín*. A mountain. A dish in which
 they cut meat small. *p.*
 کوی *kúe*. A town, a village. A country-house.
 A side, district, quarter. A street without
 a thoroughfare. A turn in a lane. *p.*
 کوی *kuwá*. (pl. of کوة) Windows. *a.*
 کویچه *kúechah*. A narrow street. A small
 village. A cell. *p.* [townsman. *p.*
 کوی‌داش *kúedash*. Of the same village, a

کویز *kawis*. A hollow place. A corner of a house. A ditch. A salt desert. *p.*

کویز *kawish* (or کویز) A measure, a bushel. A medlar. *p.* [Hurt. Pounded. *p.*

کویست *kawist*. A blow. A cleft. Percussion.

کویستن *kawistan*. To err. To beat, to pound, to shake. *p.*

کویستر *kuwistah*. Beaten, pounded, thrashed.

کویستیدن *kawistidan*. To err, or to cause to err. To beat, to pound. *p.*

کویش *kawish* (or کویشه) A vessel in which they separate the butter from the churned milk. *p.*

کویشت *kawisht*. A chewing of the cud. *p.*

کویله *kawilah*. A lock of hair on the crown of the head. *p.*

کوین *kuwin*. A basket of palm-leaves used by

کویه *kuyah*. A stable, also a litter for cattle. Wild honey. *p.*

کوی یافت *kueyift*. A foundling *p.*

ک *kah*. Grass, straw. A throne. A crucible. *ké* or *keh*. Who, whom, that, which, where, when. Because. *kih*. Little, small. *kuh*. A hill, a mountain. *p.*

کوه *kohak*. The prominent parts of a saddle, before and behind. The hump of a camel, the hump of an Indian ox. A wave. *p.*

کها *kahá*. Modest, ashamed, bashful. *p.*

کهاپ *kaháb*. A fomentation of hot herbs and drugs for a bruise or wound. *p.*

کهاپ *kiahál*. (*pl.* of کهل *kahl*) Men of full age, *i.e.*, from thirty to forty. Men beginning to turn gray. *a.*

کهان *kahán* or *kihán*. The world, the universe. *kihán*. (*pl.* of کده) Little, small. *p.*

کهان *kahhan*. (*pl.* of کاهن) Priests. Prophets, soothsayers. *a.*

کهاة *kahánat*. Turning prophet, priest, or soothsayer *kihánat*. Predicting, divination, soothsaying. *c.*

کهدد *kahbud*. A broker. A treasurer. A banker, a money-changer. *kuhbud*. A hermit. *p.*

کهدر *kahbar*. A little finger. *p.*

کهدل *kuhbal*. An idol. *p.*

کهده *kuhbah*. A cupping glass. *p.*

کهدر *kuh paikar*. A huge elephant. A powerful horse. *p.*

کهدر *kihtar*. Less, junior, very small, mean, [low. *p.*

کهدری *kihtaré*. Littleness, smallness. Minority. *p.*

کهدرین *kihtarín*. The least, the smallest. *p.*

کهدان *kahdán*. Being swift. Being fatigued. *a.*

کهر *kahar*. A chesnut or bay colour, light bay. *p.*

کهربا *kahrubá*. Attracting straw, *i.e.*, amber.

کهربائیت *kahrubáiat*. Electricity. *p.*

کهرچله *kaharchilah*. Nitre. *p.*

کهره *kahrah*. A heifer, calf, kid. *p.*

کهریدن *kahrídan*. To change, to substitute in place of. *p.*

کهریز *kahrez*. A subterranean aqueduct. *p.*

کھسار *kuhsár*. Mountainous. The back of a mountain. *p.*

کھستان *kuhistán*. Persian Irak. *a.*

کھف *kahf*. A cave. A large cavern, a grotto. An asylum. *a.*

کھک *kahk*. A flea. *a.*

کھکشان *kahkashán*. The milky way, the galaxy. [p.

کھکوب *kahkob*. A horse. A camel. Name of Farhád.

کھگل *kahgil*. Mud mixed with straw for plastering walls. *p.*

کھلم *kahlah*. An old woman. Uncoincided or unstamped money, small bits of gold or silver. A fool, an idiot. *p.*

کهن *kuhn*, *kuhan* or *kuhun*. Old, ancient, [worn. A priest. *p.*

کھبار *kahambár*. A stack of hay or straw. *kuhanbár*. A house, a habitation. A court. *p.*

کھن خرابات *kuhan kharábát*. The present [transitory world. *p.*

کھند *kahand*. A peasant, a villager. *p.*

کهن دیر *kuhan dair*. The world. Heaven. *p.*

کهنزه *kahanzah*. Yawning, stretching. *p.*

کهن فروش *kuhan-farosh*. The earth. *p.*

کهن گرگ *kuhan gurg*. The old wolf. The world. *p.*

کهنگی *kuhnagi*. Old age, oldness. Old (clothes). [p.

کهنر *kuhnah*. Old, ancient. Beardless, a youth.

The wadding for a gun. کهنر خر A rag

and bone man. کهنر چین or کهنر فروش

An old clothes man. *p.*

کهنی *kihní*. A winter-house. A bear. *p.*

کھوار *kahwár*. (or کھواره) A cradle. *p.*

کھوف *kuhúf*. (*pl.* of کھف) Caves, caverns, grottos. *p.*

کھول *kuhúl*. (*pl.* of کهل) Full-grown men, *i.e.*, from the age of 30 to 50. *a.*

کھولة *kuhúlat*. Cowardice. Laziness. *a.*

کھیز *kuhíz*. A handle, a ring, a loop at the saddle bow. *p.*

[The little finger. *p.*

کھین *kihnín*. (also کهنینه) Least. Less, younger.

کي *kai*. When? A great king. An intrepid hero. Clear, pure. Noble, excellent. Just. *p.*

[terizing. A cautery. *a.*

کي *kai*. That, in order to, in order that. Cautery. *p.*

کيا *kiyá*. A king, a protector. A hero. A lord. A landgrave. Powerful. Clear. Heat. Cold. Satan. *p.*

- کیاسه** *kiyāsāt* or *kayāsāt* Sagacity, quickness of parts, vivacity, cunning *a.* [a
کیال *kayāl.* A measurer of grain, a weighman
کیالک *kiyāllak.* A hawthorn, large, the hips of which are edible. *p.*
کیان *kayān.* (*کمی*) Great kings. The surname of the second dynasty of the Persian kings. *p.*
کیانند *kiyānand* Who are? *p.*
کیانی *kayāni.* Royal *p.* [Persians *p.*
کیانیان *kayāniyān* The second dynasty of the
کپییدن *kebidān* To twist, turn, deviate, to go from place to place *p.*
کپیاندن *kāpāndān* To light a candle
kāpāndān. To incline. To administer justice. *p.*
کیپو *kēpū* Lettuce. Ignorant. A butterfly *p.*
کپده *kēpah* A cupping-glass. *p.*
کچ *kēj* A fool who is pleased with, or praises, himself Giddy. An ass which has lost his tail. *p.* [Slow *p.*
کچ *kēch* Distressed, distracted Small, little
کچ *kēkh* A mask or any frightful-looking face with which they terrify boys The matter which collects in the corner of the eye *p.*
ککختن *kēkhtan* To bruise or break *p.*
ککشرو *kākhshrau* Cyrus. An exalted monarch. *p.*
کید *kaid.* Deceit, fraud, stratagem. *a.*
کیر *kīr,* Membrum virile, penis *p.*
کیرو *kīrū* Custody, care, retention. Memory. Getting the knowledge of a secret. *p.*
کیس *kāyis.* Ingenious, sagacious, prudent, cunning, shrewd, crafty *a.*
کیس *kīs* A sack, a bag, a purse *p.*
کیست *kīst.* Who or what is he? *p.*
کیستاره *kēstārah* A screw. *p.*
کیستان *kēstān.* A wine-press, an oil-press. A churn or vessel for separating butter from milk. *p.*
کیستو *kēstū.* The Colocynth, or wild gourd. *p.*
کيسنه *kīsānah.* A rope A clew of thread from the distaff. *p.*
کيسه *kīsah.* A purse A kind of small sack, a pouch for ammunition, bullet, &c. *کيسه*
کمر A girdle with shooting apparatus. *p.*
کيسه بر *kīsah bur.* A cut-purse. *p.*
کيسه دار *kīsahdār.* A purse bearer, A letter carrier. One who buys when there is plenty to sell again in a scarcity. *p.*
کيش *kāish.* Matrimony. A dowry. Muslim. Filth. *p.*
کيش *kēsh.* Faith, religion, sect. A quiver, a case for bows and arrows. A leather. A wing. A kind of cotton garment. Name of a city. *p.*
کيشن *kīshn.* Lead. A leathern fetter with which they bind the feet of horses. *p.*
کيشه دار *kīshah dār.* A box-tree. *p.*
کينغ *kigh.* Matter adhering to the corners of the eyes A dry scab or bile. *p.*
کينغا *kighā* Distress, affliction. Pain, grief. *p.*
کينغره *kīgharah* Penitent A cylinder with which they smooth clay grounds or roofs of houses. *p.*
کيف *kaif.* Hilarity, amusement, good humour, high spirits produced by drinking. *a.*
کيف *kaifa* How? *کيف* شاء At his pleasure.
کيفکيف How then? How much the more *a.* [palm of the hand. *p.*
کيف *kayaf* Froth, foam Antimony The
کيف *kīf.* An ammunition pouch, a cartridge box *p.* [women. *p.*
کيفال *kīfāl.* Scoundrel Fond of wine and
کيفتن *kīftan* (*کيفانیدن*) To do justice To incline to *p.*
کيفر *kāifar.* Return for good or evil, reward, exchange, calamity, affliction, injury *p.*
کيفما *kāifamā.* In whatever manner, in whatsoever way *a.*
کيفي *kaifi* Intoxicated. *a.*
کيفية *kāfiyat.* Quality, mode, statement, account, relation, state, relation, story. Circumstance Hilarity, mirth caused by drinking. *a.*
کيقباد *kāikubād* (*کيقباد*) A great king Name of a king of Iran *p.*
کيك *kāik,* A flea *p.* [king of Persia. *p.*
کيکاوس *kāikāwūs* Just, noble. Name of a
کيکج *kāikaj* (*کيکو*) Water-cress *p.*
کیل *kīl* The keel of a ship or boat. *e.*
کیل *kail* Measuring, weighing. A measure of grain. *a.*
کیلا *kailā.* Lest, that not. *a.*
کیلا *kāilat* Measure, dimension. *kīlat.* Anything measured. *a.*
کیلاس *kīlās* Meal, flour. *p.*
کیلوس *kāilūs.* Chyle. *g.*
کیلاه *kīlah.* A measure of corn. *p.*
کیمای *kīmāk.* A sort of surcingle. Cream. *p.*
کیمخاب *kīm khāb* Brocade silk. *p.*
کیمخت *kīmu kht.* The back leather of a horse, or of an ass, shagreen. A wrinkled skin. *p.*
کیمخواب *kīm khwāb.* Silk worked with gold or silver flower. Brocade. *p.*
کیموس *kāimūs* Humour. Chyme. *g.*
کیمیا *kīmyā.* Fraud, deceit, art. Chemistry, alchemy, the philosopher's stone. *p. a.*
کیمیا اثر *kīmyā asar.* With the effect of chemistry. *p.*

کیمیاگر *kīmiyāgar*. An alchemist. A deceiver.

A lover. کیمیاگویی Love. Alchemy. *p.*

کین *kain*. A clitoris. *p.*

کین *kīn*. Hatred, enmity, rancour, malice.

کین توخذن To prosecute, to return

hatred for hatred. کین گرفتن To conceive

resentment. کین (که این Written

also کاین) Which, for, because, that, this. *p.*

کین توز *kīn toz*. One who foments dissensions

and lawsuits, having a malevolent mind.

p. [thirsty for vengeance. *p.*

کین گزار *kīn guzār*. A revenger of injuries,

کینوار *kīnwar*. Malevolent, inimical. *p.*

کینه *kīnah*. Hatred, rancour, malevolence.

کینه کشیدن To hate. کینه داشتن

To take vengeance. کینه گرفتن To

conceive hatred against any one. *p.*

کینه خواه *kīnah khwāh*. Malevolent, vindictive.

کینه کش *kīnah kash*. Revengeful, vindictive.

p. [place of quarrel. *p.*

کینه گاه *kīnah gāh*. A field of battle, any

کینه وار *kīnah war* Hostile, malicious, spiteful,

rancorous. *p.* [heaven. *p.*

کیوان *kaiwān*. The planet Saturn. The seventh

کیهان *kaihān* A great monarch. High

(*pl.* of کای *kai*) Great monarchs. *kūhān*.

or *kīhān*. The world. *kūhān*. Vile,

worse. *p.* [monarch, i.e., God. *p.*

کیهان خدایو *kīhān khidāw*. The universal



ک *gāf*. The twenty-sixth letter of the Persian

alphabet, the power of which is precisely

that of g before a, e, o, u. In this edition,

where it has been separated from ک *kāf*,

it has been uniformly distinguished by a

stroke over it. In manuscripts it is often

confounded with ک *kāf*, as well in sound

as shape, and some words will be found

indifferently spelled with either. It is

interchangeable with گ *ghāin*.

گاباره *gābārah*. A cavern or cleft in a rock. A

herd of cows. *p.*

گابره *gābirah*. A carrier of manure. *p.*

گاخواره *gā khwārah*. A cradle. *p.*

گاچران *gācharān*. A cowherd. *p.*

p. [To embrace, to lie with a woman.

گادن *gādan*. To embrace, to lie with a woman.

گادروشک *gāsurishk*. Wagtail. *p.*

گار *gār*. A particle subjoined to a word denotes

agency. Terminus. *p.*

گارس *gāras*. Millet holcus. *p.*

گاز *gās*. Shears, scissors. Tongs. Pincers,

snuffers. The teeth. Gas. A wedge, a

mechanic's wedge. *p.*

گازانبور *gāzāmbur*. A pincer. *p.*

گازر *gāzur*. A bleacher, a washer. A wagtail.

گازرگاه *gāsurgāh*. Name of a place in the city

of Shiraz where the Shaik Sadi lies

interred, also of a place in Herat contain-

ing the remains of Khwajah Abdullah

Ansari. *p.*

گازه *gāzah* (or گازه) A small gardener's

hut. A milker. A swing, a cradle. A

shed. The lurking place of a hunter. *p.*

گاز *gāzh*. Squinting. A shade. A crane. A

green colour. A place. A stage. *p.*

گاشتن *gāshān*. To turn, to cause to revolve.

گاف *gāf*. Name of the letter گ, Boasting. A

crack, fissure. *p.*

گاجا *gājā*. Anything given at entertainments

along with wine, as fruits or sweetmeats.

p.

گال *gāl*. Far, distant. A kind of vetch. A loud

noise. A cock. Rolling. Defeat. Deceit. *p.*

گالتیدن *gāltīdan*. To wallow. *p.*

گالوج *gālūj*. (گالوج) The little finger. *p.*

گاله *gālah*. Far, distant. A ball of dressed

cotton. Household furniture. *p.*

گام *gām*. A step, a pace. A cubit. The jaw.

The palate. A bridle. A foot's length. A

village. *p.*

گاموس *gāmūs*. A buffalo. *p.*

گامیدن *gāmīdan*. To go, to walk, to travel.

گامیش *gāmīsh*. A buffalo. *p.*

گان *gān*. Venery, coition. A whore. Worthy,

fit. Joining. گان دادن To play the whore.

p.

گانگاه *gāngāh*. The nuptial bed. *p.*

گانور *gānūr*. A fruit basket. *p.*

گانه *gānah*. A redundant particle used after

numerals, as هفت گانه Seven. *p.*

گانی *gānī*. A whore. An infamous boy. *p.*

گار *gār*. A bull, bullock, cow. Bold. A land

measure about six miles. گاروبیشه The

world. گاروزادن To inherit. To derive

advantage from. گاوزرین or گاوزر

A golden cup made in the form of an ox.

Name of the golden calf made by the

سامری. گارزمین The energy implanted by the

Creator in the heart of the earth. گاوکار

or گاوروزه A ploughing ox. گاوروز

or گاونلک The sign Taurus. *p.*

گاوآب *gāw āb*. The green scum which collects

on the surface of stagnant pools, duck-

weed. *p.*

گاوآره *gāw ārah*. A cradle. A herd of oxen.

گاوآهن *gāw āhan*. A ploughshare. *p.*

گاو بان *gāw bān*. A herdsman, a bullock-driver. A blacksmith *p*.

گاو پشت *gāw pushi*. The sky. *p*.

گاو پلنگ *gāw palang*. A cameleopard. *p*.

گاو پیکر *gāw paikar*. (also گاو پیکر) Name of the mace of Faridun, having a head like that of an ox *p*.

گاو تازی *gāw tāzi*. Threat, menace. *p*.

گاو چشم *gāw chashm*. Ox-eye (a plant). *p*.

گاو دانه *gāw dānah*. Pea. *p*.

گاو دل *gāw dil*. Ignorant, foolish *p*.

گاو دم *gāw dum*. A cow tail. A trumpet. Anything thick at one end and thin at the other. Activity, descent. *p*.

گاو دنبال *gāw dumbāl*. A cow tail. A term applied to anything broad at one end and narrow at the other *p*.

گاو دوش *gāw dosh*. (or گاو دوشه) A vessel for milking. A milking pail. A churn. *p*.

گاو دی *gāw dī*. Ignorant, foolish *p*.

گاو دیده *gāw didah*. A kind of bread. *p*.

گاو ر *gāw r*. An infidel *p*.

گاو رزه *gāw rāzah*. An ox yoked to the plough. *p*.

گاو رس *gāw rās*. A kind of vetch. Millet. *p*.

گاو ریشه *gāw rōshah*. A bucket of wood or leather, a milk pail. *p*.

گاو ریش *gāw rīsh*. Having a clotted beard. A fool. Besmeared with dung (a cow). *p*.

گاو زاد *gāw zād*. Unexpected good fortune, an inheritance *p*.

گاو زبان *gāw zabān*. Bugloss, ox-tongue, (an herb) Name of a kind of bread. *p*.

گاو زر *gāw zar*. A cup made of gold. *p*.

گاو زن *gāw zan*. A large deer *p*.

گاو زانه *gāw zānah*. An ox-goad. *p*.

گاو زور *gāw zor*. Rude, brutal, an able wrestler [p].
گاو زهره *gāw zahrah*. A stone found in the gall-bladder of an ox. A coward *p*.

گاو سار *gāw sār*. Like an ox. Name of Faridun's mace. *p*.

گاو سر *gāw sar*. Wire-strainer, telegraphic [instrument. *p*].

گاو سنگ *gāw sang*. A stone found in the gall-bladder of an ox. An ox-goad *p*.

گاو ش *gāw wush*. Nimrod. *p*.

گاو شنگ *gāw shang*. An ox-goad. A sort of [pot-herb. *p*].

گاو عنبر *gāw 'aambar*. Ambergris. *p*.

گاو کار *gāw kār*. A sown-field *p*.

گاو کون کردن *gāw kōn kardān*. To purify. To ease nature. *p*.

گاو گون *gāw gūn*. Stupid, dull. *p*.

گاو ماده *gāw mādah*. A cow. *p*.

گاو میش *gāw mīsh*. A buffalo. *p*.

گاو نار *gāw nar*. A bull. *p*.

گاو *gāwah*. A wooden wedge. A chief magistrate. The master of a family. *p*.

گاو هیدن *gāwahīdān*. To agitate, to shake. *p*.

گاو *gāwe*. One bull or cow. *p*.

گاو یان *gāwiyān*. Name of a citadel in Persia. [p].

گاو رس *gāw ras*. Millet holcus. *p*.

گاو فداد *gāwifaddād*. A ploughing ox. *p*.

گاو *gāws*. (or گاویش) A vessel for holding milk *p*.

گاه *gāh*. Time Place (always in composition). A throne. A noun of time and place. A crucible. The dawn. A bed. Office dignity. *p*.

گاه بارها *gāhbārāhā*. The six days or periods in which God created the world. *p*.

گاهست *gāhast*. Peradventure *p*.

گاه گاهی *gāh gāhe*. Sometime or other, at [times. *p*].

گاهگان *gā hangān*. The milky way. A halo round the moon. *p*.

گاهواره *gāhwārah*. A cradle. *p*.

گاهی *gāhe*. Sometimes. *p*.

گاهیدن *gāhīdān*. To embrace, to copulate. *p*.

گایان *gāyān*. A buffalo. Cotton. *p*.

گایه *gāyah*. Cotton. *p*.

گاییدن *gāīdān*. To embrace, to copulate. *p*.

گاییده *gāīdah*. A woman who has lost her virginity *p*.

گاب *gab*. Large and thick. *p*.

گبر *gabr*. A Guebre, one of the Magi of the sect of Zoroaster. A pagan, an infidel. *p*.

گبری *gabrī*. The religion of the Magi. *p*.

گبز *gabz*. Anything thick, gross, dense. *p*.

گبه *gabah*. A cupping-glass. *p*.

گپ *gap*. Idle report, news, false intelligence. *p*.

گپ *gap*. A word. Thick, gross. گپ زدن To prate. *p*.

گپتن *guptan*. To say, to speak, to tell. *p*.

گترم *gutrum*. Vanity, vain conversation. *p*.

گج *gay*. An ice hook Advantage. A species of white earth used in building, also of which they make lime *p*.

گجاول *gajūl*. A juggler's trick. *p*.

گج *gach*. A kind of white earth of which they make lime. Plaster. گج بری or گج

Stucco. گج بر A plasterer. A hodman. *p*.

گج پن *gaj pan*. A lime-burner. *p*.

گجری *gachrī*. A dish prepared with rice and [bean. *p*].

گچک *gachak*. Hoar-frost. *p*.

گچکاری *gachkārī*. Whitewash. *p*.

- گچ** *gachah* or *gachchah*. One who hesitates in speaking. *p.*
- گد** *gad*. A beggar. Begging, mendicity. *p.*
- گدا** *gadā*. Poor, indigent, beggarly. *p.*
- گداختن** *gudākh̄tan*. To melt, liquify, clean. To be melted. *p.* [clarified. *p.*
- گداخته** *gudākh̄tiah*. Melted, dissolved. Purified, *p.*
- گدار** *gudār*. Ford. *p.*
- گدراه** *gudārah*. A lofty summer-house. A balcony. Touch-hole of the musket. *p.*
- گداز** *gudāz*. Liquification. Melted. Mild, gentle (in comp.) Melting, a melter. *p.* [p.
- گدازان** *gudāzān*. Melters or refiners (of gold). *p.*
- گدازش** *gudāzish*. Liquification. A consuming disease. *p.* [p.
- گدازیدن** *gudāzīdan*. To melt. To be melted. *p.*
- گداشتن** *gudāshtan*. To pass by. To leave. *p.*
- گداطبع** *gadā tab'a*. Of a beggarly disposition, greedy. *p.*
- گداغازی** *gadā ghāzī*. A rope-dancer. *p.*
- گدای** *gadāie*. Poor, a mendicant. *p.*
- گدایه** *gadāyah*. Beggary, mendicity. *p.*
- گدائی** *gadāi*. Poverty, beggary. *p.*
- گدر** *gadr*. A weapon. A warlike instrument. *p.*
- گدست** *gidast*. A span. *p.*
- گدگدی** *gudgudī*. Tickling. A call to goats. *p.*
- گدوک** *gadūk*. A narrow road or pass, strait. *p.*
- گده** *gadah*. The wards of a key. *p.*
- گدبور** *gadīmar*. A beggar. *p.* [p.
- گدیه** *gīdyah*. Begging, mendicity. A beggar. *p.*
- گذار** *guzār*. A passage, transit, passing. A ferry. Haste. A beam, a joist (in comp.) Passing. Paying, performing. Payment. Desertion. A broker, factor. Pasturage. A lancet. *p.*
- گذارا** *guzārā*. A ferry, a ferry-boat. *p.*
- گذرانیدن** *guzārānīdan*. To cause to pass. *p.*
- گذاردن** *guzārdan*. To pass. To cause to pass. To pay, to perform, to satisfy. To clean, purge. To discern. *p.*
- گذارش** *guzārish*. Aquitting, leaving. Payment. Tribute. Representation. Petition, request. *p.*
- گذارنده** *guzārāndah*. A passer, a transmitter. A messenger, a bearer. Who causes to pass. *p.*
- گذاریدن** *guzārīdan*. To pass by. To cause to pass. To transact. To pay. *p.*
- گذاشتن** *gusāshtan*. To quit, leave, forsake, discharge, leave off, cease. To pay. *p.*
- گذاشتنی** *gusāsh̄tani*. Proper to be relinquished. *p.*
- گذشته** *gusāsh̄tah*. Passed by. *p.*
- گذاف** *guzāf*. Vain, rash, a falsehood. Useless act. *p.*
- گذر** *guzār*. Pass thou. Passing by. A passage, a ferry, a ford. A pass. *p.*
- گذرا** *gusarā*. Passing. Livelihood, employment. *p.* [p.
- گذر آب** *guzār āb*. A canal, an aqueduct. A ford. *p.*
- گذران** *guzārān*. Passing by. Exceeding. *p.*
- گذرانیدن** *guzārānīdan*. To cause to pass, to present. *p.*
- گذربان** *guzarbān*. A ferry-man. An officer who collects the customs at the ferries. A guardian at a pass, a road-watch. *p.*
- گذرش** *guzarish*. A sigh, a complaint, an accusation. *p.*
- گذرگاه** *guzargāh*. A ferry, a ford, a passage. *p.*
- گذرنامه** *gusar nāmāh*. A passport. A safe-conduct. *p.* [leave undone. *p.*
- گذردن** *guzarīdan*. To pass by. To omit, to beside. Fetching the last breath. *p.*
- گذشت** *guzasht*. A road, a pass. After. Other, beside. Fetching the last breath. *p.*
- گذشت کردن** To make concessions. *p.*
- گذشتگان** *guzashtagān*. The ancients. *p.*
- گذشتن** *guzashtan*. To pass, pass by, outstrip, proceed, advance, surpass. To cross over, to abandon. To pass by a fault. To die. *p.*
- گذشته** *guzashtah*. Past, elapsed. *p.*
- گذلک** *gazlak*. A pen-knife. *p.* [of a lock. *p.*
- گده** *gazah*. The uvula. A nipple. The wards *p.*
- گر** *gar*. If. The scab or mange. Purpose. A performer, a workman, a maker (when added to nouns), *p.*
- گرا** *garā*. Confined, not free. A slave. A barber. A term of abuse. *p.*
- گرا** *garād*. An old garment. *p.* [scab. *p.*
- گزارون** *garārūn*. The ring-worm. The dry *p.*
- گراز** *gurāz*. A hog, a boar. A weeding-hook, rake. A brave man. *p.*
- گرازان** *gurāzān*. A polisher. A pompous air. (pl. of گراز) Hogs. Boars. *p.*
- گرازانده** *gurāzāndah*. Who walks with proud or stately air. *p.* [of Iran. *p.*
- گرازه** *gurāzah*. A boar. Name of a champion *p.*
- گرازدن** *gurāzīdan*. To march, to walk with a stately air. *p.*
- گراسیدن** *girāsīdan*. To be necessary. To be an impostor. *p.* [p.
- گراش** *garāsh*. A scratch. Distracted, disturbed. *p.*
- گراشیدن** *garāshīdan*. To scratch. To disturb, confused. To be confused. *p.*
- گراسی** *girāmī*. Precious, excellent. Dear, beloved. Revered. *p.* [p.
- گرامیدن** *girāmīdan*. To honour, to respect. *p.*

- گوان *girán*. Heavy, weighty, great, important. Precious, dear, valuable. Gain, profit. Scarcity. *p.*
- گران بار *girán bār*. Heavily laden. Fruit-bearing. Pregnant. Wealthy. *p.*
- گران پایی *girán páe*. Slow in motion. *p.*
- گران پشت *girán pusht*. Strong, sturdy. A porter. Arrogant, proud, silly. *p.*
- گران جان *girán ján*. Oppressed in mind, unfortunate. Wearied with life. Poor, sick. *p.*
- گران جانی *girán janí*. Affliction, misfortune. *p.*
- گران خاطر *girán khátir*. Afflicted at heart. *p.*
- گران خواب *girán khwáb*. Who goes to sleep late, and rises late. *p.*
- گران خوار *girán khwár*. A great eater, a glutton. *p.*
- گران دست *girán dast*. Heavy-handed, slow, not nimble. *p.*
- گران دین *girándan*. To look, to behold. *p.*
- گران دود *girán dúd*. Of dark cloud, a fog, a mist. *p.*
- گران رکاب *girán rikáb*. A bold rider. (A horse or man) going slowly and heavily. Grave, sedate. *p.*
- گران سابه *girán sáyah*. Of exalted dignity. *p.*
- گران سر *girán sar*. Proud, arrogant. The commander of an army. Heavy (dragoons). A numerous army. *p.*
- گران سرشت *girán sirisht*. Proud, grave, sedate, dignified. Slow, tardy, languid. *p.*
- گران سوشک *girán sirishk*. Proud, arrogant. A porter, bearer of burden. Slow. *p.*
- گران سنگ *girán sang*. Heavy, weighty. Grave. Precious. Low-spirited. Patient. *p.*
- گران سیر *girán sair*. Going slowly, moving heavily. *p.*
- گران عدان *girán 'ainán* (A man or horse) moving slowly. *p.*
- گران کوه *girán koh*. A great mountain. *p.*
- گران گوش *girán gosh*. Dull of hearing, deaf. Deafness. *p.*
- گران مایه *girán máyah*. Precious. [birth. *p.*]
- گرانی *giraní*. Heaviness, gravity. Importance. Scarceness, dearth, dearthness. *p.*
- گرانیدن *giránídan*. To be heavy, grave. To weigh. To make heavy. To augment the price of. To think highly, to esteem. *p.*
- گرانیداه *giránídah*. Poor. Oppressed. *p.*
- گراو *giráw*. Security, surety. *p.*
- گراووس *garáwús*. An oil-mill. *p.*
- گراوش *garáwush*. An oil-mill. *p.*
- گراة *giráh*. Inclination, will. Inclined. Like, resembling. *p.*
- گرایی *garáe*. Mentioned. *giráe*. Inclination, wish, desire, intention. Heavy. Inclining. *garráe*. A barber. A slave. *p.*
- گرایستن *garáyistan*. To incline towards, to love. To explore. To happen. To behold. To rebel. *p.*
- گرایش *garáyish*. Inclination, will, wish. Rebellion. *p.*
- گرایه *garayáh*. The upper part of the windpipe. *p.*
- گراییدن *garáyídan*. To have an inclination, to love. To examine. To intend. To disobey, to rebel. *p.*
- گربای *gurbák*. A wide dish. *p.*
- گربال *gurbál*. A sieve. *p.*
- گور *gurbur* (گورن) also *gurbish*. A deceiver, flatterer, cheat. Artful. Ingenious, skilful. Robust, strong. *p.*
- گوربزی *gurbuzí*. Fraudulence, seduction, deception. Intelligence, wisdom. Greatness, valour. *p.*
- گورمه *gurbah*. A cat. *p.*
- گورمه از بغل افکندن *gurbah*. Letting the cat out of the bag, discovering the secret. *p.*
- گورمه درانبان داشتن *gurbah*. To practice deceit. *p.*
- گورمه در زندان کردن *gurbah*. To be extremely avaricious. *p.*
- گورمه نواق *gurbah-i-barrák*. Long-haired. *p.*
- گورمه بند *gurbah bed*. A species of willow. *p.*
- گورمه چشم *gurbah chashm*. Gray-eyed (like a cat). *p.*
- گورمه دله *gurbah dalah*. A ferret, a marten, a weasel. *p.*
- گورمه سان *gurbah sán* (گورمه گون) Like a cat, i.e., wily, cunning. *p.*
- گورمه مسکین *gurbah miskín*. A wicked rogue. *p.*
- گورپا *gurpá*. Trefoil. *p.*
- گورتک *gartak*. Tooth-powder. *p.*
- گورته زدن *gartah zadan*. To trace on paper in [copying. *p.*]
- گورجستان *gurjstán*. Georgia. *p.*
- گورچی *gurjí*. A Georgian. A servant boy. A hut. A kind of dog. *p.*
- گورچ *gurač*. Mortar, plaster. *p.*
- گورچند *garchand*. Howmuchsoever. *p.*
- گورچه *garchih*. Though, notwithstanding. Certainly, indeed. *gurchah*. A cottage. A subterranean excavation. *p.*
- گورخشن *gurikhshan*. To fly, to flee, to escape, to take refuge. *p.*
- گورد *gard*. Turning round. Revolving. Fortune. The sun. Dust, earth. Advancement, profit. Refraction. *p.*
- گورده آوردن *gird*. Round. A circle, circumference. Environs. A collection, assembly. A city. A tent. *p.*
- گورده آمدن *gird*. To meet together. *p.*
- گورده آوردن *gird*. To accumulate. *p.*
- گورده کردن *gird*. To collect. *p.*
- گورده گشتن *gird*. To go round. *p.*

گردا *gardā*. Returning. A boy's top. *p.*
 گردآب *gird āb*. A whirlpool, a vortex. *p.*
 گردآباد *girdābād*. Name of the city of Maidān. *p.*
 گردار *gardār*. Scabby, mangy. *p.* [a tyrant. *p.*
 گرداس *gurdās* (or گرداش) An oppressor,
 گرداگرد *girdā gird*. Round-about, round and
 round. The winding of a river, road, or
 mountain. *p.* [Worldly-minded. *p.*
 گردآلوده *gard ālūdah*. Soiled with dust.
 گردان *gardān*. Turning, winding, changing.
 Conjugation, inflexion. A fulcrum. *p.*
 گرداناد *gardānād*. May God effect it! *p.*
 گرداندن *gardāndan*. To turn round. *p.*
 گردانه *gardānah*. An iron ring (to which any-
 thing is suspended). *girdānah*. A child's
 go-cart. *p.*
 گردانیدن *gardānīdan*. To change, alter,
 divert. To drive round, surround. To be
 whirled round, to be converted. *p.*
 گردانیده *gardānīdah*. Turned round. *p.*
 گردآوا *girdāwā*. A patrol. *p.*
 گردآور *gird āwar*. All round, round. *p.*
 گرد آوردن *gird āwardan*. To assemble, col-
 lect; to spread. *p.*
 گردباد *girdbād* (گردباله or گردبال) A
 whirlwind. A devil. *p.*
 گردبالش *gird bālīsh* (or گردبالین) A
 small round pillow laid under the cheek. *p.*
 گردبان *gardbān*. A leader. An artificer's
 wooden block fixed in the ground for
 polishing his work. A shirt-collar. *p.*
 گردبر *gird bur*. A whimble, a gimlet. *p.*
 گردبر آوردن *gard bar āwardan*. To raise
 a dust. To trample down, destroy. *p.*
 گردبگرد *gird bagird*. All round. *p.*
 گردبندن *gard bandan*. A collar, an orna-
 ment for the neck. *p.*
 گردپای *girdpā-e*. The space about the foot
 of a throne or other seat. گردپای نشستن
 To sit in a square posture. *p.* [ens. *p.*
 گردپستان *gird pīstan*. Round breasted maid.
 گردپوش *gird pōsh*. Bed-clothes. *p.*
 گردپیش *gird pēsh*. All round. *p.*
 گردخوان *gird khwān*. A circular table. *p.*
 گردر *gardar*. Hard ground at the foot of a
 mountain. Hilly ground. A city. *p.*
 گردران *gird rān*. The root of the thigh, the
 groin. *p.*
 گردش *gardīsh*. Revolution, turning round,
 conversion, motion. Turn, change. *p.* [*p.*
 گردشب *gard shab*. The darkness of the night.
 گردشنده *girdshandah*. Reptiles. *p.*

گردی *girdak*. A small royal tent. A large
 round tent. A bride's chamber. An
 enigma. A rich cake. A sum, a total. *p.*
 گردک زدن *gardak zadan*. To cover with pow-
 der. *p.*
 گردگاه *gurd kāk*. The hypochondria. *p.*
 گردکنا *gird kunā*. A collector. Surrounding. *p.*
 گردگار *girdigār*. God, the creator. On pur-
 pose. *p.* [pellet-bow. *p.*
 گردگان *girdagān*. A walnut. The ball of a
 گردگاه *gird-gāk*. The navel. *p.*
 گردگریبان *gird girtbān*. A shirt, a shift. *p.*
 گردگیر *gurdgīr*. A conqueror of heroes. *p.*
 گردن *gardan*. The neck. A pole. Strong,
 powerful. A mountain pass or road.
 گردن *gardan*. A defile. Brave. Strength. گردن
 خاریدن To seek an excuse. گردن
 زدن To decapitate. گردن شتر A purse
 full of gold. گردن نهادن To submit. *p.*
 گردنا *gardnā*. A spit. A wheel, also a go-
 cart, in which a child learns to walk. A
 boy's top. *p.*
 گردنامه *gird nāmāh*. An incantation written
 upon a bit of paper accompanied by the
 name of a slave who may have run away
 from his master. *p.*
 گردنان *gardanān*. (*pl.* of گردن) Strong,
 powerful, illustrious. *p.*
 گردنای *gardnā-e*. A boy's top. A red rose.
 A child's go-cart. *p.*
 گردن بستن *gardan bastah*. Chained or fas-
 tened by the neck. *p.*
 گردن بند *gardan band*. A chain, collar, neck-
 lace, scarf. *p.* [long-necked. *p.*
 گردن فراز *gardan farāz*. Stretching the neck,
 گردنکش *gardankash*. Exalting the neck, i.e.,
 proud, haughty, refractory, disobedient,
 obstinate. *p.*
 گردنکشی *gardankashī*. Pride, presumption,
 arrogance. گردنکشی کردن To rebel. *p.*
 گردنگ *gardang*. A fool, an idle person. *p.*
 گردنگل *gardangal*. A fool. *gardangul*. A
 rolling-pin. *p.* [parts. *p.*
 گردنواح *gird namāh*. The environs, adjacent
 گردنه *gardanah*. A rolling-pin. A large saw
 worked by two men. *p.*
 گردنی *gardanī*. A horse-cloth. گردنی کردن
 To disobey, to rebel. *p.*
 گردو *girdū*. A nut, a walnut. *p.*
 گردون *gardūn*. A wheel. Heaven, the world.
 A chariot. An engine for pulling trees
 by the roots. *p.* [heaven. *p.*
 گردون افتدار *gardūn iktidār*. Powerful as
 گردون سرشت *gardūn sirīshī*. Proud, pomp-
 ous, dignified. Slow. Absurd. *p.*

گردونه *gardūnah*. A chariot, a calash, a gig. *p*

گردویی کلاغ *girdū-i-kalagh* Cone or fir. *p*

گرداه *gardah* Powder used by painters *gir-
dah* A kind of round cake *gardah* A
kidney Courage, *گرداه زدن* To trace
on paper in copying. *p*. [apricot *p*

گرداه آلو *gardah alū* A fruit resembling an

گرداه بالش *gardah balish*. A round pillow *p*

گرداه بان *gardah ban* A watchman. *p*

گرداه بر *gardah bur* A whimble, augur. A
siege. *p*

گرداه پرخ *gardah perh* A circuit, surrounding *[p*

گردی *gardi* Separation. Misfortune *گردی*

گردی The dethroning of a king

اشراف گردی A calamity on all the
nobility. *p*.

گردیدن *gurdidan* To turn, to become, to
return, change To be inverted To walk
about, to go round *p*

گردیده *gaididah* Become Changed. *p*

گور *gurz* A mace of gold, silver or iron A
club A pestle Penis. A battle-axe
guraz. A hog. *p*.

گوربار *gurz bardar* A mace-bearer. *p*.

گورزدن *gurazdan* To help, aid, to administer
to the sick. *p*.

گورش *garzish* A cry against injustice. *p*.

گورم *gurzam* A large axe Short-nosed
Name of a brother of Asfandiyār *p*

گوره *garzah*. A very venomous kind of ser-
pent *gurzah* A large wooden club A
mace A large-headed serpent Membrum
virile. *p*.

گوریدن *gureidan* To flee away To retire
gurzidan To help To cure. *p*.

گورین *gurzin*. A rich crown A basket. *p*

گورس *gurs* Hunger. Dirt upon the body or
linen A ringlet. *p*

گورست *garast* Full of drink, intoxicated *p*

گورستن *girstan* To weep, to cry. *p*.

گورستودن *garastūdan* A steel yard for weigh-
ing large weights. *p*.

گورستون *garastūn* A large public standard or
weighing engine. *p*.

گورسنگی *gursinagī*. Hunger *p*

گورسند *gursinah* Hungry چشم
Hungry-eyed, envious, niggardly Poor.
One who has just escaped from a famine
p

گورش *gurish*. An amorous glance or gesture. *p*

گرفت *girift*. He took or seized Capture,
seizure, fine. A fault. Blame A handle.
An eclipse. An objection. *p*.

گرفتار *giriftār*. A captive, prisoner, slave,
involved (in trouble). A commence-
ment *p*.

گرفتاری *giriftārī*. Captivity, bondage, embar-
rassment, imprisonment. *p*.

گرفتگاه *giriftagah* The handle, hilt, or grasp-
ing place (of a sword, knife, and the like).
p.

گرفتگی *giriftagī* Capture, detention, imprison-
ment *p*.

گرفتگی آوار *giriftagī āwāz* Hoarseness. *p*.

گرفتم *giriftam* I admit, I take it (for granted).

گرفتن *griftan* To take, seize, catch, snatch,
make prisoner. To intercept, to rebuke.
To begin. *p*.

گرفته *giriftah* Taken, received, seized, captured,
adopted Cloudy, overcast. Blamed.
Obstructed, shut, closed. Eclipsed A
prisoner A crime. A fine A hostage.

گرفته حائر *griftah hā'ir* Afflicted at
heart گرفته دم *griftah dam* The asthma.

گرفته زبان *griftah zabān* Stammering, having an impedi-
ment in speech, a stammerer. گرفته لب *griftah lab*
Tongue-tied. *p*.

گرواد *guraw* A kind of sandal The itch. *p*.

گورکم *gurkam* Large. *p*

گورگ *garg* Scabby, mangy. *gurg*. A wolf.

گورگ *gurg* Able-bodied man. *گورگ*

فزونگار *gurg* The world. The sky. *p*.

گورگ آبی *gurghābi* A kind of sandal or shoe. *p*.

گورگ آشنی *gurg āshni* An insincere, hypocriti-
cal peace *p* [friendship. *p*.

گورگ آشنائی *gurg āshnāi* Hollow, insincere

گورگان *gurgan* A desert Name of a desert. *p*.

گورگ بند *gurg band* Conquered, made captive,
a prisoner Light (not heavy). *p*.

گورگ *gargan* Redoubt erected in front of a
fortress. *p*.

گورگ دو *gurghāu* A quick easy trot. *p*.

گورگ دیز *gurg-dizah* A dun colour Satin. *p*.

گورگ *gurgh* A species of bean or pea. *gur-
gh* A whisper. *p*

گورگ *gurghā*. A small field pea. *p*.

گورگ *gargā* An insulator. *p*.

گورگ *gurg mast*. A beloved object, cruel
and fickle. *p*.

گورگ *gurgau*. The scab, the itch. *p*.

گورگ *gargān*. Scabby, mangy. *p*.

گورگ *gurginah*. A fur garment. *p*.

گورم *garm* Warm, hot Choleric, prone to
anger. Ardent, active, zealous. Thronged
(as a market) Anguish Haste, despatch.
A cauliflower, a cabbage A branch of
wine. *p* [

گورما *garmā* Heat, warmth, summer, sultriness.

گرمابدار *garm-áb-dár*. A bagnio-keeper. *p.*
 گرمابدان *garm-áb-dán*. (also گرمابان) The keeper of a bath or bagnio. *p.*
 گرمابه *garmábah* (or گرماعوه) Hot baths. *p.*
 گرماسوف *garmá sof*. A bombazine. A cloth of silk and cotton mixed. *p.*
 گرمابان *garmábah bân*. The keeper of a bath. *p.*
 گرمایه *garmáhi*. A shod-fish *p.*
 گرمایه *garmáyah*. A hot bath. *p.*
 گرمک *garmak*. A small musk lemon *p.*
 گرمجوشي *garm joshi*. Warmth of affection. *p.*
 گرمخانه *garm khánah*. A hot-house, a green house, a subterraneous dwelling for warmth. *p.*
 گرم خون *garm khén*. Lively, an ardent lover *p.*
 گرم خیز *garm lhez*. An early riser. Quick, active. *p.*
 گرم دلان *garm dílán*. Ardent lover. *p.*
 گرم ران *garm rân*. One who urges forward impatiently. *p.*
 [patient lover. *p.*
 گرم روان *garm rawân*. Quick traveller. Im-
 گرم سیر *garm ser*. A warm climate, tropical. *p.*
 گرمش *garmish*. Heat. A fever. *p.*
 گرمک *garmak*. Boiled beans. An early melon, somewhat hot. *p.*
 [midday *p.*
 گرمگاه *garm gâh*. A warm place or season, *p.*
 گرمه *garmah*. First fruits. Hot or white bread. *p.*
 [disease. *p.*
 گرمی *garmi*. Heat, warmth. The venereal *p.*
 گرمیت *garmiyat*. Heat, warmth. *p.*
 گرمیخ *gur mekh*. A large wooden pin or stake to which they fasten the heel rope of an horse. *p.*
 [weeping. *p.*
 گرمی خوابه *garmi khúnábah*. Excessive *p.*
 گرمیدانه *garmidánah*. A rash, prickly-heat. *p.*
 [p. *p.*
 گرمیدن *garmídan*. To be hot, to wax warm. *p.*
 گرنج *guring*. A wrinkle. The corner of a house *p.*
 [guring] or *guranj*. Rice. *p.*
 گرنجار *guringár*. A rice ground. *p.*
 گرنده *gurindah*. A sort of brush used by weavers to apply paste or size to their warp. *p.*
 گونگ *garang*. The rendezvous of an army, a field of battle. *p.*
 گزنه *garnah*. Unless. *p.*
 گرو *garw*. A hollow tooth. *giraw*. A wager, stake, bet. A pledge, a pawn, earnest. *p.*
 A contract. گرو بردن To win the game. *p.*
 کشیدن — کردن — دادن — گرو بستن or نهادن To wager, to deposit bets. *p.*
 گروایدن *girmínídan*. To cause to bet. To make believe. *p.*

گروچه *gurúchah*. Gristle, a tendon. *p.*
 گرودار *giraw dár*. A layer of bets. A holder of stakes. *p.*
 گور *girwar*. Fit, right, proper, necessary. *p.*
 گورزه *gurúzah*. An assembly or concourse of men. *p.*
 گروس *gurús*. A ringlet or braid of hair. Dirt on the body or cloth. Hunger. *p.*
 گورغ *gurogh*. A lie. *p.*
 گورک *gurúk*. A ball of thread. *p.*
 گروکان *giraulán*. A pledge. One who lays wages. *girwákán*. Surrounding. A bond-man, a slave. *p.*
 [gurúgan. Penis *p.*
 گروگان *giraugán*. A wager, a stake. A slave. *p.*
 گورگر *garúgar*. An attribute of God signifying "who grants our desires." *p.*
 گورد *girwand*. Pustules on the lips The ringworm or tetter excoriating the skins and becoming white. *p.*
 گروه *guroh*. A troop, squadron, company, band گروه گروه In troops. *p.*
 گروه *gurohah*. The clew of thread as formed upon the spindle *gurohah*. A ball, a bowl. A ball for cannon or cross-bow. *p.*
 گروی *girwí*. Pledged, pawned. *p.*
 گرویدگی *girwídagí*. Admiring, adoring, following, adherence, attachment. *p.*
 گرویدن *girawídan*. To follow, admire, adore. To believe. To form a sincere alliance with any one. To return To imitate To pledge *p.*
 [admiring A believer *p.*
 گرویده *girawídah*. Attracted, attached to, *p.*
 گره *garah*. A cup. Rust, mouldiness. *giri*. A button. A knot. Three finger-breadth. A difficulty *p.*
 گره بر *giri bur*. A cut-purse. *p.*
 گره برداد *giri barbád*. Indifference to worldly concerns. *p.*
 گره بند *giri band*. A coat-button. The waist-band of drawers. One who ties a knot. *p.*
 گره زن *giri tan*. A snail. A spider. *p.*
 گره کردن *gurah kardún*. Name of a game. *p.*
 گره کش *giri kushá*. A looser of knots *p.*
 گره کور *gira kúr*. A tight knot. *p.*
 [game. *p.*
 گره گردان *giri gardán*. Name of a certain *p.*
 گره *guruhah*. A clew. A ball for cannon or balista. Anything round. *giri*. A little knot. A joint in an herb. *p.*
 [p. *p.*
 گری *garí*. Any standard of measure. The itch. *p.*
 گریال *garyál*. A round flat plate of bell-metal used in the cast as a bell to strike the hours upon. *p. h.*
 [weeper. *p.*
 گریان *giryán*. Weeping, crying excessively. A *p.*
 گریانیدن *giryánídan*. To cause to weep or lament. *p.*

گريب *gırīb*. The collar of a garment Scabby
An acre *p*.
گريبان *gırībān*. A collar, the opening or breast
of a garment, a pocket *p*.
گريبان گير *gırībān gir*. An accuser, plaintiff
An apologist *p*.
گري تن *gırī tan*. A spider *p*.
گريخ *gırīch*. A hut, hovel, cottage, cell *p*.
گريختن *gurekhtan* or *gırekhtan*. To fly or flee, to
escape, to take refuge To run away *p*.
گريدن *garīdan*. To itch To turn, wander
about *p*. [tion. *p*.
گريز *gurez*. Flying, a fugitive Flight Devia-
گريزان *gurezān*. Taking flight. *p*.
گريزاندن *gurezāndan*. To put to flight *p*.
گريزايدين *gurezānīdan*. To put to flight *p*.
گريزگاه *guresgāh*. An asylum, a place of re-
fuge, a retreat *p*. [Quicksilver *p*.
گريزند *gurezandah* or *gurezandah*. A fugitive
گريزي *gurezi*. Flight *p*.
گريزيدن *gurezīdan*. To fly, to flee *p*.
گريس *gırīs*. Deceit, fraud, artifice. *p*.
گريستن *gırīstan*. To weep, to cry *p*.
گريسنگ *gırīsang*. A ditch, a hollow place in
the ground. *p*.
گريسند *gırīsah*. Fraud, deceit *p*.
گريسيدن *gırīsidan*. To deceive, defraud *p*.
گريخ *gırīq*. Flying, a fugitive. Flight *p*.
گريختن *gureftan*. To flee, to run away *p*.
گريده *gıryandah*. A weeper, a wailer *p*.
گريو *gırīw*. A stake, a pledge, a hostage *p*.
گريواره *gırīwārāh*. A necklace *p*.
گريواره *gurewārāh* or *gırewārāh*. A string of
beads A thing well arranged. *p*.
گريوان *gırīwan*. A collar *p*.
گريون *garīwan*. Scab called ringworm *p*.
گريو *garīwah* or *gırīmah*. A low hill, a high
bank, high ground *p*.
گريه *gıryah*. Crying, weeping, tears A plant
گز *gaz*. The tamarisk tree. A yard for meas-
uring cloth A ramrod. Biting, pungent.
گزگرفتن To bite at *p*.
گزا *gazā*. Biting. Hurtful Harm, loss. *p*.
گزار *gazār*. A pass, passage. A surgeon's
lancet or cupping instrument. Payment
of debt. Performance of prayer. *p*.
گزارا *gazārā*. Paying, liquidating An utterer
of words. *p*.
گزاردن *gazārdan*. To quit, to leave. To
pay, to discharge. To draw the outline
of a picture. *p*.

گزارش *gazārish*. The interpretation of a
dream, explanation. Utterance. A quit-
ting, leaving, paying, discharging. *p*.
گزارش گر *gazārish gar*. An interpreter of
dreams. *p*.
گزارشن *gazārishn*. The interpretation of a
dream, explanation. Discharging. *p*.
گزارش نامه *gazārish nāmāh*. A book on
interpretation of dreams. A commentary.
p. [prets dreams. *p*.
گزارنامه *gazār nāmāh*. A book which inter-
گزارنده *gazārāndah*. Who leaves or quits
Who causes to pass, a payer. A speaker
p. [Explanation. Fact *p*.
گزاره *gazārāh*. The interpretation of dreams
گزاره نامه *gazārāh nāmāh*. A book contain-
ing the interpretation of dreams. *p*.
گزار بدن *gazārīdan*. To pay, perform. To
speak. To sketch. *p*.
گزاز *guzāz*. The heat and uneasiness which
men suffer from passion and the like *p*.
گزازستن *guzāzstan*. To curry hides, to dress
skins. To lay stones *p*.
گزازستن *guzāzstan*. To pass by. To quit,
leave To pay a debt. *p*.
گزاف *guzāf*. Foolish, vain, idle Very much,
extreme Vanity گزافى At random,
by guess گزافى مىدانند To take, buy
any indefinite quantity, without weight,
measure or number. گزافى فروختن
To sell in the gross. گزافى ردن To
boast *p*.
گزافى *guzāfah*. Innumerable, much. Vanity. *p*.
گزان *gazān*. Biting, pungent. گزافى. Choos-
ing *p*. [bitter honey *p*.
گزالگيدن *gazāngubīn*. Basrah honey, manna,
گزايدين *gazānīdan*. To cause to bite. To
injure. *p*. [or elephant *p*.
گزاوه *gazawāh*. A litter for the back of a camel
گزاي *gaza-e*. Who wounds or injures. *p*.
گزابان *gazāyān*. Injurious, hurtful. *p*.
گزايستن *gazāyistan*. To pass, to pervade. *p*.
گزابش *gazāyish*. A stick for driving cattle *p*.
گزايدين *gazāyīdan*. To sow. To be dimi-
nished To incline. *p*.
گزد *guzd*. A wrestler *p*.
گزر *gazar*. A carrot, parsnip, skirret *p*.
گزر *gazar*. A passage, transit. *p*.
گزر *guzir*. Remedy,
help *p*.
گزردن *guzardan*. To apply a remedy. *p*.
گزرنامه *guzār nāmāh*. A book on the inter-
pretation of dreams *p*.
گزشايگان *gaz shāekān*. A measure, equal to
half the height of a man of ordinary
stature *p*.
گزف *gazf* or *guzf*. Pitch or tar. *p*.

گزي *gazak*. A relish eaten with wine, a devil. *p*
 گزىك *gizilk*. Anything that alters the taste. *p*
 گزىك *gizilik*. A small long-handled knife. A sort of penknife with crooked point and narrow at the end, chiefly brought from Egypt. *p*
 گزمازى *gasmāzak* or گزمازو The fruit of the tamarisk tree. *p*
 گزماه *gazmah*. A night-watch, a guard, a police. Company of men. Police of a town, a police station. *p*
 گزند *gazand*. Loss, injury, damage, misfortune, calamity, ruin. *p*
 گزده *gaznah*. A nettle. *p*
 گزى *gazi*. A kind of coarse cloth (of cotton). *[p]*
 گزيت *gazit*. An annual tax exacted by Government *guzit* Chosen. *p*
 گزید *gaziđ*. A gift, a present. *guzid*. Selected, chosen. A game like leap-frog. *p*
 گزیدگار *gaziđgar*. Tributary, subject. *p*
 گزیدن *gaziđan*. To bite. To sting *guziđan*. To choose, to select. To assist. *p*
 گزیر *guzir*. A vazir. A hero. *guzir*. Aid, remedy. Escape. *گزیر کردن* To help
 ناگزیر Remediless, helpless. *p*
 گزین *gazin*. Biting. A nettle. A poll-tax. *guzin*. Chosen, remarkable for worth. Electing, choosing. *p*
 گزینش *guzinish*. Approbation. Property, peculiarity. Chosen. *p*
 گزینه *gazinah*. An iron or wooden mallet A storehouse. A kind of coarse cloth of cotton. *guzinah*. Chosen, approved. *p*
 گزینی *guzini*. Property, disposition. *p*
 گزیه *giziv*. A puff, a blast. *p*
 گزیه *gizyah*. A poll-tax. *p*
 گزاره *guzārah*. The interpretation of a dream. A sifting. *p*
 گزاریدن *guzāriđan*. To pass by or through. *[p]*
 گزبال *gashbāl*. A large sieve, a scarce. *p*
 گزدمک *gash dumak*. Whitlow. *p*
 گزف *gashf*. Pitch or tar. Silver burnt black. *[p]*
 گزم *gashm*. Sorrow, distress of mind. *p*
 گزیه *gazhanah*. A vulture. *p*
 گزو *gashū*. The tamarisk. *p*
 گزه *gazhah*. Concha venerea. A stone which when put into vinegar endeavours to escape. *p*
 گزیدن *gashyđan*. To bite. *p*
 گسار *gusār*. Carrying away, removing. *p*
 گساردن *gusārdan*. To quit, to leave. To drink wine. To experience sorrow. *p*
 گساری *gusāri*. Comfort, relief. *p*
 گساریدن *gusāriđan*. To carry off. *p*

گسایدن *gusāiđan*. To break. To cause to break. To relax, to let loose. *p*
 گست *gusi*. Ugly, shameful, base. *p*
 گستاخ *gustākh*. Arrogant, presumptuous, bold, rash, impudent, uncivil, cruel. *p*
 گستاخانه *gustākhānah*. Impudently, rashly. *[p]*
 گستاخ دست *gustākh dast*. Quick, dexterous, clever-handed. *p*
 گستاخی *gustākhī*. Arrogance, rudeness, insolence, importunity. *p*
 گستر *gustar*. A bed. A bolster, a pillow. A spreader. A bed-maker. *p*
 گستراندن *gustarīđan* and گسترانیدن To spread. To cause to spread. *p*
 گسترانیده *gustarīđidah*. Strewn, spread. *p*
 گستردن *gustarīđan*. To expand, to diffuse. To make (a bed). To spread. To arrange. *p*
 گستردنی *gustardani*. A bed, cushion, carpet. *[p]*
 گسترده *gustardah*. Spread (a bed) A foundation. *p*
 گسترش *gustarish*. Anything that may be spread, a carpet. *[p]*
 گستری *gustari*. Expansion, spreading. *p*
 گستردن *gustarīđan*. To spread. To arrange. *[p]*
 گسختن *gushkhtan*. To break, to tear, to pull or twist off, to burst, to be broken. *p*
 گسستن *gusistan*. To break off, to be broken, broken. *[p]*
 گسسته *gusistah*. Broken, broken off. *p*
 گسسته مهار *gusistah mahār*. Headstrong, ungovernable. *p*
 گسسته نور *gusistah nūr*. The new moon. A drinking-vessel in the form of a ship. *p*
 گسل *gusul* or *gusil*. A breaking. Breaking, *gusil*. A snap. *p*
 گسله *gusilah*. What has been broken off, a fragment. *[p]*
 گسلیدن *gusliđan*. To break. *p*
 گسن *gusan*. Hunger. *p*
 گسناور *gusnāmār*. Extreme hunger. *p*
 گسندۀ *gusandah*. Desire, appetite. The pith of a tree. *p*
 گسنگی *gusnagi*. Hunger. *p*
 گسندۀ *gusnah*. Hungry. *p*
 گسی *gusi*. Dismissal, discarding. Sloth, torpor. A bidding farewell. *p*
 گسیختن *gushkhtan*. To break asunder, to separate. *[rate. p]*
 گسیل *gusil*. Dismissal. Farewell. A breaking, tearing *گسیل کردن* To send away, to dismiss. *p*
 گسیلا *gushlā*. Bending forcibly, doubling. Nuxvomica. *[vomica. p]*
 گش *gash*. Delicate, handsome. The blandishments. *gush*, Phlegm. *p*
 گشاد *gushād*. Wide. Victory. Happy. *p*

گشادنامه *gushād nāmāh* A royal mandate, patent The title page of a book. *p.*
 گشاده دل *gushādah dil.* Open-hearted, liberal *p.*
 [rical. *p.*
 گشاده زبان *gushādah zabān.* Eloquent, rhetorical *p.*
 گشای *gushāik.* An arm long from the shoulder to the elbow. *p.*
 گشپ *gushb* Leaping. A leaper *p.*
 گشت *gasht.* It came to pass. Walking, looking about, going round (especially guards patrolling), recreation, diversion, amusement
 گشت بر گشت Fold upon fold. A creeper *p.*
 گشت و گدار کردن *gasht-o-guzār kardan* To take a walk To wander, to stray. *p.*
 گشتا *gushtā* Heaven. *p.*
 گشت سلامی *gasht salāmī* A tax exacted by the Kazi when on a circuit *p.*
 گشتگی *gashtagi.* Perversion, stubbornness *p.*
 گشتن *gashtan* To turn, return, change To become To go away, to depart. *p.*
 گشته *gashdah* Returned, converted Become. Firm. Changed Squint-eyed *p.*
 گشتی *gashtī* Watch, sentinel, patrol Gladness *p.*
 [Leaping *p.*
 گشپ *gashasb* Splendour, lustre *gushasb*
 گشپ *gashf* Pitch Silver burnt black *p.*
 گشن *gashn* Much. *gushn* The male of any animal. A desire for male. Pregnancy
 ده گشن آمدن Fruitfulness of a palm-tree
 To be in heat (a bitch) گشن دادن To give the male
 گشن گرفتن To take the male *p.*
 گشونبار *gushunbar* A goat. *p.*
 گشور *gushnah.* Hungry. *p.*
 گشوی *gushni.* The action of generation. An application of the male flowers of the palm-tree to the female. گشونی کردن To engender. *p.*
 گشیز *gashnās.* A mirthful, sportful air. *gash-nāz.* Coriander seed *p.*
 گشی *gashī.* Health, happiness. *gashshī.* A graceful air in walking *p.*
 گط *gatā* A trap-ball stick *p.*
 گفت *guft.* He said. A word, saying, speech. Anything thick and dense, a garment of close texture گفت و گو گفت و گو گفت و شنید گفت و شنید Speaking and hearing, conference, debate. *p.*
 گفتار *guftār.* Speech, conversation. *p.*
 گفتاریدن *guftārīdan.* To speak. *p.*
 گفتان *guftān.* A locust. A green fish *p.*
 گفتن *guftan* To speak, to say, to call, to relate, to tell. To open. *p.*

گفتنی *guftanī.* Fit to be spoken. *p.*
 گفته *guftah.* Said, related. *p.*
 گفیده *gafīdah.* Burst, broken. *p.*
 گل *gil* Clay, mud. گل ارمني Bole armoniac.
 گل پارسی A kind of clay with which women wash their heads. گل پرورده
 گل تنک *guli tunuk.* The human body
 گل حکمت Lute, Thin, watery mud. گل سرشوی Persian earth cement
 گل سفید used for cleansing the head
 گل مخلوم Sealing clay or wax, ruddle *p.*
 گل *gul* A rose. Any flower. A red colour. The snuff of a lamp or candle The albug. A cut, convex A seton A mark made by burning. Balls of charcoal used for burning the tobacco in hukka The caput mortuum of tobacco left on the tile of hukka after smoking. Good fortune. گل آسمان
 گل تو *gul ashrafī* Calendula.
 گل خبزو گل رعبا Chinese and Persian hollyhock.
 گل سرخ A sort of rose. گل صد برگ The hundred-leaved rose.
 گل طره *Poinciana.* گل کردن To extinguish *p.*
 گلاب *gulāb.* Rose-water. *gulīb* Clay and
 گلاب باش *gulāb bāsh.* A rose water bottle. A bottle for sprinkling rose-water. *p.*
 گلابدان *gulābatān.* Gold or silver thread. *p.*
 گلابدان *gulābdān.* A vessel for holding rose-water. *p.*
 گلابه *gulābah.* A bog, a swamp. *p.*
 گلابی *gulābī* Rose colour. A flagon. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*
 [and sesame oil. *p.*
 گلاج *gulaj* A persian cake of flower, honey, گل گون *gulāgūnah.* A red paint for the face *p.*
 گلال *gulāl.* The crown of the head. *p.*
 گل آلوده *gil ālūdah.* Bedaubed with clay. *p.*
 گل آله *gulālah* A shirt. A long lock of hair hanging loose. A nose-gay. *p.*
 گلان *gulān.* A kind of cake. *p.*
 گل اندازی *gil andāzī* An embankment of earth with a ditch. *p.*
 گل اندام *gul andām.* Slender, delicate. *p.*
 گلاندان *gulāndan.* To strew, to scatter. *p.*

- گلا نیدن *gulándan*. To scatter. To shake (a carpet). *p.* [used in building *p.*
 گلاوه *guláwah*. Stupid, deaf *guláwah*. Mud
 گل باغ *gul bāgh*. Paradise. *p.*
 گل بام *gul bām*. A loud shout or noise made by a concourse of mendicants or travellers. The noise of kettledrum. *p.*
 گل بانگ *gulbāng*. A loud shout. The war cry of allah! allah! Warbling. Fame, rumour, glad tidings. *p.*
 گلبات *galbat*. A large boat or ship. *p.*
 گلبدن *gulbadan*. With a body like a rose. A kind of silken cloth. *p.*
 گلبرگ *gulbarg*. A rose leaf. A mistress. *p.*
 گل بشکر *gul ba shakar* or گل به شکر Conserve of roses. *p.*
 گل پاک *gulbak*. A hut erected on melon-grounds. *p.*
 گلبن *gulbun*. A rose bush. A shoot springing from the root. A stalk. *p.*
 گلبنگ *gul bang*. The noise of a drum. *p.*
 گل بیز *gulbíz*. Scattered rose leaves. *p.*
 گل تراش *gultarāsh*. Snuffers. *p.*
 گل تنگ *giltang*. Viscous clay. *p.*
 گل جعفری *gul-i-ja'afarí*. African marigold. *p.*
 گل چشم *gul chashm*. Labouring under albugo. *p.*
 گل چکان *gulchalán*. A kind of fire-work. *p.*
 گلچه *gulchah*. A magpie. A small rose. *gilchah*. A quail. *p.*
 گل چهره *gul chihrah*. Name of the mistress of a person called اورنگ. *p.*
 گل چین *gulchín*. Gathering roses or flowers. A gardener. *p.*
 گلخ *gal'kh*. Wrinkles. *p.*
 گل خال *gul khál*. Spotted. *p.*
 گل خج *gul hāj*. A round lump of dough. *p.*
 گلخن *gul kham*. The fire-place in a bath, a stove. گلخنی A gutter-boy. *p.*
 گلخوچه *gul khochah*. Tickling. *p.*
 گل خور *gul khwúr*. A horse's halter. *p.*
 گل خوردنی *gil khwurdaní*. Chalk. *p.*
 گل دار *gil dár*. Full of clay. *p.*
 گلدار *gul dár*. Possessing roses. A rose garden. Spotted. *p.*
 گلدان *guldán*. Flower-pot. *p.* [barberry. *p.*
 گل درخت *gul darakht*. A rose bush. The
 گل دریا *gul i daryá*. A zoophyte. *p.*
 گل دسته *gul dastah*. A handful of roses, a nosegay. A minaret from whence people are called to prayers. *p.*
 گل دهم *gul dukmah*. A corn-flower. *p.*

- گلدوم *gul dum*. A nightingale. *p.*
 گل رخ *gul rukh* and گل رخسار Rosy-cheeked. *p.*
 گل رعد *gul ra'aná*. A beautiful, delicate-scented rose. Rouge. *p.*
 گل رنگ *gul rang*. Rose-coloured, red, pink colour. *p.* [tress. *p.*
 گل روی *gul rúe*. Rosy-faced, ruddy. A mis-
 گل ریخ *gul rez*. A kind of silken stuff. *p.*
 گل زار *gulzar*. A garden of roses. *p.*
 گل زرد *gul-i-zard*. Ochre. *p.*
 گلست *galast*. Dead-drunk. *p.*
 گلستان *gulistán*. A rose garden. A flower garden. A celebrated Persian book by Shaikh Sa'ad. *p.*
 گلستو *gulistú*. A flower garden. *p.*
 گل سرخ *gul-i-surh*. A red flower. The world-illuminating sun. *p.* [earth. *p.*
 گل سفید *gul-i-safid*. Chalk, pipeclay. Fuller's
 گل سنگ *gil-i-sang*. Lichen. *p.*
 گلگون *gulván*. A net in which women confine their hair. A row of pearls. *p.*
 گل سیم *gul-i-sínah*. A broach. *p.*
 گل شیخ *gul shal'h*. Clay, viscous earth. *p.*
 گلشکر *gul shakar*. Conserve of roses. *p.*
 گلشوره *galushgarah*. Rust, mouldiness. *p.*
 گلشن *gulshan*. A rose or flower garden. A delightful spot. *p.* [garden. *p.*
 گلشن سرائی *gulshan saráe*. A palace in a
 گلشو *gilshú*. A depilatory used in baths. *p.*
 گل صباح *gul sabáh*. Early in the morning. *p.*
 گل عذار *gul 'azár*. Rosy-cheeked. *p.*
 گلغر *gilghar*. An architect. *gulghar*. A fine down. *p.*
 گلغچه *gulghunchah*. A rose bud. Tickling. [A red paint for the face. *p.*
 گلغنده *gulghundah*. Cotton prepared for spinning. *p.*
 گلغونده *gulghúndah*. A ball of cotton ready for spinning. A fat, lazy, sluggish fellow. *p.*
 گلغونه *gulghúnah*. Paint for the face. *p.*
 گلغچه *gulghéchah*. Tickling. *p.*
 گلغام *gul'gam*. Of a rose colour. A mistress. *p.*
 گلقاشان *gulqashán*. Scattering roses. Agreeable, pleasant. *p.*
 گل قاصدی *gul-i-kásgidí*. Dandelion plant. *p.*
 گلقد *gulqand*. Candied conserve of roses. *p.*
 گلک *gulak*. A little rose. A satire, a lampoon. A reddish sort of gum. *p.*
 گلکار *gilkár*. A worker in clay, a potter. *p.*
 گلکاری *gul kárá*. Flowering. Painting flowers. *p.*
 گلکیم *gul'kaj*. A lump of dough. *p.*

گلکیش *gul kesh* The cockscomb flower. *p.*
 گل کوکب *gul-i-kaub.* A dahlia. *p.*
 گلکوی *gul kúe.* Black viscous mud. Mud in the street. *p.*
 گلگچه *gulgajah.* Certain ceremonies ordained to be formed upon infants. *p.*
 گلگشت *gulgasht.* A pleasant place for walking. Name of a charming place near Shiraz in Persia. *p.*
 گل گورستان *gul gúristán* A fungus *p.*
 گل گولی *gul gúlí* A walk in the garden in spring *p.*
 گلگون *gulgún.* Of a vermilion colour, pink colour Paint for the face A goblet of wine. A bright bay horse *p.*
 گلگونه *gulgunah* Cosmetic Rose coloured *p.*
 گلگیر *gulgir* Snuffers *p.*
 گل لاله *gul lálah* The anemone *p.*
 گل لحد *gul lahnah.* Cauliflower. *p.*
 گل ماشی *gul-i-máshí* Ochre. *p.*
 گلیم *galim* The fin of a fish *p.*
 گل مریم *gul-i-maryam* A large white lily *p.*
 گل مهره *gul muhrah* A ball of clay for a cross-bow *p.*
 گل مین *gul mekh* A large-headed nail, of a rose shape, fixed in gates A spike nail, a tent-pin A stud, a tack A boss of a shield *p.*
 گل ممی *gul-i-míná* A China aster (the flower) *p.*
 گلدار *gulnar* The sour cherry. The flower of pomegranate. *p.*
 گلداري *gulnari.* Of the colour of pomegranate flower, grenade colour. *p.*
 گل نافرمان *gul náfarmán.* A violet *p.*
 گلناکی *gılñák.* Muddy, miry (place) A fortification. *p.*
 گلنده *gulandah.* A woman of bad character *p.*
 گلنرسن *gul nasrín.* Camomile flowers. *p.*
 گلنگبین *gul angubín* A conserve of roses made with honey. *p.*
 گلر *galú.* Seed time. Marine worm-wood *p.*
 گلر *gulú.* The neck, throat, windpipe. *p.*
 گلرگند *gulú gúnd.* A catarrh in the throat. *p.*
 گلرنگی *gúrnagi.* Hoarseness *p.*
 گلرنگی *gulú band.* A neck cloth. A necklace. *p.*
 گلربنده *gulúbandah.* A slave set at liberty. A glutton. *p.*
 گلرته *gulútah.* A kind of cornered cap for children. *p.*
 گلرچ *gulúch.* A wink with the eye. *p.*
 گلردن *gulúdan.* To fill. *p.*
 گلرز *galúz.* A filbert. A pistachio-nut *p.*
 گلر شوره *gulú shúrah.* A brush for cleaning the kalyan. *p.*

گلولی *gullúk.* Peas. A globe, a clew, a ball. *p.*
 گلوگیر *gulúgir* Suffocating. Sour or unsavoury food which sticks in the throat and is digested with difficulty. A wild pear. An accuser. *p.*
 گلول *gulúl.* A ball of thread Peas, vetches. *p.*
 گلوله *gulúlah.* A reel. A ball of thread. A stone for a cross bow, a bullet. *p.*
 گلوله بار *gulúlah bar.* A calibre of a musket. *p.*
 گلوله ریز *gulúlah ríz.* A mould for bullets. *p.*
 گلوله قنبار *gulúlah qunbar.* A bomb. *p.*
 گلوله قنقد *gulúlah-i-kuppuz* also *gulúlah-i-kunfuz* A rocket of war. *p.*
 گلوله *gulnah* The mouth of an oven *p.*
 گلولی *gulwí.* The capital or cornice of a pillar. *p.*
 گله *galah* or *gallah* A flock, a herd. A crowd, heap *p.*
 گله *gilah* A complaint, lamentation, blame *p.*
 گله جو *gilah jo.* Litigious *p.*
 گله *gulah.* A cannon, musket, or cross-bow ball. *p.*
 گله دار *gullah* An harbour, a bower *p.*
 گله دهن *gallah dahn.* Hair collected together A ball *p.*
 گله بان *gallah bân.* An ammunition pouch *p.*
 گله بان *gallah bân.* A pastor, a shepherd, a camel-keeper. *p.*
 گله دانی *gallah baní.* Pastoral care. *p.*
 گله پوش *galahpósh* A species of willow. *p.*
 گله دار *gallah dár.* A herdsman. *p.*
 گله دوست *galah dost* A cough, a sore-throat. *p.*
 گلهری *galahrí.* A squirrel *p.*
 گله گاه *galah gah* A lodging-room in an inn. *p.*
 گله مدی *galah mandí* A murmur. *p.*
 گلهم *gilhán.* Ground ploughed or dug up in large clods *p.*
 گلی *gilí* Earthen, made of clay. *p.*
 گلچهر *gulshah.* A sigh, a sob. The hiccough. The sun of moon's disc. A small round cake. *p.*
 گلینز *gilcz.* Spit, saliva, slaver *p.*
 گل یقه *gul-i-yakh* A stud for fastening the collar of a shirt. *p.*
 گلیمگر *gilígar.* A maker of mortar; a worker in clay. *p.*
 گلیم *gilím.* A garment made of goat's hair or wool A blanket *p.*
 گلیم شری *gilím shúe.* Pearlashes, lye. *p.*
 گلیم شری *gilím shúe.* A scourer of clothes. *p.*
 گلیم گوشان *gilím goshán.* A race of men whose ears are so large that the one serves them for mattress, and the other as a counterpane. *p.*
 گلین گوی *gilín goe.* The terrestrial globe. *p.*
 گلینون *galyán.* A species of stuff of seven colours *p.*

گم *gum*. Lost, wanting, missing. Absent, invisible. Wandering, distracted, confounded.

گم کردن To lose. *p.*

گمار *gumâr*. A large ladle. The noise made by the feet in walking. Imp. and contracted form of گماشتن and گماریدن *p.*

گمارا *gumârâ*. Committing. A fold for cattle. *p.*

گماریدن *gumâridan*. To gnash the teeth in indignation. To force, to compel. To sew. واگماریدن To smile. *p.*

گماشتگی *gumâshtagî*. Lieutenantcy, commission, charge. Appointment. *p.*

گماشتن *gumâshan*. To dismiss, to let alone. To commit, deliver over, consign, assign, trust to another, to commission, furnish with plenipotentiary powers. To prefix. To send upon any special business. To view the action of another. To compel one to speak. To pursue one by the power and authority of a prince or judge. To extort. *p.*

گماشته *gumâshtah*. A minister, vizier, commissary, agent, factor, head clerk. *p.*

گماشه *gumâshah*. Silver. *p.*

گمان *gumân*. Opinion, fancy, supposition, imagination. Doubt, suspicion. *p.*

گمانه *gumânah*. Doubt, suspicion. A well-digger. *p.*

[poet. To doubt. *p.*

گمانیدن *gumânidan*. To think, imagine, sup-

گنج *gumaj*. Unleavened bread. *p.*

گمراه *gumrah*. Losing the way, wandering, seduced, deviated. Depraved. Bold, rash. *p.*

گمراهی *gumrahî*. Deviation, seduction. *p.*

گمرک *gumruk*. Custom, tax, duty. گمرکچی A collector of custom. گمرکخانه A custom-house. *p.*

گمراه *gumrah*. Erring, lost. *p.*

گمست *gamast*. One of the inferior precious stones. *p.*

[in the sea. *p.*

گم شدۀ لب دریا *gum shodâ-i-lab-i-daryâ*. Lost

گم سوز *gum sozâh*. Gonorrhœa. *p.*

گم کردۀ پی *gum kardâh pai*. One of whom all traces are lost. *p.*

[*p.*

گمنام *gumnâm*. Whose name is lost or extinct.

گمه *gumah*. A kind of fish. *p.*

[*p.*

گمی *gamî*. A ship. گمی آتشی A steam-boat.

گمیز *gimîz*. Urine. *p.*

گمیزیدن *gimîzidan*. To make water. *p.*

گمیزه *gimîzah*. Mixed together. *p.*

گن *gin*. A particle put after substantive to form attributives, as شرمگن Ashamed. گن. A testicle. *p.*

گناه *gunâh*. A sin, a crime, an error, a fault. *p.*

گناهان *gunâhân*. (pl. of گناه) Crimes. *p.*

گناهگار *gunâhgâr*. A sinner, culprit, criminal. *p.*

گناهگاری *gunâhgârî*. A state of sin, habit of vice. A fine for an offence. *p.*

گناه نکرد *gunâh nakard*. Faultless. *p.*

گنبد *gumbad* (also گنبد *gumbâs*). An arch, a vault, a cupola, dome, tower. An arched gateway. The bud of a flower. A cup. A leap, a summersault. *p.*

گنبده *gumbadah*. An arch, a vault. A tumble, head over head. *p.*

گنبدی *gumbadî* also *gumbadî*. A dome, an arch. A summersault. A tent supported by one column. *p.*

گنب *gump*. A bud. *p.*

گنج *ganj*. A magazine, a granary, a grain market, a storehouse, a hoard. A store, a hidden treasure. A mart. A case. *p.*

گنج روان *ganj-i-rawân*. Name of Korah's treasure. گنج شایگان Name of one of Khusrâu's treasures. *p.*

گنجا *gunjâ*. Capability of being contained. *p.*

گنجاره *ganjârah*. Rouge for the face. Sesame. Seed after the oil has been expressed. *p.*

گنجانیدن *gunjânidan*. To cause to be contained. *p.*

گنجایش *gunjâvîsh*. Capacity, holding, containing. Profit. Room to contain. *p.*

گنج بخش *ganj bahîsh*. Generous, liberal. *p.*

گنجدار *ganj dâr*. A treasurer. *p.*

گنجر *ganjar*. Rouge for the face. *p.*

گنجره *ganjarah*. Red paint for the face. *p.*

گنچشک *gunjishk*. A sparrow. Any small bird. *p.*

گنچلنج *gunj lunj*. Anything small. *p.*

گنچور *ganjwar*. A treasurer. گنجور. Treasure. *p.*

گنجر *ganjah*. Name of the city where شیخ نظامی was born. A store-room. A closet for provisions, a larder. *p.*

گنچیدن *gunjidan*. To be contained, to hold exactly, to be filled. *p.*

گنچیده *gunjîdah*. Contained, completely held in any place. *p.*

[of cards. *p.*

گنچیفه *ganjîfah*. A pack of cards. A game گنچینه *ganjînah*. A treasury, a magazine. A granary. A pocket-book. *p.*

گنخ *ganâh*. Sour milk thickened by straining off the whey. *p.*

[A testicle. *p.*

گند *gand*. Anything fetid, a bad smell. گندا *gandâ*. Any thing putrid, stinking, fetid. *p.*

گنداب *gandāb*. Fetid, stagnate water, or the green scum upon it. A pool, a ditch. *p.*
 گندا موی *gandā moyā*. The small yellow hairs or plumage on young birds. The first hair upon children. *p.*
 گدانه *gandānah*. A leak. A bed. A place where any animal sleeps *p* [mander. *p.*
 گند آوار *gund āwar*. A brave man, a com-
 گندای *gandāe*. Anything stinking. *p.*
 گند بیدستر *gand bīdastar*. Castor *p*
 گندش *gandish*. Sulphur, brimstone. *p.*
 گندی *gandak*. Brimstone, sulphur Gun- powder *p.*
 گندگی *gandagi*. Filth, stink, stench. *p*
 گندم *gandum*. Wheat دراز چکل گندم also Wheat with long ears نهار گندم Tares گندم سیاه Rye. گندم دیوانه Vermicelli گندم کرمی Brown *p.* [of wheat *p.*
 گندم با *gandumbā*. A dish called حلیم made
 گندمک *gandumak*. Lingula vulvæ *p.*
 گندم کوب *gandum kob*. A flail *p*
 گندم گون *gandum gūn*. Brown. *p*
 گندمه *gandamah*. A wart A freckle *gan-*
dumah A kind of a grain deprived of
 husk. *p.*
 گندن *gandan*. To rot, stink. To wax hot. *p.*
 گندنا *gandanā*. A leak. Chives. Chalot *p*
 گندنا گون *gandanā gūn*. Of a bright green colour. *p* [wild gourd *p.*
 گندنا گوهر *gandanā gauhar*. The Colocynth or
 گنده *gandanah*. A leak. *p.*
 گندو *gandū*. A beehive *p*
 گندواله *gandwālah*. A mad wolf. *p*
 گندوری *gandūrt*. A table-cloth reaching all round the table. *p*
 گندوله *gandūlah*. A corn-basket *p.*
 گنده *gandah*. Fetid, stinking. Ruptured. Cas- trated An old man or woman. *gundah*. Coarse, thick. Hashed meat. A lump of dough A shoe-maker's board. A ball or clew. *p.* [*p.*
 گنده بوی *gandah boe*. Smelling disagreeable.
 گنده بهار *gandah bahār*. Rain which falls in the cold weather. *p.*
 گنده پیچ *gandah pech*. A spinning-wheel, a reel, a piece of wood or a hand reel for winding cotton, also a potter's wheel. *p.*
 گنده پیر *gandah pīr*. A decrepit, old woman. *p.*
 گنده خایه *gandah khāyah*. A stale or addle. egg. *p.*
 گنده دهن *gandah dahan*. Stinking breath. *p.*

گنده فیروزه *gandah fīroze*. Name of a drug, (olibanum). *p.* [boast. Foolish. *p.*
 گنده مغزی *gandah maghez*. Pride, insolence,
 گندیدگی *gandīdagi*. Putrefaction. *p.*
 گندیدن *gandīdan*. To stink, to putrefy. *p.*
 گندیده *gandīdah*. Putrid, fetid, stinking. *p.*
 گنگ *gang*. The river Ganges. *p.*
 گنگ *gung*. Dumb, stupid. Abstruse. *p.*
 گنگار *gungār*. A serpent that has just changed his skin. *p.* [in Babylon. *p.*
 گنگ بهشت *gang bihsht*. Name of a fortress
 گنگال *gangal*. Play, joke, jest. [ing. *p.*
 گنگلج *gung lāj*. One who stammers in speak-
 گنگی *gungi*. Dumbness. *p.* [*p.*
 گنوار *ganwār*. A thief, a robber, a plunderer.
 گنوره *gunūrah*. A workman, a mechanic. *p.*
 گد *gunah*. A sin, a crime. *p.*
 گنهگار *gunahgār*. A sinner. A criminal. *p.*
 گنهگاری *gunahgārt*. A fine for crimes and misdemeanours *p.*
 گنیدن *ganīdan*. To stink, to rot. *p.*
 گنیز *guntz*. A glutton. *p.*
 گور *gau*. A ditch. The sun. Clever. Vener- able. A hero. *go* (*Imp.* of گفتن) Say thou. Suppose. A word A cow. Conversation Speech. *gū* A ball. A knur. A button. *p.*
 گوا *guwā*. A witness *p* [socket of the eye. *p.*
 گواپ *guwāb*. A hollow place. A ditch. The
 گواپار *guwāpar*. Asafetida. *p.*
 گواچو *guwāchū* (*گواچه*) A swing. *p.*
 گوار *guwār*. A race of gipsies in India. *guwār*. A thing easy of digestion. Digesting. A fruit-basket. *guwār*. Poignant. *p.*
 گوارا *guwārā*. Agreeable. Digesting. گوارا کردن To consent, to approve. *p.*
 گواران *guwārān*. Agreeable to the taste. Easy of digesting. *p.* [help digestion. *p.*
 گوارانیدن *guwārānīdan*. To dress meat. To
 گواربان *guwārābān*. A herdsman. *p.*
 گوارته *guwārth*. A fruit-basket. *p.* [*p.*
 گواردن *guwārdan*. To break out on the skin.
 گوارش *guwārish*. Any kind of electuary for assisting digestion *p.* [digestion. *p.*
 گوارنده *guwārāndah*. Wholesome, easy of
 گوارون *guwārūn*. A scab *p.*
 گواره *guwārāh*. An earthen vessel for contain- ing grain. A cradle. A beehive. A herd of oxen or buffaloes. *p.*
 گواریدن *guwārīdan*. To digest. To be digested. *p.*

گوازه *gawdazah*. A poached egg. *p.*
 گواز *gawáz*. A large wooden mortar in which they beat off the husk of rice. A goad. *p.*
 گوازش *gawázish*. An electuary for assisting digestion. *p.*
 گوازه *gawázah*. A walking stick. A poached egg. گوازه کردن To poach or boil an egg. *p.*
 گوازیدن *gawázdán*. To cease, to leave off. *p.*
 گواژ *gawázsh*. Reproof, chiding. *p.*
 گواژه *gawázshah*. A jest, a joke, fun. *p.*
 گوازیدن *gawázshdán*. To blame, to reproach, to chide. *p.*
 گواستن *gawástan*. To digest food. *p.*
 گواش *gawásh*. Quality, species, colour. *p.*
 گواشتن *gawáshstan*. To digest. *p.* [*p.*]
 گواشمه *gawáshmah*. A large veil of fine linen. *p.*
 گواک *gawák*. A wagtail. *p.*
 گوال *gawál*. A closet, a private chamber. Increase. Gain. A sack. A rubbing. A herdsman. *p.* [hands and feet. *p.*]
 گوالنده *gawálandah*. An infant creeping on
 گوالیدن *gawáldán*. To creep as an infant upon hands and knees. To grow. *p.*
 گوان *gawán*. (*pl.* of گو *gau*.) Valiant warriors. Champions. *p.* [army. *p.*]
 گوانچی *gawánjy*. A hero, a captain of an
 گوانگل *gu-ángul*. (or گوانگله) A button and loop. The sun. *p.* [*p.*]
 گوايه *gawáih*. An evidence, a witness, testimony. *p.*
 گواهي *gawáhi*. Testimony, evidence. *p.*
 گوايى *gawá-i*. Testimony, evidence. *p.* [*p.*]
 گوباره *gobárah*. A herd of oxen. A cow-stall. *p.*
 گوبك *gobak*. Lingula in vulva. *p.*
 گوباره *gopárah*. A herdsman. *p.* [*p.*]
 گوبال *gopál*. An iron mace. An iron throne. *p.*
 گوپان *gopán*. A shepherd. *p.*
 گوپيازه *gopiyázah*. A kind food. *p.*
 گوت *gaut*. The hips or buttock. *p.*
 گوتيز *gautíz*. A measure containing twelve. *p.*
 صاع. The eighth of a barley-measure. *p.*
 گوج *gawach*. Gum. *p.*
 گوجاه *gaucháh*. A shallow ditch or trench. *p.*
 گوجه *gauchah*. Threads on the edge of a garment. A greengage plum. *p.*
 گوجي *gauchí*. A deep trench. *p.*
 گود *gaud*. Deep, a hill, a ditch, a trench, a dint, a bruise. Cavity, a hole in the ground, a valley, a moat. *p.* [*p.*]
 گوداب *gúddáb*. Food dressed under roast meat. *p.*
 گودال *gaudál*. A hill. A ditch, a moat, a trench. گوداب *gaudáb*. A puddle. *p.*

گودر *gaudar*. A calf. A calf-skin. A face. *p.*
 گودرز *gúdarz*. Name of a bird. *p.*
 گودن *gaudan*. A pack-horse. A stupid fellow. A bastard. *p.*
 گوده *gúdah*. The reins or kidneys. Marrow. *p.*
 گور *gaur*. A pagan, an infidel, guebre or worshipper of fire. *gor*. A wild ass, the onager. An elk. A tomb, grave. A desert. Wine. A miser. *p.*
 گوراب *goráb*. A horse-course. A cupola raised over a tomb. Short socks worn under stockings in the winter season. Mirage. *p.*
 گورابه *gorábah*. A cupola raised over a tomb. *p.*
 گوراسپ *gor asp*. Zebra. *p.*
 گورگور *gorágör*. Very swift, active, quick. *p.*
 گوران *gourán* (*pl.* of گور *gor*) Pagans, fire-worshippers, infidels. *gúrán*. An assembly room. Rice made brown in the oven. *p.*
 گورب *gorab*. Short socks. *p.*
 گورب نافك *gorab búfat*. Name of a bird which builds a stocking-form hanging-nest in trees. *p.*
 گورجا *gorjá*. A burial-ground, a cemetery. *p.*
 گورجستان *gorjistán*. Georgia. *p.*
 گورجى *gorjy*. A Georgian. *p.*
 گورچشم *gor chashm*. A kind of silken stuff in which are woven spots resembling the eyes of the wild ass. *p.* [cavern, a cell. *p.*]
 گورخانه *gor khánah*. A sepulchre, a tomb, a
 گورخر *gor khar*. The onager or wild ass. *p.*
 گورد *gaward*. A beetle. *p.*
 گوردين *gorádn*. A rough carpet. *p.*
 گورس *gúrs*. Hungry. *p.*
 گورستان *goristán*. A burying-ground. *p.*
 گورشكازنه *gor shikáwanah*. One who digs up dead bodies by night, and carries off the grave clothes. *p.*
 گوركى *gúrk*. Beauty. *gúrak*. A stone on which washers beat their linen. *p.*
 گوركن *gor kan*. A grave-digger. *p.*
 گورگدم *gor gandum*. A kind of wheat. *p.*
 گورگور *gúr gúr*. Very swift, active, nimble. *p.*
 گورگيا *gar giyá*. Camel's hay, bog-rush. *p.*
 گورماست *gor mást*. Oxygal prepared from wild ass's milk. *p.*
 گورنه *gornah*. A stag. *p.*
 گورنيز *gawarnín*. Household furniture. Im-movable effects. A ditch. *p.*
 گوره *gaurah*. A channel hollowed by a torrent. A river-shell. *p.*
 گوره خر *gorah khar*. A wild ass. *p.*
 گوره ماست *gorah mást*. A dish of fresh milk and oxygal. *p.*

گوری *gori* Avarice. A lively, dancing pace. An easy life. *p.*

گوز *gauz*. A walnut. *gús*. A walnut. Hump-backed. The sound of breaking wind.

گوزدادن To break wind, to fart.

گوزازکن خر Wind from the anus of an ass (a proverb applied when nothing is expected). *gawas*. A fallow deer. *p.*

گوزآب *gauzáb* A dish of walnuts, vetches, and *p.*
گوزاگند *gauzágand* A dried apricot stuffed with walnut kernels. *p.*

گوزبان *gozabán*. The crupper of a saddle *p.*

گوزبن *gauzbun* A walnut tree. *p.*

گوزچهر *gawaschíhr*. A comet *p.*

گوزد *gauzad*. A beetle *p.*

گوزدار *gúzdár*. Gibbous, hump-backed *p.*

گوزده *gúzdah* A red kind of gum *p.*

گوز شکسته *gauz shikastah*. The sky. *p.*

گوزغه *gauzaghah* A cotton pod *p.*

گوزک *gúzak*. The heel. The ankle. *p.*

گوزگانی *gúzgání*. Goat's leather *p.*

گوزگوش *gauzgríh* A coat-button *p.*

گوزگند *gúzgand*. Vain boasting, idle talk *p.*

گوزگندم *gauz gandum*. Name of a certain plant *p.*

گوزگیا *gúz giyá*. A stramonium, thorn-apple *p.*

گوزن *gawazn*. A deer, a doe, an elk *p.*

گوزنخ *gauzanakh* A dimple in the chin *p.*

گوزنده *gozindah* A disease in the eye of a horse. *p.*

گوزده *gúzanah*. A wooden mallet *p.*

گوزوان *gúzwán*. A shirt or inner garment
The stuffing of a camel's saddle. *p.*

گوزه *gozah*. A cotton pod The silk-worm's cone. *p.*

گوزهر *gauzahr* or *gawizahr*. The dragon's head or tail The sphere of the moon. *p.*

گوزه صبح *gozah mukh*. The envelope of the date flower *p.*

گوزید *gúzíd*. A beetle. *p.*

گوزیدن *gúzídán* To break wind. *p.*

گوزین *gauzín*. Household furniture. *p.*

گوزینه *gauzínah*. A sweetmeat made of walnut. *p.*

گوز *gúsh*. A wind from behind. A button or button-hole. A crooked key. *p.*

گوزاب *gosháb*. Syrup of grapes or dates. *p.*

گوزلیک *gúshlík*. Bunch or hump-backed. *p.*

گوزاله *gosálah*. A calf. A young camel or elephant. A dolt. گوزاله ماده A heifer. *p.*

گوسپند *gosfand*. A sheep, a ram, a goat. *p.*

گوسپند کشان *gospend kushán*. (Sheep slaying) Name of a certain Muhammadan festival, called. عید قربان *p.*

گوست *gost* A breach, a break. A large drum. Concussion, collision. Affliction. *p.*

گوش *gosh*. The ear (from گوشیدن) A hearer. A spy, an emissary, an informer A corner. Look. Desire. Custody

گوش آفتان *To be deaf*. گوش برداشتن *To expect To despair*

گوش خاریدن *To think To wait داشتن* or گوش دادن *To lend ear*

گوش بهادن *or گوش کردن*: گوش شدن *To listen*

گوش مامی *To listen*. گوش زدن *A small shell*. *gúsh*. A whisker. *p.*

گوشاب *goshab* Syrup of dates *p.*

گوشابه *goshabah* Soup, gravy. *p.*

گوشاد *gúshád*. Gentian root or herb. *p.*

گوشاسب *gúshasb* Sleep. A dream *p.*

گوشان *goshán* A corner. A hiding-place. Juice pressed from grapes *p.*

گوشانه *goshánah* An ambush, a lurking place

گوش آوازی *gosh áwáz* One who understands and remembers all he hears *p.*

گوش بدر *gosh badar*. Expecting with impatience *p.*

گوش بستر *gosh bistar* Name of a man whose ears were so large as to serve for mattress and a counterpane *p.*

گوش بچ *gosh pech* Twisting the ears. Punishment. An ornament worn in the turban An ear-ring. *p.*

گوش بچیده *gosh pechídah* [school-boy. *p.* A scholar, a

گوشت *gosht*. Flesh, meat. Pulp of fruit. گوشت سوده *To wax fat*

Proud flesh. *p.*

گوشتاب *goshtáb*. Gravy. *p.*

گوشتاب *gosh-táb* Twisting the ear as a punishment. Anything worn warm round the head to keep the ears warm. *gosht-áb* Gravy. *p.*

گوشتابه *gosh tábah* Soup made of minced [meat. *p.*

گوشناسپ *gosh tásp*. Pollution. A bird's beak. *p.*

گوشت آگنده *gosht ágandah*. A meat-pie or [sausage. *p.*

گوشت آوه *gosht áwah*. Gravy, soup. *p.*

گوشت آویز *gosht áwes*. A flesh market, shambles. *p.*

گوشت آهنج *gosht áhanj*. or گوشت آهنگ *A flesh hook. An eel spear. A kite*. *p.*

گوشت پاره *gosht párah*. A piece of meat, a kernel. *p.*

گوشت پچ *gosht pech*. Sandwich. *p.*

گوشت خورده *gosht khorah*. Carnivorous. *p.*
 گوشت دار *gosht dār*. Full of flesh, corpulent. *p.*
 گوشت ربا *gosht rubā*. A kite, a crow. A flesh-hook. *p.* [hear. *p.*
 گوش نرشدن *gosh tar shudan*. To listen, to
 گوش کوب *gosht kob*. A butcher's cleaver. *p.*
 گوشمند *goshtmand*. Fleishy, made of flesh. *p.*
 گوشین *goshtīn*. Fleishy, fat. Meat-dishes. *p.*
 گوشچی *goshchī*. A listener, a hearer. A spy. *p.*
 گوش خارک *gosh khārak*. An earwig. *p.*
 گوش خبه *gosh khabah*. An ear-pick. An earwig. *p.*
 گوش خیز *gosh khas* (or گوش خزی) The scolopendra, a milliped. An earwig. *p.*
 گوش خورده *gosh khwurdah*. Boxed upon the ear. *p.*
 گوش خینم *gosh khīnah*. A tike. An earwig. *p.*
 گوشدار *gosh dār*. A guardian, keeper. *p.*
 گوش ده *gosh dih*. Hark! *p.*
 گوش زد *gosh zad*. Whatever strikes the ear. Hearsay. *p.* [hears. *p.*
 گوش سرائی *gosh sarāe*. Remembering what one
 گوشک *goshak*. A little ear. The uvula. *p.*
 گوش گزار *gosh gusār*. A hearer. Heard, reported. *p.* [yet sprouted. *p.*
 گوش لب *gosh lab*. One whose beard has not
 گوش مال *gosh māl*. Chastisement, especially such as school-masters inflict upon boys, by rubbing or pulling their ears. *p.*
 گوش ماهی *gosh māht*. A small Indian shell, with which they ornament brides. Gill of fish, Tortoise shell. A cup made of mother-o-pearl. *p.*
 گوشوار *gosh wār*. An ear-ring. *p.*
 گوشواره *gosh wārah*. An ear-ring. The abstract of an account. A side-room of upper story. *p.*
 گوشه *goshah*. An angle, corner, closet, retirement. A notch. Pan of a gun. Pegs of guitar. گوش زد *To speak ironically. p.* [A hermit. *p.*
 گوشه گیر *goshah gir*. or گوشه نشین Solitary.
 گوشیار *goshyār*. Name of a learned man under whom the celebrated ابن سینا (Avicenna) studied medicine. *p.*
 گوشیدن *goshīdan*. To listen, to hear. *p.*
 گوک *gūk*. A wart. *p.*
 گوکه *go kih*. Although, *p.*
 گوگ *gog*. A button. A wart. A calf, *p.*
 گوکار *gūgār*. A beetle. *p.*
 گوگرد *gūgird*. Sulphur, brimstone. *p.*
 گوگردانک *gūgardānak*. A beetle, a tumble-dung. *p.*

گوغ *gūgū*. A wood-pigeon. *p.*
 گوگه *gogah*. A coat-button. A calf. A wart. Stratagem. *p.*
 گول *gol* or *gūl*. A fool, stupid, dupe, rude, ignorant. An owl. Fraud, deceit. A pond containing little water. A ball.
 گول زدن *To defraud, to play tricks upon a person, to play the fool. To overreach. To hoodwink. To impose. To swindle. p.*
 گولاج *golāj*. A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*
 گولاک *gūlāk*. A fuller's beetle. *p.*
 گولانج *gūlānj*. A kind of sweetmeat. A very thin sort of cake eaten in soup. *p.*
 گولبند *golband*. Swaddling bands. *p.*
 گولجاج *golhāj*. (Foolish pilgrim). A pilgrim travelling on foot to Mecca. *p.*
 گولج *golakh* or گولخن *The stove of a bath. p.*
 گولغنچه *gūlghunchah*. Red paint for the face. *p.*
 گولک *golak*. The kotwal's treasure-pot, a till. *p.*
 گولنداز *golandāz*. A cannonier, gunner, bombardier. *p.*
 گولندازی *golandāzi*. Gunnery. *p.*
 گوله *golah*. A ball in general. A cannon-ball. An earthen pitcher for water. *p.*
 گوله انداز *golah andāz*. A cannonier. *p.*
 گولی *golī*. A ball, a bullet, a pill. *p.*
 گولیدن *gūlīdan*. To bark (as a dog). *p.*
 گوم *gom*. The bog-rush. *p.*
 گومباش *go* or *gū mabāsh*. Say, let it not be. Leave done, if it cannot happen, it won't happen. *p.*
 گومش *gūmish*. A well-digger. *p.*
 گومه *gūmah*. A hovel made of reeds and straw. *p.*
 گون *gūn*. Colour. Species, form, kind, mode, manner. Like, resembling. *gawan*. Asparagus. Tragacanth plant. *p.*
 گونا *gūnā*. Colour. Paint for the face. Form, figure, habit, mode, manner, law. *p.*
 گوناب *gūnāb*. A paint or wash for the face. *p.*
 گوناگون *gūnā gūn*. Of different kinds or colour. *p.*
 گونچی *gawanjī*. A powerful wrestler. A general. *p.* [A basket. *p.*
 گونده *gawandah*. A corn-sack. *guwandah*.
 گون زده *gūn shadah*. A cricket. *p.*
 گونسته *gūnastah*. The buttocks of a man or horse. *p.* [sack-maker. *p.*
 گونند *gūnanā*. A large packing-needle. A
 گوند *gūnāh*. Colour. Species, form, figure. Red paint for the face. *p.*
 گونهان *gonhān*. The world. *p.*

گوند *gúnah gún* also گونه گونہ Of different kinds or colours of various sorts. *p.*
 گویا *gúnyá*. A perpendicular, a mason's or carpenter's rule. *p.*
 گوبیز *gauníz*. A corn measure containing twelve. *صاع p.*
 گواره *gauwárah*. A herd of oxen. A cradle. *[p]*
 گوه *gúh*. Human dung *guwah*. An evidence, witness. *p.*
 گوه *gauwah*. A wedge *p.*
 گوه بین *gúh bín*. An inspector and cleaner out of privies. *p.*
 گوه دان *gúh dán*. A necessary, jakes *[privy. p]*
 گوهر *gauhar*. A gem, jewel, pearl. The lustre of a gem or sword. Root, origin. A man of a noble family. Essence, substance. Offspring. Intellect, wisdom. *p.*
 گوهر آبیگینه *gauharábítnah*. A turquoise Made of glass. *p.*
 گوهران *gauharán*. (*pl.* of گوهر) *[elements p]* The four
 گوهر تاب *gauhar táb*. A transparent summer garment worn by the ladies A wreath A veil. *p.*
 گوهرزای *gauharzáe*. Nobly born. Benevolent. *[lent. p]*
 گوهر گش *gauhar kash*. A female ornament for the wrist or arms *p.*
 گوهر گش *gauhar gish* Bold, courageous. *p.*
 گوهر نثار *gauhar nísar* or گوهر ریز *gauhar res* Scattering gems *p.*
 گوهری *gauhari* Generous, noble. High-bred. A dealer in precious stones. *p.*
 گوه گردان *gúh gardán*. Name of a game. *p.*
 گوه لوله کدک *gúh lúlah kunak*. Beetle. *p.*
 گوهم *gúhany*. The Oxyacanth fruit. The jujube-tree. *p.*
 گوهمین *gúhín*. A ditch, a channel. *p.*
 گوی *goe* also *gú-e* Saying. A speech, a word. A ball, a golf ball, a globe, a button, anything globular. * Dung *p.*
 گویا *goyá*. Saying, speaking. A speaker. Singer. As you would say, in this manner, thus, in this manner, as if. Apparently. Chiefly. *p.*
 گویافت *gúyáft*. A founding, a bastard. *[scoundrel. p]*
 گویاک *goyák*. Talkative, loquacious. *p.*
 گویائی *goyái*. Conversation, talk. *p.*
 گوی باز *goe báz*. A player at trap-ball. *p.*
 گوهر *gawer*. A vapour which appears like water in a desert. Fortune. A servant. A desert. The prefect of a city. *p.*
 گوین *gawís*. A measure. *p.*
 گوین *gawís*. A churn or the staff. *p.*
 گوینست *gawest*. A blow, a kick. *p.*
 گوینست *gawístak*. Beaten, pounded. *guwístak*. The buttocks. *p.*

گوبیس *gawísah*. A milk-churn or the stick. *p.*
 گویش *gawísh* or گویش *gúyísh*. A churn. A churn-stick. *p.*
 گویش *gawísh*. A word, discourse. *p.*
 گویش *gawísh*. Again and again. *goyah*. A button. *p.*
 گوی گردان *goe gardán*. A beetle. *p.*
 گویش *gawíy*. A hawthorn (large) the hips of which are edible. *p.*
 گویند *goyand* They say. *p.*
 گویندگی *goyandagí*. A dialect. *[speech. p]*
 گوینده *goyandah* An orator, speaker. *p.*
 گوید *goyah* A cavern, a place of shelter. *p.*
 گوئی *goyí* or گوینا *goyíná*. Thou should'st say *p.*
 گویدان *goyídan* or *gúyídan*. To speak *p.*
 گه *gah*. Time. Place. Quickly. *p.*
 گه *gahgah*. Sometimes. *gúh*. Dung. *p.*
 گهان *gihán*. The world. *p.*
 گهر *guhar* Race, family. Offspring. Essence. Root, origin A gem, jewel. *p.*
 گهر باره *guhar párah*. A piece of a gem. A precious pearl. *p.*
 گهر پاش *guhar pásh* Strewing jewels. *p.*
 گهر پرور *guhar parwar*. Nourishing pearls, i.e., the shell or matrix in which they grow. *p.*
 گهرخانه اصلی *guhar khánah-i-asli*. Nearness of the Deity. *p.*
 گهر ریز *guhar res* Scattering gems. *p.*
 گهر گستر *guhar gustar*. Liberal. A faithful adviser. *p.*
 گهری *guhari*. Adorned with gems, a dealer *[in precious stones. p]*
 گهن *gahzan*. A shoemaker's tool. *p.*
 گهلم *gahlah*. Uncoined gold or silver. *p.*
 گهن *guh* A wood-louse. *p.*
 گهنبار *gahambár*. The six days of the creation. *[p]*
 گهواره *gahwárah*. A cradle. *p.*
 گهول *gahúlt*. The substitution of one thing for another, exchange, barter. *p.*
 گهلیدن *gahúldan*. To barter, exchange. *p.*
 گاه *gá*. An affix to words to form the حاصل مصدر or the noun of action. *p.*
 گیا *gíyá*. Dry herbage. Enclosure of a village. *p.*
 گیاه *gayá khun*. A doing slowly, deliberately. *[p]*
 گیار *gydr*. Slowness, cowardice, fear. *p.*
 گیارگ *gydrang*. The general or commander of an army. *p.*
 گیارزار *gydászár*. A meadow, a place full of *[grass. p]*
 گیاه شیر *giyá shír*. Any milky plant. *p.*
 گیاه *giyáh*. Green herbage, grass, also dry hay. *[p]*
 گیاه سیریس *giyáh sirais*. Asphodel. *p.*
 گیاه سریشم *giyáh sarishim*. A plant whose root is very viscous. *p.*

also to express wonder and admiration, as **يا لها** *lá* (an inseparable particle denoting the genitive as well as the dative case) That to, for, by, because, of, against, on account of, therefore, in order to. *a.*

لا *lá*. A particle expressive of multiplication, as **دولا** *dúla*. Double. Boasting, bragging. Mud. Prayer. A nest Among, in *p*

لا *lá*. No, not, not at all *a.*

لا ابال *lá ubál* (or **لا ابالي** *lá ubáll*) I do not care I fear not. Fearing nothing, insolent, licentious, petulant *a.*

لاب *láb*. Request, supplication The sun *p*

لا باس *lá bása* It is not bad, there is no harm *a.*

لا بت *lábta*. Delayer, dilatory *a*

لا بد *lá budda* or *lubud* Necessary, infallibly, entirely. It cannot be but *a* [*p*]

لا بر لا *lá bar lá* Fold upon fold. Manifold

لا بس *lábis*. Clothed, who puts on clothes. *a.*

لا با لا *lá ba lá*. Manifold, multiplied. *p.*

لا به *lábah* A supplication, request, prayer A joke, flattery *p*

لا بيدن *lábídan* To boast, to brag. To ask, to [*pray p*]

لا بت *lát* Name of an idol worshipped by the pagan Arabians *a*

لا تو *látú* A boy's top A strap A paddle A ladder. A swing *p*

لا ني *látí* (The woman) who. *a*

لا ناني *lá sáné* Incomparable *a.*

لا ج *láj*. A bribe. Naked. A bitch *p.*

لا جرم *lá jaram*. Undoubtedly. Necessarily. Consequently, of course. *a*

لا جل *lá ajli*. Because of. *a.*

لا جواب *lá jawáb* Incapable of answering, speechless. Silenced, disconcerted. *a.* [*p*]

لا جورد *lájward* Lapis lazuli. A blue colour

لا جورد خم *lájward k̄hum*. The sky *p.*

لا جوردي *lájwardí* Azure, cerulean. *p.*

لا جوردي سقف *lájwardí sakf*. The sky. *p.*

لا جوردي نقاب *lájwardí níqáb* Mourning habits. *p.*

لا ج *lách*. A deception, a trick, a jest. *p.*

لا چار *lá chár* Helpless, destitute, poor. *p.*

لا چارمي *lá cháragí*. Helplessness. Poverty. *p.*

لا چي *láchí*. Common cardamoms. *p.*

لا چين *láchín*. A servant, a slave. *p.*

لا حاصل *láhágíl*. Unproductive, profitless. *a.*

لا حق *láhiq*. Adhered, conjoined. *a.*

لا حل *láhall*. Difficult. Indissoluble. *a.*

لا حه *láhim*. Who feeds with meat. One who gives or possesses meat. *a.*

لا حن *láhin*. One who pronounces vowels improperly. Who perceives the true meaning of a speech. *a.*

لا حول ولا قوة الا بالله *lá haul wa-lá-kúwa illa-bi-llah*. There is no power nor strength, but in God, *i.e.*, there is no striving against fate. *a*

لا حي *láhí*. A rebuker, a chider. *a.*

لا خ *lákh*. Hard. A rock, a stone. Much. *p.*

لا خراج *lákhharaj* Rent-free, allodial *a.*

لا خشم *lákhshah*, **لا حوشه** or **لا خشته** Vermicelli or long slices of paste put into broth. *p.*

لا خم *lákhah*. A piece, a patch. *a.* [botcher. *p.*]

لا خردوز *lákhah dos*. A mender of clothes, a

لا خيز *lákhíz*. A flood, a torrent. *p.*

لا د *lád* An incrustation, plastering of a wall. Earth, dust A wall. Rows of bricks or turfs in a wall A fortress. A foundation, root Reason, cause. Soft, thin silk A flower, a rose Improvement of a place. *p* [twigs. *p.*]

لا درز *ládras*. A partition made of reeds or

لا دررة *lád razah*. A wall *p.* [quit claim. *a.*]

لا دعوى *lá da'awá*. A release, an acquittance, a

لا دن *ládán*. The gum-herb lada *p*

لا دمر *ladínah* A kind of grass. *p.*

لا دوا *ládawá*. Incurable. *a*

لا ده *ládah*. An idiot, a fool A bitch. *p.*

لا ده *lardah* A quail *p*

لا رنگ *larang*. A kneading-trough, a bin. *p.*

لا رو *lárú* Southernwood *p.*

لا روده *larúdah*. A quail. *p.*

لا رب *lárab* Undoubted. Unquestionable. *a.*

لا ريبى *lá raibí* Indubitable *a.* [for ever! *p.*]

لا زوال *lázwála*. May it never fail! may it last

لا رب *larrb*. Firm, solid. Firmly. *a.*

لا رق *larrh*. Adhering, adhesive. *a.*

لا زم *lázim*. Necessary, urgent, indispensable. Proper, suitable. Inseparable. An attendant. Necessarily. (in gram). Intransitive or neuter. **لا زم شدن** To be urgent, to be of great consequence. **لا زم گرفتن** To adhere, stick close. *a.*

لا زمة *lázmanat*. Necessary (thing). Necessity. Obligation, debt. *a.* [*a.*]

لا زم ملزم *lázim malzám*. Intimate friendship.

لا زمى *lásimí*. Anything that is necessary. *a.*

لا زوال *lázwál*. Imperishable, eternal. *a.*

لا زوردي *lázuwardí* Of a blue colour. *p.*

لا زوق *lázuq*. A plaster left on a wound till it is healed. *a.*

لا ژورد *láshward*. Lapis lazuli. *p.*

لازة *lašah*. Submission. A jest. Flattery. Inquiry. Supplication. *p*.

لازيرة *laštrah*. Wild saffron. *p*.

لاس *lās*. The refuse of silk or lint. A bitch. *p*.

لاسخن *lāsukhan*. Silent, taciturn. Abuse. *p*.

لاصع *lās'ia*. Who or what stings. *a*.

لاسيده *lāsidah*. Bending as a fragile plant. *p*.

لاسيما *lāstyamā*. Especially. *a*.

لاش *lāsh*. A dead body, a carcase. *p*.

لاشبيه *lāshabih*. Incomparable, unequalled. *a*.

لاشك *lāshakk*. Undoubtedly, indubitable, without doubt. *a*.

لاشه *lāshah*. A carcase. An ass. An animal reduced to skin and bones. Rude. Negligent. A shoulder. *p*.

لاشي *lā shai*. Nothing, a trifle. *a*.

لاشيدن *lāshīdan*. To strew, to scatter. *p*.

لاصق *lāṣiq*. Adhering, joined, adhesive. *a*.

لاطائل *lātāil*. Useless, unprofitable. *a*.

لاطي *lāti*. Sodomite. *a*.

لاعب *lā'ib*. A player, a gamester. *a*. [*a*].

لا علاج *lā 'ailāj*. Incurable, remediless, hopeless.

لا لعن *lā 'ain*. One who curses. *a*. [*p*].

لاغ *lāgh*. A jest. Deception. Heartlessness.

لاغر *lāghar*. Lean, meagre, slender, poor. *p*.

لاغري *lāgharī*. Leanness. *p*. [*p*].

لاغريدن *lāgharīdan*. To grow thin, lean, poor.

لاغون *lāghūn*. A hare. *g*. [(discourse). *a*].

لاغيه *lāghiyat*. Blundering, erring. Obscene.

لاغيدن *lāghīdan*. To trifle, to jest. *p*.

لاغينه *lāghīnah*. Tithymalus, sea-latuce. *p*.

لاغير *lāghiyah*. A milky plant, bearing yellow flowers. *p*.

لاف *lāf*. Boasting, vanity, vainglory. *p*.

لافزن *lāfzan*. A boaster, a trifler. *p*.

لافزني *lāfzanī*. Boasting. *p*.

لافيدن *lāfīdan*. To boast, to vaunt. To talk nonsense. *p*.

لا قيد *lā kaid*. Careless. *a*.

لا ك *lāk*. Lac, a kind of lake produced from lac used for dying red. A kneading-trough. Wax. A drum. A cup. The sealing wax. A tortoise. A wooden cup. *p*.

لا ك پشت *lāk pusht*. A tortoise. *p*.

لا كچه *lākchah*. Vermicelli. *p*. [*a*].

لا كلام *lākālām*. Without a word, indisputably.

لا كن *lā kin*. But. *a*.

لا كي *lā kī*. Crimson. *p*.

لا ل *la āl*. Pearls, gems. *a*.

لا ل *lāl*. Red. Darling. Dumb. To-morrow. *p*.

لا ل *lālā*. Incomparable. The water lily. A slave. A babbler. A tutor, a governor, a servant who takes care of, and educates, children, a major-domo. Shinning, resplendent. *p*.

لا لا *lālā*. No no, not at all. *a*.

لا لاسرا *lālā sarā*. An eunuch who has the chief superintendence of the women. *p*.

لا لک *lālāk*. Cock's comb, a crest, a crown. A shoe. *p*.

لا لک *lālīg*. A shoe, a slipper. *p*.

لا لنگ *lālāng*. Broken victuals which poor people carry away from an entertainment. *p*.

لا له *lālāh*. A tulip. The lip of a mistress. A passionate lover. A shade of glass. A servant who takes care of and educates children. *p*. [*p*].

لا له رخ *lālāh rukh*. Tulip or vermilion-cheeked.

لا له زار *lālāh zār*. A bed or garden of tulips. *p*.

لا له سار *lālāh sār*. Name of a melodious bird. *p*.

لا له گون *lālāh gūn*. Of a tulip colour. *p*.

لا له وش *lālāh wash*. Like a tulip. *p*.

لا لي *la ālī*. (*pl.* of *lū lūā*) Pearls. *a*.

لا م *lām*. Consolidating or curing (a wound). The letter *ل* *lām*. Crooked. A ringlet.

لا م الف *lām alif*. This compound character. *ل م* *lām*. Some Arabian grammarians consider as the 29th letter of the alphabet. *a*.

لا م *lām*. A beggar's wallet. *p*.

لا مان *lāmān*. Active, ready. *p*.

لا ماني *lāmānī*. Flattery. A lie. Vain. *p*.

لا مت *la āmat*. Stinginess. *a*.

لا مچه *lāmchah*. A charm against evil eyes. *p*.

لا مچ *lāmīh*. Shining, glancing, glittering. *a*.

لا مچاله *lāmāhālāh*. Inevitable. Inevitably, assuredly, undoubtedly. *a*.

لا ميس *lāmīs*. Touching, feeling. A feeler. *a*.

لا مسة *lāmīsat*. (*pr.* لا مسمه) The touch. The sense of feeling. *a*.

لا مشغر *lāmishgar*. The elm-tree. *p*.

لا مچ *lāmī'a*. Shining. Bright, flashing. *a*.

لا معة *lāmī'aat*. Resplendent. *a*. [*turban. p*].

لا مک *lāmāk*. A piece of cloth worn over the

لا مکان *lāmākān*. Inexistent, having no abode. *a*. [*penetrable. a*].

لا ممکن الدخول *lā mumkin-u-ddukhl*. Im-

لا مبر *lāmāh*. A piece of cloth worn over the turban. An ornament. *p*.

لا مي *lāmī*. Belonging to the letter *ل* *lām*, or to the end of a word. *p*.

لا ن *lān*. A wall round a house, a fold or enclosure for cattle. *p*.

- لان *lianna*. Because, since, in order to. *a*.
 لاندن *lándan* To move, to shake. To totter
 To stumble. To bark *p*.
 لانظير *línazír*. Incomparable, unequalled. *a*.
 لانه *lánah*. A nest. A beehive. A hen-coop.
 Idle, lazy. Vain. *p*. [totter *p*.
 لاندن *lándan*. To move, to agitate. To
 لاور *láv* Plaster, whitewash. Flattery Sub-
 mission. A joke. *p*. [p.
 لاور *lávár*. Labour, trouble, grief, affliction
 لوارث *lawáris* Heirless, having or leaving
 no heir. *a*.
 لوالله *lávallah* No, by God! *a*
 لاورشير *lávashír* Food given to boys. *p*.
 لاورشير *lávashír*. Gum of the Opoponax tree. *p*
 لاوك *lawak* A kneading trough. A tub. A
 thin round cake. *p*.
 لاولد *lávalad*. Without offspring, childless. *a*.
 لاويعم *lá-wa-na'am* Yes and no. *a*.
 لاوه *lawah* Supplication Trick. Flattery
 A jest. A kite *p*. [p.
 لاويدن *lawáidan* To ask To boast, to vaunt.
 لاله *láh* A kind of red silk stuff *p*
 لاهف *lahif* Injured, sad, sighing *a*
 لاهم شدن *láhim shudan*. To stick, to be im-
 peded, to strike as a ship on a sand bank
p.
 لاهوت *lahút* Divinity. *p*
 لاهوتي *lahúti*. Divine. *p* [melon *p*
 لاهورة *lahúrah* The parings of a cucumber or
 لاي *lái*. Speak. A speaker Lamentor Sedi-
 ment A fold, a ply. Dregs *p*.
 لاني *láyi* Who *a*. [mutable. *a*
 لايتبدل *láyatabaddal*. Unchangeable, in-
 com-
 لايتحمل *lá yatahammal*. Intolerable *a*.
 لايتغير *lá yataqhayyar*. Unalterable *a*.
 لايجور *layajús*. Prohibited, illicit, unlawful *a*
 لايجم *láyichah*. A birthday. *p*.
 لايع *láih*. Evident, clear, bright. *a*
 لايعه *láihat*. Anything evident Splendour,
 cleanness Proof. A Parliamentary bill,
 a diplomatic note. *a*.
 لايعصى *lá yuhsá* Innumerable *a*.
 لايعل *lá yuhal*. Unlawful, illegitimate *a*.
 لايدرک *lá yudrak*. Incomprehensible. *a*.
 لايزال *lá yazál*. Eternal, durable, unfading *a*.
 لايصبر *lá yushbar* or لايطاق *Intolerable a*.
 لايعد *lá yu'aadd*. Innumerable. *a*
 لايعقل *lá ya'akíl*. Insane, mad, drunk. *a*.
 لايعلم *lá ya'alam*. It means nothing. *a*. [a.
 لايعني *lá ya'ané*. Unmeaning, absurd. Obscene
- لايغلب *lá yughlab*. Invincible, unconquered. *a*.
 لايغوت *lá yafút*. Immortal. *a*.
 لايعهم *lá yufham* Unintelligible. *a*.
 لايق *lá i* Worthy, proper, suitable, fit for,
 able, convenient. *a*.
 لايقانه *lá ikánah*. Worthy, proper, suitably. *p*
 لايم *lá im*. A slanderer, a blamer. *a*.
 لايموت *lá yamút* Immortal. *a*.
 لاينبغي *lá yambaghí* Indecent, impertinent. *a*.
 لايدة *layandah*. A complainer A vain talker.
p. [inseparable *p*.
 لايفك *lá yunfakk*. Indivisible, indissoluble,
 لاينكسر *la yankasír* Infrangible. *a*.
 لاني *layiní* A short shirt with narrow
 sleeves *p*.
 لايم *lá yoh* A kind of silk stuff Speech. Black,
 adhesive mud A valley *p*.
 لايدن *lá yádan* To bark, to howl. To talk
 idly. To complain. To cough *p*.
 لب *lab* The lip The edge, margin A shore,
 bank, coast لب در *A bolt, bar لب سعيد*
 كردن *To smile لب ولهجة Conversation p*
 لب *lubb* The heart Marrow, a kernel, the
 pith of a tree The best part of any
 thing Understanding, genius *a*.
 لباب *lubáb*. Pure, unmixed *a*.
 لبابة *labábat* Being intelligent, ingenious *a*.
 لباچه *labáchah* A habit, a garment. A sort of
 bread *p*. [A yoke for oxen. *p*.
 لباد *labád*. A kind of woollen cloth *lubád*
 لباد *labbád*. A manufacturer or vendor of
 woollen cloth. *a*.
 لبادة *labádat* A short thick woollen coat worn
 in the time of rain. A wrapper *a*.
 لبادة *labádah*. A cloak for rainy weather. *lubá-*
dah. A yoke. *p*. [a.
 لباس *libás*. A garment, a robe Forged, false.
 لباسي *libásti*. Forgery. *p*
 لباس *labúshan*. or لباسه *An instrument for*
 holding a horse's lip or nose while shoe-
 ing, a farrier's twitch. *p*. [p.
 لبالب *labálab* Full to the brim, running over.
 لبان *labán*. A partner in labour. لبان *luban*.
 Benzoin, frankincense *p*
 لبان *labán* The breast, bosom. *a*.
 لبث *labs*. Delaying, tarrying. Delay *a*
 لب چرا *labchará*. Fruits and sweetmeats
 handed about at entertainments. *p*.
 لبچين *labchín*. Gaiters *p*
 لب خا *labkhá*. Fastidious, fretful A prig *p*.
 لبخند *labkhand* Smiling agreeably *p*.

لبد *libd*. Hair-cloth. *labad*. Woollen cloth. Felt, unwoven woollen stuff. *lubad*. Numerous. Much wealth. *a*.

لبداً *labadan*. Closely, pell-mell. *a*.

لبدة *labdat*. A piece of woollen cloth. *a*. [*p*].

لبرز *labrez*. Full to the brim, running over.

لبس *labs*. Dissembling. A garment. Mixture, confusion. *a*.

لبسان *labsán*. Like a lip. *p*.

لبسة *libsat*. A mode of dressing, *lubsat*. Being obscure, doubtful. *a*.

لبط *labt*. Falling flat. Striking the ground with the fore-feet. *a*.

لبك *labk*. A measure for grain and vegetable. A hem or binding of a garment. *p*.

لبلاب *labláb*. A Conjuror. *libláb*. Ivy. *p*.

لبلاب *labláb*. Ivy, bind-weed, pellitory. *a*.

لب لعل *lab la'ul*. Lip-ruby or ruby-lipped. *p*.

لبن *labn*. Drinking (milk) *libn*. A brick or tile. *laban*. Milk. Gum. *a*.

لبنگ *labang*. An insect which eats timber. *p*.

لبنه *labnah*. An insect which injures grain. *p*.

لبه *labah*. Coping. لبه چاه *labé*. The parapet or mouth of a well. *p*.

لبني *labant*. Storax, anything made of milk. *p*.

لبنيات *labaniyát*. Aliments, prepared of milk. *a*.

لبوب *lubúb*. (*pl.* of لب) ^(trees. *a*) Kernels. Piths of

لبوة *labu at*. A lioness. *a*.

لبوت *lubút*. Purlblind, squinting. A lip. *p*.

لبود *lubúd*. Stopping, remaining. Lighting (as a bird on the ground). *a*.

لبون *labún*. Having milk in the udders. *a*.

لبوة *labwah*. Rennet for curdling milk. *p*.

لبي *la'bi*. A long slice of bread or of a melon, *labe*. Yes, sir, pardon me! *p*.

لبيب *labíb*. Prudent, intelligent, wise. *a*.

لبيد *labíd*. Boasting, bragging. An historian. A poet. *p*.

لبيدن *labídan*. To boast, to brag. *p*.

لبيدي *labídi*. Poetry, story-telling. *p*.

لبيس *labís*. Clothed. Resembling. *a*.

لبيش *labish*. (لبيش or لبيشن) Barnacles for holding a horse's nose when shoeing. *p*.

لبيك *labbaik*. What do you want with me? What would you have? Here I am. I wait your commands. *a*.

لپ *lap*. A large mouthful. A blow with the

لپچه *lapáchah*. An outer garment. Breaking. *p*.

لپان *lapán*. Shining, the glittering (of a mirror). [*p*].

لپک *lapak*. A ploughshare. *p*.

لپ لپ *laplap*. The noise made in taking soup or lapping. *p*.

لبوت *lapút*. Crooked. *p*.

لبوش *lapúsh*. Crooked, bent, distorted. *p*.

لت *lat*. A hammer. A mace. A knock, blow, thump. A part. A piece. One-half of a folding door. Linen. Cut. Belly. *p*. [*p*].

لت ابان *lat ambán*. A glutton. A term of abuse.

لترة *latrah*. A part. A man rendered indolent by fat. *lutrah*. One who tells whatever he hears. *p*.

لت لت *lat lat*. In pieces, piecemeal. *p*.

لتبار *latambár*. (لقنبر or لتبان) Lazy. A glutton. *p*.

لتر *lattah*. Linen rags. Linen sufficient for making a garment, bed, or plait of a garment. *p*.

لتر لته *lattah lattah*. Piecemeal. Broken in

لثم *laşm*. Kissing. *a*.

لج *lajj*. Contention. Being litigious. *a*.

لجاج *lajjaj*. Quarrelling, litigation, dispute, misunderstanding. *lajjáj*. A litigious fellow. *a*.

لجاجة *lajjaját*. Disputing, quarreling, litigious. [*ness. a*].

لجاره *lajjarah*. Worthless, cowardly person. *a*.

لجام *lajám*. A bridle, the reins. *a*.

لجك *lajak*. The fringe of a garment. *p*.

لجلج *lajláj*. A stammerer. Silver. Quick-silver. *p*.

لجاجة *lajlaját*. Rolling (anything) round the

لججر *lajlajah*. A perfume, an electuary. *p*.

لجم *lajm*. Black mud or clay at the bottom of a pond. *p*. [*meal. lajin*]. Filth. *a*.

لجن *lajn*. Licking. Mixing leaves of trees with

لجن *lajm*. Black mud or clay in the bottom of a pond. Anything mixed up with clay, swamp, soil, dried filth. *p*.

لجوج *lajúj*. Litigious, quarrelsome. Turbulent, stubborn, obstinate. *a*.

لجي *lají*. The chin. *p*.

لجيم *lajím*. Solder. *a*.

لجین *lajín*. Leaves shaken from trees for feeding camels. *lujain*. Silver. *a*.

لج *lach*. The face, cheek, complexion. *luch*. Naked. *p*.

لچک *lachak*. A square mantle which women wear doubled into a triangular form. *p*.

لچر *luchah*. Naked. *p*.

لحاظ *liház*. Observing attentively. A look, a glance. Sense, respect. *a*.

لحافی *liháf*. A coverlet, a quilted counterpane. A wife. *a*.

لحاق *laháq*. Overtaking, reaching, touching. [*a*].

لحام *lihám*. Joining together. (*pl.* of لحم) Meats, bits of meat. *lahhám*. A meat-seller. *a*.

لحبات *luhbatán*. A doll, a puppet. *p.*
لحد *lahd*. Burying. A place dug in the side of a sepulchre. *a.*
لحظة *lahsat*. One look, a glance. A moment, the twinkling of an eye. *a.*
لحف *lahf*. Covering with any cloak or coverlet
لحق *lahk*. Joining, adhering. *a.*
لحم *lahm*. Flesh, meat. *a.*
لحن *lahn*. Speaking or reading in a tuneful pronunciation. A sound, note, tune, melody. *a.*
لحوق *luhák*. [Conjunction, adhesion. *a.* Following, reaching. Arrival.
لحوم *luhúm*. (*pl.* of لحم) Meats. *a.*
لحون *luhún* (*pl.* of لحن) Sounds, modulations, melodies. *a.*
لحياني *lhyánt*. One who has a large or long beard. *a.*
لحية *lhyat*. A beard, the mustachios, whiskers
لحيم *lahím*. Fleishy Killed. Like, resembling Suitable, befitting. *a.*
لخ *lahh* or *luhh*. A cane, a reed, a bulrush,
لخ *lahhi*. A shoe, a slipper, a sandal. *p.*
لحيت *lahht*. An iron mace A stick A shoe, slipper. Strife. Breaking in pieces. An iron helmet A horse's mane. A gadfly A piece, bit A battle-axe An iron hook used in driving elephants Some, a little Naked, bare *p.*
لختان *lahhtán*. (*pl.* of لخت) Parts, portions.
لخت دور *lahht dor*. A mender of old clothes *p.*
لخته *lahhtah*. A piece, a part. Lump دار لخته *Lumpy p.*
لخته *lahhtínah*. A place raised on wooden pillars seven or eight yards high, where they sleep on account of dampness of the ground. *p.*
لخچه *lahkhchah*. Flame, live coals. *p.*
لخشا *lahkhshá*. Slippery, dangerous (place) Anything against which one reclines. *p.*
لخشان *lahkhshán*. A prop, support. *p.*
لخش *lahkhshish*. Propping A slip, a slide. *p.*
لخشر *lahkhshah*. A live coal A spark of fire. Fallen down in a slippery place. *p.*
لخشیدن *lahkhshídan*. To prop, to be supported To shake. To slide. To abhor. To slip, to stumble. *p.*
لختان *lahk fatán*. Children's playthings. *p.*
لخن *lahkhlahk*. Weak, enervated, feeble. *p.*
لخالان *lahkhlahkhán*. One who speaks improperly. *a.*
لخالر *lahkhlahkhah*. A cephalic medicine. Per-
لحم *lahkhm*. A section, amputation. *p.*
لحن *lahkhnd*. Stinking, uncircumcised (girl) *p.*

لد *ladu*. To, with, nigh, at. After. *ladd*. Contending with any one. *a.*
لداغ *luddagh*. A sharp thorn, a sting. *a.*
لدة *lidat*. Bringing forth, begetting. *a.*
لدغ *ladgh*. Stinging, biting. *a.*
لدن *ladun*. To, with, at, nigh. *a.*
لدی *lada*. To, with, nigh, near, after, at. *a.*
لدیغ *ladtgh*. Bitten, stung. *a.*
لدات *lazzát*. (*pl.* of لذة) Pleasures, delights. *a.*
لدائد *lazzáz*. (*pl.* of لذیذ) Pleasures, delights. *a.*
لذة *lassat*. Pleasure, delight, taste, flavour, *a.*
لذالك *lizá lika*. Because, on account of. *a.*
لذی *lazí*. Who. *a.*
لذید *lastz*. Sweet, delicious, savoury, pleasant, *a.*
لر *lar*. A water-course for irrigation The armpit Poor, thin. *p.*
لرد *lard*. A race, course, a public place. *p.*
لرر *larz*. Tremor, fear. *p.*
لوران *larzán*. Trembling, tremulous, timid. *p.*
لوزان *larzánán*. Terrifying. *p.*
لورایدن *larzánídan*. To cause to tremble, to frighten. *p.*
لورش *larzish*. A shivering, trembling. *p.*
لورماهی *larz máhi*. Torpedo, an electric fish. *p.*
لوره *larzah*. A shaking, shivering. *p.*
لوزی *larzi*. An ague, the cold fit of an ague
لوزیدن *larrídan*. To tremble. To be agitated, to be moved. *p.*
لرس *lars*. A blow, a cuff, a kick. *p.*
لرش *larsh*. A blow with the hand, a kick. *p.*
لرک *lurk*. Sour milk thickened by boiling. *p.*
لرک *lurak*. A bow with which they clean cotton. *p.*
لره *larah*. The leprosy. The elephantiasis. *p.*
لری *larrí*. Elephantiasis, a kind of leprosy. *p.*
لرز *larz*. Anything thick or viscous. *lazz*. Thick, viscous. *p.*
لزاق *lizák*. Glue. Coition. *a.*
لزام *lazám*. Being necessary Being assiduous Inseparable. *a.*
لزوج *lazj*. Being drawn out. Being joined, glued together. *لزوج lasij*. Gummy. Tenacious, adhesive, viscous. *a.*
لزق *lisk*. Contiguous, adjoining, close to the side. *lazarak*. Whatever grows up on a rainy morning, and adheres to the lower parts of stones. *a.*
لزم *lazm*. Being necessary. Being assiduous, adhering steadily. *a.*
لزوب *luzúb*. Adhering tenaciously. Being *a.*
لزوج *lazúj*. Being closely joined, glued. *a.*
لزوجة *luzújat*. Tenacity, adhesion, gumminess. *a.*

لزوq *lazûk*. A plaster, *lazûk* Adhering *a*.

لزوq *lazûm*. Necessity, compulsion, obligation. The imposition of a task upon one's self. Adhesiveness, viscosity. *a*.

لزوq *lazîchah*. A clew of thread. *p*.

لزوq *lazîr*. Clever, expert. *p*.

لزوq *lazîk*. An inseparable companion. *a*.

لزوq *lazzh*. The box at theatre. لزوq *lazzh* The stall at theatre. *p*.

لزوq *lazzj*. Blind of an eye. *p*.

لزوq *lazzdân*. Black mud or clay. *p*.

لزوq *lazzham*. Black mud found at the bottom of a pond. *p*.

لزوq *lazzhan*. Mud at the bottom of a pond. *p* [*p*].

لزوq *lazzhinchah* or لزوq *lazzhinchah*. A clew of thread.

لزوq *lazzhah*. Anything thick. Old, worn *p*.

لاس *las*. An agreeable flavour. Being as a fragile plant. *las*. A blow, thump, bang. *p*.

لسام *lisâm*. Tasting. *a*.

لسان *lisân*. The tongue. Language, dialect, idiom. لسان الثور *lisânussaur*. Ox-tongue. A sole. لسان الحمل *lisânul hamal*. Plantain. *a*.

لسان *lassân*. Eloquent. *a*. [Adhering *a*

لسب *lasb*. Stinging. Striking. Licking.

لست *last*. Firm, strong. Good, handsome. *p*.

لسع *las'a*. Stinging. *a*.

لسق *lisk*. Close, contiguous, adjoining. *a*.

لسم *lasm*. Limp. *p*.

لسوق *lusûk*. Adhering. *a*.

لسیدن *listân*. To lick. *p*.

لسيج *las'a*. Pricked, stung. *a*.

لش *lash*. That on which one leans or depends. *lush*. Mud. *p*. [battlement. *p*.

لشت *lusht*. Firm, strong, fixed. Dignity. A

لشتن *lishtan*. To lick. *lushtan*. To sport, amuse, play. *p*.

لشك *lashk*. A bit or piece. Dew, hoar-frost. *p*.

لشكر *lashkar*. An army. لشكر كشیدن To lead an army. پيش لشكر The advanced guard, van. پس لشكر The rear. *p*.

لشكر پيژوه *lashkar pixûh*. A spy, a scout. *p*.

لشكر خلاص *lashkar khalâs*. A trull, a strumpet. *p*.

لشكر شكن *lashkar shikan*. A conqueror of armies. [*p*].

لشكر كش *lashkar kash*. The leader of an army, a general, a commander. *p*.

لشكر كشي *lashkar kashî*. Generalship. *p*.

لشكر گاه *lashkar gâh*. A camp, a parade, or any place where an army is quartered. *p*.

لشكر نشين *lashkar nishîn*. A military station, a camp. *p*. [forces. *p*.

لشكر نويس *lashkar nawîs*. Paymaster of the

لشكرى *lashkarî*. A soldier. Anything belonging to an army. *p*.

لشك صفت *lashk gîfat*. Like hoar-frost. *p*.

لشك لشك *lashk lashk*. In pieces. *p*.

لشكر لشكه *lashkah lashkah*. In pieces. *p*.

لص *laqq*. Shutting a door. Robbing. *liqq* A robber. *a*.

لصاصت *laqqâsat*. Robbery. *a*.

لصق *liqq*. The side. *a*.

لصوص *luqqûs*. (*pl.* of لص *liqq*) Robbers. *a*.

لصوق *luqqûk*. Adhering, conjunction, adhesion. *a*.

لصيق *laqqîk*. Neighbouring, near. *a*.

لطائف *latâ'if*. (*pl.* of لطيفة) Jests, jokes. *a*.

لطف *lutf*. Favour, kindness. Gentleness, goodness. *a*. [up in the family. *a*.

لطفى *lutfî*. An adopted child, a child brought

لطم *latm*. Slapping. A blow, a box. *a*.

لطمة *latmat*. A blow. *a*.

لطيف *latîf*. Elegant, beautiful, agreeable. Soft, gentle. Thin, delicate. Kind. *a*.

لطيفة *latîfat*. Elegant, fine. Delicate, delicious. A wonderful thing. A jest, joke, pleasantry, raillery. *a*.

لطيف طبع *latîf tab'a*. Of gentle disposition. *a*.

لطيف مشرب *latîf mashrab*. Festive, joyous, facetious. *a*. [jester, a buffoon. *p*.

لطيفه گوئي *latîfah goe*. Facetious, witty, a

لطيم *latîm*. Cut with blows. *a*.

لعاب *lu'aab*. Spittle. Slaver running from the mouth. Mucous, viscosity, sliminess. snot. *p*.

لعابي *lu'aâbt*. Slimy, snotty. *a*.

لعاق *lu'aâk*. The lickings of the lips or teeth. [*a*.

لعان *lî'ân*. Execrating, cursing. Exclusion from society. (*pl.* of لعنة) Curses. *a*.

لعانية *lî'âniyat*. A malediction, a curse. *a*.

لعب *la'ab*. Playing. *la'aab*, Slavering, diverting (as an infant). *la'aib*. Play, sport, game. *lu'ab*. (*pl.* of لعبة) Games. *a*.

لعبة *la'abat*. One game, any sport or game, child's card, marionette. *a*.

لعبان *lu'abatân*. (*pl.* of لعبت *lu'abat*) Dolls, puppets. *a*. [conjurer. *p*.

لعبت باز *lu'abat bâz*. A player, a fascinator, a

لعبت بازی *lu'abat bâzî*. Play, amusement, any theatrical representation. *p*.

لعبى *lu'abt*. Ludicrous, belonging to play. *a*.

لعق *la'aq*. Licking a plate or fingers. *a*. [*a*.

لعة *la'aqat*. Scraping with the fingers, licking.

لعل *la'alla*. Perhaps. *a*.

لعل *la'al*. A gem, a ruby. The vermilion lips of a lovely woman. Red wine. *la'ali musáib ramán*, or *suftah*. Liquid ruby Blood. *La'al piyazi*. A kind of ruby red and white *la'ali paikan*. A ruby of the size of an arrow-head worn in the ear. *p*

لعلع *la'alá'a*. Pusillanimous, timid. *p*

لعللعار *la'al taráz*. He who creates rubies and imparts to them their lustre. *p*.

لعلقاب *la'al kabá*. The thread of a crimson robe. Blood. The liver. Red wine. *a*

لعللگون *la'al gún* or *لعللگون* Of a ruby colour. *p*

لعللماهی *la'al máhi*. A kind of fish with red [bones. *p*

لعلله *la'aláh*. A tulip. *p* [with rubies. *p*

لعللین *la'alín*. Ruby, of a ruby colour. Set

لعلن *la'an*. Cursing, imprecating. *a* [a

لعلنة *la'anat*. An imprecation, curse, anathema.

لعلنی *la'anati*. Cursed. *a* [licked. *a*

لعلون *lu'aúk*. Any medicine which may be

لعلین *la'aín*. Accursed, execrable. *a*.

لعل *laqh*. Bald. An addle egg. A desert without

لعلات *luqhát*, (*pl* of *لغة* *luqhát*.) Tongues, languages, idioms. *a*.

لعلاز *laqhaház*. A slanderer. *a*

لعلام *luqham*. A shoe. *luqhám*. Reins, a bridle, a bit. *p*

لغة *luqhat*. The tongue, idiom, language, dialect, a dictionary, vocabulary. *a*.

لغز *luqhz*. An enigma, a riddle. *a*.

لغز *luqhz*. A slip, a stumble, a fall. *p*.

لغزان *luqhzán*. Slipping down, slippery. *p*

لغزایدن *luqhzánídan*. To make anything slip, slide. To lubricate. *p*.

لغزای *luqhz nák*. A slippery place. *p*.

لغزیدن *luqhzídan*. To slip, slide, fall. To be moved. To drink. To milk. *p*.

لغسر *luqhsar*. The scald-head. Bald-headed

لغهم *luqham*. Reins, a bridle. *luqhum*. A mine, a dug passage. لغمچی. A miner. *p*.

لغن *luqhun*. A piece of cake steeped in milk and fried. *p*.

لغو *luqhw*. Talking triflingly. Barking. Ab-

لغونه *luqhúnah*. Decoration, ornament, dress. *p*.

[literal meaning (of a word). *a*.

لغوی *luqhawí*. Belonging to language. The

لغویات *luqhawíyat*. Inconsiderate words, rash, trifling. *a*.

لف *laff*. Folding, involving. *a*.

لعاظ *laffás*. Eloquent. *a*

لعاظی *laffázi*. Eloquence. *a*.

لفاقه *lafafat* or *لفافه* A wrapper, envelope. *a*.

لفاق *lifák*. Two cloths sewed together. *a*

لعام *lifam*. A shoe. *p*

لغائف *lafá'if* (*pl* of *لغافة*) Swathes for the feet. Wrappers, covers, envelopes. *a*.

لفقرة *laftarah*. Vile, mean, ignoble. *a*.

لفج *lafj* or *لفچن* or *لفچه* A woman of bad character. Thick-lipped. *p*

لفجان *laffján*. One who hangs his lips from extreme anger. *p*.

لفچر *lafchah*. A piece, a bit. [character. *p*.

لفچین *lafchín*. Also *لفچین* Garters. *p*.

لفظ *lafz*. Throwing out. Pronouncing. A word, a vocable. Pronunciation. *a*.

لفظاً *lafzan*. Explicitly, distinctly, properly pronounced. *a*.

لفظة *lafzat*. A word, a speech. *a*.

لفظی *lafzi*. Enunciative, pronounced. *a*.

لفف *lafaf*. A stammering. A distortion of a vein. *a*

لفن *lafk*. Sewing two things together. *a*.

لفگر *lafgar*. Smoke, soot. *p*.

لفونی *lufáf* (*pl* of *لف* *luff*) Assembled multitudes. *a*

لفیظ *lafiz*. Thrown out, ejected. Spoken, pronounced. *a*.

لفیف *lafif*. A crowd. Mixed. A friend. The double imperfect Arabic verb, where infirm letters are separated, it is then called

لفیف معروق as in *وقی* and when united it is called *لفیف مقرون* as in *شوی*

ا

لق *lak*. Bald. An addle egg, rotten. Cheating. *لق کردن* To be addle. *p*.

لق *lak*. Striking with the hand. *لق کردن* To clap the hands. *a*.

لکا *laká* (A man) meeting another. Seeing. *liká* The face, form, countenance. Death. *lakká*. A kind of pigeon. *a*.

لقاء *liká'a*. Meeting. *a* [name. *a*.

لقاب *lakab*. A title of honor, surname, a nickname. *a*.

لقاد *laqaad*. Altogether, entirely. *a*.

لفط *laft*. Gathering anything from the ground. *lakat*. Anything collected or gleaned from the ground. *a*.

لقطة *luqtat*. Property which a person finds on the ground and takes away for the purpose of preserving it in the manner of a trust, stray. A foundling. *a*.

لقلق *laqlaq*. A stork. The tongue. *a*.

- لَقْلَقَة** *laqlaqat*. Crying tremulously. The voice of a stork. Pronunciation, eloquence. *a.*
- لَقْم** *laqm*. Blocking up the road. *luqam*. (*pl.* of *لقمة*) Morsels, mouthful. *a.*
- لَقْمَان** *luqmān*. Name of a famous Eastern fabulist (supposed by some to be Æsop). *a.*
- لَقْمَة** *lukmat*. A mouthful, a morsel. *a.*
- لَقْمَة مَاهِي** *luqmah māhi*. A scale (fish). *p.*
- لَقْمَة شَمَار** *luqmah shumār*. One who attends the feasts of the rich uninvited, and counts the numbers of mouthful. *p.* [face. *a.*
- لَقْوَة** *laqwāt*. A disease or distortion of the
- لَقِي** *luqī*. Any person or thing one meets. *a.*
- لَقِيط** *laqqit*. Collected. Foundling boy. *a.*
- لَقِيم** *laqīm*. A globular morsel. *a.*
- لَك** *lak*. A hundred-thousand. Unsteady, loose, not firm. A spot, a stain. Weak of mind, foolish; idle, foolish words. An old garment in holes. "Bald, *luk*, The substance commonly called gum-lac. A red colouring substance produced from gum-lac. A knot. A ball. The ankle-bone. The heel. **لَك لَك رَفَن** To amble or gallop, to trot. *p.*
- لَكِي** *lakk*. Striking one. Gum-lac. *lukk*. Gum-lac. *a.*
- لَكَا** *laka*. A kneading trough. A shoe. *p.*
- لَكَات** *lakāt*. Anything spoilt, and good for nothing. Weak. *p.*
- لَكَاذ** *lakāz*. A piece of brass or cloth put into the axle hole of a pulley when too wide in order to tighten it. *a.*
- لَكَاش** *lakāsh*. Money. The scales of a fish. A narrow zigzag road chosen by travellers to avoid the dirt. *p.*
- لَكَام** *lukām*. Shameless, bold, saucy. *p.*
- لَكَام** *lakām*. A ditch surrounds a castle. Hammered silver. *a.* [Penis. *p.*
- لَكَامَة** *lakāmah*. or **لَكَاذَة** A pudding, sausage.
- لَكْبَد** *lakhbad*. A blow, a cuff, a kick. *p.*
- لَكْبَك** *lakhbak*. A running here and there. *p.*
- لَكْتَار** *laktār*. or **لَكْتَر** Gruel, pottage. *p.*
- لَكْد** *lakad*. A kick, a cuff, a blow. **لَكْدَزْدَن** To kick. *p.*
- لَكْدَزَن** *lakadāzan*. Striking. Who kicks. *p.* [*p.*
- لَكْدَكُوب** *lakad kob*. Kicking. Kicked, trodden.
- لَك شَدَة** *lak shudah*. Turgid. *p.*
- لَكَل** *likal*. A pear. *p.*
- لَكَاك** *laklak*. A stork. Idle talk. *liklik*. A
- لُك لُك رَفَن** *luk-luk raftan*. To trot. *p.*
- لَكْلَكَة** *lakhlahah*. Vain, idle talk. *p.*
- لَكُم** *lakum*. To you, your. *a.*
- لَكَن** *lakan*. A bason. A large ewer. A candle stick. A chafing-dish. *p.*
- لَكْن** *lākin* or *lākinna*. But, nevertheless, still [*a*
- لَكْنَة** *luknat*. Stammering, stuttering. *a.*
- لَكُونَة** *lukūnunt*. Stammering. *a.*
- لَكُوبِك** *lakūpak*. A fool, foolish. *p.*
- لُكْر رَفَن** *lukkah raftan*. To trot. *p.*
- لَك** *lakkah*. A spot, stain. Timid. A red tincture, lac. Blemish, slur, slight, disgrace. *p.*
- لَكَة دَار** *lakkah dār*. Dappled. Speckled. *p.*
- لَكْه** *lakkahgr*. A scourer. *p.*
- لَكْهَن** *lahhan*. Hunger. A fast-day. *p.*
- لَكِيدَن** *laktādan* also **لَك شَدَن** To be loose, unbound, free. To toss. To shake. To wag. *p.*
- لَكِيلَا** *likailā*. So as not. *a.*
- لَكِيمَا** *likaimā*. That, so that. So as not. *a*
- لَكِين** *lukīn*. A coarse woollen cloth. *p.*
- لَكْ** *lag*. Pain, affliction. *p.*
- لَكْزِي** *lagzi*. Circassian. *p.*
- لَكَام** *lagām*. A bridle, the bit, the reins. *p.*
- لَكَام رِيز** *lagām rez*. Full speed. *p.*
- لَكَان** *lagān*. A water-pot. Reins. *p.*
- لَكْلِك** *liglik*. The hopper of a mill. *p.*
- لَكْلَاك** *laglag..* A stork. *p.*
- لَكْلَا** *laglah*. A kick, a knock with the foot. *p.*
- لَكْن** *lagan*. A brazen or copper pan in which the hands are washed; also in which they bake bread. *p.*
- لَوَقْت** *lilwaqt*. Suddenly, extempore. *a.*
- لَلَا** *lallah*. Governor, a servant who takes care and educates the children. *p.*
- لَلَا** *lillāhi*. For the great God, for the love of God. *a.*
- لَم** *lam*. Mercy, forgiveness. Rest, tranquillity. [*p.*
- لَم** *lam*. Not. When prefixed to the future it gives it the preterite signification. *a.*
- لَمَا** *lamā*. Surely not. *limā*. Why? Wherefore? For that which. *lanmā*. Not yet. After that. When. *a.* [fore? *a.*
- لَمَاذَا** *limāzā*. For what reason? Why? Where-
- لَمَالَم** *lamālam*. Up to the brim. *p.*
- لَمْتُر** *lamtur*. Bold, robust, fat. Fortunate. Idle. [*p.*
- لَمَح** *lamh*. A glance, a twinkling of the eye. *a.*
- لَمَحَة** *lamhat*. A glance with the eye, a wink. [*a.*
- لَمَحَة** *lamhah lamhah*. Every moment, continually. *a.*
- لَمَسَادَن** *lamsadan*. To sleep soundly. *p.*
- لَمَس** *lams*. Soft, tender. *p.*
- لَمَس** *lams*. Touching, handling, feeling. *a.*
- لَمَشْك** *limishk*. A sort of curds. *p.*

لپتر *lamtar*. One who neither fears nor cares for anything. Fat, strong. *p*.
لمع *lam'a* (or **لمعان**) Shining, glittering, splendour, brilliancy. *a*.
لمعات *lama'aat*. (*pl* of **لمع** and **لمعة**) Splendours, effulgencies. *a*.
لمعة *lam'aat* One flash *a* [of the sun *a*.
لمعة *lam'aah*. Splendour, brilliancy. The glare
لمن *liman*. To him or them, who To whom? whose? *a*.
لمیس *lamís* (A woman) soft to the touch *a*.
لن *lan*. (A particle preceding the future) No, never, not at all *a*.
لدبان *lamban*. A decayed strumpet who acts as a procuress. *p*.
لندر *lambar* Salt. Fat and suet A sack Contention Buttocks *p*.
لدبوس *lumbús*. The inside lining of the cheek.
لبير *lambah* Anything round like an orange. Weevil. Fat *lumbah*. Fat, plump Large, *lambah sar* Round-headed *p*.
لندر *lantar*. A corpulent man. *p*.
لنتراني *lantarini* (Thou shalt never see me), boasting. *a*.
لنج *lanj* or *linj* Tearing anything from the ground *lunj*. The cheek A lip. The lower parts of the face, the mouth and chin A cripple without hands or feet Clay. *p*.
لنج *Lanj*. A proud air in walking Pulling up and carrying from place to place *p*.
لنجا *lanjá*. A pulling out, a tearing up *p*.
لنجا *lunja*. Lame, crippled. *p*.
لنجه *lanjah* A proud air in walking *lunjah* The lip A cripple lame *p*.
لنجدن *lanjdán*. To chide, calumniate, reproach To wave from side to side in walking To pull up by the roots To dig *p*.
لند *land*. Membrum virile A boy, a son *lund*. Vain, absurd. A grumbling from anger *p*.
لندا *landú* Murmuring. *p*.
لندردار *landarah dár*. A patcher. *لندردار*
دوزی Embroidery, needle-work, patch-work. *p*.
لندش *landish*. Murmur. *p*.
لندلندکودن *lund lund kardan* also *لندلندکودن* *lundah zadan* To murmur. *p*.
لندیدن *landídan*. To limp, to halt. *lundídan*, To boast, to mutter in anger. *p*.
لنگ *lang* Lame. Maimed. Halt. *لنگ کردن* To halt for a day during a journey. To lame Penis. *ling*. The leg. The heel. *lung*. A cloth worn round the loins and passed between the legs. *لنگ* also
لنگ رشتی A wrapper worn whilst bathing. *p*.

لنگا *langá*. A shoe. Lack. A red rose. *p*.
لنگای *langák*. Contemptuous or disagreeable word. *p*. [Sneezing. *p*.
لنگان *langán*. Halting, limping, very lame.
لنگر *langar* An anchor, a grapple, a balancing pole. A stay or rope for supporting a tent. An alms-house. *لنگر انداختن* To cast anchor. *لنگر برداشتن* To weigh anchor. *لنگرگاه* An anchorage *p*.
لنگرخانه *langar khanah*. A hospital or bedehouse for the entertainment of the poor, an alms-house *p*.
لنگری *langari*. A kind of drinking glass. *p*.
لنگن *langan* Hungor. A fast observed by the Hindus *p*.
لنگوت *lungotah* A narrow strip of cloth which poor people wear about their waists *p*.
لنگه *lingah*. Fellow, one of a pair, uneven. *لنگه در* One-half of a door *p*.
لنگی *langi* Lameness *lungi* A cloth worn round the loins, and passed between the legs *p*. [To roll *p*.
لنگیدن *langídan*. To halt, to be lame, to limp.
لنمه *lunmah*. Fat, corpulent (man). *p*.
لو *lau* The lip. Bile. A kind of sweetmeat. *lú* or *lo* A ply, a fold. *p*.
لو *lau*. If, but if, did but, had but. *a*.
لوا *lawu* Twisted, folded. *p*.
لواء *lawáa* Twisting, coiling. A standard, flag, banner, colours. Government. *a*.
اللوای *allawát*. (*pl* of **اللوای**) (The women) who. *a*.
لواحق *lawahik*. (*pl* of **لاحق**) Dependencies. Followers, domestics. *a*.
لوارم *lawárim*. (*pl* of **لازمة**) Necessary things, requisites, consequences. A fee, perquisite. Baggage. *a* [sites. *a*.
لوازمات *lawázimát*. Things necessary, requisites. *a*.
لواش *lawásh*. A thin cake or biscuit. *p*. [p.
لواشه *lawáshah*. Barnacles for restive horses.
لواط *lawát*. Committing sodomy. *lawawát*. A Sodomite *p*.
لواطه *lawátat*. Sodomy, pederasty. *a*.
لوالو *lawálaw*. Light, trifling, undignified *p*.
لوالو *lawá lawá*. Light-headed, fickle. *p*.
لوام *lawám*. An accuser, a censurer, a slanderer. *a*.
لوامع *lawámí'a*. (*pl* of **لامعة**) Lights, rays. *a*.
لوايا *lawáyá*. (*pl* of **لوية**) Portions or messes of meat which one lays by for another. *a*.
لوائج *lawá ih*. (*pl* of **لائحة** and **لائع**) Lights, luminous appearance. *p*.

لوائم *lawá im.* (*pl.* of لایمة) Slanders. Accusations, reproaches. Faults. *a.*

لویان *lobán.* Male frankincense, reddish incense, benzoin. *a.*

لوبرة *lobarah.* A wild ram: A wild buffalo. *p.*

لوبشة *lobashah.* Grain thrashed out, but still in the chaff. *p.*

لوبيا *lúbiyá* (لویة and لوبا) A kind of pulse, a species of French bean. *p.*

لوت *lot.* Delicious viands. *lút.* Naked, bare.

لوتو *lotar.* (لوترة also لوترا) A secret mode of conversation. An enigma. *p.*

لوت وپوت *lút-o-pút.* or *lot o pot.* Various kinds of meats and drinks. *p.*

لوٹ *laus.* Dirt, filth, contamination. Power, strength. *a.* [Naked. *p.*

لوج *loj.* Name of a country in Iran. *lúj.*

لوچ *loch.* Squint-eyed. *p.*

لوح *lauh.* Rising, appearing, shining. Being manifest. Looking at. A table plank or any thing flat. The pannel of a door. A tablet. A blackboard used as a slate to write on. لوح محفوظ The indelible tables. *a.*

لوخت *lokht.* Bare, naked. *p.*

لوخن *lokhan.* The moon. *p.*

لودة *laudah.* Wooden hampers for carrying fruit. A pannier. *p.*

لود *laus.* Flying to, taking refuge. *a.* [*a.*

لودعي *laua'at.* Eloquent, ingenious, clever.

لور *lor.* The channel of a torrent. A dish made of new milk The bow of a cotton dresser. *p.*

لورا *lord.* A quicksand. A whetstone. *p.*

لوراك *lorák* An oil bottle made of skin. A copper vessel for making butter. *p.*

لورك *lorak.* A cotton dresser's bow. *p.*

لوركند *lor kand.* A channel formed by a torrent. *p.*

لورة *lorah.* A torrent, a water-course. *p.*

لوري *lorí.* Bold, impudent, shameless. Nice, delicate. Name of a bird. Name of a people in Persia. *lúrí.* The leprosy. *p.*

لوز *laus.* The almond. A kind of sweetmeat. *a.*

لوزة *lauzat.* One almond. Preserved fruit. *a.*

لوزتان *lauzatán.* The uvula. *p.*

لوزله *lúslah.* Seduction. Humility. Debility. *p.*

لوزة *losah* also *lauzah.* Anything sweet, nice and delicate. Baseness, deceit. A channel formed by a torrent. *p.*

لوزیات *lauziyát.* Sweetmeats in which almonds are used, almond confections. *a.*

لوزينه *lauzinah.* Any thing in which almonds form a part. *p.*

لوس *laus.* Unfortunate, ill-omened. A miser. *lús,* Flattery, deceit. Taste. Meat. *p.*

لوس زن *los zan.* A taster. *p.* [*p.*

لوسانه *losánah.* Humility. Celerity. Flattery.

لوسیدن *lostídan.* To cheat, deceive. *p.*

لوش *laush.* A rotten melon. *lúsh.* Leprous. Torn in pieces. *p.* [palate or ear. *p.*

لوشابر *loshábah.* Sweet, agreeable to the

لوشاره *loshárah.* Ground worn into gullies by torrents. *p.* [late or ear. *p.*

لوشانه *loshánah.* Sweet, agreeable to the pa-

لوشايندن *lúshánídan.* To render any one indolent. *p.* [pond. *p.*

لوشن *loshan.* Black mud at the bottom of a

لوشاك *loshnák.* Full of clay or mud. Muddy water. *p.*

لوشنگي *loshangí.* Black, thin mud. *p.*

لوشیدن *lúshídan* To be indolent, sluggish. *p.*

لوت *lut,* Lot, *a*

لوطي *lútt.* The people of Lot; the people of Sodom, a Sodomite. A buffoon. *a.*

لوطگي *lútagí.* Rabble, low people. *p.*

لوغ *lúgh.* A rolling stone. Drinking. A milk-
ing. A drinker. A milker. *p.*

لوغانیدن *lúghánídan.* To cause to milk. *p.*

لوغیدن *lúghídan.* To drink. To milk. To spill. *p.*

لوف *lauf.* Eating, chewing. *a.*

لوقا *lúqá.* or لوقه The serpent's stone. The evangelist. Luke. A medicinal wine made of unripe grapes. *p.*

لوقاب *lúqáb.* A cauldron, a large pot. *p.*

لوكر *lúkah.* Cotton separated from the seeds. The cry of either dog or cat. *p.*

لوکیدن *lokídan.* To crawl on hands and knees like an infant. To stagger. *p.*

لول *lol.* Shameless Bold. Modesty. *p.*

لولا *laulá.* or لولوة *laulewah.* A hinge. *p.*

لولانج *lúlánch.* A kind of sweetmeat. *p.*

لولانك *lúlának.* A sort of bottle for keeping oil, and the like. *p.*

لولب *laulab.* A screw, a vice. Any tube or canal through which water flows. *a.*

لولر *laular.* Light-minded. *p.*

لولو *lau lau* or *lú lú.* A light, undignified man. A bug-bear. *lú lú.* A figure dressed up to frighten children. Anything beautiful. *p.*

لؤلؤ *lúlu.* A pearl, a gem, a jewel. *a.* [*p.*

لؤلؤ بار *lú lú búr.* Raining, scattering gems.

لؤلؤ پاش *lú lú pásh.* Scattering gems. *p.*

لؤلؤ بی *lú lú-í.* Belonging to pearls. A pearl merchant. *a.* [dough. *p.*

لوله *lolah.* A handful of flour kneaded into

لوله *lulah*. A canal, tube, the pipe or spout of an ewer, a hinge, a syphon A barrel of a gun. The oblong head of a bugle
لوله البيق *lulah albiq* The worm of a still *p*

لولي *loli* Nice, delicate. Merry, glad Intelligent, clever A public singer. A strumpet, a prostitute. *p*

[thel *p*
لوليخانده *loli lhanah* A bawdy-house, a bro-

لولين *lulin* A jug, flagon *p* [cursing. *a*.

لوم *laum*. Blaming, reproof A fault Ac-

لوم *lu m* Being ignoble, mean, avaricious, stingy. *a* [a

لومة *laumat* Reproving A severe reproof.

لون *laun*. Colour External form *a*

لود *lawand* Free, independent A soldier, volunteer, adventurer A libertine who fears not God nor regards man A frequenter of taverns and stews Slothful, lazy, idle A whore A servant Foolish A strumpet, a prostitute *p*

لودره *londrah* London. *t*. [harlot *p*

لودزن *lawand zan* A whore Married to *a*

لونه *launah* Paint for the ladies *p*

لويبا *luwiba* A French bean *p*

لوة *lawah*. A kite A bird like partridge *p*

لوهين *lohanin* An instrument for separating cotton from its seed. *p*

لوي *lu* A vessel. *p*.

لود *lawid* A large cauldron *p*.

لوزة *lawizah* Name of Abel's twin sister *p*

لوش *lawish* Wooden forceps for holding the nose of a horse whilst shoeing *p*

لويشة *luwishah* Thrashed corn *p*.

له *lah* Scent, smell. *lih* Anything old and ready to fall in pieces. Crushed

له كودن *lih kardan*. To smash, to crush, to mash,

له دادان *lah dadan* To beat soft

له دودان *luh dadan* To obtrude *p*

له *lah* God. *lahu*. His, to him. *a*

لها *lahá*. To her *a*

لها *lahá* The uvula, or small conical fleshy substance hanging over the root of the tongue. *p*.

لهاب *luhab*. Burning, flaming. Thirst. *a*

لهاة *lahát*. The uvula. *a*.

لهاف *luhaf*. Afflicted, suffering, oppressed *a*.

لهاك *luhak* Cause, motive, matter. Name of Afrasiyah's general *p*.

لهب *lahab* Burning Flame. *a*.

لهبله *lahbalah*. Foolish, unlearned. *p*

لهجة *lahjat*. The tongue. Voice, sound, pronunciation. *a*.

لهجه *lahjah*. Deformed in face Trembling. Sound Form. *p*. [ly. *a*.

لهذا *lihaza*. Because of, therefore, consequent-

لهر *lahar*. A tavern. A brothel *p*

لهراسپ *luhrasp*. A king of Persia *p*.

لهس *lahs* Licking *a*.

لهف *lahaf* Lamenting *lahf*. Ah! alas! *a*.

لهفان *lahfan*. Alas! *a*.

لهفت *luhfat* A doll, a puppet *p*.

لهفتان *luhfatan* Dolls, puppets *p*

لهنج *lahanj*. A stone upon which washers beat their linen. A whetstone *p*.

لهده *lahnah* A fool, an idiot. A stone *p*

لهو *lahw*. Playing, amusing one's self Playing and toying, sport, fun *a*.

لهوات *lahawat*. (pl. of لهوة *lahwat*). Uvula *a*

لهوسا *lahusa*. The fish fabled to support the

لهوي *lahwi* Pronounced from the uvula, as ك and ق *a*

لهي *luha* (pl. of لهوة *lahwat*) Valuable gifts *a*

لهي *lih* Leave, dismissal, liberty, power *p*

لهيات *lahayat*. (pl. of لهاة *lahát*). Uvulas *a*.

لهيب *lahib*. Burning, blazing Heat *a*

لهيد *lahid* Following one's own way, fond of women *p*.

لهيف *lahif*. Injured, afflicted, sighing. *a*.

لي *lai*. A vessel, a casket. Clay *p*

لياقة *liyakat*. Suing, befitting Fitness Worth, merit, ability, dignity. Skill, prudence, judgment. *a*.

ليال *liyal* ليالي *layali* (pl. of ليل *lail*). Nights *a*.

لئام *luam*. (pl. of لئيم *la'im*). Mean, sordid, [avaricious *a*.

لئامت *la'amat*. Stinginess *a*.

ليان *layan*. Splendour Lightning Flashing *p*.

ليان *layan*. Softness, lenity *a*.

لينا *lapi*. Sheep's tripe stuffed with minced meat and rice *p*

ليت *lata*. Would to God! I wish *last*. Hindering, preventing Defrauding

ليت و *lata w* Evasion, subterfuge, procrastination. *a*

ليتک *letak*. Poor A slave. Mean Dregs. *p*.

ليت *lais* A lion *a*

ليچور *laijur*. The bank of a river. A wagtail. [p

ليچار *lchâr* A confection, an electuary, pickles. A foolish talk, absurd. *p*.

لير *ler*. Spittle running from the lips and corners of the mouth *p*

ليرت *lrat*. A helmet. A kind of armour *p*

ليرة *lirah*. Sterling, pound. *p*.
ليز *liz*. Soft and slippery ground. Anything smooth. Any thing rare. Mixed. *p*.
ليزم *lezam*. A kind of bow with an iron chain instead of a string for exercise. *p*.
ليزة *lîzah*. Mixed. *p*.
ليزیدن *lîzîdan*. To mix. To slip, to slide. *p*.
ليس *lis*. Licking. **كاسه ليس** A plate-licker. *p*.
ليس *laisa* Not, is not. *a*.
ليسپنه *lespanah*. (**ليسنه**) A weaver's reed on which he winds his thread. *p*.
ليسه *lîsah*. A testicle. *p*.
ليسیدن *lîsîdan*. To lick. *p*.
ليفه *lîghah*, **ليفه** *lîkîh*, also **ليفه** *lîfah*. Silk cut and put into an inkstand *p*.
ليف *lîf*. A loose cloak. A fibre plant A brush. *p*. [palm or the date *a*.
ليف *lîf*. Fibres, filaments, fibres or coir of the
ليفه دان *lîfah dîn*. An ink-holder *p*.
ليک *lek*. But, notwithstanding, nevertheless. A bustard. A measure for corn *p*.
ليکن *lîkin* or *lekîn* But. *p*.
ليگا *lîgâ*. A tipcat *p*. [night. *a*.
ليل *lail*. Night. **ليل** *lailâ*. A long and dark
ليل *lailan*. In the night time *a*.
لئلا *lallâ*. Lest, that not *a*. [auktion. *c*.
لئلام *lailâm* or *lîlâm*. Auction, a sale by
ليلة *lailat*. One night. **ليلة القدر** The night of power. **ليلة الجمعة** Friday night
ليلة زفاني The wedding night. *a*.
ليلج *lîlaj*. The indigo plant. *p*.
ليلو *lîhî*. A pond, a ditch. *p*.
ليلوبر *lîlûpar*. The water-lily, a lotus. *p*.
ليلي *laily*. Name of a lady. *a*.
لئيم *la'im*. Vile, abject, base. *a*.
ليمو *lîmû*. or **ليمون** A lemon, a citron. *p*.
ليمودارو *lîmû dârû*. Name of a plant. *p*.
ليمونا *lîmûnâ*. Lemon-juice. A lemon. *p*.
ليمه *lîmah*. Dirt. A rustic shoe. *p*.
لين *lain*. Being soft, being smooth *lîn*. Softness. *lâiyin*. Soft, smooth. *a*.
لئن *la-in*. Certainly if. *a*.
لينة *lînat*. Softness, looseness in the belly. *a*.
ليو *lîw*. Butter-milk, *lew*. The sun. *p*.
ليواس *lîwâs*. A sorrel, a bastard Rhubarb. The dock-plant *p*. [tent. *p*.
ليوان *lîwân*. A council chamber. A royal
ليوث *luyûh* (**ليث** *lais*) Lions. Spiders. *a*. [couth young man. *p*.
ليوك *lîwak*. A moth, a weevil. A stout un-

ليولنک *lîwlank*. Butter-milk dried in the sun. *p*.
ليواه *lîwah*. Cutting. A turner's instrument A lazy, yawning fellow. Jocular. *p*.
ليودار *lîyah dâr*, An elm tree. *p*.
لئيم *la'im*. Vile, abject, mean, base, worthless, avaricious, sordid. *a*.
لييدن *lâyidan*. To chew. *p*.

م

م *mîm*. The twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet and the twenty-eighth of the Persian. In arithmetic it denotes 40. When it is preceded by the letter ع is an abbreviation of **عليه السلام**. It is interchangeable with **و**, **ن**, **ل**, **ت**, **ب**.
م *mîm*. Preceded by fathah added to a noun forms a possessive pronoun, as **پدرم** *padaram* My father. It occasionally stands also for **من** *man* It is also prefixed to the imperative mood to imply forbidding, as **محرور** *makhûr*. Don't eat
م *m*, preceded by *zamm*, is added to cardinal numbers to form ordinals. as **يكم** *yakum*, First. **دهم** Tenth. *p*.

ما *ma* We, us, our. *p*.
ما *mâ*. Which, what, that which, whatsoever, somewhat. Why *a*. [dour, lustre. *a*.
ماء *mâa*. Water, juice, sap, humor. Splen.
مااتم *ma'atim*. (**مااتم**) Mournings, lamentations. *a*.
مااجل *ma'âjil* (**مااجل** *mâjal*) Ponds, ditches. *a*.
مااخذ *ma'âkhîz*. (**مااخذ** *mâkhas*) Bait for catching game. *a*.
ماادب *ma'âdib* (**ماادبة** *madabat*) Feasts, entertainments *a*.
ماارب *ma'ârib* (**مااربة** *maribat*) Things necessary to be done. *a*.
ماأل *ma'âl*. Returning, retiring. A place whither one returns. *a*.
مائى *mâ-î*. Watery, aqueous. *a*.
صاب *ma'âb*. A receptacle, repository, centre or point to which anything returns. Such words are chiefly used in composition as
عزت صاب Seat of magnificence, residence of glory.
دولت صاب Seat of wealth. *a*.
ماداقى *mâ bâqî*. The remainder, the rest. *a*.
مابد *mâ bid*. An abode, place. *a*.
مابون *mâbûn*. Infamous, a catamite. *p*.
مابه الابتهاج *mâ bihi-l-ibtihâj*. That in which there is joy. *a*. [a.
مابين *mâ bain*. An interval. Between, among.
ماپروين *mâ parvin*. The herb zedoary. *p*.

مات *mát*. Astonished, amazed, thunderstruck. Conquered. Receiving shahmat or check-mate. *t p.*

مات *mat*. A hundred. *a*

ماتریگ *mátirang*. A kind of lizard. *p.*

ماتقدم *má takaddam*. What is gone before, the past, antiquity *a.*

مانم *mátam* A misfortune An assembly of female mourners beating their breasts, tearing their hair, face, or garments and making a melancholy noise on account of any misfortune, as the death of a friend. *a.*

مانم *mátam*. Grief, mourning *p.*

مانم پرسی *mátam þurst* Oblations Compliments of condolence *p*

ماتم رده *mátam sadah* Melancholy, almost dead A mourner *p.*

ماتم کده *mátam kadah* A house of mourning [*p.*]

ماتم کنان *matam kunán* Mourning *p*

ماتمی *matamí*. Mourning, dressed in mourning. *p*

ماتورنگ *mátúrang* A lizard, a land crocodile [*p*]

ماتر *ma asir* (*pl* of *ماترة*) Signs, memorials. Illustrious actions. Histories *a*

مائم *ma-sam* Sinning Punishing for crimes *ma-sim* Punishment *a*

مانور *másúr* Recorded, handed down by tradition Remarkable, noble A history *a*

ماثوم *másúm*. Guilty or suspected *a*

ماج *máj* The moon An historian *ماج و موج* Kissing and licking *p* [Anxiety *a.*]

ماج *máj*. Bitter Foolish Agitated Battle

ماجد *májid* (A man) conspicuous for honour, nobility, or glory Eminent *a*

ماجرا *májará* An accident, event, adventure Circumstances, occurrences, things past

ماجادر بوشتن To roll up the account To overlook *a.* [occurred or passed *a*]

ماجرائی *májarái* Belonging to what had

ماجن *májin*. Licentious Impure. Bold *a.*

ماجو *májú* A gall-nut. *p.*

ماجو *májúy* Magog, the son of Japhet. *a*

ماجو *májúr* Recompensed, paid, remunerated. A flower pot *a.*

ماج *mách*. A kiss A bitch. A beast of burden. A ball of paste boiled in soup

ماج دادن To kiss. *p.*

ماچان *máchán*. Leaning upon. Stooping

پای ماچان A bitch. A ball of paste. *p.*

ماچن *máchikh*. Study, labour, exertion. *p.*

ماچوچر *máchúchah*. A cup with a spout. *p.*

ماچین *máchín*. The emperor of China. *p*

ماحصل *máhasal*. Any thing collected, the harvest, profit, income, result *a.*

ما حاضر *máhazar*. Whatever is ready or prepared in haste (particularly victuals). *a.*

ماحي *máhi* Obliterating, defacing, who erases or defaces *a.*

ماخ *mákh* Adulterated gold or silver. Money of a base alloy A perfidious man, a scoundrel An old man or woman. *p. a*

ماخچی *mákhchí* A horse between an Arab and Turk, commonly called **مچس** An ambling nag. A pack-horse. *p.*

ماحد *máhhaz* Bait A place where anything is taken, a receptacle Source, origin. *a.* [*p.*]

ماخن *makhan* Impure. Vile, naughty. Fajse.

ماخوژ *mákhús* Taken, occupied, held. *a.*

ماخور *mákhúr* A kind of mountain goat. A tavern. A company of drunkards. *p.*

ماخولنا *mákholyá* Melancholy madness. *g.*

ماد *mád* Mother Like, as, equal *p.*

مادام *madám* During, whilst, so long as, until that *a* [argument *a.*]

مادة *máddat* Matter An article, point, subject,

مادچین *mád-chín*. A loop or ouch. *p*

مادح *madih* A praiser, an encomiast. *a*

مادح *mádhik*. Great, precious. *a.*

مادر *mádar* A mother. **مادر با** *máder ba* **Khuta** A term of abuse *p*

مادران *madarin* Maternal. *p*

مادراندر *mádarandar* A stepmother. *p.*

مادر دخت *madar dukht* Mallows *p.*

مادر در *mádar-i-dur* The mother-of-pearl *p*

مادر راد *mádarzad* A brother by the mother. The hair with which a child is born. *p.*

مادر زن *madarzan* A wife's mother *p.*

مادر فر *madar fur* A son of a whore *p.*

مادری *mádarí* Maternal *p.*

مادر پدر *madandar*. **مادر پدر** A stepmother *p*

مادگی *mudagí* A button hole, a loop Female nature, feminality. *p.*

ماده *madah*. A female **ماده شیر** A lioness.

ماده سگ or **ماده سگ** A bitch. *p*

ماده گاو *madah gaw*. A cow *p.* [cause. *a.*]

مادی *máddt* Material. **علة مادة** A material

مادیان *mádiyán*. A mare. A she-ass. *p*

مادین *madín* **مادینه** A female in general. *p.*

مادر *mázar*. A mother. *p.*

ماذر یون *mázaríyún* A Persian plant, five or six feet high, bearing green berries like capers *p.*

مآذنة *mazanat* A tower belonging to a mosque, from which the crier proclaims the hour of prayer, a minaret *a.*

مازون *mázún*. Dismissed. Allowed, permitted.

A privileged slave. مازون بودن To be at liberty, to do anything. *a.*

مار *már*. A serpent. An accountant. A register. ماراشی An asp. مارافعی A viper. A mother. Sick, unwell. ماربدست دیگری گرفتن To engage another in any perilous business. مارخوردن To suffer grief. ماردر پیراهن A neighbouring foe. ماردوزبان A hypocrite. *p.*

مار *márr*. A passer. Walker. Any one. *a.*

مارا *mára*. Us. To us *p.* [fortune. *p.*

ماراب *máráb*. Fresh-boiled meat. Recent good. ماراسپند *már isphnd*. The twenty-ninth day of the Persian month. *p.*

مارافسا *márafá*. مارافسار or مارافسی A tamer or charmer of serpents. *p.* [sary business. *a.*

ماراب *marab*. The time or place for any necessity. *p.*

مارابه *márabat*. Anything necessary to be done. Necessity, indigence. *a.*

مارپیچ *márpech*. Circumvolution. A long flexible snake, used sometimes for the straight tube of Kalyan. *p.*

مارت *márt*. March. *e.* [*p.*

مارتن *mártan*. Having a body like a serpent. *p.*

مارجعفری *mári-ja'afart*. Viper, a snake. *p.*

مارچوبه *márchobah*. Asparagus. A yellow herb or flower. *p.* [wild sheep. *p.*

مارخوار *már khwár*. The wild ox. A kind of

مارد *márid*. Contumacious, stubborn, rude, proud. High. *a.*

مارز *máraz*. An asylum, a lurking-place. *a.*

مارسان *márisán*. A hospital, an infirmary. *p.*

مارض *máriz*. Sick, infirm, diseased. *a.*

مارقشیدا *már hashída*. The marcasite. *a.*

مارگران *már girán*. Serpents of the most dreadful and enormous species. *p.*

مارگیا *már giyá*. Asparagus. *p.*

مارگیر *márgír*. A snake-catcher. A cunning fellow. *p.* [serpent. *p.*

مارمانه *mármánah*. Like a serpent. A female

مارماهی *mármáht*. An eel. *a.*

مارمهره *már muhrah*. A stone found in the head of a large serpent. *p.*

مارندر *márandar*. A mother-in-law. *p.*

مارنه *márinah*. Goat's beard (an herb). *p.*

مارو *máru*. A mother. *p.*

ماروت *máruút*. Great. Name of a king, also of an angel. *a.* *p.*

ماروغ *máruqh*. A kind of puff or fungus. *p.*

ماره *márah*. A large serpent. Small shells. An account. A seal, a stamp. *p.*

ماره *márrah*. (*fem.*) Passengers. Things passing away. *a.*

ماري *márt*. Smitten. Trodden. A virgin. *p.*

ماریانه *máryánah*. A bit of sugar. A sweetmeat. *p.*

ماریده *máridah*. A nurse. *p.*

ماریره *márirah*. A mother-in-law. *p.*

ماز *máz*. A chink in a wall. Very fat. A gall or oak apple. A plait. One particle or ingredient in ink. *p.*

مازار *mázár*. A druggist, a vendor of simples. [*p.*

مازج *máziy*. One who mixes, a mixer. *a.* [*p.*

مازبون *másaryún*. Mezereon. Spurge, olive. [*p.*

مازن *mázan*. The back-bone. *p.*

مازن *mázin*. The eggs of ants. *a.*

مازو *mázú*. A gall or oak apple. The backbone. A roller. A harrow. To harrow. *p.*

مازودراز *mázúdaráz*. An acorn. Mast. *p.*

مازه *mázah*. The bark of a tree. The spinal marrow. The loins, also the vertebrae of the back. A fin, a dorsal fin. *p.*

مازدر *mázahdar*. A pain in the back, the lumbago. *p.*

مازی *mázt*. A gall-nut, an oak apple. *p.*

مازیده *máziadah*. A nurse. *p.*

ماژ *mázh*. Sport, play, mirth. *p.*

ماژدر *mázhdar*. A large serpent. *p.*

ماس *más*. A tumour, a swelling. Curds. *p.*

ماس *más*. Inflaming. A diamond. *máss*. Contagious. Nearest. Important. *a.*

ماسبق *másabak*. What precedes, anything past, said, or done. *a.*

ماست *mást*. Oxygal, very sour, coagulated milk. Mastich. *p.*

ماستابه *mást ábah*. Butter-milk strained, thickened and dried. *p.*

ماستدان *mást dán*. A bottle in which they churn. *p.*

ماستمایه *mást máyah*. Rennet for curdling [milk. *p.*

ماسح *másh*. One who indulges much in venery. A liar. One who curries. *a.*

ماسک *másik*. Holding, retentive. قوه ماسکه The retentive faculty. *a.* [performed. *a.*

ماسلف *má salaf*. Past, before-mentioned or moreover, save. *a.*

ماسوا *másiwá*. Exterior, outside. Besides, moreover, save. *a.* [pigeon. *p.*

ماسوچه *másochah*. A turtle-dove, a wood-

ماسور *másúr*. Bound, imprisoned. *a.*

ماسور *másúr*. Anything mixed. A weaver's reed. *p.*

ماسوره *másurah*. A weaver's reed. *p.* [a]
 ماسوف *másuf* Vexed, troubled, grieved, sad
 ماسه *nassah*. A fine sand. *p.*
 ماسه *másh* Peas, pulse A smith's bellows
 or forceps. A whimble *p.*
 ماسیدن *másidan* To break out in blotches.
 To congeal, to coagulate as milk. To
 lick *p.*
 ماش *mash*. Peas, pulse, vetch *p.* [a]
 ماش *másh* A small, round, green pulse Mean
 ماشاد *máshad*. A woollen garment. *p.*
 ماش دارو *másh darú*. Ground-pine *p.*
 ماشاو *mashaw* A coarse woollen garment *p.*
 ماشز *máshaz* Forceps, pincers *p.*
 ماشط *mashit*. A comb, one who combs *a.*
 ماشطه *mashitat* A tire-woman, comb or
 dresser (of a bride) *a.*
 ماشو *mashú* A sieve, a searce A ladle, a
 skimmer A coarse woollen garment. *p.*
 ماشوب *mashúb* A sieve, a searce *p.*
 ماشور *máshúr*. Things mixed together. *p.*
 ماشوره *máshúrah* A reed used by weavers to
 wind their thread upon Raw *p.*
 ماشوه *mashúh*. A sieve A pipe, a tube *p.*
 ماشه *mashah* Tongs smith's forceps, pincers
 A weaver's brush or instrument round
 which the thread is wound A spade Cock
 of a matchlock gun A trigger A small
 tong A twelfth of a تولچه That part
 of a matchlock which holds the match *p.*
 ماشی *máshí*. Of an olive colour *p.*
 ماشی *máshí* A goer, a walker, a traveller
 on foot Rich in flocks Tale-bearer *a.*
 ماشیه *máshiyat*. Quadrupeds, sheep, oxen, or
 camels. *a.*
 ماشیوه *mashíwah* A sieve, a strainer. *p.*
 ماص *máss*. A sipper, a sucker. *a.*
 ماص *más* The moon. *p.*
 ماصدق *máصادق* That which is true. Any-
 thing which confirms. *a.*
 ماصعه *máصقه* The jaw, that part whence
 the teeth grow. *a.*
 ماضی *mázi* Passing away, past Dead الماضي
 The past, time past. الماضي مايدكر
 Of the past nothing is mentioned.
 ماضی مطلق Absolute past. ماضی
 قریب Perfect. ماضی بعید Pluperfect.
 ماضی استمراري Imperfect tense.
 ماضی شرطی Past conditional. ماضی
 متشکی Past dubious. *a.*
 ماطر *mátir*. Raining, rainy. *a.*

ماعداء *mí'adad* Besides, except. The sequel,
 the rest. *a.*
 ماعز *má'az*. A goat Goat's leather. *a.*
 ماعون *ma'áun* Household utensils That
 part of man's effects which was dedicated
 to pious use. Obedience, submission to
 God. Rain Pure water. *a.* [Grass. *p.*
 ماغ *magh* A kind of pigeon. The darkness.
 ماغچی *mághchí* A pack-horse *p.*
 ماغون *maghún* Household furniture, bed-
 clothes, garments. Mahogany. *p.*
 مافات *máfít*. That which is past. *a.*
 ما فوق *máfáúk*. Beyond, without, above,
 aforesaid *a.*
 مافه *máfah*. The bar of a door. *p.*
 مافی الباب *máfi bíb* That which is in the
 mind, intention, thought, design, reflec-
 tion. *a.*
 مافی نفس الامر *má-fi-nafsíl-amre*. That
 which is in the thing itself, i.e., the essence,
 substance, principle, foundation. *a.*
 ما قبل *máqbíl* What precedes, antecedent,
 former part *a.* [p.
 ما قوت *makút*. Name of a certain sweetmeat.
 ما قونی *makúte*. Gelatine. *p.* [p.
 مافه *málah*. A bar of wood to fasten a door.
 ماكت *makis* Abiding, permanent, durable. *a.*
 ماكر *makir* The day after to-morrow. *p.*
 ماكر *mákir*. A deceiver, a cheat. *a.*
 ماكل *ma ákil*. (*pl.* of ماکلة *mákalat*) Vic-
 tuals, eatables. ماكل ومشارب Meat and
 drink. *a.*
 ماكل *makal* Eating, consumption. Gain. *a.*
 ماکلة *mákalat* Aliment, food. *a.* [p.
 ماكو *makú* Fraud, deceit A weaver's shuttle.
 ماكوب *mákúb*. or ماكو A weaver's shuttle.
 A reed, tube, or pipe. *p.*
 ماكول *mákúl*. Eaten, devoured Meat, victuals,
 viands Any thing eatable. *a.*
 ماكول *mákúl*. A glutton A collar. A grown-
 up youth. *p.* [Eatables. *a.*
 ماكولات *mákúlat*. (*pl.* of ماکول *mákúl*)
 ماكي *máki* A hen. *p.*
 ماکیان *mákiyán* A hen, a fowl. ماکیان بیابانی
 Jungle fowl زاغ رنگ Night.
 ماکیان بردر کردن To be extremely
 avaricious. *p.*
 ماگوگ *mágúg*. Fraud, deceit. *p.*
 مآل *maál*. Returning, getting away. The
 centre, foundation. End, event, issue,
 consequence, tendency. *a.*
 مال *mál*. Quiet, rest, repose. Alike. A trowel.
 A lottery. Beast of burden. Riches. *p.*

- مال** *māl*. Riches, money, wealth, goods, effects, estate. **مال زنده** Cattle, flocks. **مال ناطق** Gold and silver. **مال صامت** Live stock. **مال ناطق و مال صامت** Goods moveable and immoveable. **مال وجهات** The rent of the ground. **مال و منافع** Money and effects. **بيت المال** Confiscated goods. *a*.
- مالا كلام** *mālā kalām*. Unspeakable, inexpressible, immense. Ineffable. *a*.
- مالال** *mālāl*. Firm. Butts for archers. *p*.
- مالا مال** *mālāmāl*. Quite full, heaped up. *p*.
- مال انديشي** *māl āndeshī*. Foresight, prudence. *p*.
- [large apricot. *p*.]
- مالانك** *mālānak*. Red peach. A species of
- مالانهاية** *mālānihāyat*. Infinite, innumerable. *a*.
- مالا يطاق** *mālī yatāq*. Insupportable. *a*.
- مالا يعني** *mālī ya'ani*. Vain, foolish, signifying nothing. *a*.
- مالا ينحل** *mālī yanhal*. Inexplicable. *a*.
- مال پرست** *māl parast*. A worshipper of Mammon, avaricious. *p*.
- مالج** *mālīch*. A trowel. *p*.
- مالج** *mālīh*. Salted. Salt. *a*.
- [house. *p*.]
- مال خانج** *māl khānah*. A treasury or store.
- مال خاوند** *māl khāwand*. A proprietor. *p*.
- مالخوليا** *mālīkhūliyā*. Melancholy. *p*.
- مالدار** *māldār*. Rich, a monied man. *p*.
- مالداري** *māldārī*. Opulence, wealth. *p*.
- مال ديوان** *māl-i-dīwān*. A land-tax, a tax. *p*.
- مالذ** *mālaz*. A plain field, level ground. *p*.
- مالزاده** *mālzādah*. A son of a whore. A pimp. *p*.
- مالزادی** *mālzādī*. A bawd, a whore. *p*.
- مالزم** *māl lazīm*. That which is necessary. *p*.
- مال زمين** *māl zamīn*. Latid security for a debt. *p*.
- [Chastisement. *p*.]
- مالش** *mālīsh*. A rubbing, polishing, furbishing.
- مالشگر** *mālīshgar*. A barber who scrubs people when bathing. *p*.
- مال ضامن** *mālẓāmin*. Bondsman for the payment of rent or a debt. *a*.
- [debt. *a*.]
- مال ضامني** *māl ẓāminī*. Security for rent or
- مال غيبي** *māl ghaybī*. Hidden or lost goods and treasure which, when found, is the property of the state. *a*.
- مالق** *mālīq*. A flatterer. *a*.
- مالك** *mālīk*. A possessor, master, lord, proprietor, owner. Name of the keeper of hell.
- امام** *amām*. Hunger. Old age.
- مالك** *mālīk*. Name of one of the four great Muhammadan lawyers. *a*.
- مالكانه** *mālīkānah*. Like an owner. *p*.
- مالكه** *mālīkat*. A queen. *a*.
- مالكي** *mālīkī*. Royal, kingly. Mastership. A follower of Imām Mālīk. *a*.
- مالكية** *mālīkiyat*. Possession, ownership. *a*.
- مالكانه** *mālīgānah*. The royal sweetmeat. A long slender rod. Penis. *p*.
- [subject. *p*.]
- مالگذار** *mālguzār*. A landholder. A tenant, a
- مالگذارى** *mālguzārī*. Land revenue, the state of a renter. Assessed land. *p*.
- مال مردم خور** *mālī mardum khwūr*. A consumer of the property of others, one who borrows and never pays. *p*.
- مالك** *mālmak*. Barley sugar. *p*.
- [rice. *p*.]
- مالميز** *mālmīz*. Name of sweetmeat made of
- مالندگي** *mālandagī*. Friction. *p*.
- مالو** *mālū*. A garden, a grass plot. *p*.
- مال واجب** *māl wajīb*. Revenue, rent. *a*.
- مالوالي** *māl-wālī*. A small Lybian lizard. *p*.
- مالور** *mālwar*. Rich, opulent. *p*.
- مالوس** *mālūs*. Insane. Demoniactal. *a*.
- مالوس** *mālūs*. A green lizard. *p*.
- مالوف** *mālūf*. Familiar, accustomed to live in friendship with. Ordinary, customary, habituated. *a*.
- مالوك** *mālūk*. A glutton. *p*.
- مالول** *mālūl*. A grown-up lad. A glutton. *p*.
- مالوم** *mālūm*. Sad, mournful, afflicted. *a*.
- ماله** *mālāh*. A trowel for plastering walls. A brush. Brimful. A shoemaker or weaver's thread (of the fibres of a palm-tree). *p*.
- مالي** *mā'ālī*. Central. Belonging to a future life, or any place to which one necessarily returns. *a*.
- مالي** *mālī*. Worth, the quality of becoming property. **مالي و ملكي** Finance and Government. *a*.
- مالي** *mālī*. Belonging to riches, wealthy. *a*.
- ماليا** *mālīvā*. A tall, slender tree from which they make javelins. *p*.
- [a. *a*.]
- مالية** *mā'aliyat*. Pertaining to a future life.
- مالية** *mālīyat*. Opulence. The finances, treasury, exchequer. *a*.
- مالخ** *mālīkh*. Melancholy. *p*.
- مالخوليا** *mālīkhūliyā*. Melancholy. *g*.
- مالیدن** *māldān*. To rub, polish, furbish, smooth. To box the ears. To grind. To anoint. To plough. To resemble. To throw (one) down. To thrust at and wound. *p*.
- مالیده** *māldāh*. Rubbed, polished. Broken in pieces. Anointed. Ploughed. *p*.
- مالین** *mālīn*. A leech. *p*.

صام *mám.* Mother, mamma **صام ناف** *A*
 midwife *p.*
ماما *mamá* Mother, (old women are generally
 so called) *p.*
ماماچه *mámáchah.* A midwife, a nurse *p.*
ماماچی *mamáí.* Midwifery *p.*
مامصی *má masí* That which is past **مضی**
مامضی *má masí* That which is past is past. *a*
مامک *mámak* A little mother *p.*
مامل *mamal.* A place of hope. *a*
مامن *maman* A place of security. *a*
مام ناف *mám náf* A midwife *p.*
مامور *mámúr* Fixed Ordered, commanded.
 A commissary Usage, custom *a.*
ماموریة *mámúriyat* Command, submission to
 a mandate A special mission *a*
مامول *mamúl.* Hoped, expected Hope *a.*
مامون *mámún* Rendered secure, preserved
 Freed from A person to whom one trusts
 An uncle by the mother's side *a*
مامی *mamí* A mother *p.*
مامیران *mamíran* Swallow-wort *p.*
مان *mán* A lord A family Household fur-
 niture A house Grief, disease Besides.
 I like, resembling Agreeable Eternal
 Remain thou Desist, let alone, leave off
 We, us Our *p.*
مانا *mana* Alike, equal, resembling Certainly
 You would think or say Opinion. It
 agrees, suits, is proper Immediately,
 quickly. *p.*
ماندگی *mandagí* Fatigue, lassitude *p.*
ماندن *mandan* To remain To be fatigued
 To abandon To resemble To dress
 To place To be redundant. *p.*
مانده *mándah* Remained, left Fatigued, tired,
 wearied Permitting Dismissing *p.*
مانستن *manústan* To resemble *p.*
مانع *mán'a* A refuser, a denier, a forbidding, a
 prohibitor An obstacle, an impediment
 A stout defender of a fortress *a.*
مانک *mank.* The moon, (by some) the sun. *p.*
مانگ *máng* The moon *p.*
مانند *mánand.* Like, resembling, as, thus. *p.*
مانندآب *manandáb.* The rainbow *p.*
مانندآباد *mánandábád* The region **نورخ** *p.*
ماننده *mánandah* Like, resembling. *p.*
مانو *mánú* Echo A voice, rumour *p.*
مانوس *manús.* Familiar, intimate. A com-
 panion. A domestic. *a.* [of Dárú *p.*
مانوسار *mánúsár.* Name of one of the assassins
مانوف *mánúf* Having a sore nose. *a.*
مانوک *mánúk* The turtle-dove. A lark *p.*
مانه *mánah.* Household furniture. A house. *p.*

مانه گاو *mánah gaw.* A cow. *p.*
مانی *mání* Thou remainest. Thou dost
 resemble. Name of a celebrated Persian
 painter. *p.* [sion. He is dead *p.*
ماید *maníd* He remained. A sin, fault, omis-
مایدن *mánídan.* To remain. To resemble.
 To err To forget. To quit. *p.*
ماوا *máwá* A mansion, abode, habitation.
ماواگرفتن *ma wára.* To reside *a.*
ماورا *ma wára.* That which is behind or after.
ماوراءالنهر *ma wára* That which is beyond the
 river (Oxus), *i e.*, Transoxiana. *a.*
ماوقع *má waka'aa* An accident *a.* [*a.*
ماوی *ma wá.* A mansion. An asylum, refuge.
ماه *mah* The moon. A month A mistress.
 A city A country **ماه ماهه** Every month.
ماه تاب *máh tab.* A luminous appearance re-
 sembling the moon produced from a well
 at the foot of mount Siyam by juggler
 Mukunna every night during a period of
 four months **ماه کنعانی** Joseph, son of
 Jacob **ماه نو** The new moon
 Beautiful, handsome **ماه طلعت** The
 moon-like appearance *p.*
ماهار *máhar* A camel's halter, a bridle *p.*
ماهانه *mahanah.* Monthly, monthly wages. *p.*
ماه بار *máh par.* A handsome person. *p.* [*p.*
ماه پروار *máh-parwár* (or **پروین**) Zedoary.
ماه بیکر *máh pákar.* One with a face beauti-
 ful as the moon *p.*
ماهتاب *máh-tab* Moonlight, moonshine. The
 moon A kind of firework. *p.*
ماه تابی *máh tabí.* A kind of firework, a blue
 light A slow-match A wooden struc-
 ture *p.*
ماهچه *máhchah.* A little moon. A little gilded
 globe, or crescent on the top of a flag-
 spear, or upon a tower. The twelfth
 part of a **نویچه** *p.* [healthy *p.*
ماه دوره *máh dozah.* Safe, sound, entire,
ماهیر *máhir.* Acute, sagacious. Skilful. A
 master of any art. *a.*
ماه رame *máh ramah.* A whimble, an auger. *p.*
ماه روزه *máhrusah* An almanac, an epheme-
 ris. Date, day of the month. *p.*
ماه فرین *máh firín.* Zedoary *p.*
ماه گانه *másh ganah* A monthly pension, sol-
 dier's pay. *p.* [pimple. *p.*
ماه گرفت *másh girift.* A lunar eclipse. A
ماه لوج *máhlúj.* Amomum. *p.*
ماه ناک *máhnák.* Enlightened by the moon.
 Moonlight. *p.* [for driving camels. *p.*
ماه نه *máhu.* Ornament, decoration. A stick

ماہو *má huwa*. What is that? That which is, *a*. [pend. *p*.]
 ماہوار *máh wár*. Wages, salary, monthly stipend. *p*.
 ماہواری *máhwári*. Monthly wages. *p*.
 ماہربدانہ *máhubdānah*. A cherry. *p*.
 ماہوت صاف کن *máhuṭ*. A woollen cloth. Clothes brush. *p*.
 ماہول *máhuḷ*. Inhabited, peopled. *a*.
 ماہول *máhuḷ*. Gins for catching birds. *p*.
 ماہم *máhah*. Moonlight. A whimble. Pincers. Monthly stipend. *p*.
 ماہی *máhi*. Lunar, monthly. A fish. *p*.
 ماہی بازار *máhi bazar*. A fish-market. *p*.
 ماہیابہ *máhiyābah*. The jelly of the fish. *p*.
 ماہیان *máhiyān*. Fishes. Months. *p*.
 ماہیانہ *máhiyānah*. Monthly wages. جلسہ *p*.
 ماہیانہ *máhiyānah*. A monthly meeting. *p*.
 ماہیواہ *máhiyāwah*. The jelly of fish. *p*.
 ماہی بلورین *máhi bulúrín* or *billaúrín*. The finger of a mistress. *p*.
 ماہی پشت *máhi pusht*. Fish-baked (Eng. Hog-baked). *p*.
 ماہیہ *máhiyat*. Nature. Quality, essence. State, condition, convex. *a*. [p].
 ماہیچہ *máhiṭchah*. Slices of paste eaten in soup. *p*.
 ماہیچین *máhiṭchín*. A cormorant. A weir. *p*.
 ماہیخور *máhi khwír*. A heron. Piscivorous. *p*.
 ماہی خورک *máhi khwúrak*. A kingfisher. *p*.
 ماہیدان *máhidān*. A fish-pond, a stone-pond. *f*.
 ماہیدانہ *máhidānah*. A cherry. *p*.
 ماہی دندان *máhidandān*. A fish's tooth, of which the hilts of swords are made. *p*.
 ماہی ریان *máhiṭrāyān*. A shrimp. *p*.
 ماہی ریز *máhiṭrez*. An anchovy. *p*.
 ماہیزاد *máhiṭzād*. The roe or spawn of fish. *p*.
 ماہی زبین *máhiṭsarbín*. A sand-eel. A skink. *p*.
 ماہی زہرہ *máhiṭsahrāh*. A poisonous milky grass, bearing a yellow flower. *p*.
 ماہی سپہر *máhiṭsipíhr*. The sign of Pisces. *p*.
 ماہی سمیم *máhiṭsím*. (شیم) A kind of small sturgeon. A carp. A shad. *p*.
 ماہی شطی *máhiṭ-shaṭi*. A river fish. *p*.
 ماہی فروش *máhiṭ farosh*. A fishmonger. *p*.
 ماہی گرد *máhi gird*. A turbot. A shad-fish. *p*.
 ماہی گول *máhi gol*. The carp. *p*.
 ماہی گیر *máhi gír*. A fisherman. An otter. *p*.
 ماہی مار *máhi mār*. An eel. *p*.
 ماہی مراتب *máhi marātib*. Certain honours, of which the privilege is especially conferred on princes and great nobles. They

are denoted by the figure of a fish with other insignias (two balls) carried as ensigns upon elephants. *p*.

ماہی میگو *máhi-i-maigú*. A prawn. *p*.
 ماہینہ *máhinah*. Monthly pay. *p*.
 ماہی *máhe*. Any stinging or biting animal, as serpents, leeches, *a*.
 ماہیان *máhyān*. We, us. *p*.
 مائے *miat*. A hundred. *a*.
 مائت *má it*. Dying. *a*.
 مائتان *miatāni*. Two hundred. *a*.
 مایاتحلل *má yatahallal*. Whatever is dissolvable by liquefaction or concoction. *a*.
 ما یحتاج *má yahtáj*. What is needed. *a*.
 ما یخوش *máe khwush*. Subacid. *p*.
 مائدہ *máidat*. A table, especially one covered with victuals. *a*. [sewer. *p*.]
 مائدہ سالار *máidah salár*. A table-decker, a waiter. *p*.
 مائس *máis*. May. *e*.
 مائع *má'ia*. Melted fluid. Liquor. *a*. [a]
 ما یعرف *má yu'araf*. Whatever is known, all known. *a*.
 ما یقرأ *má yuqráa*. What is read, legible. *a*.
 مائل *máil*. Inclined, bent, curved. Affectionate. *a*.
 مایندر *máiyandar*. A stepmother. *p*.
 مایوس *máiyús*. Desperate, hopeless. *a*.
 مایہ *máiyah*. Ferment, leaven. Root, principle. Wealth, cash, money. A capital in trade, stock. Essence. Measure, quantity. *p*.
 مایہ خوش *máiyah khwush*. Agreeable to the taste. *p*. [mented. *p*.]
 مایہ دار *máiyah dár*. Thick, solid. Rich. Ferment. *p*.
 مایہ شیر *máiyah shír*. Oxygal put amongst new milk, which sours and coagulates it. *p*.
 مایہ جاو *máiyah gáw*. A cow. *p*.
 مائی *mái*. We-ism, wegotism. *p*.
 مائی *mái*. Watery. *c*.
 مائیہ *ma iyat*. Essence, quiddity. *a*.
 مائی ومنی *mái-o-maní*. Pride and egotism. *a*.
 مباح *mubáḥ*. Allowed, lawful, allowable. *a*.
 مباحات *mubáḥāt*. (pl. of مباح *mubáḥ*) Indifferent, allowable (actions). *a*.
 مباحث *mabáḥis*. (pl. of مبحث *mabḥas*) Places of inquiry or scrutiny. *mubáḥis*. disputant. *a*.
 مباحثہ *mubáḥasat*. (v. n. 3 of بحث) Disputing. Examining. A dispute. Debate. *a*.
 مباد *mabid* (and مبادا) Let it not be, by no means, away! God forbid, lest. *p*.
 مبادر *mubádir*. One who makes haste. *a*.
 مبادرت *mubádarat*. (v. n. 3 of بدر) Making haste, outstripping. Beginning. Attack. Haste, expedition. *a*.

مبادلة *mubádat* (*v. n. 3* of بدل) Changing, exchange, barter. Retaliation, recompense. *a.*

مبادي *mabádi* (*pl* of مبدؤ *mabdu*) Beginnings, origins. *a.*

مبار *mubár* A large sack *mabár* A pudding. *p.*
مباراة *mubárat*. A divorce by mutual consent. *a.*

مبارز *mabáriz* (*pl* of مبارز *mabriz*) Battles
Fields of battle Privies. *a.*

مبارر *mubárir* A warrior, a combatant, a brave soldier, a hero. *a.*

مبارزة *mubárazat* (*v. n. 3* of مبارز) Sallying forth against War, battle, combat. *a.*

مبارك *mubarak* Happy, fortunate, auspicious. Blessed, sacred, holy Welcome, well. *a.*

مبارك باد *mubárik bad* May he be blessed or fortunate, blessing, congratulation. *a.*

مبارك بادى *mubárik bádi* Congratulation Benediction. *p.*

مباركة *mubarakat* (*v. n. 3* of مبارك) Blessing
Being blessed (God) blessing (man). *a.*

مباركي *mubárik* A benediction Good fortune, Sanctity Blessing, auspiciousness. *a.*

مباشرة *mubáshat*. (*v. n. 3* of بسط) Cheerful conversation, mirth, festivity. *a.*

مباش *mabash* Be it not Stay not Lest, perhaps. *p.*

مباشر *mubashir* A manager, factor, agent. *a.*

مباشرة *mubasharat*. (*v. n. 3* of مبشر) Managing, superintending personally Lying (with a woman) Management. *مباشرة*

مباشرة *mubasharat* (*v. n. 3* of مبشر) Looking from a height. Endeavouring to spy. *a.*

مباشرة *mubasharat* (*v. n. 3* of مبشر) Looking from a height. Endeavouring to spy. *a.*

مباع *mubá'a* Exposed to sale. *a.*

مباعدة *mubá'adat* (*v. n. 3* of بعد) Separation, distance, removal. Retiring. *a.*

مباغضة *mubaghazat* (*v. n. 3* of بغض) Hating one another. *a.*

مباكاة *mubákát* (*v. n. 3* of بكى) Contending in weeping Weeping together. *a.*

مبال *mabál*. The urethra. *a.*

مبالاة *mubálat* (*v. n. 3* of بالى) Caring for, heeding, minding, regarding, consideration قلة المبالاة Inattention, carelessness, indifference. *a.*

مبالغ *mabálih*. (*pl* of مبالغ) Sums of money *mabálih*. Diligent, painstaking, one who does any thing to excess. *a.*

مبالغة *mubálaghat*. (*v. n. 3* of بلغ) Endeavouring, using diligence. Exaggeration, excess. Amplification. *a.*

مباني *mabáni* (*pl.* of مبني *mabni*) Edifices, structures, fabrics. Foundations. *a.*

مباهاة *mubáhat* (*v. n. 3* of بهى) Disputing for superiority in beauty or any other qualification Glory. Boasting. Pride. *a.*

مباحجة *mubáhaját* (*v. n. 3* of بهج) Disputing about beauty Conviviality. *a.*

مباهلة *mubahalat* (*v. n. 3* of بهل) Behaving foolishly Cursing, wishing mischief to one another, execration. *a.*

مباهي *mubáhi* Glorious, exalted Arrogant, proud. *a.*

مبايعة *mubáya'at* (*v. n. 3* of بيع) Making a contract of purchase or sale. Promising obedience Traffic. *a.*

مبايعة *mubáyanat* (*v. n. 3* of باين) Relinquishing. Being separated, distinguished, Mediation. *a.*

مبتدا *mubtadd* The beginning, subject of a proposition A noun in the nominative case مبتدا وخبر Subject and predicate, substantive and adjective. *a.*

مبتدع *mubtada'a* A new invention *mubtadi'a*. An inventor, a heretic. *a.*

مبتدي *mubtadí* A beginner, a young scholar, a tyro, a founder. *a.*

مبتذل *mubtazal*. Contemptible, base. *a.*

مبتسم *mubtasim* One who smiles or laughs gently. *a.*

مبتشر *mubtashir* A receiver of good news. *a.*

مبتغى *mubtaghi* What is required. A requisition A debt, a duty, an obligation. *a.*

مبتلع *mubtala'a* Swallowed *mubtali'a* A glutton. *a.*

مبتلى *mubtala* or مبتلا Afflicted, unfortunate, tried or injured to distress, involved in trouble. *a.*

مبتني *mubtani* Founded, erected, built. *a.*

مبتهج *mubtahij* One who exults, joyful, full of glee. *a.*

مبتهل *mubtahal* Cursed *mubtahi* Who supplicates Who curses. *a.*

مبتجل *mubayjal* Much esteemed, venerable. *mubayjul* Who reveres or honours. *a.*

مبحث *mabhas* A time and place for disputation or inquiry. Investigation, debate. *a.*

مبخور *mubakhkhar*. Perfumed Vaporous. *a.*

مبحرة *mabkharat*. A censor for burning incense. *a.*

مبخور *mabkhur* Perfumed. *a.*

مبدأ *mabdá'a*. The beginning, origin, source. *a.*

مبدع *mubdi'a*, A creator, author, inventor. *a.*

مبدعات *mabd'at*. (*pl.* of مبدع *mabd'a*) Innovation. Heresies. *a.*

- مبدل** *mubaddal*. Changed, altered, turned into. *muddal*. Changed. *mubaddil*. One who changes. *a*.
- مبدن** *mubaddan*. Corpulent, big-bellied. *a*.
- مبدؤ** *mabdu'a*. A beginning, a thing begun. *a*.
- مبدئ** *mubdia*. Who begins. An inventor. Who makes manifest. *a*. [gant. *a*.
- مبذر** *mubazzir*. Prodigal, lavish, extravagant. *a*.
- مبذري** *mubazziri*. Prodigality, luxury. *a*.
- مبذول** *mabzûl*. Expended. Bestowed. Acceptable. A magnificent present. *a*.
- مبرا** *mibrâ*. A penknife. A razor. *a*.
- مبرا** *mubarrâ*. Exempted, free, absolved. *a*.
- مبرة** *mibrât*. A penknife. A file or a rasp. *a*.
- مبرات** *mahrât*. (*pl.* of *مبرة* *mabarrat*.) Good works. *a*.
- مبرد** *mibrad*. A file *mubrid*. What cools. A postmaster. Cooling. *mubarrad*. Chilled. *mubarriid*. Cooling. *a*.
- مبردة** *mabradat*. A thing cooling or cooled. *a*.
- مبرز** *mabraz*. A field of battle. An amphitheatre. A privy. *mubraz*. Published. *mubraz*. A publisher. *a*.
- مبرم** *mubram*. Firm, strong. Urgent, pressing. *فضاي مبرم* Irresistible fate. *a*.
- مبرود** *mabrûd*. Cooled. Cold. *a*.
- مبرور** *mabrûr*. Purified. Accepted of God, pious. Fair, equitable (bargain). *a*. [*a*.
- مبروز** *mabrûz*. Produced, published. Edited. *a*.
- مبروض** *mabrûs*. A leper, affected with leprosy. *a*. [infest. *a*.
- مبروهن** *mubrahan*. Demonstrated, evident, manifest. *a*.
- مبرى** *mubarrî*. Free, exempted. *a*.
- مبزع** *mibza'a*. A lancet, a razor. *a*.
- مبزل** *mabzûl*. Split. *a*.
- مبسط** *mabsat*. Any place where carpets are spread. *mubassat*. Spread. *mubassit*. One who spreads. *a*.
- مبسم** *mabsim*. The mouth when smiling. *a*.
- مبسوط** *mabsût*. Spread, extended, stretched out, expanded. *a*.
- مبسدن** *mubsidan*. To murmur. *p*.
- مبشر** *mubashshir*. A bearer of good news. *a*.
- المبشرات** *almubashshirât*. (Winds), the fore-runner of rain. *a*.
- مبشل** *mabshal*. Do not hang up. Do not sleep. Do not twist. *p*.
- مبشوش** *mabshûsh*. Who has an affable, cheerful countenance. *a*.
- مبشول** *mabshûl*. Do not be perplexed. Look not at. Acquaint not yourselves with. *p*.
- مبصر** *mubassir*. Who shows, renders quick-sighted or causes to understand. *mubsir*. Who sees. *a*. [proof. *a*.
- مبصرة** *mabgarat*. An evident or convincing
- مبصري** *mubgiri*. Foresight, prudence. *a*.
- مبضع** *mibza'a*. A lancet. Leather-cutter's paring knife. A penknife, a razor. *a*.
- مبطل** *mubtil*. Who invalidates. A defacer, destroyer. *mubtal*. Abolished. *a*.
- مبطن** *mubattan*. One whose belly is fallen in (from hunger). *a*.
- مبطوش** *mabtûsh*. Seized by force. *a*.
- مبطول** *mabtûl*. A paralytic. *a*. [the choleric. *a*.
- مبطون** *mabtûn*. A distended belly. Pained by
- مبطني** *mubtî*. Lazy, slow, late. *a*.
- مبعد** *mab'aid*. A church, mosque, a place of divine worship. *mub'aad*. Remote. *mubna'aid*. A traveller. *a*.
- مبعر** *mab'aar*. A stable, a fold, a stall. *a*.
- مبعوث** *mab'aûs*. Sent. Raised (from the dead), awakened. *مبعوثان* A chamber of deputies. *a*.
- مبغض** *mubghaz*. Hated, hateful. *a*.
- مبغوض** *mabghûz*. Detested, hated. Odious, considered as an enemy. *a*.
- مبغولا** *mabghûlû*. A herd of mules. *a*.
- مبقي** *mubhî* or *mubhâ*. Preserved, reserved, remaining. *a*.
- مبقيات** *mubkivât*. Horses which continue to run after others started with them have stopped. *a*. [one cry. *a*.
- مبكي** *mubkî*. Who causes to mourn, makes
- مبلع** *mabla'a*. The narrow passage between the mouth and the gullet. The hole of privy. *mibla'a*. A glutton. *mubli'a*. Who causes one to swallow. *a*.
- مبلغ** *mablaq*. A sum, ready money. The place of arrival. Price. Much, many. *a*.
- مدلل** *muballil*. Who moistens well. *a*.
- مدلود** *mablûd*. Stupid, ignorant. *a*.
- مدلوع** *mablû'a*. Swallowed up. *a*.
- مدلول** *mablûl*. Moistened, watered. *a*.
- مدلي** *mub'lî*. A weaver. An experimenter. A tempter. A cleaner. *a*.
- مدني** *mabna* or *mabnî*. An edifice. A foundation. *mubnî*. One who orders to build. *mubni-i-fasad*. A transgressor. *mabnî*. Built (in gram.) Indecidable (noun). *a*.
- مدول** *mibwal*. An urinal, chamber-pot. *a*.
- مدهاج** *mibhâj*. A beautiful, jolly girl. *a*.
- مدهت** *mubahhit*. Who or what astonishes. *a*.
- مدهج** *mubhîj*. Joy-inspiring, recreative. *a*.
- مدهل** *mubhil*. One who sets at liberty. *a*.
- مدهم** *mubham*. Shut. Doubtful. Occult. *اسم* *mubham*. The demonstrative pronoun. *a*.

مبهم *mabhan*. A place of safety One's native country *p*.
مبهوت *mabhūt*. Stupified, confounded. *a*.
مبهی *mubhi* One who lays waste. *mubahhl* One who enlarges a tent Provocative, that which excites venery. *a* [lust *a*.
مبهیات *mubahhiyat*. Medicines that excite
مبیت *mabīt*. Passing the night. A bed-chamber *mubīt* Who causes any one to tarry all night. *a*.
مبيض *mubai yiz*. A whitener, bleacher. *a*.
مبيض *mubai yaz* Whitewashed. *a*.
مبيع *mab'ā* Selling Sold or bought. *mubi'a* A seller *a*
مبعمی *mubi'at* Sold, bought Venal *a*
مبین *mubīn* Manifest, clear, distinct A divider, explainer True. *mubai yin* A declarer, an explainer. *mubaiyan* Declared, explained, illustrated Separated *a*
مبیناد *mabīnad*. God forbid *p*.
مبیوع *mabyū'a* Sold or bought. Venal *a*
مپریش *mapri'sh* Do not scatter. *p*.
مقاب *matāb* Repenting. A place to which one returns *a*
مداة *matābat* Vowing repentance. *a*.
متابع *mutabi'a*. Continued, following. A follower, imitator Obedient *a*
مناعة *mutaba'at*. (نوع *n* 3 of) Following, imitating one another. Obeying Submitting. Obedience *a*
متاثر *mutaassir* Touched, impressed Afflicted, disturbed *a* [ing sin *a*
متائم *muta assim* Penitent Careful in avoiding, imitating one another. Obeying Submitting. Obedience *a*
متاجرة *mutajarat*. (نوع *n* 3 of) Driving on a trade. *a*.
مقاد *muta akhid*. United, made one *a*
مقاخر *muta akh'hir* Delayed, deferred One who retires The last. Modern. *a*.
متاخي *muta akhi*. United in brotherhood *p*
متاخي *muta akh'hi* One who acts or perceives as a brother *a*. [bred. Learned *a*
متادب *muta addab* or *muta addib*. Well-
متادي *muta adi* Reciprocal in giving aid. *a*
متادي *muta addi* Prepared, ready. A payer, a performer *a*.
متاذن *muta azzin*. Published, made known. *a*
متاذي *muta azzī* Injured, vexed, offended. *a*
متارة *matārah* A water flask of leather. A bottle of earthenware. *p*.
متاسف *muta assif* Afflicted, groaning. Anxious. *متاسفانه* Grievingly. *a*.
متاركة *mutārakat*. (نوع *n* 3 of) Dismissing unmolested Armistice, truce, suspension of hostility. *a*.

متاع *mat'ā*. Merchandise, goods, furniture. Profit. Clothes, effects *a*.
متاعب *mat'ā'ib*. (pl of *متعب* *mat'aab*) Difficulties, afflictions, evils, misfortunes. *a*. [muta akhid. A confirmer. *a*.
متأكد *muta akkad*. Strengthened, confirmed.
متاكل *muta akkil*. Eaten. An eater. A consumer *a*.
متالف *mutaallif* Associated, familiar, intimate. One who cultivates an acquaintance with another *a* [troubled *a*.
متالم *muta allim*. Afflicted, pained, grieved,
متالي *muta āli* A follower *a*
متاليات *mutāliyat*. Things which follow consecutively *a*. [ful, considerate *a*
متأمل *muta ammil* Contemplative, thought-
مماهم *muta ammin*. A trier. Who supplies a mother's place One who purifies with sand or dust (agreeably to the Muhammadan law) *a*. [on, secure *a*.
مماهم *muta ammin* Who confides in, or relies
متانت *matānat* Being firm, solid, fixed Firmness, solidity *a* [mestic. *a*.
متأنس *muta annis* Tamed, familiarized, Do-
متأنف *muta annif* Who seeks, pursues, seizes, gets possession of *a*. [a.
متأني *muta anni* Who waits, lingers, delays.
متاونه *mutāwabat* (نوع *n* 3 of) Standing in another's stead *a* [a
متاويل *muta auwil* An interpreter, explainer
متاويل *muta ahkil*. One who marries a wife. A family man Worthy, proper. *a* [a.
متايب *muta aiyib* One who arrives at nightfall.
متايد *muta ayyid* Strengthened, confirmed. *a*
متايم *muta ayyim* Unmarried (man or woman). Become a widow. *a*
متبادر *mutabādir*. One who makes haste and endeavours to get the start of another. Whatever rises, originates A riser *a*
متبادل *mutabādil* Agreed to take turn and turn about *a*
متبادي *mutabādī* Rustic, rural, wild *a*.
متبارز *mutabāriz*. Who sallies out against another *a* [trious *a*.
متبارك *mutabārik* Blessed (God). Holy. Illus-
متباشر *mutabāshir* Communicative of good news reciprocally *a*. [a.
متباطي *mutabātī*. Delayer, slow. Careless.
متباعده *mutabā'id* Absent. Distant, remote. *a* [each other. *a*.
متباغض *mutabāghiz* Full of enmity against
متباغهي *mutabāghī* Insolent, tumultuous against one another. *a*
متباقي *mutabāqī*. The residue, remainder. *a*.
متباكي *mutabākī* One who pretends to cry. *a*.

متبالی *mutabālī*. A prover, trier, experimenter. *a*.
 متباهج *mutabāhij*. Verdant, flowery. *a*. [*a*.
 متباهي *mutabāhi*. Boastful towards each other.
 متبايع *muta bā'ī'a*. United in mutual covenant. Associated together in commercial transactions. *a*. [*tant. a*.
 متباين *muta bāyin*. Distinct, separate. Dis-
 متبئل *mutabattil*. One who retires from the world on a religious account. A recluse. *a*
 متبحر *mutabahhir*. Very learned, deeply read, profound. *a*. [*person. a*.
 متبحر *mutabakhkhir*. One who perfumes his
 متبدع *mutabaddī'a*. An innovator, an inventor. A leader of a sect of heretics. *a*.
 متبدل *mutabaddal*. Changed. *mutabaddil* One who changes. *a*.
 متبدي *mutabaddī*. A commencer, beginner. A dweller in the desert. *a*.
 متبرد *mutabarrad*. Washed in cold water. *a*.
 متبرع *mutabarri'a*. Who performs voluntarily that which is not obligatory on him. *a*.
 متبرک *mutabarrak*. Blessed, holy, sacred. Fortunate, happy, august. *a*.
 متبرئ *mutabarri*. Freed, absolved. *a*.
 متبزل *mutabazzil*. Split, cleft, riven. *a*.
 متبسط *mutabassit*. Extended far and wide. Who ranges or expatiates at large. *a*
 متبسم *mutabassim* One who smiles. Risible. *a*. [*a*.
 متبشيش *mutabashhish*. Joyous, merry, blithe.
 متبصر *mutabaşşir*. One who contemplates attentively. Considerate, prudent, judicious. *a*.
 متبطن *mutabattin*. Interior, internal. *a*.
 متبطي *mutabattī*. Who delays or lingers. *a*.
 متبع *mutbi'a* or *muttabi'a*. A follower. *a*.
 متبعض *mutaba'd'a'iz*. Divided into parts. *a*.
 متبغض *mutabaghghiz*. Hostile, ipimical. *a*.
 متبغی *mutabaghghī*. A seeker, searcher of any thing lost. *a*. [*a*.
 متبفر *mutabakkir*. Profoundly learned. Affluent.
 متبلد *mutaballid*. Stupid, dull. One who takes possession of another's country. *a*. [*a*.
 متبلغ *mutaballigh*. Contented with what one has.
 متبلل *mutaballil*. Moistened, wet. *a*.
 متبنة *matbanat*. A straw or hay-loft. *a*.
 متبنی *mutabannā*. Adopted (son). *mutabannī*. Who adopts as his son. *a*.
 متبورع *matbū'a*. Followed, obeyed. A lord, a chief, a leader. *a*.
 متبول *mutabauwil*. One who makes water. *a*.
 متبهم *mutabahhim*. Doubtful, uncertain. Hidden, concealed. Clear, manifest. *a*.

متبين *mutabaiyin*. Whatever renders clear or manifest. Explained. Distinct, clear, manifest. *a*. [*continual. a*.
 متتابع *mutatābi'a*. Successive, uninterrupted,
 متتارک *mutatārik*. One who abandons or desists from. *a*.
 متتالي *mutatālī*. One following another in regular succession. Consequent. *a*
 متتام *mutatāmim*. Complete in number, perfect. *a*.
 متتابع *mutatabb'a*. An imitator. A searcher. *a*.
 متثقل *mutasākil*. Heavy. Slow. *a*.
 متثبت *mutasabbil*. Fixed, established. A performer. *a*.
 متثقب *mutasahhīb*. Bored, perforated. *a*.
 متثني *mutasannī*. Folded, doubled. *a*.
 متجادل *mutajādil*. Quarrelsome, mutually contentious. *a*. [*Dragged. a*.
 متجاذب *mutajāzib*. Reciprocal in pulling.
 متجاري *mutajārī*. Who goes in company with another. *a*. [*dun. a*.
 متجاري *mutajāzī*. An importunate creditor, a
 متجاسر *mutajāsir*. Brave, magnanimous, bold, unflinching. *a*. [*wages. a*.
 متجاعل *mutajā'il*. One who fixes a price or
 متجالد *mutajālid*. Employed in fighting or fencing together. *a*
 متجالس *mutajālis*. Seated together. *a*.
 متجانب *mutajānib*. One who recedes, avoids, shuns. *a*
 متجانس *mutajānis*. Homogeneous. *a*.
 متجانب *mutajānif*. One who declines or deviates from. *a*. [*answers. a*.
 متجاوب *mutajāwib*. Reciprocal in giving
 متجاور *mutajāwir*. Neighbouring, nigh, adjacent. *a*.
 متجاوز *mutajāwiz*. One who transgresses or exceeds. Who passes by. Extravagant. *a*. [*industrious. a*.
 متجاهد *mutajāhid*. Painstaking, laborious,
 متجاهل *mutajāhil*. One who pretends to be a fool or ignorant. *a*.
 متجدد *mutajaddad*. Renewed, renovated. *a*.
 متجر *matjar*. Commerce, merchandise, trade. *mutjir* or *muttajir*. A trader. *muttajar*. A place of business. *a*.
 متجرة *matjarat*. A country or market where trade is brisk. *a*.
 متجرد *mutajarrid*. Drawn out, stripped. Nakedness. *mutajarrid*. Stripped. *a*.
 متجرع *mutajarri'a*. One who swallows his cares and griefs. One who swallows by sips or gulps. *a*.
 متجرم *mutajarram*. Falsely accused. *a*.

متجرم *mutajarim*. A false accuser. *a*.
 متجزئ *mutajaz'at*. Divided into parts *a*.
 متجسد *mutajassid*. Incarnate, embodied, corpulent *a*.
 [explorer, a spy *a*.
 متجسس *mutajassis*. A careful searcher, an
 متجسم *mutajassim*. Corporal, incarnate
 متجعد *mutaja'a'id*. Curly (hair). *a* [a
 متجلد *mutajallid*. Stubborn, obstinate, hardy
 متجلس *mutajallis*. Seated. *a* [nified. *a*
 متجلل *mutajallal*. Covered, clothed Mag-
 متجلي *mutajalli*. Illuminated Splendid *a*
 متجمد *mutajam'ad*. Congealed, frozen *a*
 متجمع *mutajammi'a*. Collected, assembled *a*
 متجمل *mutajammil*. Comfortable, well-off *a*
 متجنب *mutajannib*. One who recedes or
 retires from *a*. [a starving. *a*
 متجوع *mutajawwi'a*. One who starves himself,
 متجوف *mutajawwif*. Hollow within *a*
 متجهز *mutajahiz*. Prepared for, equipped *a*
 متحاب *mutahabb*. United in the bond of mutual
 love. *a*
 متجاج *mutahajj*. Mutually disputatious. *a*.
 متحاجي *mutahajj*. Engaged in proposing
 questions. *a* [together *a*
 متحادث *mutahadis*. Engaged in conversation
 متحارب *mutaharib*. Employed in fighting one
 another. *a*. [together *a*.
 متحاسب *mutahasib*. Engaged in reckoning
 متحاسد *mutahásid*. Envious of each other *a*.
 متحاشي *mutaháshí*. Separate, standing apart
 from each other *a* [eyes *a*
 متحاصر *mutahákir*. Contemptible in one's own
 متحاکم *mutahákim*. Agreed to go together
 before a judge *a* [by an oath *a*.
 متحالف *mutahálif*. Leagued, bound together
 متحامل *mutahamil*. Who puts up with trouble,
 patient. *a* [together *a*
 متحاور *mutahawir*. Engaged in a dialogue
 متحاب *mutahabbib*. Loving, fond, affectionate.
 a. [Self-restrained. *a*.
 متحبس *mutahabbis*. Imprisoned, confined.
 متحتم *mutahattim*. Joyous. An eater of broken
 bits Requisite. *mutahattam* Needful.
 Necessary Incumbent, obligatory. *a*. [a
 متحجر *mutahajir*. Turned into stone, petrified.
 متحد *muttihad*. United, made one. *a*
 متحذب *mutahaddib*. Benevolently inclined,
 friendly. *a*.
 متحدث *mutahaddas*. A place of conversation.
 متحدث *mutahaddis*. A relator, historian. Any-
 thing happening new. *a*.

متحسس *mutahaddis*. An inquirer into the
 truth, inquisitive. *a*. [self-denying *a*.
 متحدي *mutahaddi*. Temperate, abstemious,
 متحذق *mutahazzih*. Wise, a wise man. *a*.
 متحرس *mutaharris*. Careful, cautious, watch-
 ful. *a*
 متحرف *mutaharrif*. Changed, inverted. *a*.
 متحرفة *mutaharrifah*. A tax on people of
 particular trade. A professional tax. *a*.
 متحرق *mutaharrik*. Burnt, inflamed. *a*.
 متحرك *mutaharrik*. Moved, moveable. *a*.
 متحرم *mutaharim*. Prohibited, unlawful. Re-
 vered, respected. A robber. A refugee. *a*.
 متحري *mutaharri*. One who resolves, intends.
 a.
 متحزن *mutahazzin*. Grieved, afflicted, sad *a*
 متحسر *mutahassir*. One who sorrows from grief
 or regret Sorrowful *a* [examiner. *a*.
 متحسس *mutahassis*. An explorer, searcher,
 متحصل *mutahassil*. A gatherer, acquirer. *a*.
 متحصن *mutahassin*. A refugee, who retires
 to a stronghold and fortifies himself there.
 A refugee *a*
 متحطم *mutahattim*. Broken *a*.
 متحظي *mutahazzt*. Fortunate. *a*.
 متحف *muthaf*. Consecrated, dedicated.
 mutuf The giver of a present. *a*.
 متحفظ *mutahaffz*. Vigilant, cautious. One
 who commits (anything) to memory. *a*.
 متحول *mutahaffil*. Met together, assembled. *a*.
 متحفي *mutahaffi*. Filled with joy Beneficent,
 generous, humane. Industrious. *a*.
 متحقق *mutahakkah*. Verified, true, certain.
 mutahakkik. True, certain. A verifier. *a*.
 متحكم *mutahakkim*. Lord, a paramount so-
 vereign *a*.
 متحلب *mutahallib*. Milked out, flowing. *a*.
 متحلق *mutahallik*. Seated in a circle. *a*.
 متحلل *mutahallil*. Melted, dissolved. *a*
 متحلم *mutahallim*. Meek, gentle Fat. A
 dreamer *a*. [who decorates. *a*.
 متحلي *mutahallá*. Adorned. *mutahallí*. One
 متحمد *mutahammad*. Praised, deserving of
 commendation, commendable. *a*.
 متحمن *mutahammir*. One who calls or is called
 an ass *a*.
 متحمل *mutahammil*. The bearer of a burden,
 one who suffers patiently. Affable, en-
 during, considerate. *a*. [sin. *a*.
 متحنت *mutahannis*. One who abstains from
 متحنف *mutahannif*. A follower of the sect
 of حنيفة *a*.
 متحنك *mutahannik*. One who ties the fillet
 or other part of the head-dress under the
 chin. *a*.

منحنى *mutaḥannī*. Curved, bent. *a.* [a.
متحور *mutaḥawwir*. Quick, hasty, passionate.
متحوش *muta'auwish*. Retired to a distance,
absent. *a.*
متحوي *mutaḥawwī*. Collected, contained. *a.*
متحير *mutaḥaiyir*. Astonished, stupified, won-
dering, amazed. *a.* [to the enemy. *a.*
متحيز *mutaḥaiyiz*. Congregated. A deserter
متحيض *mutaḥaiyiz*. A woman who abstains
from public prayers on account of cere-
monial uncleanness. *a.*
متخادع *mutakhādī'a*. A pretended deceiver. *a.*
متخاذل *mutakhāzil*. Averse from helping
each other. *a.*
متخارج *mutakhārij*. '(A company of fellow-
travellers) who make up a common purse
for the expenses of their journey. *a.*
متخاشى *mutakhāshī*. Timid, fearful. *a.*
متخاصر *mutakhāṣir*. Hand-in-hand when
taking a walk. *a.*
متخاصم *mutakhāṣim*. Disputatious. An oppo-
site party in a law-suit. *a.*
متخاصمين *mutakhāṣimain*. Plaintiff and
defendant. *a.*
متخاطر *mutakhāṭir*. Engaged in laying wagers
together, engaged in betting. *a.*
متخاطي *mutakhāṭī*. Apt to err, liable to com-
mit blunders. *a.*
متخفيف *mutakhfīf*. Light, agile. *a.*
متخالف *mutakhālif*. (A thing) uncertain, occu-
pying the mind. *a.*
متخالع *mutakhāli'a*. Separated, divorced. *a.*
متخالف *mutakhālif*. Opposing, opposite,
adverse. *a.* [terms. *a.*
متخاليل *mutakhāliil*. Amicable, on very friendly
متخاوض *mutakhāwiz*. Remote, far distant. *a.*
متخبر *mutakhābbir*. A picker up of news, a
news-monger. *a.*
متخبط *mutakhabbīṭ*. A destroyer. Mad, silly. *a.*
متختر *mutakhattir*. Muddled, stupified. *a.*
متختم *mutakhattim*. The wearer of a seal-
ring. *a.*
متخذ *muttakḥaṣ*. Taken. *muttakḥiz*. A taker,
assumer. A commencer. *a.*
متحرق *mutakḥarriḳ*. Torn, pierced. *a.*
متخشخش *mutakḥash khish*. Rattling arms,
rustling papers. *a.*
متخشع *mutakḥashshi'a*. Humble, depressed,
humbled, subdued. *a.*
متخشش *mutakḥashshin*. Become rough,
rugged. *a.* [with awe. *a.*
متخشى *mutakḥashshī*. Afraid, impressed
متخصص *mutakḥassiṣ*. Appropriated, made
one's own. Peculiarized. *a.*

متخضع *mutakḥazzi'a*. Humbled, subdued,
brought low. *a.* [of. *a.*
متخطف *mutakḥattif*. A seizer, spoiler, carrier
متخفر *mutakḥafir*. Ashamed. A refugee. *a.*
متخفف *mutakḥaffif*. Booted. *a.*
متخلل *mutakḥallhal*. Disjointed, scattered.
(A woman) who wears ornamental rings
upon her ankles. *a.*
متخلص *mutakḥallis*. Saved, delivered from
ill, pure. Surnamed. *a.* [tered. *a.*
متخلع *mutakḥalli'a*. Disjointed, separated, scat-
متخلف *mutakḥallif*. Remaining or left behind.
A promise-breaker. An opponent. *a.*
متخلق *mutakḥallīq*. A teacher of polite learn-
ing. *a.* [after eating. *a.*
متخلل *mutakḥallil*. One who uses a toothpick
متخلي *mutakḥallī*. Free, disengaged, deliver-
ed from. *a.*
متخمر *mutakḥammir*. Covered with a veil. *a.*
متخوف *mutakḥawwif*. Terrified, impressed
with fear. *a.*
متخيل *mutakḥaiyil*. One who imagines, sus-
pects, or fancies. *a.* [a.
متخيلة *mutakḥaiyilat*. The imagination, fancy.
متخيم *mutakḥaiyim*. Who pitches his tent. *a.*
متداخل *mutadākhil*. Inserted, introduced
within each other. *a.* [gether. *a.*
متدارس *mutadāris*. Engaged in study to
متدارك *mutadārik*. One who is overtaken or
gotten. Possessed of. Whatever com-
prehends. *a.* [each other's back. *a.*
متدافع *mutadāfi'a*. Employed in thrusting
متدافن *mutadāfin*. Employed in burying one
another, agreed in concealing anything
amongst themselves. *a.*
متدامل *mutadāmil*. Reconciled to one another.
a. [jacent. *a.*
متداني *mutadānī*. Near, neighbouring, ad-
متداول *mutadāwil*. Who makes anything
pass from hand to hand. Current. *a.*
متداولة *mutadāwalat*. (*pr.* متداوله) Com-
mon, known, customary, usual. *a.*
متداوم *mutadāwim*. One who renders perpet-
ual. Who or what revolves. *a.*
متداومة *mutadāwamat*. A circuit, a circle. *a.*
متداوي *mutadāwī*. One who doctors himself.
a. [a.
متداين *mutadāyin*. Reciprocal in giving credit.
متدبر *mutadabbir*. One who considers with
attention. Regulated, disposed in order. *a.*
متدخل *mutadakhkhil*. Allowed to enter, in-
troduced. *a.* [by smoke. *a.*
متدخن *mutadakhkhin*. Smoked, discoloured
متدرج *mutadarrij*. Promoted, gradually ad-
vanced. *a.*

- مقدرع *mutadarri'a*. Armed with a coat of mail, or quilted vest *a*.
- مقدفن *mutadaffin*. Buried, hidden, concealed. *a* [scornful. *a*.
مقدمر *mutadammir*. Perishing Indignant,
مدمع *mutadammi'a* Weeping-ripe, ready to weep. *a* [duged *a*
مدمعل *mutadammil*. Dressed, manured,
ممدس *mutadannis*. Dirty, filthy. *a*.
ممدهن *mutadahhin* One who anoints his person. *a*
ممدین *mutadaivin* Orthodox, firm in religion. A debtor, one who receives on credit *a*
ممدایع *mutazābiḥ* Employed in cutting each other's throats *a*.
ممداکر *mutazakir* Mindful of one another. *a*.
ممدندب *mutazabib* Put in motion A mover. *a* [recollector *a*
ممدکر *mutazakkir* A rememberer, recorder.
ممدلل *mutazallil* Humbled, became a suppliant, meek *a*
متر *matar* Metre, a measure of distance *e*.
مترا *matra* Rain *f*
متراجع *mutarajj'a* Returned, brought back *a*
متراجم *mutarajim* Employed in stoning one another. *a* [out *a*
مترأخی *mutarakhḥi*. Protracted, lengthened
مترادف *mutaradif* Synonymous Successive, uninterrupted. *a* [news *a*
متراسل *mutarasil*. Reciprocal in sending
متراسی *mutarasi* Satisfied, contented with each other *a* [an umpire *a*.
مترافع *mutarafi'a* Agreed to refer a thing to
مترافی *mutarafiḥ*. A fellow-traveller. *a*.
مترافب *mutarāḥib* A guardian. One who fears (God) *a*.
مترکب *mutarākib* Compact, joined together, fitted Firm, strong *a*
متراکص *mutarākiz* Simultaneous in running to any one. *a*. [condensed *a*.
متراکم *mutarākim*. Accumulated, heaped up,
مترامي *mutarāmī*. Occupied in shooting together *a*. [pledges or wagers. *a*
متراهن *mutarāhin*. Mutual in depositing
مترابب *mutarabbib*. One who expects and waits for. *a*. [a.
مترعب *mutarabb'i'a* Fattened with spring-grass
مترتب *mutaratib* Firm, settled, established. Arranged Suffering, affected. *a*
مترجع *mutarajih*. Whatever prevails or preponderates *a*.
مترجل *mutarajil*. Who goes on foot. *a*.
مترجم *mutarajim*. A translator, an interpreter, *Mutarajjam*, Translated, interpreted. *a*.
مترجي *mutarajji*. Hoping, full of hope. *a*.
مترحم *mutarakhim*. Compassionate, merciful, tender, pitiful. *a*. [a.
مترخص *mutarakhkhiḥ*. One who obtains leave.
متردد *mutaraddid*. Repulsed. One who comes and goes. Irresolute, hesitating, perplexed. Wanderer. Discomposed. *a*
مترس *matars* The bar of a door. A parapet, A ninpin A bulwark, a palisade. A scarecrow in a corn-field A stockade, a temporary fortification *p*.
مترس *mutras* A bolt, bar. *mutarris* One who arms himself or another with a shield. *a*.
متروسل *mutrassil*. One who does (anything) leisurely A letter-writer *a*.
متروسم *mutarassim* A beholder, an observer of signs. *a*. [tutor. *a*.
متروشع *mutarashghih*. Heated, sweating *a*.
متروشد *mutarashshid* Well-directed Good. *a*.
متروصد *mutarassid*. One who contemplates or gazes at. A watcher, an expecter. Vigilant *a* [satisfaction *a*.
متروصي *mutarazzi* One who contents and gives
متروفع *mutaraffi'a*. Lifted up, proud *a*.
متروفق *mutaraffih* A fellow-traveller. Friendly, benevolent. *a*.
متروغب *mutarakhḥib* Who contemplates Who expects, desires A guardian *a*.
متروقي *mutarakhḥi* Ascended, promoted, advanced *a*.
متروکب *mutarakkib* A compounder Mounted one on another *mutarakkab*. Composed. Inserted Mounted, set. *a*.
مترویم *mutaranim*. A singer. A hummer. Cooing. *a*
متروک *matrūk* Abandoned, left, relinquished. Rejected abolished, obsolete *a*.
متروکات *matrūkāt* Moveables, anything left behind one. *a* [gether. *a*.
مترواحم *mutazāhim*. Crowded, squeezed together *a*.
مترواور *mutazāwir*. Reciprocal in paying visit. *a* [joint-labourer. *a*.
مترواول *mutazāwil*. Associated in work, *a*
مترواید *mutazāyid*. Increased, augmented, multiplied. *a*.
متروایل *mutazāyil*. Distant, departing, transitory. Separated. Damaged. *a*.
مترواحف *mutazāhif*. One who advances. *a*.
متروکي *mutasakkī*. Increased An alms-giver. *a*.
متروزل *mutazalzal*. Convulsed by an earthquake. *mutazalzil*. Shaking. *a*.
مترومل *mutasammil*. One who wraps up close or hides himself in his garment. *a*.
متروچ *mutasauwij*. One who marries a wife. *a*.

- متزود *mutasauwid*. Who makes provision for a journey. *a.*
[religious, pious. *a.*
- متزهد *mutazahhid*. Self-denying, devout, *a.*
- متزید *mutazayid*. An increaser. *a.* [tered. *a.*
- متزیل *mutazayil*. Dispersed, separated, scat-
tered. *a.*
- متزین *mutazayin*. Dressed, adorned. *a.*
- متسابق *mutasābiq*. Engaged in contending for
a wager. *a.* [another. *a.*
- متساحق *mutasāhiq*. Who rubs one against
another. *a.*
- متسارع *mutasā'ir'a*. Simultaneous in making
haste. *a.*
- متسافح *mutasāfiḥ*. A fornicator. *a.*
- متساقط *mutasāqit*. Fallen, or one who throws
himself into. *a.* [mutual kindness. *a.*
- متسامح *mutasāmih*. Indulgent, exercising
kindness. *a.*
- متسامع *mutasāmī'a*. One who pretends to hear.
a. [straight. *a.*
- متساوي *mutasāwī*. Equal, parallel, right,
even. *a.*
- متساهل *mutasāhil*. Easy, who winks at any-
thing. *a.* [together. *a.*
- متساهم *mutasāhim*. Engaged in casting lots
together. *a.*
- متسخر *mutasakhkhir*. A despiser, a jeerer, a
mocker. *a.* [brisk. *a.*
- متسرع *mutasarrī'a*. Active, nimble, quick,
hasty. *a.*
- متسورل *mutasarrwil*. One who wears breeches,
breeched. *a.*
- متسع *mutasā'a*. Large, broad. Diffused *mut-*
tasā'a. Wide place, widest part *a.*
- متسلسل *mutasalsal*. Joined, linked together,
chained. *a.*
- متسلط *mutasallit*. Despotic, absolute. *a.*
- متسلم *mutasallim*. A lieutenant-governor. *a.*
- متسلي *mutasallī*. Comforted, solaced, or con-
doled, satisfied. *a.*
- متسمع *mutasammī'a*. A hearer, a listener. *a.*
- متسمن *mutasammīn*. Fattened. *a.*
- متسنة *mutasannih*. Several years old Old,
corrupted, rotten. *a.* [many years *a.*
- متسني *mutasannī*. Old, corrupted, what stays
old. *a.*
- متسوي *mutasauwī*. Straight, level. *a.*
- متشابه *mutashābih*. Like, resembling, con-
formable. Allegoric. Intricate, difficult
(a verse of the Kuran). *a.*
- متشابهة *mutashābihāt*. (pl. of *mutashābihāt*.) Similes, allegories, meta-
phors. Doubts, intricacies. *a.*
- متشابهة *mutashābihāt*. Comparison, resem-
blance. *a.* [contentious. *a.*
- متشاجر *mutashājir*. Mutually inimical and
at variance. *a.*
- متشرك *mutashārik*. Associated in partnership,
a partner. *a.* [another. *a.*
- متشاكل *mutashākil*. Suitable, agreeable to one
another. *a.*
- متشاكبي *mutashakkī*. Engaged in mutual com-
plaints. *a.* [together. *a.*
- متشاور *mutashāwir*. Engaged in consultation
together. *a.*
- متشبث *mutashabbis*. One who grasps strongly,
or fixes his nails or claws in anything. *a.*
- متشبيك *mutashabbik*. Mixed, intermixed,
jumbled together, intertwined. *a.*
- متشبه *mutashabbih*. Similar, bearing a resem-
blance. *a.* [own courage. *a.*
- متشجع *mutashajjī'a*. Inclined to brag of his
courage. *a.*
- متشخص *mutashakhkhis*. Torn away, separated.
Distinct. *a.* [avaricious. *a.*
- متشدد *mutashaddid*. Hard, strong. Stingy,
stern. *a.*
- متشعر *mutasharri'a*. Skilled in the laws.
Orthodox. *a.*
- متشرك *mutasharrīk*. A partner, a sharer. *a.*
- متشعب *mutashā'a'arb*. Divided, separated
branched off *a.*
- متشعر *mutashā'a'ar*. Hairy. *a.* [a. *a.*
- متشعل *mutashā'a'ail*. Kindled, inflamed, fiery.
fiery. *a.*
- متشفع *mutashaffī'a*. An intercessor, a depreca-
tor. *a.*
- متشفي *mutashaffī*. Appeased, pacified. *a.*
- متشقق *mutashakkīk*. Split into several parts. *a.*
- متشكر *mutashakkir*. Grateful, thankful. *a.*
- متشكك *mutashakkik*. Nicely doubtful. Scru-
pulous. *a.*
- متشكل *mutashakkal*. Formed. Produced.
Transformed *mutashakkil*. Like, resem-
bling. *a.*
- متشكي *mutashakkī*. A complainer, lamenter.
Affected, pained. Doubtful. *a.*
- متشمس *mutashammis*. Exposed to the sun. *a.*
- متشمل *mutashammil*. Covered, concealed. *a.*
- متشمم *mutashammim*. One who smells at
gently. *a.*
- متشنج *mutashannij*. Shrivelled, wrinkled. *a.*
- متشور *mutashauwir*. Engaged in consulta-
tion. Ashamed. *a.*
- متشوش *mutashauwīsh*. Disturbed, put out of
order, disordered. *a.* [desirous. *a.*
- متشوق *mutashauwīk*. Anxious, wishful,
desirous. *a.*
- متشوك *mutashauwīk*. Thorny, beset with
thorns. *a.* [sion of faith. *a.*
- متشهد *mutashahhid*. One who makes a profes-
sion of faith. *a.*
- متشهي *mutashahhī*. Desirous, eager. *a.*
- متشطن *mutashaitin*. Proud, stubborn as the
devil, devilish, satanical. *a.*
- متشيخ *mutashai'a*. A professor of the sect of
'Alīy, sheah. *a.* [lights upon. *a.*
- متصادف *mutaṣādif*. One who meets with, or
encounters. *a.*
- متصادق *mutaṣādiq*. Sincere, upright, true to
each other. *a.* [a. *a.*
- متصادم *mutaṣādim*. Struck together, clashed.
clashed. *a.*

- متصارم *mutasārim*. Severed, disjoined. *a.*
متصاعب *mutasā'ib*. Difficult, hard, troublesome. *a.*
متصاعد *mutasā'id*. Superior. Difficult. Ascended. Continually on the move upwards. *a.* [estimation. *a.*
متصاغر *mutasāghir*. Little means in one's own
متصافح *mutasāfih*. One who shakes hands with anybody. *a.* [one another. *a.*
متصافى *mutasāfi*. Honest, upright towards
متصالح *mutasālih*. At peace together, reconciled. *a.* [patient. *a.*
متصبر *mutasabbir*. One who affects to be
متصحف *mutasahif*. Incorrect in reading and writing. *a.* [to. *a.*
متصدد *mutasaddid*. Facing, standing opposite
متصدر *mutasaddir*. An occupant of the chief seat. *a.*
متصدع *mutasaddi'a*. Importunate, troublesome. Playing. Split. Scattered. *a.*
متصدق *mutasaddiq*. One who gives or asks alms. *a.*
متصدي *mutasaddi*. A clerk. Who attempts, presumes, dares, is intent upon. *a.*
متصرف *mutasarrif*. A possessor, occupant, enjoyer, master. Profuse, extravagant. A taker. Guilty of embezzlement. Declined. *mutasarraf*. Whatever is in one's possession or power. *a.* [colonies. *a.*
متصرفات *mutasarrafāt*. Possessions. The
متصعد *mutasā'id*. Superior, important, difficult. High. Hard. *a.*
متصف *mutasāfi*. Praiseworthy. Qualified. Described. A describer. *a.*
متصل *muttaṣil*. Contiguous, adjoining, near, continual. *a.*
متصلب *muttaṣallib*. Rigid. *a.* [a.
متصلاً *muttaṣillan*. Continually, contiguously.
متصلة *muttaṣilat*. An affixed pronoun. *a.*
متصنع *mutasann'i'a*. One who shows off his skill. Adorned. *a.*
متصور *mutasawwar*. Imagined. *mutasawwir*. An imaginer. Considerate. *a.*
متصوف *mutasawwif*. Obscure, mystical (speech). A *sūfi*. *a.* [himself). *a.*
متصون *mutasawwin*. One who takes care (of
متصيد *mutasā'id*. Fond of the chase. *a.*
متضاحك *mutasāhik*. Merry, laughing together. *a.* [other. *a.*
متضاد *mutasādd*. Opposed, contrary to each
متضارب *mutasārib*. Fighting together. *a.*
متضاعف *mutasā'if*. Doubled, increased to twice as much. *a.*
متضاغط *mutasāghif*. Crowded, pressed. *a.*
متضايق *mutasāyif*. Near, adjacent, close to the side. *a.*
متضايق *mutasāyiq*. Narrow, straitened. *a.*
متضعج *mutasājj'i'a*. Indolent, negligent. *a.*
متضرر *mutasarrir*. Injured, harmed. Scattered. *a.*
متضرع *mutasarr'i'a*. Humbled, suppliant. *a.* [a.
متضعف *mutasā'a'if*. Who looks upon as weak.
متضمن *mutasammin*. Whatever comprehends, contains, or includes. A surety, a bondsman. *a.*
متضيف *mutasāyif*. A guest. *a.*
متضيق *mutasāyiq*. Hemmed in, reduced to straits. *a.* [gruous. *a.*
متطابق *mutatābiḥ*. Suited, agreeable to, con-
متطوع *mutatāw'i'a*. Diligent, laborious. *a.*
متطاول *mutatāwil*. Lofty from pride. Long. Victorious. *a.*
متطاهر *mutatāhir*. Cleansed, purified. *a.* [a.
متطبع *mutatabb'i'a*. Implanted by nature, innate.
متطبق *mutatabbih*. Agreeable to, suitable, consonant. *a.*
متطرز *mutatarriz*. Embroidered. *a.*
متطوع *mutataw'i'a*. Obedient. A volunteer in sacred war. *a.*
متطوف *mutatawif*. One who moves round. *a.*
متطوق *mutatawīk*. Adorned with a chain or collar. *a.*
متطول *mutatawīl*. Long, tall. A benefactor, a favourer. *a.* [a.
متطهر *mutatahḥir*. Purified, cleansed, sanctified.
متطيب *mutatāyib*. Embalmed, perfumed. *a.*
متطير *mutatāyir*. One who considers as a bad omen. *a.*
متطين *mutatāyin*. Bedaubed with mud. *a.*
متظالم *mutazālim*. Employed in injuring one another. *a.*
متظاير *mutazāhir*. Joined back to back. *a.*
متظلل *mutazallil*. Sheltered, overshadowed. *a.*
متظلم *mutazalim*. Darkened, obscure. Oppressed. A complainer. *a.*
متظنن *mutazannin*. Who thinks or suspects. *a.*
متظهر *mutazahḥir*. Protected, propped up. *a.*
متع *mat'a*. Advancing, enjoying, reaping the advantage. *a.* [criminations. *a.*
متعائب *muta'a'atib*. Engaged in mutual re-
متعاد *muta'nādd*. In number exceeding (ten thousand). *a.* [other. *a.*
متعادل *muta'addil*. Equal, parallel to each
متعادي *muta'ādī*. Mutual. Hostile. Inconvenient. *a.* [each other. *a.*
متعارض *muta'ādiriz*. Contrary, opposed to
متعارف *muta'ārif*. Well known to each other. *a.*
متعازل *muta'āsil*. Who retires or withdraws from each other. *a.*

متعاسر *muta'adsir*. Difficult, mutually perplexed. *a.*
 متعاشر *muta'adshir*. Intimate, familiar. *a.*
 متعاطف *muta'aatif*. Inclined towards each other. *a.*
 متعاطي *muta'aatt*. One who takes anything to eat or drink. Mutual in sending presents. *a.*
 متعاقب *muta'adqib*. [suing. Afterward. *a.* Successive, following, pur-
 متعاقد *muta'adqid*. Leagued together, confederate. *a.*
 متعاقر *muta'adqir*. Reciprocal in wounding or [killing. *a.*
 متعكس *muta'adkis*. Converted, turned. *a.*
 متعال *muta'adl*. High, sublime. *a.*
 متعالي *muta'adli*. High, lofty. *a.*
 متعامل *muta'admil*. United in commercial dealing. *a.*
 متعانق *muta'adniq*. [one another *a.* Engaged in embracing
 متعاود *muta'adwid*. Returning home in a tumultuous manner. *a.*
 متعاور *muta'adwir*. One who does (anything) alternately. *muta'adwar*. Borrowed. *a.*
 متعاوض *muta'adwiz*. One who accepts of a substitute. *a.*
 متعاون *muta'adwin*. Leagued together for mutual assistance. *a.*
 متعاهد *muta'adhid*. [a covenant. *a.* Confederate, joined in
 متعايب *muta'ad'yib*. Employed in mutual upbraidings. *a.*
 متعب *mut'aib*. One who fatigues or overworks. [a.
 متعبس *muta'aabbis*. Sullen. *a.*
 متعبد *muta'aabbid*. Devout, religious. Who receives as a servant. *a.*
 متعة *mut'aat* or *mul'aat*. Taking a wife on the condition of dismissing her after a few days' cohabitation, a temporary marriage. *a.*
 متعجب *muta'ajjib*. Astonished, amazed. Wonderful. Strange. *a.*
 متعجبانه *muta'ajjibanah*. [nishingly. *a.* Wonderfully, asto-
 متعجل *muta'ajjil*. Hasty, one who seizes hastily. *a.*
 متعدد *muta'aaddid*. Many, various, numerous. [a.
 متعدي *muta'aaddi*. One who passes by, or from one to another. An active transitive, or causal verb. A transgressor. A contagious disorder. *a.*
 متعذر *muta'aassir*. [apologist. *a.* Difficult, impossible. An-
 متعرب *muta'aarib*. One who becomes like an Arab. *a.*
 متعارض *muta'aariz*. [withstander. *a.* An opposer, a hinderer, a
 متعزب *muta'aassib*. A bachelor, an unmarried man. *a.*
 متعزز *muta'aazziz*. [cellent. *a.* Become rare, precious, ex-

منعزل *muta'aazzil*. Removed from office, cashiered. *a.*
 متعسر *muta'aassir*. [intricate. *a.* Difficult, impossible, hard,
 متعسف *muta'aassif*. A griper, oppressor, ex-tortioner. *a.*
 متعشق *muta'aashshiq*. [a sweetheart. *a.* Fallen in love, a lover,
 متعصب *muta'aassib*. Attached to one's people, helping them. Bigotted, partial, prej-udiced. *a.*
 متعصر *muta'aassir*. [a. Expressed, squeezed out.
 متعصم *muta'aassim*. Defended, kept safe, protected. *a.*
 متعطر *muta'aattir*. Perfumed, scented. *a.*
 متعطش *muta'aattish*. Thirsty. Wishful, desirous. *a.*
 متعطف *muta'aattif*. [inclined. *a.* Indulgent, favourably
 متعطل *muta'aattil*. Idle, unemployed. *a.*
 متعطي *muta'aatt*. One who begs a present. *a.*
 متعظم *muta'aazzim*. [a. Proud, haughty, stately.
 متعفف *muta'aaffif*. Chaste, abstemious. *a.*
 متعفن *muta'aaffin*. Putrid, rotten, stinking. *a.*
 متعقب *muta'aakkib*. Punished for one's fault. *a.*
 متعقد *muta'aakkid*. [together. *a.* Consolidated, fastened
 متعقل *muta'aakkil*. Intelligent, skilful, learned, wise. *a.*
 متعلق *muta'aallik*. [upon, suspended. *a.* Belonging to, dependent
 متعلقات *muta'aallikat*. (*pl.* of متعلقة *muta-'aallaqat*). Dependencies. *a.*
 متعلل *muta'aallil*. A cajoler. Who offers a reason or excuse. *a.*
 متعلم *muta'aallim*. [teacher. *a.* Taught. A learner. A
 متعلي *muta'aall*. High. Ascending gradually. *a.*
 متعود *muta'aammid*. [thing. *a.* Serious, attentive to any-
 متعوق *muta'aammik*. One who is carried far in a discourse. *a.*
 متعلم *muta'aammil*. [painsstaking. *a.* Studious, attentive,
 متعمم *muta'aammim*. Dressed in a turban. *a.*
 متعرب *mut'a'ub*. Fatigued, oppressed. Vexed. *a.*
 متعرج *muta'aauwiz*. Bent, crooked. *a.*
 متعود *muta'aauwid*. Accustomed to. *a.*
 متعوز *muta'aauwiz*. One who takes refuge (with God). *a.*
 متعور *muta'aauwir*. [another. *a.* A borrower from one
 متعوق *muta'aauwik*. Averted, turned away from. *a.*
 متعهد *muta'aahhid*. Continually engaged in the same act. Attentive to. *a.*
 متعيب *muta'aaiyib*. A reproacher, accuser, stigmatized. *a.*
 متعيش *muta'aaiyish*. [industry. *a.* Supported by his own

متعين *muta'aayin*. Appointed. Certain. Manifest. *a.* [command. Appointed. *a.*
 متعينه *muta'aaiyanah*. A station, a post, a
 متغافل *mutaghāḡib*. Mutually negligent or
 fraudulent. *a.* [negligent. *a.*
 متغافل *mutaghāḡifl*. One who pretends to be
 متعالب *mutaghālib*. Victorious, triumphant
 in turns. *a.* [one another. *a.*
 متغامز *mutaghāmiḡ*. Engaged in winking at
 متغاور *mutaghāwir*. Mutually engaged in
 hostile excursions. *a.* [a
 متغائب *mutaghāyib*. Absent from each other.
 متغايير *mutaghāyir*. Diversified, different from
 each other. *a.* [one another. *a.*
 متغايير *mutaghāyir*. Angry, filled with rage at
 متعدي *mutaghāddi*. One who dines early. *a.*
 متعدي *mutaghāddi*. Nourished, fed upon. *a.*
 متغرب *mutaghārib*. A traveller to foreign
 parts. *a.* [throat. *a.*
 متغرغر *mutaghārqhīr*. One who gargles in the
 متغسل *mutaghāssil*. Who performs his ablutions with nicety. *a.* [a
 متعشي *mutaghāshshī*. One who covers himself
 متعصب *mutaghāssib*. Constrained. *a.*
 متغصب *mutaghāzzib*. Provoked to anger, inflamed with rage, angered. *a.*
 متعطي *mutaghāṭṭi*. Covered, hid *a.*
 متغفل *mutaghāffil*. Careless, negligent. *a.*
 متغلب *mutaghāllib*. Predominant, powerful, victorious. *a.* [considers as prey *a.*
 متغمد *mutaghānnim*. Who looks upon and
 متعدي *mutaghānni*. A singer. Contented. *a.*
 متغيب *mutaghāyib*. Absent. *a.*
 متغير *mutaghāyir*. Altered, changed. Disturbed, perplexed. *a.*
 متغيظ *mutaghāyir*. Angry, wrathful. *a.*
 متغائل *mutaghāil*. A prognosticator from a name. *a.*
 متغاش *mutaghāshsh*. An obscene talker. *a.*
 متغاحر *mutaghākhīr*. Employed in mutual boasting *a.* [excellence *a.*
 متغاضل *mutaghāḡul*. Engaged in a dispute about
 متغاضد *mutaghāḡid*. Engaged in search of each other. *a.* [separate *a.*
 متغايوت *mutaghāyūt*. Distant, different, distinct,
 متغافوس *mutaghāfawis*. Associated together. A partner. *a.* [another. *a.*
 متغاييد *mutaghāyīd*. Profitable, useful to one
 متغافل *mutaghāḡil*. An augurer, a diviner. *a.*

متفقت *mutafattit*. Broken in pieces, crumbled. *a.*
 متفتح *mutafattih*. Opened, set wide open. *a.*
 متفتش *mutafattish*. An inquirer, searcher, examiner. *a.* [of grief. *a.*
 متفجع *mutafajji'a*. Afflicted, discovering signs
 متفحش *mutafahhish*. An obscene talker, a ribald. *a.* [an investigator. *a.*
 متفحص *mutafahhiḡ*. An enquirer, an inquisitor,
 متفخر *mutafakhkhīr*. Proud, haughty, vain-glorious. *a.* [spectator. *a.*
 متفارج *mutafarrij*. One who walks about, a
 متفرد *mutafarrid*. Singular, incomparable, alone, unique. *a.*
 متفارس *mutafarris*. One who judges from signs or appearances. *a.*
 متفارع *mutafarri'a*. Branches out, derived, Produced, originated. A physiognomist. Grafted. Belonging to, depending upon. *a.* [vatives, pertinents. *a.*
 متفارعات *mutafarri'aat*. Dependencies, derivatives. *a.*
 متفارع *mutafarriḡ*. Unemployed, at leisure. Empty. *a.* [dispersed, scattered. *a.*
 متفرق *mutafarrik*. Separate, distinct, divided,
 متفرقات *mutafarrikāt*. Various and scattered things *a.* [up much room. *a.*
 متفاسح *mutafassih*. Spacious, roomy, who takes
 متفاسح *mutafassikh*. Fallen to pieces, over-dressed *a.* [benefactor. *a.*
 متفضل *mutafazzil*. Excellent, eminent. *a.*
 متفطر *mutafattir*. Split, cleft, divided *a.*
 متفطن *mutafattin*. Considerate, thoughtful *a.*
 متفق *mutafik*. Agreeing, concurring, confederated, united. A conspirator. *a.*
 متفقد *mutafakkid*. Deprived of, or searching in vain. *a.*
 متفقه *mutafakkih*. Skilled in the divine law. *a.*
 متفكر *mutafakkir*. Contemplative, thoughtful, pensive. Amazed *a.* [flecting power. *a.*
 متفكرة *mutafakkirat*. Contemplation, the reflection. *a.*
 متفانن *mutafannin*. Possessed of variety of sciences, modes, ways, or arts. *a.*
 متفاني *mutafanni*. Vicious. *a.*
 متفهم *mutafahhim*. One who understands, intelligent *a.* [face to face *a.*
 متقابل *mutalābil*. Opposite, meeting, opposed,
 متقاتل *mutakātīl*. Employed in slaying each other. *a.* [a.
 متقاد *mutakadim*. Ancient, antique, prior to.
 متغازف *mutakariz*. Employed in pelting one another *a.*
 متقارب *mutakārib*. Near to each other. *a.*
 متقارن *mutakāriz*. Mutual in bestowing praise or censure. *a.*

- مُتَقَارِبٌ *mutakārib*. Encomiastical of one another. *a.*
- مُتَقَارِعٌ *mutakāri'a*. Engaged in casting lots together. *a.* [a.]
- مُتَقَارِنٌ *mutakārin*. Joined, united together.
- مُتَقَا سِمٌ *mutakāsim*. Confederate, leagued, agreed to divide (property) amongst themselves. *a.*
- مُتَقَا سِرٌ *mutakāsir*. Unequal to the performance of any thing (payment of a debt). *a.*
- مُتَقَا سِيٌّ *mutakāsi*. Importunate, a dun. One who exacts or receives. *a.*
- مُتَقَا طِرٌ *mutakātir*. Whatever drops or trickles. Coming in a train, one after another. *a.*
- مُتَقَا طِرٌ *mutakātir*. Separated from each other, disunited. *a.*
- مُتَقَاعِدٌ *mutakā'id*. Sedentary, stationary, inactive. Whosoever abstains, desists, or recedes. (A garrison soldier) exempted from joining the army. *a.*
- مُتَقَا مِرٌ *mutakāmir*. Engaged together in a game or dice. *a.*
- مُتَقَا وِلٌ *mutakāwil*. Engaged in talking together. *a.* [another. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا وِمٌ *mutakāwim*. Up in arms against one
- مُتَقَا وِيٌّ *mutakāwi*. One who bids against another. *a.* [a.]
- مُتَقَا بِزٌ *mutakābbiz*. One who restrains himself.
- مُتَقَادِرٌ *mutakaddir*. Measured Pre-ordained. *a.*
- مُتَقَادِسٌ *mutakaddis*. Purified, made holy. *a.*
- مُتَقَادِمٌ *mutakaddim*. Who goes before. Higher. Superior. Ancient, antique Principal. Past. Ancestor Preceding. *a.*
- مُتَقَادِمَانٌ *mutakaddimān*. Before, in old times, long ago. *a.* [cients. *a.*]
- مُتَقَادِمِينَ *mutakaddimīn*. Predecessors. An-
- مُتَقَارِبٌ *mutakārib*. One who approaches or fears (God). One who has access to a king, a royal favourite. Adjacent, near. *a.*
- مُتَقَرِّجٌ *mutakārrijh*. Ulcerated, eaten up with sores. *a.* [dispersed. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا سِمٌ *mutakāssim*. A scatterer. Scattered, dispersed. *a.*
- مُتَقَا شِرٌ *mutakāshshir*. Peeled, unbarked. *a.* [a.]
- مُتَقَا سِيٌّ *mutakāsi*. Diligent in making inquiry. *a.*
- مُتَقَا سِيٌّ *mutakāsi*. Finished, ended, terminated. *a.*
- مُتَقَا طِرٌ *mutakātir*. Prepared (for battle). *a.*
- مُتَقَا طِرٌ *mutakātir*. Cut into several parts. *a.*
- مُتَقَاعِدٌ *mutakā'id*. Unable or unwilling to do any thing. *a.* [a speech. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا سِرٌ *mutakāsir*. Deep well. Carried far in
- مُتَقَا فِلٌ *mutakāffil*. One who bolts or locks a door. *a.*
- مُتَقَا فِيٌّ *mutakāffī*. A follower of another's steps, an imitator. *a.*
- مُتَقَالِبٌ *mutakāllib*. Turned, converted, inverted. *a.* [Girt (with a sword). *a.*]
- مُتَقَالِلِدٌ *mutakāllid*. Adorned (with a necklace).
- مُتَقَالِلِيٌّ *mutakāllī'a*. Torn up, removed from its place. *a.* [light visitor. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا مِمِرٌ *mutakāmmir*. A winner at dice. A moon-
- مُتَقَا مٌ *mutakām*. Sure of, certain. Known. *a.*
- مُتَقَا وِيتٌ *mutakāuwit*. Nourished, fed, maintained. *a.*
- مُتَقَا وِيسٌ *mutakāuwis*. Bowed, bent, curved. *a.*
- مُتَقَا وِيفٌ *mutakāuwif*. One who checks another when speaking, and desires him to say this or that. *a.* [another. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا وِيلٌ *mutakāuwil*. One who tells lies of
- مُتَقَا وِيمٌ *mutakāuwim*. Straightened, rectified, corrected. Of great value. *a.*
- مُتَقَا وِوِيٌّ *mutakāuwī*. Strong, powerful. *a.*
- مُتَقَا هَكِيرٌ *mutakāhkir*. One who retreats. *a.*
- مُتَقَا هِيٌّ *mutakāhi*. One who fears God, pious, temperate, sober, abstemious. *a.*
- مُتَقَا يِدٌ *mutakāyid*. Attentive, diligent, painstaking. *a.* [mer anywhere. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا يِيزٌ *mutakāyīz*. One who possesses the sum-
- مُتَقَا مَكٌ *mutakām*. An orange. *p.*
- مُتَقَا كَاٌ *mutakākā*. A day-bed, or anything upon which people recline. A cushion. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَابِرٌ *mutakākir*. Proud, affecting the great man. *a.* [pondence by letter. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا كَاتِبٌ *mutakātib*. Engaged in mutual corres-
- مُتَقَا كَاسِرٌ *mutakāsir*. Increased, multiplied. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَاسِفٌ *mutakāsif*. Thick, surcharged. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَاسِبٌ *mutakāsib*. False, untrue to one another. Mutually false, lying. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَارِمٌ *mutakārim*. Honourable, pure. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَارِيٌّ *mutakāri*. A hirer. *a.* [a.]
- مُتَقَا كَاسِلٌ *mutakāsīl*. Indolent, slothful, negligent.
- مُتَقَا كَاشِفٌ *mutakāshif*. Communicative of each other's faults. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَافِيٌّ *mutakāfi*. Equal. Correspondent. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَالِمٌ *mutakālim*. Engaged in conversation together. *a.* [finished. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا كَامِلٌ *mutakāmil*. Entire, perfect, complete,
- مُتَقَا كَاهِلٌ *mutakāhil*. Negligent, slothful, remiss. *a.* [ous. *a.*]
- مُتَقَا كَايِدٌ *mutakāyid*. Mutually deceitful, insidi-
- مُتَقَا كَابِرٌ *mutakābbir*. Proud, haughty, arrogant, lofty. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَابِرَانٌ *mutakābbirānāh*. Haughtily. *p.*
- مُتَقَا كَاتِبٌ *mutakātib*. Drawn up in squadron. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَاتِفٌ *mutakāttif*. High-shouldered. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَاتِلٌ *mutakāttil*. Dwarf-paced. *a.*
- مُتَقَا كَاسِرٌ *mutakāssir*. Multiplied. Enriched. *a.*

- متكحل *mutakahkil* Anointed with eye-powder. *a* [ed, afflicted. *a*
- متكدر *mutakaddir* Turbid, impure Disturb-
متكذب *mutakazzib* The inventor of a lie *a*.
متكرر *mutakarrir* Reiterated, repeated *a*
متكرم *mutakarrim* A pretender to generosity
Honoured *a*.
متكبر *mutakarrih* Fastidious, disgusted with *a*
متكسب *mutakassib* Intent on gain, bent on
making money *a*.
متكسر *mutakassir* Broken in pieces *a*.
متكشف *mutakashshif* Uncovered, laid open,
exposed *a* [a
متكفل *mutakaffil* A surety, a bail, a bondsman
متكلف *mutakallif* Painstaking. A troubler. *a*
متكلم *mutakallil* Crowned *a*
متكلم *mutakallim* A speaker, orator, (in gram)
the first person *a* [finished *a*
متكمل *mutakammil* Entire, perfect, complete,
متكمن *mutakammun* Ambushed, a lie-in-wait
a. [existence. *a*
متكون *mutakawun* Become, brought into
متكوه *mutakahhif* Caverned *a* [a
متكهن *mutakahhin* A predictor, a prophet
متكى *muttaki* Supported, propped. One who
leans, reclines *a*
متكيدن *mutkidan* To murmur. To chide one
in a muttering strain. *p*
متكيف *mutakayif* Described, defined in form
and quality *a* [other *a*
متلا حظ *mutalahiz* Looking back on one an-
متلاحق *mutalahik* Following a continued
series Added *a*
متلاحمة *mutalahimat* (A wound) inflicted on
the fleshy part of the head. *a*.
متلازق *mutalazik* Contiguous, continued *a*
متلاشي *mutalashit* Vanishing, annihilated,
vain. An inquirer, a searcher *a*. fed *a*
متلاطف *mutalatif* Benevolent, kindly dispos-
متلاطم *mutalatum* Employed in buffeting one
another Dashed together, agitated as
the waves. *a*. [other. *a*.
متلاعن *mutala'ain* Engaged in cursing each
متلافق *mutalafik* Reconciled to one another. *a*
متلافى *mutalafit* One who obtains or tries to
obtain *a*
متلاقي *mutalakit* Met together face to face *a*.
متلالي *mutalalit* Shining, glittering, resplen-
dent. *a*. [each other. *a*
متلاوم *mutalawim* Employed in accusing
متلاهي *mutalahit* Occupied in play or amus-
ing one another. *a*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Dilatory, tardy, tedious. *a*.
- متلabbid *mutalabbid* Stationary, cleaving to the
ground. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Clothed with a garment *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* A pretender, one who claims
for himself. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Bridled (a horse). *a*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Explained, declared,
related. *a* [and relishes. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* One who takes delight in
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Viscous Limber. *a*. [a.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Kind, favourably inclined.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* An apostate, a renegade. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* One who watches for his
enemy *a* [trifler. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* An incorrigible player or
متلabbis *mutlabbis* A consumer, a prodigal A
destroyer, ruiner *a*.
متلabbis *mutlabbis* Ruinously. *p*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* One who turns his head and
embraces *in one view all the circum-
stances *a* [articulates *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* One who pronounces or
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Wrapped up in a garment *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Joined, united. *a*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Titled, surnamed *a*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* A gatherer, a picker up. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Taught Learned by heart. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Who arrives, meets, or
encounters, or visits *a*. [again. *a*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* One who asks again and
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Dirtied, stained, defiled. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Changeable, variable. Of
different colours, various. *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Hot, blazing (fire). *a*.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* (A dog) that lolls out his
tongue from thirst (A man) making
haste *a* [a.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Agitated, grieved, saddened.
متلabbis *mutalabbis* A player, a sporter *a*
متلabbis *mutalabbis* Gentle, placid, benign. *a*.
منم *mutimm* A completer, perfecter. *a*.
منم *mutamm* Something superadded to a
measure already full *a*
متماثل *mutamasil* Convalescent, co-equal. *a*.
متماجد *mutamajid* Mutually contentious
about glory. *a*.
متمادى *mutamadit* Lengthened out. One
who perseveres in or prolongs. *a*.
متمارض *mutamariz* One who feigns sickness. *a*.
متماذك *mutamadzik* Powerful *a*.
متماشي *mutamashit* One who walks abroad. *a*.
متماطر *mutamadr* Rained upon in one place,
but not in another *a*. [power. *a*.
متمالك *mutamalik* Able, one who has in his

متایل *mutamayil*. Inclined from side to side. *a.* [delighting in. *a.*
 متمتع *mutamatt'a*. Possessed of, enjoying,
 متمثل *mutamasil*. Like, resembling. An imitator. A propounder of parables. *a.*
 متمجّد *mutamajjid*. Glorified. *a.* [*a.*
 متمجس *mutamajjis*. Became a fire-worshipper.
 متماحل *mutamahhil*. Sly, deceitful, insidious. *a.* [compliments. *a.*
 متمدح *mutamaddih*. Boastful, a fisher for
 متمدد *mutamaddid*. Extended, stretched. *a.*
 متمدن *mutamaddin*. Rich, abounding in comforts. *a.* [Beardless. *a.*
 متمرد *mutamarid*. Stubborn, disobedient.
 متمرض *mutamariz*. Languid, dull, heartless. *a.*
 متمسخ *mutamassikh*. Changed into another shape. *u.* [tenacious. *a.*
 متمسك *mutamassik*. Retentive, conservative,
 متمشي *mutamashsh*. Running, a-going. *a.*
 متطى *mutamatti*. One who walks with haughty airs. *a.*
 متمكن *mutamakkin*. Powerful, possessed of great authority. Placed, established, residing. An inhabitant. *a.* [*a.*
 متعلق *mutamallik*. Kind, gracious. A flatterer.
 متعلقانه *mutamallikanah*. Soothingly, in a flattering manner. *p.* [ruler. *a.*
 متملك *mutamallik*. Possessed of, become
 متمم *mutammim*. A completer, a finisher. A consumer, one who hangs an amulet round the neck of an infant. *a.* [entire. *a.*
 متمم *mutammam*. Complete, perfect, finished,
 متمني *mutamannt*. One who wishes, hopes, asks, or prays. Wished, desired. *a.*
 متمنيات *mutamanniyat*. The objects of one's desires. *a.* [ing, foaming (sea). *a.*
 متموج *mutamauij*. Boisterous, dashing, raging.
 متمول *mutamauiwil*. Rich, wealthy, opulent. *a.*
 متمولون *mutamauiwin*. Liberal towards one's dependants. *a.*
 متمهد *mutamahhid*. Become powerful, able. *a.*
 متميز *mutamaiyiz*. Separated, distinguished. *a.*
 متن *matan*. The text of a book. The middle. *a.*
 متائف *mutanatif*. Plucked up, falling (pair). *a.* [sation. *a.*
 متنادم *mutanadim*. Engaged in familiar conversation.
 متنادي *mutanadt*. Engaged in calling out to one another. *a.*
 متنازع *mutanadza*. Engaged in a dispute among themselves. *a.* [the arena. *a.*
 متنازل *mutanasil*. Descending together into
 متناسب *mutanasib*. Similar, proportionate to each other. *a.* [sion. *a.*
 متناسل *mutanasil*. Begotten in regular succes

متناصح *mutanadsh*. Mutual in exhorting and admonishing. *a.* [other. *a.*
 متنافس *mutanadif*. Just, equitable to each
 متناظر *mutanazir*. Opposed, face to face. *a.*
 متناعم *mutanad'im*. Benevolent, a benefactor. *a.*
 متنافر *mutanafir*. Timid, fleeing in a panic. *a.*
 متنافي *mutanafi*. Engaged in compassing each other's ruin. *a.* [tradictory. *a.*
 متناقض *mutanadhiq*. Discordant, contrary, con-
 متناكح *mutanadkih*. Connected by intermarriages. *a.* [Off. *a.*
 متناول *mutanawil*. An eater. One who carries
 متناولات *mutanawalat*. Viands. *a.*
 متناوم *mutanawim*. One who pretends to be asleep. *a.*
 متناهي *mutanah*. Finished, terminated. *a.*
 متنبه *mutanabbih*. Waking from sleep, turning the attention towards. Diligent. *a.*
 متنبى *mutanabb*. One who calls himself a prophet. *a.*
 متنجس *mutanajis*. Polluted, defiled. *a.*
 متنجين *mutanjani gospanat*. A kind of dish (*bulaw*) made of goat's flesh. *p.*
 متنجيم *mutanajjim*. A star-gazer. *a.*
 متنجنه *mutanjanah*. A stew made with split almond. *a.*
 متناحن *mutanahnih*. The repeater of a sound, as ah! ah! to clear the throat. *a.* [*a.*
 متنازل *mutanazzil*. Slow, gentle in descending.
 متنازه *mutanazih*. Pure, free (from vice). *a.*
 متناشب *mutanassib*. One who claims relationship. *a.*
 متناسق *mutanassik*. Arranged. *a.*
 متناصر *mutanassir*. Turned Christian. One who endeavours to assist another. *a.*
 متناطق *mutanattik*. A speaker. *a.*
 متناظر *mutanazzir*. One who grants a delay or waits for. *a.* [*a.*
 متناظم *mutanazim*. Arranged, strung together.
 متناعل *mutana'a'il*. Fitted with shoe, shod. *a.*
 متناعم *mutana'a'im*. Affluent, fortunate, an enjoyer of the delights and comforts of life. *a.* [able. *a.*
 متناقص *mutanaghghis*. Uncomfortable, miserable.
 متناقض *mutanaghghis*. Moved, shaken. *a.* [*a.*
 متناغم *mutanaghghim*. A low reader or singer.
 متنافخ *mutanaffikh*. One who blows with the mouth. *a.* [ning, detesting. *a.*
 متنافر *mutanaffir*. Averse, abhorring, shunning.
 متنافل *mutanaffil*. One who does more than the law requires. *a.* [*a.*
 متناقد *mutanakkid*. A ready-money paymaster.

متنقص *mutanaqqis*. A disgracer, dishonourer, diminisher. *a.* [copied, portable. *a.*
متنقل *mutanaqqil*. Translated, transported,
متنقي *mutanaqqi*. A chooser, a picker. *a.*
متنوع *mutana'uw'a*. Various, of different kinds, sorts, or forms. *a.*
متنوم *mutana'uwim*. Sleepy, drowsy. *a.*
متواىر *mutawáir*. Successively, one after another. *a.* [ance. *a.*
متوارث *mutawáris*. Possessed of by inheritance. *a.*
متوارد *mutawárid*. Successive, one following another. Continued. *a.*
متواري *mutawáris*. Withdrawn, lurking, concealed, absconding. Hidden. *a.*
متوازي *mutawázil*. Parallel. *a.* [praising. *a.*
متواصف *mutawáwif*. Engaged in mutually
متواصل *mutawáwil*. Joined or fastened together, connected with another. *a.*
متواصي *mutawáwi*. Engaged in commending, enjoining, or charging each other *a.*
متواضع *mutawázi'a*. Submissive, obedient, humble, respectful, complaisant *a.*
متواضعا *mutawázi'a'nah*. Respectfully *a.*
متواطى *mutawáwí*. Agreed together, suitable *a.*
متواعد *mutawá'wid*. Bound to each other by promises. *a.* [ous. *a.*
متوافر *mutawáfir*. Abundant, copious, numerous. *a.*
متوافق *mutawáfiq*. Agreed, leagued together, confederate *a.*
متوافي *mutawáfi*. Arrived in great number. *a.*
متوائف *mutawáfiq*. Face to face (foes). *a.*
متواكل *mutawákil*. Trusting to, held upon one another. *a.* [spring. *a.*
متوالد *mutawálad*. Waxed numerous (offspring). *a.*
متوالي *mutawáli*. Continued, successive, following one after another. *a.*
متواليات *mutawáliyát*. Consequences. *a.*
متوالية *mutawáliyatan*. Uninterruptedly. *a.*
متواني *mutawání*. Slow, tedious, dilatory *a.*
متواهب *mutawáhib*. Bounteous towards each other. *a.*
متونق *mutawassiq*. Firm, steady in business. *a.*
متوجع *mutawajji'a*. Pained. Grieved for. *a.*
متوجه *mutawajjih*. Turned, or going towards one who attends to or favours Inclined, bent. Attentive. متوجه شدن To set out. *a.* [led. *a.*
متوحد *mutawahhid*. Singular, alone, unparallel. *a.*
متوحش *mutawahhish*. Hungry. Desolate, deserted. Scared away. *a.*
متودد *mutawaddid*. Affectionate, loving. *a.* [a.
متورع *mutawarri'a*. Continent, abstinent, pious.

متورم *mutawarrim*. Swollen. *a.*
متوزع *mutawazzí'a*. A divider; divided, distributed. *a.*
متوسط *mutawassit*. Seated in the midst. A mediator, umpire, who takes medium between good and bad. *a.*
متوسل *mutawassil*. An intercessor, a mediator. *a.* [motion. *a.*
متوشوش *mutawashwish*. Agitated, put in motion. *a.*
متوصف *mutawassif*. Described. Celebrated. *a.*
متوصل *mutawassil*. Joined, united. Arrived. Connected. A dependant. *a.*
متوضو *mutawazzú* or متوضى *mutawazzá*. A place where they wash before prayer. A lavatory. A privy. متوضى رفتن To go to stool. *a.* [prayer. *a.*
متوضي *mutawazzí*. One who washes before prayer. *a.*
متوطن *mutawattin*. An inhabitant, native, dweller. *a.* [plentiful. *a.*
متوفر *mutawaffir*. Many, numerous, much. *a.*
متوفي *mutawaffí*. Dead. One who pays or receives the whole of what was due. *a.*
متوفا *mutawaffa*. Deceased, dead. *a.*
متوقد *mutawakkid*. Kindled, lighted. *a.*
متوقر *mutawakkín*. Respected, honoured. *a.*
متوقع *mutawakkí'a*. Expected. An expectant. *a.*
متوقف *mutawakkif*. One who waits for. Slow, tardy, delaying. *a.*
متوكد *mutawakkid*. Confirmed. Prepared. *a.*
متوكل *mutawakkil*. Trusting in God, resigned to one's fate. *a.* [rated. *a.*
متولد *mutawallid* or متواللد. Born, generated. *a.*
متولي *mutawallí*. The superintendent of a mosque. An administrator of religious foundation. A perfect governor. *a.*
متون *mután*. (pl. of متن) The text of a book. *a.* [agins, of doubts. *a.*
متوهم *mutawahhim*. One who thinks, imagines. *a.*
متو *matah*. A rope-maker. *mattah*. A whimble, a gimlet, an auger, a piercer. *p.*
متهاجر *mutahájir*. Removed, separated from one another. *a.*
متهاجم *mutahájim*. An assailant. *a.*
متهادي *mutahádí*. Liberal towards one another. *a.* [each other. *a.*
متهالك *mutahálik*. Engaged in destroying. *a.*
متهاون *mutaháwin*. Who despises, neglects or holds cheap. *a.*
متهيج *mutahabbj*. Troubled with swelling. *a.*
متهتك *mutahattik*. Torn. Indifferent about his honor. *a.* [at night. *a.*
متهجد *mutahajjid*. One who watches or rises. *a.*
متهجر *mutahajjir*. Like one who has been obliged to flee his country from persecution. *a.*

- متحجي** *mutahajjt*. One who is learning his alphabets. *a*.
- منهدم** *mutahaddim*. Pulled down, ruined, destroyed. *a*. [right way. *a*.]
- منهدي** *mutahaddt*. Guided (by God) in the
- منهم** *muttahim*. Suspected, accused, arraigned. One who suspects. *a*.
- منهور** *mutahawir*. Violent, furious. Rash, inconsiderate. *a*. [ously. *p*.]
- منهورانه** *mutahawirānah*. Rashly, courage-
- منهوع** *mutahawia*. One who pretends to vomit. *a*.
- منهيج** *mutahaiyij*. Raised. *a*.
- متى** *matā*. When? When, if at any time. *a*.
- متيت** *matit*. Weaver's comb. *p*. [a.
- متيسر** *mutayassir*. Easy, happily despatched.
- متيع** *muti'a*. One who vomits again and again. Married for certain time. *a*. [a.
- متيقظ** *mutayahhiz*. Awake. Vigilant, attentive.
- متيقن** *mutayahhin*. Sure of, certain, certified. An explorer, an examiner. *a*.
- متيمم** *mutayammim*. One who uses sand when water is not to be had for performing ablution. *a*. [(of a book). *a*.]
- متين** *matin*. Strong, firm, solid. The text
- متين** *mitin*. A spade, a shovel. *p*.
- مت** *mass*. Wiping the hands with a linen cloth. Rubbing. Moisture. *a*. [Rewarded. *a*.]
- مذاب** *masāb*. A place of rendezvous. *masāb*.
- مقابة** *masābat*. A place where people assemble. An inn. A step, degree, point. Manner, likeness. Extent. *a*.
- مقاييل** *masākil*. (*pl.* of *مقال* *miskāl*) Weights. Provisions. *a*.
- مقال** *misāl*. A royal mandate. *p*.
- مثال** *misāl*. An example, like, resembling. History, fable. A command, order. A form, figure, model. (in gram.) The conjugation of an assimilated verb. **عالم مثال** The region of fiction, the world of fancy. A dream. *a*.
- مثالات** *maṣāliḥ*. (*pl.* of *مثالة* *maṣliḥat*) Third strings of lutes. *a*.
- مثاليج** *maṣālij*. (*pl.* of *مثليجة* *maṣlajat*) Ice-houses. Snow-cellars, cellars. *a*.
- مثالي** *maṣālī*. Like, resembling. *a*.
- مثانة** *maṣānat*. The bladder. *a*. [a.
- مثاني** *maṣānāt*. The first section of the Kurān.
- مثبت** *muṣbit*. One who establishes, fixes, confirms. Affirmative. *a*.
- مقال** *misqāl*. Anything put into a scale for weighing. A gold coin. A weight of a dram and a half, or three-sevenths. *a*.
- مقرب** *maṣqāb*. A large, spacious road. *maṣqāb*. A whimble. *muṣqib*. Illuminator. *a*.
- مقرب** *muṣqāb*. Pierced. *muṣqāb*. One who perforates often. *a*.
- مقرب** *muṣqāb*. Weighed down with debt. *muṣqāb*. Oppressive. *a*. [a.
- مقرب** *maṣqāb*. Bored, pierced, holed, looped.
- مقرب** *maṣl*. Punishing one quickly (as an example). *maṣl*. Similitude. Alike, equal. *maṣal*. Being like, resembling. A fable, tale, proverb, apologue, parable, example, comparison. Allegory, metaphor. *a*.
- مثلا** *maṣalan*. For example, like, as much again. *a*. [a.
- مثلات** *maṣalāt*. (*pl.* of *مثال* *maṣāl*) Proverbs.
- مثلا** *maṣalā kih*. As if. *p*.
- مثلة** *maṣlat*. A public or exemplary punishment. *maṣlat*. Making an example of (homicide) by mutilating (him) in the nose, ears, lips, or extremities, and leading (him) in the streets mounted on an ass. *maṣlat*. Exemplary punishment. *a*.
- مثلت** *maṣallas*. Made into three. Triangular; a triangle. **مثلت حاد الزوايا** An acute-angled triangle. **مثلت قائم الزاوية** A right-angled triangle. **مثلت منساوي** An equilateral triangle. **مثلت الاضلاع** An isosceles triangle. **مثلت متساوي الساقين** A scalene triangle. **مثلت مخدلق الاضلاع** An obtuse-angled triangle. **مثلت مضاعف** Double rule of three *a*.
- مثليج** *maṣallij*. Snowy. *a*.
- مثليج** *maṣlūj*. Snowed upon. *a*.
- منور** *muṣmir*. Fruit-bearing, opulent, fruitful. *muṣammir*. Opulent. *a*. [Octangular. *a*.]
- منون** *muṣmin*. Consisting of eight. *muṣamman*
- منوم** *maṣmūm*. Stopped with. **تمام** *ṣumām* (A chink). *a*.
- مثناة** *maṣnāt*. Plait, fold. *a*.
- مثنوي** *maṣnawī*. Rhyme, poetry composed of distiches, corresponding in measure. A book of moral doctrine written in this species of metre. *a*.
- مثنوي** *maṣnā*. Two and two. *muṣannā*. Doubled, two-fold. A copy. (A noun) of the dual number. (A letter) marked with two points, double-dotted. *a*.
- مذوب** *maṣūb*. Lazy. *muṣauwib*. Returned. *muṣwib*. A rewarder. *a*.
- مذوبة** *maṣūbat*. A reward, recompense. *a*.
- منوى** *maṣwā*. A dwelling, resting place. An inn. A hotel. *a*. [Convinced. *a*.]
- مجاب** *mujāb*. Answered, replied to, accepted.
- مجاكج** *majājang*. Penis succedaneus. A dildo. *p*.
- مجاداة** *mujāddāt*. The act of asking a gift. *a*.

- مجادلة** *mujáddat*. (v n 3 of جد) Disputing a point of right, opposing. *a*.
- مجادل** *majádl*. (pl. of مجادل *mujdal*) Castles. *mujádl* Contentious, quarrelsome *a*.
- مجادلة** *mujádalat*. (v n. 3 of جد) Contending, disputing. Contention *a*.
- مجادبة** *mujáabat*. (v n 3 of جذب) Drawing the contrary way, contending *a*.
- مجارحة** *mujárahāt* (v n 3 of جرح) Wounding one another. *a*.
- مجارى** *majárl* (pl. of مجرى *majrā*) Streams, currents. Canals. Events *a*.
- مجاز** *majaz* Away Any thing lawful. A metaphor, an allegory *المجاز قطرة الحقيقة* Allegory leads to reality *mujáz* Permitted, lawful, allowed *a*.
- مجازاً** *majazan* Metaphorically *a*.
- مجاراة** *mujárat* (v n. 3 of حزي) Compensating, restitution for good or evil. *a*.
- مجاراة** *majárat* A metaphor. *a*.
- مجارى** *majárl* Metaphoric, hyperbolical (pl of مجزى) Merited punishment *a*.
- مجاوعة** *maj'a'at*. Hunger, want. *muj'a'at* (v n 3 of جوع) Being hungry *a*.
- مجال** *majal* A congregation, a body. Power, strength, ability, vigour A field of battle *a*.
- مجالبة** *mujálabat* (v n 3 of حلب) Assisting, helping *a*. [competition *a*]
- مجالاة** *mujálat*. Going round Contention, fighting with swords, fencing *a*.
- مجالس** *majalis* (pl of مجلس *majlis*) Sessions, conferences, assemblies *mujalis* Seated with *a*.
- مجالسة** *mujálasat* (v n 3 of جلس) Sitting with another, an assembly *a*.
- مجاليد** *majlíd* (pl. of مجلد *mijlad*) Leathern straps with which hired mourners strike their cheeks *a*.
- مجامر** *majámr*. (pl of مجمر *majmar*) Censers for incense, chafing dishes *a*.
- مجامع** *majámi'a*. (pl. of مجمع *majna'a*) Congregations *a*.
- مجامعات** *mujáma'a'at*. (pl. of جمعة *mujáma'a'at*) Carnal connections. *a*.
- مجامعة** *mujáma'a'at* (v n. 3 of جمع) Carnal commerce, coition. Consenting. *a*.
- مجان** *muján*. Careless. *maján*. pl. of *mijann* Shields. *maján*. Gratuitous. *a*.
- مجاناً** *majánan*. Gratis, gratuitously. *a*.
- مجانبة** *mujánabat*. (v n 3 of جنب) "Being near or at the side of. Retiring, receding, flying, going to a distance. *a*.
- مجانس** *mujánis*. Homogeneous, like *a*.
- مجانسة** *mujánasat*. (v n. 3 of جنس) Being akin, homogeneous. *a*.
- مجانى** *majání*. (pl. of مجنى *majní*) Gains, advantages *a*.
- مجانين** *majánín*. (pl of مجنون *majnún*) Mad men, maniacs *a*.
- مجاوب** *mujáwib*. An answerer, a speaker *a*.
- مجاوبة** *mujáwabat* (v n 3 of جواب) Answering one another, conversation *a*.
- مجاودة** *mujáwadat* (v n. 3 of جود) Vying with in liberality *a*.
- مجاور** *mujáwir*. One who lives near, a neighbour Fixed to the temple, i.e., devoutly employed A sweeper of a mosque. *a*.
- مجاورة** *mujáwarat* (v n 3 of جوار) Being near. Remaining in the temple. Becoming a neighbour. Neighbourhood *a*.
- مجاور** *mujáwiz* One who passes over, transgresses *a*.
- مجاورة** *mujáwasat* (v n 3 of جور) Transgressing, exceeding. Passing by *a*.
- مجاوعة** *mujáwa'a'at* (v n 3 of جوع) Being hungry. *a*.
- مجاهد** *mujahid* One who endeavours. A warrior (in the case of religion). *a*.
- مجاهدات** *mujahadít*. (pl of مجاهدة *mujáhadat*) Holy wars. *a*.
- مجاهدة** *mujahadat* (v n 3 of جهاد) Fighting against infidels in defence of the faith Striving. *a*.
- مجاهلة** *mujáhalat* (v n 3 of جهل) Behaving with levity or ignorantly *a*.
- مجبور** *mujbír* One who forces unwillingly A setter of broken bones *mujbar* Compelled, forced *a*. [to be a coward. *a*]
- مجبين** *mujbín*. One who discovers (a person)
- مجبوب** *majbúb* One whose organs of generation have been cut clean away, castrated *a*. [dated, re-established *a*]
- مجبور** *majbúr* Constrained, forced, consolidated
- مجبول** *majbúl*. Formed by nature, innate *a*.
- مجبور** *mujtabír*. A setter of broken bones *a*.
- مجبني** *mujtabá* Chosen. *mujtabí*. A chooser. *a*. [another with drawn swords. *a*]
- مجنرد** *mujtarid* Engaged in assaulting one
- مجنرم** *mujtarim* Guilty. A seizer. One who cuts off *a*. [courage *a*]
- مجبري** *mujtarí*. Bold, endued with fresh,
- مجنلب** *mujtalib*. One who carries from place to place, a dealer. *a*.
- مجتبر** *mujtamir*. Fumigated (with odours). A burner of aloes *a*.

مجتامع *mujtami'a*. Assembled, convened, come together. Agreed in same opinion.
mujtama'a. A place of meeting. *a*.

مجتنب *mujtanib*. Remote, far removed. Who abstains from, shuns, flies. *a*.

مجتهد *mujtahid*. A faithful soldier in religious wars. Pains-taking. The highest degree to which the learned in law attain.

مجدد عصر A legislator of the time. *a*.

مجدد *majd*. Excelling in glory. Glory, grandeur, greatness, splendour. *a*.

مجدد *mujadd*. Renewed. *mujidd* Solicitous, one who labours diligently. *a*.

مجدد *mujaddad*. Renewed. Repaired *mujadid*. Who renews. *a*.

مجدداً *mujaddadan*. Again, afresh, newly. *a*.

مجدد *mujaddar*. Pitted, worked with small-pox. *a*.

مجدور *majdur*. Having the small-pox. *a*.

مجداف *mujdif*. An oar. A shepherd's staff. A scourge. *a*.

مجدم *mujzim*. A cutter, mutilator *mujazzam*. Amputated, cut off. Leprous. *a*.

مجدوب *majzûb*. Drawn, attracted. Abstracted. Lessened. A religious fanatic. *a*.

مجدور *majzur*. Squared. *a*.

مجدوم *majzum*. Leprous. *a*. [ling. *a*.

مجر *majar*. A ducat valued ten shillings sterling.

مجرأ *majrá*. A channel, a canal, course *mujri*. Obedience, respect, visit, audience. Allowance, deduction. *a*.

مجرائي *mujra'i*. One who pays his respects, i.e., servants or the like. *a*.

مجرّب *mujarrab*. Experienced. Proved, examined. *mujarrib*. A trier, an examiner, a prover. *a*.

مجرّح *mujarrih*. Who wounds severely. *a*.

مجرد *mujarrad*. Stripped, bare. Solitary, alone. Unmarried. Only, mere. *a*.

مجردات *mujarradât* (*pl. fem. of mujarrad*). Incorporeal beings, angels. *a*.

مجردي *mujarradî*. Solitude, solitariness. *a*.

مجرى *majrag*. Pressing, compelling one to do anything without hire. *p*.

مجرم *mujrim*. Criminal, sinner. *mujarram*. Entire, complete. *mujarrim*. One who cuts much, one who fines, mulcts. *a*.

مجرّوح *majruh*. Wounded. Reproached. Confuted. *a*. [ged. *a*.

مجرور *majrur*. Marked with جر *jarr*. Drag.

مجرى *majrâ*. A place where anything flows. *mujrâ*. Allowing to proceed *mujrî*. An executor who causes to flow. *a*.

مجرى *mijrî*. A vessel in which ointment is kept. A casket or box bound with iron clamps. *a*. [Divided into portions. *a*.

مجزأ *majsa*. Contenting. Enriching. *mujazzâ*.

مجزر *majzir*. A slaughter-house. *a*.

مجزع *mujzi'a*. Who causes one to lament. *mujazzi'a*. One who cuts meat in pieces. *a*.

مجزر *mujazzim*. A filler (of bottle). Import-
ant. Shrewd. *a*.

مجزوم *majzum*. Cut, amputated. Marked with the character. جر *jazm*. (ج) *a*.

مجا *majas*. A place where an apothecary brays anything. *a*.

مجسطي *mijastî*. Name of a philosopher famous for raising heavy bodies. *a*.

مجسم *mujassam*. Clothed with a body, incarnate. Corpulent, massy, solid. *a*.

مجسمة *mujassamat*. Name of a Muhammadan sect. *a*.

مجسم *mujassamah*. A statue, a monument.

مجسمه سواره An equestrian statue. *a*.

مجدد *maja'a'id*. One who curls hair. *a*.

مجعل *muj'al*. A maker, performer, causer, constituter. *a*. [a.

مجعل *muj'al*. Constituted, effected, made.

مجفف *mujaff*. Who dries well. *a*. [up *a*.

مجففة *mujafffat*. Anything acrid which dries.

مجنو *majfû* or مجني *majfi*. Injured. *a*.

مجني *mujfi*. Who injures. Who takes off. *mujaffi*. An injurer, a vexer. *a*. [a.

مجلأ *mujallâ*. Polished, furbished. Illustrated.

مجلب *mujlib*. Clamorous, noisy. *mujallib*, Clamorous. Who carries together. *a*.

مجلد *mujallad*. Bound in leather. *mujallid*. A book-binder. *a*. [a.

مجلدة *mujalladat*. One book, a bound volume.

مجلس *majlis*. An assembly, congregation, congress, convention. مجلس اعيان

House of Lords. مجلس مبعوثان The House of Commons. *a*.

مجلس افروز *majlis afroz*. Wax-lights. Wine. *p*.

مجلسي *majlisi*. An assessor. *a*.

مجلف *mujallaf*. Destroyed, ruined. *mujallif*. Destructive to cattle. *a*.

مجلأ *majlâ*. Polished, splendid. *a*. [a.

مجاوب *majlûb*. A slave carried about for sale.

مجاود *majlûd*. Throwing one upon the ground. Being hardy. Covered with hoar-frost. *a*.

مجلز *majlûz*. Compact in the body, firm-skinned. Sound in judgment. *a*.

مجلي *mujlî*. A wanderer, an exile. *mujallâ*. Illustrated. Polished, made clear. *mujallî*. A polisher. *a*.

مجليات *mujalliyât*. Detergent medicines. *a*.

مجمد *mujammad*. Congealed, frozen. *a*.

مجمر *majmar*. A chafing dish. A censor for incense. *a*.

- مجمع** *majma'a* A place of assembly A course, meeting, crowd, convention. A collection A book of miscellanies, a magazine **مجمع الصنائع** A museum *a*.
- مجمعة** *mujmi'aat* One who gathers, a collector *majma'aat*. A place of meeting A memorandum book. *a*.
- مجمل** *mujmal* A summary. Compendium *Mujmil* Who sums up *a*.
- مجملا** *mujmalan* In substance *a*.
- مجملة** *mujmalat*. Collected in one *a*.
- مجموع** *majmū'a* Collected, assembled All, the whole, every one *a*.
- مجموعا** *majmu'aan* Totally, on the whole *a*.
- مجموعة** *majmū'aat* A collection, a miscellany, a magazine All, the whole A tray A collected perfume *a*.
- مجموع دار** *majmū'a dar* A record-keeper *p*.
- مجموعة** *majmū'aah* Collected, assembled. All, the whole A collection Magazine A tray, a salver *a*.
- مجن** *mijann* A small shield *a*.
- مجن** *mujn* Being hard and thick *mijann* A shield, a buckler. *mujann* Insane, frantic *a*.
- مجناب** *mujnab* A shield *mujnib* Foreign *mujannab* (A horse) led at one side *a*.
- مجنده** *mujannad*. Assembled (troops) *mujannid* On who assembles (an army). *a*.
- مجاس** *mujannas* Composed of different kinds *mujannis* Who renders homogeneous *a*.
- مجنوب** *mujnūb* (A horse) led by the side. Affected with pain in the side *a*.
- مجنون** *majnūn* Possessed by demon, distracted A fanatic Foolish, mad, desperately in love Name of a famous eastern lover. *a*.
- مجنونية** *majnūniyat* Insanity *a*.
- مجنو** *majw*. A lentil *p*.
- مجنور** *mujawiz* One who holds, proves, or asserts to be lawful One who dismisses, or permits to pass or go. *mujawwas* Lawful, tolerated *a*.
- مجوس** *majūs* The Magi or worshippers of fire A follower of Zoroaster *a*.
- مجوسي** *majūsi*. A worshipper of fire. *p* [*a*].
- مجنوسية** *majūsiyat* The religion of the Magi
- مجنوع** *mujawwi'a* One who allows (another) to suffer hunger *a*.
- مجنوف** *majūf* Timid, fearful. *a*.
- مجنوف** *majūf* Thick, large-bellied *a*.
- مجنوف** *mujawwaf*. Hollowed, concave, vaulted Hollow, empty. *a*.
- مجوة** *mujawwih* One who raises to dignity *a*.
- مجنوهر** *mujauhar*. Adorned or set with gems. *a*.
- مجهد** *mujhid*. Who does a thing violently. A quick goer *a* [publicly. *a*].
- مجهر** *mujhr*. One who speaks openly and
- مجهز** *mujahhas* Endowed. Despatched *mujah-hiz* One who decks. *a*.
- مجهلة** *majhalat* Wrangling Anything which shows ignorance *a*.
- مجهول** *majhūl* Unknown The passive voice, *majhūl*, is a term applied to the letters *waw* and *yā*, when the former has the sound of "o" in "stone," and the latter that of "e" in "men" *a*.
- مجهولي** *majhūlī*. Ignorance *a* [sect. *a*].
- مجهولية** *majhūliyat* Name of a Muhammadan
- مجي** *majī* Coming, arriving. Arrival *a*.
- مجبب** *mujīb* Obedient Who listens to, accepts, or gives an answer *a* [sacred *a*].
- مجيد** *majīd* Glorious, honourable, noble,
- مجيد** *majīd*. A quick step *p*.
- مجیدن** *majīdan* To wash, to clean To fry, To seize To put with the finger's end. To walk fast To suck, To pluck *p* [*a*].
- مجنر** *mujīr* Who protects against oppression.
- مجنز** *mujīz* Whp permits, gives leave *a*.
- مجنش** *mujayyish* The raiser of an army *a*.
- مجيغ** *mujīf* Concave, hollow *a*. [*a*].
- مجدم** *majayim* A writer of the letter *jīm*. [*a*].
- مجي** *majīa* Coming, arriving Bringing, adducing Arrival *a*.
- مع** *much*. A joint of wrist or ankle *مع با* Ankle *مع دست* Wrist *p*.
- مجادنگ** *machachang* Penis succedaneus *p*.
- مچرگ** *macharg* Ordering any one to work gratuitously *p*.
- مچفس** *machafs* Do not stick *p*. [*p*].
- مچک** *machak* A lentil The mountain almond.
- مچگان** *muchgān* Eyelashes *p*.
- مچاکه** *muchalkah* A bond, a note of hand, recognizance, promise *p*.
- مچر** *muchah*. An eyelash *p*.
- مچیدن** *machidan* To walk with pompous or graceful air To see *p*. [*manity. p*].
- محابا** *muhābbā*. Caution, care, abstinence. Hu-
- محابا** *muhābbā* Showing respect of person Winking at Respect, regard Affection *a*.
- محابا** *be muhābbā* Without respect *p*.
- محاباة** *muhābbat*. (*v n 3* of حب) Loving, showing regard, cultivating friendship. *a*.
- محابر** *muhābir*. (*pl. of محبر* *mihbar*) Ink horns *a* [Sheets, coverlets. *a*].
- محابس** *mahābis* (*pl of محبس* *mahbas*).
- محابب** *mahābb*. (*pl of محب* *mahb*).
- Lovers, mistress, friends. *a*.

محبوس *mahbūs*. (*pl.* of **محبوس**) Prisoners. *a.*
محاكاة *muhākāt*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حكا**) Overcoming in any suit or question. Teasing by asking questions. *a.*
محاكمة *muhākamat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حكا**) Pleading a cause, bringing proofs *a.* [to poison. *a.*
مهاجم *mahājim*. Name of a certain antidote
مهاجم *mahājim*. (*pl.* of **مهاجم**) Cupping-glasses. (*pl.* of **مهاجم**) Parts to which the cupping-glass is applied. *a.*
محادثة *muhādāṭat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حدث**) Conversing, discoursing. *a.* [Opposite *a.*
محاذاة *muhāḏāt*. Opposite objects. *muhāḏāt*
محارب *muhārīb*. A warrior, a combatant *a.*
مصارعة *muhārabat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حارب**) Fighting, waging war, opposing. War. *a.*
ممارسة *muhārasat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **درس**) Keeping, preserving *a.* [one another. *a.*
محرقة *muhārqaṭ*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حرق**) Burning
محارم *mahārim*. (*pl.* of **محرم** *mahram*) Things unlawful. Wife or daughters *a.*
محارب *mahārīb*. (*pl.* of **محارب** *mharīb*) Parlours. Conclaves. Altars. *a.*
محاسب *muhāsib*. A keeper of account An examiner, auditor of account. *a.*
محاسبة *muhāsabat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حسب**) Reckoning with, calling to account Considering attentively. Computation, calculation. *a.*
محاسبة دار *muhāsabah dār*. One whose accounts are under scrutiny. *p.*
محاسن *mahāsīn*. (*pl.* of **حسن** *husn*) Good works, virtues, benefits The beards and mustaches. *a.*
محاسبة *muhāsanaṭ*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حسن**) Treating kindly, acting well. Boasting of favours. *a.*
محاكاة *muhāshāt*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حشي**) Excepting (anything) out of a number. Abstaining from. Caring for. *a.*
محاشية *muhāshamat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حشم**) Honouring each other. Mutual respect. *a.*
محاصر *muhāṣir*. A besieger. *a.*
محاصرة *muhāṣarat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حصر**) Surrounding, besieging, investing. A siege, blockade. *a.*
محاصر *mahāṣir*. (*pl.* of **حاصر** *hāṣir*) Present, ready. (*pl.* of **محاصر**) Inhabited places. *muhāṣir*. One who stands before you. *a.*
محاورة *muhāwarat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حضر**) Appearing before or against another. *a.*
مهافظ *muhāḏif*. A defender, keeper, commander, guardian, governor, warden. *a.*
محافظة *muhāḏifat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حفظ**) Preserving, keeping in custody. Protection, preservation. *a.*

مهافل *mahāfil*. (*pl.* of **مهافل** *mahfil*) Assemblies. *a.* [travel. *a.*
مهافل *muhāḏifah*. A litter in which women
مهاق *mihāq*. The three last nights of the lunar month. The wane of the moon. *a.*
مهاكلة *muhākalat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حقل**) Selling corn before being ripe, or in ear *a.*
مهاكاة *muhākāt*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حكي**) Relating, telling. *a.*
مهاكاة *mahākāt*. A weaver's shop. *a.*
مهاكمة *muhākamat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حكم**) Citing before a judge *a.*
مهاال *muhāl*. Impossible, absurd *mahāl*. Streets, courts-houses, districts, departments. *a.* [ibilities. *a.*
مهاالات *muhālat*. (*pl.* of **مهاال**) Impossible. *a.*
مهاابة *muhābat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حباب**) Milking together Assisting. *a.*
مهاالة *muhālat*. By all means of necessity. Undoubtedly. Of necessity, there is no remedy *a.* [under the kotwal. *a.*
مهاالدار *mahāl dār*. An officer appointed
مهاامد *mahāmid*. (*pl.* of **مهمدة** *mahmidat*) Laudable actions. *a.*
مهاامل *mahāmil*. (*pl.* of **مهمل** *mahmil*) Velvets, satins. Covered litters in which females travel. *a.*
مهاوارات *muhawarāt*. (*pl.* of **مهاورة** *muhawarat*) Dialogues, conversation. *a.*
مهاورة *muhāwarat*. (*v. n.* 3 of **حور**) Holding a dialogue, conversation. Idiom. *a.*
مهاوي *mahāwī*. (*pl.* of **مهيوي**) Collection, miscellanies. *a.*
مهايض *mahā-iz*. (*pl.* of **مهيضة** *mahizat*) Menstruous clothes. *a.*
محب *muhābb*. Who loves, a lover, a friend. *muhābb*. Beloved. *a.*
محبان *muhābbānah*. Friendly, like a friend. *p.*
محببة *muhābbat*. Love, affection, friendship. *a.*
محببة نامه *muhābbat nāmah*. Friendly letter. *p.*
محبور *mihbar*. An ink-holder. *a.*
محبورة *mihbarat* or *mahbarat*. An ink-holder. *a.*
محبس *mahbas*. A prison. *mihbas*. Bed-furniture. *muhbas*. Imprisoned. *a.*
محبيل *mahbāl*. The time of conception. *a.*
محبوب *mahbūb*. Beloved, amiable, affectionate. Beautiful. Lovely. *a.*
محبوبة *mahbūbat*. (*fem.* of **محبوب** *mahbūb*) Beloved, a mistress, a lovely woman, a sweetheart. *a.* [ed. *a.*
محبوس *mahbūs*. Imprisoned, confined, arrested.
محبوس خانه *mahbūs khānah*. A prison. *p.*
محتاج *muhāj*. Necessitous, in want of, needy, indigent, a mendicant. *a.*

محاط *muhtat* Surrounded, besieged. Guarded, circumspect, cautious *a.*
محتال *muhtál.* A deceiver. Subtle, crafty. *a.*
محتالة *muhtálat.* A bawd, a procuress. *a.*
محتبس *muhtabas.* Imprisoned, detained, contained. *muhtabis.* A restrainer. *a.*
محتجب *muhtajib.* Veiled, retired. *a.*
محتجر *muhtajir.* Stony. *a.*
محتجم *muhtajim.* One who applies the cup-
محترب *muhtarib* Engaged in war. *a.*
محترب *muhtaris* A tiller, sower, husbandman
محترز *muhtariz* Safe, cautious, careful *a.*
محترس *muhtaras.* Guarded, preserved. *muhtaris.* One who guards. *a.*
محترف *muhtarif* An artíficer *a.*
محترفة *muhtarifah* A tax on profession, trades
محترق *muhtarik* Kindled, set on fire, burnt. *a.*
محترم *muhtaram* Honoured, venerable, sacred,
محتزن *muhtazin.* Sorrowful, sad. *a.*
محتسب *muhtasib* A superintendent of police who examines weights, measures and provisions, and prevents unlawful things
محتشم *muhtasham.* Powerful, great, having
محتصر *muhtasir.* A hunter One who comes in person Present *muhsazar.* Night unto death, dying. *a.*
محتضن *muhtazin.* One who takes in the arms,
محتطاب *muhtatib* A gatherer of wood *a.*
محتفر *muhtafar* Dug, excavated, hollowed
محتفظ *muhtafiz* A preserver. Cautious. *a.*
محتفل *muhtafal* A place or time of meeting
محتفل *muhtafil.* Assembled. *a.*
محتكر *muhtakar.* Vile, base *muhtakir* One who looks upon as contemptible. *a.*
محتكر *muhtakir* A monopolist, a stock-jobber. A foreteller, regtrater. *a.*
محتكم *muhtakim.* A ruler, a governor. *a.*
محتلب *muhtalib.* A milker. *a.*
محتلق *muhtalik.* A shaver. *a.*
محتلم *muhtalim* A dreamer. Polluted, at the age of puberty. *a.*
محتمل *muhtamal.* or *muhtamil* Suspected, conjectured Doubtful, possible, probable. Suffering patiently. *muhtamil.* A taker up of a burden. Patient. Conjectured. *a.*
محتملات *muhtamilát* Suspicions, things possible. *a.*
محتوط *muhtawit* What compasses, surrounds. *a.*
محتوي *muhtawit* Compressing. A collector. Comprehender. Embracer. Occupier. *a.*

محجر *mahjar.* A parapet wall or roof.
محجر *muhtajjar kardan.* To keep in deposit. *a.*
محجم *mihjam.* A cupping-glass *a.*
محجمة *mahjamat.* The part to which the cupping-glass is applied. *mihjamat.* A cupping-glass. *a.*
محجوب *mahjúb* Veiled, covered, modest. *a.*
محجودة *mahjúbah.* A bar for fastening a door. *p.*
محدد *muhaddab* Convex. *muhaddib.* One [who raises the back. *a.*
محدث *muhdas* or *muhdis.* Polluted by any accident, and disqualified thereby from prayer. *muhdis* and *muhaddis* An inventor A narrator A believer in tradition *a.*
محدثات *muhaddasát* Histories. Accidents. *a.*
محدود *mahdúd.* Limited, bound, terminated, definite. Prohibited Punished. *a.*
محدودات *mahdúdat* Legal punishments, bastinadoes. *a.*
محذر *muhazzir.* A threatener An admonisher.
محذور *mahzúr.* Fómridable *a.*
محذوف *mahzúf.* Taken away, cut off, elided (syllable from a word, a foot from a verse) Mutilated *a.*
محراب *mihráb* The principal place in a mosque, where the priest prays to the people A kind of high altar. The royal chamber. An arch *a.*
محراب *mihrás* A coal-rake, or malkin for ovens A plough. *a.*
محرأك *mihrák.* A poker. *a.*
محراب *mihrab* Warlike. *a.*
محرر *muharrir.* A writer A giver of liberty. *muharrar,* Written *a.*
محرز *muharriz.* One who preserves carefully. Cautious. Abstinent. *a.*
محرّف *muharráf.* Inverted, transposed. Slant. *muharrif.* A transposer, a falsifier *a.*
محرّق *muharrík.* Incentive, burning. *muhraq.* Inflamed, burnt. *a.*
محرّق *muharrík.* Incentive, giving warmth, burning. An incendiary. *a.*
محرّك *muharrík.* A mover, inciter, persuader, an exciter. *a.*
محرم *mahram* Unlawful, forbidden. A spouse, a confidant, an intimate friend. Any one to whom the **حرم** *haram* or woman's apartments are open (as father or a son). *a.*
محرم *muharram.* Forbidden Venerable, dignified The sacred enclosure of Mecca. Name of the first month of the Muham-madan year, during which fighting is prohibited. *a.*
محرمات *muharramat* Things prohibited. *mahrumat.* Sacred, inviolable things. *a.*

- محرمة** *mahrāmiyat*. The state of being a confidant. *a.*
- محروب** *mahrūb*. Robbed, plundered. *a.*
- محرث** *mahrūṣ*. Ploughed, tilled. *a.*
- محرور** *mahrūr*. Free from being a slave. *Hot.* Written. *a.*
- محروس** *mahrūs*. Guarded, preserved. *a.*
- محروسة** *mahrūsāt*. A garrisoned city, a capital, the metropolis of an empire. *a.*
- محرّف** *mahrūf*. Inverted, changed. *a.*
- محرّوق** *mahrūq*. Burnt, inflamed. *a.*
- محرّقة** *mahrūqāt*. Fuel for fire. *a.*
- محروم** *mahrūm*. Prohibited, forbidden, debarred, excluded, disappointed, deprived of. Unfortunate. *a.*
- محرومي** *mahrūmī*. Disappointment. *a.*
- محرومية** *mahrūmiyat*. Prohibition, disappointment. *a.*
- محرّز** *mahrūzin*. A causer of grief, an afflictor. *muhazzan* or *muhzan*. Saddened, grieved. *a.*
- محزون** *mahrūn*. Vexed, afflicted, grieved. *a.*
- محسب** *muhassib*. One who gives sufficiently. *a.*
- محسن** *mahsin*. Anything good, fair, excellent. *a.* [liges, a benefactor. *a.*
- محسن** *muhsin*. One who does good and ob-
- محسانات** *muhṣanāt*. Beautiful, chaste ladies. *a.*
- محسنة** *mahsinat*. Anything good, fair. *a.*
- محسوب** *mahsūb*. Computed, reckoned. *a.*
- محسود** *mahsūd*. Hated, envied. *a.*
- محسوس** *mahsūs*. Perceived, felt. *a.*
- محشر** *mahshar*. A place of assembly, the last judgment. *a.*
- محشور** *mahshūr*. Collected, congregated. *a.*
- محشي** *muhshashá*. Illustrated by marginal notes. *muhashshá*. Who trims the edge of a garment with fringe or lace. *a.*
- محصر** *muhṣar*. Prohibited. Besieged. *muhṣir*. A besieger. *a.*
- محصّل** *muhagṣal*. Collected. **محصّل كلام** *muhagṣal*. The sum of a speech. *muhagṣal* or *muhagṣalan*. Upon the whole, to sum up all. *muhagṣil*. A tax-gatherer, a dun, a collector. A guard. *a.*
- محضلة** *muhagṣilānah*. Fees of the bailiff or tax-gatherer. *p.*
- محصن** *muhgan*. Guarded, *muhgin*. Chaste. *muhagṣan*. Surrounded by a wall. *muhagṣin*. One who fortifies, defends. *a.*
- محمنة** *muhḡanat*. Chaste, modest (woman). *a.*
- محصور** *mahṣūr*. Besieged, surrounded. Restrained, compressed. *a.*
- محروري** *mahrūrī*. Confinement, detention, imprisonment. *a.*
- محصول** *mahṣūl*. Tax, duty, custom, postage. Collected harvest, gathering in of crop. The produce of anything **محصول درويده** *mahṣūl darūydeh*. A reaped crop. **محصول با درويده** *mahṣūl bā darūydeh*. standing crop. *a.*
- محصولات** *mahṣūlāt*. (*pl. fem.*) Corn, fruits. *a.*
- محصولدار** *mahṣūldār*. Fruitful, rich, fertile. An officer employed to prevent the clandestine removal of the produce. *p.*
- محصون** *mahṣūn*. Fortified. *a.*
- محض** *mahz*. Pure, unmixed. Only, mere, simple. *a.* [entirely. *a.*
- محضاً** *mahzan*. Merely, purely, simply, solely, *a.*
- محضر** *mahzar*. Presence. A place where people sit together. A register, the decree of a court. A general petition signed by a body of people, attestation, testimony. Nature, disposition *muhṣir*. A mace-bearer. *a.*
- محضرنامه** *mahzar nāmah*. A summons to appear. A muster-roll, a list of those who are present **محضرندانغ** *mahzar dānāḡ*. A witness-box. *p.*
- محظور** *mahẓūr*. Forbidden, unlawful. *a.*
- محظورات** *mahẓūrāt*. (*pl. fem.*) Illicit things. *a.* [tented, delighted. *a.*
- محظوظ** *mahẓūz*. Glad, cheerful, pleased, con-
- محقة** *mihaffat*. A species of travelling litter or couch for the women. *a.*
- محفل** *mahfil*. An assembly, congregation, society, council. *a.*
- محفوظ** *mahfūz*. Guarded, preserved, kept safe, protected. Committed to memory. *a.*
- محفوظ** *mahfūf*. Covered, enveloped, encompassed, girt. Indigent. *a.*
- محقّد** *muhḡid*. Who causes hatred. *a.*
- محقّر** *muhḡir* or *muhahḡir*. A despiser. *muhahḡar*. Despised, contemptible, poor, low, humble, insignificant. *a.*
- محقق** *muhahḡik*. A verifier, affirmer. An asserter of truth, a philosopher. One who appeals to the Kurān, and not to tradition. *muhahḡak*. Ascertained, confirmed, authenticated. *a.*
- محقّقانہ** *muhahḡikānah*. Truly, accurately. *a.*
- محقنہ** *mihḡanah*. A syringe. *a.*
- محقک** *mahakk* or *mihakk*. A touch-stone, test. *a.*
- محکم** *muhkam*. Fortified, strengthened, firm, strong. *muhkim*. A strengthener. *a.*
- محکمان** *muhkamāt*. (*pl. of محکم* *muhkam*) Incontrovertible, not ambiguous. *a.*
- محکمة** *mahkamāt*. A tribunal, a court of justice. **محکمة جرمية** *mahkamāt jarmiyeh*. A criminal court. *a.*
- محکوی** *mahkūk*. Erased, cancelled. *a.*
- محکوم** *mahkūm*. Ordered, commanded. Subjected, under command. *a.*

- مككى** *makkī*. Related, told, written. *a*
- محل** *mahall* A place post, situation, station, district. A seraglio A house, mansion. Time, opportunity **محل عور** A passage in a house. *a*
- محلل** *muhallā*. Small pieces of meat roasted and sprinkled with lemon-juice *p*.
- محلل** *muhlāb* A milk-pail. *a*
- محلات** *mahallāt*. (*pl* of *محلة*) Streets, quarters. *a*
- محلج** *muhlāj* An iron instrument with which they separate cotton from seeds *a*.
- محاب** *muhlāb* A milking-pail *a*. [ments *a*
- محل سراي** *mahal-sarāe*. The women's apartment
- مكلف** *muhlif* also *muhallif* One who exacts an oath, and binds one by it *a*
- محل گوي** *ma'all goe* Speaking properly, or to the purpose An opposite speaker *p*.
- محلل** *muhallil* One who makes lawful. One who solves, *muhallal* Lawful *a*.
- محلات** *mu'allilāt* Medicines which by their subtilty dissolve and dissipate any morbid and sagnate fluid, solvents *a*
- محل** *muhlīm*. Slumbering, dreaming. *a*. [*a*
- محلاج** *mahlāj*. (Cotton) cleared off the seed
- محلو** *mahlūf*. Sworn *a*
- محلق** *mahlūk*. Shaved. *a*.
- محلول** *mahlūl*. Loosed, absolved, unbound Permitted. Vacant Legitimate. *a*.
- محل** *mahallāh*. A quarter, part of the town, parish *a*. [the kotwal *a*
- محل دار** *mahallāh dār* A police officer under
- محلي** *muhallā* Sweetened, adorned, dressed, ornamented *muhallī* One who decorates *mahallī* Parochial *a*.
- محمد** *muhammad*. Praiseworthy, laudable. A proper name of the great Arabian prophet. *a*
- محمدة** *mahmadat* or *muhmadat*. Praising Fame, renown, praise, eulogy. *a*
- محمدة ساز** *mahmadah sās*. One who returns thanks to and praises God *p*.
- محمل** *mahmil* That in or on which anything is carried A camel for riding, a camel's saddle. *a*.
- محمود** *mahmūd* Praised Laudable *a*.
- محمودة** *mahmūdāt*. Scammony *a*
- محمودي** *mahmūdī* A silver coin equal to about eight pence half-penny English. *a*.
- محمول** *mahmūl*. Loaded, freighted, carried. A foetus. Laid, charged, imputed *a*
- محمول** *mahmūlah* A cargo, burden. Lading *a*.
- محموم** *mahmūm*. Warmed, feverish *a*.
- محم** *mahimma* A large brazen vessel with handles. *p*.

- محمي** *muhmā*. Heated. *a*
- محن** *mahn*. Trying, proving *mahan*. Fatigue from being employed, or from travelling all day *mihan*. (*pl* of *محنة* *mihnat*.) Afflictions, calamities. *a*.
- محنة** *mihnat* Calamities, misfortune, affliction, evil, labour, trouble **محنت كار** Painstaking. *a* [py, wretched. *p*.
- محنت زده** *mihnat zadah* Distressed, unhappy
- محنت كاش** *mihnat kash* Afflicted. *p*.
- محنت كشي** *mihnat kashī*. Misery, suffering. *p*.
- محنتي** *mihnatī* Laborious, difficult. Unfortunate. Tried by afflictions. *a*.
- محنت** *muhnis* One who renders wicked and perjured. *a*.
- محنت** *muhannit*. A burial of the dead with odours **محنت** *muhannat*. Embalmed. *a*.
- محو** *maww*. Erasing, obliterating, annihilating, effacing Obliteration *a*.
- محوة** *mahwat*. An erasure, defacement *a*
- محور** *muhwar* The axis, a rolling-pin, an axletree (of wood or iron) *a*
- محور** *muhawrah*. A maker of a reservoir *a*.
- محوط** *muhawwat*. Surrounded by wall. *muhawwīt* One who encloses with a fence. *a*.
- محول** *muhawwāl*. A turner, changer. *muhawwal* Changed Conferred *a*.
- محوي** *mahwī*. Collected, comprehended *a*.
- محي** *muhā* The countenance. *a*. [*a*.
- محي** *mahyā*. Life, *muhāyā*. The countenance.
- محي** *muhāyir* One who amazes or strikes with astonishment *a*.
- محي** *mahīs*. Turning away. Flying, retreating Shining. Strong A refugee *a*. [*a*.
- محي** *mahiz*. Having the courses (a woman).
- محيط** *muhīt* Whatever surrounds, encircles. The periphery of a circle. **محيط دائرة** Circumference of a circle. **بحر محيط** Ocean *a*.
- محيل** *muhīl* A cheat, a deceiver, a knave *a*.
- محيي** *muhīy*. A reviver, a giver of life. *a*.
- مخ** *makh* The brain *mikh*. Marrow. *mukh*. The brain. *mukh* A date tree. *a*.
- مخ** *makh*. Fire A wasp. Adhesive. A bridle or its bit. *mukh*. A bridle. A date-tree. A wasp *p*.
- مخامة** *mukhātamat* (*v. n. 3* of *ختم*) Finishing, concluding. *a*.
- مخاتيم** *makhātīm*. Measures for dry goods. *a*.
- مخادشة** *mukhādashat*. (*v. n. 3* of *خدش*) Excoriating. Scratching each other with the nails *a*. [deceiver *a*.
- مخادع** *mukhāda'a* Deceived. *mukhādā'a*. A

مخادعة *mukhāda'at.* (v. n. 3 of خدع) Deceiving. *a.*

مخادم *makhādīm.* (pl. of مخدوم and خادم) Ministers, servants, domestics, staves. *a.*

مخاديم *makhādīm* (pl. of مخدوم) Lords, masters. *a.*

مخاديل *makhāzil.* (pl. of مخذول) Mean men. Destitute, poor. *a.*

مخارج *makhārij* (pl. of مخرج) Times or places of going out. Expenses, disbursements. *a.*

مخارشة *mukhārashat.* (v. n. 3 of حرش) [Scratching *a.*]

محازن *makhāzin.* (pl. of مخزن) Store-houses. Magazines. *a.*

مخاشاة *mukhāshāt.* (v. n. 3 of خشي) Being afraid of each other. *a.* [Contentious. *a.*

مخاصم *mukhāṣim.* Adverse, an antagonist.

مخاصمة *mukhāṣamat.* (v. n. 3 of خصم) Contention, animosity, enmity. *a.*

مخاض *makhāḍ.* Camels in foal. Childbirth. *a.*

مخاضرة *mukhāḍarat.* (v. n. 3 of خضر) Selling green fruits, corn or pot-herbs before full grown. *a.*

مخاضعة *mukhāḍa'at.* (v. n. 3 of خضع) Speaking gently, soothing. *a.*

مخاط *mukhāt.* A disease in horses. *p.*

مخاطب *mukhātab.* One to whom another speaks. The second person. Titled, named. *a.*

مخاطب *mukhātib.* A speaker, one who addresses another. The second person. *a.*

مخاطبة *mukhātibat* (v. n. 3 of خطب) Speaking, discourse, conversation. *a.*

مخاطرة *mukhāṭarat* (v. n. 3 of خطر) Hazarding a battle, putting anything at risk, throwing one's self in the way of danger. Danger, peril, risk. *a.*

مخافة *makhāfat.* Dreading, fear, terror. Danger. *a.*

مخالات *makhālat* (v. n. 3 of خالي) Leaving, dismissing, bidding adieu. *a.*

مخالب *makhālib* (pl. of مخالب) Hooked talons, the claws of rapacious birds or beasts. *a.*

مخالاة *mukhālat.* Imagining, thinking. Being [self-opinioned. *a.*

مخالصة *mukhālasat.* (v. n. 3 of خلص) Acting candidly, sincerity, unfeigned affection. *a.*

مخالطة *mukhālatat* (v. n. 3 of خلط) Conversing, mixing together in society. *a.*

مخالعة *mukhāla'at* (v. n. 3 of خلع) Desiring her husband to divorce her (a wife). *a.*

مخالف *mukhālif.* Contrary, opposite, adverse, an enemy. *a.*

مخالفة *mukhālafat* (v. n. 3 of خلف) Opposing, resisting. Repugnance, rebellion, enmity. Contradiction, contrariety, disorder. *a.*

مخالب *makhālib* (pl. of خلب) [talons. *a.* Claws,

مخاضة *mukhāwazat* (v. n. 3 of خوض) Entering (water). Plunging into danger. *a.*

مخاوف *makhāwif* (pl. of مخافة *makhāfat.*) Dangerous or dreadful places. *a.*

مخاوفة *mukhāwafat* (v. n. 3. of خوف) Overcoming (another) by intimidation. *a.*

مخبر *mukhbir.* An announcer, teller of news. *a.*

مخبز *makhbar.* A bake-house. *a.*

مخت *mukht.* Hope! *p.*

مخت *mukhatt.* A portion of marrow. *a.*

مختار *mukhtār.* Invested with power and authority, a ruler, a master. A free agent. Absolute. Chosen. *a.*

مختاري *mukhtārī.* Independence, power, authority. *a.* [vain, proud. *a.*

مختال *mukhtāl.* Self-important, haughty,

مختاله *mukhtālah.* A deceiver, an impostor. *p.*

مختبئ *mukhtabī.* Hidden. *mukhtabt* Hid, concealed. A hider, concealer. *a.*

مختتم *mukhtatim.* A finisher, a performer. *a.*

مختنن *mukhtatin.* Circumcised. *a.*

مختدع *mukhtada'a.* Deceived, beguiled. *a.*

مخدّم *mukhtadim.* Employed, made use of. *a.*

مخترج *mukhtarij.* A deriver, extractor. *a.*

مخترش *mukhtarish.* A scratcher. *a.*

مخترع *mukhtari'a* An inventor, an author. *mukhtara'a.* Invented. *a.*

مخترق *mukhtaraq.* A blast of wind. *mukhtariq.* Torn, rent. *a.*

مختشع *mukhtash'a.* Humble, humbled. *a.*

مختص *mukhtasṣ.* Appropriated, proper, peculiar. Chosen, selected. Private, domestic. *a.*

مختصر *mukhtaṣar.* Abbreviated, abridged, [contracted. *a.*

مخضم *mughtaṣim.* Engaged in altercation, a disputant. *a.*

مختطب *mukhtatib.* One for whom the prayer *khutbah* is offered from the pulpit. One who asks (a woman) in marriage (for a son). *a.*

مختطف *mukhtatīf.* A snatcher, carrier off. *a.*

مختفي *mukhtafī.* Hid, absconding, lurking. *a.* [turbid, confused. *a.*

مختل *mukhtāl.* Emaciated. Corrupted. Dis-
مختلج *mukhtalaj.* Drawn, carried off. *mukhtalij.*
A drawer away. *a.* [a.

مختلط *mukhtalit.* Perplexed, confused. Mixed.

مختلاف *mukhtalīf* Diverse, different, discordant; various. *a.*

- مخلق** *mukhtalik*. A deviser, forger. Well-made. *mukhtalak*. Well-made. *a*
- مختبر** *mukhtamir*. Fermented, leavening (a mass of paste). *a*. [Strangled. *a*]
- مخنق** *mukhtanah*. Narrow (place). *mukhtanik*.
- مختم** *makhtam*. Sealed, signed, concluded, finished. *a*. A bear *p*.
- مختون** *makhtun*. Circumcised *a*
- مخجل** *mukhajjal*. One who makes ashamed *a*
- مخدر** *mukhdar*. Who stupefies the limbs. *mukhaddar*. Veiled, concealed; kept *mukhladdir*. One who keeps concealed *a*.
- مخدرات** *mukhaddirat*. Narcotics. *a*
- مخدرة** *mukhaddarat*. A virtuous lady, a young virgin kept retired, concealed *a* [*a*]
- مخدوم** *makhdam*. Served. A lord, a master
- مخدومي** *makhdam*. My lord or master *a*.
- مخدومية** *makhdamiyat*. Lordship. *a*
- مخدول** *makhzul*. Abandoned, disappointed, contemptible, wretched. *a*.
- مخراش** *mukhrash*. A hooked stick. A shoemaker's last *a*.
- محر** *mukharrib*. Who destroys all round, far and wide *mukhrrib*. Who desolates or lays waste, a destroyer *a*
- مخرج** *makhraj*. The time and place of going out. A privy. Utterance, pronunciation. A latrine, embouchure *a*
- مخروب** *makhruib*. Split, laid waste, destroyed, plundered. *a* [a lathe. A cylinder *a*]
- مخروط** *makhruat*. Unbarked, planed, turned in
- مخروطة** *makhru'at*. A cone. A cylinder. *a*
- مخروطي** *makhru'at*. Cylindrical. *a*.
- مخروق** *makhru'ak*. Disappointed, debarred from the comforts of life *a*
- مخزن** *makhzan*. A storehouse, magazine, granary. **مخزن العلوم** An encyclopædia *a*.
- مخزول** *makhzul*. Broken-backed or extenuated in the bunch (a camel) *a*.
- مخزون** *makhzun*. Stored up, concealed. *a* [*a*]
- مخسور** *makhzur* or **مخسور** Injured, damaged
- مخصوص** *makhṣus*. Peculiar, particular, proper, belonging to. Private, domestic, intimate. Dedicated. *a*.
- مخصوصاً** *makhṣusan*. Specially, particularly. *a*
- مخصوصية** *makhṣusiyat*. Property, peculiarity. Friendship. *a*.
- مخصي** *makhṣi*. Gelded. An eunuch. *a*.
- مخضر** *mukhazzar*. Green. *mukhazzar*. Verdant made green. *mukhazzir*. One who makes green. *a*. [ject. *a*]
- مغضوع** *makhṣu'a*. Depressed, humbled. A sub-
- مخطاط** *mukhtat*. A style, or any instrument of iron or wood for writing or drawing lines. Any rule for making straight lines. *a*
- مخطط** *mukhattat*. Marked with stripes. *a*.
- مخطل** *mukhtil*. One who behaves shamefully, and speaks indecently. *a*
- مخطوب** *makhṭub*. Affianced, betrothed, promised, entitled. *a*. [(lady). *a*]
- مخطوبة** *makhṭubat*. Affianced, betrothed,
- مخطور** *makhṭur*. Thought, imagined, supposed, conceived *a*.
- مخطي** *mukhtia*. One who sins through mistake, one who blunders. One who sins intentionally. *a*
- مخفف** *mukhiff*. Light, easy. *a*.
- مخفف** *mukhaffaf*. Alleviated, light. Contemptible. *mukhaffif*. One who alleviates *a*
- مخفوض** *makhfuz*. Depressed, submissive, (in gram.) Marked with كسر *i. e.*, short *i. e.*
- مخفون** *makhfuf*. Alleviated, lightened *a*
- مخفي** *makhfi*. Hid, concealed, covered, private. Secretly. *a*.
- مخل** *mukhill*. A disturber, interrupter. **محل**
- مصلح** *a*. A disturber of peace *a*
- مخلل** *mukhlal*. A sickle, a reaping-hook. *mukhallal*. Empty. Set free *a*
- مخلل** *mukhallal*. A dish made of love-apples and baked meat *p*.
- مخلاني** *mukhlaf*. One who never keeps his promise *a*
- مخلب** *mukhlab*. A nail, a claw, the hooked talon of a rapacious bird or beast *a*.
- مخلد** *mukhallad*. Eternal, durable, permanent. **مخلد بعود** To immortalize. *a*.
- مخلص** *mukhlis*. Sincere, candid, pure. A friend, Most devoted, affectionate, humble servant. *makhlas*. An asylum. A surname adopted by poets *a*. [cerely. *a*]
- مخلصانه** *mukhlisānah*. Sincere, friendly, sin
- مخلع** *mukhallal'a*. Paralytic *a*
- مخلف** *mukhallif*. Untrue of his word. One who substitutes. One who leaves behind. One who appoints a vicegerent or successor. (حايقة) *mukhallaf*. Deceived. Any thing left behind (when dead). *a*.
- مخلقات** *mukhallafat*. (pl. fem. of **مخلف** *mukhallaf*.) Heritage, succession, effects bequeathed or left *a*.
- مخلق** *mukhlak*. Threadbare (garment). *a* [*a*]
- مخلق** *mukhlak*. One who puts on a worn garment.
- مخلو** *mukhallak*. Well-shaped, perfectly formed. *mukhallik*. One who forms well or completes. *a*.
- مخلوط** *makhṭut*. Mixed, confused, blended. *a*.
- مخلون** *makhṭuk*. Created, formed. Smoothed, worn. *a*.

مخلوقات *makhluqāt*. (pl. of مخلوقة) Creatures. عجايب المخلوقات. Wonderful creatures. *a.* [thing. *a.* مخلوقة *makhluqat*. A creature, a created مخلوقية *makhluqiyyat*. Condition of a created being (reverse of خالقية *khaliqiyyat*. Creativeness). *a.* مخلى *mukhlī*. One who lays waste. *mukhallā*. Liberated, set free. *mukhallā*. One who liberates. *a.* مخ کردن *mikh mikh kardan*. [to grunt *p.* مخبر *mukhammar*. Fermented, Half-drunk *mukhammir*. One who leavens, a baker *mukhmīr*. One who covers or conceals. *a.* مخمرة *mukhammarat*. (A woman) whose face is covered. *a.* مخمس *mukhammas*. Quintupled, pentangular. A kind of verse containing five lines. *a.* مخمصة *mukhamasat*. Being hungry. Falling away (the belly). Wretchedness. *a.* مخمل *makhmal*. Satin or velvet. *a.* مخمور *mukhmūr*. Drunk, completely intoxicated, crop-sick. Covered over. *a.* مخمیدن *mukhmīdan*. To clean cotton. *p.* مخنت *mukhannas*. Impotent. A hermaphrodite. A fool, a knave, an old catamite. *a.* مخندق *mukhandīq*. One who cuts a ditch. *a.* مخندة *mukhandah*. Reptiles, serpents, insects. An undutiful daughter. *p.* مخنوق *makhnuq*. Hanged, strangled, suffocated. *a.* مخوف *mukhawwif*. One who terrifies. *mukhawwaf*. Frightened. *mukhūf*. Dangerous, dreadful, frightful. *a.* مخیدن *makhīdan*. To tremble, to be moved. To creep. To adhere. To jump. To be undutiful. *p.* [son] undutiful. *p.* مخيدة *makhīdah*. Any creeping thing. (A مخیر *mukhaiyar*. Left to free choice. Indifferent. *mukhaiyir*. One who gives an option of two things. Bountiful, charitable, liberal. *a.* مخیز *makhiz*. A spur. *p.* مخیط *mikhyāṭ*. A needle. *a.* مخيف *mukhtif*. Fear-inspiring, terrible, dreadful. *mukhaiyif*. Terrible. *a.* مخيل *mukhlī*. Proud, vain. *mukhaiyal*. Anything which appears before one, imagined *mukhaiyil*. One who imagines, fancies, doubts. *a.* [ination. *a.* مخيلة *mukhaiyalat*. Fancy, the power of imagination. *a.* مخيم *mukhaiyam*. Tented. An encampment. *mukhai im*. Who pitches a tent. *a.* مد *mad*. Wire. A bridge. *mud*. A measure or weight of 500 drachms. *p.* مد *madd*. Extending, stretching out, lengthening. Helping, assisting. Prolonging. The flow of the tide. The mark —

placed sometimes over *ā* *alif*, which gives it a long broad sound. حرف المد *harf madd*. A letter of extension. مدبظر *madd-ō-jazzr*. Kind look. Extensive prospect. قدر مدبصر *madd-o-jazzr*. As far as the eye can reach. مدوجزر *madd-o-jazzr*. Flux and reflux (of the sea) tides. *a.* [mias, panegyrist. *a.* مداح *maddāh*. He who extols highly, an encomiast. مداحي *maddāhī*. Panegyric, encomium. *a.* مدخل *maddakhil*. (pl. of مدخل *maddakhal*) Entrance, places of access. Incomes. *mudakhil*. One who undertakes or enters into any business, an intruder. Intimate. مد داخل بودن *madd-o-jazzr*. To intrude. *a.* مداخلة *mudākhlat*. (v. n. 3 of دخل *dakhala*) Entering into, intermeddling. Being intimate with. Access. مداخلة بيجا *mudākhlat*. Trespass. *a.* مداد *midād*. Ink. مداد پاک کن *midād*. Indian-rubber. *a.* مدار *madār*. A circumference. A centre, a place of turning or returning. A seat, a station. مدارالمهام *madār al-hamam*. The minister, i.e., the centre of affairs. *a.* مدارا *mudārā*. Humility, civility, politeness. *p.* مداراة *mudārāt*. (v. n. 3 of دري *darī*) Treating kindly. Affability, courtesy. Deceit. Concord. *a.* مدارج *madārij*. (pl. of مدرج *madraj* and درجة *daraja*) Ways, degrees, ascents, steps. مدارج *madārij*. Degrees of prophecy. *a.* مدارس *madāris*. (pl. of مدرسة *madrasa*) Colleges, academies. *a.* مدارسة *mudārasat*. (v. n. 3 of درس *daras*) Studying, giving or taking a lesson. Study. *a.* مدارکار *madār kār*. The principal of affairs. *p.* مداعة *mudā'abat*. (v. n. 3 of دعب *dab*) Playing, jesting. *a.* مداعي *madā'at*. (pl. of مداعة *madā'a*) Banquets. Ifritations. *mudā'at*. One who calls out a quarreller. *a.* مدافع *madāfi'a*. (pl. of مدافع *midfa'a*) Canons. *mudafi'a*. One who repels. *a.* مدافعة *mudāfi'a'at*. (v. n. 3 of دفع *dafa*) Repulsing, defending one's self, resisting, checking. *a.* مدال *madāl*. A medal. مدال ساز *madāl*. A medalist. *c.* [Wine. *a.* مدام *mudām*. Perpetual, continual, always. مدامة *mudāmat*. Wine. *a.* مدامجة *mudāmajat*. (v. n. 3 of دمج *dami*) Dissembling. Flattering. *a.* مدامي *mudāmī*. Eternal. *a.* مدائن *madāin*. Native of مدائي *madāinī*, i.e., Ctesiphon. *a.*

مداواة *mudawwat* or مداوا (دوي v n 3 of) Curing a disease, remedying *a.*
 مداورة *mudawarat* (دور v n. 3 of) Going about, surrounding Whirling round, circulation *a.*
 مداولة *mudawalat* (دول v n. 3 of) Changing, turning. Giving riches and happiness (God). Fortune *a.* [Assiduously *a.*
 مداوم *mudawim* Assiduous, persevering.
 مداومة *mudawamat.* (دوم v n 3 of) Being assiduous, constant. Perpetuity. *a.*
 مداوى *mudawwi* One to whom remedies are applied Cured Curing, remedying. *a.*
 مداهن *mudāhin* A hypocrite, an impostor. *a.*
 مداهنة *mudāhanat* (دهن v n 3 of) Hypocrisy, lying, imposture. Varnishing over *a.*
 مدائح *madā'ih.* (pl. of مدحة or مدح) Laudable actions Encomiums *a.*
 مدائن *madā'in.* (pl. of مدينة) Cities. *a.*
 مداين *mudayin* A creditor. A debtor. *a.*
 مداينة *mudāyanat* (دين v n. 3 of) Selling on credit, granting credit *a.*
 مدبر *mudbir.* One who retires, one whose affairs are in bad train. Shame-faced *a.*
 مدبر *mudabbar* Properly managed A slave set at liberty after the death of his master. *a.*
 مدبر *mudabbir* A governor, a mediator, director, administrator. Prudent *a.*
 مدبري *mudbiri* Aversity, ill-luck, misery *a.*
 مدبغ *mudabbigh.* Tanned, dressed (skin) مدبغ A tan-pit *a.*
 مدبور *madbūr* Wounded. Wealthy *a.*
 مدبوغ *madbūgh* Tanned *a.*
 مددة *maddat* An extension. A penful of ink. *a.*
 مددة *muddat.* A space of time Antiquity. *a.*
 مدح *madh* Praising Praise, eulogium مدح Encomium of the prophet. *a.*
 مدحاة *midhat* A child's currcle *a.*
 مدحة *midhat* Praising Praise, an encomium. *a.*
 مدحرج *mudahrāj* Round, taper mudahrīj A revolver *a.* [distance *a.*
 مدحور *madhūr* Driven away, removed to *a.*
 مدخل *madkhal.* Entering into. Entrance, access, gate. مدخل ايلون Entrance of a palace. *a.*
 مدخن *madkhan.* A place where smoke issues *a.*
 مدخن *mudakkhkhin* Smoking. *a.* [a censer. *a.*
 مدخنة *madkhanat.* A chafing-dish, a brazier, *a.*
 مدحول *madkhūl* Entered, inserted Gain Lean. *a.* [cubine. *a.*
 مدخولة *madkhūlat.* Rotten (palm). A con-
 مدد *madad.* Assistance, aid, succour, support
 Ah! Alas! مددخواه One who asks

assistance. مددورس An assistant, helper, an auxiliary. مددگار An assistant, a protector, an ally. *p.*
 مددگاري *madadgārī.* Assistance. *p.*
 مدد معاش *madad ma'a'ish.* Land granted in perpetuity under the royal seal. *p.*
 مدر *madar.* A clod mudirr. Moving. Stimulant Diuretic *p.*
 مدرات *mudirraf.* Stimulants. Diuretics, urinatives *a.* [academy. *a.*
 مدراس *mudrās* An university, a college, an
 مدرة *madarat* A single clod, a lump of dry clay A city, a country *a.* [p.
 مدرس *madras* The bar of a door A scarecrow.
 مدرس *mudarris* A learner. An academical lecturer, a professor, a doctor, a school-master مدراس A college مدراس. A book muddaras. Worn; used. *a.*
 مدرسة *madrasat.* An university, a college, an academy, a public school. *a.*
 مدرک *mudrik.* One who comprehends. mudrah. Comprehended. *a.* [memory *a.*
 مدرکة *mudrikat* The intellectual powers,
 مدروس *madrūs* A bar or bolt of a door. *p.*
 مدروس *madrūs* A worn garment, defaced, obliterated *a.*
 مدروک *madrūk* Understood, comprehended. *a.*
 مدره باز *madrah bāz* A retail dealer *p.*
 مدرهم *mudarhim* Monied, rich mudarhimm. Aged *a.*
 مدعى *mudda'ā' or مدعأ* Whatever is meant. Desire, wish. Meaning, view, object. *a.*
 مدعو *mad'ā'. Invited, called. a.*
 مدعى *mudda'at* An adversary in a law-suit, a prosecutor, claimant, plaintiff, suitor A pretender, presumer, a boaster. mudda'at. An intention, design, object. مدعى علیه A criminal, a defendant in a suit at law. *a.*
 مدغل *mudghil* A deceiver. *a.*
 مدغم *mudgham.* Doubled by tashdid. (a letter) Inserted *a.*
 مدفع *madfa'a.* Any place through which water flows مدفا Cannon, artillery *a.*
 مدفعة *madfa'at* A repulse *a.*
 مدفن *madfan.* A place of burial. *a.*
 مدفنة *madfanat.* A burial place. *a.*
 مدفوع *madfū'a* Repulsed, driven off. *a.*
 مدفون *madfūn* Buried, interred, concealed, hid *a.*
 مدقة *mudakkat.* A pestle. *a.*
 مدقوق *madkūq* Hounded. Hectic *a.*
 مدکش *mad kash.* A wire-drawing machine. A smith *p.*
 مدل *mudallil.* A dallier, a fondler mudallal. Proved, demonstrated by arguments. *a.*

مدلس *mudallis*. A concealer of the faults of merchandise on sale. A producer of incomplete or false evidence. *a.*

مدلول *madlul*. Directed, guided right. Demonstration, proof. Anything proved. *a.*

مدمج *madmaj*. Wrapped up, smooth and round. *mudmij*. One who wraps up or hides anything in his garment. *a.*

مدمغ *mudammigh*. Proud, fastidious, foolish. *a.*

مدمن *mudmin*. Assiduous, incessant, frequent. *a.* [Fat. Laden, burthened *a.*

مدموم *madmum*. Red, dyed of a blood colour.

مدن *mudan* or *mudun*. (*pl.* of مدينة) Cities, towns. *a.*

مدنج *madanj*. The teeth or wards of a lock. *p.*

مدنگ *madang*. The teeth or wards of a lock, also the bolts of a lock or door *p*

مدني *madant*. A sweet orange. *p.*

مدني *madant*. A citizen of Madina. A citizen. Sociable. *mudni*. Who brings near. *a.*

مدني *mudannid*. Sociable. Adjective. *a.*

مدنية *madaniyat*. Revealed at Madina. *a.*

مدور *mudawwar*. Round, circular. *a.*

مدلا *mudah*. Sick, indisposed *p.*

مدهام *mudham*. (A plant) full of juice, and of a dark green. *a.*

مدفامة *mudhammat*. A garden, the plants of which are black from rankness. *a.*

مدفامتان *mudhammatini*. Two paradises (in the Kuran) plentifully watered, and full of verdant plants. *a.*

مدهن *mudhin*. An anointer. *a.* [founded. *a.*

مدهوش *madhush*. Astonished, amazed, con-

مدهون *madhun*. Anointed. *a.*

مديح *madih*. Praise. *a.*

مديد *madid*. Long, extensive, tall of nature. *a.*

مدير *madir*. Who turns round, surrounds. One who goes or drives round. An editor, one who circulates. *a.* [in Arabia. *a.*

مدينة *madinat*. A city, especially Madina

مديون *madyun*. A debtor, involved in debt. *a.*

مد *mis*, *mus* and *muza*. From, since. *a.*

مد *muza*. A lord, a master. *p.*

مذاب *muzab*. Melted. *p.*

مذاب *muzab*. Liquid, melted. لعل مذاب *or* ياقوت مذاب Red wine. *a.*

مذابح *mazabih*. (*pl.* of مذبح) Places of sacrifices, altars. *a.*

مذارعة *muzara'at*. (*v. n. 3* of ذرع) Selling by the yard. *a.*

مذاق *mazak*. Tasting. Taste. The palate. *a.*

مذاكرة *mudkarat*. (*v. n. 3* of ذكر) Re-membering. Conversation, conference. *a.*

مذاكير *mazakir*. (*pl.* of ذكر) Penis, veretra. *a.*

مذاهب *mazahib*. (*pl.* of مذهب *mazhab*)

Ways by which one goes. Sects. Institution. Religions. *a.*

مذبح *mazbah*. The place in the throat where they generally slaughter animals. An altar or any place where an animal is sacrificed. *a.*

مذبذب *muzabsab*. (Anything) hanging and floating in the air, suspended, irresolute, hesitating. *a.* [killed. *a.*

مذبوح *mazbuh*. Slaughtered, slain, sacrificed,

مذبور *mazbur*. Written. *a.* [cubit. *a.*

مذروع *mazru'a*. Measured with a yard or

مذكر *muzakkir*. Who calls to memory. A praiser (of God) A rememberer A reminder An adviser. *muzakkar* Of the masculine gender. *a.*

مذكر *muzkur*. A remembrancer. *a.*

مذكور *mazkur*. Before-mentioned, expressed, said. *a.*

مذكورات *mazkurat*. (*pl.* of مذكورة) Dis-courses, relations, matters, mentions. *a.*

مذكوري *mazkurri*. Recollection Independent talukdars who paid their rent to Govern-ment. Recollection. *a.*

مذلة *mazallat*. Baseness, contempt. *a.*

مدلني *muzlik*. A mover. *a.*

مذمة *mazammat*. Blame, scorn, contempt, satire, abuse, censure. *a.*

مدمل *muzammul*. Who causes one to travel faster, and with long steps. *a.*

مدموم *mazmum*. Despised, scorned, mean, base, blameable. *a.*

مذنّب *muznib*. Criminal, faulty, a sinner. *maznab*. A long tail. *a.* [of a key. *p.*

مدنگ *mazang*. A wooden key. The teeth

مذهب *mazhab* A sect. A religious order. Law, rule. An institution. A way through which one goes. *a.* [gilder. *a.*

مذهب *muzahhab*. Gilded *muzahhib*. A

مذي *mazi*. Seminis genitalis effluxus excitatus a contactu, osculove venereo, aut rei venereae imaginatione. *a.*

مذيب *muzib*. A melter. *muzaiyab* (A man or horse) distinguished by ornamental ringlets dangling over the forehead. *a.*

مر *mar*. Measure, number. Calculation. Since, because, only, solely. *mir*. A friend. *p.*

مر *murr*. Bitter. Myrrh. Bitterness. *a.*

مر *marr*. Passing through or by, departing. A rope. A spade. *a.* [species. *a.*

مرء *mar a*, *mira*, or *mur a*. A man, the human

مرا *marā*. To me. *mirā*. Friendship. *p.*

مرآة *mirā at*. Mirror, looking glass. *a.*

مراة *marā'at*. Sight, view. *murā'at*. Hypocrisy *a*. [ing, making a profit. *a*
 مراة *murābahat*. (v. n. 3 of ربح) Gain-
 مرايض *marābiz*. (pl. of مريض) Sheep-
 folds. *a*. [*murābit* Quiet, still *a*.
 مرايط *marābit*. (pl. of مربوط) Stables.
 مراطة *murābatat*. (v. n. 3 of ربط) Hover-
 ing with a corps of cavalry about an
 enemy's frontier *a* [tations. *a*
 مرايع *marābi'a* (pl. of مريع) Spring habi-
 مراعة *murāba'aat*. (v. n. 3 of راع) Assisting
 in lifting a load Approach of spring. *a*
 مراة *mar'at*. The looks, countenance *mirat*.
 A looking-glass *a*
 مراة *mar'at*. A woman, a wife *a*
 مرات *marrāt*. (pl. of مرة) Times, turns. *a*.
 مراتب *marātib*. (pl. of مرتبة) Degrees,
 gradation of rank Times Affairs *a*
 مراتب *marātib'a*. (pl. of مرتع) Meadows *a*
 مراتي *marātib*. (pl. of مراثاة) Lamentations,
 dirges. *a* [ing, overcoming *a*
 مراحة *murāḥat* (v. n. 3 of رجع) Excel-
 مرايح *murāy'a*. One who calls out to. Re-
 turned *a*
 مراجة *murāja'aat* (v. n. 3 of رجع) Returning,
 calling to Taking a woman home, or
 marrying one formerly divorced *a*
 مراح *marāḥ*. A place to and from which people
 go, going and coming. *mirāḥ*. Cheer-
 fulness, gladness *a*.
 مراحل *marāḥil* (pl. of مرحلة) Stations,
 stages, day's journeys *a*
 مرحلة *murāḥalat* (v. n. 3 of رحل) Assisting
 in loading or preparing for journey, road
 expenses *a* [traveller. *p*
 مراحل نشين *marāḥil nishīn* A planet *A*
 مراحم *marāḥim*. (pl. of مرحمة) Compas-
 sions, favours, gifts. *a*.
 مراد *murād*. Wished, willed Desire, wish, in-
 tention, end, scope, inclination *a*
 مراد *murād* A stone which shows many colours
 when exposed to the sun. *a*.
 مرادات *murādāt*. (pl. of مراد) Desires,
 intentions *a*. [desires. *p*
 مراد بخش *murād bakḥsh*. The giver of one's
 مرادف *murādif*. Synonymous. *a*.
 مرادفة *murādafat*. (v. n. 3 of ردف) Riding
 upon one another, following one another.
 Causing one to go behind another. *a*.
 مرادي *marādī*. (pl. of مراد mirād.) Stones,
 missiles. Oars. *murādī*. Voluntary. *a*.
 مرادي *murādī*. Favourably, agreeably to one's
 wish Change, small money *a*.
 مزار *marār*. A hempen rope. A kind of white
 thorn. *p*.

مزار *mirār*. Wrestling (pl. of مر) Bitter-
 (pl. of مرة) Times *a*.
 مرارة *marārat*. Being bitter. Bitterness. *a*.
 مراري *murārī*. A hempen rope. *p*.
 مراس *marās* (مراس mirās. مرسى maras
 or mirwas.) Ships or couples for hounds. *p*.
 مراسل *marāsīl* (pl. of مرسله) Necklaces.
murāsīl. One who sends a letter or
 message. *a*.
 مراسلة *murāsalat* (v. n. 3 of رسل) Writing
 a letter, keeping up a correspondence.
 A deputation *a*
 مراسم *marāsīm* (pl. of مرسومه) Marks,
 signs, customs, usages, duties Laws.
 Conditions. *a*
 مراسيم *marāsīm* (pl. of مرسوم) Edicts *a*
 مراصد *marāsid* (pl. of مرصد) Places of
 observation *a*
 مراض *mirāz* (pl. of مريض) Sick, ill *a*
 مرصاة *murāzāt*. (v. n. 3 of رضي) Endea-
 vouring to please and be agreeable. *a*
 مراضع *marāzi'a* (pl. of مروض) Teats,
 nipples. *a* [a.
 مراضة *murāza'aat*. (v. n. 3 of رضع) Suckling.
 مراصي *marāzī* (pl. of مريض) Sick, dis-
 eased in body *a*.
 مراعاة *murā'at* (v. n. 3 of رعي) Looking
 back upon Taking care of, preserving,
 maintaining Feeding. Attending. Con-
 sidering. Regarding. Respect. *a*.
 مراعى *marā'at*. (pl. of مرعي) Pastures.
mur'at An observer, a keeper. *a*.
 مراغب *marāghib*. The necessaries of life.
murāghib. Desirous, wishful. *a*.
 مراغبات *murāghabāt*. (pl. of مراغبة) مراغبات
murāghabat Affections, desires. *a*.
 مراغبة *murāghabat*. (v. n. 3 of رغب) Ex-
 pressing a wish. Desire, wish, propen-
 sity *a*.
 مراغیدن *marāghidan* To roll or wallow. *p*.
 مراغف *murāgf'a* Agreed to go together before a
 judge *a*.
 مرافة *murāfa'aat* (v. n. 3 of رفع) Citing
 before a judge, having recourse to justice.
 A law-suit. An appeal. *a*
 مرافق *murāfiq* A fellow-traveller. *marāfiq*.
 Sinks for carrying off foul water, drains
 for receiving rain water. Privies, (pl. of
 مرفق *mirfaḥ*) Elbows. *a*.
 مرافقة *murāfa'at* (v. n. 3 of رفق) Travel-
 ling in company. Assisting. Company,
 society. *a*.
 مرافقة *murāfa'at*. (v. n. 3 of رفة) Show-
 ing compassion. *a*.

مراق *marāq̄q̄*. (*pl.* of مرق) The soft parts of the belly. *a.* [server. *a.*
مراقب *murāqib*. One who looks after, an observer. *a.*
مراقبة *murāqabat*. (*v. n.* 3 of رقب) Fearing (God). Observation, contemplation, regard. *a.*
مراقد *marāqid*. (*pl.* of مرقد) Sepulchres, monuments, tombs. Beds. *a.*
مراى *marāy*. Unlearned, foolish. Deceived by words. *p.* [ships, horses. *a.*
مراكب *marākib*. (*pl.* of مركب) Carriages, *a.*
مراكد *marākid*. Places where people rest. *a.*
مرام *marām*. Desire, wish, intention, purpose, design. *a.* [giving content. *p.*
مراحم *marām bahsh*. Satisfying desires, *a.*
مراحمه *murāmahat*. (*v. n.* 3 of رمع) Reproaching one another. *a.*
مراحمي *marāmi*. (*pl.* of مرءاء) Flings, throws, casts. *a.*
مراوح *marāwih*. (*pl.* of مروحة) Fans. *a.*
مراودة *murāwadat*. (*v. n.* 3 of رود) Inter-course, communication. Asking, desiring. Diverting from, carrying away from. *a.*
مراهن *murāhiq̄*. (A lad) near the age of puberty. *a.*
مراقة *murāḥaqat*. (*v. n.* 3 of رحق) Approaching the age of puberty. *a.* [*a.*
مراي *marā-i* (*pl.* of مرآة) Looking-glasses
مراى *mar ā*. A place where a thing is seen. *a.*
مراى *mar-ā*. Seen. *a.*
مراي *murā-i*. A hypocrite. *a.*
مرايا *marāyā*. (*pl.* of مرآة *mir at.*) Looking-glasses. *a.*
مراية *murāyāt* (*v. n.* 3 of رى) Acting hypocritically. Beholding. Advising. *a.*
مرايا *murābbi*. Brought up, reared. Candied. *a.*
مرايا *murābbab*. Preserved in syrup. Brought up, educated. *a.*
مرايا *murābbat*. A preserve, a confection. *a.*
مرايا *murābbih*. A gainer in trade. *a.*
مرايا *marbāz*. An enclosure for cattle. *a.*
مرايا *marbat*. A place where cattle are tied up, a stable. *a.*
مرايا *murabba'a*. Square, quadrangular. *a.*
مرايا *murābbi*. To sit cross-legged. *a.*
مرايا *murābbā'a nishin*. A friend, mistress, sweetheart. *p.*
مرايا *marbūt*. Bound, fastened. Polished, classical and grammatical (language). *a.*
مرايا *murābbah*. Pickled, preserved. *a.*
مرايا *murābbī*. A guardian, protector, patron, tutor. *a.*
مرايا *murābbā*. Educated. Preserved. Confection. *a.*

مرايا *mirpās*. Hard. *p.* [once. *a.*
مرايا *murat*. (*or* مره) One time or turn, *a.*
مرايا *mart*. Living, alive. *a.*
مرايا *murt*. Distracted, dispersed. *p.* [circumstances. *a.*
مرايا *murtāsh*. In good condition, in easy *a.*
مرايا *murtāz*. Exercised, disciplined. *a.*
مرايا *murattab*. Put in order, prepared. *a.*
مرايا *muratib*. A setter in order, a director. *a.*
مرايا *martabān*. A vessel of finest porcelain which poison cannot penetrate, a jar, a pot. *a.*
مرايا *martabat*. A step, a degree. A stage, a story. Office. Dignity, rank of honour. Time. *a.*
مرايا *murtabat*. Tied, bound, obliged. *a.*
مرايا *murtabit*. One who keeps (horses ready for battle). *a.*
مرايا *murtadd*. An apostate, a renegade. *a.*
مرايا *murtasam*. Painted, embroidered. *a.*
مرايا *murtashī*. Bribed, corrupted by presents. *a.* [one of the title of 'Alī. *a.*
مرايا *murtuzā*. Agreeable, chosen, approved, *a.*
مرايا *martā'a*. A meadow. *a.*
مرايا *murta'aish*. Trembling, frightened. *a.*
مرايا *murta'at*. Pasturing feeding. *a.*
مرايا *murtaqhib*. Who supplicates, beseeches, conjures. *a.* [grandized. *a.*
مرايا *murtafi'a*. Elevated, exalted, high, ag- *a.*
مرايا *murtafaq̄*. A couch. *a.*
مرايا *murtafiq̄*. Who leans on the pillow. *a.*
مرايا *murtakib*. A guardian, a keeper. *a.*
مرايا *murtakī*. Ascended, borne upward. *a.*
مرايا *murtakib*. Riding, mounted, carried. *a.*
مرايا *murtakib*. Who engages in attempts, perpetrates, commits (a crime). *a.*
مرايا *martakū*. A sparrow. *p.*
مرايا *mar to*. For thee, on thy account. *p.*
مرايا *mar siyat*. Lamenting, an elegy, dirge. *a.*
مرايا *mar siyah khwān*. A repeater of *a.*
مرايا *mar siyah*. *p.*
مرايا *mar siyah khwān*. The repetition or singing of the *a.*
مرايا *marj*. Confines. Earth. A field. The heel or the wrist of a man. *p.*
مرايا *marj*. A meadow, pasture. Confines. *a.*
مرايا *harj marj*. Disturbance, mixture, confusion. *a.*
مرايا *maraj*. Mixing, confounding. Being disturbed, confused, mixed. *a.* [used for passing rivers. *p.*
مرايا *marjādah*. A skin stuffed with straw *a.*
مرايا *marjān*. A small pearl, a coral. *a.* *p.*
مرايا *marjān*. A step-son or son-in-law. A robust man. Life, soul. *p.*
مرايا *marjān parwardah*. The lip of a mistress. Grape-wine. *p.*

مرجان دانه *marján dánah*. A grain of coral, rosary bead *p*.

مرجعی *murajjīh*. Who gives that which preponderates, who more than compensates. *murajjah*. Most excellent, superior. *a*

مرجز *murajjaz*. Prose, having measure without rhyme. *a*

مرجع *marja'a* A return. The time or place of [return. Refuge *a*.

مرجعه *marja'aat*. Returning *a*.

مرجل *mirjal*. A cauldron. *a*

مرجمک *marjamak*. A lentil *p*.

مرجو *marjú* Hoped for, expected, sought [for *a*

مرجو *marjú* A lentil *p*

مرجح *marjúh*. Preponderating, prevailing, superior. *a*

مرجوع *marjú'a*. Returned, referred, brought [back. *a*

مرحوم *marjúm*. Stoned The devil *a*.

مرجئه *marjiyat* Name of a sect who procrastinate or think good works unnecessary and faith sufficient. *a*.

مرچ *marich* or *murch* Pepper. *p*.

مرح *marah*. Being cheerful Excessive joy. *a*

مرحب *marhab*. Being large, spacious, wide. Amplitude, largeness *a*

مرحبا کردن *marhaba kardan* or *guftan*. To applaud, to clap the hands. *p*.

مرحبه *marhabat*. Saying you are welcome *a*

مرحل *marhal*. A day's journey. *a*.

مرحله *marhalat*. A day's journey. The time or place of travelling An inn *a*.

مرحم *murahhám*. Very much pitied *murahhm*. Very merciful, full of pity. *a*.

مرحمه *marhamat*. Pity, compassion, mercy, clemency, favour A present *a*.

مرحوم *marhúm*. Pitied. The defunct of happy memory. *a*.

مرحومه *marhúmat*. Defunct, deceased (woman). [a.

مرحشه *marakhshah*. Shameful, sordid. Unfortunate Dying *p*.

مرخص *murakhkhas*. Permitted, allowed. *a*

مرخم *murakhkhim*. A stone-cutter or digger. A smooth *murakhkhám* Abbreviated, contracted. *a*.

مرد *ard*. A man, a hero. Brave, bold. A male. مرد اصلي *ard asali* A man of noble birth.

مرد غريب *ard garib* A gentleman. مرد بالون *ard balun* An aeronaut. *p*.

مرداب *ardáb*. An extensive and deep lake or pond. *muradáb*. A creek, backwater *p*.

مرداد *murád* Death inflicting. Name of a month. *p*.

مردار *murádár*. Impure, dirty, obscene. A

مردارخانه *murádár khánah*. A point of the table in the game of *نرد* *nard* from which it is not possible to extricate one's self, the lurch, limbo. *p*.

مردارخوار *murádár khwár*. A species of eagle or crow that feeds upon dead bodies. *p*.

مرداس *ardás*. A hand-mill. *p*.

مرد آسا *ard ásá*. Like a man, tall, manly. *p*.

مرداسنگ *ardásang*. The litharge or dross of silver. *p*.

مرداش *ardásh*. A history. A garden. *p*.

مرد افکن *ard afkan* Overthrowing man, i.e., a hero, a warrior. Strong, heady wine. *p*.

مردان *ardán*. (*pl.* of مرد) Heroes, warriors. *p*.

مردانگی *ardánagi* Manhood [courage *p*.

مردانه *ardánah*. Brave, manly, courageously. *p*

مرداوزن *ardauzan*. Brave, warlike. *p*.

مرد بار *ard báz*. A lascivious woman, an adultress *p*.

مرد بازی *ard bázi*. Adultery. *p*.

مرد بان *ard bân* A staircase, a ladder. *p*.

مرد بچر *ard bachah*. The son of a brave man *p*.

مردری *ardurí*. Vacant Lazy. Inheritance *p*.

مردریک *ardorek*. A kind of sand used by goldsmiths for polishing. *p*.

مرد شناسی *ard shinást*. A knowledge of mankind. *p*

مرد شویی *ard-shúe*. A washer of dead bodies. [p.

مردک *ardak*. A little man, a mannikin. Vile, base. *p*.

مردکده *ardakah*. Fellow, one of pair. *p*.

مردگان *ardágán*. (*pl* of مرده) The dead. [p.

مرد گوش *ard gosh*. Marjoram. *p*.

مردگی *ardagi* One who bears his wife with indifference, the exposing of his wife to others, Sodomy *p*.

مرد گیر *ard gir*. A sort of weapon with a crooked blade. *p*.

مرد گیران *ard girán*. Name of a festival. *p*.

مردم *ardum*. A man. Polite, civil. The pupil of the eye. *p*.

مردم آزار *ardum ázar*. An oppressor. [Hurting men *p*.

مردم آزاری *ardum ázari* Oppression, robbery, murder. *p*.

مردم آميز *ardum ámes* Humane, kind, [polite. *p*.

مردم آهنگ *ardum áhang*. A murderer. A sort of weapon. *p*.

مردم خوار *ardum khwár*. A cannibal. *p*.

مردم خیز *ardum khes*. Producing good men. *p*.

مردم‌در *mardum dar*. One who tears to pieces and devours mankind. *p.*

مردم‌زاد *mardumzād*. A man, the son of a man. *p.*

مردمک *nardumak*. A little man, a dwarf. A vetch, a pea. The pupil of the eye. *p.*

مردم‌کش *mardum kush*. A murderer. *p.* [*p.*]

مردم‌گزا *mardum gazā*. A tyrant, an oppressor.

مردم‌گیا *mardum giyā*. A plant, the produce of China, said to resemble a man and woman. *p.*

مردم‌گیاه *mardum giyāh*. The mandrake. *p.*

مردمه *mardumah*. The pupil of the eye. *p.*

مردمی *mardumī*. Manliness, humanity, courtesy, bravery, assisting in distress. *p.*

مردن *murdan*. To die, to be extinguished. To be offered in sacrifice. *p.*

مردنگی *mirdangī*. A glass shade. *p.* [*p.*]

مردوبوم *mardūbūm*. The confines of a country.

مردود *mardūd*. Returned. Rejected, repulsed. Excluded. Confuted. *a.*

مردودة *mardūdat*. A divorced woman. A razor folded into the handle. *a.*

مردودیه *mardūdayat*. The being repulsed, rejected. *a.*

مردوس *mardūs*. A Damascus scallion. *p.*

مردوش *mardosh*. Difficult. *p.*

مردة *murdah*. Dead, defunct. A corpse. *p.*

مردة دل *murdah dil*. Cold-hearted, lifeless. *p.*

مردة ري *murdah rī*. The effects of a dead person. *p.*

مردة ربك *murdah rīk*. The effects of a dead person. Bare. Worthless. Penis. *p.*

مردة سنگ *murdah sang*. The litharge of silver. *p.* [dead *p.*]

مردة شو *murdah shū*. One who washes the

مردة فروش *murdah farosh*. Name of a caste whose business is to carry the dead. *p.*

مردة گوش *murdah gosh*. 'Sweet marjoram. *p.*

مردی *mardī*. Manliness, valour. Bold, brave, warlike. *mardē*. A man, a certain man. *mardī*. A boat pole. *p.*

مردی *murdī*. An oar. *a.*

مرز *marz*. A limit, border, boundary of a country. A region, district. A field with raised border; land. Cultivated. A division between flats or beds. Border of a garden. Coition. *murz*. A mouse. *p.*

مرزا *mirzā*. A Persian title. When it is put after a proper name it means 'prince,' but when it appears before, it serves to distinguish a gentleman only. *p.*

مرزاب *mirzāb*. A canal, a water-pipe. A man-of-war. *p.*

مرزان *mirzān*. The narcissus. *p.* [*p.*]

مرزان گوش *mirzān gosh*. Mouse-ear (a plant).

مرزبان *marz bān*. A general of the confines, a lord marcher, a landgrave. *p.*

مرزبوم *marz būm*. The confines of a hostile country. Any place where one resides. *p.*

مرزغان *marzaghān*. Hell. Chafing-dish. A

مرزگون *marzgun*. The penis. *p.*

مرزن *marzan*. A mouse. *p.*

مرزنجوش *marzanjūsh*. Sweet marjoram. *p.*

مرزانجوشه *marzanjoshah*. The hyacinth. An ear of corn. A thing of inebriating quality. *p.*

مرزنگوش *marzangosh*. Mouse-ear (an odorous plant). A white rose. *p.*

مرزو *marzū*. A pie with a raised border. *p.*

مرزوان *marz wān*. A general of the confines. *p.*

مرزوبوم *marz-o-būm*. The limits or boundary of any country. Any place where one resides. *p.*

مرزوق *marzūk*. Supplied with food, fed. Happy, fortunate. Acquired by art. *a.*

مرزة *marzah*. A mouse. A lamp. A trowel. Origany. *p.*

مرزة گوش *marzah-gosh*. Mouse-ear (a plant).

مرزی *marzī*. Marshy. *p.*

مرسا *mirsā*. (or مرسة *mirsāt*.) An anchor.

موس *mars*. A girdle made of threads. A couples for hound. *p.*

موسست *marast*. May it not remain, may it

موسل *mursāl*. Sent to others. An ambassador. A prophet, apostle. *mursāl*. A sender. *a.*

موسلات *mursalāt*. (*pl.* of مرسلة) Sent (women) Letters. Winds. Angels. Horses. *a.*

موسلة *mursalat*. (*fem.* of مرسال *mursāl*.) Sent to another. A letter. A necklace. *a.*

موسله بند *mursalah band*. A clasp for a necklace. *p.*

موسله پیوند *mursalah peywand*. A pen. *p.*

موسلین *mursalīn*. (*pl.* of مرسال) Prophets, apostles. *a.*

موسم *marsanī*. An argument. A sign, a mark. *marassam* Striped (cloth). *a.*

موسوم *maršūm*. Signed marked. Accustomed. A mandate. Pay, stipend, salary. *a.*

موسون *marsūn*. Tied by a rope (a horse). *a.*

موسى *marsā*. A bay, a gulf. *a.*

مورشع *murashshah*. Well-managed. Reared from infancy. *a.*

مرشد *murshid*. A guide to the right way, *i.e.*, to salvation. An instructor, director, monitor. *a.* [religion. *a.*]

مرشدی *murshidī*. Instruction in matters of

مرصاد *mirzād*. A broad open way. A place where an enemy is watched. *a.*

مرصد *marsad* A place of observation or lying-in-wait. *a.* [jewels. *a*
مرصع *murasa'a*. Covered with gold, set with
مرصوص *marvūs*. Soldered Compact, firm.
 Filled up, full. (A well) lined with lead. *a*
مرض *marz*. A disease in the heart Doubt, darkness Hypocrisy, deceit Debility
maraz Falling sick. Being weak
 Disease, sickness. Hypocrisy. Unbelief
مرض عوامی or **مرضی مُکدِ اولی** *Endemic*, epidemic.
مرض خبیث *Syphilis*
مرض الموت The last illness. *مرض*
مرض عشق Love-sickness *a*
مرضاة *marzā'a*. Being pleased, satisfied *a.*
مرضع *marza'a* A teat, a nipple. *murzi'a* (A mother) having sucking infant *a.*
موضعة *murzi'at*. A wet-nurse *a*
موضو *marzūw* Agreeable, acceptable *a*
مرصی *marza* (*pl* of **مریض**) Sick, infirm *a*
مرصی *marzi* Agreeable, acceptable Will, assent, pleasure Laudable. *a*
مرطب *murattib* Who makes moist *murtib*. Humid, moist, wet *a.*
مرطوب *marṭūb* Moist, full of humours *a*
مرعاة *mar'at* Pasture, a meadow. *a*
مرعوب *mar'ūb* Terrified Terrible *a.*
مرعی *mar'at* Feeding Pasture Forage. *mar'at*. Pastured, tended upon Governed
 Guarded, observed **مرعی داشتن** To observe *a.*
مرغ *marḡh* A species of grass A place where such grass grows A pleasant place *p*
مرغ *marḡh*. A bird, a fowl. The sun A lump of ginger. **مرغ آبی** or **مرغ آب** An aquatic bird, a water-fowl. **مرغ ادرافروز**
مرغ افنا ب علم The phoenix **مرغ آبی** Fire **مرغ الهی** The spirit, the reasonable soul. **مرغ بام** or **مرغ باغ**, **مرغ چمن**, **مرغ خوش خوان** or **مرغ خوش خوان** The nightingale.
مرغ زر or **مرغ زور** The heart **مرغ دل** The sun **مرغ ریا** or **مرغ ملخ**
مرغ سادمانی A plover (bird). **مرغ سحر**, **مرغ رند خوان** A lapwing.
مرغ سحر خوان, **مرغ شب آهنگ**, **مرغ شبخیز**, **مرغ صبح خوان**, **مرغ شبخوان** or **مرغ طرب** The nightingale. **مرغ فک** **مرغ عیسی** A bat. **مرغ فرشته** An angel.
مرغ گوسفند, **مرغ کبوتر**, **مرغ لب** A word **مرغ مگس** A humming-bird. **مرغ نامر اور** A carrier-pigeon.

A postman. **مرغ یا قوت بر**, An epithet of fire **پهل مرغ** or **فیل مرغ**, The turkey **شتر مرغ** The ostrich or camel-bird. *p.*
مرغ *maragh*. A garden. *a.*
مرغاب *murghāb*. A duck. *p.*
مرغان *murghān*. (*pl* of **مرغ**) Birds. *p.*
مرغ عالم *murghānah*. A bird's egg. *p.*
مرغ غلب *muraghghib* One who renders greedy. *a.*
مرغ باز *murghbuz*. A cock-fighter. *p.*
مرغ دام *murgh-i-dām*. A decoy bird *p* [*p.*
مرغ دل *murghdil* Chicken-hearted, cowardly.
مرغ *murghur*. A goat, a buck *p.*
مرغز *marḡhaz*. Name of a place. *p.*
مرغزار *marḡhzār*. A place abounding with birds, a garden, grove, wood, meadow. *p.*
مرغ زبانک *murgh zabānak* The produce of the plant called sparrow's tongue. *p.*
مرغزن *murghazan* A Jewish burying ground. *p.*
مرغ زبرک *murgh zīrak* A woodcock *p.*
مرغک *murghak* A little bird, a chicken.
مرغک دانا The parrot *p.*
مرغ نامر *murgh nāmāh* A carrier pigeon. *p.*
مرغ نوروری *murgh-i-naurost*. A gull, (sea bird) *p.*
مرغوا *marḡhawī*. An evil, a bad situation, an unfortunate man An imprecation. *p*
مرعوب *marḡhūb* Desired, coveted. Desirable, lovely, estimable, excellent, beautiful *a.*
مرغول *marḡhūl* (or **مرغول**) Locks twisted, plaited, or curling A fold. Noise Melodious voice. A trill, quaver. *p.*
مرغره *murḡhah* An egg *p*
مرغا *marfū* The place where garments are mended The station of a ship *a*
مرفش *murfash*. A fan or ventilator *a*
مرفی *murfak*. Being benign, gentle. The elbow, a cubit **مرفک** A gutter on a house-top *a.*
مرفوع *marfū'a*. Exalted, raised high, honoured. Marked with the vowel point (ع. *u*). *a.*
مرغه *muraffah* Quiet, tranquil, contented, happy, prosperous *a.*
مرق *marak* Broth Blight of corn. **marakk**. The soft part of the belly. *a.* [*a.*
مرقاة *markāt* or *mirkāt*. A staircase, a ladder.
مرقاق *mirkāk*. A baker's rolling-pin. *a.*
مرقب *markāb*. A watch-tower. *a.*
مرقد *markad* A medicine promoting rest *p.*
مرقد *markad*. A bed, a sleeping place. A sepulchre, tomb. **مرقد انبیا** Sepulchre of the prophets. *a.*

- مركشيشا *markashishá*. The marcasite-stone. *p.*
 مري *murqíq*. One who persuades to dance. *a.*
 مرقع *murakká'a*. Patched, mended, ragged, clothed in rags. A scrap-book. Fine penmanship. مرقعة تهذيب A scrap-book of style or civilization. *a.*
 مرقم *mirkam*. A pen, a style for writing with. *[a.]*
 مرقوم *markúm*. Written, described. Above-mentioned. Marked. مرقوم بالا Above-cited, aforesaid. مرقوم الدليل Cited below. *a.*
 مرفي *markí*. Fascinated. Defended by magic. *[a.]*
 مركب *markab*. Riding. A horse, a camel, a carriage, a ship. مركب دخاني A steamer, steamship *a*
 مركب *murakkab*. Compounded, mixed, composed. A mixture. Ink مركب پرايدين To sputter a pen. مركب چين An Indian ink. مركب چهل مركب Gross ignorance. *a.*
 مركبات *murakkabát*. Compounded medicines. *a*
 مركز *markaz*. A, centre, a place of residence, a camp. A fulcrum مركز ثقل Gravity. مركز دوائر Centre of a circle. *a.*
 مركان *mirkan*. A vessel of earth or stone in which clothes are washed *a.*
 مركوب *markúb*. (A carriage, animal, road) by or through which one travels. *a*
 مركوز *markúz*. Fixed, fastened. Hid, buried. Comprehended. Wish. مركوز كردن To implant. *a.*
 مركوز *markúz*. (A horse) put to his full [speed. *a.*
 مركي *marg*. Death. Death. مركي مفاجات Sudden death. *a.*
 مركي *margá marg*. A plague, a pestilence. *[p.]*
 مركي موش *marg-i-músh*. Rat's bane. 'Realgar. Arsenic. *p.*
 مرگو *murgú*. A sparrow. *p.*
 مرگ *marlak*. A lock, a bar, a bolt. *p.*
 مرم *maram*. A plaster. *p*
 مرمازه *marmásah*. An elegant thing, particularly a gift. *p.*
 مرممة *marammat*. Mending, repairing. *a.*
 مرمر *marmar*. Marble. *p. a.*
 مرموز *marmús*. Expressed by signs. *a.*
 مرمي *marmí*. Thrown, cast towards. *a.*
 مرنگ *marang*. A bar, bolt. *p.*
 مرنگو *marangú*. A porcupine. *p.*
 مرو *marw*. Name of a fragrant herb. A fire-striking stone. *p.*
 مروا *murwá*. A good omen. *p.*
 مرواريد *marwárid*. A pearl. مرواريد بستن To be promoted. To blush. *p.*
 مروتاب *marútáb*. A herdsman. *p.*
 مروج *murauwaj*. Current, usual, saleable. سكه مروج Current coin. *murauwaj.*
 مروج *murawwah*. Perfumed. *a.*
 مروحة *marwahat*. A desert. *a.*
 مروحة *mirwahat*. A fan, a ventilator. *a.*
 مورو *murúd*. A pear, a guava. *p.*
 مورور *murúr*. Passing by, through, over, or across. Walking. Elapsing. *a.*
 موررتاب *murúrtáb*. A herdsman. *p.*
 مروس *marwas*. Slips or couples for hounds. *p.*
 مروسر *marúsh*. Pumice-stones. Sweet grass. *p.*
 مرسى *marsá*. A bay, a gulf. *a.*
 مروسيدن *marosídan*. To apply a remedy. To be accustomed. To be afflicted. *p.*
 مروق *murauwak*. Cleared, strained, filtered. *murauwck*. Who strains. *a.*
 مرورة *marwah*. White stone or marble. *p.*
 مروى *marwí*. Related, affirmed, told. *a.*
 مرة *marrah*. Once, one time, or turn. *a*
 مرة *marrah*. Calculation, number, measure. *p.*
 مرمم *marham*. Plaster. Salve. *p.*
 مرمم بها *marham bahá*. A surgeon's fee. *p.*
 مرمم نه *marham nih*. One who applies a plaster to a sore *p*
 مرموب *marhúb*. Terrible, dreadful. A lion. *[a.]*
 مرمون *markún*. Pledged, pawned. مرمون منت Bound in gratitude. *a*
 مري *maria*. Easy of digestion, wholesome. المري *almaria*. The gullet. *a.*
 مري *miri*. Labour, diligence. Equality in power. An agreement. Good news. Litigation, law-suit. *p.*
 مريب *miríb*. Doubtful, apocryphal, suspected, scandalous. *a.*
 مريخ *mirríkh*. The planet Mars. *a.*
 مريخ سلب *mirríkh salab*. Scarlet raiment. *p.*
 مرید *maríd*. Stubborn, obstinate, perverse, disobedient. Proud. *a.*
 مرید *muríd*. Desirous, willing. A scholar, disciple. A studious man. *a.*
 مریدانه *murídánah*. Like a scholar. *p.*
 مریدن *marídan*. To freeze, to congeal. To make water. *p.*
 مريدی *murídi*. Scholarship, discipleship. *a.*
 مریة *marírat*. Exorcism, exorcism. *a.*
 مریش *marísh*. Feathered, winged. *a.*
 مریض *maríz*. Sick, infirm, diseased. *a.*

مریضة *marīṣat*. Sick (woman) *a*.
 مریم *maryam*. Mary **مریم** A police officer.
ابن مریم The herb sowbread. **مریم**
 Son of Mary, Jesus. *p*.
 مرینة *murīnat*. The lamprey (fish). *p*.
 مرئی *mar-ī* Visible. *a*.
 مروی *mar-t-a* Manly, strong, brave. The
 gullet, the meat pipe *a*.
 مز *mass* Sucking Suck thou *a*.
 مزابل *masābil*. (*pl* of مزیلة *masbalat*)
 Dughills Privies. *a*.
 مزاج *mizāj*. The temperament, constitution,
 disposition, temper A mixture, anything
 mixed مزاج تلخ Ill temper مزاج تنک
 Ill nature, peevishness مزاج شریف
 A noble disposition مزاج گوهران
 The elements. مزاج باحوش Indisposi-
 tion, malady تیز مزاج Impudent, cho-
 leric. محرور المزاج Of hot tempera-
 ment مسکون المزاج Serene, even,
 equable مزاج وهاج Enlightened temper *a*.
 مزاج دان *mizaj dan*. Knowing the tempera-
 ment A confidant *p*. [terer *p*.
 مزاج گوی *mizaj goe*. Complimentary, a flat-
 مزاج گیر *mizaj gir* Agreeable, suited to the
 taste or temper *p*.
 مزاح *masāh*. or مزاحه *marāhat* Playing,
 jesting A joke مزاحه. A jester. *a*.
 مزاحم *marāhim* Obstacles, inconveniences.
muzāhim Preventive, hindering. An
 impediment, an obstacle. مزاحم شدن
 To molest, to be troublesome. *a*.
 مزاحمة *muzāhamat*. (*v n. 3* of مزاح)
 Hindering, preventing, hinderance, pre-
 ventive, impediment, obstruction A
 crowd, mob, throng *a*.
 مزاد *masād* Auction, selling to the highest
 bidder. *musād*. Increased, augmented. *a*.
 مزاد کردن *masād kardani* To raise the price
 at a sale, to bid above another. *p*.
 مزادة *masādat* A large water-bottle A purse,
 a bag *a*.
 مزار *masār*. A place of visitation, hence a
 sepulchre, a tomb, grave. Vistation.
 مزار شریف A holy shrine *a*.
 مزارستان *masāristān*. A burying ground. *p*.
 مزار سنگ *masār sang* A tomb-stone, a monu-
 ment *p*. [masra'aat.) Sown fields. *a*.
 مزارع *masār'a* A sower *masār'a*. (*pl* of
 مزارعة *masāra'aat*. (*v n. 3* of زرع) Giving
 a field to sow *a*. [sown, seeds *a*.
 مزارع *masār'a*. (*pl* of مزروع) Things

مزام *masā'im*. (*pl* of *mas'aam*) Things
 wished for or desirable Matters of doubt
 or opinion. *a*.
 مزاك *masāk*. Very stupid, ignorant. *p*.
 مزامیر *masāmīr*. (*pl* of مزامیر *isāmīr*)
 Flutes, psalteries. *a*.
 مزاجه *muzāwajāt* (*v n. 3* of زوج) Coupling,
 marrying, joining. *a*.
 مزاد *masāwād* (*pl* of مزود *miswād*) Wal-
 lets in which provisions are carried. *a*.
 مزاوله *muzāwalat*. (*v n. 3* of زول) Reme-
 dying Having the habit of managing
 affairs Wishing, seeking *a*.
 مزابا *masāya*. (*pl* of مزیه *masiyat*) Excesses.
 Excellencies *a*.
 مزائد *mazā'id* (*pl* of مزادة *masādat*)
 Wallets. Large water-bottles *a*.
 مزائلة *muzāyalat*. (*v n. 3* of ریل) Depart-
 ing from, quitting *a*.
 مزاین *mazā-yin*. (*pl* of مزان *muzān*)
 Dressed, adorned *a*.
 مزيلة *marbalat* A dughill A necessary. A
 water-closet, a privy *a*. [aforesaid *a*.
 مزبور *mazbūr* Written. Abovementioned,
 مزج *mazj* Mixing *a*.
 مزجاة *muzjat* A small matter, anything of
 little value نصابه مزجاة A small capital
 of trade *a*.
 مزح *mazh* Playing, jesting. A. bon mot.
 مزح کردن To mock, to ridicule. *a*.
 مزخرف *musakhraf*. Ornamented, varnished,
 deceitful *musakhraf* A deceiver, a cheat,
 a liar *a*. [ties. *a*.
 مزخرفات *musakhrafāt* Idle tales, lying vani-
 مزد *muzd* A reward, salary, wages, price. *p*.
 مزد بر *muzd bar*. Who works for wages. *p*.
 مزدکی *muzdaki*. A receiver of what is due *a*.
 مزدلفة *muzdalifat* Name of a place near
 Mecca between mount 'Arafāt and the
 valley of Minā. *a*. [hired labourer. *p*.
 مزدور *muzdūr* or *muzdwar* A mercenary, *a*
 مزدوران *muzdūran*. One who performs bene-
 ficent actions. *p*. [p.
 مزدوران *muzdūranah* Like a hired servant.
 مزدوری *muzdūrī*. Bodily labour. Wages. *p*.
 مزده *muzdah*. A reward, premium, salary,
 wages, hire *p*.
 مزدها *muzdahā*. (*pl* of مزده *muzdah*)
 Rewards. *p*. [labourer *p*.
 مزده بر *muzdah bar*. A mercenary, a hired
 مزده گیر *muzdah-gīr*. A hirer. *p*.
 مزر *masr*. A kind of drink made from barley
 and millet, a species of beer. *p*.
 مزارق *masāraq*. A javelin, demi-lance. *a*.

مزرع *masra'a* also *masra'aat*. A field sown. *a*.
 مزرکش *muzar kash*. Made of gold wire *p*.
 مزرع *mazrû'a* Sown, cultivated. Seed. *a*.
 مزره *masrah*. A lamp or lamp-holder. *p*.
 مزرغر *muz-a'afar*. Yellow, reddish-yellow. *A*
 kind of pilaw. *a*.
 مزرکو *muzakkû*. A sort of food. *p*.
 مزرکور *mazkûr*. Mentioned. *a*.
 مزرکی *muzakkî*. Purified. *muzakkî* One who
 purifies his possession by consecrating
 a part thereof to pious uses. *a*.
 مزرگ *mazg*. A bitter-almond tree. *p*.
 مزرگت *mazgit*. A house of prayer, a mosque. *p*.
 مزرگر *masgah*. A foul wind, a dark sky. *p*.
 مزرلق *mizlîq*. A bolt or bar of a door. *a*.
 مزرلة *mazillat* or *masallat*. A slippery place. *a*.
 مزرلف *muzallif*. A beardless youth. *a*.
 مزرلفة *maslofat*. A country midway between a
 desert and a cultivated district. *a*.
 مزرلق *mazlaq*. A slippery place. *a*.
 مزرلقة *maslaqat*. A slippery place. *muzallaqat*.
 The haunches of a horse. *a*.
 مزمار *mizmar*. A flute, a pipe. *a*.
 مزممل *muzammal*. Concealed in one's garment.
muzammil. Who wraps up and hides in
 his garment. *a*.
 مزممل *muzammil*. A brass cock. *p*.
 مزمین *muzmin*. Lasting, of long continuance.
 Paralytic. *a*.
 مزمور *mazmûr*. A psalm. *a*.
 مزرده *mazandah*. A sucker. A sort of water.
 مزرگو *mazangû*. A porcupine which kills snakes
 without eating them. *p*.
 مزاووج *muzauwaj*. Conjoined, married, associ-
 ated. *muzauwîj*. One who joins (a man
 and woman) in wedlock. *a*.
 مزود *mizwad*. A traveller's provision bag. *a*.
 مزور *mazûr*. Visited. *muzaywir* A liar, a knave,
 a cheat *muzauwar*. Adulterated, falsified,
 false. A lie. *a*.
 مزوری *muzûrî*. A beam, a joist, a rafter. *p*.
 مزه *masah*. Taste, savour, relish, flavour. *A*
bon mot, raillery. مزه کردن To mock,
 to ridicule *p*.
 مزیه *maziyat*. Excess, superabundance. Excel-
 lence. *a*.
 مزید *mazîd*. Increase, augmentation. Energy. *a*.
 مزیدن *mazîdan* To taste, suck, sip, to crop
 with the lip. *p*.
 مزیر *mazîr*. Strong, bold. Polite. *p*.
 مزیل *muzîl*. One who takes away, repels,
 separates, or distinguishes. *a*.
 مزین *muzaiyan*. Adorned, dressed, having the
 hair cut or dressed. *muzaiyin*. A dresser,
 especially a barber, a hair-dresser. *a*.

مژ *mazh*. Bent, crooked. *mush*. The eyelashes.
 A dark cloud. *p*.
 مژد *muzhd*. The planet Jupiter. Joyful
 [tidings. *p*.
 مژدک *mushdak*. Name of a pretended prophet.
p.
 مژدگان *muzhdagân*. Good news. Eyelashes.
 [ings. *p*.
 مژدگانم *muzhdagânah* Good news. A present
 for bringing good news. *p*.
 مژده *muzhdah*. Glad news, joyful tidings. Joy,
 gladness. *p*.
 مژدها *muzhdahâ*. (pl. of مژده) Glad tid-
 ings. *p*.
 مژده فرمای *muzhdah farmâ'e*. A messenger
 or relater of good news. *p*.
 مژده گانی *muzhdahgânî*. Good news. A re-
 ward to one who brings good news. *p*.
 مژده لک *muzhdah lak* A gift given for good
 news. *p*.
 مژی *mazhak* A little eyelash. *p*.
 مژی *mushg*. The eyelids or the hair. *p*.
 مژگان *mushgîn* or *mishgîn* Little eyelashes.
 An eyelash. The eyelids or the hairs. *p*.
 مژمر *muzhmîr* A fly which taints meat. *A*
 gadfly. *p*.
 مژن *mazhn*. A small shield in which there is
 [no wood. *p*.
 مژنگ *mazhang*. The wooden lock of a door.
 Displeasure. *p*.
 مژو *mizhw* Underwood used as fuel in baths.
 [A lentil. *p*.
 مژه *mishah* or *muzhah* The eyelids, the hair
 of the eyelids. *p*.
 مژید *mazhîd*. A game resembling leap-frog. *p*.
 مس *mas* A sort of fetter. Great, noble, sir,
 lord, master. *p*.
 مس *mis*. Copper. *p*.
 مس *mass* Touching, feeling, handling *a*.
 مسال *masâ*. The evening. مسال الخیر *masa-al-*
khair. A good evening. *a*.
 مساءة *masâ at*. Grieving. Doing evil. Being
 vicious. A crime. *a*.
 مسابقة *musâbakat* (v. n. 3 of سبق) Getting
 the start in a race. Surpassing, excelling,
 overcoming, overtaking, preceding. *a*.
 مساجد *masjîd*. (pl. of مسجد) Mosques. *a*.
 مساح *massâh*. A geometrician, a land mea-
 surer. *a*.
 مساحاة *masâhat*. Handling, feeling. Measur-
 ing (ground). Measurement, geometry. *a*.
 مساحرة *musâharat* (v. n. 3 of سحر) Culti-
 vating friendship. *a*.
 مساحلة *musâhalat*. (v. n. 3 of ساحل) Get-
 ting ashore. Walking arm in arm. *a*.
 مسارعة *masara'at*. (v. n. 3 of سارع) Making
 haste, celerity. *a*.
 [ing a look at. *a*.
 مسارقة *musârafat*. (v. n. 3 of سرق) Steal-

مساس *masās*. A foundation. Convenience. *masās*. Touching. Lying with a woman, mutual contact, coition *a*

مساطر *masāṭir* (*pl* of مسطرة) Geometrical cannons. Writings. *a*.

مسعد *masī'aid* (*pl.* of مسعد) Degrees of happiness. *a*.

مساعدة *musā'adāt* (*v. n.* 3 of ساعد) Helping, favour, assistance, aid. An advance of money to peasants to enable them to cultivate. *a*.

مساعي *masā'at* (*pl.* of مساعة) Endeavours, labours, attempts, works. *a*.

مسافة *masāfat* Distance, an interval, space. *a*.

مسافر *musāfir* A traveller, passenger, a foreigner. *a*.

مسافرة *musāfarat* (*v. n.* 3 of سفر) Travel-ling. *a*.
مسافر خان *musāfir khānah* A caravanseray, a public inn. *p*

مساقاة *masāqāt* Driving, impelling, leading *[out a]*

مساقاة *musāqāt* (*v. n.* 3 of سقي) Letting a vineyard or palm-plantation for part of the produce *a*

مساقط *masāqūt* (*pl* of مسقط) Places where anything falls, especially where one is born *a*.

مساك *masāk* Young grass growing at the roots of branches, hay *p*

مساكن *masākin* (*pl.* of مسكن) Habitations. *a*

مساكنة *musākanat* (*v. n.* 3 of سكن) Living near any one. *a*. [miserable. *a*

مساكين *masākin*. (*pl.* of مسكين) The poor, *a*

مسألة *mas alāt* A question, a query, proposition *a*.

مسالك *masālik* (*pl* of مسلك) Ways, paths. *a*

مسالمة *musālamat* (*v. n.* 3 of سلم) Cultivating peace or friendship. *a*.

مسام *masām* (*pl.* of مسامت) Holes, chinks. *a*

مسامح *musāmih* Negligent, slow. Lenient, easy. *a*.

مسامحة *musāmāhat* (*v. n.* 3 of سمح) Acting with lenity, pardoning. Connivance, negligence, coldness *a*.

مسامرة *musāmārat* (*v. n.* 3 of سمر) Holding conversation in the night. *a*.

مسامع *masāmī'a* (*pl.* of مسمع) Ears. *a*. [a.

مسامير *masāmīr*. (*pl.* of مسمار) Nails, spikes. *a*

مساند *masānid*. (*pl.* of مسند) Thrones. *a*.

مساواة *musāwāt*. (*v. n.* 3 of سوي) Equal-ling, levelling. Equation, evenness, equality. *a*.

مساوي *masāwī*. (*pl.* of مساعة *masā'at*.) Crimes. *musāwī*. Equal, parallel, equivalent. Neutral, impartial. *a*.

مساخرة *musāḥarat*. (*v. n.* 3 of سهر) Watch-
ing. *a*. [indifferent. *a*.

مساهل *musāhl*. Negligent, careless. Easy, *a*.

مساخلة *musāḥalat*. (*v. n.* 3 of سأل) Neg-
lecting. Negligence. Acting in a loose
way. *a*. [panion. Concurring with. *a*

مساكم *musāḥim*. A partner, a second, a com-
panion. *a*.

مساومة *musāḥamat*. (*v. n.* 3 of ساهم) Cast-
ing lots. Partnership. Contending. *a*.

مسائل *masā'il*. (*pl* of مسألة *mas alāt*.)
Questions. Propositions. Precepts of
Muhammad. Mathematical problems *a*.

مسبب *musabbib* One who gives cause, a
causer. *musabbab* Caused. Excellent,
select. مسبب الأسباب Causers of crises.

مسبب حقيقي The true cause. *a*.

مُسَبِّح *musabbih*. A praiser of God. *a*.

مُسَبِّحَة *musabbihat*. The forefinger. *a*.

مُسَبَّع *musabbā'a*. A heptagon. *a*.

مُسَبَّد *masband*. Not able to stir from home *p*.

مُسَبَّوْق *masbūq*. Outstripped in a race. Pre-
vented, anticipated. *a*.

مُسْت *masṭ* Drunk, intoxicated. Lustful, wanton,
furious, proud, hurtful. مُسْت خراب
Dead-drunk *p*.

مُسْتَاب *masṭab* A leathern water-bottle which
water-sellers carry about on their backs. *p*.

مُسْتَأْجَر *masṭājar* Hired *masṭājar*. A tenant,
one who hires a house, a farmer, a con-
tractor, a renter. A servant. *a*.

مُسْتَأْجِل *masṭājil* Arrived at any term or
object, wished for or expected. *a*.

مُسْتَأْخِر *masṭāḥir*. One who remains behind.
A loiterer. *a*. [studious. *a*.

مُسْتَأْدِب *masṭādib*. Versed in good manners,
a.

مُسْتَأْزِن *masṭāzin*. One who requests permis-
sion *a*. [Must *a*.

مُسْتَأْر *masṭār*. Wine, new. Wine, new and acid
a.

مُسْتَأْسَل *masṭāsal*. Extirpated, ruined. *mus-
tāsil*. A tearer up by the root. *a*.

مُسْتَأْمِر *masṭāmīr*. One who asks advice,
takes counsel and deliberates. *a*.

مُسْتَأْمِن *masṭāmin*. One who implores protec-
tion, takes refuge with. Free, exempted. *a*.

مُسْتَأْسَس *masṭānis*. Familiar, accustomed,
become tame. *a*.

مُسْتَأْنِف *masṭānif* A beginner, a commencer.
An anticipator. *masṭānaf*. New, recently
passed. *a*. [man *p*.

مُسْتَأْنَه *masṭānah*. Intoxicated, like a drunken
man *p*.

مُسْتَبِد *masṭabidd* One who does anything
alone. Possessed of, or who claims ex-
clusive right or property. *a*.

مُسْتَبْدِع *masṭabdi'a*. One who considers (any-
thing) as new and wonderful. *a*.

مُسْتَبْدِل *masṭabdil*. Changing. One who takes
as substitute. *a*.

مستبري *mustabri*. One who dismisses a wife and abstains from her (during the menses), temperate, abstinent in general. One who washes the organs of generation after making water. *a.*

مستبشر *mustabshir*. Glad, rejoiced at good news. A communicator of good news. *a.*

مستبصر *mustabshir*. One who considers attentively. Acute, penetrating. *a.*

مستبعد *mustab'aid*. Who deems a thing to be far off. *mustab'aad*. Difficult. *a.*

مستبغی *mustabghī*. Desirous, wishful. A seeker. *a.*

مستبک *mustabik*. One who excels, gets the start, endeavours to outstrip. *a.*

مستبکی *mustabikī*. One who reserves, keeps alive. *a.*

مستبکی *mustabkī*. One who forces to weep. *a.*

مستبند *mustaband*. One labouring under sorrow. *a.*

مستبج *mustabhij*. Glad, joyful. *mustabhaj*. [Exhilarated. *a.*

مستبین *mustabīn*. Become evident. One who has a subject clear before him. *a.*

مستبع *mustabi'a*. Followed. One who wishes to follow. *a.*

مستتر *mustatar*. Veiled, concealed, hid. *mustatir*. One who hides himself. *a.*

مستثبت *mustaqbit*. Constant, fixed. *a.*

مستثقل *mustasqal*. Oppressed with sleep, disease, or guilt. *a.*

مستثنی *musta'nd*. Excepted from any common rule. Selected, excellent. *a.*

مستجاب *mustajāb*. Heard, accepted, agreeable. *a.*

مستجیر *mustajirr*. One who allows himself to be guided by another. A drawer. *a.*

مستجلب *mustajlib*. Attracting, attractive. *a.*

مستجمر *mustajmir*. One who keeps an army a long time in an enemy's country without fighting. *a.*

مستجمع *mustajmi'a*. Met together. Desirous of [assembling. *a.*

مستجهل *mustajhil*. One who considers as an ignorant. *a.*

مستجیر *mustajir*. One who implores protection, a refugee, a suppliant. *a.*

مستجیش *mustajish*. One who applies for troops. *a.*

مستجیع *mustaj'a*. Hungry, or appearing so. *a.*

مستحاضة *mustahd'at*. A woman who still suffers a loss of blood after the period of the monthly discharge has elapsed. *a.*

مستحب *mustahabb*. Loving, who holds dear. *mustahabb*. Supererogated, loved. *a.*

مستحجر *mustahjir*. (Clay) which becomes hard like stone. *a.*

مستحدث *mustahdas*. Discovered. An invention, a novelty. *mustahdis*. One who

learns news, or who discovers anything to be new. *a.*

مستحسن *mustahsan*. Approved, laudable, beautiful. *mustahsin*. An approver, appraiser. *a.*

مستحضر *mustahzir*. One who comprehends. [A besieger. *a.*

مستحضر *mustahzir*. Wishing to be present. Occurring to mind. Return to one's self. *musta'zar*. Ready, acquired. *a.*

مستحفر *mustahfir*. A digger. *a.*

مستحفظ *mustahfiz*. One who commits to memory. A guard, a protector, a garrison, a governor. *مستحفظ تازی*. A dog-keeper.

مستحفظ *مستحفظ دمنافخانه*. A gaoler. *a.*

مستحق *mustahahk* or *mustahikk*. Worthy, deserving, entitled. A pensioner. *a.*

مستحق *mustahkar*. Regarded as contemptible. *a.*

مستحکم *mustahkam*. Firm, strong, established. *a.*

مستحل *mustahill*. One who makes, deems, or wishes to make lawful. *a.*

مستحيل *mustahill*. Impossible, absurd. *a.*

مستحبر *mustakhbir*. An inquirer, querist. *a.*

مستخدم *mustakhdim*. One who employs a great number of servants. *a.*

مستخرج *mustakhrij*. One who extracts, draws forth, or brings out. *mustakhraj*. Drawn out, extracted. *a.*

مستخلص کردن *mustakhass kardan*. To select. *p.*

مستخف *mustakhif*. Who considers as light, who despises. Light. *a.*

مستخفی *mustakhfi*. Who hides himself, hidden, [concealed. *a.*

مستخلص *mustakhliq*. One who appropriates exclusively. One who seeks to escape. A collector of tribute. *mustakhlas*. Taken clean away. *مستخلصی نمودن*. To release, to free. *a.*

مستدام *mustadam*. Perpetual, continual, [ancient. *a.*

مستدعی *mustad'at*. A petitioner, wisher, desirer. *mustada'ad*. Wished, desired, sought. *a.*

مستدل *mustadall*. Convinced by argument. *a.*

مستدل *مستدل ساختن*. To convince. *a.*

مستدیر *mustadtr*. One who surrounds. Round, circular. *a.*

مستدیم *mustadim*. Assiduous. Perpetual. [Ancient. *a.*

مستذکر *mustazkir*. Who calls to mind, who recollects. *a.*

مستذل *mustasill*. Who renders or considers [contemptible. *a.*

مستذم *mustazamm*. Scorned. *a.*

مستذنب *mustaznib*. A follower. Finished, completed. *a.*

مستتر *musattir*. One who conceals, a hider. *a.*

مستراح *mustardh*. A place of rest. A necessary, a water closet. Perfumed. *a.*

- مسترجل** *mustarjil*. Desirous of walking or being on foot. *a.*
مسترجي *mustarji*. Hoped, wished, prayed [for *a.*
مسترجل *mustarhil*. Desirous that one should travel to him *a.*
مستركح *mustarkhis*. Who estimates, or buys at a low price. *a.*
مستركحي *mustarkhi*. Relaxed, flabby. A laxa- [tive. *a.*
مسترد *mustaradd*. Restored. *a.*
مستردف *mustardif*. Who begs permission to ride behind. *a.*
مستردل *mustaril*. One who considers (any person) contemptible. *a.*
مسترسيل *mustarsil*. Hanging down straight (hair). Affable, easy, polite *a.*
مسترشد *mustarshid*. One who seeks direction. [a.
مسترشي *mustarshi*. One who asks a present. *a.*
مسترضع *mustarzi'a*. Who seeks a nurse to suckle a child *a.*
مسترفع *mustarfi'a*. Desirous of lifting up. *a.*
مسترفع *mustarkhi'a*. (A garment) requiring to be mended *a.*
مسترو *mastrû*. Mezereon-root. *p.*
مستروح *mustarwih*. One who smells. One who rests quiet, one who takes repose *a.*
مستروهن *mustarhin*. One who demands a hostage or pledge. A pawnee. *a.*
مستزاد *mustaradd*. Increased, augmented. *a.*
مستسخر *mustashkhr*. A mocker, a scorner, a derider *a.*
مستسعد *mustas'aid*. Who considers as a happy presage. Desirous of happiness *mus- tas'aad*. Blessed, favoured, rendered happy *a.*
مستسعي *mustas'ai*. Studious, painstaking. *a.*
مستسكي *mustaski*. Dropsical A drawer or water-carrier *a.*
مستسلف *mustaslif*. Desirous of borrowing or having an advance on goods before delivery. *a.*
مستسلم *mustaslim*. Humble, submissive *a.*
مستسمن *mustasmin*. One who supposes to be fat, one who asks for butter. *a.*
مستسن *mustasinn*. Teething, large-toothed. *a.*
مستسهل *mustashil*. One who makes smooth or easy. *a.*
مستشار *mustashâr*. Consulted, applied to for advice **مستشارخارجيه** The Secretary of State for Foreign Office. *a.*
مستشرف *mustashrif*. Erect, upright, lofty, tall. One who takes a view of. *a.*
مستشعر *mustash'air*. Hairy. Timid. *a.*
مستشفي *mustashfi*. One who seeks for health. *a.*
مستشير *mustashîr*. Fat. A stallion. *a.*
- مستصرف** *mustashrif*. Desirous of changing. One who confiscates. *a.*
مستصعب *mustash'aid*. Difficult. *a.*
مستصفى *mustashfi*. Purified, clarified *mustashfi*. A chooser, selector. *a.*
مستصالح *mustashlih*. Desirous of composing and adjusting matters. *a.*
مستصوب *mustashwib*. One who regards as reasonable. *a.*
مستضاد *mustashâd*. Contrary, opposite. *a.*
مستصي *mustashî*. A seeker of light or advice. Light. *a.*
مستطاب *mustatîb*. Good, elegant, agreeable, excellent, gracious. *a.*
مستطار *mustatar*. A ruler. *a.* [A cheat. *a.*
مستطرد *mustatrid*. Desirous of driving forward. *a.*
مستطيل *mustatîl*. Long. A parallelogram, oblong. *a.*
مستظل *mustazill*. Seated in the shade. A [seeker of shade. *a.*
مستظفر *mustashîr*. One who implores help. *a.*
مستعار *musta'air*. Borrowed. *a.*
مستعان *muta'aân*. One whose aid is solicited. An assistant. God. *a.*
مستعار *musta'air*. Borrowed. *a.*
مستعبر *musta'abar*. Taught by an example. *a.*
مستعبر *musta'abir*. One who takes example. *a.*
مستعجل *musta'ajil*. One who hastens, impels. *a.*
مستعجل *musta'ajlan*. In haste, quickly. *a.*
مستعجم *musta'ajim*. Unable to speak Arabic distinctly Silent. Strange, outlandish. *a.*
مستعد *musta'aid*. Prepared, arranged. Prompt, ready. Able, fit, worthy. *a.*
مستعدي *musta'adl*. One who puts his horse to the gallop. One who begs help. *a.*
مستعذب *musta'azib*. A humider. Sweet, wholesome. *a.*
مستعرب *musta'arab*. An Arab, or becomes like one. *musta'arib*. One who becomes as an Arab. *a.*
مستعرض *musta'ariz*. Desirous that one should exhibit or present. *a.* [known *a.*
مستعرف *musta'arif*. One who makes himself known *a.*
مستعصم *musta'agim*. One who takes fast hold. A proper name. *a.*
مستعصي *musta'asî*. Rebellious, sinful. *a.*
مستعطي *musta'atî*. A petitioner for gift. *a.*
مستعقب *musta'aqib*. Following. A railer at any one. *musta'aqab*. Any person or thing followed. *a.*
مستعلي *musta'ull*. High, elevated. *a.*
مستعمر *musta'amir*. One who peoples or colonizes. *a.*
مستعمل *musta'amal*. Applied, used, accustomed, current. Second-hand. *musta'amûl*. An user, an enjoyer. *a.*

- مستعبد** *musta'ahid*. One who stipulates to return goods if found afterwards to be faulty. A party to a covenant. *a.*
- مستعير** *'usta'air*. A borrower. *a.*
- مستعين** *musta'ain*. One who asks assistance. *a.*
- مستغاث** *mustaghāṣ*. Called upon for help, convoked. *a.*
- مستغاث عايد** *mustaghāṣ 'aalaiki*. A defendant.
- مستغرب** *mustaghrib*. Wonderful, foreign, rare, *mustaghrib*. One who behaves in a strange and unusual manner. Amazed. *a.*
- مستغرق** *mustaghrak*. Immersed, plunged, drowned. *a.*
- مستغشي** *mustaghshī*. (A man) who wraps (himself) in (his) garment. *a.*
- مستغفر** *mustaghfir*. One who asks pardon, penitent. *a.*
- مستغلب** *mustaghlib*. Prevalent, predominant.
- مستغلق** *mustaghlik*. Difficult to be understood, obscure (speech). *a.*
- مستغني** *mustaghni*. Rich, independent. Proud Content, satisfied. *a.*
- مستغنيث** *mustaghni*. A complainant, a plaintiff.
- مستفيد** *mustafid*. Benefited. Received. Perceived, understood, meant. Required. *a.*
- مستفاض** *mustafiz*. Diffused, divulged, revealed. *a.*
- مستفتي** *mustafti*. A consulter of a مُفتي One who demands a فتوى *a.*
- مستفخر** *mustafkhir*. Proud, vain, conceited. *a.*
- مستفرغ** *mustafriḡh*. An emetic. *a.*
- مستفسر** *mustafsir*. One who inquires after. *a.*
- مستفضل** *mustafzil*. Superfluous, redundant. *a.*
- مستفهم** *mustafhim*. Desirous to learn or understand. *a.*
- مستفيد** *mustafid*. A gainer. (A student) anxious to profit in any science. *a.*
- مستفوض** *mustafwz*. Favoured, obliged. *a.*
- مستقبل** *mustakbil*. Future. The future tense of a verb. One who advances to meet or greet. *a.*
- مستقبلات** *mustakbiliyāt*. Future events, [future tenses. *a.*
- مستقدم** *mustakdim*. Very true. Preceding, desirous of going before. Bold. *a.*
- مستقر** *mustakarr*. Established, fixed. A settled abode. A permanent dwelling. *a.*
- مستقصي** *mustakṣi*. Curious. Earnest, painstaking, persevering. One who commits excess. *a.*
- مستقل** *mustakill*. Absolute. Despotic. Independent. Firm. Precise. *a.*
- مستقلاً** *mustakillan*. Absolutely, expressly, specially. *a.*
- مستقيم** *mustakim*. Right, straight, erect. [Faithful, true. *a.*
- مستكار** *mast-kār*. Anything inebriating. One always drunk. *p.*
- مستكبر** *mustakbir*. Proud, haughty. *a.*
- مستكرم** *mustakrim*. A seeker for anything honourable. One who has attained rank and honours. *a.*
- مستكوره** *mustakrih*. One who abominates, detests. *mustakrah*. Abominable, disagreeable. *a.*
- مستكروي** *mustakrī*. A hirer, a renter. *a.*
- مستكشف** *mustakshif*. Desirous of uncovering. Manifest. *a.*
- مستكفي** *mustakfi*. Who desires any one to do anything sufficiently *a.* [ness. *a.*
- مستكمل** *mustakmil*. One who seeks perfect-
- مستكن** *mustakinn*. Concealed, covered. *a.*
- مستلزم** *mustalzīm*. A causer, producer, demander. A cause, principle, an author. *a.*
- مستمع** *mustamti'a*. An enjoyer of fruit or advantage. *a.* [an enemy *a.*
- مستند** *mustamidd*. A petitioner for aid against
- مستمر** *mustamarr*. Firm, steady Durable. *mustamirr*. Continuing, lasting long, constant, continued, firm. *a.*
- مستمسك** *mustamsik*. One who apprehends, seizes, holds fast. One who restrains himself *a.*
- مستمع** *mustami'a*. A listener, hearer. *a.*
- مستمعاً** *mustami'aan*. In order to hear. *a.*
- مستولي** *mustamili*. Anxious to be rich, and making it a point of religion. *a.*
- مستند** *mustamand*. Poor, wretched, unhappy, miserable, afflicted, unfortunate. A complainant. *p.* [a poor unhappy man *p.*
- مستنداً** *mustamandānah*. Wretchedly, like
- مستبط** *mustambat*. Apparent. *mustambit*. One who acquires knowledge in law by ingenuity and study. *a.*
- مستند** *mustanad*. Supported by anything. A prop. *mustanid*. One who leans and supports himself by anything. *a.*
- مستنزل** *mustanzal*. Removed from an office, degraded. *mustanzil*. Who sends or lets down. *مستنزل بودن* To inhabit. *a.*
- مستنفر** *mustanfir*. Frightened, flying. *a.*
- مستنقش** *mustankish*. A painter, a liner. *a.*
- مستنكح** *mustankih*. One who marries or wishes to do so. *a.*
- مستنكر** *mustankar*. Disallowed, disapproved. *mustankir*. One who denies, disowns. *a.*
- مستنير** *mustanir*. Shining, sparkling. One who seeks for light. *a.*
- مستنيم** *mustanim*. A sleeper. One who pretends to be asleep. Who rests. *a.*
- مستور** *mastū*. A reptile. One who makes acknowledgment. *p.*

- مستونق** *mustauñik*. Solid, firm, constant, steady. Confirmed. One who secures, one who takes a bond or agreement. *a*.
- مستوجب** *mustaujib*. Meriting, proper, worthy. An author, cause, motive. *a*.
- مستودع** *mustaudi'a*. One who commits or recommends. *mustauda'a* A person with whom, or place where, anything is deposited *a* [Good, honest. *a*]
- مستور** *mastúr*. Covered, concealed, hid, veiled.
- مستورة** *mastúrat* A chaste matron. *a*.
- مستوری** *mastúri* Modesty, concealment *p*
- مستوسع** *mustausi'a* Broad, wide, ample. *a*.
- مستوس** *mustausin*. Drowsy. *a*.
- مستوشم** *mustaushim* Desirous that one should prick figures on your hand or other part of the body with a needle, in order to rub the punctures over with indigo or other colour. *a* [gether. *a*]
- مستوسل** *mustausil*. Desirous of joining to-
- مستوضح** *mustauzih* Desirous that one should make anything evident *a*.
- مستوضع** *mustauzi'a* Desirous of having (anything) abated (in price) *a*.
- مستوعب** *mustau'ib* A taker (of the whole) *a*
- مستوفر** *mustaufir* A taker or payer of the whole or a deal *a*
- مستوفى** *mustaufik* One who beseeches (God) to be propitious and wishes to be directed by him. *a*.
- مستوفى** *mustaufi*. An examiner, an auditor of accounts, a collector of revenue or taxes. The principal officer of a detachment. *a*
- مستوفى** *mustaufi*. Many, much A receiver of the whole of a thing due, a payer of the whole. *a*
- مستوفى گری** *mustaufi gari* Clerkship, audit *p*
- مستوقد** *mustaukid* A kindler (of fire) *mustaukad*. A fireplace. *a*.
- مستوقر** *mustaukir*. One who receives. *a*.
- مستوقع** *mustauki'a* One who sharpens (a sword) An expectant *a*
- مستوقف** *mustaukif* One who stops, stands. Who desires one to stand. *a*.
- مستولي** *mustauli* Who overcomes, subdues, takes possession of Powerful, predominant, paramount. *a*. [present *a*]
- مستوهب** *mustauhib*. One who asks for *a*
- مستوهل** *mustauhil* Languid Timid. *a*.
- مستوى** *mustawí*. Equal, straight, even. Complete Moderate. On the top. *a*.
- مستویا** *mustamiyan*. Equally, directly. *a*.
- مسته** *mustah*. A little Food for cattle, or hunting birds Force. Grief. *p*.
- مستهام** *mustahám*. Astonished, distracted, unsteady. Insane from love. *a*.
- مستهان** *mustahán* Despised, abject, base *a*.
- مستهاك** *mustahik*. Cut, slashed Regardless of any slur cast upon one's character. *a*.
- مستهجن** *mustahjan*. Vulgar, improper. Corrupt, mongrel. *mustahjin* Or *a* who regards as ugly and base. *a*.
- مستهدف** *mustahdaf*. High, raised. *mustahdif*. Elevated, erect. *a*.
- مستهل** *mustahall*. Apparent, visible (new moon). *mustahill*. Cheerful, 'bright. Weeping (A new born child) which begins to weep. *a*
- مستهاك** *mustahlik*. Ruinous, destructive. *a*.
- مستی** *masí* Drunkenness, intoxication. Voluptuousness, lust, cupidity, wantonness. The rutting season. Pride. *a*.
- مستیسر** *mustasir* Easy, quick, prepared. *a*
- مستيقظ** *mustaikiz* Watchful, awake, vigilant *a*.
- مستيقن** *mustaikin* One who knows for certain, who searches into. *a* [desires *a*]
- مستیم** *mustaimin* Prosperous Who adjuces,
- مستیمند** *mustimand*. Fettered and unable to walk *p* [milk *p*]
- مستینه** *masínah* A dish made with dried sour
- مسجد** *masjid* A mosque, temple, or place of worship **مسجد جامع** The great mosque where prayers are said every Friday **المسجد الحرام** The temple of Mecca **مسجد الاقصی** The temple of Jerusalem *a*
- مسجع** *musajja'a* Rhythmic (speech). Harmonious, measured sound *a* [a]
- مسجل** *musajjal*. Proved and sealed by a judge.
- مسجود** *masjúd*. Adored, worshipped *a*
- مسجون** *masjún*. Imprisoned, incarcerated *a*
- مسح** *masí* Wiping, cleaning, drawing the hand over the head in order to wipe it, handling, stroking, rubbing. *a*.
- مسحر** *musahhar*. Enchanted, fascinated, deluded by witchcraft *a*.
- مسحور** *masúr*. Enchanted, fascinated. *a*
- مسحوق** *masúk* Worn, brayed, bruised. *a*
- مسخ** *maskh* Metamorphosing into more deformed shape *a*.
- مسخر** *musakhkhar*. Taken, subdued, conquered. *musakhkhir*. A subduer, a taker. Who compels (one) to work for nothing. *a*.
- مسخرة** *maskharat* A buffoon, a fool, a jester. A pleasantry, anything ridiculous. **مسخرة کردن** To ridicule, to laugh at others. *a*.
- مسخرگی** *maskhargi*. Jest, buffoonery, fun. *p*.
- مسخط** *maskhat* Waxing wroth, being angry. Indignation, fury, displeasure. *a*.
- مسخطام** *maskhatánah* Provokingly. *p*.

مسخن *musakhkhin*. Heating. *musakhkhan*. Hot, heated. *a*. [per. *a*.]
مسخنة *mishkanat*. A cauldron, a boiler, a cop-
مصدق *musaddid*. One who directs properly. *musaddad*. Well directed. *a*.
مصدق *musaddas*. Composed of six. A kind of verse composed of six lines. *A hexagon. a*.
مسدود *masdud*. Obstructed, shut, closed. *a*.
مسر *masar*. Ice. *p*.
مسرود *masrad*. Anything permitted by religion, lawful *p*.
مسرانیدن *masranidan*. To cause to taste. *p*.
مسرة *masarrat*. Cheerfulness, gladness, joy. *a*.
مسرراج *musarraj*. A saddled (horse). *musraj*. A horse. *a*. [and a wick. *a*.]
مسرجة *masrujat*. A lamp; a vessel holding oil
مسرع *musri'a*. Quick, swift. *a*.
مصرف *musrif, masruf* or *masaraf*. Prodigal, extravagant, lavish. *a*. [tion. *p*.]
مسرود *masrud*. An invocation. An incanta-
مسرور *masrur*. Glad, joyful, cheerful, exulting, gay, happy. *a*.
مسروق *masruk*. Stolen, robbed. *a*.
مسرة چرخ *masrah-i-charkh*. The moon. *p*.
مستبة *mastabat*. A long and wide bench, a wooden structure or rather stone platform. A smith's anvil. *a*.
مسطح *musattah*. Levelled, level, even. *a*.
مسطر *mistar*. A geometrical rule by which right lines are drawn, a ruler, a parallel *a*.
مسطور *mastur*. Written, described. *a*.
مسطوع *mastu'a*. Raised. Diffused. *a*.
مسمار *mis'ar*. A poker *a*.
مسعد *mus'ad*. Happy, fortunate. August. *a*.
مسعر *mis'ar*. A poker. *a*.
مسعط *mus'aut*. A snuff-box. *a*. [a
مسهود *mas'ad*. Happy, fortunate, favourable
مسهودي *mas'adit*. Happiness, fortune, prosperity. *a*.
مسهوط *mas'ut*. A box for snuff. *a*.
مسن *misfan*. A hatchet, an axe, a spade. *a*.
مسنور *masfur*. Written, abovementioned. *a*.
مسفوك *masfuk*. Shed, spilled (blood). *a*.
مسفة *musfi*. (God) depriving (a man) of his senses. *musaffih*. One who calls another a fool. *a*.
مسقا *miskat*. A place from which a bird drinks. An utensil out of which water is poured. *a*.
مسط *maskat*. Falling. A place where anything falls. **مسط الراس** A native country. Muscat in Arabia. *a*.

مسقف *masakkaf*. Roofed, floored. *a*.
مسقوم *maskum*. Sick. *a*. [Checking. *a*.]
مسك *mask*. Seizing, holding fast, retaining.
مسك *misk*. Musk. *a. p*.
مسكر *maskir*. Inebriating. An intoxicating liquor. *musakkar*. Drunk.
مسكرات *maskirat*. Intoxicating liquors. *a*.
مسكن *maskan*. A dwelling, a habitation. *a*.
مسكنة *maskanat*. Poverty, misery, humility, modesty. *a*.
مسكور *maskur*. Intoxicated, drunk. *a*.
مسكوك *maskuk*. Coined, struck. *a*.
مسكون *maskun*. Pacified. Habitable, inhabited. **ربع مسكون** The four quarters of the world. *a*.
مسكم *maskah*. Fresh butter. *p*.
مسكي *maski*. Musky, dark. *a*.
مسكير *maskir*. Drunken. *a*. [p.
مسكين *maskin*. Musky, musk coloured. Weak.
مسكين *maskin*. (**مساكين**) Indigent, wretched, a pauper. Humble, suppliant. A poor man or woman, a beggar, miserable wretch. *a*.
مسكينة *maskinat*. Poor, indigent (woman). *a*.
مسكينى *maskini*. Poverty, misery. *a*.
مس كور *misgar*. A coppersmith, worker in brass. *p*. [a.
مسلك *maskil*. A skin, the slough of serpent.
مسئلة *masalat* also *masalat*. A question, proposition, problem. An action, a thing. *a*.
مسلاح *musallah*. Armed for war. *a*.
مسلحة *maslahat*. A frontier garrison. A fortification at the entrance into a country. Armed (men) *a*.
مسلك *maskah*. A place where they kill and skin animals. *a*. [together. *a*.]
مسلسل *musalsal*. Enchained, linked, fastened
مسלט *musallat*. Conquered, subdued. *musallit*. A governor, a ruler. *a*. [a.
مسلف *muslif*. (A woman) forty-five years old.
مسلك *maskak*. A way, path. An institution. A series, line. *a*.
مسلم *muslim*. A Musalman, *musallam*. Consigned, entrusted, given in charge. Free, exempted from public burthens. Complete, sound, safe, entire, whole. Certain, secure. *musallim*. One who keeps safe. *a*.
مسلمات *musallimat*. (**مسلم**) Things certain. *a*. [lievers. *a*.]
مسلمان *musliman*. (**مسلم**) Be-
مسلمان *musulman* or *musalmán*. A Musalman, an orthodox believer. *i. p*. [ligion. *p*.]
مسلماني *musalmant*. The Muhammadan re-

مسلمة *muslimat*. A Muhammadan woman *a*.
 مسلمين *muslimin* (*pl.* of مسلم *muslim*.)
 The Muhammadans, the faithful. *a*.
 مسلوب *maslûb*. Seized, snatched away, spoiled, stripped. *a*.
 مسلوخ *maslûkh*. Skinned. Finished (month) *a*.
 مسلوع *maslû'a*. Afflicted with the tumour. سلعة *sil'at*. *a*.
 مسلوف *maslûf*. Levelled (ground). *a*.
 مسلوك *maslûk*. Beaten (path) Inserted *a*.
 مسلول *maslûl*. Drawn out, unsheathed. *a*.
 مسله *maslah*. A question A precept of Muhammad *a*.
 مسما *musammâ*. Called, named *a*.
 مسماة *musammât*. Names, denomination A woman *a*. [*p*]
 مسماچنگ *musammâ chang*. Penis succedaneus.
 مسمار *masmâr*. A nail, a pin, a peg, a stake *a*.
 مسمع *masma'a*. A place where anything is heard *misma'a*. The ear *a*.
 مسماکار *masmakar*. Long birthwort. *p*.
 مسمن *musmin*. Naturally fat. *musanman*. Fattening, *a*. [Fattened *a*.]
 مسمنة *musammanat* (*fem*). Fat by art or care.
 مسمور *masmûr*. Fixed together with nails. *a*.
 مسموع *masmû'a*. Heard Audible *a*.
 مسموم *masmûm*. Killed or injured by poison *a*.
 مسمی *musamimâ*. Named, called *musammî*. One who gives name A stew of meat. *a*.
 مسمیای *musammiyan*. Nominally, by name *a*.
 مسن *musinn*. Aged, advanced in years *a*.
 مسناب *misnab*. A water-bottle, made of an animal's skin. *p*.
 مسند *masnad*. A scoundrel, a lying rascal *p*.
 مسند *masnad*. A throne A large cushion on which they recline A prop, a support *a*.
 مسند آرا *masnad ârâ*. Adorning the throne, *i.e.*, a king *p*.
 مسندة *musannadat*. Supported, propped up *a*.
 مسندگاه *masnad gah*. The place of support, *i.e.*, an asylum. *p*.
 مسند نشین *masnad nishîn*. Sitting on the throne, *i.e.*, a reigning prince *p*.
 مسنگ *masang*. Unfair play at dice. Lingula vulvae muberum. *p*. [back *a*.]
 مسنم *musannam*. (A grave) shaped like an ass's
 مسنون *masnûn*. Rendered legal, lawful. Circumcised A cannon or rule. *a*.
 مسنده *musannah*. Mouldy (bread). *a*.
 مسواط *miswât*. An iron spoon, with which things are mixed. *a*. [kind of tree *a*.]
 مسواک *miswâk*. A dentifrice, especially of a

مسودة *muswaddat*. Blackened A note or memorandum book, the first sketch or rough draught of anything, with many blottings and corrections. *a*.
 مسور *musawwar*. Built (wall) Enclosed by a wall. A wall. *a*. [things are mixed *a*.]
 مسوط *miswat*. A ladle or spatula with which
 مسؤل *mas'ûl*. Asked, demanded, interrogated, requested A petition *a*.
 مسؤلات *mas-ûlât*. Questions, inquiries *a*.
 مسوم *musawwam*. Signed, marked Sent to pasture. *a*.
 مسوی *musawwâ*. Made level, even, and smooth *musawwâl*. One who makes any thing even, level, and straight *a*.
 مهل *mushil*. Purgative, aperient, laxative. *a*.
 مساهل *musahhal*. Made easy *musahhil*. A loosener, solvent. *a*.
 مسهم *musahham*. A garment marked with stripes resembling arrows Plaited, folded *a*.
 مسی *masî*. Evening. *a*.
 مسی *masî*. Made of copper. *p*.
 مسی *masî*. A sinner, a criminal. *a*.
 مسیجر *musichah*. A sort of bird like a turtle or duck *p*.
 مسیح *masîh*. Smooth, bare Sincere Sweat Anointed المسيح The Anointed, the Messiah Jesus Christ. المسيح الدجال Antichrist *a*.
 مسیحا *masîhâ*. Jesus Christ, the Messiah *a*.
 مسیحا نفس *masîha nafas*. Possessed of the breath of the Messiah. *p*.
 مسیحا وار *masîha wâr*. Like Christ *p*.
 مسیحا نی *masîhâ*. Christ-like Of the Messiah. The work of Messiah *a*.
 مسیحي *masîhi*. Christian. *a*.
 مسیدن *masîdan*. To pluck, gather To wash, squeeze, wring To make haste, to walk fast. *p*.
 مسیر *masîr*. Going, walking, proceeding on journey. A journey *a*. [Touch *a*.]
 مسیس *masîs*. Touching, handling, feeling
 مسیک *masîk*. Avaricious, tenacious. *a*.
 مسیل *masyal*. The channel of torrent. *masîl*. A channel *a*. [tor. *a*.]
 مسیلمة *musallimat*. Name of a famous impostress.
 مسین *misîn*. Made of copper. *p*.
 مش *masî*. A hive of bees *p*.
 مشاءة *mushâât*. A going before, procession. *a*.
 مشابهة *mushâbih*. Like, resembling *a*.
 مشابهات *mushâbahât*. (*pl.* of مشابهة) Similitudes, semblances. Doubtful or difficult things. *a*.

مشابهة *mushābahat*. (v. n. 3 of **شبه**) Resembling. Similitude, resemblance. Comparison. Probability. *a.* [trials. *a.*
مشاة *mushāt*. (pl. of **ماشي**) Walkers, pedestrians. *a.*
مشاتمة *mushātamat*. (v. n. 3 of **شتم**) Reviling, abusing one another. A reproach. Abuse. *a.*
مشاجرة *mushājarat*. (v. n. 3 of **شجر**) Resisting, opposing, controverting. Gnawing a tree (an animal). *a.*
مشار *mashār*. A hive-bee *mushār*. Signified, indicated. **مشاراليد** Aforesaid. **مشارع** Any person or any thing consulted. *a.*
مشارب *mashārib*. (pl. of **مشربة**) Dining-rooms. Place whence water is fetched. (pl. of *mashrab*). Dispositions. (pl. of *mishrabat*). Drinks. Drinking-vessels. *a.*
مشاربة *mushārabat*. (v. n. 3 of **شرب**) Drinking with another. Watering. *a.*
مشارع *mashari'a*. (pl. of **مشرق**) Streets, broadways. Places where cattle are watered. *a.*
مشارف *mashāraf*. A high place. *mashārif*. (pl. of **مشرق**) Eminences, high places. *a.*
مشارك *mashārik*. (pl. of **مشرق** *mashrik*.) Eastern places. *a.*
مشارك *mushārik*. A partner, a comrade, a companion. *musharak*. Common, mutual, reciprocal. *a.*
مشاركة *mushārakat*. (v. n. 3 of **شرك**) Being partner. Partnership, association. Community, society. *a.*
مشارع *mashārah*. Ditches. Reeds in gardens. A border round a sown field. *a.*
مشاش *mashāsh*. A decoction of honey poured upon a plate to harden. Piss not. *p.*
مشاط *mishāt*. (pl. of **مشط**) Combs. *a.*
مشاطة *mishātat*. The art of combing the hair. *mashshāfat*. A comber, a waiting maid. *a.*
مشاطي *mashshātagi*. The art of attiring a bride. *p.* [tion]. Common to all. *a.*
مشاع *mushā'a*. Divulged. Undistributed (por-
مشاعر *mushā'air*. (pl. of **مشعر**) Holy places at Mecca. The five senses. *mushā'air*. A poetaster. *a.*
مشاعرة *mushā'arat*. (v. n. 3 of **شعر**) A meeting of poets, contending or excelling in poetry. *a.* [lanterns. *a.*
مشاعل *mashā'il*. (pl. of **مشعلة**) Torches, **مشافهة** *mushāghabat*. (v. n. 3 of **شغب**) Injuring, defaming. Squabbling. *a.*
مشاغرة *mushāgharat*. (v. n. 3 of **شغر**) Contracting the double treaty of marriage called **شغار** *shighār*. *a.* [ments. *a.*
مشاغل *mashāghil*. (pl. of **مشغلة**) Employ-

مشافهة *mushāfahat*. (v. n. 3 of **شفه**) Speaking to one's face. *a.*
مشاق *mushāq*. A servant, a domestic. *p.*
مشاق *mashāqq*. (pl. of **مشقة**) Affliction, inconveniences. *mashshāq*. A practiser. *a.*
مشاعة *mushākarat*. (v. n. 3 of **شكر**) Showing gratitude. *a.* [Opposite. *a.*
مشاكل *mushākil*. Resembling. Suitable.
مشاكلة *mushākalat*. (v. n. 3 of **شكل**) Agreeing with. Resembling. Figuring. *a.*
مشم *mashamm*. The smell. The palate. *a.*
مشمع *mashāmi'a*. (pl. of **مشمعة** *mishma'at*.) Candlesticks. *a.*
مشاور *mushāwir*. A counsellor, senator. *a.*
مشاورة *mushāwarat*. (v. n. 3 of **شور**) Consulting, counsel, deliberation, conference, consultation. *a.*
مشاهد *mashāhid*. (pl. of **مشهد**) Places where people assemble. Sacred. *mushāhad*. Seen, witnessed. *mushahid*. One who sees, a spectator. *a.*
مشاهدة *mushāhadat*. (v. n. 3 of **شهد**) Seeing. Contemplating. Sight. A testimony. *a.*
مشاهرة *mushāharat*. (v. n. 3 of **شهر**) Monthly wages. Paying monthly. *a.*
مشايخ *mushāikh*. (pl. of **شيخ** *shakh*) Elders, doctors, abbots, holy persons. *a.*
مشايخي *mashāikhī*. Holiness, sanctity, piety. *a.*
مشايح *mushā'i'a*. A follower, adherent, assistant, companion. *a.*
مشايعة *mushā'ayat*. (v. n. 3 of **شيع**) Following, adhering to, assisting. **مشايعة کردن** To follow to the door on taking leave. *a.*
مشايين *mashā'in*. Base, shameful things, vices. *a.*
مشبك *mushabbak*. Latticed, grated, interlaced, netted, reticulated. **مستیک نمودن** To lace. *a.* [sky. *p.*
مشبك قلع *mushabbak kal'aah*. A censer. The
مشبر *mushabbah*. Counterfeited. Like, resembling. Obscure, intricate. Compared, likened. **مشبر بر** That whereunto a thing is likened. *a.*
مشت *masht*. Abundant, full. Thick, coarse, foul. *misht*. A river. *musht*. The fist, a blow with the clenched fist. A handful. A thump. A gulp. *p.* [p.
مشتامنگ *mushtāsang*. The stone of a sling.
مشت افشار *musht afshār*. A small golden scented box. A workman's tool. *p.*
مشتاق *mushtāq*. Full of desire, wishing, longing, anxious to see an absent friend. *a.*
مشتاقانر *mushtāqānah*. With a great desire of seeing. *p.* [hand; a handful. *p.*
مشتانای *mushtāndg*. A stone which fills the

مشتبک *mushtabik*. Perplexed, confused.
Latticed, made like a net. *a*.

مشتبه *mushtabih*. Obscure, ambiguous. *a*.

مشتبهات *mushtabihāt*. Obscure, ambiguous
(sentences). Doubtful *a*.

مشتبهة *mushtabihat*. Obscure, ambiguous
thing *a* [a]

مشتد *mushtadd*. Increased in strength, potent

مشتقر *mushtarit*. One who fixes or requires
a condition. *a*.

مشترف *mushtarif*. Erect, upright, tall. *a*

مشتري *mushtarak*. Shared, common *حس*

مشتري Common sense *mushtarik* A
partner in trade, an accomplice *a*.

مشت رند *musht rand* (مشت رندا) A
carpenter's plane. *p*.

مشترو *mushturū*. A kind of mezereon. *p*

مشتري *mushtari*. A buyer, purchaser. A
seller The planet Jupiter. *mushtarā*.
Bought. *a*.

مشت زن *musht zan*. A boxer, a bruiser *p*

مشت سنگ *mushtsang*. A sling stone. A
missile. *p*. [fire *a*

مشتعل *mushta'al*. Inflamed, kindled, set on

مشتعل *mustaghall*. Let, hired دادن

To let on hire مشتعل کردن To rent. *p*.

مشتغل *mushtaghal* or *mushtaghil*. Employed,
occupied, engaged, busied *a*.

مشتقش *mushtafshār*. A workman's tool. *p*

مشتق *mushtakk*. Derivative مشتق A
derivative noun. اسم غیر مشتق A primi-
tive noun *a*. [from another). *a*

مشتقی *mushtakik*. Who derives (one noun

مشتک *mushtakir*. Violent, stormy (wind) *a*.

مشتکل *mushtakil*. Doubtful, obscure, difficult. *a*

مشتکی *mushtaki*. Any thing complained of.
mushtakī. A complainer *a*.

مشمول *mushtamil*. Whatever surrounds, com-
prehends, contains, comprises or consists
of *a*.

مشتن *mushtan*. To rub. *p*. [penniless. *p*.

مشتنگ *mushtang*. A thief, a robber. Poor,

مشتو *mushtū*. A sort of red clay *p*.

مشتواره *mushtwārah*. A handful of wheat or
barley in the ear. A small joiner's plane.
p.

مشتبر *mushtah*. A pestle. A wooden instrument
with which they strike the bow string when
preparing cotton for spinning. An ear of
pitcher or jug. *p*.

مشتبر *mushtahar*. Proclaimed. Published.
Called, named. Famous. *mushtahir*.
One who celebrates, proclaims abroad. *p*.

مشتوی *mushtahī*. One who loves, wishes,
desires, longs for. *mushtahū* Longed for,
lusted after, desirable. *a*.

مشتاهیات *mushtahiyāt*. (*pl. fem.*) Desires,
wishes, appetites. *a*.

مشتی *mushtī*. -A garment of fine cloth. A
handful, a few, a small number. *p*.

مشجر *mushajjar*. A grove. A garden figured
with trees. *a*.

مشجرة *mashjarat*. (Ground) planted with, or
abounding in trees شجر A shrubbery. *a*.

مشمم *mushahhim*. One who has much fat in
the house *mushahham*. (Bread) baked
with fat. *a*.

مشحون *mashhūn*. Filled, charged. Full. *a*

مشخ *mashkh*. An example, a copy to write
after, an exercise. *p*. [several plies. *p*.

مشحتر *mushakhtah*. A kind of sweatmeat of

مشحد *mishkhas*. A hone *p*.

مشخرة *mashkhurah*. A dragon-fly. *p*

مشخش *mashakhsh*. Do not trip or stumble *a*.

مشخص *mushakhkhas*. Ascertained, certain,
Agreed A line. *a*.

مشدد *mushaddad*. Strengthened A letter
marked with sign of duplication (ـ) *a*.
called تشدید *tashdid*. *a*. [ened. *a*.

مشدود *mashdūd*. Bound, fastened, strength-

مشراط *mishrat*. A surgeon's lancet. *a*.

مشرب *mashrab*. Drinking A reservoir of water,
or any place out of which they drink
water. Nature, temper, humour. Sect,
religion. *a*.

مشربة *mashrabat*. A dining room. A place
whence they fetch water. A table d hôte.
A banquet. A window. *a*.

مشرح *mashrah*. Heat. Privities of a female.
musharrah. Explained, declared. *a*.

مشراط *mishrat*. A surgeon's lancet. *a*.

مشرع *mashra'a*. A place where cattle are watered.
A cross-road. A Broadway. *a*.

مشرف *musharraf*. Exalted, honoured, prominent.
(A house) ornamented with turrets. *a*.

مشرى *mushrif*. Eminent Near, high, over
hanging. One who enables. An examiner,
an accountant. An officer in a treasury
who authenticates accounts. *mushraf*. An
eminence, a high place. مشرف بودن
To overhang. To be on the point of. *a*.

مشرقی *mashrik*. The east, the sun rising. *a*.

مشرقی *mashriqī*. Oriental, eastern. *a*.

مشرک *mushrik*. One who makes partner.
One who believes in a plurality of Gods.
Idolater, pagan. *a*.

مشرکین *mushrikīn*. (*pl.* of مشرک) Infidels. *a*.

مشروب *mashrūb*. Drunk; imbibed. مشروبات
Drinking substances. *a*.

مشروح *mashrūh*. Explained, declared, illus-
trated. Abovementioned. *a*.

مشروط *mashrúṭ*. Agreed upon, stipulated. Pledged. Conditional. *a.*

مشروع *mashrú'a*. Begun. Legal, prescribed by law. A kind of cloth of silk and cotton mixed. Bombazini. *a.*

مشط *mashṭ*. Combing. A comb. *a.*

مشعب *musha'a'aab*. Patched. Marked with the sign **شعب** *shi'ab*. *a.* [conjurer. *a.*

مشعبد *musha'abid* or *musha'aabis*. A juggler, a

مشعر *mash'aar* The temple of Mecca. *mush'air*. One who signifies, indicates, makes a sign, or gives information. *a.* [*a.*

مشعل *mash'aal*. A torch, a flambeau, a lantern.

مشعلة *mash'aalat*. Any place for a lantern or fire. *a.*

مشعلچی *mash'aalchi*. A torch-bearer. *p.*

مشعلار *mash'aalich*. A lantern, link, torch. *p.*

مشعور *mash'aúr*. Knowing, perceiving, understanding. *a.*

مشعوی *mash'aúf*. Waggish. Desperately in love. Foolish, mad, crazed. Terrified. *a.*

مشغل *mushghal*. Busied, occupied, employed. *a.*

مشغل *mushghil*. One who busies himself. *a.*

مشغلة *mashghalat*. Business, occupation. Pastime. A place of business. A school. *a.*

مشغوف *mashghúf*. Inflamed with love, foolish, frantic, mad. *a.*

مشغول *mashghúl*. Busied, employed, occupied. *a.* [occupation. *a.*

مشغولر *mashghúlah*. Employment. Pastime,

مشفق *mushfik*. Kind, gracious, pitiful, compassionate, sympathetic, tender. *a.*

مشفقانه *mushfikánah*. Mercifully. *p.*

مشق *mashk*. A copy to write after, exercise. Practice, usage, use **سرباز** Drill. **مشق نظام** A military drill. *a.*

مشقة *mashakhat*. Inconvenience, trouble, labour, pains, toil, affliction, misfortune, adversity, distress. *a.*

مشک *mashk*. A leather bag, especially for carrying water. *p.*

مشک *mushk*. Musk. **مشک دوانی** *mushk-i-dawání*. A fire-arrow. **مشک بستن** To tie the hands behind the back. *p.*

مشكاة *mishkát*. A hole in the wall (not quite through) in which a lamp is placed. *a.*

مشكار بار *mishkár pár*. Pain, grief. A hunter. *p.*

مشكار *mushkár*. Diffusing musk. A mistress's lock. *p.* [tree. *p.*

مشك بید *mushk bíd*. The flower of the willow

مشك دانر *mushk dánah*. Name of a fragrant berry which they bore and pass through with thread. *p.* [bottles. *p.*

مشك دوز *mashk dos*. A stitcher of leather

مشكر *mushkar*. A rug or a coverlet of goat's leather. *p.* [covering. *p.*

مشكوز *mushkáz*. Goat's leather. A strong floor-

مشكوزة *mashkazah*. A small water-vessel. The best Russian leather dyed red and scented. *p.* [perfumed with musk. *p.*

مشكسار *mushksár*. (A place) sweetly smelling,

مشكفام *mushkfám*. Musk-coloured. The lock of a mistress. *p.*

مشك فروشان *mushk faroshán*. Vendors of musk. Polite, amiable men. *p.*

مشك نشان از قفا *mushk fishán az káfí*. One who emits fragrant smell from the mouth when speaking. *p.*

مشكك *mushkak*. Galangale. A field mouse. *a.*

مشكك *mashkul*. A thief, a robber. *a.*

مشكك *mushkil*. Difficult, hard, painful, intricate. Doubtful, obscure. A difficulty. *a.*

مشكلات *mushkilát*. (*pl. fem. of مشكك*) Difficulties. *a.* [love difficulties *p.*

مشكك پسندان *mushkil pasandán*. Those who

مشكك *mushkilát*. Difficult, obscure. A doubtful proposition, a theorem. *a.* [ties *p.*

مشكك كشا *mushkil kushá*. A solver of difficult

مشكك ناب *mushk náb*. Exquisite musk. *p.*

مشكك نایف *mushk nájah*. Name of a musky-smelling plant. *p.* [a partridge. A ditch. *p.*

مشكك *mushkinak*. A bird about the size of

مشكو *mashko*. A palace. A temple. The female apartments in a palace. An upper chamber. *a.*

مشكو *mashkúw*. Any person or thing complained of. [Liberated *a.*

مشكور *mashkúr*. Thanked. Praised. Rewarded.

مشكورى *mashkúrí*. Reward, thanking. *a.*

مشكوف *mashkúfah*. A confection of almonds and sugar. *p.*

مشكوك *mashkúk*. Doubtful, doubted, uncertain, problematical. *a.* [*p.*

مشكول *mashkúl*. A small leathern water-bottle.

مشكوله *mashkúlah*. A little water vessel. *p.*

مشكوى *mushkúe*. A sweet smelling and costly covering for a royal throne. *p.*

مشكوى *mashkúyah*. An idol temple. The princess's apartments. *p.*

مشكى *mushkí*. Dark bay. *p.*

مشكى *mushkí*. One who pacifies or who stills a complaint. *a.* [murmur. *p.*

مشكیدن *mushkidán*. To gnaw, to nibble. To

مشكیزة *mashkízah*. A small leathern water-bottle. *p.* [colour. *p.*

مشكين *mushkín*. Musky. Black, of a dark

مشكين چاه *mushkín cháh*. A mole on the face of a mistress. *p.*

مخمى *mushkīn khitām* Wine of a musky flavour. *p.*
 [of a mistress *p.*
 مشكین سنان *mushkīn sīnān* The eyelashes
 مشكین كلاه *mushkīn kulāh* A black cap. The raven locks of the fair sex. *p.*
 مشكین مهرة *mushkīn muhrah* The earth. *p.*
 مشگ *masgh* A sheep skin milk bottle *p.*
 مشگزه *mushgharah* A rug or coverlet of a goat's leather. *p.*
 مشگل *masghul* A thief, a robber on the high-
 [way *p.*
 مشلاوز *mishlauz* An apricot *p.* *a.*
 مشلول *mashlūl* Paralytic *a.*
 مشمیش *mishmish* An apricot. *a.*
 مشمشه *mishmishah* Glanders. *p.*
 مشمع *mushamma'a* Waxed-cloth. *a.*
 مشمور *mashmūr* Abounding *p.*
 مشمول *mashmūl* Comprehended, contained, surrounded. Common *a.*
 [grant *a.*
 مشموم *mashmūm* Perfumed, odoriferous, fragrant
 مشنچ *mishanj* A meat-fly. *mushanj* A kind of grain. *p.*
 [rope. A sort of grain *p.*
 مشنگ *mashang* A thief, a robber A kind of
 مشنگ تلخ *mashang talh* A bitter pea. *p.*
 مشنگک *mashangak* A thief, a robber *p.*
 مشو *mashau* Be not thou *mushū* Peas. *p.*
 مشوات *mishwāt* A gridiron *a.*
 مشورة *mashwarat* Counsel Consultation, advice. *a.*
 مشوش *mushawwash* Disturbed, perplexed, uneasy, confused, intricate *a.*
 مشوش *mushūsh* Oil beat into a consistency with the white of an egg *p.*
 مشوم *mashūm* Unfortunate, sinister *a.*
 مشون *mashūn* An axle of a wheel *p.*
 مشوی *mushwī* One who roasts meat *mashwī*. Roasted *a.*
 مشوة *mashwah* A boat *a.*
 مشهد *mashhad* A name given to the city of Tus. A burying place for those especially who have been killed in fighting for religion. *a.*
 [beheld *a.*
 مشهود *mashhūd* Attested, proved Witnessed,
 مشهور *mashhūr* Public, well-known. Published. Celebrated. *a.*
 مشهي *mushāhhī* Lust-exciting. *a.*
 مشی *mashy* Walking, going. *a.*
 مشیب *mashīb* Growing hoary, becoming old. Gray hair. *mushīb* Old age. *a.*
 مشیبة *mashībat* Gray hairs. *a.*
 مشیلة *mashlat* Will, pleasure, the will of God, fate. Strength. *a.*

مشیحة *mashīkhat or masyakhhat* (*pl* of *shāikh*) Seniors, elders, old men, chief priests, doctors. *a.*
 مشید *mushayyad* Firm, solid. Strengthened. *mushaiyad*. An architect. *a.*
 مشیدة *mashīdat* A building encrusted with plaster *a.*
 [ing. *a.*
 مشیر *mushīr* A counsellor, a senator. Point-
 مشیله *mashīlah* A marsh. *ور* Marshy. *a.*
 مشیم *mashīm* Marked with black mole. (*pl* of *مشیمة*) Secundines. *a.*
 مشیمة *mashīmat* The membrane which enwraps the foetus in the womb and comes along with the birth, after-birth. *a.*
 مشین *mashīn* Worthless. *a.*
 مشین *mushaiyan* Stately, dignified *a.*
 مشیوخاء *mushyūkhāa*. (*pl* of *شیخ* *shāikh*) Venerable men, elders *a.*
 مص *masa* Sucking, sipping. *a.*
 مصاب *masāb* Falling *muqāb* Afflicted Happened Found. *a.*
 مصاربة *musaibarāt* (*v n. 3* of *مبار*) Exercising patience, endurance. *a.*
 مصابیح *masābīh*. (*pl* of *مصباح* *mīsbāh*) Lanterns. *a.*
 [aid-de-camp. *a.*
 مصاحب *musāhib* A companion, a friend. An
 مصاحبة *musāhabāt* (*v n. 3* of *محب*) Com-
 pany, familiarity, conversation, society *a.*
 مصاحف *masāhif* (*pl* of *مصحف* *mushaf*) Books, volumes. Kurans. *a.*
 مصادر *maḥādīr* (*pl* of *مصدر* *maḥḍar*) Sources. Infinitives of words. *a.*
 مصادرة *muḥādarāt* (*v n. 3* of *مدر*) Fining. A mulct, an amercement. Concussion. Disliking. *a.*
 [an encounter. *a.*
 مصادقة *muḥādafāt* (*v n. 3* of *مدف*) Meeting,
 مصادقات *muḥādakat*. (*v n. 3* of *مدق*) Being friendly Sincere and mutual friendship, sincerity. *a.*
 مصادمة *muḥādamāt*. (*v n. 3* of *مدم*) Striking, beating one another, collision, a blow, the shock of combatants *a.*
 مصارحة *muḥārāhat*. (*v n. 3* of *مرح*) Doing anything openly. *a.*
 مصارع *muḥārī'a* A wrestler. *a.*
 مصارعة *muḥārā'aat*. (*v n. 3* of *مرع*) Wrestling, a contest. *a.*
 مصارف *masārif* (*pl* of *مصرف* *masaraf*) Expenses, disbursements. Changes. *a.*
 مصارفة *muḥārafāt*. (*v n. 3* of *صرف*) Acting silyly (with one), *a.*
 مصاعب *maḥā'ib* Difficulties. *a.*
 مصاعد *maḥā'id*. (*pl* of *مصعد* *maḥā'ad*) Ascents, steps, merits. *a.*
 مصاف *maḥā'if* (*pl* of *مصاف* *maḥā'af*) Ranks. Fields of battle. A field of battle. *a.*

- مصافاة** *muṣāfiṭ*. (v. n. 3 of **مصرف**) Behaving sincerely, acting with pure affection towards (any one), making (him) your friend. Loyalty. Sincerity. *a.*
- مصافات** *muṣāfiṭ*. Wars, battles. *a.*
- مصافة** *muṣāfiṭ*. (v. n. 3 of **مصف**) Appearing before one another in opposition, especially in battle array. **مصافة نودن** To range in battle. *a.*
- مصافحة** *muṣāfiḥat* (v. n. 3 of **مصفح**) Taking by the hand, joining or shaking hands. *a.*
- مصافي** *muṣāfi*. (pl. of **مصفي** *muṣfi*.) Strainers. *a.*
- مصايل** *muṣā'il*. (pl. of **مصقل** *muṣqal*.) Shells for polishing, polishing instruments. *a.*
- مصالح** *muṣāliḥ*. Spicery, drug ingredient. *p.*
- مصالح** *muṣāliḥ*. (pl. of **مصالحة**) Affairs, employments. Materials. Glory. *a.*
- مصالحة** *muṣālahat*. (v. n. 3 of **صالح**) Making peace together, reconciliation. Accommodation. *a.*
- مصان** *muṣān*. A den. *a.*
- مصانع** *muṣāni'a*. (pl. of **مصنع**) Structures
- مصانعة** *muṣāni'aat* (v. n. 3 of **منع**) Endeavouring to conciliate. Dissembling. *a.*
- مصاوب** *muṣāwib*. (pl. of **مصيبة** or **مصونة**) Accidents of fortune. *a.*
- مصاورة** *muṣāharat* (v. n. 3 of **مهر**) Forming a matrimonial alliance. Affinity, connexion. *a.*
- مصائب** *muṣā'ib*. (pl. of **مصيبة**) Strokes of fortune, afflictions, calamities. *a.*
- مصائكة** *muṣā'yakat*. (v. n. 3 of **صمغ**) Calling to any one, crying aloud to one another. *a.* [ing, traps, snares. *a.*
- مصائد** *muṣā'id*, (pl. of **مصيد**) Nets for hunting.
- مصب** *muṣabb*. Smitten with love. Steep. **muṣabb'** A delta. *a.* [torch *a.*
- مصباح** *muṣbāḥ*. A light, a lantern, a lamp, *a.*
- مصبر** *muṣabbār*. Aloes. *a.*
- مصبع** *muṣabbā'a*. A gridiron. *a.*
- مصبغ** *muṣabbagh*. Tinged, dyed, stained. *a.*
- مصبوغ** *muṣbūgh*. Dyed, imbued with. *a.*
- مصحح** *muṣaḥḥah*. Mended, cured, made whole, corrected, cured. Verified. **muṣaḥḥih**. A mender. A verifier. *a.*
- مصحف** *muṣḥaf*. A book, a written leaf. The Kuran. *a.*
- مصحوب** *muṣḥūb*. Accompanied, associated. *a.*
- مصداق** *muṣdāq*. Whatever verifies or confirms a proof; a verifier. *a.*
- مصدر** *muṣdar*. An origin, source, spring, theme, the infinitive is noun of action of the Arabic verb. *a.* [to the infinitive. *a.*
- مصدري** *muṣdari*. Belonging to a source, or
- مصدع** *muṣadda'a*. Troubled with a headache. **muṣaddi'a. Whatever makes the head to ache, cephalalgia. *a.***
- مصدق** *muṣaddiq*. A verifier, an affirmer. One who believes another. One who receives alms. *a.*
- مصدور** *muṣdūr*. Derived. Issued, despatched. *a.* [a.
- مصدوع** *muṣdū'a*. Troubled with the headache.
- مصدق** *muṣdūq*. Verified, true. Believed. *a.*
- مصدوم** *muṣdūm*. Bruised. *a.*
- مصر** *muṣirr*. One who perseveres, continues, sticks close to any thing. *a.*
- مصر** *muṣr*. Any large city. Egypt. *a.*
- مصرع** *muṣra'ā*. One leaf of a folding-door. A hemistich. *a.*
- مصرح** *muṣarrāḥ*. Serene (day); pure, clean, manifest, open. **muṣarrīḥ** One who tells plainly. Cloudless (day). *a.*
- مصرحة** *muṣarrāhatan*. Openly, plainly. *a.*
- مصرع** *muṣra'a*. A place where any one is thrown down. **muṣarra'a**. Prostrated. The first couplet of an ode. *a.*
- مصرع** *muṣra'aah*. A hemistich, a line. *a.*
- مصرف** *muṣraf*. Expense, disbursement, cost, charge, an use. *a.* [keeper. *a.*
- مصرف** *muṣrif*. Prodigal. **muṣarrif**. A house-epilepsy. *a.*
- مصرف** *muṣrūf*. Turned, changed. Expended, employed, directed. Declinable (noun). *a.*
- مصرة** *muṣrah*. A weaver's reed. *p.* [plant. *p.*
- مصري** *muṣri*. A pen. A sword. Treacle. *A.*
- مصري** *muṣri*. An Egyptian. Egyptian sugar. *a.*
- مصطبة** *muṣṭabat*. A place for travellers, an inn, a caravansera. A seat at the door of a house. *a.* [patient. *a.*
- مصطبر** *muṣṭabir*. One who pretends to be
- مصطبة** *muṣṭabah* or *muṣṭabah*. A bench or rather a stone platform raised two feet from the ground. A tavern. *p.*
- مصطفى** *muṣṭafī*. Chosen, selected. One of the names of Muhammad. *a.*
- مصطكا** *muṣṭakā*. Gum-mastich. *e.*
- مصطلح** *muṣṭalah*. Idiomatic, phraseological, metaphoric. *a.*
- مصدع** *muṣ'ad*. An ascent, a step, a ladder, a stair. **muṣa'a'ad**. (Wine) distilled. *a.*
- مصغبة** *muṣghabat*. Hunger. *a.*
- مصف** *muṣaff*. A field of battle. Battle. *a.*
- مصفا** *muṣfā*. A strainer. A colander. *a.*
- مصفات** *muṣfāt*. A filter. *a.*
- مصفوف** *muṣfūf*. Drawn up, ranged in order. *a.*
- مصفي** *muṣaffī*. Strained, clarified, clean. **muṣaff'**. A purifier, clearer. *a.*

- مصقل** *muskal*. A smooth shell or anything used in polishing *a*
- مضلة** *muskalat*. An instrument with which a thing is polished *a*
- مصول** *maskul*. Polished, furnished *a*. [*a*]
- مضلا** *musallá*. A mat for saying prayers upon.
- مصلح** *muslih*. One who adjusts, trims or gives a finish to. A corrector. A mediator. Healthy, wholesome. *a*
- مصلحة** *maslahat*. An affair, business, transaction. Consultation, advice, counsel. That which is best, advisable thing
- مصلحكندار** *A chargé d'affaires*. Expert, intelligent, versed in affairs *a*
- مصارب** *masláb*. Hanged, crucified, suspended
- مصلی** *musalla*. Prayed. A pulpit. A carpet for praying upon. Name of a place
- مصلی** *musallá*. One who prays *a*
- مصمت** *musmal*. Solid. *a*. [*arabic a*]
- مصمغ** *musammagh*. (Ink) thickened with gum
- مصمم** *musammam*. Fixed, determined, concluded. Resolute. *ارادة مصمم* A fixed intention *a*
- مصنف** *musannif*. The composer, author, editor of a book *musannaf* Composed. *a*
- مصنعات** *musannafat*. Books, works, composition
- مصنوعات** *musnu'a*. Works of Sa'adi *a*
- مصنوع** *masnu'a*. Made, formed, prepared
- مصنوع** *Artificial a*. [*ture a*]
- مصنوعات** *manú'at*. Created things, crea-
- مصنوعي** *masnu'at*. Artificial *a*
- مصوان** *miswan*. A bow case *a*
- مصوب** *miswab*. A spoon *a*
- مضوبة** *masúbat*. An accident, a misfortune *a*
- مصور** *musauwir*. A painter, a sculptor
- مصورارلی** *God musauwar*. Eternal painter, applied to God
- مصورارلی** *Formed, painted a*
- مصورى** *musauwiri*. The art of painting *a*
- مضون** *masún*. Guarded, kept safe, preserved, defended. *a*
- مضیب** *musib*. Good or fortunate (counsel). *a*
- مضیبة** *musibat*. A misfortune, calamity, distress, affliction, evil, misery, trouble, adversity *a*. [*net. a*]
- مضید** *masid*. Taken by hunting. *misrad* A
- مضیدة** *misradat*. A net or any hunter's implement. *a*
- مضیر** *masir*. Going, departing. Residence *a*
- مضیف** *masif*. A summer-house, a villa. *a*
- مضیق** *musaihal*. Polished, burnished. *a*
- مضیفة** *musaihalat*. A polishing tool *a*
- مضیون** *masyún*. Kept, preserved, safe, well *a*
- مضاجر** *masjár* (*pl of مضر muzjar*). Weary, vexed in mind. *a*
- مضاجع** *masjár'a* (*pl. of مضجع mazja'a*). Beds, sleeping places. *a*
- مضاجعة** *muzáj'aat*. (*v n 3 of مضجع*) Carnal intercourse, cohabitation. *a*
- مضاد** *muzadd*. An opponent. *a*
- مضادة** *muzáddat*. (*v n 3 of ضد*) Being adverse, repugnant. Antipathy *a*
- مضارب** *muarib*. A combatant, a fencer. One who overcomes in beating. *a*
- مضاربة** *muárabat*. (*v n 3 of ضرب*) Fighting, fencing. Selling the goods of another for half the profit. A battle. *a*
- مضارة** *mu-árrat*. (*v n 3 of ضرر*) Hurting one another, injuring. *a*. [*tense. a*]
- مضارع** *mu'ari'a*. Like (in gram) The aorist
- مضارعة** *muara'at*. (*v n 3 of صرع*) Being like, resembling. *a*
- مصارعة** *muara'ath*. A compact between two persons, one proprietor of land, and the other the cultivator, by which it is agreed that whatever the land yields shall belong to both in such proportion as may be there determined *a*
- مضاعف** *muza'af*. Doubled, a duplicate. *a*
- مضاعفة** *mu-aa'afat* (*v n 3 of مضغف*) Doubling *a*
- مضای** *mu'af*. Annexed, added (A district) surrendered by war. (In gram) A noun placed in regimen or construction.
- المضای الیة** The noun governed. *a*
- مضافات** *mu'afat* (*pl. of muzáf*) Additions. *a*
- مضامیر** *mazámír* (*pl. of mazmúr*). Adjuncts *a*
- مضامین** *mazámín* (*pl. of مضمون*) Contents. Signification *a*
- مضای** *mazáih* (*pl. of مضیی*) Arduous, difficult affairs. Straits *a*
- مضایقة** *mazáyahat* (*v n 3 of مضیق*) Reducing to strait, oppression. Want, necessity, consequence, significance. Difficulty.
- مضایقرون** To bid one to do more than he can. To make a difficulty *a*
- مضبوط** *mazbút*. Firm, strong. Disciplined, regulated, governed, checked, restrained *a*
- مضبوطی** *mazbútí*. Strength, durability. *p*
- مضجع** *mazja'a*. Any place of repose, a bed *a*
- مضحاك** *mizhak*. Laughing, facetious, merry (woman) *a*. [*Ridiculous, droll a*]
- مضحك** *muzhak*. Ridiculed, derided. *muzhik*
- مضحكات** *muzhikat*. (*pl. of مضحكة*) Jests, jokes, buffooneries *a*
- مضحكة** *muzhikat*. Facetious (woman). *a*. [*a*]
- مضحكة** *mazhakat*. Humour, fun, a pun, bon-mot.
- مضحی** *muzhi*. One who is up early in the morning, or does anything at that time *a*
- مضحيم** *mizkham*. A noble and corpulent man. [*offensive a*]
- مضر** *muzir*. Noxious, pernicious, hurtful.

- مضروب *mizrab*. A musical plectrum or bow. *a.*
 مضرب *mazrab*. A place where anything is struck. A sword. *a.* [into a clew. *a.*
 مضربة *mazrabat*. Hairs or cotton thread rolled
 مضرة *mazarat*. Damage, injury, hurt. *a.*
 مضروب *mazrub*. Beaten, struck, stamped, forged. Pitched. Multiplied
 مضرون *mazrun*. Multiplied
 فيه *Multiplacand. a.*
 مضجع *muzaj'a*. Laid down, reclining on the breast. *a.* [afflicted. *a.*
 مضطر *muzarr*. Forced by necessity, distressed, *a.*
 مضطرب *muztarib*. Agitated, moved, disturbed, anxious, afflicted. *a.*
 مضعف *muz'aif*. One who has debilitated cattle. *a.*
 مضعاف *muz'aaf*. Debilitated. Doubled. *a.*
 مضعون *maz'auf*. Doubled. Weakened. *a.*
 مضغ *mazgh*. Chewing. *a.*
 مضغبة *mazghabat*. (Ground) fruitful in cucumbers, or in a pot-herb. *a.*
 مضغة *muzghat*. A piece of meat A lump. *a.*
 مضل *muzill*. Who causes or permits one to err. A seducer. A loser. *a.*
 مضلة *mazallat* or *masillat*. Mistake. *a.*
 مضلل *muzallil*. One who perseveres in an error. *a.*
 مضمار *mimār*. A large plain or place for exercise, also a field of battle. *a.*
 مضحل *muzmahill*. Vanishing, disappearing. Cancelled, defaced, carried off *a.*
 مضمر *muzmir*. Who imagines. *mazmar*. Concealed. Conceived (in mind); understood. *a.*
 مضمة *mazmarat*. Washing (the mouth), [rinsing. *a.*
 مضمن *muzamman*. (A poem) comprehending the verses of another poet. *a.* [*a.*
 مضموم *mazmūm*. Added, joined, accumulated. [signification. *a.*
 مضنومات *mazmūmāt*. (*pl. fem.*) Additions, accumulations. *a.*
 مضنون *mazmūn*. Sense, contents (of a letter), [*a.*
 مضني *mazā*. It is past. *mazā mā mazā*. Let what is past be past. *a.* [*nous. a.*
 مضني *muzī*. Passing, going by. Light, lumi-
 مضية *muziyat*. Bright, twinkling (star). *a.*
 مضيع *muz'a*. Rich in possession. *muzaiy'a*. A prodigal, spendthrift. *a.*
 مضیعة *mazya'aat*. Perdition. *a.* [*a.*
 مضیف *muzīf*. The master of a feast, a host-
 مضیق *mazīk*. A narrow place, straits. A difficult affair. *a.*
 مطا *maṭā*. Protection, favour. *a.*
 مطابخ *maṭābikh*. (*pl.* مطبخ) Kitchens. *a.*
 مطابق *maṭābiḥ*. Conformable, suitable, agreeable to, equal. *a.*
 مطابقة *maṭābaqat*. (*v. n. 3* مطبق) Being uniform, equal, agreeing with. *a.*
- مطاحن *maṭāhin*. (*pl.* مطحان) Mills. *a.*
 مطارة *maṭarat*. (A country) abounding in birds. *a.*
 مطارح *maṭāriḥ*. (*pl.* مطرح) Places. *a.*
 مطارحة *maṭāraḥat*. (*v. n. 3* طرح) Talking together, bandying words to and fro. Conference, conversation. *a.*
 مطارقة *maṭāraqat*. (*v. n. 3* طرق) Putting on (two garments) the one over the other. Sewing together. *a.*
 مطاع *maṭ'a*. Obeyed. *a.* [eatables. *a.*
 مطاعم *maṭ'a'im*. (*pl.* of *maṭ'aam*.) Meats, *a.*
 مطاعن *maṭ'a'in*. (*pl.* of *maṭ'aan*.) (Enemies) who pierce furiously with spears. *a.*
 مطاف *maṭāf*. Going round, surrounding. A place round which they walk in procession in religious ceremonies. *a.*
 مطالب *maṭālib*. (*pl.* of مطلب *maṭlab*.) Questions, demands, petitions, requisitions, propositions. *a.*
 مطالبة *maṭālabat*. (*v. n. 3* طلب) Asking, requiring. *a.*
 مطالع *maṭāl'a*. (*pl.* of مطلع) The places of (the stars' rising). *a.*
 مطالعة *maṭāla'aat*. (*v. n. 3* تلمع) Reading, study. A letter Consideration Perusal. *a.*
 منطابق *maṭālik*. (*pl.* of منطلق *muntalīk*) Dismissed, set at liberty. Departing. *a.*
 مطالبي *maṭālī*. (*pl.* of مطلي *miṭlī*) Places where wild beasts rear their young. *a.*
 مطالع *maṭāmiḥ*. (*pl.* of مطلع *maṭmah*.) Sights, spectacles. *a.*
 مطاوح *maṭāwih*. Dangerous parts. Places into which anything is thrown. *a.*
 مطاوع *maṭāwi'a*. Obedient, compliant, submissive. *a.*
 مطاوعة *maṭāwa'aat*. (*v. n. 3* طوع) Consent, agreeing, accommodating one's self to. Consent. Submission. *a.*
 مطاولة *maṭāwalat*. (*v. n. 3* طول) Procrastination Delaying payment or a promise. *a.*
 مطاوي *maṭāwī*. (*pl.* of مطوي *maṭwī*.) Folds, wrinkles, plies. *a.*
 مطاهر *maṭāhir*. (*pl.* of مطهرة *maṭharat*.) Vessels with spouts. *a.*
 مطاهرة *maṭāharat*. (*v. n. 3* طهر) Purifying, cleansing. *a.* [mules, &c. *a.*
 مطايا *maṭāyā*. (*pl.* of مطية *maṭiyat*.) Horses, *a.*
 مطايبة *maṭāyabat*. (*v. n. 3* طب) Benefiting. Jesting. Pleasantry, sport, joke. *a.*
 مطايرة *maṭāyirat*. Putting to flight. *a.*
 مطبخ *maṭbakh*. A kitchen. *a.*
 مطبع *maṭba'a*. A place where anything is imprinted, a printing office. مطبع خانه A printing house. *a.* [Agreed. *a.*
 مطبق *maṭbaḥ*. Hid, covered. Folded together. *a.*

مطبقة	<i>mutbakat</i>	Folded, covered.	الحروف	مطلع	<i>matla'a</i> . The beginning of a poem. Arising, appearing. The place of arising (of the stars), the east. <i>a</i> .
المطبقة		The letters	ظ ط ض ص	مطلع	<i>muttali'a</i> . One who inspects and looks into (affairs). Apprised, informed. <i>a</i> .
<i>mutbakat</i> .		Continual (fever). <i>a</i> .		مطلع شدن	<i>muttali'a shudan</i> . To be fully informed of, to perceive, to penetrate, to see. <i>a</i> .
مطبوخ	<i>matbūkh</i> .	Dressed, cooked. <i>a</i> .		مطلع کردن	To inform. <i>p</i> .
مطبوع	<i>matbū'a</i>	Struck, stamped, printed, impressed, coined. Natural, innate. Agreeable, acceptable, worthy <i>a</i>	[<i>a</i>]	مطلعة	<i>matla'aat</i> . A high place, watch, tower. <i>a</i> .
مطبان	<i>muthān</i> , <i>mithanat</i> or <i>mathinat</i> .	A mill.		مطلق	<i>mullak</i> Absolute, universal, supreme. Free, exempt. Indefinite. Wholly, never, entirely, altogether <i>mutallik</i> . A divorcer. A giver <i>a</i>
مطر	<i>matar</i>	Raining, rain. <i>mutirr</i> Oblong. <i>a</i> .		مطلوب	<i>matlūb</i> . The thing desired. A wish, an intention. Wanted, necessary, demanded, required, called. <i>a</i>
مطرا	<i>mutarrā</i> .	Fresh Perfumed Polished <i>a</i>		مطلوبة	<i>matlūbat</i> . (Anything) sought, wished, intended. <i>a</i>
مطراساز	<i>mutarrī sās</i>	Making new, freshening, perfuming <i>p</i> .		مطلول	<i>matlūl</i> . Moistened with dew, bedewed. <i>a</i>
مطراسر	<i>mutarrīgar</i>	One who smooths or glazes linens or clothes <i>p</i>		مطمان	<i>mutma ann</i> . Where one rests. Rested. [<i>a</i>]
مطران	<i>uatrān</i> or <i>mitrān</i>	An archbishop. <i>a</i> .		مطمح	<i>mutmah</i> . Raised A show, spectacle. A theatre <i>مطمح نظر</i> Regarding, with a view to A butt for archers <i>a</i> .
مطرب	<i>mutrib</i>	A musician, a minstrel. <i>a</i> .		مطمع	<i>matma'a</i> . A thing desired or desirable. <i>a</i> .
مطرح	<i>matrah</i> .	A place, station, foundation. A place where anything is thrown. <i>a</i>		مطمع	<i>muttami'a</i> . Covetous, greedy, desirous. <i>a</i> .
مطرد	<i>muttarad</i>	Universal, to be constantly observed (as a rule or law) <i>a</i>		مطمور	<i>matmūr</i> Stored (grain). <i>a</i> .
مطرف	<i>mu'arraḥ</i>	(A horse) having his head and tail white or black and rest of his body different <i>mutarīf</i> An army attacking the wing or outskirts of the enemy <i>a</i>		مطمورة	<i>matmūrat</i> A ditch, cavern, or other subterranean place in which they lay up corn <i>a</i>
مطرقة	<i>mutrakat</i>	A smith's hammer. <i>a</i> .			[earnestly. <i>a</i>]
مطروح	<i>matrūh</i>	Thrown, cast Rejected Dejected Abject An infidel <i>a</i> .		مطموع	<i>matmū'a</i> Desired with avidity, coveted
مطروود	<i>matrūd</i>	Banished, persecuted. Rejected. A vagabond <i>a</i> .		مطمئن	<i>mutma inn</i> Quiet, secure, content, acquiescing, safe, enjoying repose and ease. <i>a</i>
مطروك	<i>matrūk</i>	Betrayed <i>a</i>		مطمئن	<i>mutantin</i> Bombastic. <i>a</i>
مطروق	<i>matrūk</i> .	Weak, feeble <i>a</i>	[<i>a</i>]	مطرو	<i>matw</i> Going quick. <i>a</i> [sacred war <i>a</i>]
مطعم	<i>mut'a'im</i>	One who feeds. <i>mut'aam</i> . Fed		مطوع	<i>mutauwī'a</i> A volunteer, especially in a
مطعن	<i>mat'aan</i>	Obnoxious to reproach or chiding <i>a</i> .		مطوق	<i>mutauwah</i> . Ornamented with a collar
مطعموم	<i>mat'aūm</i>	Anything eatable. <i>a</i>		مميم مطوق	Penis. <i>a</i> .
مطعمومات	<i>mat'aūmāt</i>	Eatables. <i>a</i>		مطوقة	<i>mutauwakūt</i> . A ringdove. <i>a</i> .
مطعمون	<i>mat'aūn</i>	Transfixed. Infected with the pestilence Accursed, reproached, damned, chidden. <i>a</i> .		مطول	<i>mutauwal</i> . Extended, prolonged, continued, tall. <i>a</i>
مطفف	<i>mutaffī</i> .	Who gives unfair measure. <i>a</i>		مطوئ	<i>matwā</i> . The leaf or fold of a book A wrinkle <i>matwā</i> Employed, busied. Folded, complicated Filled <i>a</i>
مطفل	<i>mutfil</i>	(A mother) having an infant along with her <i>a</i> .		مطهر	<i>mathar</i> . A place of purification, purgatory. <i>mutahhar</i> . Purified, holy, pure, clean. <i>a</i> .
مطفي	<i>mutfi</i>	An extinguisher. <i>a</i> .		مطهرة	<i>matharat</i> . A vessel having a spout. A dentrifice An instrument for purifying. <i>matharat</i> . A water flask of leather, a bottle of earthenware <i>a</i>
مطفي	<i>matfi</i>	Extinct <i>a</i>		مطيب	<i>mutayyab</i> . Aromatic, perfumed. <i>a</i> .
مطل	<i>matl</i>	Hammering, flattening. Prolonging, putting off (the payment of a debt). <i>a</i> .		مطيبة	<i>matyabat</i> . Anything sweet, agreeable. <i>a</i> .
مطلا	<i>mutallā</i> .	Gilded, covered with gold. <i>a</i>		مطير	<i>maṭīr</i> . Rained upon, dropping, raining. <i>a</i> .
مطلاق	<i>mutlāk</i> .	(A man) frequently divorcing (his wives). <i>a</i>			
مطلب	<i>matlab</i>	An intention, wish, object, desire. Petition, request, demand, a question. <i>a</i> .			
مطالبة	<i>matlabāt</i> .	A question, proposition, an intention. <i>a</i>			

مطيع *mut'ā*. Obedient, submissive, obsequious. *a*. [Plastered over. *a*.
 مطين *maṭīn*. Covered with clay. *mutayyan*.
 مظالم *maẓālim* (*pl.* of مظلمة) Oppressions, tyrannies. *a*.
 مظاهر *mazaḥir*. (*pl.* of مظهر *maẓhar*.) Objects, spectacles. *muzāḥir*. A protector, defender, assistant. A representer. *a*.
 مظاهرة *muzāḥarat* (*v. n. 3* of ظهر) Assisting, protecting, supporting. *a*.
 مطروف *mavṛūf*. Contained, placed. *a*.
 مظفر *muzaffar*. Victorious, superior, fortunate. A conqueror. *a*.
 مظلة *mizallat*. A shade, a tent. *mazallat*. A shade, awning, a tent, an umbrella. *a*.
 مظلل *muzallāl*. Shaded. *a*. [in darkness. *a*, *muzlim*. Dark (night). One who walks
 مظلمة *maẓlamat*. Oppression, tyranny, cruelty, injustice. *a*. [oppressive *p*
 مظلمة *maẓlamāh kār*. Injurious, tyrannical, *a*.
 مظلوم *maẓlūm*. Injured, oppressed. Mild, gentle, modest. *a*. [person *p*
 مظلومان *maẓlūmānah*. Like an injured *a*.
 مظلومي *maẓlūmī*. The state of being oppressed. Modesty. *p*. [conjecture. *a*
 مظنة *maẓunnat*. Opinion, thought. Suspicion. *a*.
 مظنون *maznūn*. Thought, suspected. *a*.
 مظهر *mazaḥar*. A place where any spectacle is represented in theatre, a theatre, a stage. An object. An exemplifier, exemplar. *a*.
 مظهر *mazaḥir*. One who manifests, shows, displays. *a*.
 مظهرية *mazaḥariyat*. Being the object of. *a*.
 مع *ma'a* or *ma'aa*. With, together with, in company of. Notwithstanding. *a*.
 معاً *ma'aan*. Along with, together. At once. *a*.
 معاً *ma'aa*. A gut. *a*.
 معابد *ma'aabid*. (*pl.* of عبد *'aabad*.) Servants, slaves (*pl.* of معبد *ma'abad*.) Temples, sacred places, churches, shrines. *a*.
 معابر *ma'aabir*. (*pl.* of معبر *ma'abir*.) Passes, fords. (*pl.* of معبر *ma'abir*.) Ferry-boats. *a*.
 معاتب *mu'aatab*. Reprehended, chidden. *a*.
 معاتبة *mu'aatabat*. (*v. n. 3* of عتب) Expostulating. Chiding, reproving. Reprehension. *a*.
 معاجزة *mu'ajizat*. (*v. n. 3* of عجز) Being weak and helpless. Proceeding, excelling. *a*.
 معاجلة *mu'ajalat*. (*v. n. 3* of عجل) Seizing, running after and catching. Making haste to inflict punishment. *a*.
 معاجين *ma'ajin*. (*pl.* of معجون *ma'ajūn*.) Electuaries, confections. *a*.

معاد *ma'aad*. The place or state to which one returns. The other world. The resurrection. *a*.
 معاداة *mu'aadāt*. (*v. n. 3* of عدد) Detesting. Enmity, hostility, hatred. *a*.
 معادة *mu'aadadat*. (*v. n. 3* of عد) Numbering, enumerating. *a*.
 معادل *mu'aadil*. Equal, equivalent, alike, comparable, resembling, just. *a*.
 معادلة *mu'aadalat*. (*v. n. 3* of عدل) Being equal, equivalent to, equality, justice. *a*.
 معادن *ma'adin* (*pl.* of معدن *ma'adan*.) Mines, quarries. *a*.
 معاذ *ma'aaz*. Taking refuge, flying (to God) in any misfortune. الله معاذ الله God forbid. *a*.
 معار *ma'aar*. A shameful thing. *a*.
 معارج *ma'arij*. (*pl.* of معراج *ma'araj*.) Ladders, steps, staircase. *a*. [opponent. *a*.
 معارض *mu'aariz*. An adversary, competitor. *a*.
 معارضة *mu'aarizat* (*v. n. 3* of عرض) Opposing, resisting. Opposition, contradiction. *a*.
 معارف *ma'aarif*. (*pl.* of معرف *ma'arif*.) Faces, hands. Known. Definite nouns (*pl.* of معرفة *ma'arifat*.) Sciences, virtues. *a*.
 معارف *ma'aarif pardāz*. Skilled in sciences. *p*.
 معارك *ma'arik*. (*pl.* of معركة *ma'arikat*.) Fields (of battle). *a*.
 معاركة *mu'arikat*. (*v. n. 3* of عرك) Fighting, especially hand to hand. *a*.
 معارج *ma'arij*. (*pl.* of معراج *ma'araj*.) Ladders, steps, stairs. *a*.
 معازلة *mu'aazalat*. (*v. n. 3* of عزل) Returning from battle. *a*.
 معاصرة *mu'aasarat* (*v. n. 3* of عسر) Being difficult. Difficulty. *a*. [ence. *a*.
 معاش *ma'aash*. Life, living, livelihood, subsistence. *a*.
 معاشر *ma'aashir*. (*pl.* of معشر *ma'ashar*.) Companies, congregation. *a*. [friend. *a*.
 معاشر *mu'aashir*. A companion, an intimate. *a*.
 معاشران *mu'aashirān*. Intimate friends. *a*.
 معاشرة *mu'aasharat*. (*v. n. 3* of عشر) Eating and drinking together, living, society, familiarity, conversation. Contracting friendship. *a*.
 معاشقة *mu'aashaqat*. (*v. n. 3* of عشق) Loving one another. *a*.
 معاصر *mu'aasir*. Contemporary, coetaneous. *a*.
 معاصم *ma'aasim*. (*pl.* of معصم *ma'aasim*.) Wrists. *a*.
 معاصي *ma'aasī*. (*pl.* of معصية *ma'aasiyat*.) Sins, crimes. *mu'aasī*. Rebellious. *a*.
 معاند *ma'a'azid*. (*pl.* of معاند *ma'a'azid*.) Bracelets. *mu'a'azid*. An assistant, a helper. *a*.

معاذة *mu'adzat* (*v. n. 3* of *عاض*) Helping one another Assistance, mutual aid *a*

معاطن *ma'atn*. (*pl* of *معطن* *mi'atan*.) Places where cattle lie down about watering-place *a*

معاطى *ma'aṭī* (*pl* of *معط* *mi'atā*) Muni-
ficient, liberal in giving *a*

معاف *mu'aḍf* Absolved, forgiven, spared, free,
privileged *a*

معافات *mu'aḍfat* (*v. n. 3* of *عفو*) Restoring
to, preserving in health, (God) Safety,
health, security *a* [sanctuary *p*

معافى *mu'aḍḡah* A free or sacred place, *a*

معاف نامه *mu'aḍf namah* A letter of affran-
chisement, a charter of immunity from
tribute or taxes *p* [*a*

معافى *mu'aḍfi* Immunity, privilege, exemption

معاقب *mu'aḡab* Followed. Punished *mu'akib*.
A follower A punisher *a*

معاوبة *mu'aḡabat* (*v. n. 3* of *عاب*) Follow-
ing closely Punishing Changing (turns)
with another *a*

معاود *ma'aḡud* (*pl* of *معقد* and *عقد*)
Knots Places where things are tied
mu'aḡud Confederated, bound *a*

معاود *mu'aḡud* Confederated, bound *a*.

معاودة *mu'aḡadat* (*v. n. 3* of *عقد*) Enter-
ing into an alliance A tying or knotting
together A league *a*

معاقر *mu'aḡin* One who contends with
(another) Assiduous *a*

معاورة *mu'aḡarat* (*v. n. 3* of *عور*) Contend-
ing Being assiduous *a*

معاقل *ma'aḡil*. (*pl* of *معقلة* *ma'aḡalat*)
Expiations of murder (*pl* of *معقل* *ma'aḡil*)
Refuges, asylums. *a*

معاقل *mu'aḡalat* (*v. n. 3* of *عقل*) Being
superior to in understanding. Disputing *a*.

معاكمة *mu'aḡamat*. (*v. n. 3* of *عقم*) Disput-
ing Altercation *a*. [*a*.

معاكد *ma'aḡid* (*pl* of *معكد*) Places of refuge

معالج *mu'aḡilij* A physician *mu'aḡalaj*. Cured,
curable *a*

معالجة *mu'aḡalaj* (*v. n. 3* of *عالج*) Apply-
ing a remedy, healing, curing Managing
Contending Grasping A remedy. *a*.

معالف *ma'aḡlif* (*pl* of *معلف* *ma'aḡaf*.)
Mangers, cribs, stalls *a*.

معالم *ma'aḡalm*. (*pl* of *معلم* *ma'aḡalam*.) Signs,
direction posts Signal banners Beaten
roads. Colleges, schools. *a*.

معالمة *mu'aḡalamat* (*v. n. 3* of *علم*) Disput-
ing (with another) on science. *a*.

معالفة *mu'aḡalanat*. (*v. n. 3* of *علن*) Acting
openly with a person *a*

معالي *ma'aḡalī* (*pl* of *معالة* *ma'aḡalāt*.) Emi-
nences High matters. *a*

معامل *mu'aḡaml* Who deals fairly and lives
happily with one *a*.

معاملات *mu'aḡmalāt* Lordships, domains.
Affairs, dealings, transactions *a*.

معاملة *mu'aḡmalat*. (*v. n. 3* of *عمل*)
Business, trade, affair, negotiation, cor-
respondence *a*

معاملى *mu'aḡamlī*. One who, by any kind of
employment, seeks a living here and
there for his family *a*

معاونة *mu'aḡannat* Assisting, helping *a*

معاد *mu'aḡanid* Obstinate, stubborn, dis-
obedient, opimative *a*

معاودة *mu'aḡadat* (*v. n. 3* of *عاد*) Obstina-
cy, opposition Being stubborn, contrary,
adverse *a*

معانق *mu'aḡanik* One who throws the arms
round another's neck, one who holds and
embraces him *a*

معاينة *mu'aḡanakat* (*v. n. 3* of *عانق*) An
embrace Embracing *a*

معاني *ma'aḡanī* (*pl* of *معنى* *ma'anā*) Signi-
fications, senses Sublime realities, spiri-
tual matters. *a*

معاد *mu'aḡanid* One who returns often to the
same thing Assiduous. Accustomed,
habituated *a*

معاودة *mu'aḡawadat* (*v. n. 3* of *عاد*) Return-
ing to a former habit. Exercising Being
assiduous معاودت ساحن To return *a*.

معاورة *mu'aḡawarat* (*v. n. 3* of *عور*) Making
or marking a weight or measure agreeable
to standard Lending Borrowing from
one another *a*.

معاوضة *mu'aḡawazat*. (*v. n. 3* of *عوض*) Return-
ing like for like, recompensing, exchang-
ing, retaliation, giving a substitute. *a*

معاون *mu'aḡawin*. An assistant. Assisting
ma'aḡawin (*pl* of *معوونة*) *ma'aḡunat*.
Aid, help *a*

معاونة *mu'aḡawanat*. (*v. n. 3* of *عون*) Helping,
aid, assistance, subsidy, supply, favour,
grace *a*

معاود *mu'aḡahid* Confederate, tributary. *ma'aḡahid*.
(*pl* of *معهد*) Places often frequented. *a*.

معاودة *mu'aḡadat* (*v. n. 3* of *عهد*) An
agreement, confederacy, alliance, treaty,
bargain, stipulation. *a*.

معاورة *mu'aḡaharat*. (*v. n. 3* of *عهر*) Going
a whoring. *a*. [ishes. *a*.

معائب *ma'aḡāib*. (*pl* of *معاب*) Faults, blem-

معايرة *mu'aḡayarat*. (*v. n. 3* of *عير*) Making
or marking a weight or measure agree-
able to standard. Examining *a*.

معاش *ma'aḡaish* (*pl* of *معيشة* *ma'aḡashat*)
Victuals, provisions. *a*.

معداة البار *mi'adah ambār* A glutton. *p.*
 معدى *mu'adī* Infectious, contagious. *a*
 معدية *ma'adiyat* A raft, a float. *a.*
 معذب *mu'aazzab* Tormented, chastised, punished. *mu'aazzib*. A tormentor. *a.*
 معذر *mu'azir* One who apologizes. *a.*
 معذرة *ma'azirat*. An excuse, an apology. *a.*
 معذرت خواه *ma'azirat khwāh*. One who excuses another and makes his apology. *p.*
 معذرت خواهي *ma'azirat khwāhi* An excuse, deprecation, apology. *p*
 معذور *ma'azūr*. Disappointed in one's wish. Helpless, imperfect. Excused. *a*
 معرا *mu'aarrā* Naked, stripped, bare, bald. Pure, free from. *a.* [ascent. *a*
 معراج *mi'arāj*. A ladder, a step, a staircase, an
 معرب *mu'arab* or *mu'aarab* Made Arabic (A word) pointed with short vowels in the Arabic manner. Declined. المعرب (in gram) A triptote. *a.*
 معرج *mi'araj* A ladder, a step, a staircase. *a*
 معروض *ma'ariz* An occasion, a contingency, an occurrence. A place of meeting. *a*
 معروض *mu'ariz* One who makes broad, clear, apparent. Fearless in doing anything, averse, abhorring. *a*
 معرف *ma'arif* The face and other parts (of a woman). *a* [fied. *a.*
 معرف *mu'aarraf* Made known, marked, notified. *a.*
 معرف *mu'aarraf* One who makes known, one who introduces, a chamberlain, master of ceremonies. *a*
 معرفة *ma'arifut*. The mane of a horse. *a.*
 معرفة *ma'arifut* Knowing, knowledge, acquaintance. Science, art, skill. Account, reason, mean, by, by means of, through. حرف معرفة The definite article. *a*
 معرق *mu'aarraq* In high perspiration. Somewhat diluted (wine). *a.* [*a.*
 معركة *ma'arakat* or *ma'arikat* A field of battle
 معرکه گیر *ma'arikah gīr*. A rope-dancer. *p.*
 معروض *ma'arūz*. Offered, presented, exposed, related. Representation, exhibition, explanation, petition. *a.*
 معروف *ma'arūf*. Known, celebrated, famous. Lawful, proper. Kindness. Obedience to God. The active voice of a verb. The letters و and ي are said to be. *ma'arūf*. When the former has the sound of *ū* in "rude," as نور Light; and the latter that of *ī* in "police," as لیر. A yoke. *a.*
 معروق *ma'arūq*. Somewhat diluted (wine). *a.*
 معری *mu'aarrā*. Naked, stripped, bare, deprived of, exempted, pure. *a.*

معز *ma'az*. (pl. of معاز *ma'āz*) Goats. *ma'az*. The goat-species. *mu'āz*. Who honours, magnifies. *a*
 معزز *mu'aazzaz* Honoured, magnified, glorious, venerable. *a.* [separation. *a.*
 معزل *ma'azil* A place of retirement or of
 معزم *ma'azam*. Undertaking, applying the mind. *mu'aazzim* An enchanter, an exorcist. *a*
 معزول *ma'azūl* Displaced, deposed, removed, dismissed, degraded, cashiered. *a.*
 معزولي *ma'azūlī*. Dismissal from office. Abdication. *a*
 معزولي دفتر *ma'azūlī daftar*. An office for the examination and adjusting of dismissed officer's account. *p*
 معزي *mu'aazzi* A comforter, condoler. معزي
 إليه Alluded to. *a.*
 معسرة *ma'asarat*. Difficulty. *a.*
 معسكر *mu'aaskar* Encamped (army). A camp. *mu'aaskir* An officer who marks out camps. A commander. *a.*
 معسور *ma'asūr*. Difficult. A difficulty. *a.*
 معشار *mi'ashar*. The tenth part, a tithe. *a.*
 معشر *ma'ashar*. A company, troop, society, or body of men. *a* [object. *a*
 معشوق *ma'ashūk*. Loved, a lover, a beloved
 معشوقة *ma'ashūkat* A mistress. *a*
 معشوقية *ma'ashūkiyat* Loveliness. *a.*
 معصار *mi'asir* A press. *a*
 معصر *ma'asar*. Calamity. *a*
 معصر *mi'asar* An instrument with which anything is pressed. An oil mill or press. *a*
 معصفّر *mu'aasfar*. Safflower. Dyed with saffron. *a*
 معصم *mi'asam* The wrist, the bracelet-place. *a.*
 معصوب *ma'asūb* Tied. Very hungry. Nervous. *a.*
 معصور *ma'asūr*. Pressed out, squeezed. *a*
 معصوم *ma'asūm* Innocent. An infant. Defended, preserved. *a.* [Infancy. *a.*
 معصومية *ma'asūmiyat*. Innocence, simplicity.
 معصية *ma'asiyat*. Rebelling, disobeying. Sin, prevarication. *a.*
 معضاد *mi'azād*. An armlet. *a.*
 معضد *mi'azad*. A bracelet. An ornament for the upper arms. *a.* [*a.*
 معضل *mu'azil*. Difficult, arduous, troublesome.
 معضلات *mu'azilāt*. Difficulties, troubles, arduous affairs. *a.* [danger. *a.*
 معطب *ma'aṭab*. A dangerous place. Peril.
 معطر *mu'aattar*. Perfumed, fragrant. معطر
 معطف *mu'aṭṭuf*. Bent, curved. *a.*

معطل *mu'aattal*. Abandoned, idle, suspended, neglected, deserted, uninhabited, annihilated. *a*.

[place. *p*.]
معطل *mu'aattal gāh*. An uncultivated

معطوف *ma'aṭūf*. Turned, twisted, distorted.

Joined coupled. *معطوف کردن* To turn. To conjoin. *a*.

[giver, a bestower. *a*.]
معطي *mu'aṭī*. Given, presented. *mu'aṭī*. A

معظم *mu'aazzam*. Honoured, great, respectable. *mu'asam*. The greater part, or better species (of any thing). Primary (argument). *a*.

معظّمات *mu'azamāt*. Great, grave matter, weighty and important affairs. *a*

معظّمة *mu'azamat*. An important event. *a*.

معفو *ma'afū*. Absolved, pardoned. *a*.

معفون *ma'afūn*. Putrid. *a*. [back *a*.

معفّار *mi'aḥar*. (A saddle) galling a horse's

معقب *mi'aqab*. A woman's veil for the head or face. *a*.

[*a*]
معقب *mi'aqāb*. (A son) succeeding (his father).

معقب *mi'aqqāb*. One who follows close at the heel. A procrastinator. *a*.

معقبات *mi'aqqābāt*. Comes behind and hinders. The angels of night and day. *a*.

معقد *ma'aḥad*. A place where anything is tied. *a*.

[(ropes). *a*.]
معقدت *mu'aahkadat*. Twisted, intricate

معقور *mi'aḥar*. (A saddle) hurting a horse's back. *a*.

معقل *ma'aqil*. A refuge, an asylum. *a*

معقّلة *ma'aqalat*. The mulct of atonement for bloodshed, a fine for manslaughter, blood-money. *a*.

معقود *ma'aḥūd*. Bound, tied, fastened. *a*.

معقول *ma'akūl*. Reasonable, probable, just. Intelligible. Formed in wisdom. *a*.

معقولات *ma'akūlāt*. Probabilities, words or things consistent with reason. *a*.

معقولية *ma'akūliyat*. Reasonableness. *a*.

معكوس *ma'akūs*. Inverted, reversed, preposterous. *a*.

معلا *mu'aalla*. Exalted, elevated, sublime. *a*.

معلاق *mi'alāk*. Any thing hung up. The tongue. A hook. A drop, pendant, earring. *a*.

معلف *ma'alaf*. A place where food is given to cattle, a crib, manger, or stable. *mi'alaf*. A sack with provender hung round to the neck of a horse. *mu'aallaf*. Fatted. *a*.

معلق *mi'alāq*. A small milk-pail. *a*. [lous. *a*.

معلق *mu'aallāq*. Suspended, hung up, pendu-

معلقات *mu'aallāqāt*. (*pl.* of *معلق* *mu'aallāq*) and particularly applied to denote the celebrated Arabic poems hung up in the temple of Mecca. *a*.

معلق *mu'aallāq san*. A dancer, a tumbler. A sodomite. *p*.

معلقة *mi'alāqah*. A ladle. *a*

معلل *mu'aallil*. One who drinks or who plucks fruit again and again. One who soothes and quiets (a child). *mu'aallal*. Endued with a cause. *a*.

معلم *mu'aallim*. A schoolmaster, tutor, professor. *معلم اول* Aristotle. The devil. *معلم الملكوت* Satan. *a*.

معلم *mu'aallam*. Taught, instructed, disciplined. *ma'alām* A sign, a mark. *mu'alām*. Distinguished by particular mark. *mu'alim* One who distinguishes garments by particular mark. *a*.

معلم خان *mu'aallim khānah*. A school. *p*

معولف *ma'alūf*. Fed or fattened with food. *a*.

معولق *ma'alūk*. Hung, suspended. *a*.

معولل *ma'alūl*. Appeased, soothed. Distempered, indisposed. Weakened. Caused, produced *a*.

معلوم *ma'alūm*. Known, celebrated. Clear, evident. Money Stamped coin. The active voice of a verb. Granted (in problem). *a*.

معلومات *ma'alūmāt* (*pl.* of *معلوم*) Things known, sciences. *a*.

معلومى *ma'alūmī*. Knowledge, information. *a*

معلومية *ma'alūmiyat*. The state of being known. *a*.

معلی *mu'aalī* or *معلا* Elevated, exalted, sublime, enunent *معلى القاب* Sublime appellations *a*.

معما *mu'aammā*. An enigma. *a* [buildings. *a*.

معمار *mi'amār*. An architect, an overseer of

معمد *mu'aammad*. Held up, propped. Baptized. *a*.

[*a*.]
معمر *mu'aammar*. Blessed with long life. Happy.

معول *mu'aammal*. A beaten road. *a*.

معیم *mu'aammam*. Adorned with a diadem, tiara, or turban. *a*.

معمودية *ma'amūdiyat*. Baptism. *a*.

معور *ma'amūr*. Cultivated, inhabited, peopled. Full, closed. Flourishing. *a*.

معول *ma'amūl*. Customary, established. An action (in gram.) Governed. Made, prepared, dressed. *معول کردن* To manufacture. *a*

[an acrostic. *a*.]
معوی *mu'aammā* or *معما* An enigma, an oracle,

معناوي *ma'anawī*. Significant, real, true. *a*.

معبر *mu'aambar*. Perfumed with amber. *a*.

معنق *mu'anīq*. Prominent. *a*.

معنول *mu'aanwan*. (A book) marked with a title or inscription called *عنوان* 'aunwān. *a*.

[essential. *a*.]
معنوی *ma'anawī*. Significant; real, true,

- معنى *ma'aní* or معنا also *ma'aní* Sense, meaning, signification, import, reality. Virtue, efficacy Spirituality A thing, anything. Subject *a*
- معني *ma'anan* Really, in fact. *لفظاً ومعني* In word and meaning *a*.
- معنية *ma'aníyat*. Sense, reality, *a*.
- معوج *mu'aawaj* Bended, curved, hooked, distorted. Crooked *a*.
- معود *ma'aúd* Afflicted with a disease. *mu-'aawwad* Exercised, trained *a*.
- معوضة *ma'azúat*. A thing given for another *a*
- معوى *mu'aawwak* Detained, kept back. *mu'-aawwik*. A detainer *a*
- معول *ma'aúll*. Castrated, overcome, exhausted. *mu'aawwal* A place of confidence, relied upon for help. *a*.
- معون *ma'aún* (*pl* of *معونة*) Help, favours *a*. [tion *a*
- معونة *ma'aúnat* Aid, assistance, favour, protection *a*
- معوود *ma'aúud*. Visited by a disease *a*
- معده *ma'aahu*. With him, together with. *a*.
- معهد *ma'ahad*. A place which one frequents A monument *a*.
- معهود *ma'ahúd* Agreed, established, fixed, appointed, resolved, promised Known, certain, distinguished, celebrated *a*
- معوي *ma'ay* or *mi'áú* An intestine. *mi'aa* A channel through which water flows *a*
- معيار *mi'ayár* The mark of standard of money, weight, or measure A touch-stone *a*.
- معيب *ma'aib*. Vicious, reproached with vice *a*
- معيبات *ma'aibat*. (*pl* of *معيب*) Vices *a*
- معيبة *ma'ayabat* A place or object of dishonour. *a*. [existence Favour *a*
- معية *ma'aíyat* Conjunction, society, company *a*
- معيبر *ma'aíbr*. A lender *a* [*a*.
- معيش *ma'atsh* Life A place where one lives [*a*.
- معيشة *ma'atshat*. Living, leading a life Food. *a* [(water) *a*
- معين *mu'aín* An assistant *ma'ain* Pure
- معين *mu'aíyan* Fixed, determined, appointed, stationed, settled *a*
- معيوب *ma'ayúb*. Vicious, defective, faulty Infamous, opprobrious, dishonoured. *a*
- مغ *mu'í*. Depth. A channel, the bed of a river. *p*.
- مغ *migh* A cloud. *p*
- مغ *mugh* One of the Magi, a worshipper of fire, an infidel, a pagan. A Christian monk A tavern-keeper An ox's horn *p*.
- مغاب *maghab*. Slander, detraction, anything secretly whispered of an absent person. Absence Concealment. *a*
- مغان *maghábín*. (*pl* of *مغبن* *maghbín*.) Arm-pits. Groins. *a*.
- مغادة *mugháddat*. (*v n 3* of *غدد*) Coming in the morning *a*
- مغادرة *mughádarat*. (*v n 3* of *غدر*) Leaving, forsaking Remaining *a*
- مغار *maghár* The covert of a deer A cavern *mughár*. Depredation, plunder A cavern *a*
- مغارب *magháríb* (*pl* of *مغرب*) Wests *a*
- مغارة *magharat* or *mughárat* A den, cavern, a ditch or trench. *a*.
- مغارم *maghárím* (*pl* of *مغرم*) Debts *a*.
- مغار *maghárz* A meadow *p*
- مغازل *magházil* (*pl* of *مغزل*) Women's spindle *a*. [tles. *a*
- مغاري *maghází*. (*pl* of *معزي*) Camps, battlements. *a*
- مغاسل *maghasíl* (*pl* of *معسل*) Bathing-places, or vessels especially for the dead bodies *a* [*a*
- مغاص *maghás* A place where a diver plunges
- مغاصبة *mugházabat*. (*v n 3* of *غصب*) Taking fire, Putting in a passion, irritating one another *a*
- معاى *maghak*. A ditch, a furrow, a pit. Hill *p*.
- معاكح *mughakchah*. A little pit. *p*.
- معالنة *mughálabat* (*v n 3* of *غلب*) Contending with another for victory or superiority Overcoming *a*
- مغالطة *mughálatat* (*v n 3* of *غلط*) Leading into error. Turning (any one) off from his discourse. *a*.
- مغالطة *mughálasat* (*v n 3* of *غلظ*) Thickness, grossness, rudeness of temper. *a*.
- معان *mughán*. (*pl* of *مغ* *mugh*) Christian fraternities of monks Worshippers of fire A wine-seller *p*.
- معانم *maghaním*. (*pl* of *معنم*) Spoils *a*
- مغانة *mughánah* Anything which relates to the *mugh*s or worshippers of fire *p*.
- مغانى *maghání* Songs. (*pl* of *مغنى*) Pleasant houses, the abodes of mirth. *a*.
- مغاور *mugháwir*. A warrior, one who makes many excursions to lay waste and plunder an enemy's country *a*.
- مغاوره *mugháwarat*. (*v n 3* of *غور*) Making a hostile excursion. *a*.
- مغايبة *mugháyabat*. (*v n 3* of *غيب*) Speaking of the absent reproachfully. Being absent from each other. *a*. [*a*.
- مغائر *mugháyir*. Contrary, repugnant, adverse.
- مغايرة *mugháyarat*. (*v n 3* of *غير*) Exchanging, bartering (merchandise). *a*
- مغايطة *mugháyatat*. (*v n 3* of *غيط*) Controversy, discrepancy. *a*.

مغایظه *mugháyazat*. (v. n. 3 of غیظ) Putting in passion. Becoming angry. *a*.

مغبحر *mughbachah*. The son of a fire-shipper, or of a tavern-keeper. *p*.

مغبر *mughbir*. A raiser of dust. Raining excessively. *mughabbar*. Dusty. *a*.

مغبین *maghbin*. The groin. The arm-pit. *a*.

مغبوض *maghbúz*. Odious, hated. *a*.

مغبوط *mughbút*. Envied. *a*.

مغبون *maghbún*. Deceived, cheated. *a*.

مغذی *mughtazí*. Nourished, fed with. *a*.

مغزل *mugh tazil*. A spinner (of cotton) *a*.

مغسل *mughtasal*. Washed. Bathed in sweat. *mughtasil*. One who washes himself in water. *a*.

مغتمم *mughtanim*. Who considers as prey. Enriched, endowed with abundance, possessing, enjoying, *mughtanam*. Regarded as an invaluable prize. *a*. [slanderer. *a*

مغتبیب *mugh táib*. Absent, withdrawing. *A*

مغچه *mughchah*. Soreness under the arms. *p*.

مغد *maghd*. The mandrake. The love-apple. *p*

مغذی *mughazí*. Nutritious. *a*.

مغرب *maghríb*. The west. *a*.

مغربی *maghríbí*. Western. African. *a*

مغرفة *mighrafat*. A pump. A saucer, a dish. A ladle. *a*.

مغروق *mugharrak*. Gilded or ornamented with silver. Plunged in water. *a*.

مغرق *mughrik*. Engulfing, drowning. *a*.

مغرم *maghrám*. Debt, tax, tribute. Injury, damage. *mughram*, Desirous, wishful, given up to love, fascinated. Drowned in debt. A mulct, fine. *مغرم بودن* To love. *a*.

مغروته *maghrútah*. Seized, plundered. *a*.

مغرور *maghrúr*. Deceived. Proud, arrogant, presumptuous. *a*.

مغروری *maghrúrí*. Pride, haughtiness, arrogance. *p*.

مغروس *maghrús*. Planted. *a*.

مغروق *maghrúk*. Immersed, drowned, sunk. *[a*.

مغرة *mughrah*. Red earth. *p*.

مغز *mghz*. The brain. Fat. Marrow. The kernel, pith, essence. *مغز بودن* To talk much. *مغز پشته* The spinal marrow.

مغز در سر کردن To speak. *مغز در شن* Snuff. *p*. To keep silence.

مغزا *maghzá*. A place whither any one goes. Do not wish. *p*.

مغزدار *maghsdár*. Full of marrow. *p*.

مغزل *mighzal*. A spinning-spindle. *a*.

مغزی *maghzá*. A field of battle, war, an expedition against infidels. *a*.

مغزی *maghzí*. An edging, a border. *p*.

مغزیده *mghzínah*. The brain. *p*.

مغس *maghs*. The cholice, the gripes. *a*.

مغستان *maghstán*. A palm-plantation. *p*.

مغسل *maghsal*. A bathing-place or vessel, especially for dead bodies. *a*.

مغسول *maghsúl*. Washed, cleaned. *a*.

مغشوش *maghshúsh*. Adulterated, falsified, deceitful, counterfeit. *a*.

مغشی *mughshí*. Covered, disguised. *mughash-shu*. Embroidered. *مغشی علیه* Fainted away. *a*.

مغی *maghs* or *maghas*. The cholice, gripes, *mughas*, Sickening, disgusting, odious, hideous, repulsive. *a*.

مغضوب *maghúb*. Seized by force, ravished. *a*.

مغضب *maghzab*. Being inflamed, enraged, angry. *mughzab*, Irritated. *mughzáb*. One who provokes to anger. *a*.

مغضوب *maghúb*. Irritated, incensed. Afflicted.

مغضوب علیه *Odious*. One with whom you are angry. *a*

مغفر *mighfar*. A helmet. *a*.

مغفرة *maghfírat*. Pardoning, remitting sins. Remission, forgiveness. *a*.

مغفور *maghfúr*. Pardoned, one whose sins are forgiven. *a*.

مغکده *mughkadah*. A tavern. A fire-temple. *p*.

مغل *maghl*. Sleep, rest. *p*.

مغل *mughul* or *moghol*. The great Moghul emperor of Hindustan. The Moghuls, Tartars, natives of Turan. *p*.

مغل *maghl*. Accusing, whispering against. The milk of a pregnant animal. *a*.

مغلاب *maghláb*. A decoction. *a*.

مغلاج *maghláj*. A trap-ball. *p*.

مغلاط *maghlát*. One who blunders much. *a*.

مغلاق *mighlak*. A lock, bar, bolt. *a*.

مغلاکی *mughláik*. Wretched, poor, contemptible. *p*. [ed. *a*.

مغلب *mughallab*. Often conquered or defeated.

مغلظة *maghla'at*. An improper question, liable to mistake. Danger. *a*.

مغلظ *mughallaz*. Severe, heavy. Very foul, impure. Solemn. Offensive. *a*.

مغلق *mughlak*. Shut, abstruse, obscure, difficult. *mighlak*. A lock, a bolt. *a*.

مغلگاه *maghl gáh*. A sleeping place for men or animals. *p*.

مغلم *mughlím*. Libidinous. A pederast. *a*.

- مغامي *mughlami* An unnatural passion for boys *a.*
- مغلوب *maḡlūb* Conquered, overcome. *a.*
- مغلوبة *maḡlūbiyat*. Subjugation, the being conquered. *a.*
- مغلق *maḡlūq*. Shut, barred. *a.*
- مغلول *maḡhlūl*. One whose hands are tied to the neck. *a.*
- مغالي قندز *maḡhulī kunduz*. Tartar children Fearless Bloodthirsty *p.*
- معمد *muḡhammad*. Sheathed *a.*
- معمور *muḡhmar* Drunken *muḡhmīr* One who encounters danger without fear. *a.*
- معمود *maḡhmūd* Sheathed *a.*
- معمور *maḡhmūr* Obscure, mean, abject *a.*
- معموم *maḡhmūm* Afflicted, sad, sorrowful *a.*
- معمومه *maḡhmūmah* Love-apples, freed *p.*
- معمي علبه *muḡhman 'aalaihi* Fainted away *a.*
- معن *muḡhan*. Fire-worshippers *p.* [stone *a.*
- معناطيس *maḡhnātīs* The magnet or load-stone *p.*
- معناطيسية *maḡhnātīsiyah* Magnetism. *p.*
- معدن *muḡhund* A wen, a swollen gland, strained sinew Any kind of filth or rust A horse market *a.*
- معنم *maḡhnam* Spoil *a.* [ing *p.*
- معدود *maḡhnūd* Sleeping, laid asleep Faint-
مغنى *muḡhannū* A singer, a musician *a.*
- معنيسا *maḡhnīsā*. A black earth brought from a mountain in Kāshān Magnesia *p.*
- مغوثة *maḡhūsat* Succouring, assisting *a.*
- معروشك *maḡhūshak* Christian monk Magi. *p.*
- مغول *muḡhol* A Mogul *p.*
- مغوى *muḡhwi*. One who causes to err *a.*
- مغيار *muḡhiyāz* A present made to an errand boy *p.* [poor Drink-money *p.*
- مغيازي *muḡhiyāzī* An old garment given to the
- مغيب *maḡhīb*. Absence Setting of the sun
مغيايب *muḡhiyāb* Hidden, invisible *a.*
- مغيبات *muḡhiyabāt*. Mysteries, secrets, concealed things. *a.*
- مغيبة *muḡhiyabat*. Mystery, a secret. *a.*
- مغيث *muḡhīs* One who gives aid, auxiliary *a.*
- مغير *muḡhiyar* Changed, altered. *muḡhiyar*. Variable, changeable *a.*
- مغيلان *muḡhīlan* Egyptian or Arabian thorns different from acacia. *p.*
- مغيب *maḡhiyūb*. Absent, hid, invisible. *a.*
- مفتاح *maḡtāh*. (*مفتاح*) Keys. *a.*
- مفتاحية *maḡtāhat*. (*فتح*) Beginning. Going. *a.*
- مفاتيح *maḡtāh*. (*مفتاح*) Keys *a.*
- مفاجأة *maḡfāʿat*. (*فجاء*) Falling upon anything unexpectedly A sudden surprise. *a.*
- مفاجة *maḡfāʿat* Foolish, stupid (man) *a.*
- مفاخر *maḡfāḥir* (*مفخرة*) *maḡfaharat*) Glories, illustrious actions. Glorious. *a.*
- مفاخرة *maḡfaharat*. (*فخر*) Boasting Arrogance. *a.*
- مفاد *maḡfād* A poker A spit *a.*
- مفاد *maḡfād* Advantage, profit, use, result. *a.*
- مفارش *maḡfāriḥ* (*مفرش*) *maḡfash*) Wives. Carpets *a.*
- مفارق *maḡfāriḥ* (*مفرق*) *maḡrak*) Crowns of heads where the hair parts *a.*
- مفارقة *maḡfārah* (*فراق*) Separation, alienation, absence *a.*
- مفازاة *maḡfāʿat* Flight. A desert A place where one obtains a victory, also whither people fly A shade supported by two poles *a.*
- مفاسد *maḡfāsīd* (*مفسدة*) Evils *a.*
- مفاسي حساب *maḡfāṣa-i-hisāb* Acquittance, discharge. *a.*
- مفاصل *maḡfāṣil* (*مفصل*) Joints
وجع مفاصل Rheumatism *a.*
- مفاصلات *maḡfāṣilāt* Joints of the fingers, &c. *a.*
- مفاصلة *maḡfāṣalat*. (*فصل*) Breaking off Distance, interval, space, separation *a.* [ample, profuse *a.*
- مفاني *maḡfāz*. Large, diffusive, extended,
- مفاعة *maḡfāʿat* Wide, roomy, distended. *a.*
- مفاسح *maḡfāṣiḥ* (*مفحصة*) Disgraces *a.*
- مفاصل *maḡfāṣil*. (*مفصل*) Every-day clothes *a.*
- مفاصلة *maḡfāṣalat* (*فضل*) Contending for excellence. *a.*
- مفاقر *maḡfāqir* (*مفقرة* and *فقير*) Poverty *a.*
- مفارقة *maḡfāḥarat*. (*فقه*) Disputing about or discussing a point in religion, law, or science. *a.*
- مفاهة *maḡfāḥat*. (*فكهة*) Jestings, being merry, festive, joyous. *a.*
- مفاليح *maḡfāliḥ*. (*مفلوج*) Paralytics. *a.*
- مفاليح *maḡfāliḥ*. (*مفلس*) Poor. *a.*
- مفاوضة *maḡfāwazat* (*فوض*) Having business (with another), consulting or explaining anything (with him). Causing to flow. Agreeing, An epistle, a letter. Companionship. Retribution. *a.*
- مفائد *maḡfāʿid*. (*مفاد*) Pokers, spits. *a.*
- مفت *muḡt*. Graciously, without payment, gratis خوار مفت A parasite, one who eats for nothing *p.*

مفتاح *miftāh*. A key. *a*.
 مفتت *mufattit*. Who crumbles or breaks in pieces. *a*
 مفتتات *mufattitāt*. Lithontriptios. *a*.
 مفتن *muflatan*. (Gold) tried by fire or (a man) by temptation. Thrown into disorder, excited to sedition. *muflatin* Fallen into temptation. A trier, tempter. Bereft of property and reason. *a*.
 مفتح *maftah*. A storehouse. A treasury. *miftah*. A key. *a*
 مفتح *mufattih*. A conqueror, a taker of town. *a*.
 مفتح *mufattah* Open. Taken. *a*.
 مفتحات *mufattihāt*. Medicines which remove obstructions. *a*. [tuos *a*.
 مفتخر *mufthakhir*. Boastful, splendid, sumptuous. *a*.
 مفترس *mufтарыs*. Ravenous. *a*
 مفترش *mufтарыsh*. One who stretches his arms over the ground and expands the tongue, i.e., who says what he please. A tracker. A treader, trampler. *a*.
 مفترع *mufтары'a*. A ravisher, a violater. *a*.
 مفترغ *mufтарыgh*. One who pours out (water) for himself. *a*.
 مفترق *mufтарыh*. Dispersed, scattered. *a*.
 مفترى *mufтары*. A liar, a slanderer, a knave, a villain, rogue. *a*.
 مفتش *mufattish*. An inquisitor, a commissary, an examiner, a censor, visitor. *a*.
 مفصل *mufṭaṣil*. A transplanter. *a*.
 مفتضع *mufṭaṣṭaḥ*. Exposed to infamy, disgraced. *a*.
 مفقر *mufṭaḥṣir*. Reduced to poverty. *a*
 مقل *mufattal*. Twisted. *a*.
 مفتن *mufṭan*. Tempted, seduced to evil. Charmed. Mad. Standard. *mufattan* A man tried by temptation, excited to sedition. *mufṭin*. A tempter. *a*
 مفتوت *maftūt*. Broken, crumbled. *a*.
 مفتوح *maftūh*. Opened, occupied, taken (as a town). Subdued. *a*.
 مفتول *maftūl* Twisted. A bar. *a*.
 مفتول سر *maftūl sar*. Wry-headed. *p*
 مفتون *maftūn*. Fascinated, charmed, mad with love. Drawn into sedition. *a*.
 مفتي *mufṭi*. Wise, one whose sentence has the authority of law; an expounder of the Muhammadan law. *a*.
 مفتش *mufṭish*. Obscene or shameful in speech, stupid. *a*.
 مفخر *mufakḥḥar*. Glorious, exalted, glorified. *a*.
 مفخرة *mafkharat*. Anything in which a man glories. *a*. [illustrious. *a*.
 مفخم *mufakḥḥam*. Magnified, great, glorious, *a*.
 مفار *mafarr*. Fleeing away. An asylum, wherever one flies for refuge. *a*.

مفراح *mufrah*. Glad, exulting, joyful. *a*.
 مفراص *mufraṣ*. Forceps for clipping silver. *a*.
 مفرج *mafrīj*. A good archer. *mufarraḥ*. Large, wide, open, cleft, sundered, divided. *a*.
 مفرح *mufrih*. Who exhilarates, makes joyful. *a*.
 مفرح *mufarrih*. Exhilarating, a species of exhilarating medicine. *a*.
 مفرد *mufrad*. Single, alone, solitary. *a*.
 مفرد سوار *mufrad suwār*. One who rides alone. *p*.
 مفرس *mufarras*. Adopted into the Persian. *a*.
 مفرش *mufarrash*. Spread on the ground. *mufarrish*. One who spreads (a carpet, &c.) One who paves a house with stones. *a*.
 مفرش *mufraṣh*. A blanket. *مفروش دان* A closet where beds are stowed in day time. *a*.
 مفراط *mafrat*. Immense, excessive. *mufrit*. One who exceeds bounds. Excessive. *a*.
 مفروغ *mufarraḥ*. Empty. *mufarriḥ*. A smelter of brass or other metals. *a*.
 مفروق *mafraḥ*. Bell-metal. Tutenage. *a*.
 مفروق *mafraḥ*. The place where the hair parts. The crown of the head. *mufarriḥ* One who separates, scatters, divides. *a*.
 مفروج *mafrūj*. Split, cracked, broken. *a*.
 مفروح *mafrūh*. Glad, exulting, rejoicing. *a*.
 مفروور *mafrūr*. A deserter. *a*. [pet. *a*.
 مفروش *mafrūsh*. Expanded, spread. A car-
 مفروض *mafrūḥ*. Necessary to be observed by divine precept, ordained by God. *a*.
 مفروضات *mafrūṣāt*. The commands of God. *a*.
 مفروغ *mafrūḥ*. Discharged. Cut short.
 مفروغ كودن *mafrūḥ kūdan*. To close an account. *a*.
 مفروغ عنه *mafrūḥ aanhu*. Abandoned, deserted, rejected. *a*.
 مفروق *mafrūḥ*. Separated, divided. *a*.
 مفسد *mufsid*. Mischievous, pernicious. A corrupter, a destroyer, a malefactor, a seditious man, an author of evil. *a*.
 مفسادات *mufṣadāt* or *mufsidāt*. Evils. *a*.
 مفسدة *mufṣadat*. An evil, anything pernicious, tending to disturb or corrupt. *a*.
 مفسر *mufassir*. A commentator, an interpreter, a paraphrast, an expositor. *a*. [a.
 مفسر *mufassar*. Explained, commented upon. *a*.
 مفسرين *mufassirīn*. (pl. of مفسر) Commentators. *a*.
 مفسوخ *mufṣūkh*. Broken, dissolved. *a*.
 مفسوخية *mufṣūkhiyat*. A rupture. Nullity. *a*.
 مفصيح *mufṣiḥ*. Clear, manifest. Eloquent. *a*.
 مفصد *mufṣad*. A lancet, a fleam. *a*.
 مفصل *maṣṣil*. A joint, juncture, the space between two joint s. *a*.

مفصل *mufassal* Distinct, divided, detailed, separated, particularized The subordinate divisions of a district *a*

مفصلاً *mufassalan* Distinctly, minutely, diffusively, in detail. *a.*

مفصول *mafṣūl*. Bled, blooded. *a.*

مفصول *mafṣūl*. Separated, detached. *a.*

مفصص *mufazzaz* Silver-gilt, silvered *a*

مفضل *mufazzal* Excelling greatly, eminent in virtue and beneficence *a*

مفضول *mafzūl* Overcome Conquered *a*

مفطر *muftir*. One who breakfasts. *a.*

مفطوم *maftūm* Weaned. *a*

مفعول *mafa'ul* Made, done Acted The pathic, a catamite The passive voice Governed

The accusative case اسم مفعول The

passive participle المفعول به The

object of a transitive verb. المفعول لاجله

The dative case المفعول معه The

ablative case *a*

مفكرة *mafkarat*. Poverty *a*

مفقود *mafḥūd* Unfortunate One who disappears Lost, missing *a.*

مفكر *mufakkir*. One who thinks or deliberates *a*

مفكوك *mafḥūk*. Liberated, manumitted, pardoned *a*

مفل *mufill* Destitute, deprived of wealth *a.*

مفلأى *mafḥāk* Poor, distressed man *p.*

مفليح *muftih* Prosperous, happy A peasant. *a*

مفلس *muftis*. A bankrupt, poor, wretched *a.*

مفلسي *muftisī* Insolvency, bankruptcy *a.*

مفلوج *mafḥūj*. Paralytic *a*

مفلوس *mafḥūs*. Shining like a fish-scale. *a*

مفلوك *muftūk* Unfortunate Poor, indigent. *a*

مفلي *muftī*. A mare having a yearling colt, or one that has been weaned *a.*

مفدي *mufnī* Ruinous, destructive. *a.*

مفوض *mufawwaz* Committed or entrusted to the care of, consigned, delivered, resigned, submitted for opinion. *a.*

مفهوم *mafḥūm* Understood, comprehended The contents or tenor or sense of a letter. *a*

مفيد *mufīd* Useful, profitable, salutary. *a*

مفيض *mufīz*. Shedder (of tears), a pourer out (of water). A giver. A bestower of abundant blessings. *a.*

مقابر *makābir*. [tombs. *a* (مقبرة *a*) Cemeteries,

مقابل *mukābil* Opposite, over, against, facing One who confronts. *a.*

مقابلة *mukābalat* (*v. n. 3 of قبل*) Facing, confronting, meeting face to face. Opposition Comparison Opposing, resisting. Competition *a*

مقابيح *makābīḥ* (*pl of مقبوحة*) Crimes, vices, infamous actions. *a*

مقاتل *mukātil* A soldier, a combatant who kills

makātil (*pl. of مقاتل*) Places of death *a.*

مقاتلة *mukāṭalat* (*v n 3 of قتل*) Fighting, trying to kill A battle, conflict, carnage *a.*

مقادير *makādīr* (*pl of مقدار*) Quantities, spaces. Measures *a.*

مقاديم *makādīm* (*pl. of مقدم* and of مقدم) The fore parts *a.*

مقارب *mukārib*. Near, neighbourhood. Tolerable, moderate *a.*

مقاربة *mukārabat*. (*v n 3 of قر*) Drawing near, approaching, proximity. *a*

مقارحة *mukāraḥat* (*v n 3 of قرح*) (Coming) face to face, before, from the opposite side *a*

مقارعة *mukārazat* (*v n 3 of قرض*) Lending at interest *a.*

مقارعات *mukāra'cat*. Blows, collisions, contusions *a*

مقارعة *mukara'aat* (*v n. 3 of قرح*) Beating one another Conquering at drawing lots *a*

مقارن *mukārin* Associated, connected, allied, familiar Simultaneous with. Near

مقارن *mukārin* In the meantime. *a.*

مقاربة *mukāwanat* (*v n 3 of قرن*) Living in society Conjunction, connexion, companionship Proximity *a.*

مقارص *makāriz*. (*pl of مقراض*) Shears, scissors *a.*

مقاساة *mukāṣāt* (*v n 3 of قسو*) Becoming callous with regard to any evil Toleration. Enduring, suffering *a.*

مقاسم *makāṣim*. (*pl. of مقسم*) Places of division or distribution. *a.*

مقاسمة *mukusamāt*. (*v n. 3 of قسم*) Dividing. Causing (one) to swear fidelity. *a.*

مقاصد *makāṣid*. (*pl. of مقصد*) Designs, desires, wishes, wants, inclinations *a*

مقاطر *maḥāṭir*. (*pl. of مقطر*) Drops. *a.*

مقاطع *makāṭ'a* (*pl. of مقطع*) Places of cutting, sections. Passes. *a.*

مقاطعة *makatī'aat*. Impost, custom. *mukāṭ'aat* (*v. n. 3 of قطع*) Being disunited. Deciding Contending with another. *a.*

مقاعد *makā'aid* (*pl. of مقعد*) Places in the market where people sit. Benches, seats, places for sitting. Backsides. Camps. *a.*

مقاعدة *mukā'aadat* (*v. n. 3 of قعد*) Sitting down by (another). *a.*

مقال *makál*. Taking a nap at noon. Speaking, saying. A word. An opinion, sentence. شيرين مقال Eloquent *a.*

مقالة *ma'álat* A word, discourse, saying, opinion, sentence. Cants. *a.*

مقاليد *maqá'id*. (*pl.* of عقائد) Locks,

مقام *makám*. Staying, stopping. A place of residence, a mansion. A post, station, office. State, dignity. The halting of an army. قائم مقام Locum tenens. مقام كردن To settle, remain, halt. *mukím*. The time or place of rising. Standing or remaining. A stay, halt. A successor appointed in another's room. *a.*

مقامات *makámat* (*pl.* of مقامة *maqámat*) Sitings. Musical modes. *a.*

مقامة *maqámat* or *mukámat*. A meeting, assembly, session. *a.*

مفاحمة *mukámahat*. (*v. n.* 3 of قمع) Tossing up (his) head and refusing to drink (a camel). *a.* [dice, a gamester. *a.*

مقامر *mukámir*. A gambler, one who plays at

مقامرة *mukámarat*. (*v. n.* 3 of قمر) Playing at dice. *a.*

مقامع *makám'a*. (*pl.* of مقمعة) Iron instruments with which they strike the heads of elephants. *a.*

مقاول *mukáwíl*. (*pl.* of مقول *mikwál*) Tongues. *mukáwíl*. Engaged in conversation. *a.*

مقاولة *mukáwalat*. (*v. n.* 3 of قول) Conversing, conferring. An agreement. *a.*

مناوم *mukáwám*. An adversary, one who rises against another, an antagonist. *a.*

مقارمة *mukáwamat*. (*v. n.* 3 of قوم) Opposing, standing in front. Opposition, resistance. *a.*

مقائل *maká'il*, (*pl.* of مقيل *makíl*) Places where people take a nap at midday. Dormitories. Groves. *a.*

مغايلة *mukáyalat*. (*v. n.* 3 of قيل) Returning like for like. *a.*

مقاييد *maká'id*. (*pl.* of مقيد *mukáiyad*) Fettered. Chains, bonds. *a.*

مقبيب *mukábbab*. Convex. *a.*

مقبر *makbar*. Sepulchre. A burial-ground. *a.*

مقبرة *makbarat*. A sepulchre, a tomb, a churchyard, a burying-ground. *a.*

مقبض *makbaz*. The hilt or handle. A handle, an occasion. *a.*

مقبيل *mukbil*. Prosperous, fortunate. Approaching. Given to. *mukbal*. Placed over, against, looking towards. *mukabbal*. A person or place kissed. *a.*

مقبوح *makbúh*. Reprobated, cursed. *a.*

مقبوض *makbúz*. Taken, seized, possessed, held, occupied. Imprisoned. Dead. A styptic. *a.*

مقبول *maqbul*. Accepted, admitted, approved. Agreeable, acceptable, pleasing. *a.* [*a.*

مقبولية *maqbulíyat*. Agreeableness, agreement.

مقتبس *muktabis*. One who borrows or quotes from another. *muktabas*. Quoted. *a.*

مقتتل *muktatíl*. Engaged in fighting. *a.*

مقتد *muktadd*. Disposed, arranged. *a.*

مقتدا *muktabá*. Followed, imitated. Chief, leader. *a.*

مقتدر *muktabdir*. Powerful, strong. *a.*

مقتدي *muktabdí*. An imitator, a follower. *a.*

مقترب *muktabir*. Approaching, brought near. *a.*

مقترح *muktabir*. One who asks or solicits with importunity. A speaker. A rider. *a.*

مقتروض *muktabir*. A borrower, one who gets in debt. *a.* [ing immediately *a.*

مقترون *muktabir*. Associated, joined. Follow-

مقتسط *muktabis*. Engaged in dividing. *a.*

مقتسم *muktabis*. A schismatic. *a.*

مقتصد *muktabid*. One who keeps the middle. A hypocrite, an atheist. *a.*

مقتصر *muktabar*. Abbreviated, abridged. *a.*

مقتضا *muktabá*. Required, needed. Exigency, necessity. A craving, requirement. Drift, scope. *a.*

مقتضي *muktabá*. Exacted, required, obligatory, conformable. *muktabá*. An exactor, a demander. *a.*

مقتضيات *muktabiyát*. Exigencies, events, conjectures, necessary consequences.

مقتضيات وقت Exigencies of the case. *a.*

مقتطع *muktab'a*. One who cuts off. *a.*

مقتفل *muktabil*. Close-fisted, avaricious. *a.*

مقتفى *muktabí*. Preferred, set over. (An oration) rhythmically composed. *a.*

مقتل *maktal*. A place of slaughter. The place of death. *a.*

مقتلع *muktabal'a*. Torn up, drawn out. *muktabal'a*. One who removes from a place. *a.*

مقتول *maktal*. Killed, slain, slaughtered. *a.*

مقدار *muktabar*. Quantity, space. Measure. *a.*

مقدام *muktabam*. Very bold, animated. *a.*

مقدار *muktabar*. Predestined, predetermined, decreed by God, fatal. *a.*

مقدرة *makdarat*. Power, ability. Divine Providence. *a.*

مقدس *muktabdas*. Holy, sanctified, consecrated. بيت المقدس Jerusalem. *a.*

مقدم *makdam*. Coming, arriving. Arrival. *a.*

مقدم *muktabdam*. Antecedent, prior, preceding. A leader, a commander, a headman. *a.*

مقدمًا *muktabdaman*. Firstly, before all things, anciently, long before. *a.*

مقدمات *mukaddamât* The premises, pre-requisites, preparations, arrangements.

مقدمات ديواني و فوجداري *Judicial and criminal suits a.*

مقدمة *mukaddamat.* An affair, matter, business, subject, cause, law-suit. The front, fore part, the advance guard. The preamble (to a speech), the preface (to a book), the premises. Primacy. First of all. **مقدمة الجيش** *The advance guard a.*

مقدمي *mukaddamî* An allowance made to the mukaddam *a* [possibility *a.*

مقدور *makdûr.* Predestined, fatal. Fate. Power,

مقداد *mikdâf* An oar. *a.*

محر *maharr* A residence, a dwelling, station, seat, place *a* [who confirms *a*

محر *mukarr.* One who makes confession. One

مفراض *mikrâ* Shears, scissors. Snuffeis, *a*

مقراصة *mikra'ah* A forked arrow. A kind of sweetmeat. *p*

معرب *mukarrab* Approximated, admitted, allowed to approach. Nearly related. A favourite. *a.* [nearest to God *a*

مقران الهي *mukarraban-i-ilahî* Beloved,

مقران حضرت *mukarraban-i-harrat* The king's relations, the royal blood *a*

محر *mukarrih* Caustic. Vesicatory, epispastic *a*

مقرر *mukarrar* Established, confirmed, fixed, ascertained, certain, undoubted *a*

مقرري *mukarrarî.* Fixed tenure in perpetuity *a*

مفرعة *mikra'at* A whip, a scourge *a*

مقرس *mukarnas* A lofty circular building or parlour, decorated with pictures. Various coloured. A cornice or moulding above the row of niches. *p*

مقرح *makrûh* Ulcerated, wounded. *a*

مقرض *makrûz* Cut. Lent, loan. In debt, a debtor *a*

مقروضي *makrûzî.* One in debt. *a.*

مفروع *makrû'a* Beat, struck. Chosen to be stallion. A prince. *a*

مفروق *makrûh* or **مفروقة** Seized, sequestered, confiscated. *a.*

مقرون *makrûn* Conjoined, fastened, connected, related, near, neighbouring. *a* [*a.*

مقروية *makrûniyat* Conjunction, proximity

مقري *mukrî* One who orders to read. The reader or minister of a mosque. *a.*

مقسط *muksit.* Just, equitable. *a.*

مقسم *maksam.* A part, a portion. *mukşim.* One who swears (by God). *muşassam.* Divided. *Mukşassim.* A divider. *a.*

مقسوم *maksûm.* Distributed, divided. The quotient. Portion. Fate. *a.*

مقشر *mukashshar.* Barked, skinned, peeled. *a.*

مقص *mikass.* Shears, scissors. *mukhiz.* One who retaliates. *a.*

مقصود *makṣad.* Intent, end, desire, will, object. Any place of destination. **مقصود علي** *Cordial design a.*

مقصور *mukasssar* Deficient, defective. *mukasssar.* A fuller. One who fails his duty. *a.*

مقصود *makṣûd* Intended, proposed, desired, wished. Intention, desire, view, design. *a.*

مقصور *makṣûr* Abridged, diminished, restricted. Deficient, defective. *a.*

مقصورة *makṣûrat.* The most sacred place (in the temple), any place of retirement (in a house), a sanctum, sanctorum. *a.*

مقضي *makṣî* Finished, perfected, completed *a* [*a*

مقطر *mukattar* Distilling, dropping, trickling,

منقطع *makṭa'a* Cutting, dividing. The place of separation. An interruption. The last verse of a poem *a*

منقطع *mukatta'a* Cut into several pieces. Cut out, shaped. Well-dressed. Well-shaped, beautiful *a.*

مقطعات *mukatta'at* Small garments. Narrow. Short. A species of short poem. *a*

مقطعة *mukatta'aat.* Cut or separate letters, *i.e.*, abbreviation, as **صلم** Short. Disjoined *a*

مقطور *makṭûr* Besmeared with pitch. Moistened with rain. Allowed to fall drop by drop *a.*

مقطوع *makṭû'a.* Cut, amputated. Separated, interrupted. Agreed upon. *a.*

مقعد *mak'ad.* Sitting down. A seat. The hips, anus, podex *a.*

مقعدة *mak'adat.* The place of sitting, *i.e.*, a seat, the buttocks, *a*

مقعر *mak'ar* Excavated. Hollow, concave. The concave surface of a sphere. *a.*

مقفا *mukaffa* or **مقفى** (An oration) rhythmically composed *a*

مقفات *mukaffât.* (*pl* of **مقفى**) Rhymes in verse *a.*

مقفل *mukaffal.* Bolted, locked (door). *a*

مقل *mukl* Gum in general, myrrh. The colocynth. Bdellium. A fragrant kind of gum. *a.*

مقلاد *muklâd.* (*pl* **مقلايد**) A key. *a.*

مقلاع *muklâ'a* A sling (for stones). *a.*

مقلب *mukallib.* A converter, turner. **مقلب القلوب** (God) the converter of hearts. *a.*

مقلد *mukallid.* A ludicrous imitator, a mimic, buffoon. An imitator, a follower. *muqâllad.* Counterfeited, imitated. Adorned with necklace or chain. *muklâd* A key. *a.*

مقلدة *muqallidat*. (A woman) adorning herself with a necklace. A ludicrous imitator, mimic (woman). *a.*
 مقلف *uqlaf*. Uncircumcised. *a.*
 مقلل *muqallal*. Become few. *a.*
 مقلوب *maqlûb*. Turned, inverted, converted. *a.*
 مقلوع *maqlû'a*. Eradicated, torn up, removed from its place. *a.*
 مقلوم *maqlûm*. Written, aforesaid. *a.* [pan. *a.*
 مقلي *miklî*. A frying pan. *maqlî*. Fried in a pan. *a.*
 مقمر *muqlîmir*. A moonshine night. *a.*
 مقداطيس *maqladîs*. The loadstone. *a.*
 مفند *muqlannad*. A sweetmeat. *a.*
 مقنطر *muqlantar*. Perfect. Arched. *a.*
 مقنطرات *muqlantarât*. Circles parallel with the horizon. Bridges. *a.*
 مقنطرة *muqlantarât*. A hundred pounds weight. *a.*
 مقنطراتان *muqlantaratan*. By talents. *a.*
 مقنطرس *maqlnaqlîs*. The loadstone. *a.*
 منع *maqlna'a*. Sufficient, valid. *maqlna'a*. A coil, fine linen, about two cubits long, open before, worn by Arabian women. *a.*
 مقنن *muqlannin*. An author, institutor. *a.*
 مقنود *maqlnûd*. (Anything) dressed with sugar. *a.*
 مقوال *miqlwâl*. Loquacious, talkative. *a.*
 مقوطة *maqlwat*. Custody. *a.* [wad. Led. *a.*
 مقود *miqlwad*. Reins, a bridle, halter. *muqlaw*
 مقوس *muqlawwas*. Arched. *miqlwas*. A quiver, a bow-case. *a.* [miqlwâl. A tongue. *a.*
 مقول *maqlûl*. Said, abovementioned. A word. *a.*
 مقوله *maqlûlah*. Said Saying. Maxim. Manner, kind, sort. *a.*
 مقوم *muqlawwim*. One who rectifies, adjusts, arranges, or directs. Fixing a price. *a.*
 مقوي *muqlawwî*. A strengthener, confirmer. Corroborative. *muqlawwa*. Strengthened. *a.*
 مقوول *muqlawwî*. A case, especially one of circular oblong shape in which they carry rolls of papers. Pastebord. *a.*
 مقويات دل *muqlawwiyâtîdil*. Cordials
 مقويات كبد *Hepatics*.
 مقويات دماغ *Cephalics*.
 مقويات معدة *Tonics*.
 مقويات البانة *Stimulants, aphrodisiacs*. *a.*
 مقهور *maqlhûr*. Conquered, subdued. Oppressed, vexed. *a.*
 مقياز *miqlyâs*. A gratuity made to a scholar. *p.*
 مقياس *miqlyâs*. Quantity. A measuring instrument, the hand of a watch or of a dial. A scale for maps. المقياس الموسم *A barometer*. *a.*
 مقيد *muqlaiyad*. Bound, fixed. Attentive. Written, marked, signed. *a.*
 مقيددي *muqlaiyadî*. Bondage, close attention. *a.*

مقيس *muqlaiyas*. Embroidered, ornamented. Analogous. *a.* [little before. *a.*
 مقيل *maqlîl*. Taking a nap at midday or a
 مقيلبا *muqlîlbâ*. A kind of spoon meat. *p.*
 مقيم *muqlîm*. A dweller, a resident, an inhabitant. Fixed, assiduous. *a.*
 مقیمی *maqlîmî*. Brokerage. *p.*
 مقیى *muqlaiyî*. Emetical, vomitive. *a.*
 مقیات *muqliyât*. Emetics. *a.*
 مك *mak*. Suck thou. *p.* [Reluctance. *a.*
 مكاب *makâb*. Do not dig, do not search for.
 مكابدة *makâbadat*. (v. n. 3 of كبد) Waxing callous with regard to evil, and enduring with all its inconveniences. Labour, toil. *a.*
 مكابرة *makâbarat*. (v. n. 3 of كبر) Lifting up. Contending. Haughtiness. Contention. *a.*
 مكاتب *makâtîb*. A slave who writes off or ransoms himself *makâtîb* (pl. of مكاتب) Schools. *a.*
 مكاتبة *muqlitabat* (v. n. 3 of كذب) Corresponding by letter. (A slave) giving a certain sum of money to his master for liberty. *a.* [writings. *a.*
 مكاتب *makâtîb*. (pl. of مكاتب) Letters,
 مكافرة *muqlâsarât*. (v. n. 3 of كفر) Disputing about multitude. Associating much with. Copiousness. *a.*
 مكاحل *makâhil*. (pl. of mikhal). Pins for anointing the eyes with collyrium. (pl. of mukhulat). Guns, muskets. *a.* [do. *a.*
 مكاد *makâd*. Being near. Being hardly able (to
 مكادة *makâdat*. (v. n. 3 of كيد) Deceiving, fraud. *a.*
 مكاذبة *makâzabat*. (v. n. 3 of كذب) Considering as false, regarding as a liar. *a.*
 مكار *makâr*. A cheat, a knave, an impostor, a deceiver. *a.*
 مكاراة *makârât*. A hiring out, letting on hire. *a.*
 مكارم *makârim*. (pl. of مكرم) (مكرمة) Laudable or generous actions of noble, honourable men. Graces, favours. Miracles. Excellencies, virtues. *a.*
 مكارمة *makâramat*. (v. n. 3 of كرم) Contending about honour or munificence. Mutual respect and veneration. *a.*
 مكاره *makârih*. Inconveniences, misfortunes, accidents. Disagreeable things. *a.* [a.
 مكاري *makkarî*. Cheating, knavery, imposture.
 مكاري *makârî*. One who lets out camels, horses. A camel leader. A muleteer, keeper of mules. *a.*
 مكاس *makâs*. Do not diminish. *muqlâs*. Shrewdness in trade. Toll, tribute, custom. A tall gatherer. *p.* [earnings. *a.*
 مكاسب *makâsîb*. (pl. of مكسب) Gains,

مکاسر *mukāsir*. Neighbour, near, nigh *a*.
 مکاسرة *mukāsarat* (*v n. 3* of کسر) Appalling, astounding, crushing Consternation *a*
 مکاسر *mukāsah*. A village held free by a Paligar on condition of his protecting the property of passengers *p*.
 مکاشفة *mukāshafat*. (*v n. 3* of كشف) Acting openly (with) Displaying (any thing). Revelation, apocalypse. *a*
 مکعب *mak'āib* (*pl* of مكعب) Ankle-bone. *a*
 مکافاة *mukāfāt* (*v n. 3* of كفى) Recompensing. Being equal. A compensation, a retribution and a recompense *a*
 مکاکفت *makākaft*. Pain, trouble, misfortune. *p*
 مکال *makāl*. Measuring. *a*
 مکالمة *mukālamat*. (*v n. 3* of کالم) Talking together. Conversation, conference, dialogue *a*.
 مکامن *makāmin* (*pl* of مکامن) Am-bushes *a*
 مکان *makān*. A place, a station A dwelling, a habitation. Dignity مکامن Of an exalted dignity *a* Dignities *p*
 مکانات *makānat*. (*pl* of مکانة) Places
 مکانة *makānat*. A place, state, condition Dignity, authority *a*
 مکانداز *makāndār*. The owner of a place The fakir who occupies any particular place A watchman *p*
 مکاو *makhaw*. A disease in horses *p*
 مکاهنة *mukahānat*. (*v n. 3* of کهن) Conniving, winking at Respect, regard Helping Inclining *a*.
 مکاود *makāwd*. (*pl* of مکودة) Frauds *a*
 مکاودة *mukāwadat*. (*v n. 3* of کيد) The act of circumventing *a*
 مکایسة *mukāyasat*. (*v n. 3* of کس) Being shrewd, sagacious. *a*
 مکائل *makāil* (*pl* of مکيل *mukyal*) Measures for dry goods or liquids. *a*
 مکایلة *mukāyalat* (*v n. 3* of کيل) Measuring *a*
 مکائیل *makāil* (*pl* of مکيال *mukyal*) Measures for dry goods or liquids *a* [*a*
 مکب *mukibb* One whose face is upon the ground
 مکبر *makbar* Being an adult, or of an advanced age *mukabbar*. Undiminished (noun). *a*
 مکة *makkat*. The city of Mecca. *a*.
 مکتب *maktab* A place or time of writing A school. مکتب عليم A high school. مکتب عوام A military school مکتب وسط A common school هم مکتب School-fellow. *a*
 مکتب خانہ *maktab khānah*. A writing school *p*
 مکتب دار *maktābdā*. A schoolmaster *p*

مکتتب *muktatab*. Written *a*
 مکتم *mukattam* Hidden *a*.
 مکتتم *muktatim*. Hid, occult. Dissembled. *a*.
 مکتحل *muktaḥl* One whose eyes are anointed or tinged with collyrium. *a*.
 مکتری *muktārī* A hirer *a*.
 مکتب *muktasib* An acquirer, a gainer. *muktavab* Gained, income, acquired. *a*.
 مکتر *muktasir* A breaker, a bruiser. *a*
 مکفیل *muktafil*. One who places anything behind One who appoints or delegates *a*.
 مکفیی *muktafi*. Content, having enough. *a*
 مکتم *mukattam* Much concealed, closely hidden. *a*.
 مکتمن *muktaman*. Carefully concealed *muktamin*. One who conceals. *a*.
 مکدف *muktanf*. One who surrounds, blockades, besieges. A helper. *a*. [scripture *a*
 مکفوب *maktūb* Written A letter, a writing
 مکفوم *maktūm*. Hid, concealed *a*
 مکث *maks* Delaying, waiting. Delay. *a*
 مکذار *miksār* Talkative. *a*.
 مکحل *mikhal* The instrument with which they apply the collyrium to the eye. *mukahhal*. Painted or anointed. *a*
 مکحول *makhūl*. Anointed with collyrium. *a*.
 مکدر *mukaddar* Rendered muddy or turbid. Disturbed, afflicted, vexed sullen. *a* [*a*
 مکدرات *mukaddarāt* Disturbances, afflictions.
 مکدر ساز *mukaddar saz* A disturber *p*
 مکذب *mukḍib* One who compels one to tell a lie *mukazzib* A falsifier *a* [Malice. *a*.
 مکر *mahr* Fraud, treachery, imposture Magic.
 مکرجکر *makar chakar* Fraud and subterfuge. *p*.
 مکور *mukarrar*. Repeated, reiterated *a*
 مکرم *mukarīm* Noble illustrious, venerable, honoured Liberal. Holy *a*.
 مکرم *makarīm* Cenerous, noble *a*.
 مکرومة *makarimat* Honour, glory, nobility, liberality, goodness, bounty. *a*.
 مکرنه *makranah* Goat's beard, an herb *p*.
 مکروب *makrūb* Sorrowful, sad *a*
 مکروه *makrūh* Hated, odious, detestable, abominable, obscene, disgusting. *a*
 مکروهات *makrūhāt*. Abominations, shameful acts, dirty or detestable things. *a*.
 مکروى *mukrā* Hired, let *a*.
 مکرم *makrīm* An appraiser of goods. *p*. [*a*.
 مکسب *maksab*. (or مکسبة) Gain, acquisition.
 مکست *mukast*. A particle placed after a word to heighten the sense شکست مکست He broke (it) quite. *p*.
 مکسر *mukassar*. Broken. *mukassir*. One who breaks *a*.

مکسور *maksūr*. Broken, cut. A consonant with the vowel kasra. ۛ. A fraction in arithmetic *a*.

مکشوف *makshūf*. Detected, revealed, discovered, open, disclosed, unveiled. *a*.

مکظوم *makẓūm*. Checked, restrained (anger). Vexed. *a*.

مکعب *muk'a'oub*. Of a square or cubic form. A geometrical cube. *muk'a'atib* (A girl) with a swelling bosom. *a*.

مکفر *mukaffar* One who receives no thanks from those he has served. *a*.

مکفن *mukaffan*. Shrouded *a*. [Blind *a*.

مکفوف *makfūf* Closed, drawn together

مکک *makak*. A fly which gets into a man's throat. *makik*. A weaver's shuttle. *p*.

مکل *makal*. A fly which gets into a man's throat when drinking water incautiously. *makil*. A leech. *p*.

مکلس *mukallas*. Calceined, covered with lime. *mukallis*. A lime-burner, a maker of mortar. *a*.

مکلف *mukallaf*. Freckled. Excellent, choiced, distinguished. Well-made, elaborated, elegant, costly. *mukallif* Troublesome, ceremonious, one who comminodes. *a*.

مکلل *mukallal*. Crowned. Ornamented with jewels **تاج مکلل** Ornamented crown. *a*

مکمل *mukammal*. Complete, perfect. Most excellent. *a*. [a

مکمن *mukman*. An ambush. A concealed place

مکمون *makmun* Hid, concealed *a*

مکنة *muknat* or *muknat* Power, strength, force, virtue. *a*.

مکنة *muknasat*. A besom, a brush, a broom *a*

مکنوس *maknūs* Swept (as a house) *a*

مکنون *maknūn*. Hidden, concealed, laid up. Secret. **در مکدون** A fine pearl. *a*.

مکو *mako*. A weaver's shuttle. *p*.

مکوک *makūk*. A weaver's shuttle. *p*.

مکون *mukauwin*. A creator. *a*

مکه *makkah*. Mecca. *a* [at Mecca *a*

مکی *makkīy*. A native of Mecca. Revealed

مکیاز *mikyās*. A beardless youth. *p*.

مکیال *mikyāl*. A measuring instrument or vessel either for dry goods or liquids *a*.

مکیت *makkis*. Grave, sedate. **مکیت کردن** To tarry. *a*. [fraud, machination. *a*.

مکیدة *makkīdat*. Deceiving, cheating. Deceit,

مکیدن *makkīdan*. To suck. *p*.

مکیس *makkis*. Duties, fees, taxes, toll. *mukās*. Earnst endeavour. *p*. [cunning. *a*.

مکیس *mukaiyas*. Ingenious, sagacious, prudent,

مکیف *mukaiyaf*. Qualified, designated. *a*.

مکیک *makkik*. A weaver's shuttle. *p*.

مکیل *makil* Measuring. A measuring instrument (either dry goods or liquids.) *a*.

مکین *makin*. An inhabitant, a dweller. Firmly fixed. Grave, authoritative. Master of the house. *a*

مکیول *makyūl* Measured. *a*.

مکور *magar* Perhaps, by chance, but, unless except, only. Moreover. *p*.

مگس *magas*. A fly. A freckle. The sight of a gun. A kind of Indian corn. **مگس پرایدن** Whisking the flies **مگس ریذ** Dirtied by flies **مگس انگبین** or **مگس غسل** A bee *p*

مگس بران *magas parān*. Bridle frontlet.

مگس رادر دوارگ ردن To skin a flint. *p*.

مگس ران *magas ran*. A fan, or anything with which they drive away flies. **مگس رانی** Fly flapping, fanning *p*

مگس شتاب *magas i-shabtab*. A fire-fly. *p*

مگس گیر *magas gir* A spider's web. Anything for keeping the flies off *p*.

مگس وار *magas war* Like a fly. *p*.

مگسی *magavī*. Flea-bitten (colour of a horse), freckled *p*.

مگل *nagal*. A frog *magil*. A leech. *p*.

مل *mul*. Wine, spirituous liquor. A pear. A guava. *mil*. Han. *p*.

ملاء *mala-a*. A body of men, an assembly, a meeting, crowd, parliament. Nobility.

ملاء اعی *mala-i-a'ālā* The court of heaven *a*.

ملا *mala* Full Time, either of day or night. A desert *a*. [a.

ملا *mulla* A schoolmaster, a doctor. Learned.

ملام *milām* Base and avaricious fellows *a*.

ملا آن *mal an* (A cup) full (of water). *a*.

ملا بیس *malābis* (پل. of ملبیس) Garments. *a*.

ملا بسة *mulābasat*. (v. n. 3 of لبس) Mixing in, transacting (business). Commerce. Conversation. *a*.

ملاح *mallāh*. A seaman, sailor, mariner. A manufacturer of salt. *a*.

ملاح *milih*. (pl of ملاح *mulh*.) Salts. *mulāh*. Elegant, pretty, good *a*

ملاحان *mallāhān*. (پل. of ملاح) Seamen. *a*.

ملاحة *malāhat*. Being salt. Being good, agreeable, or elegant. Beauty, delicacy *a*.

ملاحد *mulāhid*. Crooked, false, hypocritical. Impious, heretical, a heretic. *a*.

ملاحدة *mulāhadat*. (v. n. 3 of لاحد) Behaving hypocritically. *mulāhidat*. (پل. of لاحد) Heretics. Hypocrites *a*.

ملا حظة *mulāhaẓat*. (v. n. 3 of لاحظ) Looking askance at each other through the outer corner of the eye. Looking attentively, contemplating, remarking. Consideration, view, notice. *i*.

- ملاحقة** *mulahakat*. (لحق *n. 3*) Following pursuing *a*
- ملاحم** *mulaham* Added, annexed *a*
- ملاحمة** *mulahamat* (لحم *n. 3*) Joining together. *a*
- ملاحي** *mallaḥī* The profession of a seafaring man The manufactory of salt *a*
- ملاذ** *malaz* or ملازر An asylum, a refuge, protection A protector *a*
- ملازم** *mulāzim* Assiduous, diligent, attached to inseparable Continually attending or serving (domestic) A servant *a*
- ملازم درگاه** *mulāzim dargāh* An attendant upon a king or his court, a courtier *p*.
- ملازمان سرکار** *mulāziman-i-sarkār* The attendants of the State *p*
- ملازمة** *mulazamat* (لزم *n. 3*) Being assiduous, persevering in serving continually Assiduity Service Paying respect to a superior Continual personal attendance *a*
- ملازمی** *mulāzimī* Service Attendance *a*
- ملازمة** *malāzāh* The uvula of the throat The palate *a*
- ملاصق** *mulasīq* Contiguous, adjoining, neighbouring A companion *a*
- ملاصقة** *mulasa'at* (لصق *n. 3*) Adhering, being joined to *a*
- ملاطف** *mulatīf* Courteous, polite, civil Pleasant, facetious *a*
- ملاطفة** *mulatāfat* (لطف *n. 3*) Behaving courteously, showing favour, kindness A letter *a*
- ملاعب** *malā'ib* (لعب *p*) Jests, pleasantries *mul'āib* A player, jester. *a*
- ملاعبة** *mulā'abat* (لعب *n. 3*) Playing, joking, toying *a*.
- ملاعن** *malā'in*. (للعنة *p*) Dwellings, Privies Things which bring down curses. *a*
- ملاعنة** *mulā'ananat* (لعن *n. 3*) Execrating, cursing (one another). *a*
- ملاعین** *malā'in* (لعن *p*) Cursed *a*.
- ملاق** *malāq* A trowel, a harrow, a roller *a*
- ملاقاة** *mulāqat*. (لقي *n. 3*) Meeting, encountering, falling on, conversing, interview *a* [converses with *a*
- ملاقی** *mulāqī*. Who encounters, joins, meets, *a*
- ملاک** *malāk*. An angel *malāk* Power, possessions, mullak Kings. *a*
- ملاکة** *malākat*. An embassy. A letter *mulakat*. Possession. *a*.
- ملاکي** *mullakī* Proprietary *a*.
- ملال** *malāl*. Being tired wearied Sadness, vexation, affliction. *a*. [sickness.] *a*.
- ملال** *mulāl* Restlessness in bed (from grief or
- ملالة** *malālat* Becoming tired, fatigued. Affliction, sadness. *c*.
- ملام** *malām* Reproach, reprehension, rebuking Disgrace. *a*.
- ملام** *malām*. Base and avaricious fellows. *a*.
- ملامة** *malāmat* Reprehension, reproach, rebuke *a* [Criminated *p*
- ملامة ردة** *malāmat sadāh* Censured, accused
- ملاحتي** *malāmatī*. Reproached. reprehensible. *a*
- ملاصمة** *mulamasat* (لمس *n. 3*) Hand-ling, feeling Lying with (a girl). The conjugal act *a*
- ملآن** *malān* (A cup) full (of water) *a*
- ملان** *malān* A stranger, a foreigner Do not shake *p*.
- ملاوم** *malawim* (لامة *p*) [proaches. *a*
- ملاومة** *mulawamat* (لوم *n. 3*) Blaming one another. *a*
- ملااة** *malāh* A bulrush *p*.
- ملاعي** *malāḥī*, (ملهي *p*) Instruments of music, anything of ludicrous or wanton pastimes prohibited by law *a*
- ملاي** *malā-e*. Do not speak Do not defile. Do not complain *p*
- ملائک** *malāik* and ملائكة *malāikat* (پل. of ملک *malak*) Angels *a*
- ملائکی** *malā ik pāi* Of happy footsteps, auspicious *p*
- ملازم** *mulāzim* Mild, gentle, easy, tame, quiet, affable, placid, tender, delicate Soft, smooth Agreeable to, just *a*
- ملازمة** *mulāyamat* (لازم *n. 3*) Being concordant, making peace Agreeing with Gentleness, softness, evenness, ltimidity, tenderness, delicacy. *a*.
- ملبب** *mulabbab* Brimful. *a*
- ملبس** *malbaḥ* A garment *mulbis* Anything dark or doubtful *mulabbas* Clothed, dressed. *a*. [brick] *a*.
- ملبن** *mulabbān*. Made of clay and burnt *a*
- ملبن** *mulbān* A milk-pail A mould for making bricks *a*
- ملبوس** *malbūs* Clothed *a*
- ملبوسات** *malbūsāt* Garments, clothes.
- ملبوسات شاهي** The Imperial garments. *a*.
- ملبوط** *malbūt* Troubled with a rheum in the head Thrown down *a*.
- ملبون** *malbūn* (A horse) brought up or fed with milk *a* [people. *a*.
- ملة** *millat*. Religion, faith, creed A nation, *a*
- ملقبس** *multabas*. Obscure, doubtful, intricate (thing). *a* [a.
- ملتجی** *multajā*. A place of refuge, a protector
- ملتجی** *multajā*. Who flies to, or takes refuge (with one). A supplicant. *a*.
- ملذوق** *mulṭahiq* Added, numbered amongst. *a*

ملتحم *multaham*. Made of meat. *a*.
ملتزق *multaziq*. Adhering, coalescing, joined.
ملتزم *multazim*. Constrained, compelled, convicted. Conjoint. Necessarily following, attached to. A tenant, hirer, farmer *a*.
ملتسق *multasik*. Adhering. Convex *a*.
ملتصق *multasik*. Conjoined, adhering. *a*.
ملتفت *multafat*. Esteemed, looked upon, considered with great respect. *a*.
ملتفت *multafit*. One who bends himself, who leans to look back, who takes care of. Esteeming. Attentive. *a*.
ملتقا *multaqa*. A place of meeting, junction. *a*.
ملتقط *multaqit*. One who picks up a foundling. *a*.
ملتقي *multaqa*. A place of meeting. The confluence of two rivers. *multaqa*. One who meets another. *a*.
ملتوس *multamus*. One who begs, prays, supplicates. *multamas*. Asked, importuned, requested, begged. A request *a*.
ملتبع *multami'a*. Splendid, shining, brilliant *a*.
مل تنك *mul tunuk*. One who is soon overcome by wine. *p*.
ملتوي *multawi*. Postponed, delaying, protracted. Crooked, perverse. *a*.
ملتهب *multahib*. Inflamed, burning, ardent *a*.
ملتهب *multahif*. Inflamed, burning. *a*.
ملتئم *multa'im*. Conjoined, consolidated *a*.
ملجا *malja*. An asylum, a place of refuge, retreat, security. A resting place *a*.
ملجخ *milchakh*. A stone for a sling *p*.
ملچكا *malchaka*. Wish, will, desire, inclination [*p*].
ملح *milh*. Salt. Beauty. Science. Fatness. Protection. *a*.
ملحد *mulhid*. A heretic, pagan, unbeliever. *A*.
ملحق *mulhak*. Added, joined, annexed, adherent, belonging to. *a*.
ملحقات *mulhaqat*. (*pl* of ملحق *mulhak*.) Additions, appendices. Towns taken from an enemy and annexed to the empire. *a*.
ملحم *malham*. Silk cloth *p*.
ملحم *mulham*. One who lives upon wild-fowls. A kind of cloth. *mulhim*. A weaver. *a*.
ملحم *mulahham*. Flethy, corpulent. *a*.
ملحمية *malhamat*. A bloody battle. Peace *a*.
ملحوب *malhub*. Beaten (path). Peeled. *a*.
ملحوس *malhus*. Sucked, licked. *a*.
ملحوظ *malhuz*. Looked at kindly, observed with affection, regard, or respect. Thought of. *a*.
ملحوظات *malhuzat*. (*pl* of ملحوظ *malhuz*.) Thoughts, meditations. *a*.
ملخ *malkh*. Going stoutly. *a*. [hopper. *p*].
ملخ *mala'kh*. A locust. ملخ يباد *A* grass-

ملخص *mula'khkhaq*. Succinctly related. Extracted, abridged. Long and short. *a*.
ملخودن *malkhudan*. To card cotton. *p*.
ملحيت *malkhut*. Malachite. *p*.
ملدغ *midagh*. A slanderer, a calumniator. *a*.
ملدوغ *maldugh*. Stung by a scorpion. *a*.
ملدز *mulazzaz*. Delicious *a*.
ملزق *mulazzaq*. (Any thing) not firmly adhering. *mulzam*. A press. *mulzam*. Conjoined, annexed, inseparable. Convinced, convicted. ملزم ساختن To convince. *a*.
ملزوق *malzuq*. Clammy, sticky, cohesive. *p*.
ملزوم *malzum*. Inseparable, connected, affixed, belonging to. *a*.
ملسا *mlsa*. A stretched rope or piece of wood on which anything is hung. *p*.
ملسن *mulassak*. Adoptive, adscititious. *a*.
ماسوع *mal'su'a*. Stung by a scorpion. *a*.
ملصق *mul'sak*. Adopted (son). Conjoined, united, confederated, fastened, fixed, glued *a*.
ملصوق *mal'suq*. Adhering, joined. *a*.
ملطف *mulatfif*. An attenuant. *p*.
ملطفات *mulattifat*. Attenuating medicines. *a*.
ملع *mal'a*. Skinning (a sheep). *mala'a*. A conspiracy *a*.
ملعب *mal'aab*. A play, pastime, a theatre. *a*.
ملعبة *mal'aabat*. A place for play. Anything ludicrous *a*.
ملعم *mal'aam*. A plaster. *p*.
ملعنة *mal'aanat*. The beaten part of a road. A dwelling. A privy. *a*.
ملعوب *mal'qub*. (The mouth of a babe) emitting saliva *a*.
ملعون *mal'aun*. Cursed, execrated, detestable. [*a*].
ملغم *malgham*. An emollient poultice. *a*.
ملغمه *malghamah*. An amalgam. *e*.
ملغف *mulaffaf*. Wrapt, folded up. A milk bottle. *mlafuz*. Thrown out, rejected. Uttered, pronounced, spoken. Annals. *a*.
ملغوف *mal'uf*. Wrapt up, involved, enclosed, folded up (as a letter) *a*.
ملق *malq*. Obliterating, defacing. *malaq*. Flattering, soothing. *a*.
ملقا *malqa*. Who meets another. *mulakka*. Thrown into, tossed, lighting upon. *a*.
ملقاظ *milqat*. A pen. Tweezers. A spider, a cobweb. *a*.
ملقب *mulakqab*. Surnamed, nicknamed, entitled. [*a*].
ملقوظ *malqut*. Collected. A foundling. *a*.
ملك *mulk*. A country. Power, dominion. A kingdom. *malak*. An angel. *malik*. A king. *mulk*. Possession, property, right. *a*.

- ملك** *mulk* White specks growing at the roots of the nails. *mulk* A black grain like a French bean *p*.
- ملكا** *mulaká*. (*pl.* of ملك *malik*) Kings. *a*.
- ملكات** *malikat* (*pl.* of ملكة *malakat*) Possessions Qualities Habits *a*.
- ملكانية** *malakaniyat* A sect of Christians attributing divinity to the Virgin Mary *p*.
- ملك آواره** *malak-awazah* Celebrated far and near, far-famed *p*. [*a*].
- ملكة** *milkat* Dominion, property, possession
- ملكة** *malikat*. A queen Quickness of apprehension, strength of intellect *a*.
- ملكدار** *mulkdár* or *milkdár* A landholder, rich in possessions *p*.
- ملك داري** *mulk dârt* Government. *p*.
- ملك راده** *malik sâdah* A prince *p*.
- ملكك** *mulkak* Mallows *p*. [*affairs*, *p*].
- ملك گيري** *mulk girî* Government, political
- ملكوت** *malakut* Empire, dominion, power, authority, magnificence Angels عالم ملكوت The invisible world *a*.
- ملكي** *malakî* Strong-netted shoes with cloth soles on. *p*.
- ملكي** *malakî* Royal, orthodox, who follows the religion of the king Angels. *milki* Proper, hereditary *a*.
- ملكیة** *milkiyat* Property Possession Use *a*.
- ملكي صفات** *malakî sıfat* Of angelic disposition *a*. [*People, nations a*].
- ملل** *milal* (*pl.* of ملّة) Religions, sects
- ملهار** *malmar* A dye which gives a yellow colour to cloth *p*.
- ملمع** *mulamma'a* Bright, gilded, plated *a*.
- ملمع كار** *mulamma'a kar* A gilder or plater A hypocrite, a traitor. ملمع كاري Gilt. Hypocrisy *a*.
- مامل** *malmal*. Muslin *p*.
- ملموس** *malmus*. Smooth. *a*.
- ملموسات** *malmusât* Tangible things. *a*.
- ملنجیدن** *milnjdân*. To attract, draw up, hang, suspend *p*.
- ملنخولیا** *malankhûliyâ*. Melancholy *g*.
- ملند** *mulanu* One who listens, or is attentive and obedient Much talking. *p*.
- ملنگ** *malang* A man barefooted and bare-headed, extasied, filled with religious enthusiasm. *p*.
- ملوان** *malawân*. Day and night. *p*.
- ملوة** *malwat*. The day-time. *milwat* Some-time, a good while. *a*. [*nated, nasty. a*].
- ملوث** *mulawas*. Stained, defiled, contaminated.
- ملوط** *malût*. Thieves, or worthless fellows A catamite, the panthic. *a*.
- ملوک** *mulûk*. (*pl.* of ملك *malik*) Kings, sovereigns *a*. [*p*].
- ملوکانه** *mulûkanah*. Royal, princely, like a king.
- ملول** *malûl*. Fatigued, tired Melancholy, sad. Vexed, dejected. *a*.
- ملوم** *malûm* Reproached, accused. *a*.
- ملون** *mulauwan* Coloured, distinguished by various colours. *a*.
- ملہ** *malah* A mason's trowel. *millah* A large poisonous bug *mallah* A piece of nankeen *p*.
- ملہتی** *malhatî* Liquorice. *p*.
- ملهم** *malham* A salve, a plaster *p*.
- ملهم** *mulham* Inspired *mulhim*. An inspirer
- ملهم غیبي** *malham ghaybi* An invisible inspirer *a*.
- ملہوب** *malhub* Kindled, inflamed. *a*.
- ملہوی** *malhûf* Afflicted, oppressed, injured, sad, distressed, sighing *a*.
- ملہوی** *mulhî* A mimic, a buffoon. *a*.
- ملح** *malh* Beautiful, agreeable, sweet, charming Salt, water salted ملح الكلام Eloquent ملحومایع Seeming praise, but real satire, irony. *a*.
- ملع** *mal'a* A barren desert. An extent of level. *a*.
- ملک** *malik* A king A pirate. *a*.
- ملین** *mulaiyan*. Softened, soothed, pacified *mulai* in Softening. A lenitive, laxative *a*.
- مات** *mamât* Death. *a*. [*parable. a*].
- مماثل** *mumâsil* Alike, resembling, equal Con-
- مماثلة** *mumâsalat* (*v n 3* of مثل) Being alike, resembling. Resemblance *a*.
- مجاددة** *mumâjadat* (*v n 3* of مجّد) Contending for glory Boasting, glorying in. *a*.
- مماذدة** *mamâddat* (*v n 3* of مدّ) Extending, prolonging *a*.
- ممارث** *mamâris* (*pl.* of ممرث *mimras*) Patient, mild towards (adversaries) *a*.
- ممارس** *mumâris*. Dedicated or addicted to anything, studious, cultivating *a*.
- ممارسة** *mumârasat*. (*v n 3* of مرس) Managing (affairs) Applying with great attention. Close application to study. *a*.
- ممازجة** *mumâzajat*. (*v n 3* of مزج) Contending about glory. Mixing together Muddling, stupefying *a*.
- مماس** *mumâs* Low (place), a ditch. *p*.
- مماس** *mumâss* Touching, tangent, contiguous. One who lies (with a woman). *a*.
- مماسة** *mumâssat*. (*v n 3* of مس) Touching. Lying (with a woman). Contact, touch. *a*.
- مماسحة** *mumâsahat*. (*v n 3* of مسح) Coaxing, soothing. *a*.
- مماش** *mumash*. A hoe. Low, not high. *p*.

- مماكسة** *mumakāsāt*. (v. n. 3 of **مكس**) Bidding against another. Acting like a niggard Lowering a price. *a.*
- ممالك** *mamālik* (*pl.* of **مملكة**) Kingdoms, provinces, dominions. States. Estates. A kingdom, empire, dominion. *a.*
- مماليك** *mamālik*. (*pl.* of **مملوك**) Servants, slaves. *a.*
- ممانع** *mumāni'a* Whoever hinders, opposes, forbids, or impedes. A hinderer. *a.*
- ممانعة** *mumāna'āt* (v. n. 3 of **منع**) Preventing, forbidding, prohibiting Prohibition obstacles, repulse. *a.*
- ممتاز** *mumtāz*. Chosen, distinguished, select. Eminent, excellent. Separate, distinct. *a.*
- ممتثل** *mumtasil* Obdient, obsequious. An imitator. *a.*
- ممتحن** *mumtahin*. An experienced or skilful man *mumtahin*. One who tries, examines, proves. An examiner. *a.*
- ممتد** *mumtadd* Extended, prolonged, protracted, stretched. *a.*
- ممتدي** *mumtadī*. One who draws out. *a.*
- ممتزج** *mumtazij*. Accustomed, used to. Moderated, mixed, tempered, compounded. *a.*
- ممتطل** *mumtatl* One who delays a term of payment. *a.*
- ممتلئ** *mumtāl'a*. [Full *a.*] Filled, replete, heaped up.
- ممنوع** *mumtani'a* Prohibited. Impossible One who refuses access to another Strong-bold, generous. *a.*
- ممنوعات** *mumtani'aāt*. Impossibilities. *a.*
- ممثّل** *mumāṣṣal*. Pictured, represented. *a.*
- ممجّد** *mumajjad*. Glorified, glorious. *a.*
- ممدد** *mumidd*. An extender, proloner, protractor. A helper. *a.* [cords *a.*]
- ممدد** *mumaddad*. Stretched as tent with the
- ممدوح** *mamdūh*. Praised, celebrated, famous. *a.*
- ممدوحات** *mamdūhāt*. Laudable actions or things. *a.* [ened out. *a.*]
- ممدود** *mamdūd*. Extended, protracted, lengthened.
- ممر** *mamarr*. Departing, passing by. A passage, transit, ford. A canal, cause. *a.*
- ممرور** *manvrūr*. Bilious. Bitter. Carried beyond. *a.*
- ممزوج** *mamsūj*. Tempered, mixed. *a.*
- ممسك** *munsik*. Who holds, retains Avaricious, stingy, parsimonious. A miser, a niggard. *a.* [Anointed. *a.*]
- ممسوح** *mamsūh*. Cleaned, wiped, polished.
- ممسوخ** *mamsūh*. Changed, metamorphosed into more deformed shape. *a.*
- ممسوس** *mamsūs*. Touched Tangible. *a.*
- ممشي** *mamsha*. Walking. *mumshī*. One who observes (the law). *a.*
- ممنضی** *mumṣa* Subscribed, authenticated. An authentic writing. *a.*
- ممطر** *mamṣūr*. Wet with rain. *a.* [*a.*]
- ممتوت** *mamkūt* Hated, considered as an enemy.
- ممکن** *mumakkān*. Confirmed, established. *a.*
- ممکن** *mumkin*. Possible. **المدخول** *mumkin*. Accessible. *a.* [ities. *a.*]
- ممکنات** *mumkināt* Things possible, possibilities.
- مملحات** *mamlahāt* A shoe or slipper. *p.*
- مملاس** *mumallas*. Smooth, bare, sleek. *mumallīs*. Whatever slips through the hand. *a.* [king. *a.*]
- مملک** *mumallak*. Enriched, made possessor, *a.*
- مملکة** *mamlakat* or *mamlukat* Possessing having dominion, holding. Being able. An empire, kingdom, realm, country. Power.
- مملکت رادن** *mamlakat rādān* To sway the sceptre. *a.*
- مملو** *mumlū* Full, filled, replete. *a.*
- مملوح** *mamlūh*. Salted (*pl.* **مملوحات**) Salt provisos. Pickles. *a.*
- مملوک** *mamlūk* Possessed, in one's power. A purchased slave or a captive. *a.*
- مملوکیة** *mamlūkiyat* Slavery, servitude, captivity. *a.*
- مملول** *mamlūl*. Tired out, languid, fatigued. *a.*
- ممنان** *minan*. Than him who *a.* [strained *a.*]
- ممنوع** *mumnu'a*. Prohibited. Forbidden, re-
- ممنوعة** *mumnu'aāt* Forbidden thing. *a.*
- ممنون** *mamnu'n* Obligated, one who has received a favour. *a.*
- ممنوني** *mamnu'nī*. Obligation. *a.*
- ممول** *mamūl*. Do not delay. *p.*
- ممامه** *mammah*. A woman's breast. *p.*
- ممهّد** *mumahhad*. Levelled, smoothed. Disposed, arranged. *a.*
- ممهّد** *mumahhid*. One who lays a foundation. *a.*
- مميّت** *mumtī*. One who puts to death, mortal, deadly. *a.*
- ممهّور** *manhūr*. Sealed. *a.* [discerned. *a.*]
- ممیز** *mumayyaz*. Separated, distinguished.
- ممیز** *mumayyiz*. Judicious, discriminating. *a.*
- من** *man*. I, me. A weight which varies according to the custom of the country, from 40 to 84 lbs. *p.* [soever. *a.*]
- من** *man*. He who, she who, they who, who.
- من** *min*. From, of, for, on, than, by, besides. Like. Without. *a.*
- من** *mann*. Fatiguing (as a journey). Beneficence, grace, favour. *manna*. A species of honey-dew gathered from plants. A pair of scales. A weight of 40 sers. A weight of about 2 lbs. (of 12 oz.) according to some; but of 6 lbs. agreeable to others.
- من ملوک** *man mamlūk* The manna and quails of the Israelites. *a.*

منا *mana* Death. A weight of two pounds *a*

مناوب *manab* Supplying the place (of another), doing anything for him Lieutenantcy, vice-regency. The place where any one acts as substitute *a* [a]

مناوير *manawir* (*مناوير*) Pulpits, rostrum-

منابع *manabi'a* (*منابع*) Springs, fountains *a*

مناذلة *munabalat* (*منذلة*) Endeavouring to outdo in dexterity or cunning *a*

مناة *manat* One of the three chief idols of pagan citizens of Mecca, the other two being *اللات allat* and *عزى 'auzza* *a*

مناجاة *munajat* (*منجي*) Prayers, recommendations *a*

مناجل *manajil* (*منجل*) Reaping-hooks, sickles *a*

مناجيب *manajih* (*منجج*) Fortunate, successful *a*

مناجيك *manajik* (*منجيك*) Warlike engines for casting stones, ballistas. *a*

مناح *manakh* Open Close. *p*

مناح *manakh* Lying down *munakh*. A place where a camel lies down One's quarters *a*

منادر *manakhir* (*منحر*) Nostils *a*

مناذاة *munadat* (*ندو*) Calling to one, invoking, proclaiming *a*

منادم *munadim* A companion, an intimate friend *a*

مناذمة *munadamat* (*ندم*) Being confidential or a pot-companion *a*

مناذي *manadi* (*ندا*) Proclamations *munad* A crier, a herald, a proclaimer *a*

مناديل *manadil* (*منديل*) Towels, napkins *a*

منار *manar* A candle-stick, lamp A light-house A lofty turret joining the Muhaminadan mosques, from which the crier calls the people to prayer, a monument. *a*

منارة *manarat* A candle-stick, a lamp A light-house. A turret from which the people are called to prayers, a minaret, a monument *a* [to refractory *a*

منارع *munazi'a* Contentious, litigious, opposed

منارعة *munaza'at* (*نزع*) Contention, controversy, altercation, quarrel. *a*

منازل *mandzil*. (*منزل*) Mansions, stages, halting places, inns. *a*

منازلة *munazalat* (*نزل*) Alighting from horse-back to fight. *a*

منازل شماسان *manasilshinasan* Holy men, ascetics. *p* [equal, convenient. *a*

مناسب *munasib* Proper, fit, suitable, just, apt,

مناسبة *munasabat*. (*نسب*) Proportion, connexion, relation, comparison. Propriety, fitness, suitableness, convenience. *a*

مناسكة *munasakhat* (*نسخ*) Death. Inheritance, especially of indivisible property The succession of ages *a*

مناسك *manasik*. (*منسك*) The ceremonies and sacrifices prescribed in the pilgrimage to Mecca *a*

مناشدة *munashadat*. (*نشد*) Praying, conjuring, adjuring Repeating verses to each other *a*

مناشير *manashir* (*منشور*) Royal mandates, patents, or diplomas. *a*

مناص *manas* Retiring, declining, flying from. A place of refuge, an asylum, a retreat *a*

مناصب *manasib* (*منصب*) Offices, dignities *a*

مناصحة *munasahat* (*نصح*) Advising sincerely *a*

مناصرة *munasarat* (*نصر*) Assisting another. *a*

مناصع *manasi'a* (*منصع*) Conference, assemblies. Necessaries *a*

مناصفة *munasfat*. (*نصف*) Dividing into two equal parts *بطريق مناصفة* Equally, in halves *a*

منابع *manasib* (*منعوب*) Positions of the men on a chess board *a*

مناط *manat* Distance *munat* A man, or beast, or place to which a thing is suspended or added *a*

مناطون *manatik* (*منطون*) Girdles, zos, belts *a*

مناطقة *munatakhat* (*نطق*) Talking together *a*

مناطل *manatil* Presses (for wine or olives). *a*

مناظر *manazir* (*منظرة*) Spectacles, public or theatrical exhibitions, aspects Object of sight. *a*

مناظر *manazir* Alike, resembling. A disputant, an opponent *a*

مناظرة *munazarat* (*نظر*) Disputing Resembling Disputation *a*

مناظم *manasim*. (*نظم*) Orders rows. *a*

مناع *manu'a* A hinderer, a refuser, a denier. *a*

مناعم *mun'aam* Gentle, soft. Benevolent. *a*

مناعمة *mun'aamat* (*نعم*) Affirming a thing to be so. Enjoying the conveniences of life Doing good to. A benefaction. Pleasure, delight. *a*

منافى *manaf*. Name of a pagan. Arabian idol.

عبد منافى Name of an Arabian tribe. *a*

منافاة *munafiat*. (*نفي*) Dispelling, repelling, driving one another off. Endeavouring to destroy, opposition. *a*

منافث *munafis*. One who whispers in the ear of another. *a* [to. *a*

منافذة *munafazat*. (*نفث*) Talking

مناجاة *munaj'at* (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Pleading or carrying on a law-suit. Revealing. Looking at and speaking to. Kissing. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'arat*. Boasting. Contending for honour before a judge. Emulation. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'a* (*pl.* of **منفعة**) Gains, profits, advantages, fruits, benefits. Valuable uses useful purposes. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'a'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Deriving advantage. *a*. [atheist *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. A hypocrite, dissembler, *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Going into its hole (a mole) Hypocrisy, imple-
[*a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. Dispellor, contrary, repugnant

مناجاة *manaj'ib*. (*pl.* of **منجبة**) Virtues, abilities. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at* (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Meeting unexpectedly. Virtue, ability, praise. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Con-
tending, disputing. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'arat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Disput-
ing. Resistance, opposition. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'ish*. A disputant. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'ashat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Quar-
relling. Contention, dispute. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'iz*. Contradictory, contrary,
repugnant. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'izat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Contra-
diction, opposition. Repugnance. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'afat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Striking
with a sword, or breaking the head. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. Swift, quick-trotting (horse). *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at* (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Convers-
ing, telling stories to one another. Con-
versation. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'ir*. (*pl.* of **منقار**) Bird's beaks. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'ib*. (*pl.* of **منكب**) Shoulders *a*

مناجاة *manaj'ih* Marriages Women *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at* Nuptials, mar-riages *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Marry-
ing. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Behaving
harshly, giving pain. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'arat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Disputing,
fighting; contention. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'ir*. (*pl.* of **منكر**) Iniquitous
things. Intelligent, cunning. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. Mode, manner, disposition. Sub-
stance, wealth, profit. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. A bed, a dormitory. A dream,
slumber, sleep. *a*. [house, a shop. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. A bed. Bed-clothes. A ware-
[*a*

مناجاة *munaj'asat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Com-
municating a secret. Going into a lurking
place. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. Beneficent, benign. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'abat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) An
alternate succession. Doing (anything)
by turn. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Opposing.
Lamenting to another. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'arat* (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Holding
in derision, ridiculing. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'ashat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**)
Approaching, attacking. Wiping. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'asat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Strug-
gling, endeavouring to escape. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Giving,
offering. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'amat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Trying
who shall sleep most. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. A high tower. *p*

مناجاة *munaj'abat*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Seizing,
snatching, spoiling. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. (*pl.* of **منهج**) Open roads. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Draw-
ing lots, gaming Rising up. Fighting,
opposing *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Ap-
proaching, running after game. Antici-
pating. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. (*v. n. 3* of **نَجَى**) Rising
against, opposing, attacking. A battle. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. (*pl.* of **منهل**) Watering
places. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at* (*pl.* of **منهي**) Prohibited
things, sins, crimes. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. (*pl.* of **منهاج**) [roads *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. (*pl.* of **منهاج**) Open

مناجاة *manaj'at* (*pl.* of **منية**) Deaths.
[*a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. (*pl.* of **منارة**) Turrets, spires

مناجاة *manaj'at*. A place where plants grow.
munaj'at. Boss, relief, figures, &c.,
carved in slight relief. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at kir'at*. Carved-work, boss,
relief, figures, &c., carved in slight relief.
[*a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. A pulpit, a high chair. A counter.

مناجاة *munaj'at*. Dilated, extended. Of an
open or cheerful countenance, one who
rejoices, exults. *a*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. Fountain, spring, source, origin.

مناجاة *manaj'at*. Source of bounty and
generosity. *مناب* Source of evil. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. The origin, cause. Excited,
Sent. *a*. [Agreeing with. *a*

مناجاة *munaj'at*. Desired, required, requisite,

مناجاة *munaj'at*. Broom, from which besoms are
made. *p*

مناجاة *manaj'at*. A pedlar. A vagrant. Lazy, idle.
[*p*

مبالي *mambāl*. Laziness, idleness. Bad faith. *p* [An alarm bell or clock. *a*
مبدية *munabbih* An admonisher, an awakener.
معة *minnat* Conferring favour An obligation, favour A duty. Praise, thanks Humble and earnest supplication **مدت خدا برا** Praise be to God **مدت ني مدت** Disinterested. *a*.
منتبه *muntabah* also *muntabih* Awake, aroused from sleep Watchful, attentive *a*
منتج *muntaḡ* Brought forth, born, drawn out, concluded *munṡ* Who brings forth *a*.
منتخب *muntaḡhab* Chosen, selected, a selection *muntaḡhib*. One who selects *a*.
منتخبات *muntaḡhabat* Extracts, selections. *a*.
مدت دار *minnatdār*. Having an obligation, under obligation, obliged *p*
مندور *muntaḡr* One who makes a vow *a*
منزع *muntaḡ'ā* A remover, a tearer away, a plucker up *muntaḡ'a* Pulled up *a*.
منتسب *muntaḡib*. Named, related to, denominated, resembling, allied, connected by blood. *a*.
منتسج *muntaḡaj* Woven *a*.
منتسج *muntaḡakh* Transcribed *muntaḡakh*. One who copies a book One who obliterate *a*.
منتسق *muntaḡiq* Arranged *a*
منتشر *muntaḡshar* Dispersed, diffused, published, explained *a*
منتشوی *muntaḡshik* Snuffed up. *a*
منتشاس *minnat shnās*. Grateful for favours *p* [vowel futhah 'ā *a*.
منتصب *muntaḡib* Erect Pointed with the
منتصع *muntaḡiḡ* Who listens to advice *a*
منتصر *muntaḡir*. A conqueror, one superior to an enemy *a*.
منتصف *muntaḡisif* Midday Who keeps the middle. Who does or gives what is just *a*.
منتظر *muntaḡir* One who expects with impatience, who tarries for *a*
منتظم *muutawam*. Ordered, arranged, joined together, threaded *muntaḡzim* One who arranges. *a*
منتفخ *muntaḡfakh* Inflated, swollen, *a*.
منتفع *muntaḡ'af*. One who uses, enjoys, has the advantage, profit or use of any thing. A gainer. *a*.
منتقل *muntaḡil*. One who does more than the law requires, who repeats prayers of supererogation. *a*.
منتفي *muntaḡi* Repulsed, rejected, removed. Dissipated, destroyed. *a*. [*a*.
منتقر *muntaḡir*. Dug. An examiner. A chooser.
منتقش *muntaḡash* Painted, carved, engraved, embossed. *muntaḡish*. One who orders a seal to be engraved. *a*

منتقص *muntaḡiq*. Diminished, decreased, deficient. One who diminishes. *a*.
منتقض *muntaḡiq*. Broken, split Contrary, discordant. Demolished *a*.
منتقل *muntaḡal* Transported, carried *mun-takal* Transported, carried. One who emigrates or passes Movable. *a*.
منتقم *muntaḡim*. One who punishes, or takes revenge upon another (God) the punisher, the avenger *a*.
مندک *mantak*. Broom from which besoms are made. *p* [fetid *a*.
منتن *mantin* or *mantun* Smelling, stinking,
منتو *mantū* A piece of sheep's tripe, sewed up and stuffed with rice and different condiments *p*
مندور *mantūr* The white violet The corn or red poppy. *p* [clusion. *a*.
منتها *muntaḡha* Terminated, brought to a conclusion. *a*.
منتهب *muntaḡhab* (Goods) plundered *muntaḡib*. A plunderer One who carries off. *a*.
منتھض *muntaḡiḡ* Excited. One who rises up *a*. [*a*.
مندھک *muntaḡihk*. One who fatigues, emaciates.
منتھي *muntaḡih* Finished, terminated The end, conclusion, extremity Prohibited *a*
منتھي *muntaḡih* One who brings to a conclusion Learned *a*.
منتھب *muntaḡib* Perforated, bored, pierced. *a*.
مندور *mansūr* Scattered. The violet Prose. *a*
منج *munḡ* A bee, a wasp A gadfly. The carcase of a poor feeble ass. *p*
منجابر *munḡabir* One who sets or bends up a broken bone. *a*.
منجھ *munḡah* A stone for a sling. *p*.
منجذب *munḡazib* Drawn, dragged, seized, snatched *a*.
منجر *manḡar*. A passage. *minḡar*. Who drives. *munḡarr* Drawn, dragged. *a*
منجزم *munḡazim* Cut, amputated. Abrupt (business), broken off. *a*.
منجک *maḡjak*. A conjuror, a juggler A juggler's trick. A cradle *p*. [sickle. *a*
منجل *munḡal*. A reaping-hook. A sythe, *a*
منجل *munḡal* A large beam pierced with holes through which they pass chains with large stones suspended to them; (they are used in a peculiar manner in trials of strength). *p*.
منجالب *manḡalab* Polluted water (in which a dog or carrion has been thrown). A sink or sewer for carrying off dirty water from baths. *a*.
منجالي *munḡal*. Conspicuous, apparent (as God to man) *a* [*a*.
منجم *munḡajim*. An astronomer, an astrologer.
منجمد *munḡamid*. Congealed, concreted, *a*.
منجمع *munḡami'a*. Gathered together, from every part. *a*.

منجيك *manjimak*. A juggler's trick. *p.*
منجمله *minjumlāh*. Among, among all; in all; from among. Totally, upon the whole. *a.*
منجنيق *manjanīk*. A machine for raising great weights. A pulley. A ballista, a warlike engine, a crane for raising weights. *a.*
منجو *manjū*. A lentil, a kind of pulse. *p.*
منجوق *manjūk*. The ball or spear-head of a banner gilded. A crown, globe, or any ornament on the top of a tower. *a.*
منجير *manjīr*. A latticed enclosure erected before a door. *p.*
منجيك *manjīk*. A juggler's trick. *p.*
منجذب *munḥadib*. High, prominent. *a.*
منجدر *munḥadar*. Sloping, low-lying. *munḥadīr*. One who descends. *a.*
منحرد *munḥarid*. 'Alone. *a.*
منحرف *munḥaraf*. A trapezium. *munḥarif*. Changed, inverted. One who declines, or turns from. Swerved. *a.*
منحصر *munḥaṣir*. Surrounded, besieged, confined to, restricted. Contained, comprehended. Numbered. Applicable to, peculiar to. *a.*
منحني *munḥanī*. Flexible, crooked, bent. Lean, decrepit. *a.* [happy. *a.*
منحوس *manḥūs*. Unfortunate, unlucky, unfortunate. *a.*
منخور *manḥīr* or *manḥār* also *minkḥār* or *minḥār*. A nostril. *a.*
منخراط *munkḥarīt*. Stubborn, obstinate. *a.*
منخرق *munkḥarīk*. Torn, lacerated. *a.*
منخزل *munkḥazil*. Broken, abrupt. *a.*
منخسف *munkḥasif*. Eclipsed (moon). *a.* [a
منخشع *munkḥashīʿ*. Humbled, lowly, resigned.
منخفص *munkḥafiz*. Depressed, subjected, (in gram) Marked with كسر *kasr*. (ــ i)
منخفي *munkḥafī*. Hid, absconded. *a.*
منخلع *munkḥalīʿ*. (A bone or joint) dislocated by an accident. Extracted, eradicated. *a.*
منخنق *munkḥanīk*. Strangled by one's self. *a.*
مند *mand*. A species of jet. (A possessive particle added to a word in Persian), endowed with, possessed of, having, as
مردمند Possessed of understanding. *p.*
مندب *mundīb*. One who exposes himself to danger. باب المندب *babu-l-mandīb*. (Gate of tears). Babelmandeb. *a.*
مندبور *mandbūr*. Unfortunate, unhappy. *p.*
مندخل *mundakhil*. One who enters. *a.*
مندرج *mundarij*. Inserted, contained, comprehended. Enrolled, registered. Involved within itself. *a.*
مندرس *mundaris*. Obliterated, cancelled, worn, threadbare. مدرس شدن To wear out. *a.*

مندش *mandish*. A carpet, a rug. *p.*
مندف *mindaf*. A large bow bent, the string of which they beat with a kind of mallet in separating or teasing cotton. *a.*
مندفع *mundafīʿ*. Beat, trampled upon, repulsed, removed, taken away. *a.* [of sale. *p.*
مندک *mandak*. Badness of markets, difficulty
مدل *mandal*. The down upon a boy's cheeks, also mustaches. An enchanter's circle described on the ground, in which they sit when endeavouring to conjure up demons or spirits. *p.*
مدله *mandalah*. The wood of aloes. A magic circle traced on the ground. *p.*
مددمج *mundamij*. Round, smooth. Inserted. Compact. *a.*
مددمل *mundamil*. (A wound) healing. *a.*
مندوب *mandūb*. Lamented, celebrated in funeral oration. Beloved. *a.*
مذور *mandūr*. Sad, afflicted, miserable. Avaricious. A fly. *a.*
مذوس *mundwis*. Thrashed. *a.* [a
مذوف *mandūf*. Carded or teased (cotton).
مذور *mandūr*. Unfortunate, miserable. Sorrowful. *p.* [markets. Bread *p.*
مندة *mandah*. A pitcher. Dullness of the
مندیش *mandīsh*. Do not be anxious. *p.*
مندیل *mandīl* or *mindīl*. A table-cloth, or anything rolled round the head of man or woman. A handkerchief. *a.*
مند *munz*. From what time, since. *a.*
مندر *munzir*. An admonisher, adviser. One who puts in fear. *a.*
مندور *manzūr*. Promised, vowed, dedicated. *a.*
منزع *munazzaʿa*. Pulled up. *a.*
منزل *manzal* or *manzil*. Descending, or alighting. *manzil* A caravanserai, an inn, or place for the accommodation of travellers; a house, hotel, lodging. A mansion of the moon. A day's journey. Boundary, end, limit. A stage in travelling or in the divine life. A post office. Rank, dignity. A stage. *munzil*. One who causes to alight. Emittens semen. *a.*
منزلة *manzilat*. A house of accommodation for travellers. Dignity, rank, station. A post of honour. *a.*
منزل خانه *manzil khānah*. A rest-house. *p.*
منزل شناس *manzil shīnās*. A holy man. *p.*
منزلگاه *manzil gāh*. Day's journey. An inn. *p.*
منزوع *manzūʿa*. Torn up, eradicated. Carried off. *a.*
منزوف *manzūf*. Debilitated by loss of blood. *a.*
منزول *manzawil*. Perishing, falling, decaying. *a.* [velled. *a.*
منزوي *munzawī*. Solitary, a hermit. Shri-
منزه *munazzah*. Pure, blameless, holy, exempted from, free. *a.*

منزفة *mansahat*. A pleasant place. Pleasantness of a place. *a* [*p*].
منزلة *manzil*. A boundary. Desolated place.
منس *manas*. A black puncture or spot on the face or neck. *p*.
منسج *mansaj*. A weaver's shop. *a*.
منسحق *munsahik*. Worn by friction. Reduced to powder, crumbled to dust. *a*.
منسرح *munsarh*. One who strips naked. Extend on the back. Creeping. A kind of verse. *a*.
منسرة *mansarah*. An eyrie. *p*.
منسطح *munsatih*. Who lies on the back without motion. *a*.
منسك *mansak*. Being religious, devoted to the service of God. A place of sacrifice. *a*.
منسك *mansik*. The rites and ceremonies attending those sacrifices. *a*.
منسكب *munsakib*. Flowing, shed, gushing. *a*.
منسل *mansil*. Generation, progeny. *munsal*. Begotten, generated. *a*.
منسلب *munsalab*. Spoiled, plundered. *munsalib*. A plunderer, a snatcher, a seizer. *a*.
منسلخ *munsalikh*. Drawn off (a skin). Finished (month). *a* [*in*, added. *a*.
منسلک *munsalik*. Joined, connected, enrolled.
من ملوی *mann salwā*. Manna and quails. *a*.
منسود *mansunū*. The elect, the chosen of God. *p* [Attributed, ascribed. *a*.
منسوب *mansūb*. Related, belonging, connected.
منسور *mansūbah*. Adjustment, arrangement. The game of chess. *p* [with gold. *a*.
منسوج *mansūj*. Woven (a garment) wrought.
منسوج باي *mansūj bāf*. A weaver of gold-wrought garments. *p*.
منسوخ *mansūkh*. Cancelled, obliterated, abolished, broken. *a*.
منسوق *mansūk*. Joined in order, ranged. *a*.
منسى *munsī*. Who causes to forget. *manst*. Forgotten, neglected. *a*.
منسيا *mansiyā*. Forgetfully. *a*.
منش *manish*. Nature, genius, disposition. Magnanimity, authority, dignity. *p*.
منشاء *manshā*. The principal, origin, beginning. *p*. *rce*, spring, motive. A place where any one grows up. *munshā*. Erected. Intention, inclinations. *a*.
منشات *munshāt*. Compositions, writings. *a*.
منشار *minshār*. A hand-saw. A fan, a ventilator. *a*.
منشرح *munsharij*. Split, gaping, open. *a*.
منشرح *munsharih*. Cheerful, rejoicing. *a*.
منشعب *munsha'ib*. Divided. Branching. *a*.
منشعل *munsha'il*. Kindled, flaming, burning.

منشك *munshakk*. Split. Confused. *a*.
منش كردا *manish gardā*. A nausea, loathing. A fainting-fit. *p*. [*indisposed. p*.
منش گشته *manish gashtak*. Distempred, sick.
منشور *manshūr*. Spread abroad. Published. A royal mandate, diploma, patent. *a*.
منشی *munshī*. A writer, author, secretary, tutor, or language master. A composer in prose. *منشلی فلک* The planet Mercury. *a*.
منشی *manishī*. Constitutional, natural. *p*.
منشآت *munshā'āt*. Literary compositions. *a*.
منشیدن *manshīdan*. To nauseate, to loath. *p*.
منشی گری *munshīgarī*. The business of munshi. *p*.
منصب *mansab*. A principle, origin. Dignity, office, magistracy. A high place. *a*.
منصبه *mansabat*. Trouble, labour, performance of duty. *a*.
منصبدار *mansabdār*. Invested with dignity, official. A man in office. *p*. [*tized. a*.
منصبغ *munsabigh*. Tinged, immersed, bap-
منصة *manasat*. The marriage chamber or bed. *manasat*. A raised seat highly decorated, on which the bride is exhibited to public view. *a*.
منصرح *munsarih*. Clear, plain. *a*.
منصرف *munsarīf*. Converted, turned back. Declinable (noun). *munsaraf*. Receding, departing. *a*.
منصرم *munsarēm*. Abrupt, finished. One who finishes. A manager. *a*.
منصف *munsif*. Discreet. Just. A judge-advocate. One who gives a half. *a*.
منصفانه *munsifanah*. Candidly, equitably. *p*.
منصف نهاد *munsif nihād*. Just, equitable. *p*.
منصوب *manēūb*. Erected, fixed, appointed, named for. Promoted to dignity. Marked with the vowel point fatha (*— a*). *a*.
منصوره *manēūbah*. Intention, will, desire. Contrivance. Project. *a*.
منصوره دار *manēūbah dās*. Considerate, foreseeing, prudent, sagacious. *p*.
منصور *mansūr*. Aided, defended, protected (by God), triumphant, victorious. *a*.
منصوص *manšūg*. Manifested, declared, notorious. *a*. [*served. Confiscated. a*.
منضبط *munsabīb*. Regulated, disciplined. Pre-
منضج *munzaj*. Well-cooked, thoroughly dressed (meat). *munzj*. Suppurative. *a*.
منفجات *munzjāt*. Suppuratives. *a*.
منضم *munzamm*. Contracted, joined, added, inserted. *a*.
منطبخ *munṭabikh*. Cooked, boiled, dressed. *a*.
منطبع *munṭabī'a*. Tamed, trained. Obedient, tractable. Printed. *a*.

منطبق *munṭabik*. Congruous, equal, fitting. *a.*
 منطفي *munṭafi*. Extinguished, extinct. *a.*
 منطق *manṭik*. Speaking. An oration, eloquence. Logic, reasoning. *mintak*. A girdle, a zone, a belt. منطق البروج The zodiac. *a.*
 منطقة *minṭakat*. A belt, a girdle, a zone. منطقة مبرودة The frigid zone. منطقة معتدلة The torrid zone. منطقة معتدلة The temperate zone. *a.*
 منطقي *manṭiqi*. Logical, dialectic. *a.*
 منطقيات *manṭaqiyāt*. Logical disquisitions. *a.*
 منطلق *munṭalīk*. Dismissed, freed, departing, loosened, relaxed. Open, cheerful. *a.*
 منطوق *manṭūq*. Said, spoken, articulated. *a.*
 منطوي *munṭawī*. Folded, involved, wrapt, enclosed. *a.*
 منطيق *mintīk*. Extremely eloquent. A woman whose petticoat is stuffed so as to give her a prominence round the hips. *a.*
 منظر *manzar*. The countenance, looks, aspects. A spectacle, stage-play, theatre, scene. An object of sight. Any thing looked at. A tower, lofty building. *a.*
 منظرة *manzarat*. A place where one may have an extensive prospect. *a.*
 منظم *munṣalim*. Oppressed. *a.*
 منظم *munṣalam*. Arranged, placed in row. *a.*
 منظر *manẓūr*. Looked at, seen, visible, admired. Chosen, approved of, agreeable, acceptable. *a.*
 منظرة *manẓūrat*. A misfortune. A disgrace. *a.*
 منظورية *manẓūriyat*. The state of being seen. *a.*
 منظوم *manẓūm*. Joined, threaded, arranged in order. Versified. Metrical, poetic. *a.*
 منظومة *manẓūmat*. Rhyme. Anything placed in a series. *a.*
 منع *man'a*. Forbidding. A prohibition, preventative, refusal, hinrance. *a.*
 منعدل *mun'aadil*. One who deviates from the right way. *a.*
 منعدم *mun'aadim*. Destroyed, annihilated, annulled, lost, extinct, ruined. *a.*
 منعرج *mun'aaraj*. Bent. *a.*
 منعزل *mun'aasil*. Deprived of office, removed from a government. *a.*
 منعم *mun'aasim*. Preserved, defended. *a.*
 منعطف *mun'aatīf*. Bent, turned, inflicted. *a.*
 منعقد *mun'aakid*. Tied, bound. Agreed upon; concluded. *a.*
 منعكس *mun'aakis*. Inverted, placed topsy-turvy, reversed, contrary, reflected. *a.*
 منعم *mun'aim*. Beneficent, liberal, generous, gracious. A benefactor. *a.*

منعمد *mun'aamid*. Supported by pillars. *a.*
 منعمل *mun'aamil*. Made, done, performed, perfected. *a.* [Described. *a.*
 منعوت *man'aūt*. Qualified by an adjective. *a.*
 منعوش *man'aūsh*. Laid on a bier (a corpse). *a.*
 منغر *manḡhur*. A farthing. *p.*
 منغسل *munḡhasil*. Washed. *a.*
 منغص *munḡhḡḡas*. Miserable, melancholy (life). Disturbed. *a.* [*a.*
 منغض *munḡhizz*. One who winks, connives at. *a.*
 منغلق *munḡhalīk*. Shut up or against, closed. *a.*
 منغمض *munḡhamiz*. One who winks. *a.*
 منفاخ *minṭūkḡh*. Bellows. *a.*
 منفجر *munṭafjar*. A road through sands. *munṭafjar* Let loose, flowing. Dawn. Broken. *a.*
 منفجر شدن To burst as a boil or abscess. *a.*
 منفخ *minṭakḡh*. A pair of bellows. *a.*
 منفذ *manṭafaz*. A hole, a passage, outlet. *a.*
 منفرج *munṭarīj*. Tranquil, contented, happy. Cracked, split, distant. Open. *a.*
 منفرة الزوايا *munṭarījat* or منفرة Obtuse-angled. *a.*
 منفرد *munṭarīd*. Simple. Alone, singular, solitary, unique. *a.* [*a.*
 منفرك *munṭarik*. Distinct, separate, dispersed. *a.*
 منفس *manṭas*. A vent, a breathing-hole, a mouth. *a.*
 منفسح *munṭasīḡh*. Joyful, delighted, expanded. *a.*
 منفسخ *munṭasīḡḡh*. Dissolved, broken. *a.*
 منفسد *munṭasīd*. Corrupted. *a.*
 منفصل *munṭasīl*. Separated, disjoined, cut off, distinct, weaned. Disjunctive. *a.*
 منفضح *munṭasīḡh*. Rendered ignominious. *a.*
 منفتقر *munṭatīr*. Split, cracked. *a.*
 منفعة *manṭa'aat*. Profit, gain, advantage. *a.*
 منفعل *munṭa'aail*. Made, done. Afflicted. Bashful, ashamed. *a.*
 منفق *munṭīk*. One who expends money. *a.*
 منفك *munṭakk*. Dislocated, removed from a place, separated. *a.*
 منفلق *munṭalīk*. Split, divide. *a.*
 منفوخ *manṭūkḡh*. Inflated, swelled in the belly, fat, swollen. *a.*
 منفور *manṭūr*. Abhorred, shunned. Conquered. منفور شدن To be detested. *a.*
 منفوس *manṭūs*. Born. Much desired. *a.*
 منفوش *manṭūsh*. Separated, carded (cotton). *a.*
 منفي *manṭī*. Negative. Rejected, banished. *a.*
 منقاد *munṭādd*. Obedient, submissive. *a.*
 منقار *minṭār*. The beak of a bird. *a.*

منقاش *minkāsh* Pincers. Tweezers. *a*
 منقب *mankab*. A pass, a passage *minkab*.
 A trocar. *a*
 منقبة *mankabat*. A path through mountains
 Praise Glory Ability. Virtue, a noble
 mind, natural talents *a*
 منقبض *munkabiz* Contracted Retracted
 Constipated, restrained, constrained,
 bound. *a*. [sole of the foot. *p*
 منقبر *mankabah*. Art, science A cobbler. The
 منقح *munkih*. One who empties *munakkah*
 Made manifest, clear *munakkih*. One
 who extracts marrow *a*
 منقوض *munkariz* Cut, notched. Finished,
 consumed, elapsed *a* [A chooser *a*
 منقوع *munkari'a* One who casts lots Chosen
 منقسم *munkasim* Divided into parts *a*
 منقاش *minkash* Pincers, tweezers *munak-*
kash Painted, embroidered *a*
 منقاشة *minkashat* A pencil, a painter's brush *a*
 منقشر *munkashir*. Peeled, skinned, barked
 Round *a* [ciency *a*
 منقصه *mankasat* Detriment, loss, defect, defi-
 منقضي *munkasi* Finished, completed, elapsed,
 passed *a*
 منقط *munakkat* Dotted, speckled *a*
 منقطع *munkat'a* A place where (anything)
 finishes or breaks off, the extremity
munkati'a. Broken, separated, finished,
 ceased, exterminated, extinct. *a*
 منقع *manka'a* The sea, bed of the ocean
 Legal, unobjectionable, competent *a*
 منقل *mankal* A boot or a shoe worn or mend-
 ed A way through a mountain A fire
 pan or brazier, a chafing-dish *a*
 منقل *munkal* Narrated, told, alleged *a*
 منقلا *munkalā*. A deputy, an ambassador. *a*
 منقلب *munkalab*. Being turned, inversion
munkalib Turned, changed, inverted *a*
 منقابات *munkalibāt* A name given to the
 cities of the plain which were overthrown
 in the time of Lot, viz , سدوم , صبعة ,
 و صعدة , رمادر , غموة *a*
 منقاع *munkali'a*. Torn up, removed from its
 place, extracted *a*
 منقلاء *munkulāh* A chafing-dish. *p*
 منقيع *munkami'a*. Subdued, tamed, subjected.
 One who enters a house privately *a*
 منقوب *mankūb*. Bored, perforated, hollowed,
 dug. *a*
 منقود *mankūd*. Ready-money. *a*. [ed. *a*
 منقوش *mankūsh*. Carved, painted, embroider-
 منقوس *mankūg* Damaged, defective. *a*
 منقوض *mankūg*. Untwisted, undone, demolish-
 ed. *a*

منقوط *mankūt*. Dotted, spotted. *a*
 منقول *mankūl* Said, narrated Copied. Tech-
 nical. Personal property of every descrip-
 tion. Moveables. *a*
 منقي *munakkā* Cleaned, purified, purged A
 species of dried grapes or raisins. *munak-*
kā. One who cleans corn *a*
 منكب *mankab* The shoulder *a*
 منكدر *munkadir*. Quick, swift, hastening. *a*
 منكدر *munkar*. Denied, disowned, unknown.
 Disallowed, unlawful Wicked, iniquitous.
 An angel, who, together with another
nakir, is supposed to examine the spirits
 of the departed in the tomb. *munkir*.
 One who denies, rejects, disbelieves. An
 ungrateful person *a* [things. *a*
 منكدرات *munkarāt*. Unlawful, disagreeable
 منكرة *munkarat*. A prodigy, unheard of
 thing *a*. [inverted. *a*
 منكس *munakkas* Inverse, having the head
 منكسر *munkasir* Broken. Fragile. Put to
 flight (as an enemy) *a*. [moon) *a*
 منكسف *munkasif* Eclipsed, obscured (sun or
 منكشف *munkashif* Discovered, uncovered,
 revealed, published, displayed *a* [*a*
 منكوب *maṭkūb*. Afflicted, miserable Subdued.
 منكوبة *mankūbat*. A married woman, a lawful
 spouse *a*
 منكور *mankūr* Denied, ignored *a*
 منكوس *mankūs* Inverted, perverted. *a*
 منكیدن *mankidan* To abhor, detest, abomi-
 nate To have desire To murmur To
 bend To split To yawn *p*
 منگ *mang*. A die or dice A gamester.
 Custom Vanity A robber. Yawning.
 A mode of making the joints crack *ming*.
 A water-pipe *p*
 منگ *mangak* Dice. Boasting *p*
 منگل *mangal*. A robber. A wart. *p*
 منگله *mangalah* or منگوله A tassel. *p*
 منگوا *manguwī*. A player at dice *p*
 منگوش *mangosh*. An earring. *p*
 منگیا *mangiyā*. Dice A gaming-house. *p*
 منگیار *mangiyāgar* A dice-player. *p*
 منگیدن *mangidan*. To mutter in a rage. To
 speak through the nose. *p*
 منلاک *manlāk*. A poor, wretched man *p*
 منمزدن *manam zadan*. To be egotistical *p*
 منم *munimm*. A whisperer, a tale-bearer, a
 calumniator. *a*
 منن *minan* (pl. of منة *minnat*). Claims,
 obligations. *a*. [*p*
 منن وعن *manan-o'-aanan*. More particularly.
 منو *manau*. Do not move or complain. *manū*.
 Paradise. High. *p*
 منوار *manwar*. A man-of-war (ship). *e*

- منورة** *manúrah*. Manœuvre *a*.
منوال *manwíl*. A weaver. *minwíl* A mode, manner, rule, form, constitution, disposition, frame. Duty, office. **بدين منوال** In this manner. *a*.
منوچهر *minú chihr*. Of heavenly countenance. Name of the son of **ايرج** *traj*. *p*.
منور *munauwar*. Illustrated, illuminated, explained, brilliant, bright. **روضة منور** Illuminated mausoleum. *a*.
منوط *manút*. Fastened, bound, belonging to, attached, tied. *a*.
منوع *manú'a*. A hinderer, a preventer. *a*.
منوم *munauwin*. Narcotic, sedative. *a*.
منون *munauwan*. Marked with **تدوين** *a*.
منوي *manwt*. Intended, proposed. *a*.
منه *manah*. The lower jaw, 'he chin *munah*. Power. A gift. *p*.
منها *minhá*. Deduction, subtraction. *a*.
منهاج *minháj*. An open road, a highway. *a*.
منهائي *manhá-i*. Forbidding, prohibiting. *minhá-i*. Subtracted, deducted. *a*.
منهتك *munhatik*. Torn, cut, deflowered. *a*.
منهيج *manhaj*. Road, the highway. Way, manner. *a*.
منهدم *munhadam*. Symmetrically formed. *munhadim*. Demolished, destroyed. *a*.
منهر *manhar*. A place excavated by a flux of water. *munhir*. One who digs till he arrives at water. *a*.
منهزم *munhasim*. Broken, put to flight, discomfited in battle, routed, defeated. *a*.
منهضم *munhazim*. Well-digested (food). *a*.
منهك *munhakk*. Overcome with wine. Expanded in the birth. *a*.
منهل *manhal*. Drinking. A watering-place in a field. A halting place. A draught that quenches thirst. A tomb. *a*.
منهلاى *munhiláik*. Poor. *p*.
منهلاک *munhalik*. One who throws himself into danger, or in the way of destruction. *a*.
منهم *munhamm*. Melted (fat). Pining, wasting away with old age, grief, or care. *a*.
منهمک *munhamik*. Laborious, assiduous, pains-taking. *a*.
منهوبه *manhúbat* or **منهوب** Plundered. *a*.
منهي *munhá*. One who announces news. *manhá*. Forbidden. *a*.
منهيات *manhiyát*. Unlawful things. *a*.
مني *mana*. Death, fate. *maní*. Sperma genitale, *mina*. Name of a valley nigh unto Mecca. *muná*. (*pl.* of **منية**) Desires, wishes. *a*.
منبي *mané*. Presumption, boasting, egotism. *p*.
منيب *munáb*. A master, a patron. A client, a constituent. *a*.

- منية** *manyat*. Sperma genitale. *munyat*. A wish, desire, hope. *maniyat*. Death, fate. *a*.
منير *munir*. Shining, splendid, illuminating. *a*.
منيع *mani'a*. Inaccessible, impregnable, impenetrable. *a*. [incomparable, lofty. *a*.
منيف *munif*. Eminent, exalted, sublime, noble, *a*.
منیوش *manyosh*. Do not hearken, listen not. *p*.
مو *mau*. The mewing of a cat. *mú* or *mo*. Hair. A crack in a cup, a flaw. Exactness. **موداشتن** To have a crack. *p*.
موات *marwát*. Lifeless. A desert, waste or fallow ground. *murwát*. Death. *a*.
موافاة *mutát*. (*v. n. 3* of **اتى**) Consenting, agreeing, obeying. Favouring, helping, succouring. *a*. [Agreements. *a*.
موافق *muwáfiq*. Confederated. *marwáfiq*.
موانقة *muwáshakat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وثق**) Entering into a confederacy. *a*.
موافيق *muwáfiq*. (*pl.* of **ميثاق**) Agreements, confederacies, factions, pacts. *a*.
مواج *mauwáj*. Stormy, tempestuous, full of waves. **بحر مواج** A raging sea. *a*.
مواجب *mauwájb*. Salaries, pensions, rewards, hires. Rights, dues, wages. *a*.
مواجرة *muájarat*. (*v. n. 3* of **اجر**) Paying the hire for labour. Hiring, making an agreement. Letting out on hire. *a*.
مواجهة *muwájahat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وجه**) Meeting face to face. Presence, appearance. Beholding. *a*.
مواحيد *muwáhid*. (*pl.* of **مهيحاد** *mháid*) Single things. *a*.
مواخاة *muwákhát*. (*v. n. 3* of **اخو**) Entering into a brotherhood. Fraternity, brotherly love, intimate friendship. *a*.
مواخذ *muákhaz*. Taken, chastised, reprehended, questioned. *a*.
مواخذة *muákhazat*. (*v. n. 3* of **اخذ**) Taking, retaliating, calling to account. Chastising. *a*.
مواخرة *muwákharat*. (*v. n. 3* of **اخر**) Postponing, delaying, putting behind. *a*.
مواد *mawádd*. (*pl.* of **مادة** *máddat*) Matters, points, articles. Females. *a*.
موادة *muwáddat*. (*v. n. 3* of **عاد**) Loving one another. Mutual love. **مواد مذابة** Lava. *a*.
موادعة *muwáda'aat*. (*v. n. 3* of **ودع**) Quiet-ing, making peace. Sending away unmolested. *a*.
موارد *mawárid*. (*pl.* of **مورد** *maurid*) Passes, entrances. Places where people descend, stations. *a*.
مواردات *muwáradát*. A communication. *a*.
موارق *muwáriq*. Near, nigh. *a*.

مواصلة *muwāṣṣalat*. Nearness *a*
مواصلة *muwāṣṣa'at* (*v. n. 3* of **ورع**) Dis-
 coursing, conferring, conversing *a*
موارث *mawāris*. (*pl.* of **ميراث** *mīras*)
 Things inherited, heritages. *a*.
موازاة *muwāzāt*. (*v. n. 3* of **أرى**) Being
 parallel, opposite to, equal to, juxta
 position *a*.
موازاة *muwāzāt* (*v. n. 3* of **وزي**) Answering,
 being opposite unto *a*
موازج *mawāziḡ* (*pl.* of **مورج**) Boots *a*
موازنة *muwāzanat*. (*v. n. 3* of **ورن**) Com-
 paring, making equal An equilibrium
موازنة دخل وخرج The budget. *a*.
موازي *muwāzī*. Parallel, exactly opposite.
 Equal, nearly, about. *a*
موازن *mawāzin* (*pl.* of **ميزان** *mīzān*)
 Balances, weights. Scales *a* [*p.*]
مواسا *muwāsā*. Ease, rest Benevolence, favour
مواسا *muwāsā*. Society, fellowship, good or
 fortunate action, condoling with *a*
مواصلة *muwāṣṣat* (*v. n. 3* of **أسي**) Doing
 good, benefiting Condoling with, en-
 couraging, reviving by consolation. So-
 ciety, company. *p.* [*a*]
مواصلة *muwāṣṣat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وسي**) Assisting
مواصي *mawāṣi*. (*pl.* of **موسى**) Razors. *a*.
مواشي *mawāshī* (*pl.* of **ماشية** *māshiyat*.)
 Quadrupeds, cattle. *a*.
مواصفة *muwāṣṣafat* (*v. n. 3* of **وصف**) Describ-
 ing anything Selling *a*
مواصلة *muwāṣṣalat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وصل**) Being
 joined, united. Conjunction, adhesion,
 copulation. Interview. *a*.
مواضع *mawāzi'a*. (*pl.* of **موضع**) Places
 Villages Occurrences. *a*
مواصلة *muwāṣṣa'at* (*v. n. 3* of **وضع**) Leaving,
 abandoning, consenting Dissension. De-
 positing the bet. *a*.
مواظاة *muwāṣṣāt*. (*v. n. 3* of **وطي**) 'Emulat-
 ing, doing equal with. Consenting, agree-
 ing *a*.
مواطن *mawāṭin*. (*pl.* of **وطن**) Countries,
 native dwellings, habitations. *a*.
مواظب *muwāzib*. Assiduous, persevering. *a*
مواظبة *muwāzabat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وظب**)
 Persevering. Assiduity, continuance,
 perseverance. *a*.
مواظفة *muwāṣṣafat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وظف**)
 Agreeing to. Being assiduous, sticking
 close to. *a*. [*promise. a.*]
مواعد *mawā'id*. (*pl.* of **موعدة**) Places of
مواعدة *muwā'adat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وعد**) Promis-
 ing, plighting faith. **مواعدة لنودن** To
 pre-engage. *a*.

مواظف *mawā'iz*. (*pl.* of **مواظفة** *mawāṣṣafat*.)
 Advices, exhortations, sermons, counsels *a*.
مواظفة *muwā'izat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وظف**) 'Ad-
 monishing, exhorting, preaching. Instruc-
 tion. *a*. [*Promises a.*]
مواعيد *mawā'id* (*pl.* of **موعدة** *mawā'adat*.)
موافق *muwāfiḡ* Who agrees. Conformable,
 suiting, like Favourable, propitious. *a*
موافقة *muwāfiḡat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وفق**) Being
 conformable. Agreement, unanimity,
 concordance. Sympathy *a*.
مواق *mawāqit* (*pl.* of **موقت** *mawqat*.)
 Stated times or places. Watches, dials. *a*.
مواقفة *muwāqatāt*. (*v. n. 3* of **وقت**) Men-
 tioning or prescribing a fixed time. *a*
مواقف *mawāqif* (*pl.* of **موقع**) Accidents,
 occurrences, contingencies. *a*.
مواقفة *muwāqifāt* (*v. n. 3* of **وقع**) Rush-
 ing upon (the enemy). An assault, an
 attack, a conflict *a*
مواقف *mawāqif* (*pl.* of **موقف** *mawqif*)
 Stations, posts. *a*.
مواقفة *muwāqifāt*. (*v. n. 3* of **وقف**) Stand-
 ing Assisting. Opposing *a*
مواكب *mawākib*. (*pl.* of **مركب**) Troops,
 armies, legions. *a*.
مواكدة *muwākabat* (*v. n. 3* of **ركب**) Rid-
 ing. Being assiduous. *a*.
مواكلة *mu'akalat* (*v. n. 3* of **اكل**) Eating
 together *a*.
مواكلة *muwākalat* (*v. n. 3* of **وكل**) Trusting
 (to one another). *a*.
موالاة *muwālat*. (*v. n. 3* of **ولى**) Being a
 lover. Friendship, love, affection. *a*.
مواالج *mawālij*. Places into which one enters. *a*
مواالذ *mawāliḡ* (*pl.* of **مولد** *mūliḡ*.)
 (Woman) bringing forth (*pl.* of **میلاد** *mīlād*)
 Nativities. *a*.
موالفة *muwālafat*. (*v. n. 3* of **ولف**) Being
 accustomed. Being familiar. Coming
 together Being near. *a* [*princes. a.*]
مواولي *mawāli'*. (*pl.* of **مولى** *maulī'*.) Lords,
مواالیا *muwāliyan*. In a continued series. *a*.
مواالید *mawāliḡ*. (*pl.* of **مولود**) (Women)
 in travail (*pl.* of **مولود**) Sons. **مواالید**
 ثلاثة The three kingdoms of nature,
 animal, vegetable, and mineral. *a*.
موانس *mu'ānis*. Familiar, intimate *a*.
موانسة *mu'dnasat*. (*v. n. 3* of **انس**) Cult-
 ivating an intimacy. Familiarity, society,
 fellowship, companionship. Custom. *a*.
موانع *mawānī'a*. (*pl.* of **منع**) Impediments,
 obstacles, prohibitions. Guards, keeper. *a*.
مواهب *mawāhib*. (*pl.* of **موهبة**) Gifts. *a*.
مواهبة *muwāhabat*. (*v. n. 3* of **وهب**)
 Contending in liberality. *a*.

مواذيب *mawāḥib*. (pl. of موهوب) Things presented. *a*.
 موائد *mawā'id*. (pl. of مائدة *mā'idat*.) Tables, especially covered with meats. *a*.
 موبان *mūbān*. A hair-ribbon. *p*.
 موبد *mūbid*. A worshiper of the sun. A priest of the Migi or Parsis. A doctor, a man of great wisdom. *p*.
 موبد *mū abbad* or *mūbīz*. Eternal, perpetual. *a*.
 موبو *mū ba mū*. Hair by hair. Innumerable. *p*.
 موت *maut*. Dying. Death. *a*.
 موباب *mūtib*. A hair-rope maker. *a*.
 مونة *mūfat*. Fainting fit. Epilepsy. *a*.
 موبجر *mū tajir*. Mercenary, hired, a hired servant. *a*.
 موبخذ *mū takhiz*. A taker, receiver. A beginner. *a*.
 موبفك *mū tafik*. Overthrown (a town by an earthquake). *a*.
 موبكل *mū takil*. Eaten, worn, corroded. *a*.
 موبكلف *mū talif*. United, associated, familiar. *a*.
 موبتم *mu tamm*. A follower, an imitator. *a*.
 موبتمر *mū tamir*. Obsequious, submissive, who asks advice. *a*.
 موبتمن *mū tamīn*. A curator, any person trusted in whom one is safe and secure. One who trusts to, confides in. *a*.
 موتي *mautā*. Deceased, the dead. *a*.
 موبتي *mū tī*. One who brings, or adduces. A bringer. *a*.
 موبتر *mū sir*. Who prefers. *muassar*. Penetrated, affected. *muassir*. Whatever penetrates or makes an impression, efficacious. *a*.
 موبق *mausiḳ*. A treaty, a compact. *musak*. Bound, tied. *muwassak*. One who has a strong (constitution of body). Trusted, confided in, relied upon. *a*.
 موبثم *mu sim*. One who compels any one to commit a sin. *mū asīm*. An accuser. *a*. [*a*.
 موبوق *mausūḳ*. Tied, fastened, firm, constant. *a*.
 موج *mauj*. A wave, a surge, a billow. Whim, caprice. موج خيز *Surgj*. *a*.
 موجب *mūjab*. Affirmative. *mūjib*. Cause, motive, account. An acceptor. موجب *Cause of perdition. a*.
 موجبات *mūjibāt*. (pl. fem. of موجب *mujib*) Causes. *a*.
 موجبة *mūjibat*. A thing of great importance (in logic). An affirmative preposition. *a*.
 موجة *maujat*. A single wave. Vigour, strength. *p*.
 موجج *mūjaḥ*. A smooth hide. [asylum. *a*.
 موجد *mūjid*. An author, a causer. *a*.

موجر *mū jir*. One who hires, lets to farm. A prostitute. One who sets (a broken bone). *mūjir*. Who obliges (any one) to hear what is disagreeable to him. *a*.
 موجز *mūjiz*. or *mūjaz*. A compendium, epitome, summary. Brief. *a*.
 موجزن *maujan*. Waving, boisterous, billowy, tumultuous. *a*.
 موجل *maujal*. Being afraid, fear. *maujil*. A ditch. A dreadful place. *a*.
 موجل *muajjal*. Payment deferred. *muajil*. Who defers, gives a delay, but fixes a time. *a*.
 موجب *maujūb*. Rendered necessary. *a*.
 موجود *muajūd*. Found present, existing, ready at hand. Review, muster. *a*.
 موجودات *manjūdāt*. Creatures, existences, beings. Things present. Cash. *a*.
 موج *maujah*. A wave. *a*. [able. *a*.
 موجة *muwajjah*. Approved, agreeable, acceptable. *a*.
 موجيد *mūchhūah*. Tweezers. *p*.
 موح *mauhad*. Singly, one by one. *a*.
 موح *muahhid*. One who professes his belief that there is one (God), orthodox. *a*.
 موحش *mūhish*. Dismal. Terrible, dreadful. Desert. *muwahhish*. A desolator. *a*.
 موحوش *mauhūsh*. Overrun with wild beasts. *a*.
 موك *mūkh*. A standard, an ensign. *p*.
 موك *muakhhaz*. Taken, seized. Retaliated upon, called to account. *a*.
 موخر *mūkhar*. The hinder part of anything. *muakhhkar*. Posterior. Consequent. Delayed. The following or latter part. *a*.
 موخرة *muakhhkarat*. The consequence, the end. The hinder part of a saddle. *a*.
 مود *mūd*. An eagle of whose feathers they mount arrows. *a*.
 مودب *muaddab*. Well-bred, polite, civil. Learned. Chastised. *muaddib*. A chastiser. An instructor. *a*.
 مودة *mawaddat*. Friendship, love, benevolence. A book. A letter. *a*. [gentleness. *a*.
 مودوع *maudū'a*. Left, let alone. Modesty. *a*.
 مودي *mu dī*. A helper, an assistant. Strong. *muadda*. Paid, performed. Led. *muaddī*. A player, a performer. A motive. *a*.
 موزن *mu azīn*. The public critic who assembles the people to prayers. *a*.
 موزي *muṣī*. Noxious, troublesome, hurtful, pernicious. *muṣī*. Afflicted. *a*.
 موزي گري *muṣīgarī*. Troublesomeness. *p*.
 مور *mūr* or *mor*. An ant, a pismire. An emblem of poverty. Rust. مورباري *A large black ant. p*.
 مورامون *mūramūn*. A wild carrot. *p*.

مورث *múras*. Hereditary possession, appointed heir. *múris*. One who makes (a person) an heir. A cause, author. *a*.

مورجانه *morjanah* White ant *p*.

مورچال *múrchál*. An entrenchment. *p*

مورچانه *múrchánah*. Rust of iron. *p*.

مورچه *múrchah* A little ant The waving lustre of a sword Rust. A battery A poor fellow. A small black glass *p*.

مورخ *muwarrikh* A chronologer, annalist, historian. *muwarrah*. Fixed, defined by a time, dated *a*.

مورخانه *morkhánah* Small black ants. Rust *p*

مورد *múrd* A myrtle. The ringlet of a mistress A seal, a ring. *p*.

مورد *maurid* A place of arrival, a station, quarters, access, passage. *a*.

مورد *mu-wariad*. Rose-coloured *a*

موردانه *múrdánah* Myrtle seed *p*

مورش *múrish* Small shells or glass-beads A place before a shop, where goods are exposed to sale The back bone *p*

مورع *múri'a* Whoever separates *a*

مورك *maurik* A place whereon the hips are put *múrik* One who neither has nor claims anything. *muwarak* Blameless, innocent *a*

[with a throne *a*

مورك *mu-arrik* One who adorns (a place)

مورم *maurim* The place of the gum where the grinders grow *muwarram* Swelled, swollen A great detachment of an army making a nocturnal excursion *a*

مورملخ *mor-malahh* Innumerable as the ants or locusts *p*

[the fingers *p*

مورموركردن *múr múr kardan* To tinge

موروث *maurús* Hereditary, possessed by paternal succession *a*.

موروی *maurús* Hereditary *a*.

مورې *múri* An earthen pipe joined to an aqueduct, gutter Shoemaker's black Small shells or glass beads. *p*

موربان *múryánah* Rust, especially that which cannot be polished White ant *p*

مور *mauz*. The banana, a plantain fruit *a*.

مورة *mawazzat* (A country) abounding in geese *a*

موزج *múzaí* A boot *a*

مورون *mauzún*. Weighed, well-adjusted, balanced Agreeable, excellent Modulated (sound), harmonious طبیعت

مورون Excellent disposition *a*

كلام نامورون *kalám-i-ná mauzún*. Ill-chosen words, disagreeable speech *p*

موزة *múzah*. A boot, a stocking. A kind of sweetmeat. *p*

موزة *múzah*. A museum. *e*.

[of a shoe *p*

موزة بالین *múzah balín*. Soft lining in the heel

موزة دوز *múzah doz*. A boot-maker. *p*.

موزة گیر *múzah gír* A horse that bites his rider. *[p]*

موزة بالین *múzah balín* Large boots. *p*.

موزیک *múzik* Musical *p*.

[sorrow *p*.

موز *mózh*. A pond or tank. *múzh*. Grief,

موزان *múshán* A narcissus. *p*.

موزة *mózhah*. A pond or tank *p*.

موس *mús*. A razor. *a*

موسا *músa*. A companion An easy, good, work Monthly pay *p*.

موسترده *mú-suturdah*. One whose head is shaved. Calender monk. Bald *p*.

موسخ *músaḥ* The threads worn by the Brahmins *p*.

[who dirties *a*.

موسخ *muwassakh* Dirtied *muwassikh* One

موسس *mu-assas* Founded, built *a*.

موسس *mu-assis*. One who lays a foundation. A founder A strengthener *a*

موسع *musa'a* Rich, wealthy *muwass'a* Large, ample, enlarged *a*

[one who afflicts. *a*.

موسف *músf* Who makes one melancholy,

موسقار *múshkar* A musician, music *p*.

موسیقی *múshkí* Music *g*.

موسم *mausim* A time, a season موسم بهار Rainy season

موسم بهار Spring موسم تابستان Summer

موسم تابستان Autumn موسم زمستان Winter. *a*.

موسم زمستان

موسخ *músanḥ* Tobacco of Tartary *p*.

موسوس *muwarwis* One who speaks or mutters to himself *a*

[named, called *a*.

موسوم *mausúm* Marked, signed, impressed,

موسوی *músa'wí* Mosaic, belonging to Moses *a*

موسه *músh* A bee A wasp *p*.

موسی *músa*. Moses A razor *a*

موسی *músi* A consoler, a comforter *a*.

موسنجر *múshchal* Coot-pigeons Ringdoves. A certain insect A finch *p*.

موسقار *múshkar* Name of a bird whose bill is perforated with holes through which it emits a musical sound Pandean pipes

موسیقی *múshkí* Music *g*

موش *músh*. A mouse A chaffinch موش پرده A squirrel موش کور A bat A mole *p*

موش باری *múshbarí* A sort of firework *p*

موشخ *muwashshah* Ornamented (Verses) arranged so that the initials of each line being put together form some word or verse. موشخ ساختن To intersperse. *a*.

موشحات *múshahát*. A sort of ode *a*.

موش خوار *músh-khwar*. An eagle that lives upon held-mice *p*.

موش در بندي *músh-darbandí*. A plant growing in Darband which the natives bruise and form into little bougies, and use as an eye salve. *p.*

موشك *múshak*. The mole, the musk rat. *A* bat. *A* squib. **موشك بران** *A squirrel. p.*

موشكان *múshkáf*. Minute, small. *A* critic, a subtle reasoner. *p.*

موشكافى *múshkáfi*. Criticism. *p.*

موشك د واني *múshak dawání*. Seditiousness; turbulence. *p.*

موشگر *moshgar*. A woman hired to speak the praises of the dead, and with others to cry and bewail. *p.*

موشگیر *múshgír*. An eagle that lives on field-mice. The sparrow-hawk. *p.*

موشور *maushúr*. A prism. **موشور آسا** *Prismatic. p.*

موصل *mausíl*. The place where two ropes are joined or tied. *músil*. Leading, joining. *A* carrier, bearer. *mu-aşşal*. Radical, fixed, firm. *mú-aşşil*. Taking root, become firm. *muwaşşil*. Happily arrived, joined. *Acquired. a.*

موصوف *mauṣūf*. Praised, celebrated. *Qualified. Beforementioned. a.*

موصول *mauṣūl*. Joined, coupled, arrived. *Collected. A* relative noun. **اسم موصول** *A* regular pronoun. **جواب موصول** *A* correlative pronoun. *a.*

موصلى *múṣá*. Commanded by last will. **موصلى به** *A* legacy, bequest. *a.*

موصي *múṣí*. One who makes a will, a testator. *muwaṣṣá*. Appointed tutor. *a.*

موصية *múṣiyah*. A testatrix. *a.*

موضح *múziḥ* or *muwazziḥ*. An explainer, a manifestor. *Appearing clear. a.*

موضع *mauza'a*. A place, site, situation. *A* village, a district. *An* occasion. *a.*

موضوع *mauẓ'a*. Placing, depositing. *Placed, situated, deposited, laid up. Injured. Position, site. Subject (of a speech), object. a.*

موضوعة *mauẓ'aat*. Contradictory (words). *a.*

موطاء *maulá'a*. A footstep. The print of a foot. *muwaṭṭá'a*. Trampled, spread out, made soft and level. *a.*

موطن *mautín*. A habitation, a mansion, house, home, birthplace. *a.*

موطوة *mautú at*. A woman depucelated. *a.*

موطي *múṭí*. One who tramples. *a.*

موظف *muwazzaf*. Allowed a fixed pay or pension. *Ordained. a.*

مواعد *mau'aid*. Predicting. *A* promise, agreement. The time or place of a promise or threat. *a.*

موعظة *mau'aizat*. Advice, an admonition. *a.*

مواعد *mau'aid*. Promised, predicted, predestined. *a.*

موغ *múgh*. A Magi or fire-worshipper. *p.*

موغان *múghán*. Fire-worshipper. *p.*

موغ بد *múgh bad*. A high priest of the Magi. *a.*

موثر *muwaffar*. Luxuriant, plentiful, abundant, copious. *a.*

موفق *muwaffik*. One who directs, prospers. *muwaffak*. Favoured. *a.*

موفلون *múftún*. Melilot. *p.*

موفور *maufúr*. Complete, copious, full, numerous, abundant, much. *a.*

موفى *múfi*. A fulfiller. *maufi*. Satisfied. *a.*

موقت *mauḳit*. The place fixed by any given time. The time. *muwaḳkat*. Fixed or restricted to a certain definite time. *muwaḳḳit*. An observer of times or hours. *a.*

موقدة *mauḳatah*. Provisional. *a.* [fortune. *a.*

موقع *muwaḳḳah*. Experienced, proved by mis-

موقد *mauḳid*. A fire hearth, a grate, where they kindle fire. *múḳad*. Kindled, blazing (fire). *a.*

موقدة *mauḳadat*. Lighted, burning. *a.*

موقر *muwaḳḳar*. Honoured, respected, revered. *muwaḳḳir*. An honourer, respecter. *a.*

موقع *mauḳ'a*. A place where anything falls. *An* accident, a contingency, occurrence, occasion. *Proper, fit. a.*

موقف *mauḳif*. A station, post. *a.* [time. *a.*

موقت *mauḳút*. Restricted to a certain definite

موقود *mauḳúd*. Kindled. *a.*

موقوع *mauḳú'a*. Occurred. *a.*

موقوف *mauḳúf*. Left or bequeathed for pious uses, consecrated to (God). *Delayed, postponed, put off, suspended. Belonging, dependent upon. Quiescent (having no vowel). A* legacy, bequest. *موقوفه*

موقوفى *A* bequest. *Discontinuance. a.*

موك *múk*. The sting of an insect. *A* sheep. *a.*

موكب *mauḳib*. An army, forces. *A* large cavalcade. *Cortege. a.*

مؤكد *mu akkad*. Confirmed, corroborated, strengthened. *Powerful, strong mu akkid*. One who confirms, strengthens. *Confirmatory. Energetic. a.*

موكدة *múkadah*. Absolute. *p.*

موكل *muakkil*. One who gives a livelihood. *muwakkal*. Superintendent. *A* vicegerent. *muwakkil*. One who appoints a deputy, a factor, or agent. *a.*

مول *mol*. Patience, expectation, delay. *Retreat. A* thief. *A* bastard. *múl*. Gallant, bold. *Paramour. p.* [master. *a.*

مولا *maulá*. A slave. *A* judge. *A* lord, a

مولامول *molámol*. A tedious delay. *p.*

مولائي *maulā-i.* Judgeship, lordship. *a.*
مولد *mūld.* (A woman) in labour. *maulid.* Getting children. Nativity, birth. A native country. A birth place. An infant, a creature. *a.* [foreigner *a.*
مولد *muwallad.* Procreated, begotten. *A*
مولدة *muwalladat.* Born amongst Arabians. *muwalladat.* A midwife. *a.*
مولش *molish.* Expectation, delay *p.*
مولع *mūl'a.* Wishful, desirous, fond, greedy *a*
مولف *mu lif.* Familiarized. *mu allaf* Composed *mu allif* A composer, author, editor, a compiler. *a.*
مولفات *mu allafāt.* Compositions, writings. *a.*
مولم *mu lim.* Painful, afflictive. *mulam* Afflicted, distressed *a*
مولنجه *mūlanjah.* An insect which destroys corn *p* [fakirs. *p.*
مولو *mūlū.* A trumpet made of horn used by
مولود *maulūd.* Generated, born, a son. Birth-day, nativity *مولود عيسى* Christmas. *p.*
مولوي *maulawī* Judicial. A doctor of Muhammadan law. A lawyer. A learned man. *a*
مولوي خانه *maulawī khānah.* A convent of dervishes, *p* [slave, a servant. *a.*
مولی *maulā.* God A king, lord, master. *A*
موليان *mūlyān.* Robbers, plunderers *p.*
مولیدن *molīdan.* To delay, hesitate To loathe To arm To adorn To deplore To turn back To slide *p*
موم *mom* or *mūm.* Wax. A wax candle. *موم کردن* To melt. *موم آئین* A mummy.
موم جامه Wax cloth. *موم دل* Tender-hearted *موم روغن* Wax and oil mixed together. *p.*
مومن *mu min.* Believing, faithful, orthodox *a.*
مومنان *mu mināt* The faithful (women). *a*
مومو *mau mau.* Mew. *مومو کردن* To mew. *p.*
موملی *mūmā.* Abovementioned. Assented to. *a.*
مومی *momī.* Waxen, of the colour of wax. *p*
مومیا *mūmiyā.* A mummy The substance with which mummies are preserved. *مومیا کردن* To embalm. *a. p.*
مومیایی *momiyā-i.* Name of a medicine. *p.*
مونه *maunāt.* Provisions. A wallet. *ma unāt.* Provisions, daily food. *a.* [gender. *a.*
مونت *muannas.* Feminine, of the feminine
مونس *mūnis.* A companion, an intimate friend, a solacer, a comforter. *a.*
مونه *mūnah.* Temperament, constitution. *p.*
موفوف *mawūf.* One who has suffered harm or loss. *a.*

مولول *mu ūl.* Being rich. *mu auwil.* One who brings back. An explainer. An interpreter. *a.*
مونه *mu ūnat.* Provisions. A load, weight. *mawūnat.* Vehemence, ardour, *a.*
موهب *mauhīb.* A present, a gift *mūhab.* and *muwahhab* Ready, presented. *mūhīb.* One who accepts a present. *a.*
موهبة *mauhabat.* Giving, granting *mauhibat.* A gift *a.*
موهوب *mauhūb.* Given, presented. *a.*
موهوم *mauhūm.* Imagined, fancied, thought. Imaginary. *a.*
موي *mū-e* or *mo-e.* The hair or first plumage of birds. The hair of the head.
موي از كف برآمدن Anything in possible *موي برستن* To make ready.
موي خیر Ease, facility. *موي نهانی* Hair of the pubes. *موي*
موي و روغن or *موي و خیر* Any thing easy to be done *p.*
مویار *mūyār.* Wearing long hair, hairy *p.*
مویان *moyān.* Weepers, mourners. *p.*
مویتاب *mū-e-tāib.* A hair-rope maker. *p.*
موی تراشی *mū-e-tarāshī.* Cutting off the hair of a person to be adopted. *p.*
مویچینه *mū-e-chīnah.* Tweezers. *p.*
موي خوشه *mū-e-khoshah.* The beards of corn [p.
موياد *mu ayyad* Assisted, confirmed. *mu ayyid.* One who confirms, aids, increases in strength *a.*
موی دان *mū-e-dān.* A locket. *p.*
موي رفته *mū-e-raftah.* Bald *p.*
موي رخنه *mū-e-rekhūah.* Bald, moulted. *p*
مویز *mawīz.* Dried grapes, raisins. *p.*
مویز آب *mawīzāb.* A liquor prepared from dried grapes. *p.*
مویزه *mawīzah.* A kind of woodbine. *p*
مویز *mawīzh.* Red paint used by women. *p.*
مویزه *mawīzhah.* Red paint used by women. Woodbine, ivy. *p.*
موي شكان *mū-e-shīkāf* The Indian Hyacinth. The ringlets of the fair sex. *p.*
مويشي *maweshī.* A herd or drove of oxen. *a.*
موي صاف كن *mū-e-gāfkun.* A hair brush. *p.*
موي گياه *mū-e-giyāh.* The hairy grass. Indian Spikenard. *p.* [artificial curls. *p.*
موي مستعار *mu-e-musta'adr.* Borrowed locks, Long hair flowing down the back. *p.*
موي ميان *mū-e-miyān.* Made of hair. *p.*
مويين *mūyin.* Made of hair. *p.*
مويندي *moyandī.* Skill, art, dexterity *p.*
مويده *moyah.* Weeping, lamentation. *p.*

مويه *muwaih*. A little water. *p*.
 مويه گر *moyah gar*. A weeper. *p*.
 مويي *muyl*. Anything made of fur or of hair. *p*.
 مويیدن *moyidan*. To weep and cry aloud.
 To lament the dead. To milk. *p*.
 مويين *muylin*. Twisted or made of hair. *p*.
 مويينه *muylinah*. Made of fur. A large brass
 drum. *p*.
 مه *nah*. A pen. A sandhill. No, not. The
 moon. *mih* Great. Principal A mist,
 a fog. *p*.
 مه *mah* Desist, abstain ' *a*.
 مهيا *mahá*. Shining with whiteness. Crystal.
míá Great. *p*. [revered, dreaded *a*.
 مهيا *maháb*. Formidable. * *muháb*. Awful,
 مه آبان *mahábád*. Name of the most ancient
 prophet who was sent to Persia. *p*.
 مهابة *mahábat* Fear, dread, reverence. Ma-
 jesty, gravity, awe, greatness. *a*.
 مهاجاة *muháját* (*v n 3* of مهجر) Cursing,
 satirizing in verse. *a*. [his country *a*.
 مهاجر *muhájir*. A fugitive, one who abandons
 مهجرة *muhájarat*. (*v n 3* of مهجر) Aban-
 doning one's friends, fleeing from country
 to country on account of persecution.
 Desertion, flight Separation, distance. *a*.
 مهاد *mihád*. A throne, sofa, bed. A floor.
 A flat country. A prop, support *a*.
 مهادة *muhádút*. (*v n 3* of هدي) Gratify-
 ing one another with gifts, making mutual
 presents. *a*.
 مهار *mahár* also *muhár*. Reins, a bridle. *p*.
 مهار *mihár* (*pl.* of مهر *muh*). Horse, colt. *a*.
 مهارت *mahárat*. Marrying Excelling in any
 art or profession. Excellence, genius,
 acuteness, subtlety. *a*. [ruly. *p*.
 مهار گستر *mahár gusistah*. Headstrong, un-
 مهالة *muhálát*. Disputing. Terrifying. *a*.
 مهالك *mahálík*. (*pl.* of مهلكة *mahlíkat*).
 Dangerous places, perils. *a*.
 مهم *mahámm*. Momentous business, an im-
 portant transaction, serious affairs. *a*.
 مهمامز *mahámíz*. (*pl.* of مهمز *mihmaz*).
 Spurs. *a*.
 مهميز *mahámíz*. (*pl.* of مهميز *mihmaz*) Spurs. *a*.
 مهمان *mihán*. (*pl.* of مه *mih*). Great people,
 grandees. *p*.
 مهان *muhán*. Despised, slighted, abject, con-
 temptible. *a*. [ble. *a*.
 مهانة *mahánat* Being despicable, contempti-
 مهائل *mahánul*. Opium. *p*.
 مهابة *muháyajat*. (*v n 3* of هيج) Excit-
 ing, stirring up. *a*. [danger. *a*.
 مهائل *mahail*. (*pl.* of مهيل) Place full of

مهب *mahabb*. A breathing hole, a vent. A place
 whence or whither the wind blows. *a*.
 مهيج *muhabbaj*. Heavy, slow, dull. *a*.
 مهبط *mahbat*. A place by which one descends. *a*.
 مهبل *mahbil*. The womb. *a*.
 مهبوت *mahbút*. Weak, timid, languid. *a*.
 مهبوط *mahbút* Lean, slender. *a*. [moon. *p*.
 مهپارگان *mah-páragán*. Females as fair as the
 مه پاره *mah-párah*. A bit of the moon. A mis-
 tress. A mouth. *p*.
 مه پرستان *mah-parastán*. Lovers. *p*.
 مهتاب *mahtáb* Moonlight, moon-shine. The
 moon. A kind of firework. *p*.
 مهتابي *mahtábí* A kind of fireworks. An
 open high terrace. *p*.
 مهتدي *muhádí*. Directed, conducted, led,
 (into the way of salvation). One who is
 guided on the road. *a*.
 مهتر *mihtrar*. Greater. A prince, lord, chief
 A sweeper. A groom. مهتر باشي A con-
 ductor. *p*.
 مهترائي *muhtrar-í* Chiefship. *p*.
 مهتر رخت *mihtrar-í-rakht*. A head servant. *p*.
 مهتري *mihtrí*. Largeness, grandeur. *p*.
 مهترم *muhtrám* Broken with a crash. One
 who attacks suddenly. *a*. [danger. *a*.
 مهتلك *muhthalík* One who throws himself into
 مهتم *muhthamm*. Solicitous, anxious, concern-
 ed. *a*. [superintendent, factor. *a*.
 مهتمم *muhthamm*. Thoughtful, anxious. A
 مهتوی *mahtúh*. Dead, defunct. *a*.
 مهجر *muhjir*. One who goes abroad and travels
 in the heat of the day. A driver, a repel-
 ler. One who cuts off. *a*.
 مهجور *mahjúr*. Separated, cut off, forsaken,
 abandoned. *a*.
 مهجوري *mahjúrí*. Separation, absence. *a*.
 مهچر *mahchah*. A little moon. An ornament
 on the top of an ensign staff or temple. *p*.
 مهد *mahd* Making (a bed). A cradle, couch,
 swing. *a*.
 مهد *mahd*. An auger, a whimble. *p*.
 مهدا *mihdá* A man accustomed to give or
 offer presents. *a*. [ground. *a*.
 مهدم *mahdám* Destroyed, levelled with
 مهدي *muhdá*. Offered, presented, dedicated. *a*.
 مهديا *mahdíyat*. A present, a gift. *a*.
 مهذب *muhazzab*. Good, sincere (man), upright
 and free from crimes. Civilized. Im-
 proved. Polite. Adorned. *a*.
 مهر *mahr*. A marriage portion or gift. *a*.
 مهر *mih* The sun. Love, affection, kindness,
 friendship. Mercy, pity. The month of
 September. *p*.

مهـ *muh* or *muhur* A seal, a seal ring. A gold coin current in India for about £1 16s Virginity. **مهـربوت** The seal of prophecy impressed on the shoulder of Muhammad *p* [dressed or boiled. *a*.
مهـرا *muharrá*. Pounded, comminuted. Well
مهـراز *mihráz*. A mortar *p* [is bruised *a*
مهـراس *mihrás*. A mortar in which anything
مهـرانه *mahránah*. A fee exacted by the Kazi from the Muhammadans on the occasion of their wedding. *p*
مهـربان *mihrbán* Benevolent, beneficent, kind, affectionate, loving *p*. [favour *p*.
مهـربانی *mihrbání* Friendship, kindness,
مهـرجان *mihjrán*. The autumn *p*.
مهـرخوان *mih* *khwan*. The title, an address *p*.
مهـردار *muh* *dár*. The keeper of the seals. *p*
مهـردان *muh* *dahan*. Silence, taciturnity. A fast. *p* [fasters *p*
مهـردانان *muh* *dahánán* Those who fasts,
مهـرون *muh* *san* A sealer *p*
مهـرکند *mih* *rktínad* Fresh fruit. The face of a mistress *p*
مهـرگان *mih* *rgán*. Autumn. *p*
مهـرگانی *mih* *rgání*. Autumnal *p*.
مهـرگیا *mih* *gíyá*. A mistress. The mandrake. A fresh fruit *p*. [the moon. *p*
مهـرو *mahrú*. One who has a face beautiful as
مهـره *muhrah*. A kind of small shell resembling pearls, the concha veneris. Glass or coral beads A stone found in the head of a serpent A shell employed in giving a smoothness and glossiness to paper Glossiness A chessman. A dice A smith's hammer *p*
مهـره دار *muhrah dár*. Polished, glazed. *p*.
مهـره زن *muhrah zan*. A polisher *p*.
مهـره سنگ *muhrah sang*. An onyx. *p*.
مهـری *mahrí*. A psaltery, a sackbut *mih* *rí*. A kind of lute. *muh* *rí* Drain, a gutter *p*
مهـزول *mahsúl* Emaciated (especially with age). *a*. [Routed, put to flight. *a*.
مهـزوم *mahsúm* Divided, separated, torn.
مهـست *mahrí* Weighty, heavy *p*.
مهـشید *mahshed* Moonlight. Moon-shine. The moon. *p*.
مهـک *makk*. Liquorice. *muhak* A wart. *p*.
مهـل *mahan*. Fair and softly, give a little time. *a*.
مهـلای *muhlák*. Poor, indigent. *a*.
مهـله *muhlát*. Delay, a putting off, a deferring, a respite, a time, leisure. *a*
مهـلقا *mah* *líqá* Beautiful as the moon. *p*.

مهـلک *muhlak* Perishing, being destroyed. Ruin, murder. A place of murder. *muhlik*. Destructive. Killing, fatal, deadly.
مهـلک مرضی A fatal disease. *muhlak*. Destroyed, ruined *a*.
مهـلکه *mahlakat* A dangerous place, a desert. A place of slaughter *a*.
مهـلند *mahland* An Indian sword. *p*.
مهـم *muhamm* Oppressed with care, sad. *muhimm* Great, important, necessary, urgent, serious. *a*
مهـما *mahma* As often as, so many times as. How often? When? *a*
مهـمات *muhimmát* (*pl.* of *مهـم*) Necessary things, matters of importance, expeditious *a*.
مهـمار *mihmús* A spur *p*.
مهـمان *mihmán*. A stranger A guest **مهـمان پرور** Hospitable **مهـمان داری** Hospitality **مهـمان خانه** An inn, a caravansera, or any place where travellers are lodged and entertained A hospital **مهـمان دار** A host An officer appointed to receive and entertain an ambassador. **مهـمانی** An entertainment, a banquet Hospitality. **مهـمانی ساز** A concert, music *p*.
مهـمترین *muhimtarín* Most important, necessary, above all *p*.
مهـرد *mih* *mard* A great man The head man of a ward Master of the house. *p*.
مهـمز *muhmaz* A spur. *p*.
مهـمزه *mihmazat* A goad *a*.
مهـمل *muhmal*. Not used, obsolete, of no signification, spoken without meaning A letter without diacritical point, as *دál* *a*.
مهـمالات *muhmalát*. Absurdities. *a*.
مهـمور *mahmús* Marked with hamza. (ء) *a*.
مهـموسه *mahmúsat*. The letters of the alphabet containing in these words. **حذہ شخص** *a*. [off *a*
مهـمته *mahmahat*. Checking, chiding, driving
مهـمیز *mihmíz* or *mahmíz*. A spur. *p*.
مهـمیزخور *mihmíz khwur* A horse that will bear the spur. *p*
مهـماء *mahma*. Easy, light, wholesome, agreeing with one (food). *muhannáa*. Received with congratulations *a*.
مهـنای *mahnák*. Bright (moon), at the full. *p*.
مهـنانه *mahnánah* An ape, a monkey. *p*.
مهـند *mahand*. An Indian sword. *muhannad*. (A sword) made of Indian steel. *p*.
مهـندس *muhandís*. A geometrician, a miner.
مهـندس فلک An astronomer. The planet Saturn. *a*.

مهناك mahnak. Bright (moon), at the full. *p.*
 مهنك muhannak. Received with congratulation. *a.*
 مهنك muhanni. One who congratulates others. *a.*
 مهور mahwar. Like the moon. Monthly. *p.*
 مهواره mahwarah. A monthly stipend. *p.*
 مهود muhad. (pl. of مهود) Cradles. muhaumad. Turned Jew. *a.*
 مهور mukur. (pl. of مهور) Dowries, marriage portions. *a.*
 مهوس muhawwas. Loving to distraction. muhawwis. An alchemist. Very desirous. Distracted in love. *a.*
 مهوسي muhawwisi. Alchemy. *a.*
 مهوش mahwash. Beautiful as the moon. A sweetheart. *p.*
 مهول mahul. A gin for catching birds. *p.*
 ماهر mahah. Beauty. The lustre of anything. Hope. A vain thing. Intention. Time. Slowness. *p.* [ness. *p.*
 مهك mahk. A kind of crystal. mihk. Great. muhaiyd. Prepared, ready, arranged. *a.*
 مهياوه mahyawah. The jelly of fish dried in the sun. Anything eaten with bread. *p.*
 مهيب muhib. Formidable, awful, severe, grave. شكل مهيب An awful appearance. *a.*
 مهير mahir. The moon. *p.*
 مهيم muhaiman. Safe, protected. muhaimin. A protector, a defender. *a.*
 مهين mahin. Contemptible, abject. muhin. A despiser, contemner. A name of God. *a.*
 مهين mihin. Greater, greatest, elder born. Fine, subtle, thin. Like. *p.*
 مهين دوز mihin dos. A tailor. *p.*
 مهين mihinah. Greater, greatest. Eldest. *p.*
 مهيوه mahyawah. Anything eaten with bread. *p.* [a.
 مهيك muhaiyk. One who arranges or prepares. *a.*
 مي mai. Grape wine, spirituous liquor. مكلي ناب Neat wine. *p.*
 ميات miat. (pl. of مائة miat.) Hundreds. *a.*
 مياتيم mayatim. (pl. of مريم) (Mothers) left with fatherless children. *a.*
 مياتيك mayasik. (pl. of ميثاق) Agreements, treaties. *a.* [culate. *p.*
 ميامار mayamar. Do not reckon, do not calculate. *p.*
 ميامين mayamin. (pl. of يمن yum.) Prosperities; benedictions. *a.*
 ميامنة mayaminat. (v. n. 3 of يمن) Pronouncing a benediction. Turning to the right. *a.*
 ميامين mayamin. (pl. of ميمون maimun) Fortunate, happy. *a.*
 ميان miyan. The waist, the loins. The middle or centre of anything. A sheath, a scabbard. Among, between, mean. *p.*

ميان بالا miyan bald. A man of middle stature. *p.* [girded. *p.*
 ميان بسته miyan bastah. Prepared, ready loins. *p.*
 ميان بند miyan band. A belt, girdle, the waist-band or fastening of the trowsers. *p.*
 ميان پاي miyan pa-e. An infamous boy. Penis. A lumber room. *p.*
 ميان تهي miyan tah. The middle fold of any garment which consists of three. *p.*
 ميانجي miyanji. A mediator, an arbitrator, a go-between, a broker. A schoolmaster. ميانجي گري A mediator. [a broker. *p.*
 مياندار miyandar. A mediator, a procurator. *p.*
 ميان سر miyansar. The crown of the head. A female ornament like a small crown, adorned with gems, worn on the head. *p.*
 ميان سرا miyan sar. The middle; square or court of a house. *p.* [p.
 ميان سراي miyan sarai. A species of grapes. *p.*
 ميان قد miyan kad. (A man) of a middle stature. *p.*
 ميان کاواک miyankawak. Hollow within. *p.*
 ميانگي miyangi. The middle, a half. Mediation. *p.*
 ميانگين miyangan. The centre. *p.*
 ميان miyanah. The middle. An interstice. Mediation. A sort of covered litter. An upright stem fitting into the bottle of an huk. ميان حال Middling, neutral. *p.*
 ميان روحي Moderation, economy. *p.*
 ميان قد Of middle stature. *p.*
 ميانى miyan. A cod-piece. *p.*
 مياوم miyawim. Who agrees by the day; daily. Lasting long. *a.*
 مياومة miyawamat. (v. n. 3 of يوم) Transacting business in the day-time. *a.*
 مياوه miyah. (pl. of ماء ma a) Waters. *a.*
 ميبه maibat. An inebriating drink from rotten grapes. *a.*
 مي پختہ mai pukhtah. Syrup of dates or grapes. *p.*
 مي پرست mai parast. Addicted to wine. *p.*
 ميه miat. A hundred. *a.*
 ميت miyit. Dead. A dead body. *a.*
 مينا mi ta. Goal, a boundary. Winning-post. Highway. The meeting of several roads. *a.*
 مينه maitat. Carrion. Dead (woman). *a.*
 ميتر mitah. A moth. *p.* [mason's chisel. *p.*
 ميتين mitin. A hoe, or pick-axe. A stone *p.*
 ميثاق misaq. A promise, an agreement, a bargain, alliance, league, confederacy. A testament. *a.*
 ميجر mijar. A lentil. Peas. *p.*

میچانیدن *michānidan*. To cause to fry. *p.*
میچودن *michūdān*. To fly. To seize, snatch.
To effect, to accomplish. *p.*

میخ *mekh*. Nail. A pin, a peg. A hook. A wedge. A little broach. A coiner's die. An ingot of gold or silver. A coiner's die. *p.*

میخانه چی *maikhānch chī*. A publican, tavern-keeper. *p.*

میخانه *maikhānah*. A wine cellar, a tavern. *p.*

میختن *mekhtan*. To make water. *p.*

میخ قدم *mekh kadam*. Lame and unable to stir one's self. *p.*

میخک *mekhak*. A small nail. A clove. میخک *p.*

میدر *meḍr*. Carnation. *p.*

میدکده *mekh kadah*. A mint. *p.*

میدکوب *mekh kob*. A mallet. A pile-driver. *p.*

میدکلی *mekhakt*. Dark brown. *p.*

مید خوار *mai khwar*. A wine drinker. *p.*

میدخور *maikhwūr*. A wine drinker. *p.*

میدخوش *maikhwūsh*. Subacid, Sapid, sweet *p.*

میدخی *mekhī*. A kind of breastplate. *p.*

میدخی روپیہ *mekhī rūpiyah*. A rupee which has been hollowed, then filled with lead or copper, adulterated *p.*

میدان *maidān*. A wine-cup or glass *p.*

میدان *maidān*. An open field, an extensive plain. A race ground. A field of battle. War, battle. میدان خاک *or* میدان آغز. The earth

میدان نسر آمدن *or* میدان نسر آمدن. The termination of life. A sheet of blank paper

میدان کشادہ یافتن *or* میدان کشادہ یافتن. To live comfortably and merrily. میدان مشق. Drill ground. *p.*

میدانی *maidāni*. Flour made into dough for the preparation of sweetmeats *p.*

میدخ *midakh*. A gray horse. A stubborn horse. *p.*

میدن *midan*. To sift, clean. To incline the [mind To be new *p.*

میدہ *maidah*. The finest flour. *p.*

میدہ سالار *maidah sālār*. A baker. *p.*

میدہ نہ *maidah nih*. A table-decker, a sewer. *p.*

میر *mīr*. An emperor, prince, lord, governor, chief, leader. The head of a family. A title by which the Saiyids are called.

میر آخور. Master of ordnance. *p.*

میر آش. The master of the horse. *p.*

میر کا ول. One who calls people to meat. *p.*

میر کوا. A house-steward *or* میر علم *p.*

میر عمارت. The royal standard-bearer. *p.*

میر. Superintendent of the buildings. *p.*

مجلس. Master of ceremonies. *p.*

میراث *mīrās*. Heritage, succession, patrimony. *a.*

میراث خور *mīrās khwūr*. An heir. *p.*

میراثی *mīrāsī*. Hereditary, inherited. *a.*

میراخور *mīr ākhūr*. The master of the horse. An equerry, head groom. *p.*

میر آلا *mīrālā*. A colonel. *a.*

میران *mīrān*. A lurking place, haunt, or den of wild beasts. *a.* [hinder. To die. *p.*

میراندن *mīrāndan*. To kill, to drive away, to

میرانیدن *mīrānidan*. To kill. To mortify. *p.*

میراو *mīrāw*. The superintendent of a river or public reservoir for watering fields. *p.*

میر بار *mīrbār*. Master of the hall of audience. *p.*

میر بحر *mīr bahr*. A collector of port duty. An overseer of boats. An admiral. *p.*

میر بخش *mīr bakhshī*. Chief treasurer or paymaster-general. *p.*

میر تن *mīr tan*. One who makes himself great. *p.*

میر توزک *mīr tūzak*. Master of ceremonies. A marshal. *p.*

میرداد *mīrdād*. A portico. *p.*

میردک *mīrudak*. An ant. *p.*

میردها *mīr dahā* (also میرده *mīrdah*). A commander of ten. A chief of the macebearers. *p.*

میردینی *mīrdīnī*. A species of the violet. *p.*

میرزا *mīrā*. A prince, the son of a great lord, a knight. A gentleman. A writer. *p.*

میر سامان *mīr sāmān*. Head steward. *p.*

میر سن *mīr sn*. A myrtle tree. *p.*

میر شکار *mīr shikār*. Master of the hunt, and trainer of hawks. A bird catcher. A pimp. *p.*

میر غضب *mīr ghazab*. A chief executioner. *p.*

میر واری *mīrwārī*. Fees levied at ferries. *p.*

میروک *mīrūk*. An ant. *p.*

میره *mīrah*. Concord, unanimity. Meat provision. The master of a family. *p.*

میری *mīrī*. Belonging to a prince. The royal treasury. *p.*

میری *mīrī*. A winner at play. He that first comes to the master to say his lesson. *p.*

میریدن *mīridān*. To make water, to be nipt with cold, frost-bitten. *p.*

میری مال *mīrīmāl*. The royal revenue. *p.*

میز *mez*. A table, a chair, a side-board. Urine. A guest. A stranger. *p.*

میزاب *mīzāb*. A canal, spout, drain. *p.*

میزاد *mīzād*. Nuptials, pleasure, joy, a feast. *p.*

میزار *mīzār*. A girdle, an apron. *a.*

میزان *mīzān*. A balance, a pair of scales. The celestial sign Libra. Measure, metre, verse, rhyme, prosody. Rule, method. *a.*

میزاندن *mizāndan* or میزاندن *To kill. p.*
 میزبان *mezban*. A host, a landlord, master of the house or of a feast. A caravanserai. *p.*
 میزبان گستری *mezban gushtari*. Hospitality. *p.*
 میزبانی *mezbanī*. Hospitality. House-keeping. *p.* [feast. *p.*
 میزاد *maizad*. A banquet of wine, a marriage
 میزاده *raizadah*. Overcome with wine. *p.*
 میزار *maizar*. A turban. *p.* [Breeches *a.*
 میزار *mizar*. A girdle, an apron. A veil.
 میزک *mezak*. A mixture, mixed, entangled. Urine. A little rain. *p.*
 میزبان *mezban*. A landlord, a host. *p.*
 میزه *mizah*. The middle of a saddle. *p.*
 میزدن *mezidan*. To make water. To mix. To be hard or frozen *maizidan*. To suck. To taste. *p.*
 میزاد *mizhad*. A mistress, a concubine. *p.*
 میزک *mizhak*. A murmuring a muttering. *p.*
 میزو *mizhu*. A lentil; peas, pulse. *p.*
 مبسنی *mestī*. The leprosy, leprous. *p.*
 مبسر *maisir*. Dice, cards, or any game prohibited by the Muhammadan law *a.*
 میسر *mayassar*. Facilitated, rendered easy, favourable. Procurable, obtainable, attainable, attained. *mayassar*. One who renders easy. *a.*
 میسرة *maisarat*. Opulence, prosperity. The left side, the left wing of an army. *a.*
 میسور *maisur*. Facilitated, made easy, prosperous. *a.* [soothe. To milk. *p.*
 میسدن *misdan*. To wash. To stroke. To
 میش *mesh*. A sheep, a ram. The sign Aries. *p.*
 میش بهار *mesh bahar*. Ox-eye (a plant). House-leek. A cloud. *p.*
 میش چشم *mesh chashm*. Having sheep's eyes, i.e., of a dark gray colour. A blockhead. *p.*
 میش عاده *mish madah*. An ewe. *p.*
 میش مرغ *mish murgh*. A basterd. *p.*
 میشنه *mishnah*. A Jewish doctor. *p.*
 میشو *mishu*. The vetch (a pulse). *p.*
 میشوم *maishun*. Foul. Unfortunate, unlucky. ill-omened. Perverse. *a.*
 میشین *meshin*. Belonging to sheep. A dressed sheep's skin. *p.*
 میشینان *meshinah*. A flock of sheep. *p.*
 میعاد *mi'ad*. The place or time of promise. *a.*
 میغ *megh*. A cloud, a fog, a mist. میغ ار *Misty. p.*
 میغانگی *meghnaki*. Cloudy, misty, foggy. *p.*
 میفخت *mifakht*. A fresh grape. *p.*
 می فروش *maifarosh*. A wine merchant, a tavern-keeper. *p.*

میقات *miqat*. A stated time. A place appointed for a certain time or action. *a.*
 میقاد *miqad*. One who soon strikes fire. *a.*
 میکده *maikadah*. A tavern. A wine-cellar. *p.*
 میگ *maigh*. A locust. *p.* [rusty. *p.*
 میگران *migaran*. Of a reddish colour, somewhat
 میگز *migazad*. A banquet of wine. A marriage feast. *p.*
 می گسار *mai gusar*. A wine-drinker. *p.*
 میگک *mai gah*. A locust. *p.*
 میگدر *migandar*. Stinking. *p.*
 میگو *maigu*. Also ماهی میگو A prawn. *p.*
 میگون *maigun*. Wine or ruby-colour, auburn, fair. Somewhat rusty. *p.*
 میل *mail*. Inclination, affection, love. *p.*
 میل *mil*. A mile. A surgeon's probe. A ramrod. A needle. The axletree of a carriage. A milestone. میل کشیدن *To blind. a.*
 میل آب *mil ab*. A tube dipping into the water of the Kalyan. *p.* [Birthday. *a.*
 میلاد *milad*. Nativity, birth. روز میلاد
 میل *milamill*. From mile to mile. Continuation. All. Mixed together. *p.*
 میلان *mailan*. Inclination, affection, regard, respect. *a.*
 میلاوه *milawah*. Drink-money given to a servant who brings a present. *p.*
 میلی *milī*. A cat. *p.*
 میم *mim*. The letter م which stands for 40. Pure wine. A well. میم کاتب *Blind.*
 میم مطرق *A membrum virile, penis. a.*
 میمن *muyamman*. Fruitful. *a.*
 میمنه *maimarat*. The right side or hand. The right wing of an army. Fortune, prosperity, happiness. *a.*
 میمون *maimun*. A baboon, ape, monkey. *p.*
 میمون *maimun*. Fortunate, happy, auspicious, august. *a.*
 میمی *minī*. Possessing the letter م *mim. a.*
 مینا *minā*. Enamel. A blue colour. A goblet, a glass, a decanter. Heaven, the azure vault. Paradise. The blue stone. Vitriol. Alchemy. *p.*
 مینا *minā*. A port, haven, harbour, an anchoring ground. A glass gem. *a.*
 می ناب *mai nab*. Pure wine. *p.*
 مینار *minar*. A tower, minaret, turret. *p.*
 مینا فام *minā fām*. Of an azure colour. *p.*
 مینا کار *minā kar*. An enameller. *p.*
 مینا کاری *minakari*. Enamel. *p.*
 مینا گر *minā gar*. An alchemist. *p.* [p.
 مینان *minan*. A conflux, a confluence. A plum.

مینا *míná-i*. Enamel. *p.*
مینک *mínak* A branch of which they make
مینو *mínú*. Heaven. Hair. An emerald. A glass
gem. مینو باد Wine, name of a city in
Zakhak's time. مینو پیوند Beautiful. *p.*
مین *mínah*. A plum. *p.*
میو *miw*. Hair. A vine. A fruitful branch. *p.*
میواد *miwád* It behoveth *p.*
میوران *miwarán*. Odoriferous herbs. *p.*
میوه *miwah*. Fruit. میوه خانه A fruit shop
میوه دار Fruitful, loaded with fruit
میوه فروش A fruiterer, fruitseller. *p.*
میویزه *miwízah* The convolvulus. *p.*
میویناب *miwínab* Tree loppings in the begin-
ning of spring *p.*
میه *miyah* A moth eating a garment. *p.*
میهمان *mihmán*. A guest. *p.*
میهمان *mihman*. A family, race, tribe. Hereditary
possessions. *p.*
میهن *mihan*. One's native soil, home. Wife
and children. Good nature. Fresh butter.
Sheep's milk. People, tribe. Hereditary
possession. *p.*
مییقن *muyáqín* Almost certain about. *p.*

ن

ن *nún* The twenty-fifth letter of the Ara-
bic alphabet and the twenty-ninth of the
Persian. In arithmetic it expresses 50,
and in almanacks it denotes the conjunct
aspect of the stars. Before پ, ب and
م, it should be pronounced as م. *m.*
Before. ن, ر, و, د, م, and ن, it
takes the sound of the following letter
with the sign or reduplication tashdid
(ن) as من رب *mir rabbín*.
نا *ná* Water. A chider. A rebuke. A pipe.
The throat. Negative particle prefixed
to nouns in Persian, equivalent to *in, un,*
etc. in English. *p.*
نا استوار *ná astuwar* Inconstant, unsteady.
Perfidious. *p.*
نا آشنا *ná áshná*. Unacquainted, unknown, non-
acquaintance. *p.*
نالفتائی *ná náftái*. Inattention. *p.*
نا امید *ná ummád, ummed or umed* Des-
perate, desponding, hopeless. *p.*
نا امید *ná ummádt*. Despair. *p.*
نا آمیزگار *ná ámezgar*. Unsociable. *p.*
نا ابدان *ná ábdán*. A bagpipe. *p.*
نا اندیش *ná ándesh*. Clear, evident, not re-
quiring thought. *p.*
نا انصافی *ná ánsáfí*. Injustice. *p.*
نا اوس *ná áw*. A Christian church. A fire tem-

نا اهل *ná ahl*. Incapable, unfit, unworthy. *p.*
ناب *náb*. Pure, clear, limpid. Genuine,
unadulterated. Mere. Sincere. Resembling.
Notch. Groove in rifle barrels. تابدار
Rifled gun. *p.*
ناب *náb*. A cheek tooth, a grinder; also the
canine teeth. *a.*
نابالغ *ná báligh*. Under age, unripe, not come
[to maturity. *p.*
نابا *ná ba*. Impossible, absurd. *p.*
نابایسته *nábáyistah*. Improper. *p.*
ناب *nábih*. A barker. *a.*
نالخود *ná bakhírad*. Unwise. *p.*
نا بخشنده *ná bakhshandah*. Indisposed to give,
avaricious. *p.*
نابدان *nábdán*. A canal, a gutter. *p.*
نابجا *ná baryá*. Not in its place. Ill-timed,
impertinent, vain. *p.*
نابره داس *ná bar handasah*. Irregular. *p.*
ناسود *ná bisúd*. Not used, quite new. *p.*
ناسی *ná basí*. Not existing. *p.*
نابض *nábíz* Anger., Beating (artery), throb-
bing (pulse). A thrower. نابض شدن
To beat (at the pulse). *p.*
ناکار *ná balár* Useless. A vagabond, an idler,
a stroller, a lazy worthless fellow. *p.*
ناکار *ná ba kárt* Villainy *p.*
نابل *nábil* A quiver. *p.*
نابوا *ná bi nawá*. Lost, perished, fruitless, of
[no use. *p.*
نادود *ná búdt*. Annihilated, reduced to nothing,
disappeared. That never exists. Bankrupt.
نابودمند Ruined, wholly destitute, a
bankrupt. *p.*
نابره *ná bahrah* Great, choice, excellent,
Ignoble, mean, abject. *p.*
نابرجار *ná bahanjár*. Irregular, inaccurate.
[Wicked. *p.*
نابی *nábí*. Blind, not seeing. *p.*
نابینا *ná bíná* Blind. *p.*
نابینائی *ná bínái* Blindness. *p.*
نابینی *ná bíní*. Weak-sighted, seeing bad. *p.*
نابوسان *ná bayásín* Expectation, hope. Sud-
den, unawares. *p.*
ناباک *ná pák*. Impure, unclean, filthy, defiled,
[polluted. *p.*
ناباکی *ná pákt* Impurity, uncleanness, dirt. *p.*
نابایدار *ná páédár*. Inconstant, frail, fickle,
unsteady, transitory, unstable. *p.*
نابایند *ná páyandah*. Transient, fleeting. *p.*
نابدید *ná páddá*. Invisible, vanished, concealed,
not to be found. *p.*
ناپروا *ná parwá*. Intrepid, fearless, inconsider-
ate, thoughtless, restless. Without wish or
desire. Occupied. Weak. *p.*
ناپرهیزگار *ná parhes gar*. Unchaste, villainous,
[sinful. *p.*

ناپسند *ná pasand*. Unchosen, disapproved of. Disagreeable, displeasing. *p.*

ناپگار *ná pigár*. Filthy, vile. *p.*

ناپیدا *ná paidá*. Unborn, that has never existed, not to be found. *p.*

ناغاب *ná táb*. Weak, infirm. *p.*

ناغ *nátij*. One who brings forth, who breeds, [a breeder. *a.*

ناغشیده *ná taráshidáh*. Unshaved. Unpolite, uncultivated, rude. *p.*

ناغردیت *ná tarbiyat*. Uneducated. *p.*

نارس *ná tars*. Fearless. Severe, hard-hearted, pitiless. *p.*

ناهم *ná tamám*. Imperfect, deficient, unfinished. *p.*

ناهمی *ná tamámí*. Deficiency, imperfection. *p.*

ناوان *nátúwán*. Impotent, infirm, powerless, [feeble, frail. *p.*

ناوانائی *ná tuwáná í*. Inability. *p.*

ناوان بین *na tuwán bín*. Envious, malevolent. *p.*

ناوانی *nátuwání*. Weakness, infirmity, inability. *p.*

ناثر *nágir*. A speaker or writer in prose. *a.*

ناج *náj*. A pine. A cypress. *p.*

ناجای *nájá e*. Deficiency in produce. *p.*

ناجائز *nájá iz*. Unlawful, unsuitable, inconvenient. *p.*

ناجیح *najih*. Easy, quick. Prosperous. *a.*

ناجید *nájid*. Stupid, silly. A stammerer. *a.*

ناجر *nájir*. Sultry (month). *a.*

ناجرمک *ná jurmak*. Sitting in an idle-temple. *p.*

ناجز *nájiz*. Present, ready. *a.*

ناجز انجام *nájuz anjám*. Infinite, endless. *p.*

ناجس *nájis*. Incurable (disease). *a.*

ناجسپان *nájaspán* or *náchaspán*. Unworthy, inconvenient. Disproportioned. *p.*

ناجذبان *ná jumbán*. Immoveable, steady, not in motion. *p.*

ناجنس *ná jins*. Ignoble, rude, rustic, uncivil. *p.*

ناجر *nájú*. The pine tree. *p.*

ناجود *nájwad*. A cup, full or empty. *p.*

ناجی *nájí*. One who escapes, free, liberated. A deliverer. *a.*

ناچار *náchár*. Remediless, helpless, destitute, poor, miserable, distressed. Forced by necessity. *p.*

ناچارى *náchári*. Helplessness, impotence, [destitution. *p.*

ناچارى *náchádk*. Unsound, lean, indisposed. *p.*

ناچاقى *nácháki*. Indisposition. *p.*

ناچم *náchak*. A battle-axe. A halbert. A short javelin. A double-pointed spear. *p.*

ناچیده *náchidáh*. Ungathered. *p.*

ناچیز *náchíz*. A trifling silly thing, of no consequence, insignificant. Nothing. *p.*

ناحق *náchák*. False. Unjust, unlawful. Injuriously. *p.*

ناحی *náchí*. Inclined, tending towards. *a.*

ناحیه *náchiyat*. A country, territory, district. A shore. A side, a quarter. *a.*

ناخ *nákh*. The navel. *p.*

ناخاست *nákhást*. Unable to rise from the [ground. *p.*

ناخدا *nákhudá*. An atheist, an impious man. A commander or master of a ship, a captain, a seaman. *p.*

ناخدا ترس *nákhudá tars*. One who does not fear God. *p.*

ناخدا *nákhuzá*. A ship master. A seaman. *p.*

ناخسته *nákhistah*. A slender rope. *p.*

ناخفرا *nákhafrah*. A sailor, a shipman. *p.*

ناخلف *nákhalaft*. Degenerated, ignoble, villainous, dastardly. Wicked, vicious. *p.*

ناخلف *nákhalf*. An ignoble son. *p.*

ناخن *nákhun*. A nail, a talon, a claw. *p.*

ناخن آفتاب *nákhun áftáb*. Fire. The nail of a mistress. *p.*

ناخن بدندان *nákhun baddندان*. Vexation. Afflicted. Astonished. *p.*

ناخن خامه *nákhun khámeh*. The nib of a pen. *p.*

ناخن روز *nákhun róz*. The sun. *p.*

ناخن زدن *nákhun zadan*. To stir up strife between two persons. *p.*

ناخن تراش *nákhun tarash*. A small knife or scissors for cutting the nails. *p.*

ناخن گیر *nákhun gir*. A small knife or scissors for cutting the nails. *p.*

ناخن پال *nákhun pál*. A whitlow. *p.*

ناخن پیرای *nákhun pírái*. Scissors for the nails. *p.*

ناخن خور *nákhun khór*. An imposhume under the root of the nail. *p.*

ناخن خور *nákhun khór*. A disease in the hoof of a horse. *p.*

ناخن صاف کن *nákhun saf kán*. A nail-brush. A whitlow. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخن *nákhunah*. A nail, a claw. A haw or web in the eye. A cataract. *p.*

ناخوشگوار *nākhush gwār*. Difficult of digestion, unwholesome. *p.*

ناخوشمنش *nākhushmanishk* (and ناخوشمنش *nākhushmanishk*). A loathing, a nausea Detestable *p.*

ناخوشنود *nākhushnūd*. Discontented *p.*

ناخوشي *nākhushī* Indisposition, bad health. Depravity. Displeased. *p.*

ناخون *nākhūn* A nail. *p.*

نادار *nādār* Insolvent, indigent, poor. *p.*

ناداري *nādārī* Poverty, insolvency, indigence. محکمۀ ناداري Court of Insolvency. *p.*

ناداشت *nādāshst* Poor, moneyless, Impudent Indecent. Faithless. *p.*

ناداشتي *nādāshstī* Poverty, bankruptcy. Shamelessness. Impiety. *p.*

نادان *nādān*. Ignorant, unlearned, simple, rude *p.*

ناداستم *nādānistah* Ignorantly, unknowingly, unwittingly ناداستانه Ignorantly *p.*

ناداني *nādānī* Ignorance, simplicity, idiotism Incapacity *p.* [derful, excellent *a.*

نادر *nādīr* Singular, rare, uncommon, wonderful

نادرناور *nādīr barābar*. Impertinent, incongruous, unconnected *p.*

نادرۀ *nādīrat*. An uncommon thing, a rarity, a curiosity. *a.* [*p.*

نادرست *nādūrust*. Imperfect, false, not right.

نادرستي *nādūrustī*. Falsehood. Badness *p.*

نادرۀ دان *nādīrah dān* Acute, intelligent, learned, knowing mysterious things. *p.*

نادرۀ کار *nādīrah kār*. Doing anything extraordinary. An excellent artificer *p.*

نادري *nādīrī*. A rarity. *p.* [ashamed *a.*

نادم *nādīm*. Penitent, sorry for. Bashful,

نادم شدن *nādīm shudan*. To become sorry for, to repent. *p.*

نادم سار *nādām sāt*. Discordant, dissonant *p.*

نادهد *nādīhand* or نارهدهد Not paying what is due, stingy. *p.* [misfortune. *a.*

نادي *nādī*. A crier. One who calls Evil,

نايديگي *nādīuagī*. Poverty, bankruptcy. *p.*

نايدني *nādīdānī*. Not to be seen, invisible, imperceptible. *p.*

نايده *nādīdah*. Unseen, one who has seen little, inexperienced. Vile, abject. *p.*

نار *nār*. Fire. Hell. *a.*

نار *nār*. A pomegranate. نار فارسي Name of a very deadly poison. نارهندي Name of a fruit resembling the quince. *p.*

ناراست *nārāst*. Not right, untrue, false. *p.*

ناراض *nār āz* Displeased. ناراض شدن To be displeased. *p.*

ناري *nārī*. Inconsiderate, injudicious. Disbelieving. *p.*

ناربا *nār bā*. Meat dressed with pomegranates. [*p.*

ناربن *nār bun*. The pomegranate tree. *p.*

نارپستان *nār pūstān*. A round swelling breast, embonpoint *p.*

ناربوست *nār post* Cinnamon *p.*

نارجيل *nār jīl* A cocoanut درخت نارجيل Cocoanut tree. *p.*

نارخو *nār k̄ho* The flower of pomegranate A man of a fiery temper. *p.*

نارخوکی *nār khūk*. Opium, theriac. *p.*

نارد *nārād* The tike or dog-louse. A niiser. Spikenard. *p.*

ناردان *nārdān*. The juice, also the grains of the pomegranate. A chāfing-dish. *p.*

ناردان دشتي *nār dānāsh dastī*. The seed of the wild pomegranate. *p.*

ناردنگ *nārdang*. Victuals dressed with pomegranate syrup *p.*

نارده *nārdah*. A gnat A tike, a dog-louse *p.*

ناردین *nārdīn* Spikenard. *a. p.*

نارس *nārās*. Not ripe *p.*

نارسا *nārāsā*. Unworthy, unfit, ill-bred, unmannerly *p.*

نارسائي *nārāsāī* Incapacity, unworthiness, unfitness. Unmannerliness *p.*

نارست *nārāst*. He was not able. *p.*

نارسیده *nār rastdah* Not arrived, unripe, immature, not arrived at perfection or puberty, sour *p.*

نارفته *nārāftah* Not gone Immovable, fixed. [*p.*

نارکند *nār kand*. A grove of pomegranate *p.*

نارکوک *nār kūk*. A kind of opium. *p.*

نارگیل *nārgīl* A fruit of the cocoa-palm, cocoanut *p.*

نارگیلا *nārgīla*. or نارگیله A Persian pipe hukah, the vessel of which containing water is made of the shell of cocoanut. *p.*

نارگیو *nārgīw*. The head of the white poppy. [*p.*

نارگیوا *nārgīwā*. The head of the black poppy. [*p.*

نارمشک *nār mushk*. An Indian fruit resembling the pomegranate. A smith's forge. *p.*

نارنج *nārānj* or نارنگ An orange. *p.*

نارنجي *nārānjī*. Of an orange colour. *p.*

نارنگي *nārāngī* Orange-coloured. Name of a fruit smaller than orange and sweeter. *p.*

نارو *nārū*. A sweetly singing bird. A thread which comes forth from a tumour in the body. *p.*

ناروا *nārāwā*. Not current or passable. Unsaleable, inadmissible, prohibited, unworthy. Not allowed. *p.*

ناروان *ná rawán.* Base money, not current. Stagnant water. Inanimate, immovable. A sour cherry. *p.*
نارور *nár war.* (A girl) with round swelling [breasts. *p.*
نارون *nár wan.* A very lofty kind of tree. The pomegranate tree. The sour cherry. The elm tree. *p.*
ناروند *nár wand.* Name of a certain tall, elegant tree. *p.*
ناروه *náruh.* Name of a bird resembling the nightingale. The tongue of a balance. *p.*
ناره *nírah.* A thick rope. The tongue of a pair of scales. A groan. *p.*
ناري *nári.* A garment. *p.*
ناري *nári.* Fiery, full of fire. Hellish. *a.*
نارية *náriyat.* The state, nature, or force of fire. *p.*
ناریدن *náridan.* To hunt, to take. To wax great. To be lengthened out. *p.*
نارین *nárin.* Fresh, shining, clear, adorned, elegant. *p.*
ناز *náz.* Blandishment, fawning, soothing or endearing expression used by lovers, or by parents to children, coquetry, amorous playfulness, feigned, disdain. Pride, consequential airs. Softness, gracefulness. Young, fresh. **نارونیاژ کردن** To supplicate, to entreat soothingly. *p.*
نازاد *násád.* Barren. *p.*
نازان *názán.* Sporting, toying (as lovers). Boasting, glorying. *p.*
نازایده *ná záyandah.* Barren, unprolific. *p.*
نازائیده *názá idah.* A female that has not brought forth young. *p.*
نازبالتش *náz bálush* **نازبالین** *náz bálín.* A pillow, a bolster, a cushion. *p.*
نازبودار *náz bardár.* Who bears another's whims, a flatterer. *p.*
نازبوداري *náz bardári.* Flattery. *p.*
نازبو *náz bo.* Name of a herb, ocymum pilosum. **نازبوي** The herb basilicum. *p.*
نازپرور *náz parwar.* (نازپرورد) Delicately brought up. **نازپرورده** Delicately reared. A spoiled child. *p.*
نازش *názish.* Dissimulation, blandishment. Glory, boasting. *p.*
نازع *názi'a.* One who draws bow and shoots. The devil. A stranger. *a.*
نازعات *názi'ad.* Stars. Bows. Name of a chapter in the Kúrán. **النازعات** Angels seizing and carrying off the souls of the wicked. *a.*
نازک *násuk.* Thin, delicate, subtle, light, neat, elegant soldiers. **نازک ادا** (The nightingale) with the sweet notes. **نازک ادا** Delicately formed in every limb.

نازک خلق *Of a delicate.* **نازک بدن** *Delicate.* **نازک خیال** *Of a delicate fancy.* **نازک مزاج** *Of a delicate complexion.* **نازک وجود** *Of a delicate body.* *p.*
نازکی *násukí.* Tenderness, softness, delicacy. *p.*
نازل *názil.* One who descends, dismounts, alights, or arrives at. **نازل شدن** *To alight, to descend.* *a.*
نازله *názilát.* A disaster, calamity, misfortune. A defluxion of humours, a rheum. *a.*
نازنده *názandah* or **نازین** *Delicate, elegant, delightful, agreeable. Dissembling.* *p.*
نازو *názú.* A cat. Name of a melodious bird. The moon. A turtle-dove. *p.*
نازور *ná zor.* Weak. **نازوري** *Weakness.* *p.*
نازون *názún.* A kind of hard tree. *p.*
نازب *názeb* or **زب** *Ugly ill-shaped, inelegant.* *p.*
نازبیا *ná zíbá.* Ugly, unseemly, ungraceful, unbecoming. Plain. **نازبایش** *Ugliness, ungracefulness, plainness.* *p.*
نازیدن *názídan* *To dissemble (as lovers), to coquet, to boast, to assume a graceful or haughty air.* *p.*
ناژ *názh.* A pine, a box-tree, a cypress. *p.*
ناژو *názhu.* A pine tree. *p.*
ناژون *názhún.* A juniper tree. *p.*
ناژه *názhah.* The tongue of a balance. *p.*
ناژین *náshín.* The elm tree. *p.*
ناس *nás.* Men, mankind, human. *a.*
ناساز *násáz.* Dissonant, discrepant, discordant. Obscene. **ناسازگار** *Rendering dissonant or absurd, unfortunate, adverse, disagreeing. Dissentient.* **ناسازگاري** *Discordance, absurdity, dissention. Disagreeing.* *p.*
ناسازوار *ná sá zandah.* Ineffectual. **ناسازواري** *Refractory, discordant.* **ناسازي** *Opposition, discordance, contradiction. Dissimulation.* *p.*
ناسپاس *násípás.* Ungrateful, unthankful. Disagreeable. **ناسپاسي** *Unthankfulness, ingratitude.* *p.*
ناسپال *náspál.* The rind of the pomegranate. **ناستوده** *násutúdah.* Vile, abject, mean, low, foolish, worthless, wicked. *p.*
ناسج *násij.* A weaver. A composer, a maker of an oration. *a.* *[or silver. p.]*
ناسج *násikh.* A kind of silken stuff with gold
ناسج *násikh.* One who abolishes, obliterates, erases, cancels. A copier of a book. A transformer. *a.*

ناسرايش *násardiyish*. Talking by signs and not by the voice. *p.*

ناسره *násarah*. Money, bad, not passable, uncurrent coin. *p.*

ناسزا *násazá*. Unworthy, improper, unmerited, indecent, foolish. ناسزا گفتن To speak indecently. *p.*

ناسفت *násuftáh*. Unbored, not perforated, whole. در ناسفت An unblemished maid. An unbored pearl. *p.*

ناسك *násik*. Devoted to God or virtue. *a.*

ناسكالیده *násigáldah*. Unconsidered, unthought of. *p.*

نامسج *ná sanj*. A fine species of cloth, called the cloth of paradise. *p.*

ناسوت *násút*. Human nature, humanity. *a.*

ناسوتی *ná súti*. Worldly. Human. *p.*

ناسور *násúr*. An incurable wound, a fistula, an ulcer. *p.*

ناسور *násúr*. A disease in the corner of the [eye *a*

ناسوری *násúri*. The throat, the gullet. *p.*

ناسی *násí*. Forgetting, forgetful. ناسی شدن To forget. *a.*

ناسیدن *násídan*. To be born with a bad disposition. To be lame. To be lean. *p.*

ناش *násh*. Lamentation, plaint, wailing. *p.*

ناشاد *náshád*. Cheerless, low-spirited, dissatisfied. ناشادي Dullness, displeasure, dissatisfaction. *p.*

ناشایستگی *ná shá yistagi*. Impropriety. *p.*

ناشایسته *náshá yistah*. Unworthy, improper, indecent. کلام ناشایسته Indecent talk, improper speech. *p.*

ناشپاتی *náshpáti*. The common pear. *p.*

ناشتا *násh tá*. Hungry. Fasting. Breakfast. ناشتا شکستن To breakfast. *p.*

ناشتاب *násh táb*. Fasting, abstinence from food. *p.*

ناشتایی *násh táti*. Fasting, hunger. [fast *p.*

ناشدنی *náshudani*. Impossible, impracticable. *p.*

ناشر *náshir*. [diffuses. Who brings to life. *a.*

ناشسته *náshzistah*. Unwashed. *p.*

ناشط *náshít*. Brisk, active, lively. *a.*

ناشطات *náshítát*. Stars moving from one place to another. Angels receiving the souls of true believers. *a.*

ناشك *náshik*. A debtor. *p.*

ناشكری *ná shukrí*. Unthankfulness. *p.*

ناشكیب *ná shikéb* or *shakéb*. Impatient. *p.*

ناشكیبا *náshakíbá*. Impatient, unsteady. *p.*

ناشكیباتی *náshakíbátí*. Impatience. *p.*

ناشگفته *náshigúftah*. Unblown, unexpanded. گل ناشگفته Unexpanded flower, rose bud. *p.*

ناشنا *náshiná*. Even in number, equal. *p.*

ناشناس *náshinás*. Not recognising. Ignorant, rude, a rustic. ناشناسی Ignorance, rusticity. *p.*

ناشدوا *ná shinwá*. Deaf. Unwilling to listen. *p.*

ناشنیدنی *náshunídani*. Not fit to be heard. *p.*

ناشنیده *náshunídah*. Unheard. *p.*

ناشی *náshí*. Growing up, increasing in stature. Arising, produced. Ignorant. ناشی کردن To originate. To circulate (money). ناشی

شدن To proceed, to arise. *p.*

ناشده *násháh*. The beginning. Anything arising. The first sprouting of young herbage. Growing, increasing. The first hour of night or day. *a.*

ناشیرین *náshirín*. Not sweet. Disagreeable. [insipid. *p.*

ناصاف *ná sáf*. Unclean, dirty. *p.*

ناصب *násv*. One who erects, sets up, fixes, plants, places. *a.*

ناصح *násv*. A monitor, counsellor, a faithful [minister. *a.*

ناصر *násv*. A defender, an assistant (God), the giver of victory. *a.*

ناصره *násvrat*. Nazareth in Galilee. *a.*

ناصواب *násvawáb*. Not right, bad. Unwholesome. راه ناصواب Wrong way. *p.*

ناصر *ná svr*. An old wound. A callosity. *p.*

ناصیه *násviyat*. The forehead, the forelocks. *a.*

ناصج *násvj*. Ripe (fruit). Well-dressed (meat). *a.*

ناصر *násvr*. Florid, vivid, splendid. *a.*

ناطح *násv* (A ram) which butts with the horns. [a. *a.*

ناظر *násvr*. The keeper of a vineyard or palm-garden. The servant at a bath. *a.*

نالق *násv*. Speaking, a speaker. Rational. *a.*

نالق حیوان Rational animal, man. حیوان غیرنالق An irrational animal; beast. غیرنالق Dumb, irrational. *a.*

ناطق *násv*. The faculty of speech. *a.*

ناطل *násv*. A weight of seven pounds, also one of two and a half drachms. *a.*

ناطل *násv*. A weight of seven pounds, also one of two and a half drachms. *a.*

ناطلب *ná taláb*. Uncalled. *p.*

ناظور *násvr*. The keeper of a vineyard. *a.*

ناظری *násvrí*. A watch set over sown fields. *p.*

ناظر *násvr*. One who sees. A superintendent; inspector, observer, spectator, keeper, purveyor. *a.*

ناظره *násvrat*. The eye-sight, vision. Reading. [studying. *a.*

ناظره خوانی *násvrat khwáni*. Reading (in opposition to repeating by heart). *p.*

- ناظم** *nāzim*. A composer, arranger. A governor. The chief officer of a province. *a.*
ناظور *nāzūr*. A watchman, a watcher. *a.*
ناظورة *nāzūrat*. Who is looked at or revered above all others. A poet. *a.*
ناعم *nā'aim*. Soft, easy, convenient, gentle, tender. Cheerful. *a.*
ناغ *nāgh*. The elm-tree. *p.*
ناغست *nāghist*. An Indian fruit. *p.*
ناغشت *nāghisht*. A kind of Ethiopian pepper. *p.* [water. *p.*
ناغوش *nāghosh*. Diving and remaining under
ناغول *nāghul*. Steps, a ladder, a trap-door on the roof of a house. *p.*
ناف *nāf*. The navel, the middle of anything.
ناف شهر *nāf shahr*. The centre of a city. *p.* [incantations. *a.*
نافث *nāfis*. A conjurer blowing when making
نافثة *nāfiṣat*. An incantation, a conjurer's trick. *a.* [blower. *a.*
نافخ *nāfikh*. One who blows or inflates, a
نافذ *nāfiz*. One who penetrates, passes, gets through or executes. Having effect, received, obeyed everywhere, (a royal edict). *a.*
نافر *nāfir*. Timid, flying. A victor. A commander. *a.*
نافرجام *nāfarjam*. Ineffectual, inconclusive, of bad tendency. A trifling or useless thing; a shameful action. Little, small. Foolish. *p.*
نافرمان *nā farmān*. Disobedient, stubborn. *p.*
نافرمانی *nāfarmānī*. Disobedience. *p.*
نافرمانگر *nāfar hakhāh*. Rude, unmannerly, ill-bred. Ugly. *p.*
نافع *nāfi'a*. Salutory, wholesome, useful, profitable, advantageous. *a.*
نافق *nāfiq*. A field-mouse. Saleable. *a.*
نافقاء *nāfiqā'a*. The hole of a field-mouse or mole (which has generally ten or a dozen entrances). *a.*
نافقة *nāfiqat*. A bag or bladder of musk. *a.*
نافلة *nāfi'at*. A voluntary act of religion. A work of supererogation. *a.*
نافه *nāfah*. A bag or bladder of musk. A pod, or cod. **نافه آو** *nāfah āw*. The musky ringlets of the fair. **نافه مشک** *nāfah meshk*. Navel bag. The musk-deer, or goat. *p.*
نافه بوي *nāfah boe*. One who has stinking breath. A tale-bearer. *p.*
نافهم *nā fahm*. Not understanding, or perceiving. *p.* [ed. Negative. *a.*
نافی *nāfi*. One who rejects, repulsive. Reject-
نا قابل *nāqābil*. Incapable, foolish, silly. *p.*
- نا قبول** *nāqabul*. Not consenting. Loathing. Unpleasant, unacceptable. *p.*
ناقة *nākat*. A she-camel. One pustule. *a.*
ناقد *nākiid*. A person whose business it is to examine coin and ascertain its goodness, an assayer. *a.*
ناقر *nāqir*. A harp, a psalter. *p.*
ناقص *nāqis*. Deficient, imperfect, unfinished. *a.*
ناقص العقل *nāqis al'equl*. Deficient in judgment, silly, stupid. *a.* [or violates. *a.*
ناقض *nāqiz*. One who breaks forcibly, untwists,
ناقل *nākil*. One who transports from place to place. A copier. A porter. A reporter. A painter. *a.*
ناقور *nākūr*. Celebrated, renowned. *p.*
ناقور *nākūr*. A trumpet. *a.*
ناقورة *nākūrah*. A drinking-vessel. *p.*
ناقوس *nākūs*. A bell. *a.*
ناقوسی *nākūst*. Name of a mode in music. *p.*
ناقه *nākih*. Weak after sickness. *a.*
ناک *nāk*. Adulterated, mixed Polluted. Mixed. The jaw. Affixed to noun in Persian it denotes affection or abundance. Full. *p.*
ناکاج *nā kij*. Suddenly, unawares. At once. *p.*
ناکارگی *nā kāragī*. Idleness, laziness, uselessness. *p.*
ناکاره *nākūrah*. Useless, worthless. Lazy. *p.*
ناکاستم *nā kāstah*. Undiminished, unaltered. *p.*
ناکام *nā kām*. Unwilling. Disagreeable. Hopeless. Disappointed. *p.*
ناکامی *nā kāmī*. Disappointment. *p.* [*p.*
ناکند *nā kat khudā*. A pilot. A ship-master.
ناکیم *nākih*. One who marries. *a.*
ناکیده *nā kihāt*. A married woman, a wife. *a.*
ناک خدا *nā kad khudā*. Not the master of a house, a bachelor. An unmarried woman. A widow. *p.*
ناکدون *nākdāun*. Asparagus. *p.*
ناکردگار *nā kirdigār*. Ignorant, unskilful, inexperienced. *p.*
ناکردنی *nā kardanī*. Not fit to be done. Impracticable, unachievable. *p.*
ناکس *nā kas*. Unmanly, worthless, mean, base, illiberal. Timid. **ناکس و ناکس** *nākas w nākas*. Every body, noble and plebeian. *p.*
ناکس *nākis*. Mean, humbled, hanging the head. *a.* [Impotency. Avarice. *p.*
ناکسی *nākst*. Meanness, abjectness, villainy
ناکند *nākand*. A colt. *p.*
ناگاه *nāgāh*. Suddenly, unexpectedly, all at once, unawares. **ناگاه گیر** *nāgāh gir*. Attacking or seizing unawares. *p.*
ناگرفت *nā girift*. Suddenly, unexpectedly. *p.*

ناگرویده *nā girwīdah*. Unbeliever, infidel *p*.
 ناگزیر *nā guzīr*. Impotent, helpless, reduced to extremities, necessary. *p*.
 ناگزیر *nāguzīr*. Impossibility to dispense with. *[p]*.
 ناگوار *nā guwār*. Undigested, unpalatable, unwholesome, unacceptable Disgusting, Indisposed *p*. *[some water p]*.
 ناگوار *nā guwārah*. Undigested. Unwhole-
 ناگواریدن *nā guwāridan*. To crack (as the skin with intense cold or heat), to chafe (as the lip.) *p*.
 ناگوار *nāguwar*. Unwholesome, indigestible. *p*
 ناگوار *nā gauhar*. Accident. *p*.
 ناگه *nāgah* (ناگهانه, ناگهانی) Suddenly, all at once. Sudden, unexpected, fatal, unawares. *p*.
 نال *nāl*. A tube, a pipe. A writing reed or its interior thread *p*.
 نال *nāl*. Giving, bestowing, obtaining Liberal. Anything acquired. *a*
 نالان *nālān*. Lamenting, one who laments *p*
 نالایق *nā lā'iq*. Improper, unworthy, inconvenient. Unsuitably. *p*.
 ناله *nālat*. Obtaining, acquiring. *a*.
 نالشی *nālsh*. Complaint, lamentation, exclamation. نالشی Complainant *p*
 نالکس *nālks*. The top or coping of a wall *p*.
 ناله *nālah*. A small river, a canal. Complaint, lamentation ناله کردن To sigh, lament. *p*
 نالیدن *nālīdan*. To lament, to complain, to grieve *p* *[mission p]*.
 نالیش *nālīsh*. Sigh, a groan. Humility, sub-
 نام *nām*. A name, fame, reputation, renown نام بر آوردن To become famous. نام دادن Also. نام نهادن To give name, nominate. نام زدن To pronounce a name. نام کشیدن To revile, call names, reproach. نام نامی An excellent name. *p*. *[unlooked p]*.
 نامامول *nā māmūl*. Unexpected, unhoped for,
 نام آوار *nām āwar*. Illustrious, famous, high in reputation. *p* *[ous. p]*.
 نام مبارک *nā mubārak*. Unfortunate, inauspicious.
 نام بردار *nām bardār*. Well-known. *p*.
 نام برد *nāmburda*. The aforesaid. Celebrated, famous. *p*. *[inconceivable. p]*.
 نامصور *nā mutaqawwar*. Not to be imagined,
 نامتناهی *nā mutanāhī*. Infinite. Divine. *p*.
 نامتوقع *nā mutawakkī'a*. Unexpected. *p*.
 نامجات *nāmjāt*. (نام) Letters. *p*.
 نامجو *nāmjo*. Seeking fame, ambitious. *p*.

نامجوی *nāmjo*. Intrepid, warlike, magnanimous. *p*. *[able, infinite. p]*.
 نامحدود *nā mahdūd*. Unlimited, innumerable.
 نامحرم *nā mahram*. A stranger. One who is not allowed to enter the women's apartments. *p*.
 نامحرمة *nā mahramiyat*. The not being permitted to enter the harem. *p*.
 نامحدود *nā mahgūr*. Immense, infinite, unbounded. *p*.
 نامحضور *nā mahzūr*. Absent. *p*. *[cial. p]*.
 نامخصوص *nā mahkhus*. Not peculiar, or special.
 نامدار *nāmdār*. Renowned, celebrated, famous, glorious. *p*.
 نامداری *nāmdārī*. Fame, celebrity *p*.
 نامراد *nā murād*. Dissatisfied, disappointed, unfortunate. Miserable, wretched *p*.
 نامرادی *nā marādī*. Disappointment, dissatisfaction. *p*. *[mal à propos p]*.
 نامربوط *nā marbūt*. Unconnected, impertinent,
 نامرد *nāmarā*. Coward, unmanly, impotent *p*.
 نامردانه *nā mardānah*. Unmanly *p*.
 نامردم *nā mardum*. Unmanly, worthless, mean, base. *p*.
 نامردمی *nā mardumī*. Rudeness, *p*.
 نامردی *nā mardī*. Cowardice, baseness. *p*.
 نامرضی *nā marzī*. Unacceptable, detestable, worthless *p*. *[to p]*.
 نامرعی *nā mar'āi*. Unobserved, unattended
 نامرغوب *nā marghūb*. Unwished for, unsought, vile. *p*. *[appointed. Betrothed p]*.
 نامزد *nāmrād*. Named, notorious. Nominated,
 نامساعد *nā mus'aid*. Unaided. *p*.
 نامستحسن *nā mustahsan*. Worthless, deformed, censurable. *p*. *[ing. p]*.
 نامستحق *nā mustahakk*. Unworthy, undeserving.
 نامسعود *nā mas'ād*. Inauspicious, unfortunate, unhappy. *p*. *[missible. p]*.
 نامسموع *nā mas-mū'a*. Not to be heard, inad-
 نامشخص *nā mushakkhah*. Inconsonant, variable. *p*. *[ployed. p]*.
 نامشغول *nā mashghūl*. Inattentive. Unem-
 نامضبوط *nā mazbūt*. Insolent, unruly, ungoverned. *p*.
 نامطبوع *nā matbū'a*. Disagreeable, unpleasant. Unnatural. Cruel. *p*. *[exorbitant. p]*.
 نامتعادل *nā mu'atadil*. Intemperate, insolent,
 نامعتبر *nā mu'atamad*. Not trustworthy. *p*.
 نامعدود *nā ma'adūd*. Unnumbered, innumerable. *p*.
 نامعروف *nā ma'arūf*. Unknown, incognito. *p*.
 نامعقول *nā ma'aqūl*. Improbable, absurd, impertinent, improper, unreasonable, inconvenient. *p*.

نامعلوم *nā ma'alūm*. Unknown, uncertain. *p.*
 نامعول *nā mu'aual*. Not to be trusted, not trustworthy, unsound. *p.*
 نامفروق *nā mafrūk*. Inseparable, undivided. *p.*
 نامقبول *nā maqbūl*. Unacceptable, disagreeable, disnleasing. *p.*
 ناملاطف *nā mulūṭif*. Ungracious, unpolite. *p.*
 ناملائم *nā mulā'im*. Unsuitable, inconvenience, improper. Severe, hard. *p.* [tion. *p.*
 ناممیزی *nā mumaiyis*. Want of discrimination. *p.*
 نامناسب *nā munāsib*. Indecent, improper, incongruous, not to the purpose. *p.*
 ناموافق *nā muwāfiq*. Differing, adverse, absurd, disagreeing, contrary, opposite. *p.*
 نامورجه *nā muwajjah*. Disapproved, disagreeable. *p.*
 نامور *nāmwar*. Celebrated, renowned. *p.* [*p.*
 ناموري *nāmwar*. Reputation, fame, celebrity. *p.*
 ناموزون *nā mauzūn*. Not weighed, discordant, unrythmical, wretched composed (verse or prose). *p.*
 ناموس *namūs*. Reputation, fame, renown, honour. Dignity. Lav. Disgrace, reproach, shame. Angels. The female part of a family. A voice. Wa., battle. A flea. A calumniator, informer. A muster-roll of an army. The angel Gabriel (called also) ناموس اکبر *p.*
 ناموس گاه *namūs gāh*. A field of battle. *p.*
 نامویه *nāmūyah*. A woman faithful to her husband. *p.*
 نامه *nāmāh*. A writing, a letter, an epistle. A diploma. A history, a work. An exemplar, model. A mirror. A flood, a torrent. نامه اعمال The book of the actions of mankind. امان نامه A safe-conduct, a passport. تسلیت نامه Consolatory letters. راضي نامه Acquittance. ساعت نامه An hour-book, i.e., a watch or dial. شهادت نامه Certificates, attestation. شاه نامه The-history or mirror of kings. نامه نگار Correspondent. *p.*
 نامه آور *nāmāh āwar*. A letter-carrier. *p.*
 نامه دان *nāmāhdān*. A letter-case. *p.*
 نامه ربان *nāmikrbān*. Unfriendly. *p.*
 نامی *namī*. Illustrious, celebrated. A book, letter. *p.* [grows. *a.*
 نامی *namī*. Growing, increasing, whatever
 نامیه *namiyat*. A creature. Growth, vegetation. *a.*
 نامیدن *namīdan*. To name, nominate, call. To grow, to increase. To chop. *p.*
 نامیسر *nāmuyassar*. Impossible, difficult, unattainable. *p.*

نان *nān*. Bread. نان آبی Bread kneaded with water. نان آتش روي The world-illuminating sun. نان تلخ Stale, old bread. نان تنک *nan-i-tanuk*. Thin bread. نان تهي Bread alone. نان حلال Bread earned by labour. Obedience. نان خرچنگ The moon. نان خطائی A kind of sweetmeat. نان خميري Leavened bread. نان درانبان نهادن To get ready for a journey. نان درجامه کردن To sprinkle cloth with water and bread, or starch. نان رباط Bread given in monasteries. نان زرین The sun. نان سفید و لک also فان شیرین بودن The moon. نان فطيري A failure, a want of bread. نان فیروز خاني Unleavened bread. نان عن man. A loaf of bread weighing a man. نان کشکین Bread made of the farina of beans, barley-meal, and wheaten flour. فان کلاغ Camomile flowers. Mallows. Crow's-foot. نان گلاج A Persian cake made of flour, honey, and sesame oil. نان مشوش A thin sort of cake. نان نهاري Breakfast. نان نان Bread bestowed in charity. فان و نمک خايني Hospitality. فان و نمک نان و نمک دادن شکستن To eat forbidden food. *p.* [*p.*
 نانا *nānā*. A grandfather by the mother's side.
 نان با *nānbā*. A baker. نان بائي A bread-seller. نان بیات A stale bread. ناپاره A piece of bread. نان پز A baker. نان پزي The trade of baker's, baking. نان نجوی A beggar. A wordling. نان چاهی Bread eaten at noon. چاشت نان چدن An instrument for drawing bread from an oven. نان خواه Aniseed. Bishop's weed, ammi. One who begs his bread. نان خورش Meat or fish eaten with bread. نان روغنی Bread mixed with boiled butter. نان ریزه A crumb. An oblong slice of bread. نان ساجی Bread baked in an iron heater. نان سنگک Bread baked in heated gravel. نان شبینه A stale bread. *p.*
 نان کار *nān kār*. Lands granted to zamindars as maintenance for them. نان کاری Belonging to نانکار *p.* [chio nut. *p.*
 نان کش *nān kish*. Juniper berry. The pista-

نانک عمل *nānak-i-aasal*. A honeycomb. *p*
 نان کور *nān kūr*. Ungrateful, low, base, worthless. A skin-flint. *p*
 نان ماندۀ *nān-i-māndah*. A stale bread. *p*
 نان گواہ *nān-guwaḥ*. Aniseed *p* [sheets. *p*
 نان لواشی *nān-i-lawāshī*. A thin bread in *p*
 نان محجور *nān mahjūr*. Frugal, parsimonious *p*
 نانمش *nānimash*. Anything unseen, out of sight. *p*
 نانمشیدن *nānamshīdan*. To meet with continual disappointment, to fail in the attainment of one's desire. *p*
 نانو *nānū*. A lullaby. A cradle. *p*
 نابوا *nānwā*. A baker Food made from bread *p*
 نابوائی *nānwāī*. The art of baking bread *p*
 نابوخیدۀ *nānūkhīyah*. Aniseed. *p*
 نان یرخۀ *nān-i-yūkhah*. A thin bread in sheets. *p*
 نابوشان *na niyoshān* Sudden, unawares Unheard *p*
 نانو *nānw*. A trough A pipe A canal. A crack. A baker's rolling pin. A groove A cauldron A boat A passage through which the meal runs *p*
 ناوراث *nāwaris* Friendless, patronless, without a protector *p* [rienced *p*
 نواکتف *nāwāktf*. Unskilled, ignorant, inexperienced. *p*
 نواکتفت *nāwāktfyat*. Inexperience *p*
 نوانیدن *nāwānīdan*. Crooked, bent. To cause to be engraved. *p*
 ناوچمر *nāw chah* A mould in which ingots of gold and silver are cast A little boat. *p*
 نودان *nāwdān* A canal, a mill-dam. The passage through which meal or flour runs when grinding. *p*
 ناور *nāwar*. Possible. *p*
 ناوران *nāwarān*. Things possible, possibilities. *p*
 ناورد *nāward*. A battle, a combat March, motion. Melee *p*
 ناوردگاه *nāward gāh*. A field of battle. *p*
 ناورفرتاش *nāwarfartāsh*. Whose existence is possible. *p*
 ناوژۀ *nāwahah*. A little boat, a trough. *p*
 ناولس *nāwas*. A cemetery of the Magi. A fire-temple. *p*
 ناولسار *nāwsār*. The main beam of a mill turned by a water wheel A canal. *p*
 ناولسند *nāwasand*. Not approved, disagreeable. *p*
 ناولسمید *nā wasīd*. Poor, weak, lean *p*
 ناولک *nāwak*. An arrow. A tube. A reed. A feeder of a mill. A canal. A bee's sting. Expeditious, nimble. *p*
 ناولک انداز *nāwak andās*. An archer. *p*
 ناولک اندازادب *nāwak andāzād*. A schoolmaster, a teacher. *p*
 ناولمید *nā umed*. Hopeless. *p*

ناونوان *nāwnāwān*. One who walks pompously. *p*
 ناوس *nāwūs*. A temple of the fire-worship. [pers. *p*
 ناوۀ *nāwah*. A boat, a kneading trough, huck, or bin. The groove down a man's back. The passage. A tube. *p*
 ناویدن *nāwīdan*. To hollow out stone or wood To slumber. To weep, to complain. To walk with graceful air. To be vent. To be tired. *p*
 ناویژۀ *nāwīzhah* Thick, dense Opaque, impure. Blenished. Adulterated. *p*
 ناۀ *nāh* Noxious exhalations rising from the ground. *p*
 ناہار *nāhār*. Unknown, strange. (ناہار) *p*
 ناہاری *na hārī* A light breakfast *p*
 ناہب *nāhib* A seizer, a snatcher, a plunderer. *a*
 ناہج *nahij* One who finds or points out the way. *a*
 ناہد *nāhid* (A girl) having swelling breasts *p*
 ناہدۀ *nāhidah* A girl having swelling breasts The planet Venus Name of the mother of Alexander the Great. *p*
 ناہص *nahiz*. One who approaches, who draws near *a*
 ناہق *nahik* Braying (ass), neighing (horse) *a*
 ناہک *nahik*. One who strives and endeavours. *a*
 ناہمتا *nāhamtā*. Incomparable, unparalleled [Dissimilar. *p*
 ناہموار *nāhamwār*. Unequal, uneven, rough, irregular, perverse Unworthy, unbecoming, inconvenient. *p*
 ناہمواری *nāhamwārī* Inequality, unevenness. Inconvenience. *p*
 ناہنجار *nāhanjār*. Rough, not level, untoward, [disastrous. *p*
 ناہنجاری *nāhanjārī*. Impropriety, deviation from right *p*
 ناہوا *nāhawā* Unequalled, incomparable. *p*
 ناہوش *na hosh*. Suddenly. *p*
 ناہی *nahī*. A prohibiter, forbider, interdicter. [a. *p*
 ناہیۀ *nahiyat* (fem. of ناہی) A forbider, prohibiter. *a*
 ناہید *nahīd* Name of the mother of Alexander the Great. The planet Venus. A girl with swelling breasts. *p*
 نای *nāe*. A reed, a pipe, a flute, a fife. The throat Pride. نای بینی The nostrils. نای ترکی A trumpet. نای زدن To play on the flute, to pipe. نای کلر The wind-pipe. نای ونوش Music and wine. نای ابان Flageolet, a cláron. نای باغپای A bagpipe. نای زن A flute-player, a fifer. *p*

نایاب *náyáb.* A thing rare, scarce, unattainable. *p.*

نائب *ná ib.* A lieutenant, vicegerent, deputy, substitute. نائب‌مناصب *A vicegerent. a.*

نایبان *ná-e-bán.* One who performs on the flute. A pigeon. *p.*

نایبه *ná ibat.* (An ague) returning periodically. An accident, a calamity. *a.*

نایچ *ndyich.* A pipe, a flute. *p.*

نایچر *ná-e-chah.* A small reed. A hookah-snake. *p.* [mourner. *a.*

نایحه *náihat.* Weeping, lamenting. A hired

نایر *ná'ir.* Bright, clear, shining. *a.*

نایر *náyir.* A small tube or pipe. *p.*

نایره *ná-irat.* Fire, heat, inflammation, flame. Enmity, hatred. Charcoal. A fireplace. *a.*

نایزه *náyizah.* A canal, a tube, a pipe. Membrum virile. A reed. A lance. *p.*

نایکسان *ná yaksán.* Unequal, dissimilar. *p.*

نائل *ná il.* One who arrives at, obtains, acquires. Liberality. *a.*

نائم *ná im.* One who sleeps, a sleeper. *a.*

نای‌مشک *ná-e-mashk.* A oagpipe. *p.*

نای‌نبرد *ná-e-nabard.* A trumpet. *p.*

نایه *náyah.* A reed, a pipe, a tube. *p.* [*p.*

نای *náyí.* A player on the flute. Refined sugar.

ناییدن *náyídan.* To boast, to brag, to glory. *a.*

نبا *nabá.* News, anything related or announced.

nubbá. (*pl.* of نبی) Prophets. *a.*

نباة *nabát.* A low voice. The barking, growling, or snarling of a dog. *a.* [fined. *p.*

نبات *nabát.* Fine sugar, white, candied, re-

نبات *nabát.* Growing. A herb, a vegetable,

grass. Vegetation. علم‌نبات *Botany. a.*

نباتات *nabátát.* (*pl.* of نبات *nabát.*) Herbs,

vegetables. Sweetmeats. *a.*

نباتی *qabáti.* Vegetable. *a.*

نباتیه *nabátíyat.* Vegetables. *a.* [*p.*

نباچ *nabáj.* Two women engaged to one man.

نباح *nibáh or nubáh.* Barking. Bleating. Hiss-

نگ *nabádá.* Let it alone, let it never be. *p.*

نبارش *nabárash.* Disobedience, contention.

A piece of timber used as a prop to the

roof of a house, or for shoring up a

tottering wall. *p.*

نبازی *nabází.* A mistress. *p.* [*sician. a.*

نباض *nabbáz.* One who feels the pulse, a phy-

نباغ *nabágh.* The end of a throat. Two women

connected with one man. *p.*

نباله *nabálat.* Excelling in genius or skill.

Darting, shooting arrows. *a.*

نباهاة *nabáhat.* Being noble, renowned. No-

bleness. *a.*

نبايد *nabáyad.* It is not required or proper. *p.*

نباير *nabá'ir.* (*pl.* of نبيرة) Grandson. *a.*

نبايل *nabá'il.* (*pl.* of نبيلة) Beautiful. Great. *a.*

نبت *nabt.* Growing, germinating, vegetating.

Grass, vegetation. نبت کردن To shoot

as a plant or seed. *a.*

نبتار *nabtar.* Hairy circles on the forehead or

neck of a horse. *p.*

نبتز *nabtez.* Sharp-pointed (sword). *p.*

نېج *nabj.* Oakum, the fibry tops of the papy-

rus. *a.*

نېج *nabh.* Barking. Bleating. Hissing. *a.*

نېذ *nabs.* Throwing (anything) from the hand.

Pressing wine. A small quantity. *a.*

نېذة *nabzat.* A shore, a rack, a side. Some-

what, a small portion, a particle, a brief

sketch. *a.*

نبرد *nabard.* A battle, engagement, war. Bold,

valiant. نبرد آزما An experienced war-

rrior. نبرد پیش Inured to war, brave

soldier. نبردگاه A field of battle. An

amphitheatre. *p.*

نبرداه *nabardah.* Warlike. Chosen, selected. *p.*

نبرده *na burídah.* A castrated ram, whose

wool they have not sheared. *p.*

نېزه *nabzah.* A surname. *p.*

نېس *nabas.* A daughter's son or daughter. *p.*

نېسر *nabasah.* A daughter's son or daughter. *p.*

نېش *nabash.* Exhumation. نېش نمودن To

exhume. *a.*

نېشت *nabisít.* Writing. He wrote. *p.*

نېشتن *nabishtan.* To write, to describe. *p.*

نېشلد *nabshalad.* It does not adhere. *p.*

نېض *nabz.* Beating, throbbing (as an artery).

Motion. The pulse. نېض شناس A feeler

of the pulse, physician. *a.*

نېضان *nabzán.* Beating of pulse. نېضان کردن

To throb. *a.*

نېضة *nabzat.* One pulsation. *a.*

نېطی *nabti.* Ignorant. A worshipper of sun,

moon, and host of heaven. *a.*

نېق *nabk.* Writing. *nabak.* The lote tree.

Jujube. *a.* [of a river. *p.*

نېک *nabk.* Oozing of water through the bank

نېل *nabl.* Darting. Excelling. *a.*

نېلاد *nablád.* The foundation, basis. *p.*

نېله *nabalat.* Excellent. *a.* [cence. *p.*

نېناد *nabnád.* Caution, circumspection, inno-

نېوة *nubúwat.* Prophecy. *a.*

نبوي *nabawí*. Prophetical. *a*.
 نبد *nubh*. Vigilance, watchfulness, resisting sleep *nabah*. Recollecting, recalling to memory. *a*.
 نبر *nabhar*. Bad money. A mean, abject man. A vile, worthless thing. *p*.
 نبرة *nabahrah*. Bad money, goods which will not sell. Poor. نبرة کردن To adorn, deck. *p*.
 نبي *nubí*. The word of God, the Kurán. *p*.
 نبي *nabí*. A prophet. *a*.
 نبيح *nabíh*. Barking (as a dog). Bleating (as a goat). Hissing (as a serpent). *a*.
 نبید *nabíd*. Good news. *p*.
 نبد *nabís*. Wine or a kind of drink made of dates or of raisins. نبيذ جو Beer, ale, malt liquor. *a*.
 ندير *nabír*. A son's son. A grandchild. *p*.
 نبیره *nabírah*. A grandson, a son's son. Concealed. *p*. [after news *p*.]
 نبیسه *nabísat*. An examiner. One who enquires
 نبیسه *nabísa*. A son's son. *p*.
 نبیل *nabíl*. Excellent, ingenious, skilful. Generous. Great. *a*.
 نبیلة *nabílat*. Beautiful. Great. A carcase. *a*.
 نبی *nabía*. A prophet. *a*. [with ease. *p*.]
 نپراش *naprásh*. The art of resolving problems
 نپق *napak*. Ready-handed, dexterous. *p*.
 نپور *napúr*. A kind of trumpet. *p*.
 نپهرا *napahrah*. Bad money, counterfeit, low, mean. Hidden. *p*.
 نپی *nupí*. The word of God, the Kurán. *p*.
 نناج *natáj*. A stallion led to cover. *p*.
 نناج *natáj* also *nitáj*. A young of animal. Helping (cattle) in bringing forth young. A birth. Parturition. Birth. Breed. The breeding season. *a*.
 نناس *nitás*. Good. Healthy. Cheerful, gay, polite, kind, affable. *p*.
 ننا سیدن *nitásídan*. To be well, happy, pleased, and contented. *p*.
 نناج *natá sj*. (*pl.* of ننبجة *natiyaṣ*) Births, conclusions, consequences. *a*.
 ننج *natj*. Bring forth (as cattle). *a*.
 ننف *natf*. Pulling out (hairs). *a*.
 ننک *natk*. A saddle-belt. Any thing difficult. *p*.
 ننن *natn*. Smelling badly. A stink. *a*.
 نتوج *natúj*. Pregnant (mare or she-camel). *a*.
 نتبجة *natiyat*. Result, issue, fruit, consequence. The conclusion. Offspring, birth. Retribution. نتبجة سنگ Fire. Iron. Copper. Gold. Silver. The ruby. *a*.

ننجه بخش *nattjah bakhsh*. Fulfilling the desire, causing to succeed. *p*.
 نتیف *nattí*. (A camel) whose hair has been pulled or fallen. *a*.
 ننیل *nattí*. Fraud, imposture. *p*.
 نناز *nísár*. Money which is thrown amongst the people at marriages or other festive occasions. Scattering. *p*.
 نناز *nísár*. Scattering, dispersing. Offering, presenting. A sacrifice. *a*.
 ننازة *nusárat*. Anything scattered. *a*.
 ننازچین *nísár chín*. One who catches or gathers the money thrown amongst the people at marriages and other festivities. *p*.
 ننازیدن *nísárdán*. To scatter (money). *p*.
 نناز *nasr*. Dispersing, scattering. An oration, a prose composition. *a*.
 نناز *naj*. The inside of the mouth. *p*.
 نناز *najá*. Escaping, being liberated, set free. *a*.
 نناز *najábat*. Being generous, liberal, high-minded. Nobleness, generosity. *a*.
 نناز *naját*. Liberation, freedom, salvation, escape, flight. *a*. [success *a*.]
 نناز *najáṣ*. Happening fortunately. Good
 نناز *najjár*. A carpenter. *a*.
 نناز *najár*. Red paint for the face. *p*.
 نناز *nijárat*. The carpenter's art. *a*.
 نناز *najjárí*. The business of a carpenter, carpentry. *a*.
 نناز *najásat*. Being dirty. Dirt, filth. *a*.
 نناز *najásh*. A hunter. نناز *najásh*. One who starts game and drives it towards the hunter. النناز *najásh*. A title of the kings of Ethiopia. *a*.
 نناز *najáib*. (*pl.* of ننجيبة) Excellent. *a*.
 نناز *najb*. Peeling. Liberal. *najab*. The bark of a tree. *a*.
 نناز *nujabá*. (*pl.* of *najáb*) Excellent. *a*.
 نناز *nujbat*. A noble, generous man. *a*.
 نناز *nugh*. Happening fortunately, having one's wishes accomplished. Being easy. *a*.
 نناز *najd*. The higher part of Arabia. *a*.
 نناز *najdat*. Boldness, magnanimity. A battle. Calamity. *a*.
 نناز *najdát*. Bold, brave, strong. *a*.
 نناز *najis*. Dirty, filthy, nasty. *najas*. Being dirty, filthy. Dirtiness, filth, dung. *a*.
 نناز *najsh*. Rousing (a wild beast), exciting. Raising the price of any thing at a sale by praising or overbidding. Investigation. Examination. Extraction. A misdemeanour punishable by Muhammadan law. *a*.
 نناز *najaf*. A high ground. Name of a place in which is the tomb of Ali. *a*.

- نچک** *najak*. A kind of battle-axe. *p.*
- نجم** *najm*. A star, a planet. Fortune. A horoscope. **نجم ازهر** A beautiful star.
- نجم السيار** or **نجم سائر** The wandering star, *i.e.*, a planet. **نجم الهند** Star of India. *a.* [Formidable. *p.*
- نچند** *najand*. Unhappy, sorrowful, miserable.
- نچو** *najw*. Escaping. Going out of the body. *a.*
- نچوا** *nujawá*. Yawning. *a.*
- نچوان** *najwán*. Saffron. *p.*
- نچوة** *najwat*. High ground, a hill. *a.*
- نجوم** *najúm*. (*pl.* of **نجم**) Stars. **اهل نجوم** An astronomer, an astrologer. **علم نجوم** Astronomy, astrology. *a.*
- نجومى** *nujúmí*. Astronomical. An astrologer. An astronomer. *a.* [or conversation. *a.*
- نچوى** *najwá*. A secret, any clandestine action
- نچىب** *najíb*. Generous, excellent, noble. A hero. A certain class of Indian soldiers.
- نچىب الطرفين** Noble on both sides (father and mother). *a.* [(opinion). *a.*
- نچىب** *najíb*. Fortunate or sound (advice), just
- نچىد** *najíd*. Bold, brave, strong. Sad, vexed. *a.*
- نچىدن** *najídan*. To cleanse. *p.*
- نچىر** *najír*. A kind of starch or paste used by weavers, shoemakers or book-binders. *p.*
- نچىس** *najís*. Dirty, filthy, nasty. An incurable disease. *a.*
- نچىل** *najíl*. The fruit of the tamarisk tree. *p.*
- نچاس** *nachás*. The cork tree. *p.*
- نچاك** *nachak*. A kind of battle-axe. *p.*
- نچاة** *nahát*. A side, a quarter. *nuhát* (*pl.* of **نحوي**) Grammarians. *a.*
- نحاس** *nahás*. Sparks flying from iron or copper when hammering. *nuhás*. Brass, melted brass or copper. Fire. *nahhás*. A brazier. A coppersmith. *a.*
- نحاس** *nihás*. A piece of leather put between the soles of shoes to keep out water the better. *p.*
- نحاسى** *nahásí*. Brazen, copper. *a.* [*a.*
- نحاف** *niháf*. (*pl.* of **نحيف** *nahíf*.) Thin, lean.
- نحافة** *naháfat*. Leanness. *a.*
- نحر** *nahr*. 'Hurting the throat. Slaughtering, cutting the throat (of cattle). *a.*
- نحير** *nihír*. Industrious, intelligent, skilful, experienced. *a.*
- نحس** *nahs*. A sinister aspect of the stars. A bad omen. Misfortune. *a.*
- نحل** *nahl*. Bees. *a.*

- نحل** *nuhl*. Granting (to a woman her marriage gift). *a.*
- نحلة** *nahlat*. One bee. *nihlat*. An appointment of a marriage portion. *a.*
- نحن** *nahnú*. We. *a.*
- نحو** *nahw*. Going towards. A way, path. A mode, manner. (In gram.) Syntax. *a.*
- نحوس** *nahús*. Bad, ill, unfortunate. *a.*
- نحوسة** *nuhúsat*. Being unfortunate, unlucky. Misfortune. Inauspiciousness. *a.*
- نحول** *nuhúl*. Leanness, dryness. *a.*
- نحوي** *nahwí*. A grammarian. *a.*
- نحيف** *nahíf*. Lean, meagre, weak. *a.*
- نحيفى** *nahífí*. Leanness. *a.*
- نخ** *nakh*. A carpet, beautiful on both sides, having a long pile. A little, few. A small thread of silk or linen. A rank of soldier. *p.*
- نخ** *nakhkh*. Travelling with great expedition. Making (a camel) to lie down by crying
- نخ إك إك** *ikh ikh. nukhkh*. Marrow. *a.*
- نخارة** *nakhárah*. Fasting. *p.*
- نخاس** *nakhkhás*. A cattle or slave market. One who sells captives. A driver. An appraiser of cattle. *a.*
- نخاع** *nukhda*. The spinal marrow. *a.*
- نخالة** *nukhílat*. Grain or anything sifted; also what remains in the sieve; bran. *a.*
- نخت نصر** *Nakhtu nassar*. Nebuchadnezzar. *p.*
- نختيز** *nakhíts*. An ambushade. *p.*
- نخجد** *nakhjad*. The splinters, scales, or dross of iron. A hard stone. A tickling or scratching with the fingers. Iron. *p.* [*p.*
- نخجد** *nakhjand*. Dross of iron. A hard stone.
- نخج** *nakhch*. Broom, of which they make besoms. The tamarisk. *p.*
- نخچل** *nakhchul*. Pinching. *p.* [*p.*
- نخچند** *nakhchand*. The slag or dross of iron.
- نخچير** *nakhchír*. Hunting, the chase. Prey, game, a wild beast. A mountain goat. A hunter. *p.* [hunting. *p.*
- نخچيرگاه** *nakhchírgáh*. A chase, a place for
- نخچيرگر** *nakhchírgér*. A hunter. *p.*
- نخچين** *nakhchís*. Twisted, contracted, shrunk. *p.*
- نخچیل** *nakhchíl*. Pinching. *p.*
- نخرا** *nakhrd*. Trick, artifice, joke, waggery; coquetry, sham, deceit, pretence. *p.*
- نخراز** *nukhrás*. A bell-wether. *p.*
- نخراس** *nukhrás*. A goat, a kid. *p.*
- نخرة** *nakhrat*. Blowing hard (the wind). *nukhrat*. A storm. The nostril. *a.*

نخري *nakhri*. A first-born child. *p.*

نخز *nakhz*. First. *p.*

نخزار *nakhzár*. A goat, a kid. *p.*

نخزین *nakhzín*. The first. *p.*

نخس *nakhs*. Paleness from grief, loss of colour, [leanness *p.*

نخست *nukhust*. Beginning, principle. The first. At first. *p.*

نخست زاده *nukhust zádah*. The eldest son. *p.*

نخست رادی *nukhust nádí*. Primogeniture. *p.*

نخستگی *nukhustagí*. The first fruits. Priority. *p.*

نخستین *nukhustín*. The first. *p.*

نخسند *nukhsand*. Sagacious, clever, provident. *p.*

نخشب *nakhshab*. The full moon. Name of a city in Turkistan, where they say there is

a well named چاه نخشب from which an appearance of the moon, called ماه نخشب was formerly produced by a celebrated magician named Makanna'a. *a.*

نخشه *nakhshah*. Proof, demonstration. *p.*

نخشیدن *nakhshidan*. To break the head, to split the skull. *p.*

نخکون *nakhkalún* also نخکله A hard nut. *p.*

نخگلوی *nakhgulú e.* Narrow necked (vessel). A goose. *p.*

نخل *nakhí*. A tree. A festoon, thyrsus. *p.*

نخل *nakhí*. Sifting, separating. The palm-tree, a tree, a plant. نخل ناسق A tall palm-tree. *a.*

نخلبند *nakhíband*. A maker of artificial flowers. A gardener. One who moulds figures of trees or fruits in wax. *p.*

نخلبندی *nakhíbandí*. A plantation. *p.*

نخله *nakhílat*. One palm-tree. نخله محمود Name of a palm plantation. *a.*

نخلستان *nakhílistán*. A palm plantation. *p.*

نخله *nakhílah*. A walking-staff. A shoe, a slipper. *p.*

نخم *nakhm*. A cloth supported by sticks, in which they catch sweetmeats, or money thrown amongst the crowd on a marriage ceremony. *p.*

نخوة *nakhwat*. Pride, haughtiness. نخوت پدش Self-important. Haughty, pompous. *a.*

نخود *nakhúd*. A vetch, pulse, a chick-pea. نخود فونگی English pea. نخود آب A decoction of meat with vetches. *p.*

نخهم *nakhuham*. I will not. I wont. *p.*

نخیر *nakhír*. Ignoble, mean, abject, worthless. An ambush. A nursery ground. *p.*

نخیری *nakhíri*. A first-born son. *p.*

نخیز *nakhhez*. Defective, coarse. Common, low. An ambush. A branch stuck in the ground that it may take root. *p.*

نخیزگاه *nakhhez gáh*. An ambush. *p.*

نخل *nakhí*. A palm-tree. A palm grove. *p.*

ند *nadd*. Fleeing. Alike. *nidd*. An image. Like, resembling. Equal. A peer. An enemy, a rival. *a.*

ند *nadí*. The sixth part of a farsang, or half [a mile. *p.*

نداء *nadá a.* Calling to one, proclaiming. Sound, voice. Proclamation. *a.*

نداف *naddáf*. A cotton dresser, a cotton merchant. *a.*

ندافی *naddáfí*. The business of a cotton dresser. [ser. *a.*

ندام *nadám*. Being a confidant or pot-companion. *a.*

ندامة *nadámát*. Repentance, contrition, regret, [penitence. *a.*

ندامی *naddámá*. (pl of ندمان *nadmán*.) Pot-companions. *a.*

ندب *nadb*. Lamenting or mourning. *a.*

ندبة *nudbat*. A plaint, lamentation; a funeral oration. *a.*

ندرة *nudrát*. Oddness, singularity, rareness. *a.*

ندف *nadf*. Separating (cotton) with the string of a large bow. *a.*

ندم *nadam*. Repenting. Penitence. A mark. *a.*

ندماء *nudamá*. (pl of نديم *nadím*.) Companions, familiar, pot-companions. *a.*

ندمان *nadmán*. A pot-companion. Penitent. *a.*

ندو *nadw*. Calling, convoking. *a.*

ندة *andah* sometimes *indah*. A termination, which when added to the second person of the imperative forms a noun of agency, as خوان خواندلا Read thou. A reader. *p.*

[friend, a confidant. *a.*

ندیم *nadím*. A pot-companion, an intimate

ندارة *nazárat*. An exhortation, admonition mixed with threatenings. Fear, dread. *a.*

نذال *nuzál* (pl of نذیل *nazíl*.) Mean, despicable (men). *a.*

نذالة *nazálat*. Villeness, meanness. *a.*

نذر *nazr*. Vowing. A vow, a promise made to God. A gift, a present or offering from an inferior to a superior. *a.*

نذرانه *nazránah*. Fees paid to Government as an acknowledgment for grant of land or any public office. Gifts offered or received when people of rank meet, or pay their respects to a prince. A kind of tribute. *p.*

نذر درگاه *nazr dargáh*. Land given as an endowment to places of religious worship among the Muhammadians. *p.*

[a. نذری *nuzrá*. An admonition, an exhortation.

نذور *názúr.* (*pl.* of نذر *nasr.*) Admonitions. Vows, promises made to God. *a.*

ندول *nuzúl.* (*pl.* of نذل or نذیل *nazíl*) Base, vile. *a.*

نذولة *nuzúlat.* Being of the meanest rank. *a.*

نذیر *nazír* A messenger of a bad news. A prophet. Commination, advice accompanied with a threat. Terrified. النذیر The admonisher, *i.e.*, Muhammad. *a.*

نذیل *nazíl.* A vile, abject man. *a.*

نر *nar.* Male, masculine. Membrum virile. انگشت نر The thumb. *p.*

نرا *ará.* A small wall raised by way of screen. *p.*

نراک *arák.* Always, for ever. *p.*

نرجل *narjul.* A species of silken cloth made in Abyssinia. *p.*

نرخ *nirkh.* A tax, a tariff, the price of assize of provision established by the magistrates. Currency. *p.*

نرخبندی *nirkhbandí.* Rate of land. Price-current. *p.*

نرخنامه *nirkhnámah.* A price-current. *p.*

نرخیه *nirkhí.* A person who fixes the price-current, an appraiser. *p.*

نرد *nard.* The game of chess, draughts, backgammon, or dice. *p.*

نرد *nard.* Chess, draughts, or dice. *a.*

نردبان *narduḥán.* A staircase, steps, a ladder. *p.*

نردک *nardak.* An enigma. *p.*

نردین *nardín.* Nard or spikenard. *a.*

نرزد *narzad.* It is not worth. *p.*

نرسک *narsak.* Lentil; a thorn. *p.*

نرسی *narstí.* Name of several kings of Persia. *p.*

نرک *arak.* A bone found in the root of a tiger's tail. *p.*

نرگ *narg.* A ring formed by hunters for enclosing game. *p.*

نرگان *narragán.* Impudent, importunate men. *p.*

نرگاؤ *nargáw.* A bull. *p.*

نرگدا *nargadá.* Impudent, shameless, sturdy beggar. *p.*

نرگس *nargis.* A narcissus. *p.*

نرگسدان *nargisdán.* A phial in which they put a narcissus. *p.*

نرگسه *nargisah.* The figure of a narcissus. The stars. The Pleiades. *p.*

نرگسی *nargisí.* Belonging to narcissus. A species of cloth. *p.*

نرگه *nargah.* A house. An order, line. An assembly. A ring formed by hunters. *p.*

نرم *narm.* Soft, gentle, mild, easy; silly. نرم آهن Soft or bad iron. Lazy, idle.

نرم بر *narm bér.* Name of a weak, impotent. نرم بر Name of a carpenter's and blacksmith's tool. *A*

flatterer. نرم بیز *narm bíz.* A very fine sieve.

نرم پای *narm páy.* Name of a creature in India

having thin legs like straps. نرم چشم

Of an austere countenance. One of a

stern look. نرم دست *narm dast.* A delicate kind

of stuff. نرم دل *narm dól.* Tender-hearted, com-

passionate, mild. نرم رو *narm ró.* (A horse) gen-

tle, well broke, tractable. نرم سار *narm sár.* Kind,

meek, forbearing. نرم شانه *narm shánah.* Weak,

languid; obedient. نرم گردن *narm gerdn.* Obedient,

submissive. نرم لگام *narm lagám.* Docile, tractable

(horse). نرم نرم *narm narm.* Softly,

gently. *p.*

نرمادگی *nar mádagí.* A bolt, a kind of lock. *p.*

نرماده *nar mádah.* Male and female, an her-

maphrodite. A bolt, a bar and staple. A

vice, screw. A hinge. *p.*

نرمغت *narmaght.* A swing, a see-saw. *p.*

نرمود *narmúd.* A swing, a see-saw. *p.*

نرمودان *narmúdan.* To swing, to see-saw.

To vacillate. *p.*

نرموده *narmúdah.* Anything thick, coarse,

uneven. A walnut. A swing. *p.*

نرمه *narmah.* Lobe of the ear. *p.*

نرمی *narmí.* Softness, gentleness, mildness. *p.*

نرمیت *narmiyat.* Softness. *p.*

نرمیش *narmesh.* A ram. *p.*

نروک *narúk.* Name of a root of which the

tiger is very fond. *narúk* or *narwák.* A

barren woman. *p.*

نرول *naríl.* An officer who takes charge of

نرولاس *narólás.* A hook and eye. A clasp-

fastening belt. *p.*

نره *narrah.* Male. Membrum virile. The

trunk of a tree. The wards of a key. A

hermaphrodite. Filthy. Ugly. Name

of the father of سام *sám.* A wave. A beggar.

نره برآوردن *narah béráwrdn.* To unsheathe, to draw. *p.*

نره دیو *narrah dew.* An execrable demon. *p.*

نره گان *narrahgán.* (*pl.* of نره) The poor,

beggars. *p.*

نره گاؤ *narrah gáw.* A bull. *p.*

نری *narí.* A dressed sheep-skin. Penis. Mas-

culineness. *p.*

نریان *naryán.* A stallion, an entire horse. *p.*

نریم *narím.* (*or* نریمان) Name of the

famous hero of Persia. *p.*

نرینه *narínah.* A male. Masculine. *p.*

نزا *nazá.* Spreading dissensions, instigating

men to fight. *a.*

نزا *nasá.* A mound, an enclosure. *p.*

نزار *nizār*. Thin, slender, lean. Weak. *p*.
 نزارة *nasārat*. Being small, mean, vile. *a*.
 نزاع *nizā'a*. A dispute, contention, altercation, controversy, law-suit. *a*.
 نزاعة *nasā'aat*. Hastening' (homewards). A dispute, law-suit. *a*. [tenderness. *a*.
 نزاکة *naẓakat*. Elegance, softness, politeness, [temperance. *a*.
 نزال *nizāl*. Alighting, descending. A combat. *a*.
 نزلة *nuzūlat*. Sperma genitale quod emittitur. *a*.
 نزهة *nizdh* (pl. of نزهة *nāẓih*) Pure, chaste, [temperate. *a*.
 نزهة *naẓhat*. Pleasantness. Solace, recreation. Purity of life. *a*.
 نزد *nazd*. Near, about, with. Aside. *p*.
 نزدیک *nazdīk*. Near, neighbouring, hard by, close to, vicinity. *p*.
 نزدیکی *nazdīkī*. Nearness, neighbourhood, approach, vicinity. Intimacy. *p*.
 نزع *naẓ'a*. Carrying off, pulling up, removing, tearing out. Being in the agonies of death. نزع روات The last breath.
 نزع وقت or حالت نزع At the time of death. *a*.
 نزعده *nazghadah*. A pain in the joints which in process of time deprives them of motion. *p*.
 نزعف *naẓf*. Exhausting. Failing (as blood). *a*.
 نزع *naẓag*. A lentil. *p*.
 نزل *nuzl*. Descending, alighting. Hospitality. *naẓal*. Provisions. *nuzul* Anything provided for a guest. Abundance. A gift. *a*.
 نزلات *naẓalāt*. Catarrhs A right disposition or arrangement. *naẓlāt*. A place where one alights for refreshment. *a*.
 نزلة *naẓlat*. One descent. A descent or defluxion of humours, a catarrh. *a*.
 نزم *narm* or *nizm*. A mist, a fog, a vapour. *nizm* Exhalation. *p*.
 نزند *nizand*. Great, formidable, venerable. Yellow, dried. *p*.
 نزول *nuzūl*. Descending. Alighting. Inhabiting, encamping Arriving Happening, befalling A cataract in the eye. *a*.
 نزهة *nash*. Pure, ingenuous, chaste. *a*.
 نزهة *naṣah*. The roof of a house A timber used for covering a roof, shingle An oozing of water through a bank A chink. *nizah*. Distressed, weak. *p*.
 نزهة *naẓhat*. Chastity. *nuzhat*. Pleasure, delight, cheerfulness. Pleasantness. Verdure, greenness. An ornament. *a*.
 نزهت افن *nuzhat afā*. Increasing delight, rising in beauty نزهت بخش delightful
 نزهة پذیر Recreated, pleased; adorned.
 نزهتگاه A pleasant place. *p*.

نزیج *naẓīj*. A horse of parade or state led before a great man. *p*.
 نزیدن *naẓīdan*. To draw out, to extract. *p*.
 نزیف *naẓīf*. Dibilitated by loss of blood. Stupid. Parched with thirst. Feverish. *a*.
 نزیل *naẓīl*. A stranger, a foreigner. A visitor, a guest. *a*.
 نزیم *naẓīm*. A cloud; mist. *nizīm*. A deluge. *p*.
 نژ *nash*. What draws out. The wards of a key. *a*.
 نژاد *nizhād*. A family, origin, principle. Seed, descent. Noble breed, blood. *p*.
 نژاده *nizhādah*. Family, origin, root. Original, generous, noble. *p*. [glum. *p*.
 نژد *nizhd*. A great man. A master. Sad, [glum. *p*.
 نژغار *nashghār*. Noise, shout, exclamation. *p*.
 نژم *nizhm*. A cloud; a fog, a mist. Noise. Vexation. *p*.
 نژمند *nizhmand*. Venerable. Anxious. *p*.
 نژمودن *nazhmūdan*. To scum, to clarify. *p*.
 نژند *nizhand*. Formidable, terrible. Venerable. Astonished, stupid. Altered. Sad. Angry. A considerable merchant. A learned preceptor An old man of authority and experience Faithful. Turbid, muddy Obscure. Ugly, lean, thin. Timid, weak, infirm. Sinner. Abominable. *p*.
 نژندی *nizhandī*. Sadness, gloom, melancholy. [p].
 نژنگ *nazhang*. A gin, trap, snare. *p*.
 نزهة *nazhah*. A very slender branch of a tree. A thin plate of gold or silver cut in the form of the leaves of flowers, and occasionally sprinkled upon the head of bridegrooms. *p*.
 نژیدن *nazhīdan*. To draw forth, to extract, to [pull out. *p*.
 نژیم *nizhīm*. A vapour covering the earth, darkness. *p*.
 نس *nas*. A shade, arbour. A house. *nus*. The circumference of the mouth. Intellect. The beard, Vulva. A slippery place. *p*.
 نس *nas*. A vein, a sinew. *a*.
 نسا *nasā*. A place to which the sun's rays never penetrate. Dead. *p*.
 نساء *nisā'a*. Woman, the female sex; a lady. *a*.
 نسا *nasā*. A nerve or tendon extending from the thigh to the heel; the sciatica. *a*.
 نساج *nassāj*. A weaver. A composer. *a*.
 نساجة *nisājat*. The weaving art. *a*.
 نزار *nasār*. A place impervious to the sun's rays. A shadow, a shade. An arbour. *p*.
 نسايج *nasāj* (pl. of نسيجة) Webs, things woven. *a*.
 نساك *nasā ik*. (pl. of نسيكة) Sacrifices. *a*.
 نسائم *nasā im*. (pl. of نسيم) Breezes, gales. *a*.

نسب *nasab*. Genealogy; lineage, race, family, house. **نسب و حسب** Genealogy and acquirements. **مجهول النسب** One whose family is unknown. **نسب پذیر** A pretender, claimant. *a*.

نسبتة *nisbat*. Mentioning the lineage. Relation, respect, attribute. Affinity, connection. **نسبت کردن** To ascribe to, to impute. *a*.

نسبتی *nisbatî*. Related. Related by marriage, connected **برادر نسبتی** A wife's brother. Brother-in-law. *a*. [tree. *p*.

نسابمه *nasabnámah*. Pedigree, a genealogical

نسبو *nasbú*. A slippery place. Plain, smooth. *p*.

نسبوت *nasbút*. Judgment, discrimination. *p*.

نسبه *nisbah*. A pent, eaves. *p*.

نسبی *nasbí*. Related to, of the blood. *a*.

نسبیل *nasbíl*. A fisher's net. *p*. [*p*.

نسپار *nasphár*. A place where they press grapes.

نسپر *nispukh*. A layer or course of bricks or clods in a wall. *p*.

نسکای *nisták*. A twisting of the guts. *p*.

نستار *nastar*. A narcissus. The dog-rose. *p*.

نستردن *nastardan*. A narcissus. *p*.

نسترون *nastaran*. A narcissus. The dog-rose; the white rose of India. A flower-garden. Clover. A kind of cloth. *p*. [*p*.

نسترون *nastrún*. A narcissus. The dog-rose.

نستعلیق *nasta'alíq*. (comp. of نسخ and تعلیق) A kind of Persian writing.

نستک *nistak*. Very fine spun cotton. *p*.

نستم *nistam*. A place of sitting down or abiding. A nest. *p*.

نستوة *nastúh*. Brave. Warlike, quarrelsome. Rude. Name of a champion of Irán. *p*.

نستهن *nastahan*. Name of the brother of Pirán Wisah. *p*.

نسج *nasj*. Weaving. Twisting. Composing. **نسج العنكبوت** A cobweb. *a*.

نسخ *naskh*. Transcribing, copying. Transposing. Obliterating, defacing, annulling, breaking. The modern Arabic character. *nusakh*. (*pl.* of *nuskhat*). Examples. *a*.

نسخة *nuskhat*. An exemplar, a copy. A writing, a book. A prescription. *a*.

نسخجات *nuskhaját*. (*pl.* of *nuskhat*) Books. *p*.

نسخه نویسی *nuskhak nawísi*. Recipe, writing. *p*.

نسخی *naskhí*. A mode of writing. *p*.

نسر *nasr*. Tearing. Wounding. A vulture, an eagle. **نسرطاب** The constellation called the eagle. *a*.

نسر *nasar*. A shade. A hut. A shady place. *nisar*. A canopy. *p*.

نسرود *nasrud*. A huntsman, a sportsman. *p*.

نسرم *nasram*. Name of an idol. A shady place. *p*.

نسری *nasrí*. Aquiline. *a*. [and the lyre. *a*.

نسراین *nasrain*. The constellations of the eagle

نسراین *nasrín*. A wild rose, the narcissus. *p*.

نسطور *nustúr*. Nestorius. *a*.

نسف *nasaf*. A tearing up by the roots. *p*.

نسق *nash*. Putting in order. *nasak*. Order. Arrangement, management. Connection. Style. Strung together. Manner of writing. *a*.

نسقی *nasák*. Conformable. Manner, habit, order. **نسق کردن** To mutilate. To cut off the nose, ears, hands, put out eyes according to the sentence of a chief. **نسق کردن** Mutilated. *p*.

نسقیچی *nasakchí*. An executioner. **نسقیچی باشی** A chief executioner. *p*.

نسک *nash*. A lentil. Name of a triangular thorny plant. *p*.

نسک *nash*. The blood of a victim. Being religious, devout, virtuous. *nusuk*. (*pl.* of *نسیكة*) Sacrifices, victims. *a*.

نسکا *nashá*. The earth, ground. *p*.

نسکبا *nashbá*. Lentil, broth. *p*.

نسکنج *naskanj*. A tickling, a pinching. *p*.

نسل *nasl*. Offspring, progeny, lineage, genealogy, descendants, race, breed, family. *a*.

نسای *nasí*. Of family. *a*.

نسم *nasam*. Blowing gently. Beginning. *a*.

نسمیل *nasmil*. Congruous, agreeing. One who fixes his residence anywhere. *p*.

نسناس *nasnás*. A kind of ape; an orang-outang, a satyr. A monstrous race of men or demons who have only one leg and one arm. *a*.

نسو *nasú*. Slippery, smooth, bright. *p*.

ننوان *niswán*. Women, ladies. *a*.

نوبار *nasúbár*. Fasting. *p*.

نسوة *naswat*. A neglect or abandonment. *niswat*. Women. *a*.

نسود *nasúd*. Soft, smooth, delicate. *p*.

نسودی *nasúdí*. The agricultural class, or the third of the four orders into which Jamshed, King of Persia, divided his subjects. *p*.

نور *nusúr*. (*pl.* of *نسر* *nasr*). Eagles. Vultures. Pieces of flesh hard and dry. *a*.

نسوی *niswí*. Womanly, female. *a*.

نسی *nasy*. Forgetting. Neglecting. *a*.

نسیان *nasyán*. Forgetful *nisyán* Forgetting.

Forgetfulness. نسیا مسیا *nasyan man-siyan*. By forgetfulness and neglect *a*.

نسیان *nisyán*. Opposition, contradiction *p*

نسیب *nasíb* Celebrating (a mistress) in verse. Related to mother High in rank or birth *a*

نسیه *nasiat*. A purchase or sale on credit. *a*.

نسیج *nastj*. Woven Incomparable A weaver *a* [posite *a*.

نسیجه *nastjat*. A web, anything woven Op-

نسیخ *nasikh* or نسیح *nasich* A kind of silken stuff embroidered with gold. Foolish. Pleased with one's self. *a*.

نسیدن *nastídan*. To put, to place, to leave. *p*

نسیرم *nasíram* A place where the sun shines not A window A skylight. *p*

نسیله *nasílah*. A string or troop of horses. *p*.

نسیم *nasím*. Breathing gently A zephyr, a breeze نسیم سحر Morning breeze *a*.

نسیمن *nasíman* Prayer, worship *p*.

نسیمر *nasíyah* Delay, adjournment, respite, credit *p*.

نسیء *nasia* Delayed, deferred Delay *a*

نسیه *nasí at* Delay, respite, credit *a*

نش *nash* Shade, shady place *nush* Like A wild pine tree Phlebotomy. *p*

نشاء *nasha a* Growing, increasing Creating Starch An agreeable smell *a*

نشا *nashá* Perceiving or snuffing up. Being overcome with wine *a*.

نشاء *nasha at* Appearing, being produced Growing. A creature *a*

نشاتین *nashataín* This world and the next *a*

نشاختن *nishákhtan* To fix in the ground To establish, to specify *p*

نشاخور *nashakhwár* A person who takes intoxicating drugs, a drunkard *p*.

نشاره *nisharah*. Rotten wood that falls to powder *p*

نشاریدن *nisháridan* To scatter, to strew, to [bestow gifts *p*

نشاستن *nishástan* To sit To cause to sit, to place, to seat *p*.

نشاسته *nishastah*. Starch. Placed, seated

نشاسته ردن *nashastán* To starch. *p*.

نشاط *nashát*. Being brisk, lively. Cheerfulness, gladness, joy, pleasure, exultation *nishat* (*pl* of نشیط *nashít*) Brisk, cheerful, lively *a*.

نشای *nisháf* Dryness in the mouth from extreme hunger *p*

نشای *nashshaf*. Imbibing, soaking One who dips bread into the pot, and eats it slily by himself کاغذ نشای Blotting paper. *a*.

نشانه *nashsháfat*. A napkin. *a*.

نشان *nishán*. A sign, signal, mark, seal. A butt. An ensign, flag, banner, standard. The letter of a prince. A goal, term, boundary Scar Part, share. Establish-

ing, impressing, allaying. نشان نهادن To marry a woman by giving her a ring.

حاطر نشان A memorial, remembrance

نشان سرحد or حد A land mark.

نشان بودار A standard-bearer. نشان دار A standard-bearer. Marked, signed. *p*.

نشان دگی *nishándagi*. Insertion, plantation. *p*

نشانیدن *nishándan* To mark To fix, to insert. To quench To sit or cause to sit To place To plant. To take aim *p*.

نشاندۀ *nishándah* Planted, fixed *p*.

نشاستن *nishánstan*. To place, to seat, to cause to sit. *p*

نشانگاه *nishangáh*. A butt, a goal, a limit *p*

نشانگر *nishangár* One who makes mark. A pair of compasses. *p*

نشانر *nishanah* A mark, sign, impression. A butt for archers, *p* [unerring *p*.

نشانر انداز *nishánah andáz* Hitting the mark,

نشانی *nishání* A mark, sign, token. A token of remembrance *p*

نشانیدن *nishánídan* To mark, to impress. *p*

نشاید *nashayad* It does not suit, it is disagreeable, improper *p*

نشوره *nishbarah* Part of the food which cattle keep in their mouths to ruminate. A shade *p*. [ing two things together *p*

نشبیل *nashbal* Suspending Sewing or join-

نشبیل *nashpál* A net A fishing hook. A hook. *p* [nisht Well, good. *p*.

نشت *nasht* Destroyed, spoiled Weak, lazy.

نشتی *nashtar*. A lancet, a fleam A trocar *p*.

نشن *nishtan*. To sit To remain. *p*.

نشده *nishtí* Goodness, happiness. How do you do *p*.

نشکار *nishkhár* Animals that chew the cud and throw up to be masticated *p*.

نشوار *nishkhwár* Meditation Chewing the cud The cud *p*.

نشد *nashd*. Seeking. Knowing. Asking. *nishdat*. A sound, a voice. *p*

نشر *nashr*. Spreading, expanding, extending; publishing, dispersing, scattering. نشر

کردن To soak into, to sink into or blot *a*.

نشرن *nashram* A place impervious to the sun's rays, scattering *p*

نشست *nishast* He sat down Sitting نشست

نرخاست Etiquette, politeness, good manners. *p*.

- نشستاگاه** *nishast gāh*. A place on which one sits. A dwelling. The buttocks. *p.*
- نشستن** *nishastan*. To sit down. To dwell. To remain. To extinguish. To be extinguished. To settle upon (as dust).
- نشستن گاه** A place on which one sits. The buttocks' *nashastan gāh*. The time or place of washing. *p.*
- نشستنی** *nishastanī*. Any place or thing in which one sits. *p.*
- نشسته** *nishastah*. Sitting. Who sits or resides
- فرورهم نشسته** Collected together. *فرورهم نشسته* Low, humble. Sitting in a low place. *p.*
- نشف** *nashf*. (A garment) imbibing (perspiration, or a cistern, water) Sinking into the ground (water). **نشف کردن** To run as ink on had paper, to soak into, to sink into. **نشف** Evaporation. **نشف نمودن** To evaporate. *a.*
- نشق** *nashk*. Smelling, snuffing up. Odour, [perfume. *a.*
- نشق** *nashk*. A pomegranate. A wild pine. A hard fruitless tree Tooth of elephant, hog, or serpent. *p.*
- نشکرد گازران** *nashkard-i-gāzurān*. A sponge. *p.*
- نشکرده** *nishkardah*. A shoemaker's knife. An engraving tool, a scraper. *p.*
- نشکنج** *nashkunj*. Tickling, twitching, pinching. **نشکنج کردن** To pinch. *p.*
- نشکندیدن** *nishkunjidān*. To pinch, to nip, to [twitch. *f.*
- نشگرد** *nishgirdah*. A shoemaker's knife. *p.*
- نشل** *nashal*. Sticking, gluing. Suspending. A fish hook. *p.*
- نشلاج** *nashlaj*. A gentle bite. Compression. *p.*
- نشایدن** *nashlādan*. To hang up, to be suspended to. *p.*
- نشمن** *nashman*. Fortune. A seat. A throne. *p.*
- نشمین** *nashmān*. A native country. *p.*
- نشنیدن** *nashnidān*. Unfit to be heard. *p.*
- نشنیده** *nashnidah*. One who does not hear; unheard. *p.*
- نشور** *nashw*. Inquiring whence (news) comes. *p.*
- نشوء** *nashua*. Increasing, rising, growing up. Vegetation. *a.*
- نشوا** *nashwā*. The oxyacanth fruit The wild [plum. *p.*
- نشواد** *nashwād*. Name of a champion of Turan. *p.*
- نشوار** *nishwār*. Ruminating, chewing the cud. [p.
- نشواره** *nishwārah*. Frankincense, incense. A shade. *p.*
- نשוב** *nushūb*. Becoming fixed, inherent. *a.*
- نشوة** *nashwat*. Examining. Odour, perfume. *a.*
- نشور** *nashūr*. (Wind) diffused, scattering clouds. *nushūr*. Rising from the dead, reviving. Resurrection. *a.*
- نشوره** *nishwarah*. Frankincense. *p.*
- نشوز** *nushūz*. Being disobedient to her husband. [a.
- نشوما** *nashw numā*. Growing up. *p.*
- نشوة** *nashwah*. Drunkenness. *p.*
- نشوة بخش** *nashwah bakhsh*. Inebriating. *p.*
- نشی** *nashī*. A porcupine, a hedgehog. *p.*
- نشیب** *nashīb*. A descent, declivity. Low, hollow **نشیب و فراز** Descent and ascent. **نشیب و فراز** Up and down. The profit and loss. **نشیبگاه** A steep descent, a low-lying place. *p.*
- نشید** *nashīd*. Verses which people recite alternately. A raising of the voice. *a.*
- نشید** *nashīd*. Song, poetry. *p.*
- نشیدن** *nashīdan*. To put, to place. *p.*
- نشیر** *nashīr*. A kind of apron worn by virgins, a zone, belt Unthrashed grain in a barn. *a.*
- نشط** *nashīt*. Brisk, cheerful. *a.*
- نشل** *nashīl*. Hanged, suspended. *p.*
- نشیم** *nishem*. A bird's nest. A resting-place. *p.*
- نشیمان** *nisheman*. A seat, a bench, a stool, a chair. A bird's nest. A settlement. *p.*
- نشیمه** *nashīmah*. Raw hides used for sword-belts. *p.*
- نشین** *nashīn*. The north pole The outward covering of a cushion (in comp.) Sitting. An associate. A successor. *p.*
- نشو** *nashū*. Steep. A declivity, a descent. *p.*
- نص** *nash*. Elevating. Placing one thing upon another Manifesting. History. Demonstration, proof. The Kurān. Text. *a.*
- نصاب** *nashab*. Principle. A certain estate or number of cattle, for which a tax is paid, capital, principal, property. *a.*
- نصاح** *nashah*. A thread in needle. *nashāh*. A tailor. *nashāh*. (*pl.* of **ناصح**) Advisers, counsellors. *a.*
- نصاحه** *nashihat*. Advising, giving counsel. *a.*
- نصار** *nashār*. (*pl.* of **ناصر**) Assistants. *a.*
- نصاری** *nashārī*. (*pl.* of **نصران** *nashrān*) Christians. Nazarenes. *a.*
- نصاف** *nashāf*. Dividing into halves. *a.*
- نصائح** *nashāih*. (*pl.* of **نصیحة** *nashīhat*) Counsels, advices, admonitions. *a.*
- نصب** *nashb*. Erecting, establishing, fixing, planting. Marking a consonant with the vowel fatha (*pl.* of **نصب**) A milestone, direction-post. A butt, boundary. Perfection. The vowel fatha (*pl.* of **نصب**)
- نصح** *nashh*. Advising, giving counsel. *nushah*. (*pl.* of **ناصح**) Monitors. *a.*

نصاح *nusāḥ* (pl. of نصيح *nasīḥ*.) Faithful admonisher. *a.* [A gift. A helper. *a.*
نصر *naṣr*. Succouring Assistance. Victory
نصرت نصر *nuḥṭu naṣṣar*. Nebuchadnezzar. *a.*
نصارا *nusarā*. (pl. of نصير *naṣīr*.) Assistants. Defenders *a.*
نصران *naṣran*. A Christian *a.*
نصراني *naṣrānī* (pl. of نصران *naṣrān*) Christians. *naṣrānī* A Christian *p.*
نصرانية *naṣrānīyat* A Christian woman Christianity *a.*
نصرة *nuṣrat* Assistance, defence. Victory *a.*
نصرت حو *nuṣrat ho* Seeking victory, warlike.
نصرت گستر Victorious *p.*
نصري *naṣrī* Victorious, triumphal *a.*
نصف *naṣf* Being in the middle place *naṣf*. The half, the middle part *naṣaf* Justice, equity *a.*
نصفان *naṣfan*. Half-full (vessel). *a.*
نصفانصف *naṣfanāṣf* Half, dividing in two, being in the middle *a.*
نصفه *naṣfat* Justice, equity *a.*
نصفي *naṣfī* A sort of wine-goblet A kind of astrolabe Bad silver, base coin *p.*
نصل *naṣl* A ferrule. The point of a spear, sword, or knife. The crown of the head *a.*
نصوح *naṣūḥ*. True, constant, sincere. **نوبه**
نصوح *taubah-i-naṣūḥ*. Sincere and unrelapsing penitence. *p.*
نصوص *naṣūṣ*. (pl. of نص *naṣ*) Demon- strations, evidences, proofs *p.*
نصوف *naṣūf* Being in the middle *p.*
نصيب *naṣīb* A part, a portion, chance, lot, fate, destiny Good fortune نصيبه Anything erected for a signal نصيبدار A partaker, one who receives what he is entitled to by lot نصيبداش A companion in fortune. having the same fate or lot نصيبوار Fortunate *p.*
نصيبه *naṣībah* A lot, fortune *a.*
نصيبی *naṣībī* A native of Nasibin *a.*
نصيح *naṣīḥ*. Faithful A monitor, an adviser *p.*
نصيحة *naṣīḥat* Counsel, advice, exhortation, admonition. نصيحة آمیز Mixed with good advice. نصيحت پذیر Listening to good advice. نصيحت گر An admon- isher. *p.*
نصيحه *naṣīḥah* An office for revenue papers. *a.*
نصير *naṣīr*. An assistant, a defender, a friend Ally, helper. *a.*

نصيري *nusairī* One who believes in the divinity of Aliy *a.*
نصيف *naṣīf*. Half a pound A woman's veil *a.*
نصاحة *naṣṣaḥat* Anything allowed to fall drop by drop into the mouth. *a.*
نصاره *naṣarah* Shining Beat tiful, flourishing, being green Beauty, floridness, verdure, pleasing, freshness *a.*
نضج *nuzj* or *naṣj* Ripening Being near, ready. Suppuration *naṣj* Ripe, soft *a.*
نضرة *naṣrat*. Brightness, splendour, beauty Opulence Freshness of countenance Pleasure. *a.*
نصف *naṣf*. Sucking. Serving Breaking wind *naṣf* Unclean. *a.*
نصیح *naṣīḥ*. Ripe. Well-cooked (meat). *a.*
نضیح *naṣīḥ*. A watering trough, a pond. *a.*
نصبحة *naṣṣḥat*. A kind of medicine or aromatic which they put into the mouth. *a.*
نصير *naṣīr* Gold or silver Florid, vivid, splendid, bright *a.*
نضيف *naṣīf* Filthy, dirty, nasty *a.*
نطاح *niṭāḥ* Butting with the horns. Fighting. Battle. *nattāḥ* Butting ram *a.*
نطاع *niṭā'a* (pl. of نطع *naṭ'a*) Leather, table cloths. *a.*
نطاف *niṭaf* A falconer's glove *p.*
نطاق *niṭāk*. The waist. A girdle, a zone. *a.*
نطاق *nattāk* A great talker. *a.*
نطم *nath* Butting with the horns, goring *a.*
نظر *naṭr* Keeping the guard, watching a vineyard *a.*
نطرون *naṭrān* Natron. Nitre Borax. Native [alkaline. *a.*
نطس کردن *nuts kardan*, To plough *p.*
نطع *naṭ'a* A stratum of dressed leather, which they spread as a table cloth, also upon which a criminal sits to be decapitated *a.*
نطعة *niṭfat* Sperma hominis. Clear water The sea *a.* [speech. *a.*
نطق *nuth* Speaking, pronouncing A word,
نطوع *niṭū'a* (pl. of نطع *naṭ'a*) Strata of leather used as table cloths. *a.*
نطون *niṭūk* Speaking, articulating *a.*
نطول *naṭūl* Warm water medicinally pre- pared, and poured from a vessel slowly over the head, an embrocation *niṭūl*. Pouring forth an embrocation *a.*
نظار *nizār*. Physiognomy. *naṣār*. Noble- spirited. *nuzzār* Spectators. *a.*
نظارة *naṣarat*. Inspection, superintendency, administration. *a.*
نظاري *naṣṣaragī*. Seeing, looking at; sight. A spectator. **نظاريان** (pl. of نظاري) Spectators. *p.*
نظارة *naṣṣarāh*. The sight. *a.*

نظارة كنان *nazārah kunān* Shewing. *p.*
 نظافة *nazāfat*. Being clean. Cleanness, neatness, purity. *a.*
 نظام *nizām*. Joining in row, stringing. Order, arrangement, discipline, governing, regulating. Composition of verses. A custom, habit, institution. The right way. Foundation. Governor, administrator
 نظام *naz'am*. A stringer of pearls. **نظام آتش**
 خاموش كن. A company of firemen. *a.*
 نظامية *nizāmat*. Administration of justice, government, arrangement. *a.*
 نظامية *nazāmiyat*. Name of a college in Baghdad. *a.*
 نظائر *nazā'ir*. (*pl.* of نظيرة *nazīrat*) Venerable, respectable men. Similar. *a.*
 نظائف *nazā'if*. (*pl.* of نظيف *nazīf*) Clean (things) *a.*
 نظر *nazr*. Expecting, waiting. Seeing. Sight, look, vision. *nizr* Like. *nazar*. The sight, vision. A look, a glance. *a.*
 نظرا *nuzarā*. (*pl.* of نظير *nazīr*) Equals. *a.*
 نظرات *nazarāt*. Looks. Appearance. *a.*
 نظرا دان *nazar andāz*. Rejected, cast off, out of sight. **نظر باز** One who deceives the eyes. An ogler. A juggler. **نظر بازی**
 نظربند. Deception, illusion. **نظربند** Strictly watched (without being imprisoned). Fascination of conjurers.
 نظربندي. Confinement. **نظرگاه** Place of sight. A theatre. A holy place where a saint or prophet has been, generally marked with a heap of stones. The tomb of a prophet or holy man. *p.*
 نظرة *nazrat*. One look, a glance. Fascination. A malignant eye. *a.*
 نظری *nazrā*. Those who gaze upon women, and speak to them politely. *nazarā* Speculative, notional, ideal. *a.*
 نظم *nazm*. Joining. Composing. Order, arrangement. A string (of pearls) Poetry, verse. **نظم و نسق** Order and arrangement. *a.*
 نظمة *nazmat*. Stringing (pearls). *a.*
 نظمي *nazmī*. A composer, arranger. A poet. *a.*
 نظور *nazūr*. One who attentively looks at another whom he suspects or likes. *a.*
 نظیر *nazīr*. Alike, resembling, equal to. **نظیر السب** The *Nadīr* or point of the lower hemisphere in opposition to the vertical point, zenith. *a.* [example. *a.*
 نظيرة *nazīrat*. A similitude, comparison, نظيف *nazīf*. Pure, clean. *a.*
 نظيم *nazīm*. Well arranged (assembly). *a.*
 نغاب *nu'ābb*. Croaking (as a raven); crowing (as a cock). *a.*

نعاج *na'āj*. (*pl.* of نعجة *na'ajat*.) Ewes. Wild oxen. *a.*
 نعاس *nu'aas*. Drowsiness, lithargy. *a.*
 نعاك *nu'aak*. Calling out to, checking (sheep). *a.*
 نعال *nu'al*. (*pl.* of نعل *na'al*) Shoes, slippers. Horse-shoes. Clogs. Patents. *a.*
 نعام *na'a'im*. The ostrich. *a.*
 نعامية *na'a'imat*. A cross beam over two upright posts to which the bucket is suspended for drawing water from a well. A crane for lifting great weights. *a.*
 نعب *na'ab*. Croaking, crowing. *a.*
 نعت *na'at*. Describing. Praise, an eulogium, encomium. An adjective noun. *a.*
 نعيم *na'ay*. Being very white. Pure whiteness. *a.*
 نعايات *na'ajāt*. (*pl.* of نعجة *na'ajat*.) Ewes. Wild cows. *a.*
 نعية *na'ajat*. A female of the species of sheep called **ضان** *zān*. A wild cow. *a.*
 نعره *na'arat*. A clamour, a cry, a great noise, a roar. *a.*
 نعس *na'as*. Sleeping, slumbering. Softness in body or mind. Quickness. Dulness. *a.*
 نعش *na'ash*. A bier, a coffin with a dead body. **بنات النعش** The constellation of the Bear. *a.* [vetches and eggs. *p.*
 نعشيل *na'ashīlah*. A fowl fried with onion
 نعظ *na'az*. Rising, becoming erect. *na'az*. Hot, prurient (vulva). *a.*
 نعل *na'al*. A shoe, a slipper. A horse-shoe. **نعل افكندن** To throw off the horse-shoe, i. e., to run fast. **نعل بستن** To shoe. **نعل در آتش** Restlessness, uneasiness. **نعل شام** The moon. The morning breeze. **نعل وازگون** A matter kept secret from people. *a.*
 نعلبند *na'alband*. A blacksmith, a farrier. *p.*
 نعلبندی *na'al bandī*. New-shoeing a horse. A light tribute. *p.*
 نعلبکی *na'albaki*. A saucer. *p.*
 نعل بها *na'al bahā*. Money given to foreign troops to abstain from plunder and devastation. *p.*
 نعلية *na'alat*. A shoe, a slipper. *a.*
 نعلتاش *na'al tarāsh*. (also ساز *sāz*) A maker of the buskins, shoes, or slippers. *p.*
 نعل زده *na'al zadah*. Shod. *p.*
 نعلک *na'alak* or نعلکی A kind of goblet. *p.*
 نعلی *na'alī*. In the form of horse-shoe. *a.*
 نعلین *na'alain*. A pair of shoes of a particular kind, i. e., with wooden soles, a clog. *a.*

نعم *na'aam*. Yes, thus, it is so, very well.

Cattle feeding *ni'aam*. (*pl.* of نعمة) Benefits, favours Pleasure Meats, viands, victuals *ni'ama* Hail! Welcome O most excellent! *a*.

نعما *na'ama* A boon, blessing, favour *ni'aim-ma* Hail! O excellent! *a*

نعمات *ni'amât* (*pl.* of نعمة *ni'amat*) Conveniences Riches *a*

نعمان *nu'aman* Blood Name of the Kings of حبرة Herat in Arabia شقائق نعمان The anemone *a*.

نعمة *na'amat* Convenience, ease Affluence, wealth Tenderness, delicacy ولي نعمه A benefactor *ni'amat* Graciousness, beneficence, a benefit, a boon, a blessing, favour Riches, Delight, Meat, victual, نعمت خوار A Mammonist نعمت برست Enjoying favour نعمتكدة Paradise

نعمتي Good things Comfort, riches *p*

نعومي *nu'ama* Graciousness, a benefit Delight, pleasure *a*

نعنا *na'ana* Mint. *p*

نعاغ *na'ana'a* or نعنع Mint, spear mint. *a*.

نعوت *nu'at*. (*pl.* of نعت *na'at*). Encomiums, praises Adjectives *a*

نعود بالله *na'auzu billah* Let us fly to God. *a*

نعوظ *nu'auz* Becoming stiff and erect (the yard) *a*

نعيب *na'atb* Croaking Crowing *a* [*race. a.*]

نعتيت *na'at* (A horse) outstripping others in

نعير *na'atr* Making a sound through the nose Clamorous *a*

نعيف ضعيف *na'atf za'atf* Weak *a*

نعيق *na'atk* Calling out. Croaking *a*.

نعيم *na'a'im* Ease, quiet, tranquillity, pleasure, affluence, luxury. *a*. [*devotion. p*]

نعيم پاک *na'a'im pik* Works of piety and

نعاغ *naqhagh*. Rare and excellent things. The joints of the neck. A drinking vessel. *p*.

نفاى *naghak* A fine cotton thread. *nighak*. A blockhead. A rogue. *p*.

نغام *naghâm*. Particles of dust floating in the air. *nighâm* Ugly *p*.

نغب *naghb*. Sucking up, absorbing, swallowing. *a*. [*p*]

نغچه *naghchah*. A weasel. A kind of lizard

نغروچ *nughrûch*. A rolling-pin. *p*.

نعر *nakhz* Beautiful. Good, sincere, excellent, pure, clear. Swift Rare. *p*

نغزتر *naghtar*. More rare, very uncommon. *p*.

نغزک *naghsak* Rare, strange. The mango. *p*.

نغزیدن *naghzidan*. To become good. *p*

نغف *naghaf* Small worms which infest the noses of camels and sheeps. *a*

نعل *naghul* An enclosure, a fold for cattle, not covered over. *p*

نعم *naghm*. Making a hole, digging out. *p*.

نعم *naghm* or *naqhm*. (Reading or singing) in a low voice. A low tone of voice.

nugham (*pl.* of نغمة *nughamat*) Single draughts of water. *a*.

نعمة *naghmat* or *naghamat*. A soft, sweet voice. Melody, song, a trill. *a*.

نعم پردار *naghmah pardaz*. A singer, a musician *p*

نغن *naghan*. The hollow of the navel Anise which they sprinkle over the dough when making bread *p*

نغان *naghankhalân*. Anise. *p*.

نغنغ *naghnaqñ*. A large Transoxonian measure containing four ass-load *p*

نغنودن *naghnauidan* To be restless, not able to sleep *p*.

نغو *naghû* A damascene plum-tree *p*.

نغوسه *naghosah* Breaking the heart. Consolation, solace. *p*.

نغوشا *naghoshâ*. A sect of infidels. *p*.

نغوشا کیدن *naghoshâkidan*. To change one's religion. *p*. [*firing. p.*]

نغوشای *naghûshûie*. Dried cow's dung used as

نغوشه *naghoshah* Brokenness of heart. Administration of comport Hearing *p*.

نحول *naghul*. An excavation made in the ground for sheltering cattle. *nighul*. A staircase A trap-door. *nughul*. Deep, hollow. A long way. Profoundly versed in any art *p*.

نغوک *nighok*. A Jew A fire-worshipper *p*.

نحول *nagholah*. The curling locks of a beautiful woman. *p*.

نغولی *nughûll*. Depth. *p*.

نغیود *naghryûd*. The damascene plum-tree. *p*.

نغانات *naqûsât*. Magic, incantations or inflation spitting *naqqûsât*. A woman who blows on knots. *a*.

نفاح *nufâh*. Diffusing fragrance. *naqqûh*. Beneficent. Fragrant. A husband. *a*.

نفاخ *naqqûk*. A flatulent tumour. *a*.

نفاخة *nuffâkhat*. A bubble floating on water. The bladder of a fish. *a*. [*truiction. a.*]

نفاذ *nafâd*. Vanishing, perishing. Death, des-

نفاذ *nafâs*. Penetrating, pervading, piercing. Arriving, coming. Passing. *a*.

نفاس *nafās*. Being precious. Child-labour, bringing forth. A woman for forty days after childbirth. *a.*

نفاسة *nafāsāt*. Being precious, exquisite. *a.*

نفاض *nafāz*. The trembling of an ague or fever. Scarcity of provision. *a.*

نفاضة *nafāzat*. Any thing that falls by shaking. *[a.]*

نفاط *nafīt*. Naphtha *naffūt*. A brazen warlike instrument from which an explosion is made by means of naphtha. A preparer of naphtha. *a.*

نفاع *nafi'a*. Profit, advantage, utility. *naffi'a*. Useful, one who does good. *a.*

نفاغ *nifāgh*. A large cup. An imprecation, a curse *p.*

نفاق *nifāq*. Going into (its) hole (a mole). *[Hypocrisy, fallacy. a.]*

نقام *nafīm*. Darkneer and ugliness of face from dust. Confusion. Ugly. Bad. *p.*

نفائح *nafāih*. (*pl.* of **نفيحة** *nafīhat*.) Strong, far shooting (bows) *a.*

نفائس *nafāis*. (*pl.* of **نفيسة** *nafīsat*.) Precious things. Delicate meats. Much wealth. Delicacies. *a.*

نفائض *nafāiṣ*. (*pl.* of **نفیضة** *nafīzat*.) Reconnoitring parties. Lean camels. *a.*

نفايه *nafīyah*. A dark colour. *p.*

نفت *naft*. Naphtha. Combustible matter. *p.*

نفت *naft*. Being enraged. *a.*

نفت انداز *naft andāz*. Firing artillery; a maker of fire-works. *p.*

نفتاغ *naftagh*. A measure. *p.*

نفتي *naftī*. Of a dark green colour. *p.*

نفت *nafs*. Blowing, spitting. Pouring out blood. *a.*

نفيج *naffj*. Writing-paper. *p.*

نفيج *naffj*. Coming forth from the egg (a chick) *[a.]*

نفج *nafh*. Breathing or diffusing odour, scattering perfume. Blowing. *a.*

نفحة *nafhat*. One blast or breath of wind. A fragrant gale, perfume *a.*

نفخ *nafakh*. Blowing, sounding. Breathing into. Swelling. The rupture. *a.*

نفخة *nafkhat*. A flatulent tumour. A bag of musk. *a.*

نفخت *nifkhat*. A weasel. *a.*

نقد *nafad*. Vanishing. Being dissipated. Being empty of water. *a.*

نفذ *nafs*. Penetrating, pervading. *a.*

نفر *nafṛ*. Being frightened and running away. *nafar*. A person, especially of the common people, a common soldier. A groom, a servant. *a.*

نفراة *nafarāt*. (*pl.* of **نفر**) Troops of soldiers. *[diers. a.]*

نفراة *nafarān*. Running away terrified. *a.*

نفرة *nafṛat*. Flight, terror. Abomination, aversion, horror. **نفرت داشتن** To abhor.

نفرت کردن To fly from. *a.*

نفروج *nafṛūj*. A kind of rolling-pin. *p.*

نفري *nafarī*. Service, profession, trade. A demon. *a.*

نفريت *nifṛīt*. Gigantic, a giant. *a.*

نفريدن *nafṛīdan*. To execrate, to curse, to abominate. *p.*

نفرين *nafṛīn* or **نفري** Detestation, abhorrence. An imprecation, curse. *p.*

نفرين گنا *nafṛīn kunā*. One who execrates. *p.*

نفريدين *nafṛīndān*. To stink, smell badly *p.*

نفس *nafs*. Breath, animal life. The soul, the spirit, self, the body, a person, an individual. Concupiscence, carnal or inordinate desire, sensuality. Sperm. Penis.

نفس الامر *nafs al-amr*. The essence, soul, or foundation of anything.

نفس اماره or **نفس توقان** An inordinate appetite, concupiscence. **نفس سبعي**

نفس مالکي *nafs malakī* Irascibility or promptitude to the vindictive passions. **نفس ناطقه**

نفس مطمئنه Benevolence. **نفس نفيس** Reason. **نفس نفيس** The precious soul.

نفس Envyng Esteeming. Breath, respiration. Ease Liberty. **نفس زدن** To breathe. **نفس شماردن** To hold the breath a long time as a penance. **نفس صادق**

نفس To draw breath, to pause. **نفس کردن** True, speaking the truth. **نفس ضيق**

نفس تنگ *nafs tang* The twinkling of an eye. **نفس دراز** Long minded, prolix, tedious. *p.*

نفسا *nafsan*. Willingly. *a.*

نفساء *nafsā'a*. A woman in labour. A woman who has borne a child within forty days, or one not yet recovered after childbirth. *a.*

نفسا باد *nafas ābād*. The lungs, the chest. *p.*

نفساني *nafsānī*. Luxurious, carnal, sensual, lewd. Spiritual, vital. *p.*

نفسانیه *nafsāniyāt*. Sensuality, carnality, [pride. *p.*

نفس تنگ *nafas tang* The twinkling of an eye. **نفس دراز** Long minded, prolix, tedious. *p.*

نفسی *nafsī*. Carnal, sensual. Spiritual. **نفسه** *nafsh*. Plucking or teasing (wool or cotton) with the fingers. *a.*

نفسه *nafsat*. A violent flux of blood. *a.*

نفسه *nufat*. Rain, part falling to the ground, part not. *a.*

نפט *nifṛ* or **نافت** or **نط** Naphtha. Bitumen, petroleum. Gunpowder. *a.*

نط انداز *naft andāz*. Maker of fire-works, an engineer. *p.*

- نفتة** *naftat*. Blisters, pustules. Small-pox *a*.
نفتي *nafti*. Anointed with bitumen. *p*.
نفع *nafa*. Gain, profit, advantage, interest. *a*.
نعة *naf'aat*. A staff, a rod *a*.
نفي *nafak*. Perishing, failing, dying (provisions, money, cattle) A hole, a lurking place *a*.
نفقة *nafakat*. The necessary expenses of living
 A stipend, salary, maintenance **نفقة**
نقد *naft*. To defray the expenses of living *a*.
نفل *nafl*. A voluntary act of religion A work of supererogation Cold A gift *a*.
نفل *nufal*. A place in the fields or desert where men and animals repose in the winter *a*.
نفوذ *nafūz*. One who penetrates, passes *nufūs*. Penetrating, pervading, piercing through *a*.
نفور *nafūr*. Frightened. One who abhors *a*.
نفوس *nufus* (نفوس *nafs*) Souls, individuals, persons Selves *a*.
نوع *nafū'a*. Useful (man), one who does good *a*.
نوق *nufūh*. Perishing, failing, or dying (provision, money or cattle) *a*.
نفل *nuful*. The leg, the shank. *a*.
نفي *nafy*. Prohibiting, interdicting Rejecting, refusing, repelling Denying Driving away Banishing, exiling A threat Negation The negative imperative *a*.
نفي *nafiv*. Negative Rejected, disowned Refuse, filth. Annihilation Camp-followers A threat. The negative attribute (in logic) *a*. [thing, *a*.
نفية *nafyat*. The refuse or worst part of any-
نفيد *nafiz*. Who pierces, penetrates. *a*.
نفير *nafī*. A brazen trumpet A pipe, a flute
نفير *nafīrah*. A general order in writing for assembling an army *p*. [ful *p*.
نفير *nafīr*. To be good, or beauti-
نفيري *nafīrī*. A kind of trumpet *p*.
نفيس *nafīs*. Precious, delicate, exquisite *a*.
نفا *naha*. Being good, cleaned Pure, clean, exquisite *a*.
نقاء *naqa*. Cleanliness, purity, innocence *a*.
نقاب *nikab*. A veil. *naḥḥāb*. A sapper, miner. An examiner, scrutinizer *a*.
نقابة *nakabat*. Being chief magistrate or leader of the people. *a*.
نقاة *nakāt*. Being sifted, cleaned. *a*.
نقاد *nakḥād*. A banker who knows at once good from bad money. Prompt. *a*.
نقاري *nakārchi*. One who beats the kettle-drum. *p*.
نقار خانة *nakār khānah*. A band of music. The place at the porch of a palace where the drums are beaten at stated intervals *p*.
نقارة *nakḥārah* or *nakārah*. A kettle-drum. *p*.
نقاري *nakārī*. One who beats the kettle-drum. *a*.
نقاش *nakḥāsh*. A painter. A sculptor, carver, an engraver. A draughtsman. *a*. [ing *a*.
نقاشة *nikāshat*. The art of painting or engraving. *a*.
نقاشي *nakḥāshī*. Drawing or painting. *a*.
نقاصت کردن *nakāzat kardān*. To balk. *p*.
نقاط *nikat* (نقطة *niqṭa*) Points, dots *a*.
نقا *nika'a* (نقع *niqa*) Dusts, mists. *a*.
نقاعة *nuka'aat*. A liquid in which anything has been soaked *a*. [transporter. *a*.
نقال *nakkal*. A mimic, an actor, a player. *A*.
نقالي *nakkalī*. Acting, mimicking. *a*.
نقاوة *nakawāt*. Being cleaned. Purity, cleanliness. The best or selected part of anything *a*.
نعاوي *nukawā*. A plant of the species called حمى *hamz*, used in washing linens *a*.
نقاها *nakahat*. Recovery from disease Imbecility, feebleness, languidness *a*.
نقايا *nakaya* (نقاية *niqāya*) The choicest part of anything cleaned or sifted *a*.
نقابة *nakāyat*. Being cleaned, sifted *a*.
نقائص *nakāis*. (نقائص *niqā'is*) Imperfections, bad qualities, vice, blemish *a*.
نقائص *nakā is*. (نقائص *niqā'is*) Contradictions Damages, injuries *a*.
نقب *nakh*. Digging. Tapping *a*.
نقب *nakh*. A rabbit's burrow A subterraneous excavation, a mine An implement of miners or thieves for piercing walls.
نقب زن *nakh zan*. A miner *p*. [people *a*.
نقبا *nukaba*. Princes, leaders, tribunes of the
نقبة *nikbat*. A manner of covering the face
نقبة *nukbat*. A hole *a*.
نقد *nakh*. Fixing (the eye upon anything), counting out or paying (in ready money). Separating the good from bad coin Choosing the best of any thing. Ready money, prompt payment. *a*.
نقد نقد *nakḥ, nakḥ*. Prompt payment. *a*.
نقد گیر *nakh gir*. A taker of bribes. A world-ling *p*. [work. *p*.
نقد دوزي *nakdah dozi*. Embroidery, needle-
نقدی *nakdī*. Ready (money) *a*.
نقد به *nakdīnah*. Ready cash. *p*.
نقرة *nukrah*. (نقرة *nukrah*) A cavern, a hollow Melted gold or silver, an ingot. Gold or silver coin, money. *p*. *a*.
نقرس *nikris*. The gout, especially with swelling in the feet or hands. *a*.
نقرة *nikrah*. Carraways. *nukrah*. Silver Coined silver. A white colour in a horse. **نقره**
نقره *nikrah*. Pure, virgin silver. **نقره** *nikrah*. Electro-plated, **نقره** *nikrah*. Silver gilt. **نقره** *nikrah*.

نقره *nukrah*. The sun. **نقره شاخدار** Silver (pure) plate. *p.*
نقرئی *nukra'i*. Made of silver. *p.*
نقش *naqsh*. Painting, carved work. *p.*
نقش *naqsh*. Painting, printing. Embroidering. Carving, engraving, a picture, a drawing, a map, a plan, a portrait. Impression, stamp. Embossment. **نقش بازی** Cunning. **نقش بھرام** or **نقش حرام** A well-made person, but good for nothing. **نقش برآب زدن** To obliterate. **نقش برآب کشیدن** To engage in unprofitable pursuits. **نقش بستن** To design, fashion, make, create. **نقش بی غبار** The cries of the oppressed. **نقش پرداز** A painter. **نقش دہوار** A bee-hive. **نقش پرمو** Thunderstruck, confounded. **نقش کالحجر** Like an engraving on the stone, i.e., indelible. **نقش و نگار** Full of painting and ornament. **نقش آباد** Ardent spirits. **نقش بند** A painter, one who adorns. **نقش بندی** The art of painting or embroidery. **نقش برگارکن** All created things. **نقش پیوند** A limner. *p.*
نقشہ *naqshah*. A portrait, model, map, plan. *a.*
نقص *naqs*. Diminishing. Defect, deficiency, want, injury, diminution, decrease, loss, damage. Prejudice. Mischief. (**نقص** *naqs*, in general implying in quality, and **نقصان** *naqsān*. In quantity) **نقص** or **نقصہ** A flaw, imperfection. *a.*
نقصان *naqsān*. Loss, defect, deficiency. Injury. Prejudice. Mischief. **نقصان آوردن** To cheat, defraud, entail loss. *a.*
نقص *naqs*. Demolishing. Violating, breaking. Dissolution. Violation. *a.*
نقط *naqt*. Marking with points. **نقطہ** (*pl.* of **نقطہ**) Points, dots. *a.*
نقطہ *nuqtat*. (also *nuqtah*). A point. A geometrical point. A spot, a stain. A dot, a pip or spot upon a die. A vowel. **نقطہ سمیت** Point of a circle. **نقطہ سوبدا** The vertical point. **نقطہ سوبدا** Heart's care. *a.*
نقع *naq'a*. Flowing into any place and stagnating (water). Steeping, soaking (in water), putting (any thing medicinal) into (it). *a.*
نقل *naql*. Transporting, carrying from one place to another. Transplanting. Translating. Transcribing, copying. Imitating, mimicking, acting. Moving. Emigrating. History, narrative, tale, story, report. A copy. A burden. *a.*

نقل *naql*. Anything given at entertainments along with wine as fruits or sweetmeats. Presents sent with much pomp by a bridegroom to his bride before marriage.
نقل مجلس A buffoon, a fool. Sport, play. *a.*
نقل *naqul*. A shelter for cattle made in the [ground. *p.*
نقلہ *naqlan*. Traditionally. *a.*
نقل بند *naql band*. A compiler of narratives. *p.*
نقلہ *nakalat*. (*pl.* of **ناقل** *nāqil*). Writers, narrators. *a.*
نقلدان *naqldān*. A fruit or sweetmeat plate. *p.*
نقل نویسی *naql nawīsi*. Copying. *p.*
نقلی *naqli*. Fictitious. Copied. *a.*
نقم *naqm*. Being angry. Chiding, punishing, taking private revenge. Hating. *a.*
نقمت *naqimāt*. (*pl.* of **نقمتہ**) Punishments. *a.*
نقمتہ *naqimat*. Punishment. *a.*
نقمتہ *naqnakat*. Clucking (as a hen). *a.*
نقوا *naqwa*. (*pl.* of **نقی** *naqi*). Clean. Sifted. Selected things. *a.*
نقوہ *naqwat*. The refuse, the sifting of anything. The best, sifted, or selected part. *a.*
نقود *naqd*. (*pl.* of **نقد** *naqd*). Sums of ready money. *a.*
نقوش *naqūsh*. (*pl.* of **نقش**) Pictures. Inscriptions. Engravings. *a.*
نقوع *naqū'a*. Anything dissolved in water to make medicines or drink, an infusion. *a.*
نقول *naqul*. (*pl.* of **نقل** *naql*). Narratives, copies. *a.*
نقوہ *naqūh*. Recovering. Understanding. *a.*
نقہ *naqah*. Recovering (from sickness). Understanding, perceiving. *a.*
نقی *naqi*. Taking marrow out (of a bone). *a.*
نقی *naqi*. Clean, pure, excellent, exquisite. *a.*
نقیب *naqīb*. A chief, a leader. An intelligent person. A servant whose business is to proclaim the titles of his master, and introduce those who pay their respects to him. A tongue of a balance. *a.*
نقیب *naqīb*. Deep, hollowed. Poor and despised. A pepper-corn. Few, little. A canal. A hollow dug in the ground. Nature, origin. **نقیب حقیر** Extremely poor. **نقیب و تطہیر** Minutely, exactly (in point of time) straitly. *a.*
نقیض *naqīsh*. Scattered furniture. Resemblance. Like. A fellow. *a.*
نقیض *naqīz*. Defective, deficient, faulty, vicious. *a.*
نقیض *naqīz*. Contrary, opposite, adverse. An enemy. *a.*
نقیضہ *naqīzat*. A competition between two poets, when one repeats a line or lines, to which the other makes an extemporary contradictory reply. *a.*

نقیع *nakf'a*. Good, wholesome, cool. Dried fruits. Steeped, soaked. *a*.

نقیق *naktk*. Croaking, clucking, mewing. *a*.

نقیل *nakél*. Foreign (man). A traveller. A way. *a*.

نفیه *nakih*. Faint, feeble, weak. *a*.

نک *nak*. Behold! lo! Green vitriol *nuk*. The bill of a bird. *p*.

نکاب *nakáb*. Green vitriol *nikáb* A stocking, glove News Figure drawn by a pencil or wrought with a needle. A falconer's glove. *p*.

نکات *nikát*. (pl of *نکته* *nuktat*) Points, conceits, witticisms, quaints, epigrams. *a*.

نکاح *nikáh* Marrying Marriage, matrimony A dowry **نکاح کردن** To marry. **نکاح** A marriage contract signed by a judge. *nakhah* One who marries many wives, a polygamist Patent in venery *a*.

نکاحی *nikáhi* Matrimonial. A married woman *a p*.

نکاره *nakarat* Being acute, clever Being hard and difficult Craft, cunning *a*.

نکاره *nakarah*. Worthless, useless, Invalid *p*.

نکای *nikáf*. A falconer's glove *p*.

نکال *nakál*. An exemplary punishment, chastisement A public and ignominious exposure Troubles, distress. Restraint *a*.

نکال *nikál*. A coat *p*.

نکالة *nakálat*. Punishment, trouble, torture *a*.

نکائی *nikái*. Goodness, welfare, prosperity. Beauty. *p*.

نکب *nakk* Inverting Throwing down Breaking, injuring any one Affliction, adverse fortune *a*. [affliction *a*.

نکبه *nakbat*. Adversity, calamity, misfortune, *a*.

نکبتخانه *nakbat khárah*. The residence of contempt, i.e., a mean habitation *p*. [ed *a*.

نکبتی *nakbatí* Contemptible, miserable, wretch-
نکته *nuktat* Subtle or quaint, conceit, a nice or metaphysical distinction, a mystical signification, pithy sentence Spots or rust upon a mirror. **نکته سنج** An orator **نکته سنجی** The weighing, or, nice distinction of words or minute objects. A point. A caviller. **نکته پرور** An actute genius **نکته پیوند** Subtle, ingenious **نکته چین** A caviller, a carper. **نکته شناس** (also **نکته دان**) Sagacious, understanding subtleties or mysterious meanings. **نکته گذار** Witty, clever **نکته گوی** Eloquent, speaking with address. **نکته گیر** A caviller, carper, critic *p*.

نکش *naks* Loosing, untwisting. Separating. Breaking. Rebelling. *a*.

نکش *nakh*. Genital arum Venerý. A woman joined in matrimony. *a*.

نکر *nakr*. Understanding, sagacity. *nukr*. Denying Not knowing. *a*.

نکرة *nakirat* Undetermined, indefinite (noun), unrestricted. An evil, misfortune. *a*.

نکرة *nakrah* Undetermined, indefinite (noun). *a*.

نکز *nakz*. Striking. Driving away *a*. [jar. *p*.

نکزداد *nakazdah*. An earthen drinking cup or

نکس *naks*. Inclining downward, inverting, placing topsy-turvy. *nuks*. Relapse. **نکس** *nakas*. Vile, abject, sordid. *p*.

نکش *naksh* Emptying (a well). *a*.

نکش *niksh* Slow in business *p*.

نکف *nakf* Penetrating, enduring Disdaining, refusing, rejecting. *a*.

نکل *nikl*. A bucket-rope. A chain, a collar. A bridle A fitter of fire Tried, bold. A bulwark *nukl*. Punishment *a*.

نکل *nakal*. A bridle. *nakl*. A youth whose beard begins to grow *p*.

نکمة *nakmat* Calamity, affliction, disaster *a*.

نکو *nikú* or *niko* Good, beautiful. A good thing *p*.

نکوب *nukúb*. Straying (from the right way)- (pl of **نکب**) Adversities. *a*.

نکوخواه *nikú khwah*. A well-wisher *p*.

نکور *nukúr* Denying, not acknowledging, rejecting. *a*.

نکوسار *nikú sar*. Head downwards, topsy-turvy *p*. [p.

نکوسیر *nikú siyar*. Of good disposition or merit

نکول *nukúl* Retiring, flying. Abstaining. *a*.

نکونام *nikúnam*. Of good repute *p*.

نکوة *nakúh* One who hunts for faults, an evil speaker, a false accuser, slanderer. *p*.

نکوهش *nikúhish* Reproach, chiding, rebuking, blame, scorn, contempt *p*. [cer *p*.

نکوهنده *na* or *nikúhandah* An accuser, a tradu-
نکوهیدن *na* or *nikúhídan*. To despise, slight, to treat with contempt, to speak ill, to complain of another, to reproach, to slander *p*.

نکوهیده *nikúhídah*. Despised, rejected, blamed, scorned, spoken ill of. *p*.

نکوهیدگی *nikúhídagí* Treating contemptuously, reproach *p*.

نکویی *nikú í*. Goodness. A good thing. *p*.

نکوة *nakhat*. The smell of the breath. Odour. *a*. *p*. [odoriferous. *p*.

نکھت *nuk hat*. Perfume, odour Anything

نکھه *nak hak*. The string of a paper kite. *p.*

نکبیا *nukaibá*. A little side wind. *a.*

نکیر *nakír*. Hateful, detestable. One of two angels supposed by the Muhammadans to try the departed in the tomb. *a.*

نگ *nag*. The roof of the mouth, the palate. *p.*

نگار *nigár*. A picture, portrait, idol. A beautiful woman, a mistress. Painting. An iuea. Adorned with different colours. Writing. نگارخانه *A gallery of pictures.*
The house of the celebrated Mani. *p.*

نگارش *nigárish*. A writing, a letter; a painting, drawing. نگارش نامه *A letter, an epistle. p.*

نگار عالم *nigár 'ailam*. An elegant border. *p.*

نگار گرد *nigár gird*. The round edge or hem of a garment. *p.*

نگارنده *nigárandah*. A painter. A writer. *p.*

نگاریدن *nigáridan*. To paint, to embroider, draw, or write. *p.*

نگارین *nigárin*. Embellished. A beloved [object. *p.*

نگاشته *nigáshtah*. Written. Painted. *p.*

نگاف *nigáf*. A glove. *p.*

نگال *nigál*. A coal, a live coal. *p.*

نگاه *nigáh*. A look, the aspect; a beholding. Observation, watching, taking notice.

نگاهبان *A custody, care, caution.*

نگاهبانی *A guard, a guardian, a keeper.*

نگاهبانی کردن *To guard,*

to preserve. نگاهچران *One who goes with half shut eyes, careless.*

نگاهدار *A guard or guardian, keeper, conservator.* نگاهداشت *He guarded. What is committed to another's care.*

نگاهداشتن *To observe, regard, keep guard, preserve, look after; to enlist. p.*

نگاهیدن *nigáhidan* or نگاهي کردن *To behold, contemplate, A deposit. p.*

نگر *nagar*. A grape-stone. *p.*

نگران *nigrán*. One who looks, beholds, expects.

نگرانى *nigránti*. Expectation. *p.*

نگوزد *nagarzad*. There is no remedy. *p.*

نگرستن *nigristan*. To behold, look at, observe. [p.

نگرش *nigrish*. Sight, look, observation. *p.*

نگريدن *nigrídan*. To view, to see, to look. *p.*

نگيزد *nagzirad*. There is no help for it, there is no remedy. *p.*

[or jar. *p.*

نگزده *nagashdah*. An earthen drinking cup

نگل *nagl*. A youth whose beard begins to grow. *p.*

نگندن *nigandan*. To gild, to sew in an ornamental way. *p.*

نگنده *nigandah*. Embroidery. Anything hidden. نگنده کردن *To sew with long stitches, baste. p.*

نگوسار *nigúsár*. Inverted, turned upside down, ruined. *p.*

[upside down. *p.*

نگون *nigún*. Turned, inverted, hanging down,

نگون بخت *nagún bakht*. Unfortunate, helpless.

نگون سار *Who hangs his head for shame.*

نگون طالع *To overturn.*

Unlucky. نگون طشت *The sky. p.*

نگوشت *nigúhish*. Blame, contempt, rejection.

[a contemner. *p.*

نگوهنده *nigúhandah*. A despiser, a blamer,

نگه *nigah*. A look, a glance, observation.

Guardianship. *p.*

نگهبان *nigahbán*. A keeper, guardian, observer,

watchman. نگهباني *Guard, custody,*

observation, watching. *p.*

نگهدار *nigahdár*. A guardian. نگه داره *A*

guard, a keeper, an observer. نگهداري

نگه داشت *Observation. Keeping.*

نگه کردن *He guarded. Anything committed to another's care.*

نگه داشتن *To behold, to observe; To take care of. p.*

نگین *nagín* or *nigín*. (نگينه) A ring,

especially the seal ring of a prince; the

stone or bezel of a ring. نگین دان

The collet, i.e., that part of a ring in which the precious stone is set. *p.*

نگيسا *nigísá*. A musician of Khusrau. Parwez. *p.*

نگين ساي *nagín sae*. An engraver of seals, a

polisher of gems. *p.*

نالبكي *nalbakí*. A saucer. *p.*

[wound. *p.*

نالج *nalch*. The matter issuing from a boil or

نالك *nilisk* or ناشك *A debtor. p.*

نلك *nulk* also *n'lk*. The medlar. A dried

plum. Knowledge. *p.*

نلكس *nilkas*. The coping of a wall. *p.*

نلم *nalm*. Good, fair, fine. *p.*

نلند *naland*. A spade or shovel. *p.*

نم *nam*. Moist, humid, wet. Dew. [Tears. *p.*

نم *namm*. Calumniating. *a.*

[ing out. *p.*

نما *namá* or *numá* (in comp.) Showing, point-

نماء *namá a*. Growing, increasing. Rising. *a.*

نماد *namádd*. He showed. One who shows or

points out. *p.*

نمار *namár*. A hint, glance, intimation. *p.*

نماران *namarán*. Signs, hints, intimations. *p.*

نماز *namâz*. Prayers, adoration, worship.

Devotion, service, obedience. نمازنامه

Morning prayers. نماز پیشین Meridian-

prayers. نماز خفتن Prayers before going

to bed. نماز دیگر Afternoon prayers

نماز کردن Evening prayers. نماز شام

or نماز گداردن To say one's prayers.

نمازگار A place of prayers. نمازگاه

One who says the five prayers. نمازی

A person who prays. Clean, pure. قداس

نماز The holy prayers; mass as celebrated

by Eastern Christians. *p.*

نماک *namâk*. Custom, habit, fashion. Beauty, ornament. *p.*

نمال *nimâl*. (*pl.* of *نمل* *naml*) Ants. *a.*

نمام *nammâm*. A calumniator, an accuser, a

whisperer. نمامی Calumniation. *a.*

نمای *namâ-e* or *numâ-e*. One who shows, an

exhibiter *p.*

نمایان *numâ-yân*. Appearing, apparent. Bold *p.*

نمایش *numâ-yish*. Appearance, face, form *p.*

نمائم *namâ'im* (*pl.* of *نمات* *namât*.) Detrac-

tions, slanders. *a.*

نماید *numâ-yandah*. One who shows *p.*

نمایدان *numâ-yîdan*. To show, to exhibit. *p.*

نمک *namtak*. The gum of pine trees, amber.

A wild plum *p.*

نمچ *namj*. Broom, bulrushes. *p.*

نمچ *namch*. Dew, moisture. *p.*

نم خورده *nam khwurdah*. Destroyed by mois-

ture *p.*

نمد *namad*. Felt. A garment of coarse cloth, a

cloak worn during rain, a woollen sack

A rug or a coarse carpet. Membrum

virile. نمد درآب داشتن To deceive, lay

snares. نمدساز A felt manufacturer.

نمد مال A felt maker. *p.*

نمدار *namdâr*. Moist, humid. *p.*

نمدان *namdân*. Vulva mulieris. *p.*

نمدپاره *namad pârah*. A piece of coarse woollen

cloth. نمدپوش Clothed in woollen.

نمددوش A jacket of thick wool

نمدزین A coarse woollen saddle-cloth.

A cushion stuffed with wool or sand. A

saddle stuffed on the upper part to pre-

vent the rider being galled. The modern

name for this is نکلغو *p.*

نمدیده *namdîdah*. Crying, drowned in tears,

نمدین *namadîn*. Made of coarse woollen cloth.

نملاه نمدین A woollen cap. *p.*

نمر *namar*, or *namir*. A pard. A tiger *numr*.

(*pl.* of *نمر* *namir*) Leopards. *a.*

نمره *numrat* Spots of different colours. *a.*

نمرود *namrûd*. Nimrod. *p.*

نمره *namrah*. Number. *e.*

نمری *namari*. Resembling a leopard, leopard-

نمس *nams*. Concealing. Making (one) a con-

fidant. *a.*

نمس *numus*. A weasel. *p.*

نمش *namsh* Fraud, cunning. A kind of food

or dish made of milk. Whipt cream. *p.*

نمشته *namishtah*. Faith, belief, confidence. *p.*

نمشک *namshak*. Conander. A preparation

of milk, cream. *p.*

نمشیدن *namshîdan*. To succeed, prosper. *p.*

نمط *namat*. A mode, a manner of acting. A

covering, sheet, blanket, coverlet. *a.*

نمط *namatî*. A bed covering. *p.*

نمک *namak*. Salt. Spirit, animation Bread,

subistence. نمک پرورده Brought up at

the expense of another نمک پرور One

who eats another's salt, *ie*, a servant.

نمک زدن To salt. نمک زدن or

نمک زدن To shed. نمک زدن Rock

salt نمکچش A taste, a specimen.

نمکچشی The first feeding of a child about

six months of age, which is attended with

certain ceremonies. نمک حرام Ungrate-

ful, faithless, perfidious. نمک حلال

Faithful, loyal, grateful, true نمک حلالی

Faithful service. نمک خوار Eating salt.

نمکدان Salt cellar. The mouth of a

mistress. نمکریز Scattering salt.

نمک زده A salt pit. نمک زار or نمک زار

Salted. نمک زنی A dish made of honey,

flour and butter, with pistachio nuts

sprinkled with white sugar-candy. نمک

نمکسور or نمک سوده, سود Anything

much salted, hung beef. نمک شناس

Salt of نمک هندی or سیاه Grateful.

Salted, salt, brackish. نمکین

Witty, sarcastic. Handsome, beautiful.

نمکینر A food prepared of soured curds

with salt, coriander seeds, and the like.

نمکینی Saltiness, sweetness, agreeable-

ness. *p.*

نمکت *namaht*. Dew, moisture. *p.*

نمکیره *namgîrah*. A canopy. *p.*

نمکین *namgîn*. Moist, wet, humid. *p.*

نمل *naml*. An ant. *a*.
 نملة *namlat*. One ant. An ulceration on the side of the body. *a*. [*p*.]
 نملة *namlah*. Full (especially of trouble.)
 نمناى *namnák*. Wet, moist, humid. Dewy. *p*.
 نمناكى *namnikk*. Moistness, humidity. *p*.
 نمنگ *numung*. also *numunk*. A red substance resembling coral. *p*.
 نمو *numúw*. Growing, increasing. Vegetation, growth, increase. *a*.
 نمود *namúd*. He showed. An index, guide. Appearance. Proof. Apparent, public, shewn, famous, prominent. *p*.
 نمودار *namúdar*. An exemplar, proof, model, copy. Appearing. Visible. Like. *p*.
 نموداري *namúdarí*. Publicity. *p*.
 نمودج *namúdaj*. An exemplar, a model. *p*.
 نمودن *namúdn*. To shew, to demonstrate. To cause to appear, to exhibit, to declare. To appear, to seem. *p*.
 نمودني *namúdní*. An apparition. *p*.
 نموده *namúdah*. Exhibited, shewn. Appeared. *p*.
 نمودى *namúdi*. Appearance, show. *p*.
 نوموز *numúzaj*. A throne, seat, chair. *p*.
 نموسك *namúsak*. A small kind of partridge. *p*.
 نموك *namúk*. A butt for archers. *p*.
 نوم *namúm*. A calumniator. *a*.
 نمون *namún*. A guide; an index. راهنمون. نصيحت نمون. An adviser. *p*.
 نموده *namúnah*. A sample, an example, specimen, type, pattern. Like. A master, a tutor. Ugly. Upside down. Useless. Idle. *p*.
 نمي *nany*. Growing, increasing. *a*.
 نمى *namí*. Coolness, moistness. *p*.
 نمىج *namích*. A seat, a chair, a throne. *p*.
 نميد *namíd*. Moist. *númíd*. Hopeless. *p*.
 نميدن *namídan*. To moisten. To incline towards. *n'umídan*. To despair. *p*.
 نميده *namídah*. Inclined. Moist with dew. *p*.
 نميدي *numídi*. Hopelessness, despair. *p*.
 نمير *namír*. Lazy, slow. Foolish. A great eater. *p*.
 نميرا *namíri*. Explanation, interpretation. *p*.
 نميكة *namíkat*. A letter, writing. *a*.
 نميم *namím*. Vestige, mark. (*pl.* of نم) Calumniators. (*pl.* of نميكة) Slanders. *a*.
 نميمة *namímat*. Detraction, slander. *a*.
 نميمه كار *namímah kár*. A slanderer. *p*.
 نميمي *namími*. Slandorous, sycophantic. *a*.
 ننگ *ang*. Honour, reputation. Disgrace, infamy, ignominy. Base, shameful. Battle, dispute. A hermaphrodite. ننگ داشتن To blush, to be ashamed. *p*.

ننگسار *ang sár*. Transmigration, metamorphose. *p*.
 ننگنامه *ang námah*. A history of wars. Prose or verse written in the way of irony or satire. *p*.
 ننگين *angén*. Naked, plain, bare. Ugly, de- [formed *p*.]
 نهيدن *nanhídan*. To cover, hide, conceal. *p*.
 نودو *nanú* or *نني* *naní*. A hammock. *p*.
 نو *nau*. A hero. Crying. Motion. New, fresh. Plastering. A trough. *nú*. A barge, a boat. *p*.
 نوا *nawá*. A sum of money sent to an invader to save the country from plunder. Voice, sound, song. Riches, wealth; profit, gain. A happy life. Prosperity. Content. Food, subsistence. Provision for a journey. Grief, pain. Separation. Information. A prisoner. Fortune. Order, arrangement. A parrot. A foot-band. Grains, seeds or stones of fruit. History. A pledge. A wager, stakes. Fettered. Writing. A son, a grandson. *p*.
 نواب *nawáb*. (*pl.* of نائب *náib*.) Vice-gerents, deputies, governors, lieutenants. A nabab *nawáb*. A guard of soldiers. *a*.
 نوآباد *nau ábád*. Newly-peopled, colonized. *p*.
 نوابت *nawábat*. (*pl.* of نائب *náib*) Plants, vegetables. *a*.
 نوابى *nawábi*. Deputyship. *a*.
 نوابين *nawábin*. A successful wish. Disposed. Flourishing. A flower. *p*.
 نواة *nawát*. Intending, proposing. One date stone. *a*.
 نواتج *nawátj*. (*pl.* of ناتج *nátij*.) [prolific. *a*.] Fruitful,
 نواتى *nawátí*. (*pl.* of ناتي *nátí*.) Sailors. *a*.
 نواچست *nawájust* or *نواچسنه* A vineyard newly planted. *p*.
 نواح *nawáh*. Environs, district, tract, coast, [shore. *a*.]
 نواحة *nawáhat*. A hired female mourner. *a*.
 نواحى *nawáht*. (*pl.* of ناحية *náhyat*.) Environs, coasts, borders, suburbs. Parts adjacent. Territories. *a*.
 نواحى نشين *nawáht nishín*. Dwelling on the sea coast. *p*.
 نواخانه *nawá khánah*. A prison. *p*.
 نواخت *nawákhht*. He caressed. Caresses, blandishment. Singing. Tasting. *p*.
 نواختن *nawákhhtan*. To sooth, to caress, to treat humanely or kindly, to praise, extol, flatter. To give presents. To use as a brother or friend. To play upon any instrument. To sing. *p*.
 نواخته *nawákhhtah*. Protected, reared, cherished. *p*.
 نواخته *nawákhhtah*. [newly planted. *p*.]
 نواخسنه *nau ákhastah*. A garden or orchard
 نواخنه *nawákhnah*. A display of kindness and humanity. *p*.

نواد *nawâd*. Numeration, calculation. A hole Injury. Speech. *p.*

نوادِر *nawâdir*. (*pl.* of نادرة) Rare things, rarities, wonders. *a.*

نوادشه *nawâdshah*. Clay, rubbish. *p.*

نواده *nawâdah*. A grandson, a son's son. A dear child نواده پسرینه A son's son. نواده دخترینه A daughter's son *p.*

نوار *nawâr*. A broad border round a tent. A cable. A belt. Innocent. Tape (of a coarse kind). *p.*

نوارا *nawârâ* or *nawârah*. A boat. *p.*

نوارس *nawârs*. A species of long cucumber. *p.*

نوارهان *nawârahan*. A present made to a poet, musician or messenger of good news *p.*

نواریدن *nawâridan*. To swallow without chewing. *p.*

نواز *nawâz*. One who caresses, soothes, or flatters. A performer on a musical instrument. Caresses, blandishment. Comfort. *p.*

نوازده *nawâzdah*. A grandson. *p.*

نواران *nawâran*. One who caresses, soothes, or flatters. A performer on musical instrument. A singer. *p.* [Nineteen *p.*

نوازده *nawâzdah*. A grandson. *nawâzdah*.

نوزدهم *nawâzdahum*. The nineteenth. *p.*

نوازش *nawâzish*. (*pl.* نوازشات) Caresses, blandishments, soothing. Kindness. Beating or blowing musical instruments.

نوازش گر One who caresses or obliges.

نوازش نامه Polite, complimentary letters. *p.*

نوازل *nawâzil*. (*pl.* of نازلة) Misfortunes, calamities. *a.*

نوازندگی *nawâzandagî*. The playing on an instrument. Flattering, caressing. *p.*

نوازنده *nawâzandah*. A flatterer, a caresser. A player upon an instrument. *p.*

نوازی *nawâzi*. Clemency, courtesy. *p.*

نوازدن *nawâzidan*. To soothe, caress. To play on a musical instrument. *p.*

نواسا *nawâsâ*. A grandson. نواسه A daughter's child. نواسی A grand-daughter. *p.*

نواستن *nawâstan*. To contend. *p.*

نواستر *nawastah*. Bricks laid close together. Tiles. A brick wall. *p.*

نواستیر *nawâstîr*. (*pl.* of ناستور) Running sores in the corners of the eyes. *a.*

نواش *nawâsh*. A melon, a cucumber. Garden-fruit. *p.* [To be wrinkled. *p.*

نواشتن *nawâshtan*. To labour, struggle, strive.

نواشته *nawâshdah* or *nawâshdah*. A brick wall. Bent, crooked. *p.*

نواشر *nawâshir*. (*pl.* of ناشرة) Veins, arm-muscles. Wings. *p.*

نواشم *nawâshah*. Clay or cement for building. *p.*

نواصب *nawâsib*. The enemies of Aliy, son of Abu Talib. *a.*

نواصر *nawâsir*. (*pl.* of ناصر) Gutters. *a.*

نواصي *nawâsi*. (*pl.* of ناصية) *nâsiyât*.) Forelocks. Eminent men. *a.*

نواطير *nawâtir*. (*pl.* of ناظر and ناظر) Keepers of vineyard. *a.*

نواظر *nawâzir*. (*pl.* of ناظرة) *nâzirât*.) Eyes. *a.*

نواث *nawâfis*. (*pl.* of نافذة) *nâfiyat*.) Juggling tricks. *a.*

نوافذ *nawâfiz*. Penetrating, deadly poison. The avenues whereby joy or grief are conveyed to the soul, which are said to be the ear, nose, mouth, and fundament. *a.*

نوافس *nawâfis*. (*pl.* of نفساء) *nafsâa*.) Women in labour. *a.*

نوافق *nawâfiq*. (*pl.* of نافقة) *nâfiqâ*.) Holes of field mice. *a.*

نوافل *nawâfil*. (*pl.* of نافلة) *nâfilât*.) Works of supererogation. *a.*

نواقل *nawâqil*. (*pl.* of باقلة) *baqqalat*.) Vicissitudes of fortune. Tribute. Tribes. *a.*

نواقيس *nawâqis*. (*pl.* of ناقوس) Bells. *a.*

نواگر *nawâ gar*. A singer, musician. *a.*

نوال *nawâl*. A present, gift, benefit. Fortune, lot, A mode. An office. Duty. What is proper or convenient. Measure, a given weight. *a.*

نواله *nawâlah*. A present, gift, donation. A brothel. A cellar. A mat. A cottage. *a.*

نواله *nawâlah*. A mouthful, a morsel. The wadding of a gun. *p.*

نواله بر *nawâlah-bur*. A knife. Carving knife. *p.*

نواله بار *nawâlah bar*. One who carries away provision. *p.* [shake *p.*

نوا لیدن *nawâldan*. To complain, to cry; to *p.*

نوام *nawâm*. Drowsiness. Sleepers. *a.*

نواآموز *nawâmor*. Fond of new things, one who learns anything new. A learner, a novice. Inexperienced. *p.* [new. *p.*

نواآموزنده *nawâmorandah*. A writing master, *p.*

نواميس *nawâmîs*. (*pl.* of ناموس) *nâmûs*.) Hunter's lurking places. *a.*

نواامين *nawâmin*. First fruits. Any thing rare, *p.*

نوان *nawân*. Feeble, weak. Learned. Old. Aware, wary. *p.*

نواآموزنده *nawâmûndah*. Nineteen. *p.*

نواآلیدن *nawâldan*. To cry, lament, weep. To cause to cry. To cause to shake. To be aware or wary. To caution. *p.*

نواورد *nau áward*. An invention, a new publication. Any thing new. *p.*

نواهي *nawáhi*. (*pl.* of نهي or ناهية) Prohibitions, things forbidden by law. *a.*

نواي *nawá e*. The side of the face, the cheek. *p.* [adversities. *a.*

نوايب *nawá ib*. (*pl.* of نايبة) Accidents, *p.*

نوايه *nawáyat*. Becoming fat (a camel). *a.*

نوايح *nawáih*. (*p.* of نائحة) Weeping (women). *a.* [hatreds. *a.*

نواير *nawáir*. (*pl.* of نائرة) Fires, enmities, *p.*

نواينده *nau áyandah*. A new comer. *p.*

نواي *nawá i*. Voice, sound, melody. Riches, affluence, opulence, plenty. *p.*

نوايدن *nawáydán*. To cry, lament, weep. To walk pompously. *p.*

نواين *nau áyín*. Things newly made, wonders. A new fashion. Adorned, decorated. The decoration of a house. *p.*

نوب *nau b*. Supplying the place (of another), being a vicar, lieutenant, or nawab. *a.*

نوباده *nau bádah*. New wine. *p.*

نوباره *nau bárah*. First fruits. *p.* [p.

نوباعون *nau bámún*. The ox of king Faridun. *p.*

نوبان *núbán*. A king's son. *p.*

نوباوه *naubáwah*. The first fruits, early fruit. Anything new and curious, or agreeable to the eye. *p.*

نوبه *naubat*. Supplying the place (of another). A period, a time, turn. Drums beating at the gate of a great man at certain intervals. A watchman. Sentinel. Degree. An occasion. نوبت طبل Tattoo (military term). *a.*

نوبت *naubat*. A very large kettle-drum struck at stated hours. Security. A large state tent for giving audience. Opportunity. Guard, protection. *p.*

نوبه *nau batán*. Alternately, successively. *a.*

نوبخانه *naubat khánah*. A watch tower. A guard-house. The music gallery. *p.*

نوبگاه *naubatgah*. A place where a tent is pitched. An orchestra, a music gallery. *p.*

نوبتي *naubati*. He who beats the kettle-drum. A led horse. One turn. One guard. The tent in which the نوبت is kept. *p.*

نوبر *naubar*. Fresh fruits newly ripe. A damsel whose breasts begin to shew. *p.*

نوبشتن *núbishtán*. To preserve, to spare. *p.*

نوبك *núbak*. A vine twig or shoot. *p.*

نوبه *naubak*. First fruits. *núbak*. A complaint, a moan. Nubia. *p.*

نوبهار *nau bahár*. The spring-quarter. *p.*

نوبهاري *nau bahári*. Name of a note in music. *p.*

نوبينخ *nau bikh*. Ivy. *p.* [p.

نوبیدن *núbídan*. To roll, wallow (as a horse). *p.*

نوپان *núpán*. A wicker basket. *p.*

نوپيدا *nau paídá*. Newly produced, new. *p.* [p.

نوناش *nau tásh*. Constant, eternal, everlasting. *p.*

نوتي *nútt*. A bargeman, a boatman, a navigator. A seaman. *a.*

نوج *núj* (or نوح *núch*). A pine tree. *p.*

نوجبه *nau jabah*. An inundation, a flood. An angel. *p.* [youth. *p.*

نوجوان *nau jawán*. A young man, a lad, a youth. *p.*

نوجواني *nau jawání*. Prime of life, youth. *p.*

نوجي *naucháti*. Newness, freshness. *p.*

نوجه *nauchah*. A youth, a young man. *p.*

نوح *nauh*. Lamenting, mourning. *núh*. Noah. *a.*

نوح *núh*. Ivy. *p.*

نوحه کردن *nauhat*. Lamentation, moan. To lament. To milk. *a.*

نوحه گر *nauhah gar*. One who laments. A hired mourner. One who milks. *p.*

نوحیدن *nauhtídan*. To weep, to lament. A hired mourner. One who milks. *p.*

نوخ *núkh*. Plaint, moan, lamentation. *p.* [p.

نوخاسته *naukhástah*. New-risen, i.e., a youth. *p.*

نوخط *nau khat*. A youth whose mustachios are just appearing. *p.* [grass. *p.*

نوخطي عالم *naukháti-i-'álam*. Early spring. *p.*

نوخند *naukhanah*. Good nature, beneficence. *p.*

نوخیدن *naukhídan*. To lament, to weep. *p.*

نوخيز *naukhez*. New-risen, fresh, tender, upstart. *p.* [Ninety. *p.*

نود *núd*. A dearly beloved son. *nawái* or *nuwad*. *p.*

نوداران *naudírán*. Drink-money. *p.*

نودد *naudad*. A fold. *p.*

نودر *naudar*. Anything new and strange. Name of the son of. *miruchih*. *p.*

نودران *naudarán*. Servants, apprentices. *p.*

نودرانه *naudaránah*. Drink-money. *p.*

نودره *naudarah*. A beloved offspring. Bold. Folded up. A border sewed on a garment. Stitching. A mode of stitching. *p.*

نودساد *núdsád*. Any honourable profession or employment. *p.*

نودولت *nau daulat*. An upstart, parvenu. *p.*

نوده *naudah*. Bold. The air, the atmosphere. *qawadah*. A grandchild. *p.*

نور *núr*. Shining. Light, the rays of light, illumination, splendour. Knowledge. Quick-silver. A flower. *nawr* The blossom. *a.*

نورا *núrá*. Depilatory. *a*.
 نوراسپهبد *núr ispahbud*. The rational soul. *p*.
 نورافشان *núr afshán*. Diffusing light. *p*.
 نورانی *núrání*. Serene, light, clear. Serenity, brightness. *a*. [ness. *a*.]
 نورانیة *núraníyat*. Light, splendour, bright-
 نورآور *ḡauráwar*. A copper vessel. *p*.
 نوراهاں *nauráhán*. A present, a donation. Good news. *p*.
 نوربخش *núr bahsh*. Bestowing light. *p*.
 نورة *naurat*. One flower. *núrat*. Quicklime. *a*.
 نورج *nauraj*. An instrument for beating out the corn. The vapour called *سراب* *a*.
 نورد *naward*. Going round. A traveller. Collected. A ply, a fold. A scroll. Battle. The hem. Like A brute Ready-money. A weaver's beam upon which he rolls the cloth. Worthy, excellent. Agreeable, approved. *p*.
 نوردن *nawardan*. To fold, to twist. To crease. A weaver's beam, upon which he rolls the cloth. *p*.
 نورده *nawardah*. A daughter's son. A shirt. Twisted, plaited, folded. *p*.
 نورديدن *nawardídan*. To fold, to twist. To travel, walk, wander. To remove any mark of distinction. To omit. To pass by or over, to slight. *p*.
 نورديده *nawardídah*. Folded up, twisted. *p*.
 نورس *nauras*. Young, fresh, tender, newly-sprung, recent. *p*. [sapling. *p*.]
 نورستم *naurastah*. A young tree, a shoot, a
 نورسيده *naurastídah*. New, fresh, germinating. *p*.
 نورلچم *nauranjah*. A pool, a lake. *p*.
 نورند *núrand*. A translation. *p*.
 نوروز *nau roz*. New year's day. *p*.
 نوروزيه *nau rozíyah*. A new year's gift. *p*.
 نورة *núrah*. A depilatory unguent composed of arsenic and quicklime. *na-rah*. Wood for roofing. *p*.
 نورهان *naurahán*. (نورھاني) A present brought from a journey. A poem recited by a strolling bard or minstrel. Good news. A present made to a poet. *p*.
 نوري *núrí*. Splendid, bright, clear. *a*.
 نوریده *núrtíah*. Imagined, conceived in the mind. *p*.
 نورين *naurain*. (Oblique, dual of نور *núr*.) Both lights, *i e*, the sun and moon, also the eyes. *zu'n núrain*. Name of the caliph Othman. *a*.
 نورز *noz*. Now. A pine tree. *p*.
 نوزاد *nauzad*. Newly born. Name of a village in Khurásán. *p*.

نوزاد *nauzadah*. Recent, lately born.
 نوزادگان چمن *Sprouts*. Shoots, buds, blossoms. *p*.
 نوزده *núzdah*. Nineteen. *p*.
 نوزدهم *núzdahum*. The nineteenth. *p*.
 نور *noz*. A pine tree. *p*.
 نوران *nozhán*. A dreadful voice. *p*.
 نورن *nozhan*. A pine tree. *p*.
 نوزده *nozhandah*. Who produces an effect, who causes. *p*.
 نوزة *núshah*. The collar of a garment. *p*.
 نوس *nos*. The rainbow. Mimicry. *p*.
 نوسپاس *nú sipás*. Ungrateful. *p*. [write. *p*.]
 نوستن *nawistan*. To groan. *nawistan*. To
 نوستة *nostah*. The noise made in the throat by one crying. *p*.
 نوسده *núshah*. The vapour called *سراب* The mirage, the rainbow. *p*.
 نوسيره *nawístrah*. A debate, a dispute, a controversy. *p*.
 نوش *nosh*. Drink thou. A drink, a draught. Honey. Antidote against poison. Treacle. The water of life. Life. Sweetness. Sweet. Pleasing, agreeable. Harmonious. A present, a reward. A drinker. *p*.
 نوشا *noshá*. A drinker. *p*.
 نوشابه *noshábah*. The water of life. Name of the queen of *بردع* *bar-da'a*. *p*.
 نوشاد *naushád*. Name of a city famous for the beauty of its inhabitants. *p*.
 نوشادر *naushádar*. Sal ammoniac. *p*.
 نوشالوش *noshá nosh*. With full cups, with repeated bumpers. *p*.
 نوشايدن *noshánídan*. To cause to drink. *p*.
 نوشاه *nau sháh*. A bridegroom. *p*.
 نوش باد *nosh bád*. Name of a note in music. *p*.
 نوشت *nosh*. A drinker. A draught, a potation. *núwísh*. Writing. He wrote. *nawasht*. He twisted, folded. *p*.
 نوشتجات *núwísh-taját*. Writings. *p*.
 نوشت خواند *núwísh kháwánd*. Epistolary correspondence, reading and writing. *p*.
 نوشتن *nosh-tan*. To drink. *nawashtan*. To fold, twist. *núwísh-tan* or *núwísh-tan*. To write. To spare, to preserve. *nawísh-tan* or *núwísh-tan*. To go far away. To groan. Written. A writing. *p*. [Written. *p*.]
 نوشتم *nawashtah*. Folded, coiled. *núwísh-tah*.
 نوشخوار *núsh khwár*. Cud of ruminating animals. *p*.
 نوشخور *nosh khwúr*. Name of the fifth day of the month according to the era of Jalálud-din. *p*.

- نوشدارو** *nosh dārú*. Treacle; antidotes of every kind against poison. Wine. Name of an electuary. *p.*
- نوشیروان** *noshirwán*. نوشیروان *naushirwán*, or نوشین روان *noshín rawán*. Name of a King of Persia in whose reign Muhammad was born. A.D. 578. Just. *p.*
- نوشگفته** *nau shiguftah*. New-blown, beginning to expand. *p.*
- نوش گیا** *nosh giyá*. Name of a certain antidote. *p.*
- نوش لبیفا** *nosh labíná*. Name of a note in music. *p.*
- نوش جان** *noshanjah*. Wholesome, easy of digestion. *p.*
- نوشنده** *noshandah*. A drinker. *p.*
- نوشو** *nau shau*. New, recent, fresh. *p.*
- نوشه** *naushah*. A young king. A bridegroom, a son-in-law. *nashah*. Fortunate, happy, Sweet. Cheerful. Goodness. Affliction. Distracting. The rainbow. **نوشه کردن** *noshé kardan*. To flatter. *p.*
- نوشیدن** *noshidan*. To drink; to take. To *[digest. p.]*
- نوشین** *noshín*. Sweet, pleasant, easy of digestion. Audible. *p.*
- نوشین باده** *noshín bádah*. Wine which flows pleasantly down the throat. *p.*
- نوشین روان** *noshín rawán*. Sweet life, precious soul. *p.*
- نوشینه** *noshínah*. Pleasant wine. *p.*
- نوط** *nauf*. Suspending, appending. *a.*
- نوع** *naw'a*. A species, kind, sort, manner, mode. **نوع انسان** *naw'ánsán*. A request. Metamorphosis. *p.*
- نوع بشر** *naw'ábshar*. Mankind. *p.*
- نوع دیگر** *naw'digár*. Another kind. *p.*
- نوع فراغ** *naw'frawágh*. A little rest. *p.*
- نوع و جنس** *naw'wajánsh*. Species and genus. *a.*
- نوعروس** *nau'aarús*. A recently married bride. *p.*
- نوعروسان چمن** *naw'aarúsán chaman*. Young shoots, opening flowers. *p.*
- نوعی** *nau'ái*. Constituting a species, specific. *[a.]*
- نوف** *núf*. An echo from a mountain, reverberation of sound. A cavern. Rain. The howl of a god. The noise of multitude. *p.*
- نوفر** *naufar*. The water lily, nenuphar. *p.*
- نوفل** *naufal*. The sea. A munificent man. A present. Adversity. The name of a man. *a.*
- نوفه** *núfah*. A loud noise, a clamour. *p.*
- نوفیدن** *núfidan*. To resound as an echo. To cry, to roar. To be disturbed. To move, stir. *p.*
- نوک** *nauk* or *nok*. The point of any thing, a tip, end, angle. The beak of a bird. *p.*
- نوکار** *naukár*. Young in business. *p.*
- نوکار** *núkáral*. Deception. *p.*
- نوکدار** *nokdár*. Pointed. *p.*
- نوکد خدا** *naukad khudá*. A bridegroom. A new housekeeper. *p.*
- نوکر** *naukar*. A servant. *p.*
- نوکرده** *naukardah*. A grandson. *p.*
- نوکاری** *naukarí*. Service, attendance. *p.*
- نوکری پیشه** *naukarí peshah*. One who lives on employment. *p.*
- نوکریز** *nauk rez*. A dip of ink. *p.*
- نوکس** *nau ktsah*. Upstart, parvenu. *p.*
- نوکلا** *noklá*. Sharp-pointed. *p.*
- نوگان** *núgán*. (or **عیدنوگان**) An anniversary feast. *p.*
- نوگر** *núgar*. A servant. A handmaid. A *[confidant. p.]*
- نوگفاره** *naugufárah*. A talkative man. *p.*
- نوگند** *nogand*. Newly sprung up. *p.*
- نوگواره** *nauguwárah*. Talkative, fellow. *p.*
- نول** *nawl*. Giving, presenting. A gift. A manner. A weaver's beam. A channel full of water. An office. Freight. *a.*
- نول** *nol* also *nawl*. A beak, a bill. A whirlpool. The neck of a bottle. A spout. The outer part of the mouth. Anything on which one leans or is supported. *a.*
- نولته** *naulath*. One largess or gift. Anything, somewhat. *a.*
- نوله** *núlah*. A speech, a word. *p.*
- نومره** *númráh*. A number. *e.*
- نوم** *naum*. Sleeping, falling asleep. *a.*
- نومسلمان** *nau musulmán*. Who sets about a thing properly. *p.*
- نوملازم** *nau mulázim*. A new servant, a recruit, a novice. *p.*
- نوملازمی** *naumalázimí*. Noviciate. *p.*
- نومید** *naumed*. Hopeless. *p.*
- نومیدن** *númidan*. To sleep, to doze, to rest. *p.*
- نومیدی** *naumedí*. Despair. *p.*
- نون** *nún*. The dimple in the chin. The trunk of a tree. Firm. Greatness. The eyebrow. Now. *p.*
- نون** *nún*. The letter ن n. A fish. A sword. Riches, prosperity. An inkholder. *p.*
- ذو النون** *dhaw al nún*. The prophet Jonas. *a.*
- نوند** *nawand*. A courier. A horse. Swift. Rue. An echo. A deceiver. One who searches. A man of quick conception. *p.*
- نوندک** *naunadák*. Suddenly, unexpectedly. *p.*
- نوندول** *nawandúl*. A son's son. *p.*
- نونده** *nawandah*. A swift horse. Swift. Rue. One who calls for help. Acute. *p.*
- نونده** *núnandah*. Acute, ingenious, quick. *p.*
- نونه** *núnah*. A pit in the chin. *p.*

نوفال *nau nihāl*. A young tree. *p.*
 نوپاز *nau niyāz*. Anything newly produced. A beginner, a tyro. *p.*
 نو *na ū*. A fresh date. *p.*
 نور *na ūr*. Fires. Flowers. Woad used in dying blue A fossil-like antimony with which they sprinkle the gums *a*
 نوه *nūh*. Nine. *nawah*. A grandchild New. *p.*
 نوى *nawa*. Intention Mode. Absence. A house. (*pl* of نواة) Date stones. *a.*
 نوي *nawā* Newness, freshness. A groan *p.*
 نويان *niyān*. A prince, a king's son. *a.*
 نوب *nuwāb*. A small canine tooth *p.*
 نوب *nawēch*. Ivy, woodbine. *p.*
 نوبد *nawīd* Happy tidings, good news. The gospel A reward A present to the bringer of good news Justice Vow, promise Feast, hospitality. Power *nuwīd*. Mirth. Good news. An invitation to a feast. *p.*
 نوبدان *nawīdan* To sleep, to slumber, to rest. To move To shake To complain. To invite To make or become new *p.*
 نوبده *nawīdah* Trembling, tottering, complaining *p.*
 نویس *nawīs*. Writing, describing A writer *p.*
 نویسندن *nawīsandan* To cause to write or describe. *p.*
 نویستن *nawīstan*. To write *p.*
 نویسندگی *nawīsandagī*. Writing. *p.* [ant *p.*
 نویسنده *nawīsandah* A writer, clerk, accountant *p.*
 نویسر *nuwāsh*. The rainbow. *p.*
 نوش *nawīsh*. (in comp) Writing; a writer. *p.*
 نوشتن *nawīsh-tan*. To write *p.*
 نویشر *nuwīshah* Blandishments نوبشه
 کردن To caress. To ask To deprecate. *p.*
 نوبک *niyāk*. A time, a turn, a period. A pipe, a flute A vine twig *p.*
 نوبل *nawīl*. The front, the forehead *p.*
 نویم *nawīm*. Only, merely. *p.*
 نردن *nawīn*. or *nuwīn* A prince, a king's son. The most excellent of anything *p.*
 نوبده *nūyandah*. Acute, ingenious *p.*
 نوبر *nūyah*. A sucker at the root of a tree. A tender shoot. Sap A plant, a lamentation *p.*
 نوبیدن *nūyīdan*. To cry aloud, to lament. *p.*
 نویین *niyīn*. The son of a king, a prince. *p.*
 نه *nah* No, not, neither, not yet Added to words denotes fitness, as ناهشاده Befitting a king. *nih*. Placing. A town,

city whence is said to be derived نشاپور
 نه شاپور The city of Shapur. *nukh*.
 نه بام The nine heavens. *p.*
 نهاب *nihāb*. (*pl* of نهب *nuhab*) Spoils. *nukhab*. A plunderer *a.*
 نهاده *nuhād*. (*pl* of نهاده *nihād*) Phials, jugs. *a.*
 نهات *nahhāt*. Bellowing, roaring *a.*
 نهاد *nahād* Nature, disposition Manner, custom. *nihad* Nature, form, habit. Quality Mind Manner A mark. A structure Family, race Dregs, dung Young (horse or cow). Fear. Wild *p.*
 نهادگی *nihadagī* Habit, form, constitution, nature, quality. The shew bread Holiday-clothes. *p.*
 نهادن *nihadan*. To place, put, lay up, collect. To apply, to administer To appoint To build. To copulate نهاده Placed. *p.*
 نهادیدن *nahādīdan*. To fear, to dread. *p.*
 نهار *nahar* Much, many. A goat Fasting *nihar* An idol Loss. Fear, dread *p.*
 نهار *nahā* The day. The diffusing of light. *a.*
 نهاره *nahayah*. A light. Breakfast نهاری
 Much, many. Breakfast. A kind of bit or bridle *p.*
 نهاردن *nahārdan*. To breakfast To be terrified. To be hungry. To be opened. To fall away, decay. *p.*
 نهار *nihar* Fear, dread. *nuhās* A large castrated he-goat *p.*
 نهاردن *nahāzadan*. To dread, to fear *p.*
 نهان *nihāz*. Rising up against (one) and opposing (him). *a.*
 نهاکه *nahakat* Overcoming, conquering. *a.*
 نهال *nihāl*. A young plant, a shoot. A carpet, a mattress The chase, game *p.*
 نهالچمر *nihālchah*. A quilt, mattress *p.*
 نهالگاه *nihāl gāh* A lurking place for hunters. A hunting place *p.*
 نهاله *nihālāh* A lurking place for hunters. The den of a wild beast *p.*
 نهالی *nahālī*. A species of small carpet with a short pile, a cushion A plant. A mattress for sleeping on. *p.*
 نهالین *nahālīn* A cushion *p.*
 نهامة *nahāmat* Gluttony. A lion. *a.*
 نهامین *nahāmīn*. A blacksmith. *p.*
 نهان *nihan* Hid, concealed, occult. Prudently, secretly نهان و آشکارا (Things) private and public *p.*
 نهان بیکران *nihan faikarān*. Angels, spirits. *p.*
 نهانچمر *nihānchah*. A thing concealed or secret. *p.*

نہانخانہ *nihān khānah*. A cabinet, a closet, a private room. A hole dug in the ground for sitting in during the hot weather. A place where rubbish or filth is thrown. *p*.

نہاندان *nihāndān*. A granary, warehouse, storehouse, cellar. A wardrobe, closet. *p*.

نہانی *nihānī*. Privately, secretly. A secret, concealment. اندام نہانی *Andām nihānī*. The privities. The privy member. *p*.

نہانیچہ *nihānīchah*. Privately, secretly. *p*.

نہاوند *nī* or *nahāwand*. Name of a city in Persian Irak. Name of a mountain. A species of musical mode. *p*.

نہاؤیدن *nahāwīdan*. To be afraid. *p*.

نہایہ *nihāyat*. The end, extremity, term, boundary. Very much, extreme, excessive. Remarkable. *a*. [ing off. *a*.

نہب *nahb*. Seizing, snatching, spoiling, carrying off. نہبیدن *nubhānsidan*. To make beautiful. *p*.

نہبہ *nubhat*. Rapine, spoil, plunder. *a*.

نہبہ *nubah*. The understanding. *p*.

نہبہرہ *nahbarah*. Exceeding bounds or measure, excessive. The division of the signs of the zodiac into nine parts and assigning of star to each division. *p*.

نہبہی *nubhā*. Plunder. *a*. [manner. *a*.

نہج *nahj*. High road, beaten path. Way, way. نہجیز *nahjīz*. Intricate, intricacy. Twisted, entangled. A fold, plait. *p*.

نہخوش *nah khwush*. The wild vine. *p*.

نہدہ *nuhdah*. Ornament, decoration. *p*.

نہر *nahr* or *nahar*. A river, a stream, a canal of running water. *p*. [A churn staff. *p*.

نہرہ *nahrāh*. A jar, jug. A churn. نہرہ کوس *nahrāh kūs*. A jar, jug. A churn. *p*.

نہری *nahrī*. Belonging to a river. *a*.

نہستن *nihastan*. To put, to place. To leave. *p*.

نہش *nahsh*. Biting. Oppression. *p*.

نہشتن *nihashtan*. To put, to place. To leave. *p*.

نہشل *nahshal*. A wild carrot. *p*.

نہصد *nuhqad*. Nine hundred. *p*.

نہض *nahz*. Rising one's self, rising up. *a*.

نہضہ *nahzat*. A rising up, a departure, a marching. A motion. *a*.

نہف *nahf*. Astonishment, amazement. *a*.

نہفت *nihuft*. He hid. Covered, concealed. A king's private chamber. A secret place. *p*.

نہفتگی *nihuftagī*. Concealment. *p*.

نہفتن *nihuftan*. To hide, conceal, cover. To abscond, or lie hid. *p*.

نہفتہ *nihuftah*. Covered, concealed, hidden, private. Secretly, privately. *p*.

نہفتہ نیاز *nihuftah niyāz*. One who asks anything privately. *p*.

نہق *nahq*. Parsley found chiefly in fenny grounds. *p*.

نہق *nahq*. The braying of an ass. *a*.

نہک *nahk*. Labouring hard, endeavouring. Conquering. Putting to torture. Afflicting. Drinking up entirely. Ruining, or greatly injuring (the reputation of another). *nahak*. Fatiguing, extenuating. *p*.

نہک *nahak*. Less, least. Lean. Thirst. Quenching thirst. Being given in wine. *p*.

نہل *nahal*. Meat, any eatable. *a*.

نہم *nahm*. Checking. Roaring. *a*.

نہم *naham*. Greedy, gluttonous. *nuhum*. The ninth. *p*.

نہمار *nahmār*. Great, large, immense, immeasurable. A very wonderful thing. A serious and difficult affair. All, altogether. *p*.

نہمان *nahmān*. A great war. *p*.

نہمہ *nahmat*. Great avidity or desire. Whatever is necessary to be done. Necessity, need, lack. A roar, loud cry. *a*.

نہم چرخ *nuhum charkh*. The ninth heaven. *p*.

نہبان *nuhubān*. The lid of a pot or furnace. *p*.

نہبیدن *nihambīdan*. To cover, to stop up. *p*.

نہبیدہ *nihambīdah*. Hidden, covered, concealed. *p*. [of hair or wool *p*.

نہنج *nihinj*. A sack for flour or corn, made of hair or wool. *p*.

نہندہ *nihandarāh*. A storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury. *p*.

نہنگ *nihang*. A crocodile; a water dragon. A sword. A pen. The sky. Time, fortune, the world. نہنگ دشتی *nihang dastī*. An armadillo. The skink. نہنگ سیاه *nihang siyāh* or نہنگ زرخفتان *nihang zurkhftān*. The glittering sword. نہنگ فلک *nihang flak*. The signs Cancer and Pisces. نہنگ سبز *nihang sabz*. An Indian sabre. *p*.

نہودہ *nuhūdah*. Female ornaments and trinkets. *p*.

نہور *nuhor*. The eye. Sight. An angry look. *p*.

نہوض *nahūz*. One who rises up. *nuhūz*. Rising one's self, rising up. *a*.

نہوک *nahūk*. Strong, bold, brave. *a*.

نہی *nahy*. Prohibiting, forbidding. Prohibition. A ditch. The prohibitive or negative imperative. Giving over. Prudence, knowledge. A pond, ditch. *a*. [expedition. *a*.

نہیب *nahīb*. Fear, terror; grief, anxiety. Haste, hurry. *p*.

نہیبہ *nahībāh*. Fear, terror. Spoliation. *p*.

نہیبہ *nuhāibā*. Plunder, spoil, booty. *a*.

نہیبیدن *nahībīdan*. To fear, to dread. To frighten. *p*. [prohibition. *a*.

نہیہ *nihyat*. Intelligent (man). *nukyat*. A lion's roar. The braying of an ass. A shout. *a*.

- نهیدن** *nahidan* also, *nihtidan*. To place, put, lay, leave. To consider. To grieve. *p.*
- نهیق** *nahik*. The braying of an ass. *a.* [a]
- نهیک** *nahik* Bold, strong. Painstaking. Sharp
- نهیک** *nuh-yak*. A ninth part, one of nine. *p.*
- نهیمن** *nahim*. Sighing deeply. Checking. Roaring. Chiding, threatening. A glutton. *a.*
- نهیو** *niñew*. Fear, dread, terror. *p.*
- نی** *nai*. A pipe, a tube, a flute, a flageolet, fife, a reed, a pen, the wind-pipe. *بی شکر* A sugarcane. *نی هندی* Bamboo. *nai* or *ne*, No, not, neither, nor. *p.*
- نیا** *niyá*. A grandfather. A maternal uncle. An elder brother. A sheath. Power, greatness. *p.*
- نیاب** *niyáb*. A sheath, a scabbard. A vessel. *p.*
- نیابه** *niyabat*. A turn, period Order, rank A vicegerency, deputyship, succession *niyabatan* Virtually. In the right of another. *نیات دار* A lieutenant, deputy. *a.*
- نیاده** *nayádh*. A time, a turn. *p.*
- نیاح** *niyádh*. Lamentation, moaning. *a.*
- نیاحه** *niyáhat*. Weeping, lamenting Lamentation, a moan. *a.*
- نیار** *niyár* (*پل* of *نار*) Fires. *a.* [it *p.*
- نیارست کرد** *nayárust kard* He could not do
- نیاری** *nayárit* A mistress with whom one is desperately in love. *p.*
- نیاز** *niyáz* Indigence, poverty, necessity Petition, prayer, supplication. Inclination, wish Greediness. Dearness. A gift, present. A thing dedicated. Needy Wishful A friend. A petitioner. *نیار کردن* To pray or beg submissively. *نیاز گذاشتن* To give, bestow. *p.*
- نیازارم** *niyázáram*. I will not afflict. I will not sorrow. *p.* [entreating *p.*
- نیازآمین** *niyáz ámes*. Suppliant, begging,
- نیارک** *nayárák* (*پل* of *نیزک* *naizak*). Short spears. *a.* [petitioner. *p.*
- نیارکار** *niyázkár*. A suppliant, an humble
- نیازمند** *niyáz mand*. Indigent, supplicating. *نیازمند شدن* To want, to be in need. *نیازمندی* Necessity, indigence. Supplication. *نیازمندی* *niyázúmand*. Indigent, a suppliant. *p.* [p.]
- نیازی** *niyází*. A lover, a friend. A mistress.
- نیازیان** *niyázíyán*. The needy. Lovers. *p.*
- نیازیدن** *nayázidan*. Not to want or desire; not to covet. *niyázidan*. To ask, to beg any thing necessary, to supplicate. To observe. To entreat. *p.*
- نیازیده** *nayázidah*. One who does not stretch out his hand. *p.*
- نیاق** *niyák*. (*پل* of *ناقة*) She-camels. *a.*
- نیان** *niyáán*. (*پل* of *نیا* *niyá*). Grandfathers, grandsires. *p.*
- نیام** *niyám*. A sheath, a scabbard, a case. The womb An amulet. *p.*
- نیام** *niyám* Sleeping. Sleepers. *a.*
- نیابا** *naiambá*. A house or enclosure made of reeds. *p.* [bagpipe. *p.*
- نیانبان** *nai ambán*. A kind of musical pipe, a
- نیایش** *niyáyish*. A benediction, a blessing. Praise. Friendship. *p.* [p.]
- نیایشگر** *niyáyishgar*. One who praises, praise.
- نیایشگری** *niyáyishgarí*. Praising. *p.*
- نیب** *nib*. A particle sometimes added to words without altering the sense. *p.*
- نی پنج** *nai-i-panch*. A horse under five years [old. *p.*
- نی پش** *naipech*. A long flexible snake used sometimes instead of the straight tube of hooka applied to the mouth. *p.*
- نیة** *niyat*. Intention, purpose, design, will. Desire, wish. The object. *a.*
- نیچه** *naichah* A tube, a small pipe. The tube or snake of the Indian apparatus for smoking tobacco, called a hooka. *p.*
- نیچه بند** *naichah band* A maker of hooka snakes. *p.* [naichah band *p.*
- نیچه بندی** *naichah bandí*. The trade of a
- نیچی** *naichí* A fifer, a bugler. *p.*
- نیدفر** *nidadafah* The place in the waistband of the drawers through which the string passes which fastens them. *p.*
- نیدلان** *naidalán*. The nightmare. Epilepsy. A pipe, a flute. *p.*
- نیر** *nir*. The hem or fringe of a garment. A yoke. A different coloured border. An open road. A reed The woof of a web. Thread tied together. A furrow or rut on the highway. *a.*
- نیر** *naiyir*. Bright, clear, shining. The sun. The moon. *نیر اعظم* The sun. *a.*
- نیران** *níran*. (*پل* of *نار*) Fires. (*پل* of *نور*) Flames, lights, rays. *a.*
- نیرة** *niyarat*. (*پل* of *نار*) Fires, rays. *naiyirat*. A sorceress. A palpable blow, a throw, or shot, conspicuous to all. *a.*
- نیرج** *niraj*. Any thing marcid or withered. *p.*
- نیرزد** *nayarsad*. It is not worth. *p.*
- نیرک** *nírah*. Deception, fascination. A talisman. *p.*
- نیرنج** *níranj*. History. An exorcist. Fascination. Magic, enchantment. A talisman. Fraud, stratagem. *p.* [p.]
- نیرنجات** *níranjút*. Incantations, fascinations.

نیرنگ *nairang* or *nirang*. Fascination, incantation, magic. Deceit. Origin. A miracle. Anything new. **نیرنگ ساز** A magician, a juggler, a sorcerer. **نیرنگ سازی** Deceit, subtlety. **نیرنگی** Magic. *p.*

نیرنارد *nirnad*. A discovery of anything by thought. *p.* [*p.*]

نیرو *nirú*. Strength, power, possibility. Manure.

نیروفر *nirú far*. Nenunhar, the water-lily. *p.*

نیرومند *nirú mand*. Powerful, robust. Rich, prosperous. **نیرومندی** Power, force, strength. *p.* [churn butter *p.*]

نیرا *nirah*. An earthen vessel in which they

نیریز *niríz*. Name of a town famous for the manufacture of musket. *p.*

نیرین *naiyirain*. (Dual **نیر** *naiyir*.) Both luminaries, sun and moon *a.*

نیز *níz*. Also, likewise. Again. Too. Afterwards. *p.*

نیزار *naizáar*. A bed of reeds, a plantation of canes. **نیزارشکر** A sugar plantation. *p.*

نیزک *nezak*. A javelin, a short spear, a demilance. *p.*

نیزک *naizak*. A javelin. *a.*

نیزن *naizan*. A player on the flute or pipe. *p.*

نیزه *nezah, nízah, naizah*. A short spear, a javelin. A piece of reed from which pens are made. A standard. **نیزه باز** A spearman. **نیزه بازی** Throwing the spear

نیزه بردار A spearman. **نیزه خطی** A straight spear. **نیزه دار** Armed with a spear. **نیزه گاوری** An ox-goad. *p.*

نیز *nízah*. The convolvulus. Ardent love. Ivy. *p.*

نیزه *nízahah*. Frankincense, perfume. *p.*

نیساری *nísári*. A soldier. The military, or second of four orders into which Jamshed divided his subjects. *p.*

نیسان *naisán*. Like. *nísán*. A false promise. *p.*

نیسان *naisán*. A Syrian month which corresponds to April. **قطرات نیسان** Drops of spring rain, which they believe to produce pearls. *a.*

نیه *nísah*. A layer of turf in a mud wall. *p.*

نیست *níst* or *nest*. It is not. Nought. Annihilation. *p.*

نیستان *naistán*, or *naisitán*. A place where canes or reeds grow. A sugar plantation. *p.*

نیسته *nístah*. Nought, nothing. There is not. *p.*

نیستی *nístá*. Nullity, non-existence, Annihilation, ruin, destruction. *p.*

نیسو *nísú*. A lancet. *p.*

نیسون *nísún*, Anise. *a.*

نیش *nísh, nesh*. The sting. The sharp point of anything. A lancet. Poison. *p.*

نیشان *níshán*. A sign, a spot, a mark. *p.*

نیشتر *neshtar*. A lancet. *p.*

نیشتن *níshthan*. To write. *p.*

نیشزن *neshzan*. An incendiary. One who inflames, disputes, a tell-tale. *p.*

نیش زنی *neshzahí*. Exciting quarrel. *p.*

نیشک *neshak*. A debtor. **نیشکوا کردن** To grin. *p.*

نیشکر *naishakar*. Sugarcane. *p.* [*p.*]

نیشو *níshú*. A kind of plum. A lancet. A flute.

نیشر *níshah*. A pipe, a flute, bagpipe. A kind of plum. *p.*

نیطل *nítal*. A weight of seven drachms. *p.*

نیف *naif* also *naiyif*. Excess, surplus. Excellence, goodness. *a.*

نیفا *nefi*. A breeches belt, the part of the drawers through which the string runs to tie them round the loins with. *p.*

نیفر *nefar* or *nifah*. A place at the top of the drawers through which the string passes which fastens them. *p.* [tain *a.*]

نیق *ník*. Pleasure. The summit of a mountain.

نیقه *nílat*. Delicacy in eating; elegance in clothes. *a.*

نیک *nek* or *ník*. Good, beautiful. Lucky, much, many. Very, exceedingly. *p.*

نیک *naik*. Lying (with a woman). Coition. *a.*

نیگا *neki*. Good, beautiful, elegant. *p.*

نیک اختر *nek akhtar*. Of a good star, lucky, fortunate. **نیک (pl. of نیک nek)** Good (me.). **نیک اندیش** A well-wisher, benevolent. **نیک باز** Just, virtuous, of good actions. **نیک بخت** Fortunate, august, happy, blessed. Of good disposition. **نیک پوست** Virtuous. **نیک پاک** Make of the best leather. **نیکتر** Better. **نیک تن** Sleek-skinned (horse). **نیک خصلت** Of good disposition or habits. **نیکخوا** Of good disposition or habits, humane, polite, good-natured, well-bred. **نیکخواه** Well-wishing, benevolent, affectionate, faithful, grateful.

نیکخویی Kindness, humanity. **نیک**

نیک دایان Having a clear conscience. Pious, devout. **نیک ذات** Of good origin or disposition. **نیک رو** Good paced (horse).

نیک فال Benevolent. **نیک سال**

happy omen. نیک فرجام Of happy end.
 نیک قال Well-spoken. نیک کار Well-behaved. Beneficent نیک کردار A beneficent man. نیک گوی Speaking well, eloquent نیک مرد A good man, handsome, comely, elegant. نیک منظر Handsome, comely, elegant. نیک نام A good name, celebrity Famous, renowned. نیکنامی Reputation, good character. نیک نفس Of virtuous disposition نیک نهاد Of good disposition نیک نیت Well-intentioned. *p.*
 نیکو *neko* or *neku* Good, beautiful, elegant. Excellently Well Much. نیکوخت Fortunate, august, happy. نیکو حال In a good situation, in an excellent health, نیکو رو Of beautiful countenance *neko rau* Fleet, going well نیکو سیر Well disposed نیکو کار A benefactor Benevolent, just نیکو کاری Benevolence نیکو بیت A fair dealer نیکو معاملہ Well intentioned نیکو بان The good, the virtuous نیکوئی Elegance Goodness Kindness, favour, gift A benefit *p.*
 نیکي *neki*. Goodness, virtue. Beauty, elegance *p.*
 نیکوهر *negauhar*. Accident. *p.*
 نیل *nîl*. The river Nile The indigo plant A blue colour, indigo. *a p.* [ing. A gift *a*
 نیل *nail*. Obtaining, acquiring, taking, reaching. نیلاب *nîlâb*. The river Attock. *p.*
 نیلام *nîlam*. Ballast of a ship *p.*
 نیل اندود *nîl andûd* or نیل فام *Azure, blue. Livid, obscure. p.*
 نیلوفر *nîlûfar*. The water-lily *p.*
 نیلقة *nailat*. Whatever any one obtains. *a.*
 نیلوفر *nîlûfar*. Water-lily. *p.* [ing. *p.*
 نیلک *nîlak*. A little blue, bluish. Blue. Pinch. نیلگاو *nîl gâw* White-footed antelope. *p.*
 نیلگری کردن *nîlgari kardan*. To cause grass to grow. *p.*
 نیلگون *nîl gûn*. A blue colour, cerulean. The face of the heaven. *p.*
 نیلم *nîlam*. A sapphire. *p.* [water-lily *p.*
 نیلوفر *nîlûfar* also نیلوبری *nîlû barg* The water-lily. *a.*
 نیلوفر *nailûfar*. The water-lily. *a.*
 نیله *nîlah*. A gray horse. *p.*
 نیلی *nîli*. Belonging to Nile. Blue, livid, blackish. نیلی بحر The sky. *p.*

نیم *nîm* A half, the middle. A sort of tree in India *p.*
 نیماد *nîmad*. Judgment, discrimination. *p.*
 نیم آستین *nîm âstîn*. An upper robe with half sleeves نیم ایشکی A kind of sweetmeat نیم بدست Half a span. A small pillow. نیم نریش A poached egg نیم نسل A half slaughtered animal. نیم بارچہ A paralytic affection of one side. نیم بخت Hemiplegy نیم بختہ Parboiled. نیم پرنو Half shining. نیم ناچ An ornamental head-dress for a spouse. نیم نورک A helmet *nîm tarak*. A low voice. نیم نذہ or زن نیم A short garment. نیم تہ A cut-away coat. نیم تہ Half a load. Divided in two نیم جوان Middle-aged man. نیم جوسگ Unbroken horse. نیم جوش The weight of half a grain. نیم چاشت Codified نیم چپر A kind of bow نیم چورخ A short upper garment A small, little, or short sword, a musket or bow. A large plate. نیم چوره Half and half. نیم چوره A species of imaginary being, having half a face, one eye, one arm, one foot. نیم خائے میدا The sky. نیم خایه A cupola, dome The vault of heaven. نیم خواب Half asleep, dozing. نیم خورد Half-eaten, the remains of victuals, orts. Toasted wheat. نیم دسمت A small cushion or pillow. نیم راست The lip of a mistress. نیم دینار Name of a note in music. نیم راضی Half satisfied نیم رالہ Half-way, midway. نیم رخ A side face, profile نیم رنگ *nîm rang*. A secondary or heterogeneous colour نیم رو Profile. نیم روخاکی Lying with one side of the face on the ground. نیمروز Mid-day. نیمروزه Name of the province of Sistan. نیم زال One half of a day. نیم سال A middle-aged woman نیم ستم Half bored. An unfinished speech. نیم سرخت Half burnt. نیم سوز A piece of burnt cloth. نیم سوز (Meat) half roasted, scorched, fire brand. نیم شکاری Name of a sweetmeat. شکاری

Half used, worn. نیم کاره An apprentice.

A hired servant. Anything unfinished.

نیم کاسه A kind of semi-globular wooden

dish. نیم کوزه Hump-backed (man).

نیم گرم Milk-warm, lukewarm. نیم لحظه

A momentary thing. Half a moment

نیم انگ A case for a bow. A quiver. Half

an ass load. Good, well, fair. نیم صرده

Half dead. نیم هست Half-drunk

نیم نیزه A short spear. *p.*

نیمه نیمه. A stone found in the gall-bladder

of cows. *p.*

نیمور نیمور. Membrum virile. *p.*

نیمه نیمه. The half of anything. A half,

or short under-garment. نیمه آستین Half-

sleeve; a kind of jacket. نیمه دینار

The lip of a mistress. نیمه شام Evening.

نیمه هلال نیمه قندیل The new moon.

نیمه هلال The lip of a mistress. *p.*

نیناد نیناد. Patience. *p.*

نینوی نینوی. Nineveh. Fresh butter. *p.*

نی نهار وندی نی نهار وندی. Name of a black

and bitter medicinal cane. *p.*

نیو نیو. Intrepid, brave. نیو. Strength.

نیواد نیواد. Courage. *p.*

نیوار نیوار. The sky, the atmosphere. *p.*

نیواره نیواره. A rolling-pin. *p.*

نیوب نیوب. (ناب of) Canine teeth.

Princes, chiefs. *a.*

نیوتش نیوتش. Venery. *p.*

نیوتور نیوتور. Pride, arrogance. *p.*

نیوار نیوار. Beings, creatures, the universe. *p.*

نیوارد نیوارد. Order, method, arrangement. *p.*

نیوساد نیوساد. Eternal, perpetual. *p.*

نیوسوم نیوسوم. An insatiable appetite. *p.*

نیوش نیوش. Listen. A listener. Attention. *p.*

نیوشا نیوشا. A listener. One who retains

anything in his memory. *p.*

نیوشنده نیوشنده. A listener. *p.*

نیوشه نیوشه. Attention, listening. Weeping

with sobbing. *p.*

نیوشیدن نیوشیدن. To lend an ear, to listen,

to hear. To weep and sob. To read.

To hope. To seek, investigate. *p.*

نیوشیده نیوشیده. Heard; hearsay. *p.*

نیوک نیوک. A bride. *p.*

نیومرد نیومرد. A warlike man. Prudent,

نیواند نیواند. Understanding. *p.*

نیواندیدن نیواندیدن. To mix. To rush upon,

shew courage. *p.*

نیواه نیواه. Crying, lamenting, grief. *p.*

نئی nayí. A player on the flute. *p.*

نییب nuyab. Petty chiefs. *a.*

نیلل nayíl. A flag, a standard. Large and fat.

Good. Prudent. *p.*

نلیم natm. Groaning. Lamenting. Twanging.

Beating. A weak, low, gentle voice. *a.*

نلین naín. Made of reeds. Not this. *p.*

و

و wíw. (وا wá or واو wáw) the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and the thirtieth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it denotes 6; and in the ephemerides it is the character for Friday and the sign Libra. This letter is sometimes a consonant; when it is one of the labial letters having the sound of the English *w* or *v*.

It is also one of the حروف علة *hurúf-i-‘aillat*, or weak letters, when it serves with the vowel point *zamma* and *fatha*, written over the preceding consonant, to form the long vowels *o*, *ú*, and *au*. In Persian it serves (1) as substitute for *او*;

as *وراگفتم* I told him. (2) Annexed to nouns, to form diminutives without being pronounced; as *شینو* A little old man.

پسو A little boy. In this manner it is used also to express endearment and compassion. (3) To denote an indefinite relation; as *آبو* A water-lily. *هندو*

A Hindoo, from *هند*. (4) To denote congruity or suitability. (مثلاً زمت)

من و حرما و عدس Dates and pulse are fit for me. (5) Redundant, and mostly prefixed to *یا* and *لیکن* It also occurs in the middle of a word; as *نیازومند* Necessitous.

و wa. (in Persian *o*). And. Too, also, with, together. By (in swearing). Whilst, as, then. There. Or. For, but, although. Perhaps. Man; often. *a.*

وا wá. Fire. Distant. With. Dressed victuals. Again. Open. Away. *p.*

وا wá Holla! hark ye! alas! *a.*

وا استاد wá istádan. To stand back. To stop, cease, desist, to forbear. استادان

To insist upon a thing. *وا*

استادن برچیزی To omit somewhat. *p.*

وابا wába. Intellect, understanding. *p.*

وابردن wá bardan. To flatten a lump of dough.

وابرون کردن wá burún kardan. To elevate. *p.*

وابردن wá burídan. To cut off. *p.*

وابس wábas. Only. wábs. Scarcely, hardly. *p.*

- واستگان** *wā bastagān*. (pl. of **واسته**) Domestics, dependents, relations, adherents. *p.*
- وابستگی** *wabastagi*. Connexion, obligation. *p.*
- وابستن** *wa bastan* To bind back To tie, to fasten. To refer *p.*
- واستر** *wā bastah* Bound. Related, connected, depending on. A man servant, a dependent. *p.* [inquire, examine. *p.*
- واپرسیدن** *wā pursidan* To ask again, to
- واپس** *wāpas*. Behind, back again, afterwards, then, again. Returning. Grief
- واپس دادن** *wāpas dādan* To stand back, to loiter by the way
- واپس افتادن** *wāpas āftādan* Fallen behind, a loiterer.
- واپس ماندن** *wāpas mādan* To remain back
- واپس نشستن** *wāpas nashstan* To sit down, to sit together. To agree *p.*
- وابستن** *wāpastan* To leap back To sit behind *p.*
- واپسته** *wāpastah*. Connected, joined. A friend
- واپستین** *wāpastin*. The last, hindermost or latter, posterior.
- دم واپستین** *dam wāpastin* The last breath, the agonies of death.
- روز واپستین** *rooz wāpastin* The last day, the day of judgment.
- سحر واپستین** *sahar wāpastin* The time after dawn *p.*
- واپکیدن** *wāpakidan*. To cover the mouth or face. To throw anything out of the mouth with violence, to squirt out water, or blow in derision. *p.*
- واپورتجارت** *wāpūr*. A steam boat
- واپورتجارت** *wāpūr*. A merchant steamer. *p.*
- وات** *wāt*. A letter, a word. A fur garment. *p.*
- واتابیدن** *wātābīdan*. To untwist. *p.*
- واتر** *wātar* Farther off. *p.*
- واتگر** *wātgar* One who makes garments of skins. A poet, a story-teller. *p.*
- واتم** *wātam*. I said. *p.*
- واتوختن** *wātokhtan*. To repay, to weigh back. *p.*
- وائق** *wāsiq*. Confiding, secure, depending upon. Firm, solid, strong. *a.*
- واج** *wāj*. Speak, say *p.*
- واجار** *wājār*. A market. *p.*
- واجب** *wājib* Necessary, obligatory, binding, incumbent, expedient, proper, worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, right, due, just, reasonable. Killed Monthly pay. *a.*
- واجبات** *wājibāt* (pl. of **واجب** *wājib*). Necessary things, whatever is proper, expedient, or requisite to be done. *a.*
- واجبی** *wājibi*. That which is expedient. A salary, stipend. Expediency. Paper. *a.*
- واجد** *wajid*. An inventor, a finder. *a.*
- واجد کردن** *wājud kardan* (or **واجد کردن** *wājūd kardan*). To separate. To sort, to distinguish. *p.*
- واجستن** *wājustan*. To inquire, to search. *p.*
- واجل** *wajil*. Timid, afraid. *a.*
- واچسبیدن** *wāchaspīdan*. To grow to, to
- واچیدن** *wāchīdan*. To pick out, to collect *p.*
- واحد** *wahid*. One, individual, single, singular, sole, unique. *a.*
- واحدی** *wāhidi* Any one. *a.* [sect. *a.*
- واحدیه** *wāhidiyat*. Name of a Muhammadan
- واحسراته** *wāhasratāh*. Alas! *a.*
- واخ** *wākh* Rectitude, verity, truth. Sure, true, right. A conjecture. The morning. The east
- واخ** *wākh* A transverse beam. A particle of applause or approbation. *p.*
- واخایدن** *wākhāyīdan*. To cause to pick or separate cotton. *p.*
- واختر** *wākhtar*. The east *p.* [A despairer *p.*
- واخچی** *wākhchi* 'A horse with a pack-saddle.
- واخریدن** *wākharīdan*. To buy, to repurchase, to redeem. *p.*
- واخیده** *wākhūsidah*. Teased cotton *p.*
- واخواندن** *wākhwāndan*. To substitute one word metonymically for another *p.*
- واخوردن** *wākhwurdan*. To take care or think of. To perform by labour. To pity. *p.*
- واخیدن** *wākhīdan*. To beat or tease (cotton). To separate. *p.*
- واد** *wād*. A son. Air, wind. *p.*
- واداد** *wādād*. He gave back, he restored. Despising, rejecting. *p.* [to return *p.*
- وادادن** *wādādan*. To give back, to restore,
- وادارنگ** *wādārang*. An orange. *p.*
- واداشتن** *wādāshstan*. To keep back, to restrain, retain, check, prohibit, avert, oppose. To hide, conceal. *p.*
- وادخ** *wādikh* A vine bud. *p.* [gentle, tame. *a.*
- وادع** *wādī'a*. Who leaves or lets alone. Mild,
- وادوختن** *wā dokhtan*. To sew together. *p.*
- وادوسیدن** *wā dosīdan*. To adhere, to stick. *p.*
- واده** *wādah*. The root, foundation, origin, source of anything. Being loud in one's own praises. *p.*
- وادی** *wādī*. A valley. A desert. A river. A corner. A depth. *a.* [p.
- وادیاب** *wādīyāb*. Killed, reduced to nothing.
- وادیان** *wādīyān*. The herb fennel. *p.*
- وادیج** *wādīj*. Large boots or stockings which couriers wear. A vine bud. A jar in which they make grape vinegar. *p.*

وادیخ *wādikh*. A vine bud, the part where the grape shoots. *p*.

وادیدن *wādīdan*. To gaze at. *p*.

وار *wār*. (In comp.) Having possessing, endowed with, as امیدوار Full of hope. Like, resembling, in the manner of; as

ذره وار Like an atom. Fit, suiting, befitting, worthy. A time, turn. A load. A quantity. Custom, law. *p*.

واران *wārān*. The elbow. *p*.

واراندن *wārāndan*. To till. To equal. To drive off, to repel. *p*. [dawn. *p*.

وارثگاه *wāratgāh*. The aurora, the east. The

وارث *wāris*. An heir. A master, lord, owner. وارث شدن To inherit. *a*.

وارثه *wārisat*. An heiress. *a*. [A lizard. *p*.

وارخ *wārakh*. A beam. The elbow. A viper.

وارخد *wārakhā*. Weak, poor, miserable. *p*.

وارد *wārid*. One who arrives, comes, approaches. A guest. وارد شدن To arrive.

وارد و صادر A comer and goer. A guest, a traveller. *a*.

واردات *wāridāt*. (*pl. fem. of wārid*.) Thing coming in. Events, accidents. *a*.

وارداشتن *wār dāshān*. To raise up, to exalt. *p*.

واردان *wārdān*. A baker's rolling-pin. A

واردن *wārdān*. A baker's rolling-pin. A midwife. *p*.

واردین *wārdīn*. A midwife. *p*.

واردستان *wāristān*. To rise or stand up. *p*.

وارستگی *wārastagī*. Humility. Liberation. *p*.

وارسته *wārastah*. Humble. Escaped, saved. *p*.

واردیدن *wārsīdan*. To receive, attain, arrive at. To obtain information. *p*.

وارغ *wāraqh*. A trellis *wāriqh*. A dam, a dike. Soldier. *waruqh*. Belching. *p*.

وارف *wāruf*. A fan, ventilator. Any thing stuffed with straw to serve the purpose of a table. *p*. [*p*.

وارفتن *wā raftān*. To wander, to walk about.

وارقه *wārakah*. The leaf of a tree or book; a letter. *p*. *a*.

وارکار *wārkhār*. A melon-ground, a kitchen-garden. A hut in a vineyard. *p*.

وارم *wāram*. A painful swelling. *p*.

وارم *wārim*. Swelling, swollen. *a*. [turvy. *p*.

وارن *wāran*. The elbow. *wārun*. Topsy-

وارنج *wāranj*. The elbow. *p*.

وارنگ *wārang*. A long crooked cucumber. A large lemon or orange-tree. *p*.

وارو *wāru*. Anything stuffed with straw and made to answer the purpose of a table. A fan. *p*.

واردغ *wārūgh*. A belch, eructation. *p*.

وارون *wārūn*. Inverted, turned upside down. Unfortunate. *p*. [Unfortunate. *p*.

وارونه *wārūnah*. Inverted, turned upside down.

واره *wārah*. Like, resembling. A lord, owner.

واره *wārah*. Manner. A time, a turn. Much. *p*.

وارهانیدن *wārahānīdan*. To deliver, free. *p*.

واری *wārī* (or *واریده* *wārīnah*) Like. *p*.

واریج *wārīj*. The part of the branch whence the grape grows. *p*.

واریخ *wārīkh*. The elbow. A prop of vine. *p*.

واریدن *wārīdan*. To swallow. To stick close to anything. *p*.

وارین *wārīn*. Going quick. The elbow. *p*.

واز *wāz*. A desisting, giving over, relinquishing, abandoning. Faint as colour. A harrow. Open. Back. Again. *p*.

وازدن *wāzadan*. To cover, to hide To beat, to tease or separate. To dishonour a bill. *p*.

وازع *wāz'a*. A king, a prince, a governor; preventing confusion. *a*. [A dog. *p*.

وازغ *wāzagh*. Cutting of palm-trees. A trellis

وازگون *wāzgūn*. Inverted. *p*.

وازیج *wāzīj*. A shout, a loud noise. *p*.

وازیلیج *wāzīlij*. The swing or see-saw, a common Persian amusement. *p*.

وازیج *wāzīj*. A vine branch. A vine bud. *p*.

وازیخ *wāzīkh*. Hot, scalding. *p*.

وازیدن *wāzīdan*. To declare one's condition to another. *p*.

وازیزه *wāzīrah*. Time. *p*.

وازینج *wāzīnj*. Crying out, vociferating. *p*.

واژ *wāzh*. Inverted. Money extorted by a tyrant. *p*.

واژغ *wāzhagh*. Cuttings of palm-trees. *p*.

واژگون *wāzhgūn*. (or *واژگونه*) Inverted, contrary, opposite. Unfortunate. *p*.

واژون *wāzhūn*. (or *واژونده*) Inverted, turned upside down. Unfortunately. *p*.

واژه *wāzhah*. A word. *p*. [of people. *p*.

واژیان *wāzhiyān*. The great, the upper ranks

واژیدن *wāzhīdan*. To tell one's condition or state of health. *p*.

واس *wās*. The ear of wheat or barley. *p*.

واساختن *wā sakhtān*. To supply one's need. *p*.

واسناندن *wā satāndan*. To resume, take back. *p*.

واسازی *wā sāzi*. [to enable them to cultivate. *p*. Advance of money to peasants

واسرشدن *wā sar shudan*. To relapse. *p*.

واسط *wāsiṭ*. The middle. A mediator. A bridesman, matchmaker. A tooth. Name of a city between Kufa and Basra. *a*.

- واسطه** *wāsiṭa*. The middle or largest pearl
A female mediator Motive, cause, occasion Account, sake Help, means *a*
- واسطی** *wāsiṭi*. Belonging to the city of Wasit.
- قلم واسطی** The best sort of writing reed from the city of Wasit *waste*. One account of *wastī*. A reed pen *a*
- واسع** *wāsi'a*. Ample, large, wide, spacious. *a*
- واسق** *wāsiḡ* Pregnant (camel). *a*
- واسل** *wāsil* Devout, religious. *a*
- واسوخت** *wa sokht* An impassioned style in poetry. *p*
- واسر** *wāsah* A butterfly, a moth flying about the candle Far. *p*
- واسر چه** *wasah chih*. Why. *p*
- واش** *wash* Forage, food for cattle *p*
- واشامر** *wā shamah*. A tiara. A veil *p*
- واشن** *wā shudan* To be open. To be separated To retire *p*
- واشکافن** *wā shikaftan* To act as broker *p*
- واشکرده** *wāshkardah* Made, formed. Quick, active *p*
- واشگورم** *wāshgūnah*. Inverse, upside down *p*
- واشمه** *wāshmat*. A female painter of the body and hands *a*
- واشنگ** *wāshing*. A peace-officer A watchman *p*
- واسر** *wāshah* Darkness covering the fields towards break of day A sparrow-hawk *p*
- واصف** *wāsiḡ* A praiser A describer *a*
- واصفان** *wāsiḡan* (*pl* of *واصف*) Describers *a*
- واصل** *wāsil* One who joins, meets, arrives. Arrived, met, joined, connected What is collected *a*
- واصلات** *wāsilat* The total collected under every description *a*
- واصل باقی** *wāsil bāqī* Collections and balances *[a]*
- واصله** *wāsilat* A woman who adds her own or other false hair to another's head *a*
- وامی** *wāsi*. Contiguous. An executor. *a*
- واضح** *wāziḡ* Evident, manifest, clear, apparent. *a*
- واضحی** *wāziḡat*. Evidence, things incontrovertible *a*
- واضحة** *wāzihat*. Clear, evident *a*
- واضع** *wāzi'a*. One who puts, places or establishes An inventor, a founder. *واضع قانون* A legislator. *a*
- واعظ** *wā'iz*. A preacher, monitor, adviser, admonisher. *a*
- واغل** *wāghil*. Victuals ready dressed. *p*
- واغل** *wāghil*. One who goes to a drinking-party uninvited. *a*
- واف** *wāf*. A nightingale. A singer. *p*
- وافد** *wāfid*. An approacher, a comer An ambassador. *a*
- وافدان** *wāfidan* The cheeks, or their prominences *[nent parts a]*
- وافر** *wāfi*. Abundant, plentiful, copious, much, many, rich, ample, large. *a*
- وافروخت** *wāfarokht* Resale. *p*. [again. *p*
- وافروختن** *wāfarokhtan* To sell, resell, to sell
- وافی** *wāfi*. Complete, perfect, entire, full. Plentiful, many, copious, sincere, faithful *p*
- وافیه** *wāfiyat*. (*fem* of *وافی*) Full, perfect *a*
- وان** *wak*. A fabulous tree whose fruit resembles various animals which make a noise A frog The croaking of a frog *p*
- واقع** *wakta'a* Falling; befalling happening, arriving, occurring Necessary حال The state of the case, the thing as it happened *واقع شدن* To happen *غبرواقع* A neuter verb *في الواقع* Certainly, very true *واقعاً* In fact, really *a*
- واقعات** *wak'iat* Accidents, occurrences Intelligence *a*
- واقعة** *wak'iat* An accident, a misfortune A bittle. Death. Occurrence A news A dream *a*
- واقع نویس** *wak'i'a nawis* A news writer *p*
- واقع ددۀ** *wak'i'ah dīdah* A man of experience. *p*. [cherous, villainous. *p*
- واقع طلب** *wak'i'ah talab* Rebellious, treacherous *a*
- واقعی** *wak'i'at* Right, proper. The essence, soul or foundation of anything *a*
- واقع** *wak'if* One who stands, stays Expert, skilful Knowing, sensible, intelligent, versed in, experienced, acquainted A testator, one who leaves anything by last will *واقع شدن* To know, understand *a*
- واقع کاری** *wak'if kārī* Experience, intelligence, knowledge. *p* [intelligence *a*
- واقعیه** *wak'ifiyat*. Experience, knowledge, *a*
- واقوان** *wakwān*. A tree which grows in some of the Indian islands having leaves like shields, of a sea green colour, and fruit resembling a human head, with ears, eyes, nose, and the rest. *p*
- وافی** *wakī* A preserver, a defender, a guardian, protector, preservative. *a*. [ounce *a*
- واقدۀ** *wakīyat* Taking care of, preserving *ان*
- واک** *wāk* Name of a water-fowl, in Arabic called *واق* *p*
- واکاودن** *wakawīdan*. To inquire, to examine. *[p]*
- واکردن** *wā kardān* To open. To shut up close. To remove, carry off To pull up. To sieze, carry off, lay waste. *p*
- واکشادن** *wa kushādan* To open *p*
- واکشتن** *wā kushān* To retaliate by murdering, to kill in return. *p*

واکشودن *wā kushūdan*. To open. *p.*
واکشیدن *wā kashidan*. To protract. To extract.
To stretch. *p.*

واکوفتن *wā koftan*. To strike against another. *p.*
واکويدن *wā kawīdan*. To examine or search. *p.*
واگذاشتن *wā guzāshstan*. To leave. *p.*
واگربخداي *kar bakhday*. To commit a business to God. *p.*

واگر *wa agar*. And if but if, however. *p.*
واگردان *wā gardān*. The change of dress. *p.*
واگردانیدن *wā gardānidan*. To cause to invert. To turn back. *p.*

واگردیدن *wā gardādan*. To be inverted, reversed, to turn the fore side backward; to return. *p.*

واگره *wa agarnah*. Otherwise, if not. *p.*
واگرفتن *wā girftan*. To take away, remove. *p.*
واگفتن *wā guftan*. To reproach, to revile. *p.*

واگون *wā gūn*. The railway carriage, wagon. *e*
وال *wāl*. A whale, a large fish. *p.*

والا *wālā*. Exalted in dignity or in mind, eminent, high, sublime, majestic. Power, A friend. *p.*

والا *wa illā*. But, still, however, nevertheless, unless, if not, otherwise. Notwithstanding. *a.*

والاجاه *wālājāh*. Of elevated dignity. *p.*

والاد *wālād*. The incrustation or plastering of a wall. A mud building. A large brick. A foundation. An edifice. *p.*

والادگر *wālādgār*. One who lays rows of bricks or stones in a wall, a builder. *p.*

والاشان *wālā shān*. Of elevated rank. *p.*

والاقدار *wālā qadr*. Of high dignity. *p.*

والامقاب *wālā manāqib*. Of exalted virtues. *p.*

والامش *wālā manush*. Of exalted nature. *p.*

والانده *wālan*. A pack-saddle, dorsers. Fennel. Brave, bold. *p.*

والانده *wālinah*. A sore, a wound. *p.*

والاى *wālāi*. Exaltation, greatness. *p.*

والاحاصل *wāl hāsil*. Upon the whole. *a.*

والد *wālīd*. A father, a parent. *a.*

والدان *wālīdān*. Parents. *a.*

والدة *wālīdat*. A mother. *a.*

والدعا *waddu'āi*. Adieu! farewell! *a.*

والغازه *wālgāzeh*. Rouge for the face. *p.*

والله *wāllāh*. By God. *a.*

والوچانیدن *wālūchānīdan*. To mimic, to imitate the words and actions of another. *p.*

واله *walah*. A species of silken cloth. Lamentation. Diligence in business. *p.*

واله *wālāh*. Astonished, stupified, confounded, mad from love. An idiot. A lover. *a.*

والي *wālī*. A prince, a governor of a province. *a.*

واليس *wālīs*. Name of an intimate of Alexander the Great. *p.*

واليكري *wālgarī*. Lordship, authority. *a.*

وام *wām*. A debt, a loan, credit, lending. Borrowing. The dawn. (in comp.) denotes colour, form, or likeness.

وام خواستن *wām khāstan*. To borrow.

وام دادن *wām dādan*. To lend.

وام گرفتن *wām girftan*. To pay a debt.

وام بخت *wām bakh*. To borrow. *p.*

واما *wa amma*. As for. *a.* [Tired. *p.*

وامادگان *wā mādagān*. (pl. of وامانده)

واماندگی *wā mīndagī*. Openness, exposure. *p.*

واماندن *wāmīndan*. To remain, lag behind, especially from fatigue. To hesitate, desist. To lie open, to be exposed. *p.*

وامانده *wāmāndah*. Fatigued and loitering behind. Opened, exposed to view. *p.*

وامخواه *wā mī khwāh*. A creditor. *p.*

وامدار *wāmādar*. A debtor. A creditor. *p.*

وامران *wāmīrān*. Swallow-wort. *p.*

وامستان *wāmīstān*. A debtor. A creditor. *p.*

وامی *wāmī*. Enamoured, a lover. Name of the lover of عذرا 'auzrā. *a.*

وامی *wāmī*. One in debt, distressed. *p.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

وام *wa mī*. Although, notwithstanding. *a.*

وام *wām*. Like, equal (in comp.) A keeper, a guardian. *p.*

واهشی *wā hushī āmadah.* Recovered from intoxication. *p* [fancies *a*
واهم *wāhim.* One who thinks, imagines, or
واهم *wāham* Together with, in one. Equally. Backward Wrinkled. *p*
واهن *wāhin.* Weak, silly, feeble. *a*
واهي *wāhī* Easily dissolved or broken Weak Torn. A cold insipid word *a*
واهيات *wāhiyāt.* Absurdities, fiddle faddle. *a*
واي *wā e.* Oh! fy! away! woe to you! alas! A well having a flight of steps down to the bottom *p* [sary Open *p*
وابا *wāyā* The object of wish, desire Necess-
وابافتن *wā yāftan.* To understand. *p*
وايج *wāyij.* A trellis, a prop for vine *p*
وابزک *wāzrak* A spark of fire. *p*
وابست *wāyist* Occasion, want *p*
وايه *wāyah.* A part, portion, lot Cheerfulness Taste The mind *p*
وايه گير *wāyah gir.* One who participates in pleasure Want, wish Clever, learned *p*
وايي *wā i* Necessary. *p* [vine *p*
واييج *wāyij* A frame-work for training *a*
وايددن *wāyīdan.* Necessary, obligation *p*
وئا *wabā a* The plague or pestilence, cholera *a*
وباسک *wabāsak* Yawning *p*
وبال *wabāl* A crime, sin, fault Punishment Harshness, severity. Painful. Insalubrity. Cholera An unhealthy climate *a*
وبردک *wabardak* A riddle, an enigma. *p*
ونس *wabs* Resembling. *p*
وئیل *wabl* Unhealthy, unwholesome Dangerous Heavy, severe *a*
وباراي *wapūra e* The planet Venus *p*
وبرش *waprish* Colour *p*
وېس *wapas* Like, resembling *p*
وت *wat* Fur, a fur garment A word *p*
وژد *watad* A pike or a stake driven into the ground A wooden club *a*
وتر *watar* A tendon, a sinew The string of a bow or harp *a*
وتر *witr* Special, voluntary prayers repeated by the Muhan madans. One, single, alone *a*
وتر *watr.* Prosecuting, promoting evil, fomenting enmity Separating, setting apart Making an even number odd *a*
ونک *watak.* A quail. *p*
ونکز *watkazh.* A grape-stone or seed *p*
ونگر *watgar.* A furrier, a maker of fur garment. *p*
وننگ *watang.* A bunch of grapes. *p*
ونیره *watīrat.* A way, path. A mode, manner, custom, habit. *a*
ونابة *waṣābat.* An assault, an attack. *a*

وناق *wānak.* A house, lodge, hut. A chamber, lodgings. *p*
وناق *wānak* A ligature, chain, rope. Entering into confederacy, pledging one's faith. Captivity. A camp. Firm, solid, constant *a*
وناقه *wasālat* Being firm, fixed, constant. *a*
ونائق *wānāik* (pl of وثیقه *wasḥat.*) Trust, confidence *a* [a
ونب *wāb* Assaulting, leaping or springing
ونبات *wasabāt* Assaults, attacks *a*
ونبة *wasbat* Boldness Nobleness Generosity A multitude. A spring, leap *a*
وننی *wāsk* Confidence, trusting in *a*
وننی *wuskā* Very firm. *a*
ونن *wasan.* An idol *a*
وننی *wasan.* An idolater, a pagan *a*
ونوق *wāwāq* Confiding in, trusting to Confidence, dependence upon, reliance Firmness, strength *a*
ونبی *wāwāh.* Firm, solid, strong, steady *a*
ونیقه *wasālat* Firmness Confidence Promise, written agreement, treaty, bond *a*
وج *waj* The sweet cane That part of a plough to which the yoke is fastened. *p*
وجارش *wajarish* Consumption, weakness. *p*
وجاع *wajā'a* (pl of وجع *wajj.*) Pains, sorrows *a*
وجاعي *waj'ā'i* (pl. of وجعه *wajja.*) Pained, afflicted (woman) *a*
وجاه *wajāh* Comparing one (thing) with another Presence, face to face. *a*
وجاهه *wajāhat* Being honourable and high in authority Respect, appearance, presence. Dignity, authority. Position. Beauty, comeliness *a*
وجب *wajab.* A span, nine inches An inch
وجب کردن To measure by the span. *p*
وجان *wajābān* Palpitation. *a*
وجد *wajd.* Being enraged at. Being found existing Being transported in ecstasy of love Ecstasy, excessive love. *وحد*
کردن To move about in ecstasy *a*
وجدان *wajdan* Rapture, ecstasy. *wajdān.* Recovering Finding, discovering *a*
وچر *wajar.* The decree of a judge. *p*
وچرگر *wajar gar* A chief interpreter of the law, a *mufit* A chief justice. *p*
وجز *wajs* Abridged, epitomised, brief. *a*
وجزان *wajus ān* Et cetera. *p*
وجع *wajā'a* Pain, disease. Complaint, mourning. وجع مفاصل Rheumatism. *a*
وجعی *waj'ā.* (pl. of وجع *wajj.*) Afflicted, pained. *a* [a
وحف *wajf* Tottering, staggering, palpitating.
وجل *wajal.* Being afraid. Fear, terror. *wajil.* Timid, cowardly. *a*

وجلا *wajlá*. Timid (woman). *a.*
وجنة *wajnat*. A prominent or chubby cheek.
وجنك *wajnak*. The bill of a bird *p.*
وجوب *wajúb* or *wujúb*. Being necessary. Being firm, fixed. Dying. Necessity, obligation, duty. Debt. *a.*
وجوة *wujúb*. Being timid. Timidity. *a.*
وجود *wujud*. Existence, substance, body, person, individual. Penis. Invention. *a.*
وجود ساز معادن *wujúd sáz-i-ma'a'idin* An epithet of the sun. *p.*
وجوف *wujúf*. Tottering, staggering. *a.*
وجوه *wujúh*. (*pl* of **وجه**) Faces, aspects. Chiefs. **من كل وجه** Every way. *a.*
وجه *wajh*. The price. A debt, obligation. Expense, disbursement *p.*
وجه *wajh*. The face, visage; aspect, countenance. Effigy. Presence, appearance, shape, surface. Front, fore part. Mode, manner, reason, cause, means, way, plan. Wages, salary, money. Essence, substance. Honor, authority. Veneration, respect. Dignity, nobility, greatness, high rank. Respectable, honourable **وجه كفاف** Enough of provisions. **وجه معاش** Maintenance. **بوجه من الوجوه** By all manner of means. *a.*
وجهها *wajhá* An allowance, a pension, a salary. *a.*
وجهها *wajhá*. (*pl* of **وجه** *wajh*.) Respectable, dignified. Princes, chiefs. *a.*
وجهاً *wajhan*. Apparently, seemingly *a.*
وجهة *wijhat*. Side, part. A mode, a manner *a.*
وحب *wajáb*. Palpitating (the heart). *a.*
وحيز *wajíz*. Epitomized. Brief, short. *a.*
وحيع *waj'á*. Pained. Patient. Painful, hurtful. *a.*
وحيفا *wajíf*. Palpitating. *a.*
وحيد *wajíh*. Of a noble presence, respectable. Handsome, comely. Specious. A prince, chief. *a.*
وچر *wachar*. The decree of a judge. A prophet.
وچرگر *wachargar*. A judge. A prophet *p.*
وحاد *wuhád*. Ones. *wuháda*. Singly, one by one. *a.*
وحادة *wahádat*. Being incomparable, unique. *a.*
وحد *wáhd*. Being single, sole, alone, separate. Solitary. Solitude. *a.*
وحدان *wuh'dán*. (*pl* of **واحد**) Ones, single. *a.*
وحداية *wahdáníyat*. Unity, singularity. A belief in the unity of the deity. *a.*
وحداء *wahdat*. Being single, alone. Unity. A solitude. *a.*
وحش *wahsh*. Desert, desolate. Distraction, madness. A wild beast. Game. *a.*
وحشة *wahshat*. A desert. a solitude, a dreary place, waste. Fear, dread, terror, horror. Wildness, fierceness. Sadness, solitari-

ness. Grief, care. **وحشت آمیز** Unpleasant. *a.*
وحشت انگیز *wahshat anges*. Frightful. *p.*
وحشت نای *wahshat náh*. Frightful, dreary. *p.*
وحشی *wahshí*. Wild, fierce, savage, untractable, uncivil. *a.*
وحل *wahál*. Black adhesive clay, slime, ooze, [mud, mire *a.*
وحود *wuhúd*. Being incomparable, unique, sole *a.*
وحوش *wuhúsh*. (*pl* of **وحش**) Wild beasts. *a.*
وحول *wuhúl*. (*pl* of **وحل**) Thin clay. *a.*
وحی *wahy*. Indicating. Suggesting. Revealing. Revelation, anything (divine) suggested, inspired, or revealed (by vision or otherwise) *a.*
وحید *wahíd*. Alone, unique, single, singular. *a.*
وحیدانه *wahídatan*. Only, singly *a.*
وخم *wikhám*. (*pl* of **وخم** *wahím*. **وخرم** and **وخرم**) Heavy, hurtful (meats). Oppressed with indigestion. *a.*
وخامة *wakhamat*. Having an indigestion. Indigestion. Hurtfulness, badness, injury, harm, evil. *a.*
وخچی *wakhchí*. A date-stone. *p.*
وخش *wakhsh*. Beginning, commencement. *p.*
وخشور *wakhshúr*. A prophet, an apostle. *p.*
وخشور پند *wakhshúr pand*. Any law established by divine authority. *p.*
وخشی *wakhshí*. A garment of a very delicate texture. *p.*
وخشیده *wakhshínah*. Anything white. The break of day *p.*
وخم *wakhm*. Troubled with indigestion. *a.*
وخمة *wakhamat*. An unhealthy country. *a.*
وخم *wakhmah*. Bad, impure, unwholesome provisions. *a.*
وخ و خ *wakh, wakh*. Particles of exclamation indicative of pleasure or surprise. *p.*
وخمة *wakhúmat*. Indigestion. *a.*
وخم *wakhím*. Heavy, unwholesome, noxious, hurtful, disastrous, injurious (food). Pained with indigestion. *a.*
ود *wad*. A learned and intelligent friend. [Warm, hot. *p.*
ود *wadd*. Loving, liking. A lover, a friend. Lovers, friends. Love, friendship. *a.*
وداد *wadád*. Loving, liking; asking. *widád*. Love, friendship. *a.*
وداع *widá'a*. Adieu, farewell. *a.*
وداع نامه *widá'a námah*. Farewell letters. *p.*
وداغ *wadagh*. Fire. *p.*
ودائع *wadá'á*. (*pl* of **ودیعة** *wad'í'at*). De-

ودجانی *wadajáni*. (*dual* of **ودج**) The two jugular veins. Two brothers, peers, equals *a.*

ودخ *wadhkh* A vein in a horse's neck where they let blood. *p*

ودخين *wadhkhin* A long-necked animal having teeth but no eyes, which is said to be found living in salt and dirty water. *p*

ودرشان *wadarshitān*. Grace, favour, benevolence *p*.

ودع *wad'a* Placing, depositing, laying up. *a*

ودوت *wadūt*. Anger, rage, indignation *p*

ودود *wadud* Loving, friendly, affectionate, beloved God *a*

وديع *wad'a* Quiet, placid, obedient, mild, meek, tame. An agreement *a*

وديعه *wad'eat* A deposit, a trust, whatever is committed to another's charge. وديعه نهادن To deposit *a*.

ور *war* A board on which boys are taught to write Heat And if On, upon The breast, chest. When added to nouns it implies possession as *قاجور* Crowned *p*.

ورا *warī*. Him, to him *p*

وراء *warī-a* What is behind, also what is before. A son's son After, behind, beyond Besides, except *ما وراء النهر* The country beyond the river, *i.e.*, Transoxania, Tartary, or Túrān beyond the Oxus. *a*.

وراثه *warasat* Receiving by inheritance Heritage, hereditary right *a*

ورارود *warārūd* Behind or beyond the river, Transoxania *p*

وراش *warāsh*. A large hog, a boar *p*

وراستاد *warāstād*. One's lot, portion from providence An allowance of meat and clothing *p*

وراستادن *warāstādan* To rise up or stand upon the feet *p*. [fire. *p*

وراغ *waragh* The glow, light, and flame of *p*

ورآمدن *war āmadan*. To be leavened *p*.

ورام *warām* Any deficiency of weight or measure for which a deduction is made Light and easy *p*. [side *p*

ورانبهر *warāambar*. On the other side, on that

ورایا *warāyā* The creatures of God. *a*

ورای پست و بلند *warāy-e-past-o-buland* The invisible world. *p*.

ورآوردن *war āwardan* To leaven. *p*.

وربند *warband* The pottrel of a horse. A ferrule with ring *p*. [veil. *p*.

ورپوشنه *war poshna*. A woman's mantle or

ورت *wart*. Naked. *warat*. If thou. *p*.

ورتاج *wartāj*. Great. The nenuphar. A fire-worshipper. A quail. *p*.

ورتافتن *wartāftan*. To kick, to tread upon. To bend. *p*.

ورنج *wartaj* A quail. *p*.

ورنجه *wartāj* A quail. A threshold, a door [sill. *p*.

ورث *wirs* Receiving by inheritance *a*.

ورثه *warasat* (پل وارث) Heirs. *a*.

ورده *warsah*. A heritage *a*.

ورج *warj* An area round a house Greatness. Worth, value Office. A step. Hard. Digging *p*

ورجسنگی *warjastagi*. A pustulous eruption. [p.

ورچه *warchih* Although *p*.

ورخ *warakh* Softness, thinness of heaven. *a*.

ورخاستن *warxhāstan*. To rise up or stand up *p*.

ورخچ *warakhj*. Impure, filthy, abominable *p*.

ورخچی *warakhchi* Foulness, ugliness *p*.

ورخرچ *warxharch*. Profuse, lavish *p*.

ورخرچی *warxharchi* Profusion, prodigality, extravagance. *p*

ورخش *warxhash*. The beginning of any work. [p.

ورخوردن *warxhwardan*. To see, to meet with, to find. *p*.

ورد *ward*. A rose, a flower. *a*.

ورد *wird*. Incessant labour, daily use, practice; a task A section of the Kurān. *a*

ورد *wird*. A disciple, a pupil, an apprentice. A section of Kurān. *p*.

ورداشتن *wardāshstan*. To exalt. *p*.

وردان *wardān* A rolling pin. An apartment open to the front *p*. [axle-tree. *p*.

وردانه *wardanah* A baker's rolling pin. An

وردک *wardak*. The paraphernalia of a bride, the bride trousseau *p*.

وردنه *wardanah* A baker's rolling-pin. *p*.

وردوک *wardūk* The effects of a bride. A thatched house *p*.

وردوک *wardūkah*. A thatched house *p*

ورده *wardah* A pigeon living among rocks. A pigeon-house. *p*.

وردیج *wardīch*. A quail. *p*.

ورز *warz* Gain, profit, acquisition. Custom, habit. Trade A sown field The river Oxus Agriculture. Learning *p*.

ورز او *warzāw*. A ploughing ox. *p*.

ورزد *warzād*. He studies, he labours. *p*.

ورز رود *warzorod*. The river Oxus. *p*

ورزش *warzish* Custom, habit, exercise, use, study, labour, exertion. Gain. *p*.

ورزک *wurush*. Great, large. *p*

ورزگار *warz kār*. A farmer, a ploughman. *p*.

ورزکن *warz kun* A flagon of water. *p*.

ورزگاو *warz gāw*. An ox for ploughing. *p*.

ورزر *warz gar.* A workman. A farmer. *p.*
ورزگن *warzagan.* A pitcher full of water. *p.*
ورزم *warazm.* Fire. *p.*
ورزه *warzah.* Acquiring, accomplishing. Agriculture. Art, trade. A cultivator. *p.*
ورزی *warzi.* A viller of the land, a labourer. *p.*
ورزیدن *warzidan.* To sow a field. To accustom one's self to anything, to acquire a habit. To boast. To endeavour, to study. To acquire. To exercise, to perform. To adopt. To blow. To ply. *p.*
ورزیده *warzideh.* Sown. Assiduous, laborious. *p.*
ورژ *warazh.* The galangale or sweet cane. *p.*
ورس *wars* or *waras.* Wooden forceps with which they hold horse's lip when shoeing him. *p.*
ورسا *warsá.* A starting or stare. *p.*
ورساخیدن *warsákhidan.* To lick. *p.*
ورساز *warsáz.* Ingenious, acute. Graceful, elegant. A performer on a musical instrument. *p.*
ورستاد *warastád.* A stipend, a pension. *p.*
ورستان *waristán.* The disciples or followers of a prophet. *p.*
ورسن *warsan.* Fetters, a rope, a cord. *p.*
ورسنگ *warsang.* Strange, wonderful; respectable, worthy. Honour. *p.* [threshold. *p.*
ورسیج *warsij.* A ceiling, roof. A story. The
ورش *warash.* A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon. *p.*
ورشاد *warashád.* A stipend, a pension. *p.*
ورشاز *warsház.* Ingenious, clever, industrious. *p.*
ورشتاد *warashtád.* A stipend, a pension. *p.*
ورشتن *warashtan.* To wash. *p.*
ورشک *warshak.* A bit of cloth or little bag in which they put medicine. *p.*
ورشنان *warashnán.* The disciples or followers of any prophet. *p.* [p.
ورشیم *warshím.* Sort, kind; a division, a part.
ورطه *warát.* A precipice, a labyrinth, any danger or difficulty in which one is embarrassed. A whirlpool. Destruction, ruin. The anus. A well. *a.*
ورع *wara'a.* Abstinence from anything doubtful. Temperance, chastity, piety. *a.*
ورغ *wargh.* A mound or dam for confining water. A ditch. A weasel. Light, splendour. *p.*
ورغا *warghá.* An indolent swelling. *p.*
ورغشت *warghasht.* Clear, open. *p.*
ورغلائیدن *warghaláidan.* To seduce, invite, debauch. To join. To desire. To prevail. *p.*
ورغن *warghan.* An indolent swelling. *p.*
ورقان *warrafán.* An intercessor, a mediator. *p.*

ورق *warq.* Coin, stamped money, riches. *waráq.* A leaf of a tree or of paper. A cord. A slice. **ورق آفتاب** The cheek of a mistress. **ورق باد** The tongue. **ورق الخيال** Name of an intoxicating drug Cannabis sativus. **ورق گرداندن** To change love for hatred, or the contrary. *a.*
ورقه *waráqat.* One leaf. A letter, the schedule, paper, billet. *a.*
ورق داغي *waráq dāghí* Written paper. *p.*
ورق نیل *waráq nil.* A plant of which women make a decoction for dyeing the eye-brows black. *p.*
ورقه *warkah.* The lover of **گل شاه**. *p.*
ورک *wark.* The hip or haunch-bone. The buttock. *a.*
ورک *warik.* An eagle. A dove. *waráq.* A thorn used for heating ovens. *p.*
ورکا *warká.* A falcon. A kind of pigeon. *p.*
ورکار *warkár.* Busy, occupied. *p.* [species. *p.*
ورکاک *warkák.* A rapacious bird of the kite
ورکالوج *warkáluj* A broken finger. *p.*
ورکنا *warkatá.* A bone. *p.*
ورکردن *warkardan.* To extol, exalt, raise high. To pull up. To throw away. To prop. To burn. *p.*
ورکرده *warkardah.* Kindled, set on fire. *p.*
ورکک *warkak.* A falcon. *p.*
ورگا *wargá.* A black grain growing amongst corn. *p.*
ورگار *wargár.* Fruits produced twice a year. *p.*
ورگاه *wargáh.* A kind of hawk. A ditch. Pool. A stove in bath. *p.*
ورگشتن *war gashtan.* To overthrow. To subvert. To be ruined. *p.*
ورگو *wargo.* Speak thou. *p.*
ورگوش *wargosh.* An ear-ring having a long drop. Lobe of the ear. *p.*
ورگه *wargah.* A beam, a joister, a rafter, a beam of ward. *p.* [an asker. *p.*
ورل ماهی *waral máht.* A water-newt, an eel.
ورم *waram.* And if I (ao it). *p.*
ورم *waram.* Swelling, becoming inflated. *p.*
ورمال کردن *war mál kardan* or *sadan.* To run away in terror. *p.*
ورمالیدن *war málidan.* To tuck up the skirt and sleeves of one's garment. To run away. *p.* [tion or repletion. *p.*
ورماندگی *war ماندگی.* Colic from indigestion.
ورمن *warman.* He. *p.*
ورنا *warná.* A youth. A turtle-dove, a blue-coloured pigeon. Wheat. Good, fair. *p.*
ورناس *warnás.* Careless, indolent. *p.*

ورنام *warnám*. A surname *p*.
 ورنامه *warnámah* Superscription of a letter. *p*.
 ورنان *warnán*. Useful, productive of advantage. A mediator. *p*.
 ورنج *waranj*. Greedy, gluttonous. *p*.
 ورنجان *waranaj*. A ring of gold or silver worn by women on their wrist and ankles. *p*.
 ورنند *wirand*. A spider and its web *p*.
 ورننداز *warandáz* Sketching or doing anything roughly. Taking the measure of garments *p*.
 ورنشستن *war nishastan* To mount on horseback, or into carriage To embark on board a ship. *p*.
 ورنی *warnah*. A celebrated palace of Bahram, king of Persia. *p*.
 ورنک *warang*. A patch. A darning *p*.
 ورنه *warnah*. And if not, otherwise. *p*.
 ورنار *warwár*. A royal seat or throne An open gallery *p*. [arrival. *a*.
 ورود *wurúd* Approach, entrance, descent, *p*.
 وروده *warwarah*. The pontic mouse A squirrel *p*. [pious. *a*.
 وروع *wurú'a*. Being timid Being moderate, *p*.
 وروح *wuroh*. Eructation. Darkness. *p*.
 ورهم *warham*. Harsh words *p*.
 ورهمین *warhamín*. Hard bread *p*.
 وریا *waryá*. A large iron hammer *p*.
 وریب *wuríb*. Crooked, curved. *p*.
 ورید *waríd*. The jugular vein on each side of the neck. *a*.
 وریستاد *waristád*. A foot, footstep *p*.
 وریع *warí'a*. Abstinent, abstemious, continent, chaste. *a*.
 وز *waz*. A goose. *a*.
 وز *waz*. Again, from hence. *p*.
 وزاره *wisárat* or *wazarat*. The dignity of a vazir, minister or privy counsellor, vizierale *a*.
 وزارتخانه *wisárat khánah* Ministry. وزارتخانه *p*.
 خارجه دولتی *p*.
 وزاغ *wizágh*. (pl of وزغه) Frogs, lizards *a*.
 وزان *wasán*. Blowing (wind). *p*.
 وزر *wazr* or *wizr*. Bearing (a burden). Committing a crime. A crime, sin A burden, a load. Punishment. *a*.
 وزر *wizr* A burden, a load. Punishment. Arms. *p*.
 وزار *wasar*. A mountain. An asylum. A fortification. *a*. [counsellors. *a*.
 وزرا *wuzará*. (pl. of وزیر) Vazirs, privy *p*.
 وزرگ *wuzurg*. Great, large. *p*.
 وزش *wazish*. The blowing of the wind *p*. [a
 وزع *waz'a*. Restraining, checking, prohibiting.

وزغ *wazagh*. A frog A species of lizard. *p*.
 وزغه *wazaghah*. A kind of lizard. *a*.
 وزق *wazak*. Galangale or sweet cane. A frog. *p*.
 وزک *wazak*. A frog; a lizard. A towel. *p*.
 وزل *wazıl*. A lizard. *p*.
 وزمه *wazmah*. The winter season. *p*.
 وزن *wazan* Weight, measure. Metre, rhyme, poetry. A shekel. *a*.
 وزن *wazan*. One who goes friskingly, briskly. *p*.
 وزنه *waznat*. A weight A talent, a shekel. *a*.
 وزندار *wazandar* (Money) of just weight *p*.
 وزنگ *warang* A little piece of cloth, a patch. *p*.
 وزنی *waznı* Heavy weighty. *a*.
 وزوزکردن *wız waz kardán*. To buzz as a fly. *p*.
 وزیدن *wazıdan*. To blow as the wind. To grow *p*.
 وزدنگاه *wazıdangah* An airy situation, a place where the wind blows. *p*.
 وزیر *wazer*. Turmeric. *p*.
 وزیر *wazır* A vazir, counsellor of state, minister *p*.
 وزیراعظم *p*. The grand vizier, prime-minister.
 وزیر امور خارجه *p*. A minister of foreign office.
 وزیر اوقاف *p*. A charity commissioner.
 وزیر بحریه *p*. A minister of marine, a first lord of admiralty.
 وزیر خارجه *p*. A foreign minister.
 وزیر عدلیه *p*. A home secretary.
 وزیر نواید *p*. A minister of justice.
 وزیر مالیه *p*. A minister of public works.
 وزیر *p*. A chancellor of the exchequer.
 مختار *p*. A minister or chief envoy from another state.
 وزیر ممالکات *p*. *wazır-i-mustamallakıt*. A secretary of state.
 وزیر نظام *p*. A minister of war. *a*.
 وزیری *wazırı*. A kind of fig. *p*.
 وزیری *wazırı* The office of a minister of state. *a*. [rate weight. *a*.
 وزین *wazın* Weighty, ponderous. An accurate *p*.
 وز *wazh*. Anger, rage, malice. *p*.
 وزاغ *wazaghah*. A frog. A species of lizard. *p*. [span. *p*.
 وزخ *wazhkh*. The galangale or sweet cane. A *p*.
 وزده *wazhdah*. Anything poured out. *p*.
 وزفان *wazhfán*. A mediator. *p*.
 وزن *wazhan*. Density, grossness. *p*.
 وزنگ *wazhang* A patch. Watery camel's milk. *p*.
 وزنگ *wuzhang*. Fringe, edging. *p*.
 وزنین *wazhnın*. Watery camel's milk. *p*.
 وزول *wuzhul*. Soup, broth. Noise. Violence. *p*.
 وزول *p*. A climate. The shin-bone of a ship.

- وژولند** *wushulandah*. One who excites to mutiny. *p*.
- وژولیدن** *wushulidan*. To entice, instigate. To excite, to promote quarrels. To quench thirst. To blow. *p*. [eaves. *p*.
- وژوه** *wushuh*. The dropping of rain from the
- وژه** *washah*. A span. *p*
- وژیدن** *washidan*. To measure with a span. *p*.
- وس** *was*. Enough, sufficient. Much. How. *p*.
- وساده** *wasadat*. A cushion, pillow. A throne. A large pillow for the back. *a*.
- وساطه** *wasitat*. Mediation, intercession. Mediocrity in point of quality. *a*.
- وساعة** *wasu'at*. Going with a wide step. *a*.
- وسالة** *wasilat*. Mediation, channel, medium, means. *a*. [elegant. *a*.
- وسام** *wasam*. Being beautiful, handsome,
- وساوس** *wasawis*. (*وسوسة*) Suggestions. Temptations. *a* [pillows. *a*.
- وسائد** *wasad id*. (*وساد*) Cushions,
- وسائط** *wasat it*. (*وسيلة*) Means. *a*.
- وسائل** *wasul*. (*وسيلة*) Causes, means. *a*.
- وسنا** *wasna*. Fire. The Zand or the book of Zoroaster. Praising, glorifying the name of God. *p*.
- وستازند** *wastazand*. A title of the Zand. *p*.
- وسنان** *wastan*. Sleeping on the back. *p*.
- وستری** *wastarak*. The red button of a rose which remains after the leaves have dropt off. *p*.
- وستی** *wasti*. Translation, explanation. *p*
- وسخ** *wasakh*. Being dirty. Nastiness, dirt. Ear-wax. *a*. [cushions. *a*.
- وسد** *wusud*. (*وساد*) Pillows,
- وسد** *wussad*. Coral. *p*.
- وسط** *wast*. Cutting down the middle. *wasat* The middle, the centre. The waist. *a*.
- وسطی** *wustai*. Middle (finger). Middling. *a*.
- وسع** *was'a*. Being ample, spacious. Opportunity, ease. Opulence. Capacity. Eloquence. *a*.
- وسعة** *wus'at*. Latitude, amplitude, spaciousness. Convenience, opportunity, ease, leisure. *a*.
- وسفاد** *wisfid*. Much, many. *p*. [ous. *p*.
- وسکرده** *waskardah*. Active, expert, industri-
- وسم** *wasm*. Marking with a hot iron. Excelling in beauty. A sign, a mark, brand. *a*.
- وسمة** *wasmat*. The leaves of wood, or indigo-plant; also their juice; indigo. *a*.
- وسم پوش** *wasmah posh*. Dressed in clothes stained with *وسمة* *p*.
- وسم دار** *wasmah dar*. Stained with. *وسمة* *p*.
- وسن** *wasan*. Dirty, filthy. Filth. *p*.
- وسن** *wasan*. Slumbering. Slumber, sleep. Drowsiness. *a*.
- وسناد** *wasnad*. Many. Full, abundant. *p*.
- وسنی** *wasni*. Idle, sluggish (woman). *a*.
- وسنی** *wasni*. A concubine. A man who has two wives, a rival wife. *p*.
- وسو** *wusu*. Leaning upon. The circumference of the mouth. *p*
- وسواس** *waswas*. Suggesting. Scrupulousness, suspense, doubt. Superstition. A temptation. *a*. [prehensive. *a*.
- وسواسی** *waswasai*. Doubtful. Distracting. Ap-
- وسوسة** *waswasat*. A suggestion or persuasion of the devil. Temptation. *a*.
- وسه** *wasah*. Power. Wood. A handle. A staff. *p*.
- وسبط** *wasit*. The middle. A mediator, arbiter, umpire. *a*.
- وسیع** *was'a*. Ample, wide, capacious, extensive. *a*. [casion. A support. *a*.
- وسيلة** *waslat*. Propinquity, cause, means, oc-
- وسيله** *wasilah*. A herd, a flock. Cause, means, help. *وسيله دار* A client. a dependant.
- وسيله داری** *wasilah dari* Clientage, dependency *p*
- وسیم** *wasim*. Beautiful, handsome. Distinguished by a scar or mark upon the body. A mark. *a*.
- وش** *wash*. Good. A particle of similitude added to nouns as *تقروش* Like the moon. *p*. [a.
- وشاة** *wushat*. (*واشی*) Spies, whisperers.
- وشاح** *wishah*. A belt or girdle of feathers, adorned with jewels, worn by the ladies round the waist. *a*.
- وشادن** *wishadan*. To open. *p*.
- وشان** *wishah*. Good news, or any present made on that account. A single garment, without lining or quilting. A lynx or ounce. An approved slave. A pious son. An attendant on a mendicant. A female slave or servant. *وشاقان چمن* Rose bushes. Young plants, shoots. *p*.
- وشانی** *washant*. Gold, three-tenths of which is alloy, formerly coined in Khurasan *p*.
- وشائج** *washaij*. (*وشیجة*) Roots of a tree. *a*.
- وشائع** *washai'a*. (*وشیعة*) Reeds round which weavers roll their threads. *a*.
- وشت** *washt*. Goodness. Good. Whistling. Dancing. The confines or marches of an enemy's country. The galling of horse's backs. A dancer. *p*.
- وشتا** *washtu*. Alive. Life. *p*.
- وشتن** *washtan*. A dance, especially a kind of circular motion. To dance. *p*.
- وشتی** *washti*. Beauty, goodness. *p*.

وشتیدن *wushtidan* To make a sound with the lips (when watering horses). *p.*

وشع *wushuh.* (*pl* of **وشاح** *wishah*) Belts or girdles of leather adorned with jewels worn by the ladies round their waists. *a*

وشخ *washkh.* Weak, worse. *a.*

وشرك *washrak* A piece of cloth in which they enclose drugs and medicines. *p.*

وشعنگ *washfang* Purslain *p*

وشو *washak.* A panther, a beast engendered between a wolf and a hind. A lynx *p*

وشقدار *washakdar* A leader of horses of states without riders. *p.* [دردان *p*]

وشك *wushk* An ass. The gum of the plant

وشكدان *wushkdanah* The pistachio-nut [juniper berries *p*]

وشكردن *wash kardan* To labour diligently To die. *p.* [Experienced, swift *p.*]

وشكردن *washkardah* One to whom you trust.

وشكردیدن *wash kardidan* To execute a work with expedition *p* [with expedition. *p*]

وشكردیدن *wash kardidan.* To execute a work

وشكل *wishkal.* A ram *p.*

وشكله *washkilah.* The stone of a grape separated from the fruit *p.*

وشكلیدن *washkulidan.* To show dexterity in doing any thing *p*

وشكنه *washkanah* The penis *p*

وشكول *wishkul* Active, expert Activity *p.*

وشكولیدن *washkulidan.* To execute promptly and skilfully *p*

وشم *washm* Pricking figures on the hands and other parts of the body with a needle, and rubbing the punctures with indigo *a*

وشم *wushm* A quail *washm.* A sign, mark A fog, mist, haze A picture *p*

وشمك *washmak* A leather shoe. A weaver's treadle. *p.*

وشن *washan.* Stained, painted Stain *p*

وشناب *wishnab.* Cherry wine *p* [thing *p.*]

وشناد *washnadd* A heap or abundance of any

وشنان *wushnan.* The herb or ashes of alkali. *p*

وشنگ *washang.* An iron instrument for extracting the seeds from cotton. A heap of cucumbers or melons. *p.* [*p*]

وشنگه *washangah.* The organ of generation.

وشنه *washnah.* The neighing of horses. *p*

وشنه آب *wishnah ab* Cherry wine,

وشنی *washni* A red, or rose clour used as cosmetic *p.* [*p*]

وشوق *washuk.* A kind of sewing, embroidery

وشوم *wushum.* (*pl.* of **وشم** *washm.*) Figures pricked on the hand or body *a.*

وشه *washah.* Gum ammoniac, asafoetida *p.*

وشي *washi* Redness A kind of silken stuff. *p.*

وشيان *washyan.* Compensation, reward. *p.*

وشينه *washinah.* A cuirass. *p.*

وشير *washyah.* A jest, a joke *p.* [praises *a.*]

وطاف *wawaf.* One who describes ably, or who

وصل *wasal* Being united in friendship, society. Meeting, conjunction, interview, arrival, attainment Collection. Dea'h. *a.*

وصايا *wasayi* (*pl.* of **وصية**) Precepts. Commandments. Testaments, wills. *a*

وصابة *wasayat.* A commandment, a mandate, a testament *a.* [for service *a.*]

وصائف *wasaf* (*pl.* of **وصيفة**) Girls fit

وصف *wasf* Description Praise, encomium. An attribute, quality. Merit, virtue, worth *a*

وصل *wasl* Meeting, union Conjunction, enjoyment of the society of friends A seam, a joining *a*

وصله *waslat* Joining together, uniting. Conjunction A hinge, a joint *a* [meat. *a.*]

وصله *waslah* A segment, a section, a joint of

وصلی *wasli* Copulative, conjunctive. *wasali.* Pasteboard, plate on which children learn to write. *a.*

وصول *wusul.* Arriving, arrival Union with. Acquisition Collection. وصول باقي Arrear, uncollected balance *a.*

وصولی *wusuli* That may be realized or collected *a*

وصی *wası* Who bequeaths A testator. An executor, administrator A guardian, a tutor *a*

وصبة *wasıyat.* A last will or testament. Command, a precept, charge *a*

وصدات *wasıyat.* (*pl.* of **وصية**) Bequest *a*

وصية نامه *wasıyat namah.* A last will, a testament. *p.*

وصیف *wasıf.* A servant boy or girl. *a.*

وصل *wasıl* Intimate (friend) *a*

وصله *wasılet.* A cause, anything which arrives or happens A striped Arabian cloth. Society, company. *a.*

وصاءة *wasıat* Being clean. Cleanness. *a.*

وصاح *wardh* Evident, manifest, clear. *a.*

وضاعة *wazı'at.* Humbling. Humility, humiliation. *a*

وضائع *wazı'a.* (*pl.* of **وضیعة** *wazı'at*) The carriages or baggage of people on journey. Military stations. *a.* [Merit. *a.*]

وضع *wash.* Light, lustre. White. Virtue.

وضع *waza'a* Placing or laying down upon. Depositing Establishing Remitting part of a debt. Depositing. Humbling. Granting Cutting off. Bringing forth a child. Situation, position, state, action, conduct, manner, disposition. A mode.

وضع اساس کردن To invent. وضع کردن
To lay a foundation وضع پسندیده A
laudable act. وضع حمل Childbirth.
Abortion, miscarriage. وضع حمل کردن
To lay down a burden, i.e., to bring forth.
a.
وضعه *waz'at.* Situation, position, posture. *a.*
وضع حمل *waz'a-i-haml* Childbirth. *a.*
ضعي *waz'at.* Relating to form. *a.*
وضوح *wuzûh.* Being clear, evident, manifest.
Evidence, proof. *a.*
وضوع *wuzû'a.* Going fast, travelling quick. *a.*
وضوء *wazû'a* or *wazû'a.* A sacred ablution.
(performed before prayer) وضو ساخن
To wash. *a.* [doubted. *a.*
وضيع *wazîh.* Evident, manifest, clear, un-
وضيع *wazî'a.* Ignoble, mean, base, low. *a.*
وضيعة *wazî'ant.* Depositing. Tax, tribute or
toll paid to the king. *a.*
وضيعي *wazî'at.* Baseness, meanness. *a.*
وطن *watn* or *watan.* A country, a dwelling,
residence, abode, wherever one lives.
Native or not. Home. *a.*
وطن دشمن *watan dushman.* A foe to his
country, a traitor. وطن دوست A friend
to his country, a patriot. وطنگاه The
place of one's abode. وطن مالوف Fixed
residence, accustomed place of abode. *a.*
طمني *watani.* Belonging to one's country. *a.*
طواط *waṭwât.* A swallow. A dwarf. Vile,
poor, weak. *p.*
طواط *waṭwât.* A mountain swallow. A bat.
A frog. A timid man. A fast talker.
Loud voice. *a.* [Talkative. *a.*
طواطي *waṭwâtî.* A timid, languid man.
طوي *waṭia.* Subigens mulierum, coition-
ing (with a woman). Trampling. Kick,
ing. *a.*
وظائف *wazâif* (*pl.* of *وظيفة* *wazîfat.*) Pen-
sions. Stipends, rations, daily allowances.
Agreements. Duties, daily tasks. *a.*
وظيفة *wazîfa.* A pension, stipend, salary, an
allowance of provision. A task, religious
duty. Employment, office. Use, purpose.
وظيفة خور A pensioner. *a.*
وعا *wî'ad.* A sheath, repository or place where
anything is laid up. A pod. *a.* [a.
وعد *wa'ad.* Promising. A promise. A threat.
وعدة *wa'adat.* (also *وعدة* *wa'adah.*) A
promise, a vow. An agreement. *a.*
وعدة براي *wa'adah bari e.* The performance
of an agreement. وعدة بندي Stated
dates on which to discharge any debt or
pay any money. وعدة خلاف A false

contract. A person who does not keep his
promise. وعدة شکن A promise-breaker.
وعدة فراموش Forgetful of one's pro-
mise. *p.* [a.
وعدة وعده *wa'adah wa'ad.* Evading a promise.
وعدة وفا *wa'adah wafâ.* Observing one's pro-
mise. *a.*
وعظ *wa'az.* Admonishing. Preaching. Advice,
exhortation, a sermon. A preacher. وعظ
کردن To preach. *a.*
وعود کردن *wa'a wa'a kardan.* To yelp. *p.*
وعيد *wa'ad.* Threatening. A threat. A commi-
nation. *a.*
وغا *waghâ.* War, battle. A tiger. *p.*
وغد *waghd.* A fruit called in India brinjal. *p.*
وغزن *waghzun.* A burial ground. *p.*
وغست *waghasht.* Apparent, visible. *p.*
وغستن *waghashtan.* To make evident, ap-
parent. *p.*
وغل *waghl.* Going into a company of wine-
drinkers uninvited. A place of refuge,
an asylum. Flight, escape. *a.*
وغوغ *waghwagh.* The croaking of a frog. *p.*
وغيج *waghtj.* A ditch, a pool, a marsh. *p.*
وغيرة *wagharuhu.* Et cetera. *a.*
وغيش *waghesht.* Many, much, large, broad,
wide. Grief, anguish. *p.*
وفاء *wafâ a.* Performing a promise. Sufficing.
Observation of good faith, fidelity, sin-
cerity. Fulfilment. A sufficiency.
وفاء کردن To perform a promise, to fulfil.
a.
وفاء *wafâ a.* A conclusion, end, completion.
Length, duration. *a.*
وفابگانه *wafâ biganah.* Faithless. *p.*
وفاپرست *wafâ parast.* Faithful, sincere. *p.*
وفاپرست *wafâ parwast.* Faithful, performing
engagement, sincere. *p.*
وفاة *wafât.* Death, decease, demise. *a.*
وفادار *wafâdâr.* A faithful observer of pro-
mise. وفاداري Fidelity, sincerity. *p.*
وفاسگال *wafâ sigâl.* Benevolent, affectionate,
a real well-wisher. *p.*
وفاع *wafî'a.* A stopple of a bottle. *a.*
وفاق *wifâq.* Meeting, consent, agreement,
concord, conformity. A plot, confederacy,
conspiracy. *a.*
وفائي *wafâi.* Fidelity, sincerity. *a.*
وفتوک *waftûk.* A tiger's skin spread over a
throne. *p.*
وفد *wafid.* Arriving, coming. *a.*
وفر *wafîr.* Becoming full. Plenty, abundance,
opulence. Full, entire, abundant. *a.*

وکی *wak*. A frog. *p.*
 وكالة *wakalat* or *wikalat*. Vicegerency, the office of substitute, agent or plenipotentiary, embassy, agency, deputation. *a.*
 وكالة نامه *wakalat namah*. A power of attorney. An ambassador's credentials. Full powers. A plenipotentiary, commission. *p.*
 وكالة *wakalah*. A caravansary. *p.*
 وكا *wakind*. Part of a cluster of dates or bunch of grapes. *p.*
 وكدة *wuktah*. A point or dot. *p.*
 وكد *wakd*. Intending, purposing to do. *a.*
 وكلا *waki*. Intrusting. Confiding (in God). *a.*
 وكلاء *waklā'a*. (*pl.* of وكيل) Lieutenants, vicegerents, deputies, delegates. *a.*
 وكمشك *wakamshak* also *wakshak* The mastich tree, also its fruit. *p.* [bark of a dog. *p.*
 وك وک *wak wak*. To quack as a duck. The *wakl*. Intrusting one's affairs to another, relying upon him. *a.*
 وكيل *wakl*. A superintendent, overseer. A sergeant. وكيل باشي A sergeant-major. وكيل خرج A house-keeper. *p.*
 وكيل *wakl*. An ambassador, an agent, deputy, vicegerent, commissary factor. An attorney, a counsellor. وكيل مطلق A plenipotentiary, procurator-general. *a.*
 وگال *wugāl*. A live coal. *p.*
 وگر *wagar*. And if, although. *p.*
 وگرنه *wagarnah*. Otherwise. And if not. *p.*
 وگیر *wagır*. A feast, an entertainment. *p.*
 ول *wal*. A flower. A blossom. A vine bud. wil Independent, one's own master. Absurd Vile. Loose, unbound Insignificant.
 ول کار To let go. To vent. ول گشتن To sprawl. ول شدن To release. To relax. ول نمودن To be loose. ول شده Loose, hanging down. *p.*
 ولا *walā*. Friendship. Kindred. Assistance. A kingdom. Authority, power. Nearness. Freedom, liberty. Love Assistants, friends. *wilā*. Continuing, following without intermission. Continuation. *a.*
 ولا *wila* or *walā*. A thing, business. Time. *p.*
 ولاء *walā'a*. Nearness. The right and power exercised over one lately set free *a.*
 ولاءة *walāat* Government, dominion. A province. *wulāt*. Governors. Lords. Judges. *a.*
 ولادة *wilādat*. Begetting children. Birth. *a.*
 ولادة *wilādah*. A bit of round wood fastened to the neck of a spindle to prevent the thread from coming off. *p.*
 ولانه *walīnah*. A wound. *p.*

ولانی *walānī*. New wine. *p.*
 ولاو *wi* or *wulāw*. Divided, scattered about. *p.*
 ولايا *walāyā*. (*pl.* of ولاية) Friends, beloved of God. Governments. (*pl.* of ولاية *wilāyat*.) Regions, dominions. *a.*
 ولاية *walāyat* Helping, assisting. *wilāyat*. Being friendly. Dominion. A province. Aid. Governing. Being master. Foreign country. Power, authority. *a.*
 ولاية ستان *wilāyat sikhān*. Friends of God, saints, prophets. *p.*
 ولايتي *wilāyatī*. European, foreign. *a.*
 ولائح *walāih*. (*pl.* of وليعة *walīhat*) Corn sacks. *a.*
 ولائد *walāid*. (*pl.* of وليدة) Girls. Handmaids. *a.*
 ولج *walaj*, *walj* or *wilj*. A quail. *p.*
 ولد *wald* or *walad*. A son, offspring. Sons. ولد الزنا A bastard, illegitimate. *a.*
 ولدان *wildān*. (*pl.* of وليد) Sons, children. Servants. *a.*
 ولدان *waladān*. (*pl.* of ولد *walad*.) Sons. *p.*
 ولعور *wulghūnah*. A red paint for the face used by ladies. *p.*
 ولاكن *walākin* But, nevertheless. *a.*
 ولكي *wilakī*. Random. *a.*
 ولم *walam*. A saddle girth. A fetter. A belt. *a.*
 ولمشك *walmashk*. The mastich tree or fruit. *p.*
 ولو *walru* At least, and if, even if, though, even should *a.* [*a.*
 ولوچ *wulūj*. Creeping (into a hole). Entering. *a.*
 ولودة *wulūdat* Generation. Birth. *a.*
 ولوع *walū'a*. Desiring eagerly. Desire, avidity. *a.*
 ولولة *walwalat*. Lamenting, crying A tumult, noise, confused murmur. ولولة تعنگ The explosion of firing of muskets. *a.*
 ولر *walah* or *wallah*. Force, violence. Anger. *p.*
 ولر *walah*. Being sad, afflicted, distracted or impatient from love or grief. Tear. *a.*
 ولر زده *walah sadah*. A lover hardly used and ill-treated Ang., furious. *p.*
 ولي *walī*. Befriending. Being near. An intimate friend. A favourite of God. A relation A helper, guardian. A prince. ولي عهد A slave. Holy saint, Governor. Heir apparent. ولي عهدى Heritage. Deputyship. *a.*
 ولي *wale*. But, yet, however, for all that. *p.*
 ولي خدا *walī-i-khudd*. A friend of God, a holy man. *p.*
 ولي الدم *walī-yuddam* The next-of-kin, entitled to be the avenger of blood. *a.*

ولي عهد *walī-i-‘aahd*. The heir-apparent. *p*.
 ولي عهدی *walī-i-‘aahdi*. Heritage, the state of being an heir-apparent Deputyship *a*.
 ولي نعمت *walī-i-ni‘amat* or ولي الدعم *walī-yunni‘am* A benefactor The lord of beneficence, *i.e.*, the master of a feast *t* title of respect by which a father is addressed *a*.
 ولية *waliyat* Beloved, a favourite (of God). A province. Government *a*. [sack *p*
 وليح *walichah*. A sincere friend A large
 وليد *walid*. A son, lad, child. A servant *a*.
 وليس *walis* Good, fair *p*.
 وليک *walek* or وليکن *walekin* from ا لکن *walakin* But, yet, however, for all that *p*.
 وليمة *walimat*. A banquet, a marriage-feast. *a*.
 ولین *walīn*. The ringworm, a dry scab. *p*.
 ومرار *wamar*. Besides, moreover *p*.
 ومو *wamh*. Loving, liking, love *a*.
 ومیدن *wamīdan* To cut into small pieces To splice or join a broken rope without a knot To be hollowed To rub To puff up. *p*.
 ون *wan*. Like. Pure, sincere. But, however. *p*
 ونا *waná* A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon. *p*.
 وناه *wanānah*. Bread A kind of round cake *p*
 وانج *wanj*. A sparrow *wana* Ugly. *p*.
 وانجک *wanjank*. Sweet basil. *p*
 وند *wand* An experiment, proof Labour, fatigue A vessel Praise *p*
 وندا *wanda* A wish, desire *p* [berries. *p*.
 وندانه *wandānah*. Pistachio-nut Juniper
 وندسار *wandsār*. The centre of a circle. *p*
 وندی *wandak* Venice. The Venetian state. *t*.
 وندة *wandah*. Cresses *p*.
 وندیدن *wandīdan*. To labour, to toil *p*.
 وندژد *wanzhad*. The gum of the pistachio-nut tree *p*.
 ونکول *wankūl*. Wanting, necessary. *p*.
 ونکه *wankh*. Nay, but. *p* [Ugly *p*.
 ونک *wang*. Empty-handed, poor. An echo
 ونمشک *wanmashk*. The gum of the tree called
 بن *Bun*. *p*. [grapes. *p*.
 وننگ *wanang*. A line upon which they hang
 ونیزد *wanizad* Turpentine of the pistachio-tree. *p*.
 ونیزه *wanizshah*. Pure frankincense. *p*.
 ووا *wawā*. A good omen. *p*.
 وة *wah*. or وة *wah wah* Strange! Would to God! O rare! excellent! Ah! alas! Grief, Ho! have a care! *p*
 وة *wah*. O rare! excellent! Ah! alas!

وهاب *wahhāb* A giver, one who bestows. Liberal, munificent *a*.
 وهابية *wahhābiyat* Extreme liberality. *a*
 وهاج *wahhaj*. Burning, flaming, raging. *a*.
 وهام *wahhām*. Suspicious, distrustful. *a*.
 وهب *wahab*. Giving, bestowing. A gift. *a*.
 وهبي *wahbt*. Bestowed by God. *a*.
 وهر *wahar* The scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground and floating on the surface like a vapour *a*.
 وهل *wahl* Conjecturing, supposing. *p*.
 وهم *wahm*. Thinking. Conjecture, an opinion. Suspicion, doubt, scruple Imagination. Fear. Opinion. *a*. [pious. Terrible. *p*.
 وهماک *wahmnāk* Frightened, fearful Sus-
 وهمنش *wahmanish*. Any one whose heart is right with God *p*.
 وهمی *wahmī*. Imaginary, conjectural. *a*. [a
 وهن *wahn*. Weakening, enervating Infirmary.
 وهنگ *wahang*. A ring on a rope, by means of which they fasten burdens upon camels. A wooden stirrup. A noose. *p*.
 وهوب *wahūb*. Liberal, munificent. *a*.
 وهوم *wahūm*, (pl of وهم) *wahūm* Opinions, conjectures, suspicions *a*. [ing *a*.
 وهوة *wahwahat*. Roaring Braying. Bark-
 وهیج *wahij*. Heat, sultriness *a*.
 وهین *wahīn*. An overseer of hired servants *a*.
 وې *wai*. A part, a quantity. A fold Woe! Ah! alas! He *p*.
 وې *wai* O! strange! wonderful! Fie upon (you)! woe to (you)! ویک *waika* Woe be to thee! *a*
 وندر *waisar*. A white rose. *p*.
 وېجک *wijak*. Pure, clear. *p*.
 وېح *waih*. Oh! Woe be to (you)! Bravo! well done! وېحک *waihak*. O fortunate! O happy! *a*.
 وېخ *wakh*. Woe be to (you)! *a*.
 وید *waid*. Lost. Little, few. Aid, remedy. *p*.
 ویدا *waidā* Little, few. Lost. Found. Pain and sorrow. *p*. [to a conclusion. *p*.
 ویداک *wedānak*. Unconnected, not brought
 ویدستر *widastar*. The beaver. *p*.
 ویدن *waidan*. To lose To seek. To seek for help, to apply a remedy *p*.
 ویده *waidah* One who seeks for remedy. *p*.
 ویدی *widī*. The leprosy. *p*.
 ویدیدن *waidīdan*. To be lost. To diminish, to injure, to seek and apply a remedy *p*.
 ویر *wir* The mind, intellect. Recollection. A friend. A groan. Custody. *p*.
 ویرا *wairā*. Him, to him *p*.

ویران *wirán* or *wairán*. Desert, ruined, depopulated. ویران کردن To lay waste, destroy, depopulate. *p.*

ویرانه *wairánah*. Desolate. A solitude a place full of ruins. *p.*

ویرانی *wairáns*. Desolation, ruin. *p.*

ویرج *wiraj*. Galangale, sweet-scented flag. *p.*

ویردی *wirdí*. Given, bestowed. *p.*

ویرو *wirú*. Remembrance, recollection. *p.*

ویرور *wirwír*. Frequent interrogation. *p.*

ویره *wairah*. Any plant not having an upright stem as melon. Fiel. *p.*

ویری *wirí*.⁸ The leprosy. Cloth. *p.*

ویرز *werzh*. Sincere, unmixed, pure. *p.* [*p.*]

ویرزش *werzhish*. Sanctification, holiness, purity.

ویرگان *werzháns*. Intimate, chosen friends. *p.*

ویرگی *werzhagat*. Purity. *p.*

ویریدن *werzhidan*. To purify by the subsiding of the sediment. *p.*

ویرس *wís*. Like, resembling. *p.*

ویرسه *wísah*. Good. Abomination. Like. *p.*

ویرشاندن *wíshándan*. To assemble, to call together. *p.*

ویرشل *waishal*. Name of a disease. *p.*

ویرشم *weshah*. A forest, a wood. *p.* [a bed. *p.*]

ویرشدن *weshídan*. To assemble. To make

ویرشیده *weshídah*. Spread. Twisted out. Exalted. *p.*

ویک *wik*. Bravo! ah! *p.*

ویک *waika*. Woe to you! *p.*

ویکان *waikán*. Ai! alas! *p.* [*p.*]

ویک ویک کردن *wík wík kardan*. To twitter.

ویل *mail*. Woe to (you)! fy upon (you)! An affliction, a misfortune. Punishment. Revenge. The gate of hell. *a.*

ویل *mail*. Victory, success. Superiority.

Bravo! A valley, pit. ویل کردن To howl. *p.*

ویلان *welán*. Anything having a beginning and an ending, but no middle. *p.*

ویلانیج *mailánj*. Sweet. *p.*

ویله *mailat*. Woe! alas! *a.*

ویلکش *mailkash*. Vindictive. *p.*

ویله *mailah*. Victory, fortitude. Clamour. *p.*

ویله *mailih*. Cunning, shrewd. *a.*

ویم *wím*. Wash for walls. *p.*

وین *wín*. Black grapes. Colour. *p.*

وینده *wínad*. A band, a tie. *p.*

ویندانک *wíndának*. A bladder of musk. *p.*

ویرو *wayo* or *wiyo*. A bride. *p.*

ویس *wiýs*. Like, resembling. *p.*

6

ه he or ha. The twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirty-first of the Persian, is a guttural and slightly aspirated as the 'h' in 'how'; it signifies five in arithmetic. In almanac, it denotes Thursday, and the sign Virgo, also the planet Venus, and the moon when bright. At the end of Persian words it is generally mute, as the 'h' in 'Messiah,' and serves only to denote that the last consonant in the word is open, as دانه *dánah*, a grain. When marked with two points ه or ه it is pronounced t, and in the construction of Persian words is written with ت or the ه is written without the points and pronounced h, as هدایت

hadiyat. or هدایه *hidáyah*. Guidance, direction. At the end of Arabic words it is the affixed pronoun, him, his, it, as کتابه *kitabahu*. His book. It is interchangeable with ج *jím*. ه *há* خ *khá*.

ف *fa*, ک *káf*, و *waw*, and ی *ye*. It is added to nouns bearing a resemblance or relationship to another object as دهانه *dehané*. An orifice, from دهان *dehan*. The mouth. دسته *doste*. A handle, from دست *dost*. The hand. 2. To form the past active participle or the simple passive participle, as کشته *kشته*. Having slain, or stain. 3. To specify time at the end of the words سال *sal* Year; ماه *mah* Month; روز *roze* Day; شب *shab* Night, as یکساله *yeksalé* Yearling; دوماه *domah* Bi-monthly; هروزه *heruze* Daily; چارشنبه *charchane* Quadri-nocturnal, every fortnight.

ها *há*. Have a care! be ready! here! behold! Whether? Is it so? A slap on the face. The plural of things inanimate, as سنگ *sang* a stone. سنگها *sangha* Stones and sometimes of animated beings, as مرغ *marag* A bird. مرغها *maragha* Birds. *p.*

ها *há*. Her, to, of, from, or by her. هاء *háa*. Give! grant! let it be so! Lo! behold! take! *a.*

هابط *habít*. Falling, descending. *a.* [son. *a.*]

هابل *habíl*. or هابیل *habíl*. Abel, Adam's

هاپر *hapúr*, Carp (fish). *p.*

هات *hát*. Give! grant! let it be so! *a.*

هاتف *hátíf*. A voice from heaven, or from an invisible speaker. A guardian angel. *a.*

هاجر *hájir*. Elegant, excellent. *a.*

هاجع *hajja*. Asleep, sleeping. *a.*

هاجی *hájí*. A satirical poet, satirist. *a.*

هاچیدن *háchidan*. To seize, to carry off. To dry. To be, or grow cold *p*.
هادر *hádír*. One who permits the effusion of blood with impunity. *a* [*a*.]
هادر *hádif*. One who enters, who approaches.
هادم *hádím*. A demolisher, marrer, destroyer.
هادم اللذات (Death) *a*
هادرى *hádúrí*. Name of an audacious sect of mendicant *p*
هادي *hádí*. A director, a leader, a guide. *a*.
هادى *hízá*. This. *a*.
هار *hár*. A row, a rank, a string of pearls. A necklace. A wreath *p*.
هارب *háríb*. Flying, a fugitive *a*
هاربا *hárþá*. Name of a prickly little fish. *p*.
هارش *hárish*. Wantonness, vanity, boasting. *p*
هاروت *hárút*. Name of an angel, who together with another named **ماروت** were sent down to earth in human shapes *a*.
هاروت فن *hárút fan*. A skilful magician. *p*.
هاروتي *hárútt*. Magic, incantation *p*.
هارون *hárún*. Aaron, the brother of Moses Chieftain *a*. [*founded p*]
هاروندن *hárúndán*. To be at a loss, confounded *p*
هاري *harí*. One who does every kind of dirty work. *p*
هاز *ház*. A curling lock, *p*. [*to flight a*.]
هازم *hazím*. One who depresses, one who puts
هاز *hásh*. Clamour. Affliction. Astonished. Abject, vile. Amazement *p*.
هاژو *hazhu*. Astonished, stupified Abject. *p*.
هاژوئیدن *hazhúyídan*. To be distracted, at a loss, confounded. *p*
هاژیدن *házhídan*. To weep "To look. *p*.
هاس *hás*. Too, also, likewise. Dread, fear. *p*.
هاشا *hášá*. For shame! *p*.
هاسم *házim*. Soft, gentle. Loose. Digestive. *a*.
هاكل *hákl*. A male mouse. *a*.
هاك *háka*. Take! *a*
هاكره *hákrah* or **هاكله** *háklah*. A stutterer. *p*.
هاكول *háklúl*. Rat's bane. *p*. [*cardamom. p*.]
هال *hál*. Quiet Firmness. Patience The lesser
هالك *hálik*. Perishing. Destructive. *a*.
هالوجين *hálujín*. A swing. *p*.
هاله *hálah*. The halo round the moon. A bad fellow. Colour. At ease, quiet, easy. *p*.
هاله وار *hálah wár*. Circular (like halo) *p*.
هامال *hámál*. Of the same mind, similar. A companion, a peer *p*
هامان *hámán*. Name of Abraham's brother
هامان *hámán*. Name of Pharaoh's vazir. *a*
هاماوار *hámáwar*. Syria. Yaman. *p*.

هامة *hámmat*. Reptile, insect. Cattle. *a*. [*ler p*.]
هامراه *hámráh*. A companion, a fellow-traveler.
هامل *hámul*. Unanimous, like, uniform. *p*.
هامن *hámun*. A plain, hard level ground. *p*.
هاموار *hámwár*. Smooth, even, level. Always. Eternity. *p*.
هامواره *hamwárah*. Always, continually. *p*.
هامون *hámún*. A plain, a level ground. A desert *p*.
هامه *hámah*. Insect *p*. [*desert p*.]
هامون نورد *hámún naward*. A traveller of the
هامي *hámt*. Distracted, astonished *p*.
هامبان *hámyán*. A long purse. *p*.
هان *hun*. Truly, yes Make haste! Know! Have a care! Let it not be! *p*.
هانہ *hánah*. Is it not? *p*.
هائي *hánt*. Sit down *p*. [*an enemy p*.]
هاو *ha-w*. An expression used when charging
هاوش *hawush*. A disciple or follower of a prophet. Attached. *p*.
هاون *hawán* or *wun*. *p* mortar. Vulva
هاون دستر *hawán* or *wun*. *p* mortar. Vulva
هاون كوب *hawán* or *wun*. *p* mortar. Vulva
هاوية *hawiyat*. Hell. A pit-fall. *a*.
هه *háh*. A tip-cat. A threat. Laughter. *a*.
هه هه *há-a há-a*. A laughter, giggler. *a*.
ههنا *háhuná*. Here. *a*. [*surprising! a*]
هاي *há-e*. O! ah! alas! well done! wonderful!
هايها *háya ha-e*. The cries of mourning, lamentation. *p*.
هايها هوي *háya hui*. Shouts of joy and festive exultation. *p*.
هاي هوي *háya hui*. Fuss, clamour. *p*.
هاب *há b*. Timid, fearful, afraid. *a*.
هايج *há ij*. Anger, rage. Furious, raging. *a*.
هائل *há il*. Terrible, horrible. Huge. *a*.
هائم *há im*. Astonished, confused, wandering. *a*. [*p*.]
هاينه *háynah*. Destitute, helpless. Doubtless.
هاي هاي *há e háe*. Quick, quick! The cries of the distressed. *p*.
هلبهات *hayihát*. Begone! away! *a*.
هاي هوي *há e hú e*. Noisy mirth, festivity. Make haste! be quick! Hue and cry *p*.
هايند *há inah*. Always. Certainly. *p*.
هب *hab*. Grant, allow it to be so. Fear thou. *p*.
هبا *habb*. Awaking, rising (from sleep). Blowing with violence (wind). *a*.
هبا *habá*. Nothingness Dust. Ruined, destroyed. *p*.
هبا کردن *habá kúdan*. To reduce to powder, to annihilate, to evaporate *p*.
هباء *habá a*. Dust, especially the fine particles which fly about. *p*.

هباک *habâbak*. Cry of joy, shout of joy. *p.*
هبات *hibât*. (*pl.* of *هبة* *hibat*.) Gifts. *a.*
هباک *habâk*. The top of a mountain, the crown of the head. *p.*
هبانق *habânîq*. A boy, a servant. *a.*
هبانق *habânîq*. (*pl.* of *هبنق*) Boys. *a.*
هبة *hibat*. A gift, a present. *habat*. An hour, a short time before dawn. *a.*
هبد *habad*. A piece of board used to level the surface of a new ploughed field. *p.*
هبر *habar*. The pus and matter of a sore. *p.*
هبط *habt*. Sending, letting or throwing down. A fall. *a.*
هباک *habak*. The palm of the hand. *p.*
هبنق *hubnuq*. A boy, a servant. *habannak*. A dwarf. A fool. *a.*
هبنقة *habannakat*. Name of a man. *a.*
هوب *hubûb*. Awaking, breaking from sleep. Blowing furiously (the wind). *a.*
هبروة *habûbat*. (A wind) blowing hard. *a.*
هوط *habût*. A steep or sloping place. *hubût*. Descending. Falling. Descent, declivity. *a.*
هبوع *habû'a*. Coming suddenly, from all quarters. Stretching out the neck. *a.*
ههبة *habhabat*. Raging (as a stallion) and leaping on the female. *a.* [deed of gift. *p.*
هبر نامه *hibah namah*. A will, a testament, a *a.*
هبيون *habyûn*. Opium. *p.*
هباک *hapâk*. The top or crown of the head. *p.*
هپد *hapad*. An agricultural implement for leveling ground. *p.*
هپر *hapar*. The pus or matter of a sore. *p.*
هتاک *hattâk*. A violater, a profaner. *هتاک*
عرص *hattâk*. Violater, ravisher. *a.* [a.
هتان *hattân*. Glib-tongued, ready in speaking. *a.*
هتسر *hatshân*. Ice. *p.*
هتف *hatf*. Cooing (as a dove). Celling, exclaiming. *hataf*. A noise, sound. *a.*
هتک *hatk*. Tearing. Violating, ravishing. Dishonouring, defaming, disgracing. *a.*
هتک آبرو *hatk-i-â'ir*. Insult. *هتک عریض* *hatk-i-â'ir*. Defamation, outrage, violation, ravishment. *هتک عریض کردن* To ravish, to rape, to defame. *a.*
هتل *hatl*. Raining incessantly. *p.*
هچ *haj*. Rectitude, a proper disposition. A straight and erect position. *a.*
هچاء *hijâ*. Cursing, satirizing; railing at. *a.*
هچا *hajâ*. Being satisfied (hunger). Spelling, or joining the letters into syllables. *a.*
هچاء *hijâ a*. Cursing, satirizing. Dividing into syllables. Spelling. Satire. *هچاء حرف*

هچا کردن *hajâ kardan*. To spell. To compose a satire, to ridicule. *a.*
هچاء *hajâ'a*. A conceited or stubborn man. *a.*
هچاور *hajâwar*. An assembly of people. *p.*
هجده *hajdah*. Eighteen. *p.*
هجدهم *hajdahum*. The eighteenth. *p.*
هجر *hajr*. Separating, dividing, or cutting off. Leaving, abandoning. Separation. *a.*
هجران *hijrân*. Cutting off. Departing. Being separated. Separation. *a.*
هجرة *hijrat*. Departure from one's country and friends. Separation of lovers. *الهجرة*
الهجرة *hijra*. The Hijra or departure of Muhammad from Mecca to Madina. *a.*
هجري *hijrî*. Of, or according to, the Muhammadan era. *a.*
هجم *hajm*. Driving in, forcing to enter. Falling down. *a.* [Ridiculing. *a.*
هجو *hajw*. Cursing, execrating, satirizing. *a.*
هجدون *hajûd*. One who says nightly prayers. *a.*
هجدون *hajûd*. Sleeping in the night. Waking, watching. *a.* [a.
هجري *hajûrî*. A noonday meal, a luncheon. *a.*
هجوع *hujû'a*. Sleeping, especially at night. Sleep, slumber. *a.*
هجوم *hujûm*. Attacking, invading. An assault, impetuosity. *a.*
هجي *hajî*. Spelling. *a.*
هجيد *hajîd*. Give ye. *p.*
هجيدن *hajîdan*. To grow dry. *p.*
هجنر *hajîr*. Intense heat. *p.*
هچ *hach*. Any thing fixed in the ground and standing bolt upright. *p.*
هچکارا *hichkârî*. Useless, bad. *p.*
هچيدن *hachtîdan*. To vex, grieve, irritate, molest. To gape. To waver. To seize. To flay a sheep. *p.*
هداء *hada*. Reposing. Dying. *a.*
هدار *haddâr*. A multitude plundering and committing every kind of enormity. *a.*
هدام *hudâm*. Giddiness when sailing. *a.*
هداهد *hadîhid*. (*pl.* of *هدهد*) Whoops, hooops. *a.*
هدايد *hadâhid*. (*pl.* of *هدهد*) Hoops, pucks, lapwings. *a.* [presents. *a.*
هدايا *hadâyâ*. (*pl.* of *هدية* *hadîyat*.) Gifts, *a.*
هداية *hidâyât*. Leading one into the right road, (in a literal or religious sense). Guidance. Making known, directing. *a.*
هدهة *hudbat*. A single eyelash. *a.*
هدبه *hadbah*. A species of centipede. *p.*
هدر *hadr*. Being shed or allowed to be shed with impunity (blood). *a.*

هَدْرًا *hadran*. With impunity. *a*.
 هَدَف *hadaf* A butt or mark for archers. *a*.
 هَدَلْ زَنْگِي *hadal zangī*. Zurbith-root. *p*.
 هَدَم *hadm*. Ruining, demolishing, levelling with the ground. Ruin, destruction. *a*.
 هَدَمَان *hadmān*. Depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another. *p*.
 هَدِج *hadanj*. A white or gray horse. *p*.
 هَدَو *hadūw*. A road guide. *a*.
 هَدَه *hudah*. Truth. Just, true Profit, advantage. *هَدَه* False, vain, speaking foolishly *p*.
 هَدَهْد *hudhud*. The houp, puet or lapwing. *a*.
 هَدَهْدَه *hadhadat* Cooing. Braying Moving *a*.
 هَدِي *hady*. Guiding right, directing into the way of salvation. Cattle carried to Mecca to be sacrificed. *a*. [ficed *a*.
 هَدِي *hady*. Cattle carried to Mecca to be sacrificed. *a*.
 هَدَيَان *hadayān*. Vain, useless words, a delirium *p*.
 هَدِيَّة *hadyat* An institution, a custom. Conduct *hadyat*. An offering on the altar A bride. A present to a prince or a friend on their arrival The price of a Kurān *a*.
 هَدِيد *hadīd*. Falling with a crash (a wall), A thick, hoarse voice *a*.
 هَدِينَه *hadīnah* A ladder. *p*.
 هَذَا *hāzā*. This. *a*.
 هَذَا *hazzāt*. Delirious, doting *a*.
 هَذَا *hazzat*. A shovel, a spade. *a*.
 هَذَان *hāzānī*. These two *a*.
 هَذَا هَذَا *hāzāhūz*. Those who say every one they meet are their friends or servants *a*.
 هَدَب *hasb* Cutting Cleaning, purifying *hasab* Purity, integrity *a*.
 هَدَر *hasr* Doting, reasoning absurdly. *hasar* Delirium, insanity *a*. [in speech. *a*.
 هَذَرَان *huzrubān* Active in serving, ready *a*.
 هَذَرَة *hazrat*. Delirious (woman). *a*. [a
 هَذِي *hazy*. Being delirious, raving in speech *a*.
 هَذِيَان *hazayān*. Being delirious, raving, talking nonsense. Vain, useless words. *a*.
 هَر *har*. Every, all Any Each A noxious grain amongst corn. *هَرَاد* Every one. *a*.
 هَرَانَكَه or هَرَانِ چَه *harānake* Every one who, every thing that. *هَرَايِنَدَه* Necessary, at all events. *هَرَجَنَس* Every kind. *a*.
 هَرَجَنَدَكَه *harjandake* Although, notwithstanding *a*.
 هَرَجَه *harje* Whatsoever. *هَرَجَه* بَادَان What-ever must be must be, follow what will. *a*.
 هَرَايَا *harāyā* Perpetually. *هَرَشَقِي* Every *a*.

thing. *هَرگَاكَه* Whensoever. *هَرگَرَة*
 Every time *هَرَكَس* Every one. *p*.
 هَرَا *harā* A trifling, incoherent speech, foolish words. One who speaks indecently. *a*.
 } *harā*, Horse furniture, gold and silver ornaments The myrobalan *harā* or *hurā*, Voice, sound, the roar of a lion. Fear Splendour. *p*.
 هَرَات *hirāt*. Good fortune A man of good fortune. One of the capital cities in Khurasan. *p*.
 هَرَاثِم *hurāsim* A lion *a*.
 هَرَاچ *harrāj* (A horse) running fast. An auction Outcry. *a*.
 هَرَاچِي *harrājī*. An auctioneer *p*.
 هَرَادَه *huradah*. A staff, a walking-stick' *p*.
 هَرَاَس *harras*. A vendor or preparer of a sort of pottage called *هَرَاَسَة* *a*.
 هَرَاَس *hīrās* Terror, fear, dread, confusion, amazement. *p*.
 هَرَاَسَا *hīrāsā* Timid, fear. *p*.
 هَرَاَسَان *hīrāsān* Frightened, fearing, dreading, timid. Frightening *هَرَاَسَان* شدن To dread *p*.
 هَرَاَسَر *harāsar* One who sprinkles, strews. *p*.
 هَرَاَسَنَدَاگَان *hīrāsandagān*. Penitents, men endowed with the fear of God *p*.
 هَرَاَسَه *harāsah*. or *hīrāsah*, Terror. A scarecrow. *p*.
 هَرَاَسِيدَن *hīrāsīdan* To fear, dread, to be cautious To defend To terrify *p*.
 هَرَاَسِيدَه *hīrāsīdah*. Terrified, frightened. *p*.
 هَرَاَش *hīrash*. A vomit, vomiting. A sown field *p*.
 هَرَاَشِيدَن *hīrāshīdan*. To vomit. *p*.
 هَرَاَك *harāk* Fear. A scarecrow *p*. [a.
 هَرَاَكَل *hurākil*. Large, corpulent (man or camel). *a*.
 هَرَام *hīrām* (pl. of *هَرَم* *haram*.) The pyramids of Egypt *a*.
 هَرَامِل *harāmīl*. (Hairs) fallen off, shed. *a*.
 هَرَايِي *harānī* A cauldron, a kettle. *p*.
 هَرَايِد *harānīd* True nature of a thing, truth, reality, circumstance *p*.
 هَرَاَو *harāwī*. A nightingale. *p*.
 هَرَاوَل *hardwal*. The vanguard A running footman *p*.
 هَرَاهِر *hirahir* A cloud of dust raised by the wind. The roaring of wild beasts. *p*.
 هَرَاِي *harāie*. Religion, a sect *p*.
 هَرَاَيِنَه *har āyīnah* or *dīnah* Destitute, helpless. Doubtless, necessarily, undoubtedly. Always, at all events *p*.
 هَرَب *harab* Flying, running away, absconding Growing old. Flight. *a*.

هرباب *harbáb*. Every chapter. Every circumstance. *p.* [kind. *p.*

هربابی *harbábí*. Master of knowledge of every

هرباس *harbás*. A wooden club. *p.*

هرباسب *harbásb*. Each of the seven planets, i.e., Saturn, Jupiter, Mars, the Sun, Venus, Mercury, and the Moon. *p.*

هربان *harabán*. Fleeing, running away. *harbán*. A fugitive. *a.*

هرید *hirbad*. A priest, or judge of the worshippers of fire. A servant who lights the fires in the tombs of the Magi. *p.*

هرینگ *hurbang*. A noxious weed growing among wheat. *p.*

هرده *harbañ*. A clamelion. *p.*

هرپاسبان *harpásbân*. The seven planets. *p.*

هرقه *hirrat*. A she-cat, a queen-cat. *a.*

هرتوز *hartúz*. Truth, veracity. *p.*

هرته *hartah*. A sheath or vessel containing anything. *p.* [enemy's country. *p.*

هرج *harj*. Confines, limits, marches of an

هرج *harj*. Tumult, sedition, confusion. Slaughter. *هرج* *harmarj*. A tumult, confusion, anarchy, chaos. *a.*

هرجا *harjâ*. Everywhere. *p.*

هرجاب *harjâb*. Long, tall (man). *p.* [that. *p.*

هرجاگه *harjâkih*. Wherever. Everywhere

هرجاگرد *harjâ gard*. A vagrant. *p.*

هرجائی *harjât*. Unsettled, variable, desultory. A vagabond, a stroller. *p.*

هرچند *harchand*. How much soever, although, whensoever. *هرچند* *har chand*. Notwithstanding, although, how much soever that *هرچند بیشتر* *har chand beshter*. The more. How much the more *هرچند زودتر* *har chand zudter*. As quick as possible, the sooner the better. *p.*

هرچه *harchih*. Whatsoever, whosoever. *p.*

هرچندگاه *harchand gâh*. Notwithstanding, although. *p.*

هرچه بادا باد *harchih bádâbâd*. Let what will happen. *p.*

هرحال *harhâl*. Howsoever. *p.*

هرد *harad*. Turmeric. *p.*

هردل *hardal*. A small black plum. A small black grain. *هردل عزیز* *har dal ezir*. Beloved by every one, popular. *p.*

هردم خیالی *hardam khayali*. Every moment. Whimsical, capricious. *p.*

هردو *hardo*. Both. *p.*

هردی *hirdi*. Bulrush. *hurdî*. Flag, reed. *p.*

هردیگی *hardegi chamchah*. A sponger, one who hangs on others for maintenance. *p.*

هرروزه *har rosah*. Daily, quotidian. *p.*

هرز *hars*. Vain, futile, idle. *p.*

هرزجه *harzajah*. A dish made of the fat intestines of cattle. *p.*

هرزوات *harzawât*. Trifles, falsehoods. *p.*

هرزه *harzah*. Vain, futile, absurd. Trifles, bagatelles, nonsense. *هرزه چالگی* *har zah chalgî*. Babble

هرزه خای *har zah khâi*. A babbler. *هرزه چانه* *har zah chane*. A prating fellow. *هرزه درای* *har zah darâi*. A prater,

a babbler. *هرزه درائی* *har zah darâi*. Prate, chatter.

هرزه گار *har zah gar*. A trifter. *هرزه گود* *har zah gud*. A gossip.

هرزه گوی *har zah goyi*. A foolish prating fellow, an idle talker. *هرزه گوئی* *har zah goyi*. Babble chatter.

هرزه ملای *har zah malâi*. Do not talk nonsense. *p.*

هرزید *harzîd*. Aid, help, assistance. *p.*

هرس *hars*. A wooden roof of a house. *p.*

هرسو *har sù*. Every side. *p.*

هرسه دختر *harsih dukhtar*. Three stars in the Great Bear. *p.*

هرسه نوع *harsih nau'a*. The three kingdoms of nature—animal, vegetable and mineral. *p.*

هرش *hirsh*. Poison. *harash*. Bistings. *p.*

هرشر *harshah*. Ivy, convolvulus. *p.*

هرصورت *har sûrat*. Every appearance. *p.*

هرطرز *har tarz*. Every manner. *p.*

هرطمان *har tamân*. Oats. Peas. *p.*

هرقل *hirqil*. Hercules. A sieve. *a*

هرکار *har kâr*. Every business. *هرکاره* *har kâre*. A cauldron, a kettle. An attendant upon men of rank. A running footman. *p.*

هرکجا *har kujâ*. Wherever. *p.*

هرکدام *har kudâm*. Whichever, whosoever. *p.*

هرکش *harkush*. A watch, sentinel, picquet before an army. *p.*

هرگ *hurg*. An idiot, a fool, simpleton. *p.*

هرگاه *hargâh*. Whenever, wherever. *p.*

هرگز *hargis*. Ever, always, perpetually.

Eternal, durable. *هرگز نه* *har gize ne*. Never. *p.* [

هرگزنی *har gize*. Durability, perpetuity. Eternal.

هرگله *hargalah*. A herd of horses. *p.*

هرگونه *hargûnah*. Every kind. *p.*

هرگونی *hargûni*. Skilful, clever. *p.*

هرم *harm*. or *harim*. A decrepit old man. Soul, intellect. *harâm*. Being old and decrepit. Decrepitude, old age. An Egyptian pyramid. *a.*

هرماس *hurmâs*. A guide to wickedness, an evil spirit. *p.*

هرمان *hirmân*. A long life, old age. *p.*

هرمز *hurmuz*. Ormuz, name of a king of Persia. *p.*

هرمزد *hurmuzd*. Hormuzd, the name of a king God. Name of the first day of the month The planet Jupiter. Thursday. *p*.

هرمزداه *hurmsudah*. God. *p*.

هرمس *Hurmus, Hermes* Trismegistus The first day of the month. The planet Jupiter. *p*.

هرمل *'irmil*. An old woman. *a*. [woman]. *a*

هرملة *harmalat*. Being worn with age (*a*)

هرموز *Hurmús*. Name of a city in Karmania, also of an island and city in the Persian Gulf *p*

هرمهي *harmahí* Of every night, nightly. *p*

هرمی *harmá*. Decrepit (woman). *a*.

هرمیس *hirmís*. A fierce lion. A rhinoceros A buffalo. *p*. [speaking *p*]

هریوت *harnút*. Fraud, deceit, cunning Evil

هریز *hurníz* Establishment, appointment. *p*

هریبه *harniyah*. A vessel shaped like a cucumber in which they warm water *p*.

هرو *harw* Brave, warlike, intrepid. *p*.

هروانگ *harmánagah*. An hospital. *p*.

هروانه *harwánah*. An hospital Pain, torture, the rack *p*

هروتم *harútúm*. Seed of fleawort. *p*.

هروک *hirúk* The fruit of the bramble. *p*.

هروکیدن *hurúkidan*. To fear. *p*.

هرول *hirwúl*. A grain resembling a French bean. *p*. [vices. *a*]

هرولة *harwalat*. Trotting The dance of der-

هروهل *harwahal* Sediment, remains of anything squeezed. *p*

هروي *hirawí*. A native of هرات *p*.

هرة *harrah*. A place destined for women. *hirah*. Festoon. *hurrah* The backside. *p*.

هرهر *harhar*. The murmuring of running water. The bleating of sheep. *a*.

هرهفت *har haft*. Seven things used by women in adorning their persons. civet, woad, rouge, ceruse, antimony, gold leaf, and civet, or (according to some) a patch on the face The narcissus. Adorned, dressed. Ornament. *p*.

هرهور *harhú*. Water running copiously and with great noise. *a*.

هري *harí*. A field watered by the rain. *p*.

هريار *haryár*. A tooth more than the usual number. *p*. [infidels. *p*]

هرید *hiríd*. Venerable A chief priest of the

هریر *harír*. A doer, a maker. *p*.

هیربه *hurairat* or هیربه A little cat, a kitten.

ابوهزیو *abu-huziyo* Name of one of the companions of Muhammad, so called from a favourite kitten which he had. *a*

هریس *harís*. Bruised. *a*

هریسه *harísat* A kind of thick pottage made of bruised wheat. *a*.

هریک *haryak* Every one, each. *p*

هرین *hurín* An awful sound, the roar of wild beasts *harrín* A voice. *p*.

هریوه *hirewah* Gold coin Gold mixed with alloy An immodest woman. *p*.

هز *haz* Limber. Loose, flaccid, flabby *hus*. Tribute Daily expense *p*.

هزار *havábir*. (*pl.* of هزیر) A lion. *p*.

هزار *havár*. A thousand A bird called the thousand voices, a species of nightingale.

هزاراسب Name of a fortress in Khurásán

هزاراسپند Wild rue. هزار

هزارانشان *Bryony* *p* آسین

هزاران *hasáran* Thousands A thousand

The nightingale. A word used in the game of. نرد *pard*. *p*

هزاراوا *hasár áwad* or هزار آواز (The

bird) of a thousand notes, the nightingale.

هزاربن Name of a fortress in Khurásán

هزارپا The scolopendra, a millipede

هزارپس The ralm worm. هزارپس Name of

a medicinal grass. هزارتانه (Thousand

beams) the sun. هزارتو A thousand-

fold The second stomach of beasts.

هزارچشان The white vine. *Bryony*.

هزارچشمه A cancer, a mortal disease

هزارخانه The second stomach of beasts.

هزارداستان or هزارداستان (The

teller of) a thousand tales, *i.e.*, the night-

ingale هزاردانه The thousand grain

(ear). Beads for saying prayers

هزار رخشان *Bryony* هزارستون (Thou-

sand columns) Name of a celebrated

palace in Persia. هزارگائیده A com-

mon strumpet. هزارمیخی or هزارمیخی

A dervish's habit closely stitched. The

starry firmament هزارمیخی A com-

mon strumpet. *p*.

هزاره *hasárah*. A tribe of Afgháns. A double

flower. A divided stream or jet d'eau.

(like that of watering pan). Skirting of

wall. A regiment. *p*.

هزارهه *hasárhá*. Thousands. *p*.

هزاری *hasárl*. What relates to a thousand,

The command of a thousand. A man who

receives a thousand Rupees per month

salary. A commander of gun-men. *p*.

هزارینه *hasárlnah* Unrefined gold. Pure

gold. *p*. [Ugly. *p*]

هزای *hasák* or *hasák*. An idiot. [ignorant.

- هزال *hasal*. Leanness. Being extenuated through age. *a.*
- هزاة *husalat*. A jest. Pleasantry. *a.*
- هزاهز *hazâhiz*. A quaking from fear. Seditious. *p.* [tumults. *a.*
- هزاهز *hazâhiz* (*pl.* of هزوة) Seditions
- هزبر *hisabr* or *hisbar*. A lion. Thick, strong. *a.*
- هزبرانه *hizabrînâh*. Resembling lions, like gallant warriors. *p.*
- هزبری *hizabrî*. Fierceness. *a.* [*p.*
- هزبه *huzbah*. 'The flower of the meadow-saffron.
- هزج *hasaj*. The sound of thunder. Modulation, shaking. A species of verse. *a.*
- هزد *hzad*. 'The beaver. *p.* [*p.*
- هزدگند *hasad gund*. The testicles of the beaver.
- هزروف *huzrûf*. A swift ostrich. *a.*
- هزوق *hazaq*. Alacrity, cheerfulness. *a.*
- هزل *hazl*. Being lean and emaciated with age. Joking, jesting. A jest, playfulness. *a.*
- هزلگو *hazl go*. An idle talker. *p.*
- هزلیات *hasliyât*. Jests, pleasantries. *a.*
- هزم *hazm*. Putting to flight, routing. Flight. *a.*
- هزم *hizam*. Wood. *p.*
- هزمان *hazmân*. Every time. *p.*
- هزمل *hazmal*. A confused murmuring noise. *a.*
- هزبر *hazambar*. Cunning. Sharp-pointed. Malignant. A jumper. Sharp. *a.*
- هزو *hazû*. A courageous, valliant man. *p.*
- هزوان *hazwân*. The tongue; speech. *p.*
- هزوز *huz huz*. Full, rapid (river). Deep. Copious. Swift, active. *a.*
- هزیر *huzîr*. Good, agreeable, acceptable. *p.*
- هزیل *hazîl*. Thin and lean. *a.*
- هزیم *hazîm*. Twanging. The sound of thunder. Incessant, heavy rain. *a.* [sion. *a.*
- هزیمه *hazîmat*. Routing. Flight, defeat, dispersion. *a.*
- هزیمه خوردن *hazîmat khurûdan*. To experience a defeat. *p.*
- هزیمتی *hazîmatî*. Routed. A fugitive. *a.*
- هزینه *hazînâh*. Expenditure, disbursement. Daily. *p.*
- هزده *hasdah*. Eighteen. *p.* [*p.*
- هزرفدی *hazrafîdâk*. The stones of the beaver.
- هزار *hazh hâr*. A superfluous tooth which prevents a horse from thriving on his food. *p.*
- هزیدن *hashtîdan*. To dry, to wither. *p.*
- هزیر *hazîr*. Dignity. Beautiful, good. Swift-ness of foot. Acuteness of genius. *p.*
- هزینه *hazînâh*. Expenditure, household expenses. Alms. *p.*
- هسبت *hasbat*. A foreigner; unknown. *p.*
- هست *hasht*. Is, exists, remains. Existence, being. *p.* [*p.*
- هستامنا *hasht astâ*. An enchanter, a conjurer.
- هستان *hashtân*. Is, exists. Existence. *p.*
- هستبر *hashtabr*. The star called the Dragon. *p.*
- هست بود *hasht bûd*. What is, and was, is, a rent-roll. *p.*
- هسترة *hashtarâh*. A kind of vehicle formed of wood and reeds for carrying bricks and earth. *p.*
- هستن *hashtan-* To be, to exist, to subsist. *p.*
- هستو *hashtû*. The stone of fruit. Truth, justice. *p.*
- هست و بود *hasht-o-bûd*. Rent-roll. The present actual state of the revenue compared with former years. *p.* [Existent. *p.*
- هسترة *hashtah*. The stone or kernel of fruit.
- هستی *hashtî*. Being, existence, entity, world, created beings. Wealth, riches. Self-conceit, self-love. *p.* [suit, be worth *p.*
- هستیدن *hashtîdan*. To be, to exist. To agree, *p.*
- هسر *hasar*. Ice. *p.*
- هسک *hasak*. An instrument for separating corn from the chaff, a fan. *p.*
- هسیر *hasîr*. Ice. *p.* [a stick. *a.*
- هش *hashsh*. Beating (the leaves) off trees with *p.*
- هش *hash*. Motion, departure. Mud, clay. *hish*. The team of the plough to which oxen are fastened. *hush*. Understanding, mind. Care, attention. Death. *p.*
- هش داشتن *hash داشتن*. To be intelligent, prudent. *p.*
- هشا *hashâ*. Cheerfulness. Politeness. *a.* [*a.*
- هشاش *hashshâsh*. Soft. Cheerful. Easy, polite.
- هشاشه *hashshâshat*. Being light, cheerful. Being easy, polite. *a.*
- هشام *hishâm*. Beneficent, liberal. *a.*
- هشپلیک *hushpûlak*. A sound made with the ends of two fingers applied to the mouth by those who fly pigeons. *p.*
- هشت *hasht*. Eight. هشت بهشت The eighth paradise. *hishht*. A hiss, whistle. *p.*
- هشتاد *hashtâd*. Eighty. *p.*
- هشتادم *hashtâdum*. The eightieth. *p.*
- هشت باغ *hasht bâgh*. The eight heavens. *p.*
- هشت پای *hasht pâ-e*. Octopus. *p.*
- هشتده *hashtdah*. Eighteen. *p.*
- هشتدهان *hashtdahân*. The wood of aloes. Mallows. *p.*
- هشتدهم *hashtdahum*. The eighteenth. *p.*
- هشتصد *hashtsâd*. Eight hundred. *p.*
- هشتگان *hashtagân*. or هشتگانه Eight each; in eighths. *p.*
- هشت گنج *hasht ganj*. The eight treasures of گنج عروس, namely: 1.

4. ديبۀ خسروي 3. گنج باد آورد 2.
 گنج 6. گنج سوخته 5. گنج افراسياب
 8. گنج بار 7. گنج شاد آورد
hasht goshah. An octagon *p.*
hashtum. and *hashtimi* The eighth. *p.*
hasht manzar. The eight heavens
 The zodiac, with the orbits of Saturn,
 Jupiter, the Mars, the Sun, Venus, Mer-
 cury, and the Moon. *p.*
hishtan. To dismiss, leave, let fall To
 hang. To roll round *p.* [boxing. *p.*
hush-t-o-musht Wrestling and
hustah. Relinquished, let go, hanging
 loose *p.* [preserve. *p.*
hashidan To whistle, hiss. To
hasht yak An eight *p.*
husdār. Attend, be careful *p.*
hashdah Eighteen. *p.* [miss *p.*
hashishtan To abandon, leave, dis-
hashiftful. Wild carrot. *p.*
hashan. Care, study. *p.*
hashang. A poor, helpless wretch. *p.*
hashū. Marrow. *hushū.* Understand-
 ing, ready wit. *p.*
hushwar Prudent, intelligent *p.*
hushmand. Prudent, intelligent. *p.*
hushyār. Intelligent, prudent. Cau-
 tious, sober. *p.*
hushyārī Prudence. *p.*
hishidan To dismiss, leave, let fall.
 To hang loose *p.*
hashlah Domestic or sea-fowls dressed
 with peas, beets and eggs. *p.*
hushdār. Intelligent, prudent. *p.*
hasgām A lion. *a.*
hazm Braking Digesting (food).
 Concocting. *a.* [tion, peptic. *a.*
hazūm. (Medic.ne) which helps diges-
hazīm. Injured, oppressed. *a.*
hattāl. Constantly dropping (cloud). *a.*
hattl. Raining incessantly. *a.*
haf. A weaver's workshop; weaver's sley
 or reed. *p.* [Plain, level. *p.*
haft. Seven. *huft.* Foolish, imprudent.
haft ābā. The seven heavens. *p.*
haft akhān The seven planets. *p.*
haftād. Seventy. *p.*
haftād kushit. The seventy kinds
 of diseases incident to living creatures. *p.*
haftādum. The seventieth. *p.*

haftād-o-dō-shakh The phrase
 used to signify the seventy notions and
 different forms of religion upon earth,
 also seventy-two modes of chanting the
 Kuran. *p.*

haftād-o-dō-kushit. Seventy-
 two kinds of religion. *p.*

haft azhdahā. The seven planets. *p.*

haft asyā. The orbits of the seven
 planets. *p.*

haft apl. [seven climates. *p.*
 The seven earths The

haft iklim. The seven climates. *p.*

haft alwān Different kinds of meats.
 Food sent down from heaven for Jesus

Christ, which consisted of bread, salt, fish,
 vinegar, honey, butter, and cresses. *p.*

haft andām The seven members
 of the body, namely, the head, breast,
 belly, hands, and feet The aorta or the
 great artery *p.*

haft aurang. The constellation
 of the Bear The seven heavens *p.*

haft āyīnāh. The seven planets *p.*

haft arwām. The seven heavens *p.*

haft bār. A companion, a partner. *p.*

haft bām. The seven heavens. *p.*

haft bānū. The seven planets. *p.*

haft birdārdān. The seven stars
 in the Bear. *p.*

haft barg. Mezerepn *p.*

haft binā. The seven heavens. *p.*

haft pidar. The seven planets The
 seven heavens. *p.* [in the Pleiades *p.*

haft parsurāyā. The smallest star

haft pardah. The seven heavens.
 The seven notes of the gamut *p.*

haft rā. also *haft rā.* The seven tu-
 nics of the eye, namely. Scleratic

صلبيه Choroid. Retiform

مشبيده Arachnoid. Uveous.

عنبیه Con-
 junctive. *p.* [p.

haft pargār. The seven heavens.

haft post. The seven heavens *p.*

haft pūr. The seven masters in read-
 ing the Kuran. نافع of Madina. ابن

ابن ابو عامر of Basrah.

حمزة و عامر of Damascus. *p.*

haft kisā. of Kufa. *p.*

haft paikar. The seven heavens. *p.*

haft tanān The seven sleepers. *p.*

haft josh. A mixed metal com-
 posed of iron, antimony, lead, gold, tin,
 copper, and silver. *p.*

هفت چنرا بگون *haft chatr-i-abgún*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت چشم چرخ *haft chashm-i-charkh*. The seven planets. *p.*
هفت حال *haft há'*. Always, continually. *p.*

هفت حرف آبی *haft harf-i-ábí*. The letters *ج jím, ز zá, ك káf, س sín, ق qáf, ش shín, and ذ zál. p.*

هفت حرف آتشی *haft harf-i-atishí*. The letters *ا alif, ه he, ل lo, م mím, ف fe, ش shín, and ذ zál. p.*

هفت حرف استعلا *haft harf-i-istí'álá*. The letters *ط ghain, غ ghain, ض zád, ص sád, خ khá, and ذ zál. p.*

هفت حرف خاکی *haft harf-i-khákí*. The letters *خ khá, د dál, ح hâ, ل 'ám, ع 'aain, ر rí, and ذ zál. p.*

هفت حرف هوایی *haft harf-i-hawáí*. The letters *ب be, و wáw, ي yá, ن nún, and ذ zál. p.*

هفت خاؤون *haft khátún*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت خراس *haft kharás*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خوراکوس *haft kharwár kús*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خزینه *haft khazínah*. The seven inner parts, namely, the stomach, liver, lungs, heart, gall, spleen, and kidneys. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خضرا *haft khaşirá*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خط *haft khaf*. The seven lines on the cup of Jam, viz. خط بغداد, خط جور, خط اشك, خط ازرق, خط بصره, خط فرودینه, خط کاسه گر. *p.*

هفت خلیفه *haft khalfah*. The stomach, liver, lights, heart, gall, milt and kidneys. The soul, reason, sight, hearing, taste, smelling and touch. The forehead, palms of the hands, knees, and points of the great toes. *p.*

هفت خم *haft khum*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت خون *haft khún*. also هفتخوان A seven-fold slaughter. Seventh place where Rustam pitched his tent. *p.*

هفت دادران *haft dádarán*. The seven stars in the Great Bear called بنات النعش *binátun na'ash. p.*

هفت دانه *haft dánah*. A kind of dish composed of seven different sorts of fruits and herbs dressed with syrup. *p.*

هفت دختر خضرا *haft dukhtar-i-khaşirá*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت در *haft dar*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت در هفت *haft dar haft*. The seven articles of a lady's toilet, namely, privet, antimony, woad, rouge, cerus, gold leaf, and civet. The seven planets. The seven climates. Forty-nine. *p.*

هفت دریا *haft daryá*. The seven seas. *p.*

هفت دگان *haft dugán*. The seven climates. *p.*

هفت دور *haft daur*. Seven revolutions or cycles said to consist of 1,000 years each, each depend on one of the planets. *p.*

هفتده *haft dah*. Seventeen. Adorned, decorated. *p.*

هفتدهم *haft dahum*. The seventeenth. *p.*

هفت راه *haft ráh*. The seven tunics of the eye. *p.*

هفت رخشان *haft rakhshán*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت رصد *haft raşad*. The seven climates of the earth. *p.*

هفت رکعۀ ادکن *haft ruk'aa-i-adkan*. The seven earths. *p.*

هفت رنگ *haft rang*. The seven colours which are referred to the planets, namely, black to Saturn, dust to Jupiter, red to Mars, yellow to the Sun, white to Venus, blue to Mercury, green to the Moon. A beautiful Indian rose of many colours. The ornaments of a woman. *p.*

هفت رنگی *haft rangí*. Capricious, artful, cunning. *p.*

هفت زرده *haft zardah*. A kind of narcissus. *p.*

هفت زمین *haft zamín*. The seven climates of the earth. *p.*

هفت سقف *haft sakf*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت سلطان *haft sultán*. The seven princes, namely, the Sultan of Khurasan, Sultan, and Sultan of Khurasan, Sultan.

هفت سلطان *haft sultán*. The seven princes, namely, the Sultan of Khurasan, Sultan, and Sultan of Khurasan, Sultan.

هفت شمع *haft sham'a*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفتصد *haft sad*. Seven hundred. *p.*

هفت طارم *haft táram*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت طبق *haft tabaq*. The seven heavens. The seven earths. *p.*

هفت طفل جان شکر *haft tift-i-ján shikar*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت علفخانه *haft 'aalaf khánc'*. The seven climates. *p.*

هفت فرش *haft farsh*. The seven climates. The seven earths. *p.*

هفت فرشته ایام هفت *haft farishtah-i-aiyam-i-haftah*. The seven archangels. *p.*

هفت جسد یا ئیل *haft jasd-i-ail*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت رفا ئیل *haft rafá-i-ail*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت عزرائیل *haft 'azrá-i-ail*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت قلمر مینا *haft qal'ah-i-míná*. The seven heavens. *a.*

هفت قلم *haft kalam* The seven modes of writing, called **سُلّ** *suls* **مُحَکِّک** *muhakkak* **رَفَاع** *rafi'a* **رَیْحَان** *raihân* **تَوَقِّع** *tauq'at* **نَسَخ** *nashk*, and **تَعْلِیق** *ta'aliq*. *p.*

هفتک *haftak* A book. A volume A fourth of the Kuran. *p.* [colours. *p.*

هفتکار *haft kâr*. A texture or cloth of seven **هفت کُحلی** *haft kuhli*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت کُره *haft kurah*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت کُشو *haft kishwar* The seven climates. *p.*

هفت کُهد *haft kuhnah* The seven old ones, viz., friend, associate, book, wine, bath, sword, china. *p.* [and of a castle. *p.*

هفت گَازِه *haft gânah* In sevens Names of a sea **هفت گَیْلَه** *haft gîlî*. The seven heavens. The seven climates. *p.*

هفت گَریه *haft girîh*. The seven heavens. The seven planets The seven climates of the earth. *p.*

هفت گُنبَد *haft gumbad* The seven heavens The seven domes built by **نَهْرَام گُور** *p.*

هفت گَنجیدِه *haft ganjîdah*. Gold, silver, tin, lead, iron, copper and mountain brass. *p.*

هفت گوشه *haft goshah*. A heptagon. *p.*

هفت گیسودار *haft gesûdâr*. The seven heavens or planets *p.*

هفتم *kaftum*, or **هفتمین** The seventh. *p.*

هفت مَجْمَرِه *haft majmarah*. The seven orbits of the planets. *p.*

هفت مَحْرَابِ فَلَک *haft mihrâb-i-falak*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت مُحِیط *haft muhit* The seven heavens The sea of China, the Western Ocean, the Mediterranean, the sea of Tiberias, the Euxine, the Caspian, and the sea of **خَوَارِزْم** *p.*

هفت مُرد *haft mard*. The seven sleepers. *p.*

هفت مَشْعَلِه *haft mash'aalah* The seven planets. *p.*

هفت مُکِشُور *haftum kish'war* The seventh climate, i.e., Hindustân. *p.* [

هفت مَنَدَل *haft mandal*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت مَنَزَل *haft manzil*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت مُهْرَه زَرِّین *haft muhrah-i-zarrîn*. The seven planets. *p.* [planets. *p.*

هفت نَزَاد فَلَک *haft nashâd falak* The seven **هفت نَطَع** *haft nat'a*. The seven earths. *p.*

هفت نَقْطَر *haft nuktah*. The seven planets. Decoration. *p.*

هفت نَوْبَتِي چَرخ *haft-naubatî chârkh*. The seven planets. *p.*

هفت نِیم خَايِه *haft nîm khâyah*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفت والای خضرا *haft wâlâ-i-khazrâ*. The seven heavens. *p.*

هفتوانِه *haftwânah*. A sort of food. *p.*

هفتوت *haftût*. An error. A blunder, a crime, a fault. *p.*

هفت وجوه صَوْن *haft wujûh-i-garf*. The seven kinds of verbs in Arabic grammar, called **مُصَاعَف** *Reduplicated*. **مُصَاح** *Assimilated*. **نَاقِص** *Defective*. **لَفِيف** *Doubly imperfect*. **مُهِمَر** *Hamzated*. **اُجُوف** *Concave*. *p.*

هفت وَرَنگ *haft warang* The constellation of the Bear. *p.*

هفت وَش *haft-o-shash* The seven planets. The six sides, viz., below and above, right and left, before and behind. *p.*

هفت وَه *haft-o-nuh* Seven and nine (articles of a lady's, toilet and dress), namely **سَقِيد آب**, **سُورِخِي**, **سُورِم**, **وَسْم**, **رَحَا**, **گُوشَوَارِه**, **سَرَاوِز**, **غَالِيَه**, and **زَرِي**, **بازو بند**, **گُلُوبند**, **حَلَقَه بِنِي**, **سَلسَلَه**, **خُجَال**, and **اَنگِشَتَرِي**, **دِست بَرَنجَن** *p.*

هفت وَشَت *haft-o-hasht* High words, litigation. The howl of a dog. *p.*

هفتِه *haftah* A week, a se'nnight, a hebdomad. **هفتِه وار** *Weekly*. *p.*

هفتِر دُوسَت *haftah dost* A slight acquaintance, an inconstant friend. *p.*

هفت هزارِي *haft hazârî*. The commander of seven thousand. *p.*

هفت هَشَت *haft hasht*. Abuse, idle talk. *p.*

هفت هَفَت *haft haft*. In sevens, seven and seven. *p.*

هفت هِکَل *haft hâkal*. The seven heavens or earths. Amulets, charms. *p.*

هفت يَک *haft yak*. One of seven. *p.*

هفتانِه *haftânah*. A kind of food. *p.*

هفَدَه *hafdah*. Seventeen. *p.*

هفَدَه م *hafda'im*. The seventeenth. *p.*

هَفَن *hafn*. A plain, level ground. *p.*

هَفُوش *hafwash* Rice moistened and cooked by steam. *p.*

هَفَر فَه *hafah rafah*. Ornament, decoration. *p.*

هَفَف *hafhaf*. The bark of a dog. *p.*

هَفِيف *haftf*. Whistling Being tranquil, placid. Being light and active. *a.*

هَک *hak* Full. Hail. *p.*

هَکَا *huk'a*. A cough. Sleep after fatigue. Lust. Sneezing. *a.*

هَکِچِه *hukchah*. Agitation of the throat in hysterics and the like. Hiccup. *p.*

هَکَاذَا *hakazâ*. In this manner. *a.*

هَکَر *hakar*. Amazement, surprise. *a.*

- هكرز *hakirz*. So many times, so often. *p.* [*p.*]
هكري *hukri*. A field watered only by the rain.
هكك *hukak* or *hikak*. Hiccup. *kikak*. A machine somewhat resembling the camel litter in which women travel. *p.*
هكل *hukal*. A white mushroom resembling an egg. *p.* [*ing. a.*]
هكوع *hukū'a*. Being quiet, taking rest, repose.
هكوي *hakwī*. Distracted, distressed. *p.* [*p.*]
هكه *hikah*. A kind of sling. *hukkah*. Hiccup.
هكهك *hukhuḥ*. (or هكهكي) The hiccough or hiccup. *p.*
هكهكة *hakhakat*. Being libidinous. *a.*
هگا *hagāh*. Whether? *p.*
هگل *hagal*. A fungus or mushroom. *p.*
هل *hal*. Perhaps. Whether or not? Indeed, aye, yes. It is not, there is not. *a.*
هل *hal*. Leave alone. Cardamoms. *hul*. The side under the arms. *hul* Push, shove, thrust. *p.*
هل دادن *hul dādan*. To push, to shove, to poke with a stick, &c., to thrust. *p.*
هلا *halā*. Hola! bravo! well done! take care! let alone! beware! yes, thus, it is so. Is it not? *halla*. Come on. *a.*
هلا *halā*. Observe! take care! beware! *p.*
هلاج *halāj*. Cotton. *p.*
هلاجين *halājīn*. A swing or see-saw. *p.*
هلاس *hulās*. Consumption, decay. *a.*
هلاشم *halāsham*. Any thing ugly and disagreeable. *p.*
هلاک *halāk*. Perishing. Falling down. Perdition, destruction, ruin. Slaughter, death. Lost, fatigued. *a.* [*tion. a.*]
هلاکة *halākat*. Perdition, ruin, death, destruction.
هلال *hilāl*. The new moon. *a.*
هلال ابرو *hilāl abrū*. Having eyebrows like the new moon. *p.*
هلال واري *hilāl wārī*. Crescent-shaped. *p.*
هلالوس *halālūs*. Fraud, deceit. *p.*
هلالوش *halālūsh*. A commotion, agitation, clamour. *p.*
هلالی *hilālī*. Belonging or resembling the new moon. A segment of a circle. Name of a celebrated poet. *a.*
هلا نیدن *hilānīdan*. To abandon, to dismiss. *p.*
هلاهل *halāhal* or *hil*. Mortal, deadly. Deadly poison. *a.*
هلا هلا *halā halā*. Easy. *p.*
هلابج *hulabij*. Thick milk. *a.*
هلابه *hulbah*. Stature, posture, figure. *p.*
هلناک *haltāk*. Snow. *p.*
هلدن *hildan*. To dismiss, to abandon. *p.*
- هله *haldah*. A kind of corn. *p.* [*carriion. p.*]
هلش *halsh*. Name of a bird which feeds on
هلك *halk*. Ruining. Perishing, dying. Destruction, ruin. *a.*
هلك *halak* or *hilak*. The hiccup. *hulak*. A kind of sling for casting stones at an enemy. *p.*
هلکان *halkān*. Confounded, wearied, tired. *a.*
هلاکة *halakat*. Destruction, ruin. *a.*
هال *halal*. Being timid, cowardly. *a.*
هالم *halumma*. (also هلم لک *halumma la-ka*.) Come on! approach! draw near! *a.*
هلموت *halamūt*. A kind of wild beet-root. *p.*
هلناک *halnāk*. Snow, sour clotted milk, strained and dried. *p.*
هلندوز *halandūr*. (and هلندوز) Trefoil. *p.*
هلند *halanand*. Idle, good for nothing. *p.*
هلو *hulū*. A kind of peach. Woody peach. A swing. *p.*
هلوجین *hulū chīn*. A swing or see-saw. *p.*
هلوزون *halawzūn*. Painting, decoration on the walls of a house, fresco. *p.*
هله *halah*. Let alone! desist! be quiet! have done! But, still, yet; at length, however. *p.*
هلهال *halhāl*. A sieve. *p.*
هله کردن *halah kardan*. To advance, to assail, to storm. *p.*
هلهل *halahil*. Deadly poison. *p.*
هلهلا *halhalā*. Poison. *p.*
هلهله *halhalah*. Shouts of exultation in women, which they evince by crying out لي لي *lī lī*. *p.*
هلهليون *halhalyūn*. The medlar-tree. *p.*
هلي *hile*. Leave alone, dismiss. *p.*
هلیاک *halyāk*. Thin milk, thickened by boiling, and hardened or dried. *p.*
هلیانه *halyānah*. Fumitory. *p.*
هلیچو *halījū*. A plum. *p.*
هلیدن *hīldan*. To dismiss, to abandon. To place. To omit. *p.*
هلیسر *halīsh*. An oar. *p.* [*carriion. p.*]
هلیش *halīsh*. Name of a bird which feeds on
هلیک *halīk*. A small apricot. *p.* [*p.*]
هلیله *halīlah*. The myrobalan or citron-tree.
هلیو *halīw* or *halyū*. A basket for removing rubbish. *p.*
هلیوم *halyūm*. Asparagus. *p.*
هلیون *hilyūn*. Asparagus. *a.*
هلیوی *hīlīwī*. A boy's game played with nuts. *p.* [*greek. p.*]
هلیه *hyuah*. Stature, shape. Woman. Fenu-

- هم *ham*. Also, and, likewise, in the same manner, equally, even, same. Together with, both, one another, other. Mutual. All Whether. Either (in comp.) Fellow.
هم شهر *A fellow-citizen. p.*
- هم *hum* They, them. *a.*
- هم *humm*. Grief, care, solitude. Anything turned anxiously in the mind. *a*
- هما *hamá*. Shower, rain. *humá* A bird peculiar to the east A phoenix *p.*
- هما *humá* A bird which is supposed to fly constantly in the air it is looked upon as a bird of happy omen, and that every head it overshadowed will in time wear a crown
هما پايه *Illustrious. p.*
- هما *hamá*. Verily, truly, indeed *a.*
- هماد *hamád* All, whole. *p*
- همادی *hamádí* The whole Completeness *p*
- همادیان *hamádiyán* All, every one, every thing, the whole works of an author *p.*
- همار *hamár* Number, quantity. A level place
An ell. *p.* [quantity Always *p.*
- همارا *hamárá*. Always A plain, level Number,
- هماس *humás*. A friend, a partner A companion. *p* [base *p*
- هماش *hamásh* Astonished, confounded Mean,
- هم آشیان *ham áshyán* Of the same nest. *p.*
- هم آغوش *ham ághosh* Locking in each other's arms
هم آغوشي *Embrace p*
- هماك *hamak*. Equal in height. One of the same rank or profession A spouse *p*
- همال *hamál* or *humál* Alike, equal, resembling Co-equal. Contemporary A companion, a friend, a confidant *p*
- همال *hummal*. Loose, withered, flabby. A country left uncultivated on account of war. *a*
- همام *humám*. (*pl.* همام *himám*.) A great king, a hero, a liberal man, a magnificent man. A lion *a*
- همام *humám* Name of a poet, native of Trebizond. *p.*
- همامه *humámah*. A tree whose branches resemble gold, the fruit being of the flavour of musk. *p.*
- همامي *humámí*. Heroic, magnificent. *a.*
- همان *hamán* Only, solely, exactly so, thus. Always. Even that, that very, self-same, all one, one and the same. In this manner. *p*
- همانا *hamáná*. Again, that same thing repeated, ditto, as before Alike, resembling you would say. Immediately, all of a sudden. The opinion. A phantom, spectre. Certainly, surely, verily. *p.*
- هماندم *hamándam* That very moment. At that moment, all at once, suddenly. *p.*
- همانست *hamánst*. It is even that. *p.* [ment. *p.*
- همانگر *hamángah*. As soon as, that very moment
- همانند *hamanand*. Resembling one another *p.*
- هم آواز *ham áwáz*. Of the same voice, sound, or note. Concordant. *p.*
- هما والاه *hamá wallah*. Indeed! by God! *a*
- هماور *hama war*. Alike, equal, similar. A school fellow, a fellow-servant *p.*
- هماوران *hamáwarán*. Syria. Yaman *p.*
- هماورد *hamáward* A rival. *p.*
- هماوز *hamáwez*. An equal, a rival. *p.*
- هماهم *hamáhim*. Cares. *a.*
- هم آهنگ *ham áhang* Harmonious, concordant
- هم آهنگي *Hamony, concord, melody, symphony. p*
- همای *hamá e*. Name of a boy's game played with nuts *'humae, humáy*. A queen of Persia, grandmother of Darab II or Darius Codomannus, overthrown by Alexander Name of a sister of Isfandyar.
- همای *همن* Name of a daughter of the Emperor of Constantinople Name of the lover of همایون
- همایون *A standard bearing a figure of the bird*
- همای *p*
- همای آراد *humá-e-árad* Name of the daughter of Bahaman, married to her own father, agreeable to the law of Zardusht *p*
- همایم *hamáim* (*pl* of همه *himmat*.) Intentions, purposes *a*
- همایون *humáyún* Blessed, sacred Fortunate, august, royal, imperial. Name of several kings. *p*
- همایون گاه *humáyún gáh*. The royal residence. *p.* [eagle or phoenix. *p*
- همایي *humá í* Fortunate Belonging to the
- همبار *hambár* A companion in oppression, labour, or affliction, who bears an equal burthen, or toils equally with another. *p.*
- همباز *hambáz* A partner at play, an associate *p*
- همباري *ham bázi* An association *p.*
- همبار *ham bar*. Like, equal. A friend, companion. *p*
- همباري *hambart*. Conformity, equality. *p.*
- همبزم *ham bāzm*. Of the same society. A convivial companion, one who sits with others at a feast. *p.*
- همبستر *ham bistar*. A bed-fellow, sleeping on the same pillow. *p.*
- همبندی *ham bandí* Subjection, confinement, government. *p.*
- همبوي *ham boe* Of the same disposition or habits *p.* [protector. *p.*
- هم پا *ham pá*. A companion, an attendant. A

همپای ham pāe. A fellow-traveller. *p.*
 هم پای ham pāyah. A colleague; of equal dignity; illustrious. *p.*
 همپایی ham pāi. A social walk. *p.*
 هم پشت ham pūsh. A companion, an assistant. [*p.*]
 هم پشتی ham pūsh. Aid. همپشتی کردن To assist, to second, to support. *p.*
 هم پلر ham pallah. Of the same weight. *p.*
 هم پهلوی ham pahlū. An equal, peer, partner, spouse. *p.*
 هم پیداله ham piyālah. A pot-companion. Associate in eating and drinking. *p.*
 هم پشتر ham peshah. Of the same art or profession. [*fession. p.*]
 هم پیدله ham pīlah. Of the same weight. Of the same trade. *p.*
 همه himmat. Inclination, desire, resolution, intention, mind, thought, attention, care, magnanimity. Auspices, grace, favour. Endeavour. Desire. Blessing, benediction. *a.*
 همتا hamtā. Equal, resembling. A fellow, an equal. همتا بی همتا Incomparable, peerless. *p.*
 همتا زیان hamtāziyānah. A companion at a horse-race, or on a marauding excursion. *p.*
 همسانی hamtsā. Equality. *p.*
 هم ترازو hamtarāzū. Of equal weight. *p.*
 هم تک hamtak. A fellow-traveller. *p.*
 هم تالمی hamtalmī. A school-fellow. *p.*
 همج hamaj. Small gnats which infest the nostrils or eyes of cattle. Abject, low, or foolish men. A little fly. A thing of no use. *p.*
 همجا hamjā. Reprehension, reproach, injury, oppression. *p.*
 همجایی hamjāe. (also همجائی hamjāi.) A fellow-citizen or countryman. Friendship. *p.*
 همجته hamajat. One gnat. One lean sheep. *a.*
 هم جالسه ham jalās. A companion. *p.*
 هم جنب ham jamb. Sitting together; a friend. [*p.*]
 هم جنس hamjins. Of the same species, substantial. Homogeneous. *p.*
 هم جنسی hamjinsī. Homogeneity. *p.*
 هم جنگ hamjang. A field of battle. A fellow-soldier. *p.*
 هم جوار ham jiwār. A townsman, a neighbour. [*p.*]
 هم جی hamjī. A small fly. A thing of little value. A beetle. *p.*
 هم چشم ham chashm. One's equal. هم چشمی کردن To contend. *p.*
 هم چنان ham chunān. In that manner.
 هم چنانکه In the same manner as, in the

same manner, exactly like, still so.
 هم چنانچه As, same manner as, in like manner. *p.*
 هم چند hamchand. Only, so many. *p.*
 هم چنین hamchūn. In this manner, thus, in like manner, in the very same manner. *p.*
 هم چو hamchū (also هم چون) Like, such, such like, as, thus, even as, as if. *p.*
 هم چو hamchū. So, thus. *p.*
 هم حال hamhāl. A companion, one in the same station of life, a partner. *p.*
 هم حجرة hamhujrah. Of the same chamber. *p.*
 هم خانه hamkhānah. A fellow-lodger, a companion, a partner. A spouse, husband and wife. *p.*
 هم خدمت hamkhidmat. A fellow-servant. *p.*
 هم خوابگی hamkhwābgī. A sleeping together. *p.*
 هم خواب hamkhwābah. A bed-fellow. A spouse. *p.*
 هم خواه hamkhwāh. One who asks the same thing, or at the same time. A fellow-citizen. *p.*
 هم خوند hamkhwund. A fellow-student or servant. Contrary, adverse. A large bench. [*p.*]
 هم خوی hamkhoe. Of the same disposition [or habit. *p.*]
 هم داستان hamdistān. (and هم داستان) Of the same advice. Telling the same story. An intimate friend. A confidant. Conformable. Thankful. Obedient. Contented. Thankfulness. *p.*
 هم داستانی hamdistāni. Taxes, tribute. *p.*
 هم داماد hamdāmād. A son-in-law; each of those who have married two or more sisters. *p.*
 هم دامان hamdāmān. (and هم دامان) Married to the sister of another's wife. Wife's sister's husband. *p.*
 هم دان hamdān. Name of a city and territory in Persia. Membrum virile. *p.*
 هم دبستان hamdabistān. A school-fellow. *p.*
 هم درد hamdard. i. partner in adversity, sympathetic. هم دردی Sympathy. *p.*
 هم دست hamdast. A partner, accomplice. Of equal strength. One who sits or converses with another. Of equal strength. *p.*
 هم داستان hamdistān. Hand in hand. (*pl. of هم دست*) Partners, associates. *p.*
 هم دگر ham digar. Together. *p.*
 هم دل hamdil. Unanimous, of the same opinion. A loving friend. Sympathetic. Unanimously. هم دلی Sympathy. *p.*
 هم دم hamdam. Breathing together, i.e., an intimate companion. *p.*
 هم دمی hamdamī. Friendship, familiarity. *p.*

همدوش *hamdosh* An equal, a companion. *p.*
 همدیه *hamdih* Of the same village. *p.*
 همدیگر *hamdigar* Both, each. *p.*
 همدیوار *hamdiwar* Having the same wall, *i.e.*, a neighbour, neighbouring. *p.*
 هم دیه *hamdih* Of the same village, a peasant, a fellow-villager. *p.*
 همدات *'hamsat* Co-existent, consubstantial. *p.*
 هم راد *hamrad* Of equal liberality, munificence, or courage. *p.*
 همراز *hamraz* Knowing each other's secrets. A confidant, an intimate friend. *p.*
 همرافته *hamraftah* Understood, perceived. *p.*
 همرا *hamrah* A fellow-traveller. With, along with. همراهی Society on the road. *p.*
 همرس *hamras* Money, specie, cash. *p.*
 همرف *hamraf* A camel of full age. *p.*
 همرف شده *hamraf shudah*, or همرو شده (A horse) rising five years old. *p.*
 هم رقص *ham rakkas* Dancing together. *p.*
 هم رنگ *hamrang* Of the same colour, nature, or disposition. *p.* [to face *p.*
 همرو *hamrau* A fellow-traveller. hamrú Face
 همروزگار *ham rozgar* Contemporary. *p.*
 همروانده *hamroyandah* Full grown. *p.*
 همرا *hamrah* or همراة A fellow-traveller. *p.*
 همراهی *hamrahi* Fellowship in travel. *p.*
 همرش *hamrish* A brother-in-law, wife's brother. *p.*
 همزات *hamazat* Instigations (of satan). *a.*
 همزاد *hamzad* Born together. A twin of equal age. A play-fellow. A contemporary. *p.*
 جن A jinn or familiar spirit, said to be produced at the birth of every child, and accompany him through life. *p.*
 همزادو *hamsanú* Sitting with another, knee to knee, a companion. *p.*
 همزبان *hamzabán* Of the same language. *p.*
 همزة *hamzat* The sign *hamsah*. The letter *alif*. *p.*
 همزجة *hamsajat* Confusion. An intricate narrative. Levity. The confused murmur of a number of people. *a.*
 هم زلف *hamsulf* A wife's sister's husband. *p.*
 همزمان *hamzamin* Contemporary. *p.*
 هم ساز *hamsáz* Unanimous. A friend, a correspondent, one of the same family. *p.*
 هم سال *hamsál* Of the same year or age. *p.*
 همسایگی *hamsáyagán* Neighbours. همسایه Neighbourhood. Under the same shade, *i.e.*, a neighbour. همسایه نواز A good correspondence with a neighbour. *p.*

هم سبق *hamsabah* A school-fellow, a class-fellow. *p.* [incites to good action. *p.*
 همسدة *hamsadah* Name of a spirit which
 هم سر *ham sar* Equal in height, age, or of the same authority in command, also of the same rank or profession, an associate. A spouse. *p.*
 همسری *ham sarí* Equality, evenness. *p.*
 هم سفران جاهل *ham safaran-i-jahíl* The human soul and body. *p.*
 هم سفر *ham safar* A fellow-traveller. *p.*
 همسفره *ham sufráh* Sitting at the same table, a boarder, messmate, convivial companion, fellow commoner. همسفرگی Commensality, fellowship of table. *p.*
 هم سن *ham sin* Of equal age, a play-fellow. *p.*
 هم سنگ *ham sang* Of the same weight or value. *p.* [button of a rose. *p.*
 هم سود *ham súd* The red jubube. The red
 هم سترار *ham strás* A translation. *p.*
 هم شراب *ham sharáb* A pot-companion. *p.*
 هم شهری *ham sharí* A fellow-citizen. *p.*
 هم شکل *ham shakl* Of the same appearance, resembling. *p.* [same mother). *p.*
 هم شکم *ham shikam* Uterine (brothers by the
 هم شوی *ham shoe* Wives of one husband. A fellow-wife. *p.*
 هم شهری *ham shahrí* A townsman. *p.*
 هم شیر *ham shír* Of the same milk, *i.e.*, a uterine or a foster brother. *p.*
 هم شیرة *ham shírah* A sister (by the mother only, or foster sister). A foster brother. *p.*
 هم شین *ham shín* One who sits or converses with another. *p.*
 هم صحبت *ham ruhbat* Of the same society, an associate. همصحبتی Fellowship. *p.*
 هم صحبت شدن *ham ruhbat shudan* To converse, debate, associate. *p.*
 هم صادق *ham tabák* A messmate. *p.*
 هم متحد *ham'aahd* United, tied together. *p.*
 هم معان *ham'aman* With equal reins, *i.e.*, riding alongside of another. A companion, friend, peer. *p.*
 هم عهد *ham'aahad* Coeval, contemporary, of the same age. A brother by adoption. *p.*
 هم قد *ham kad* Of equal stature. *p.*
 هم قدر *ham kadáh* A pot-companion. *p.*
 هم قدر *ham ladr* Equivalent, of an equal price, value, dignity, power. *p.*
 هم قدم *ham kadam* A companion, an attendant, a footman. *p.* [village. *p.*
 هم قریه *ham karyah* A peasant of the same
 هم قوم *ham kaum* Of the same tribe. *p.*

هکار *hamkār*. A fellow-labourer. *p.*
 هکاسه *hamkāsah*. A pot-companion, a fellow-commoner, a boarder. *p.*
 هم کفہ *ham kufū*. Of the same family. *p.*
 همکالم *ham kalīm*. Intercourse. Engaged in conversation. *p.* [toil or travel. *p.*
 همکن *ham kan*. or *hamkun*. A companion in
 همکنار *hamkinār*. Embracing. *p.*
 همکمان *hamaknān*. An attack, an assault. *p.*
 هم کدیت *ham kunyat*. Of the same patronimic. *p.*
 همکش *hamkesh*. Of the same religion. *p.*
 همکن *hamkūn*. A fellow-labourer or traveller. *p.*
 همگان *hamagān*. (*pl. c' هم*) All. *p.*
 هم گپ *ham gap*. A gossip. *p.*
 همگر *ham gar*. A weaver. Relation, affinity. *p.*
 همگان *ham ginān*. (*pl. of هم*) All. A company. Homogeneous. Equals. *p.*
 هم گوشه *ham goshah*. Of the same species, a neighbour. *p.*
 همگی *hamagī*. All, the whole, entirely. *p.* [*a.*
 همل *haml*. Shedding tears. Raining incessantly.
 هملاج *himlāj*. Tractable, going quietly or slow (a horse on the road). *a.* [horse. *a.*
 هملاجه *hamlajat*. The easy pace of a pack-
 هملاحت *hamlahat*. A patch for mending clothes or shoes. A kind of shoe. *p.*
 هملاحت دوز *hamlahat doz*. A botcher of old clothes, a cobbler. *p.*
 هم *himam*. (*pl. of همه* *hinmat*) Decrepit old women. Intentions, resolves. Favours. Cares, anxious wishes. *a.* [or sect. *p.*
 هم مذہب *ham mazhab*. Of the same religion
 هم مشرب *ham mashrab*. Of the same temper and disposition. *p.*
 هم مصلحت *ham maṣlahat*. Confederate. *p.*
 هم معنی *ham ma'anā*. Synonymous. *p.*
 هم مکتب *ham maktab*. A school-fellow. *p.*
 هم نام *ham nām*. A namesake. *p.*
 هم نامبر *hamambar*. Alike, resembling. Good, excellent, elegant. *p.*
 هم نبرد *ham nabard*. Engaged in the same study or labour. *p.* [concert. *p.*
 هم ندا *ham nidā*. Singing together, singing in
 هم نسل *ham nasl*. Of the same breed. *p.*
 هم نشین *ham nishīn*. One who sits or converses with another, a companion. همنشینی
 Concession. *p.*
 هم نفس *ham nafs*. A friend, an intimate companion. *ham nasaf*. Consonant, harmonious. *p.*
 هم نمک *ham namak*. A messmate. *p.*

هم نوال *ham niwālah*. A messmate. *p.*
 هم *hamū*. He also. *p.*
 هموا *hamwā*. Desire, intention, wish. *p.*
 هموار *hamwār*. Plain, equal, level. Lenient. Proportionable. Always, constantly. Perpetual, behaving gently or tenderly to another. *p.*
 همواره *hamwārah*. Always, continually. *p.*
 همواتق *hamwāṭiq*. Associated, confederate, joined in alliance or conspiracy. *p.*
 همورد *hamūrad*. The joists of the roof. *p.*
 هم وزن *ham wazn*. Of the same weight. *p.*
 هموقت *hamwakt*. At the same time. Of the same age. *p.*
 هموم *hamūm*. (A well) abounding with water. *humūm*. (*pl. of هم* *hamm*) Cares. Afflictions, anxieties. *a.* [same. *p.*
 همون *hamūn*. In this manner, exactly so, thus,
 هم *hamah*. All, the whole, every one. An assault, an attack. *p.*
 همه جا *hamahjā*. Everywhere. *p.*
 همه جی *hamahjī*. A beetle. *p.*
 همه ساله *hamah sālāh*. Always, for ever. *p.*
 همهم *himhim*. Braying (ass). *a.*
 همهمة *hamhamat*. Making a hoarse noise in the throat. A low voice, whisper, or murmur. (A mother) hushing her infant to sleep. *a.*
 همهمة کردن *hamhamat kardan*. To murmur, to grumble, to make a noise. همه ذکر
 کردن To mutter ejaculation. *p.*
 همی *hamy*. Flowing (water). Weeping. Wandering. *a.*
 همی *hamī*. Patient, modest. A particle prefixed to some tenses of the Persian verb, but more particularly to the present and preterite imperfect, as همی پرسد He asks. *p.*
 همیار *hamyār*. A friend, a companion. *p.*
 همیان *hamyān* also *hin-yān*. A long purse or scrip. A girdle, a belt. *p.*
 همچان *hamtjān*. In the same manner. *p.*
 همچن *hamtā*. Thus, in the same manner. A fault, suspicion. Foolish. *p.*
 همدون *hamtdūn*. Now, at this moment. Always, perpetually. Suddenly. Such, in this manner. In the same place. Care, endeavour. Favour, assistance. *p.*
 همبروی *hamtrawī*. Thou goest. Dost thou go? Goest thou? *p.*
 همیز *hamiz*. (همین), Summer. *p.*
 همیشک جوان *hamishak jawān*. The plant houseleek. *p.*
 همیشگی *hameshagī*. Eternity, perpetuity. *p.*

ههههه *hameshah* Always, continually, perpetually Anciently. *p* [milk *a*.
 هههه *hamám* Small rain Creeping. Sour
 هههه *hamán* Only, solely, neither more or less, even this, so equally, in this manner *p*
 [This moment All. *p*
 ههههه *humínak* Behold now! lo here he is!
 ههه *har*. Gratitude, obligation, thanks. *him*
 ls, exists. *p*
 ههه *hann* Weeping *hunna*, (fem) They. *a*.
 ههه *haná* I. *hund*. Here *hanna*. Here. *a*
 ههه *haná a* Being wholesome, agreeing well. Assisting Pasturing. *a*
 ههه *hunaka* or هههه *hunálíka* There, in that place *a*
 ههههه *hanahín* The noise of a number of people talking together, or of an army (horse and foot) on the march *p*
 هههه *hinúsh* An effect, an impression. *p*.
 ههه *hambaz* A companion, a partner *p*.
 ههه *hamban*. Soft leather. A wallet. *p*
 ههه *hambar*. Fair, handsome, good. *p*.
 ههه *hanj* Extracting, drawing Casting, flinging. Concord, harmony Riches *p*
 هههه *hanjar* or *hinjar* A mason's rule, a plumb-line, a level A straight road A by-path Way, rule, law Habit, custom Conduct Colour Grief. *p*.
 ههههه *hanjarah* Sad, afflicted *p*.
 هههههه *hanjártdan* To travel on, by, or near the road or on the side of it *p*.
 ههههه *hanjám*. One without employ, a vagrant, a poor miserable wretch *p*.
 هههه *hinjak* A kind of pot-herb eaten when boiled *p*. [cattle boiled. *p*
 ههههه *hinjamak* A herb which is given to
 هههههه *hanjtdan* To draw out, to bring forth. To yawn. To skin To vex, grieve, injure, try, tempt. *p*.
 ههه *hand*. (They) are. A way, road, manner, law, custom. *p* [name. *a p*
 ههه *hind* India. The Hindu people. A woman's
 ههههه *hindabá a*. Endive. *a*.
 ههههه *hindbed* Endive. *p*.
 ههههه *hindúsán*. Hindustan. *p*.
 ههههه *handasat* (or ههههه *handasah*. from *p*. اندازه *ándázah*.) Geometry. اهل الهندسة Geometricians. *a*.
 هههههه *hindústán*. India. *p*.
 ههههه *hindisah*. Numeration by the letters of the alphabet. A cypher. Arithmetic. *p*.
 ههههه *handasiy*. Geometrical. *a*.
 ههههه *ádáb-i-handasiyán*. The geometrical science. *p*.

هههه *hindú*. An Indian. A servant. A slave. A robber. An infidel. A watchman. A mole on the cheek of a mistress
 ههههه *harykín* The planet Stauron. (Synonymous to which are following.
 ههههه *hindúy chirx*, ههههه *hindúy sipér*, ههههه *hindúy gúdná*
 ههههه *hinduanah* A kind of pumpkin, a water-melon. *p*.
 ههههه *hindawán*. Made of Indian steel. (A sword) of an excellent edge. *a*
 ههههه *hindubár* The country of Hindustan. An ink horn. *p*.
 ههههه *hindústán*. India هههههه *Any* thing belonging to Hindustan, the language of the country *p* [indulgence. *p*.
 ههههه *hindústámyút*. Ease, animal
 ههههه *hindúwí* or *hinduwí*. An Indian. The Indian language, Hindee. *p*.
 ههههه *hinduwí* A bill of exchange. *p*.
 ههههه *hindúwí azhdahá* A sword of Indian steel *p*. [ing *p*.
 ههههه *hindúwí daryá nishín* Writ-
 هههه *hindí* One Indian. Anything Indian. A sword of Indian steel. *hundí*. A bill of exchange. *p*.
 ههههه *hindíyan*. (or ههههه *hindíyáwan*) Commission of bill of exchange *p*.
 ههههه *hindí nushád*. Anything belonging to India *p*.
 ههه *hunar*. Skill, science, knowledge, ingenuity, art, industry, excellence, virtue. Profession. A bill of exchange. *p*.
 هههه *hanarband*. Clever, skilful *p*.
 ههههه *hunarparwar*. A lover, cultivator, patron, or encourager of science A virtuoso. هههههه *Cleverness, skilfulness, abilities, genius, virtuosship. p*.
 ههههه *hunarpushah* An artist Skilful. *p*.
 ههههه *hunardár*. Skilful, clever, knowing *p*.
 ههههه *hunarmánd*. (also ههههه *hunarwar*) Learned, excellent, skilful, industrious. ههههه *Skilfully. p*.
 هههه *hang*. Understanding; intellect, morals: A design. Power. *p*.
 هههه *hangár* (or هههه *hangárd*) Haste, speed. Vehemence. *p*. [assembly. *p*.
 هههه *hangám*. Time, hour, season. An
 هههه *hangámah*. Noise, tumult, commotion, riot, confusion, a crowd, a throng. *p*.
 هههه *hangámah gir*. A rope-dancer. Tumultuous. *p*.
 هههه *hangámí*. Temporal; ephemeral. *p*.

هنگفت *hanguft*. Thick, dense, coarse. Much. Cloth of a plain, equal. A bed counterpane quilted with cotton. *p*.

هنگر *hangah*. A place for any kind of entertainment. **هنگر زدن** To pant. *p*.

هنگید *hangیدن*. To be troubled, to be muddy. *p*. [surface of water. *p*.

هنمد *hanmad*. Green substance lying on the

هنوار *hanwâr*. Smooth, even, level, like. Always. *p*. [p.

هنوبر *hunûbar*. A palm-tree with one trunk.

هنوناس *hanûtas*. Spirits which surround the throne of God. *p*.

هنود *hunûd* (*pl. of هند*) Indians, Hindus. *a*.

هنوز *hanûz*; or *hanow*. Yet, still, just now, at present, hitherto, to this very time, until. Not yet. *p*.

هنوک (*یا*) *hunûk*. or *hanuka*. O thou! (come hither) *a*. [p.

هنوند *hanwand*. Shame, modesty, bashfulness

هنه *hanah*. Is it not? whether? *p*.

هنی *hania*. (Meat) light, easy of digestion, pleasant *a*. [A funnel. *p*.

هني *hanî*. Wholesome, digestible food. **هني**

هنيار *hanyâr*. A consort, spouse, partner, intimate companion. *p*. [excellence. *p*.

هنير *hunîr*. Beautiful, good, excellent. Beauty,

هنيز *hanîz*. Hitherto, thus far, as yet. Is it not yet? Is it not also? *p*.

هو *hau*. White or red pus. A bloody swelling. The moon. A cloud, a fog. *hû*. A sigh. Ah! alas! Ho! mind! *p*.

هو *huwa*. He. He is. A name of God. *haua*. Aspiring, tending upwards. Opinion, mind. Design. Delight. *a*.

هوا *hawâ*. Air, atmosphere, ether, the space between heaven and earth. The wind. A sound, tone, a song. Anything empty. Inclination, favour, love, desire. Ambition, vanity. **هواي نفسانی** Lust, concupiscence, sensuality, luxury. *a*.

هواپرست *hawâparast*. A worshipper of air, i.e., vain, given to vanity. *p*. [Thoughts. *p*.

هواجس *hawâjis*. (*pl. of هاجسة* *hâjisat*)

هواجوي *hawâjoe*. A lover. *p*.

هواجبوة *hawâjibwah*. Asparagus. *p*.

هواخواه *hawâ khwâh*. Vain, desirous of vain things. A friend, a well-wisher. **هواخواي** Well-wishing. *p*.

هوادار *hawâdâr*. Airy. A lover. Saucy, petulant. Dispersed in air, given to the winds. The seat placed on an elephant to ride in. A friend, well-wisher. **هواداری** Affection, liking. *p*. [a.

هوادج *hawâdij*. (*pl. of هودج*) Camel-litters,

هوارى *hawârî*. Unseasonable, ill-timed. Foolish. A large tent, an audience chamber. *p*.

هوازده *hawâzad*. The spring, force, or impulse of the air. **هوازدي** Chill, chilliness, cold. **هوازده** Chilled, cooled. *p*.

هوازده *hawâzah*. Suddenly, all at once, un-awares. *p*. [denly. *p*.

هوازي *hawâzî*. An audience-chamber. Sud.

هواسيدن *hawâsidan*. To convene, to assemble. To have chapt or pale lip from heat or fear.) *p*.

هواسيده *hawâsidah*. A pale livid lip. *p*.

هوالک *hawâlik*. (*pl. of هالک*) Perishing. *a*.

هوام *hawâm*. Excessive thirst. Distraction with love. *hawâm* A lion. *hawamm* (*pl. of هامة*) Reptiles, serpents, insects. *a*. [feeding at large night and day. *a*.

هوامل *hawâmil*. (*pl. of حامل*) Camels

هوان *hawân*. Contempt, scorn. Meekness, mildness. Languid. *a*. [before light. *p*.

هواي گورگ و ميش *hawî-e-gurg-o-mîsh*. Early,

هواي *hawî-e* (also *هوائى* *hawî-i*.) Airy; idle, vain, capricious, licentious; a votary of pleasure. Flighty. Ambitious, rash, trifling talk. A rocket. Income not derived from any fixed source. Sky-coloured. *p*.

هوبر *hobar*. The shoulder, armpit or side. Assistance. *p*. [bustard. *p*.

هوبره *hobarah*. Distracted. *hobarah*. A

هوبه *hobah*. The shoulder. Assistance, protection. *p*.

هوپمن *hopman*. The face. *p*. [Bugloss. *p*.

هوجره *hûjarah*. The herb shepherd's staff.

هوجووه *hûjûwah*. Bugloss. *p*.

هوخ *hokh*. **هوخست** or **هوخت** The temple of Jerusalem. *p*.

هوختن *hokhtan*. (or **هوخذیدن**) To draw out, to unsheath. To report. To prophecy. To singe. To labour. To receive justice. *p*.

هود *hûd*. The Jews. *a*.

هود *hod*. Tinder, scorched cloth. *p*.

هودج *houdaj*. A litter carried by a camel, in which the Arabian ladies travel. *a*.

هودر *hauder*. The scab or mange; a pustule, pimple. Ugly. *p*.

هودش *haudash*. A pustule, a scab. *p*.

هودع *hauda'a*. An ostrich. *a*.

هودل *hûdil*. Astronomical observations. *p*.

هودل بند *hûdil band*. A calculator of astronomical tables. *p*.

هودده *hûdah*. Truth. True, just, right. Old. *p*.

هودا *haudah*. An elephant's saddle. *p.*
 هودا *húzá*. Behold! lo! *a.*
 هودر *húar*. Ugly, ill-favoured *p.*
 دور *hor*. The sun The moon. A star. Fortune. A horoscope. Nativity Red. A cloud, a fog. Suffocation from the narcotic vapour of a well *p.*
 هرخش *horakhsh*. The sun. *p.*
 هورش *haurash*. A kind of bile, felon, or sore *p.*
 هورمز *hormuz*. (هورمزرد) Name of an angel. The planet Jupiter *p.*
 هوز *húz*. The sun. The moon. A cloud. A sharp sound, such as proceeds from metal *p.*
 هوزان *hosán*. Narcissus in bloom. *p.*
 هورش *hauzarish*. A kind of malignant boil or sore *p.*
 هورة *húrah*. A ark. *p.* [صعوة *p.*]
 هوزة *húrah*. A small bird called in Arabic
 هوس *hos*. Concupiscence *hús* Intellect, mind *p.*
 هوس *haus*. Bruising Beating *a.*
 هوس *hawas*. Desire, lust, concupiscence. Ambition Curiosity *a.*
 هوس باز *hawasbas*. Indulging inclination. *p.*
 هوسرب *hosurub*. A good man. *p.*
 هوسكار *hawaskar* or هوسناك Inclined. *p.*
 هوسداك *hawasmák*. Desirous, wishful, curious, ambitious *p.*
 هوسبن *húsn*. A die, dice *p.*
 دوش *hosh*. Understanding, judgment, sense, intellect, the mind, the soul Destruction, perdition, ruin, death Poison. *housh* Pomp, pride *p.*
 هوشا *hoshu*. Idle, lazy, slow Perfect *p.*
 هوشان دة *húshazidah*. (A camel or horse) whose thirst cannot be quenched *p.*
 هوشاز *húsház*. Excessive thirst of cattle *p.*
 هوشايدن *hosházidan*. To be exceedingly thirsty. *p.*
 هوشا شدن *hoshá shudan*. To move or tumble about, restless To be troubled in mind To recover from swoon, to awake from sleep. *p.*
 هوشان *húshán*. The epiphany *p.*
 هوش باحة *hosh bákhah*. Senseless, silly. *p.*
 هوشبر *hoshbar*. Depriving of sense or understanding. *p.*
 هوشكش *hosh kash*. An inebriating electuary made of the leaves of hemp, hence wine, or anything which intoxicates. *p.*
 هوشمند *hoshmand*. Prudent, sagacious, intelligent, wise *p.*
 هوشمندي *hoshmandi*. Understanding. *p.*

هوشنازده *húshnázadah*. A camel or horse whose thirst cannot be quenched. *p.*
 هوشنگ *hoshang*. Name of the second king of Persia. Wisdom, prudence *p.*
 هوش وازن *hosh wáshan*. A trance. *p.*
 هوشيار *hoshyár*. Prudent, wise. Sober. Warv, aware, cautious. *p.* [briety *p.*]
 هوشيارى *hoshyari*. Prudence, caution So-
 هوشیدن *hoshidan*. To understand. *húshidan*. To die *p.* }
 هوتار *húkar*. A heron *p.*
 هوتة *húkat*. A ditch, pit, hole *a.*
 هوتان *haugán*. A brass kettle or pot *p.*
 هوتگريک *hogúyak*. Name of a bird which is said to suspend itself by the claws, and to cry all night hak, hak *p.*
 هوتگريک *hoguyak*. An unripe melon *p.*
 هول *haul*. Fright, terror. Greatness. *a.*
 هول *hol*. High, lofty True, just *p.*
 هول *húl*. Push. هول دادن To thrust, to push, to shove *p.*
 هولاء *háula a*. These *a.*
 هولة *haulat*. Terror *a.*
 هولس *húlis*. Life, soul, spirit *p.*
 هولشك *húlishk*. A thick, dense, contemptible and wretched fellow *p.*
 هولك *haulak*. A blister on the hands or feet. Ruin A raisin. *p.*
 هولناك *haulnák*. Terrible, dreadful, horrible, frightful, dangerous *p.* [*p.*]
 هولى *haulí*. A colt that has not been backed.
 هومات *humat*. Dull, heavy, doltish, silly. *p.*
 هومان *húmán*. Name of the brother of Pir-wánwisah. *p.*
 هون *haun*. Ploughed field full of clods and stones *hún*. The gold coin called by Europeans pagoda, current at Madras. An affirmative particle *p.*
 هون *haun*. Being easy Quiet, tranquillity mildness, modesty. *a.* [ness *a.*]
 هوتة *haunat*. Being light, smooth, easy. Mild-
 هوتگ *hawang*. Bunches of grapes or fruits hung up to dry. *p.*
 هوو *huwú*. A fellow-wife. Either of two women engaged by one man. *p.*
 هوتة جوة *hawah júh*. Melilot *p.*
 هوو *hú hú*. An owl. A dove. *p.*
 هوئى *hawá*. Loving, desiring Desire, inclination, love, will, wish. *a.*
 هوئى *húe*. Breath. A sigh. A word used in exciting attention. Fear, dread. *p.*
 هوتة *hawiyat*. Desire, any object of desire. *huwiyat*. (Divine) essence. Existence, it-ism. *a.*

هويدا *huwaidā*. Clear, evident, open, manifest, conspicuous. Publicly. *p*.

هويدار *huwaidār*. Manifested. *p*. [*p*].

هويدائي *huwaidāi*. Clearness, manifestation.

هوير *huwīr*. One who hopes. *p*.

هویز *hawīz*. (also هوين) A large corn-sack, or one in which they put camel's load. *p*.

هويه *hoyah*. A shoulder; help, aid, protection. *p*.

هم *han*. The sound of the breath. هه کردن To breathe in the face of another. *p*.

ههنا *hāhunā*. Here. *a*.

هي *hiya*. She. *a*.

هي *hai*. He! hark ye! holla! Have a care! softly! touch it not! Oh! alas! Bravo! well done! is, exist. Existence. *p*.

هيا *hayā*. Ho! holla! hark ye! *a*.

هيات *haiāt*. (*pl.* of هياة *hai-t*.) External forms of things. *a*.

هياة *haiat*. Being prepared, ready Face, countenance, aspect, exterior form. State, quality Mode, style, fashion The form, figure, or aspect of the heavens. Astronomy. *a*.

هياسر *hayāsah*. A girth, a surcingle. *p*.

هياک *hayāk*. The mind, soul, spirit. *p*.

هياکل *hayākil*. (*pl.* of هيکل) Giants, colossal figures. Forms. Palaces, temples. *a*.

هياکيدن *hayākidan*. To run mad as a dog. To be seized with canine madness. *p*.

هيا ليدن *hayālidan*. To fear, to dread. *p*.

هيا هو *hayā hū*. Vociferation, clamour, shouts in battle. *p*. [fearful *a*].

هيايب *haiyb*. Fearing, dreading. *hayib*. Timid.

هيبه *haibat*. Fear, timidity, panic. Respect, reverence, awfulness, dignity. Sternness, severity. Majesty, grandeur. *a*.

هيايتوار *haibatwār*. Formidable, venerable, awful, majestic. *p*.

هيات *hiat*. Desiring. External form of anything. The form of the heavens. *a*.

هيات *haiat*. The form (of the heavens). Astronomy. *a*.

هيت *hīt*. Tumult, clamour, strife. *p*.

هيتال *haitāl*. Free from taxes or burthens. Strong, powerful. *p*.

هيتان *haitān*. False, untrue. *p*.

هيج *haij*. Right, straight. Tearing up. Investigation. Authority. *hīj*. A three-pronged fork. *p*. [attack. *a*].

هيج *haij*. Raising, provoking. Making an

هيجا *haijā*. War, a battle, a combat. *a*.

هيجا *hījā*. A battle, combat, conflict. هيجا کردن To satirize, to ridicule. To

spell. *p*.

هيجار *haijār*. A way, a road. *p*.

هيجان *hayajān*. Being raised, excited. Excitement. Making an attack. Vehemence. *a*.

هيج *hech*. Nothing, a mere trifle. Lost, annihilated. Never, on no account. (In comp.) without a negative implies some, any; and with a negative, expressed or under-

stood, not any, none. هيج اصلاً In no

shape, in no respect. هيج چيز Nothing at all. *p*.

هيجکاره *hechkārah*. Unsuccessful in one's labours. هيج کس Somebody. Nobody.

هيجگاه *hechgāh*. Every, any time هيجگونه *hechgūnah*. In any form or manner. هيجمدان *hechmadān*. Perfectly ignorant. *p*.

هيد *haid*. A willow. Ah instrument for winnowing corn. *p*.

هيدخ *haidakh*. A fine spirited young horse. The bridle of a spirited horse. *p*.

هيدخرمن *haz-i-khīrman*. A fan for winnowing corn. *p*.

هير *hīr*. Fire. Humility, obedience. *p*.

هيراد *hīrād*. Appearing fresh and healthy. *p*.

هيربد *hībūd*. A priest or attendant of a fire temple. A fire-worshipper. A judge of the Magi. *p*.

هيرسا *hīrsā*. One who in the whole course of his life has had no connection with woman. *p*.

هيرک *hīrak*. A kid. A young camel. *p*.

هيرمند *hermand*. Humble, obedient. A priest of Magi. *p*.

هيرون *hīrūn*. A kind of cane. *p*.

هيری *hīrī*. A species of violet. *p*.

هيره *hīrah*. The hind-head. *p*.

هيريد *hīrīd*. Magnificent, venerable. *p*.

هيز *hīz*. An iron shovel. An utensil used in baths for drinking or pouring water on the body. An infamous boy. *p*.

هيزان *hīzār*. A beam, a joist. *p*.

هيزم *hezam*. Wood, timber. A staff, a stick.

هيزم سوختني Firewood, fuel. *p*.

هيزم کش *hezam kash*. A carrier of wood, a woodman. *p*.

هيزن *hīzan*. A beam, a joist. *p*.

هيزه *hīzah*. A corn-fork. *p*.

هيزيد *hīzīd*. A cylinder or rolling stone for consolidating and smoothing clay or sand roofs of houses to keep out rain. *p*.

هيش *hesh*. Nothing. A ploughshare. A huge elephant. *p*.

هيشت *hīsh*. A lance, a javelin. *p*.

هيشتن *hīsh*. To dismiss, leave, let fall, or hang loose. To roll round. To revolve. *p*.

هيفضة *haizat*. The cholera morbus, a flux and vomit. هيفضة زدن To vomit and purge. *a*.

هيفطل *haital* A fox. A small body of men making an excursion against an enemy. *a*.

هيفك *haifak*. A fool. Fools. *a*.

هيفكل *haikal*. A figure, an image, a face, a form, stature or shape of the body. A temple of idolaters. An amulet or talisman inscribed with magic figures, hung round the body, as defence against fascination or misfortune. هيفكل نستن To die. *p*.

هيفكل *haikal*. A long, tall horse A palace. An idol temple. A Christian Church. *a*.

هيفكلا *haikalat*. Being large and tall. *a*.

هيفگر *haigar*. A brown horse with black tail and mane. *p*.

هيفل *haul*. Letting fall. Being amused. Sands poured out. Great affluence. *a*.

هيفل *hil*. The lesser cardamoms. *p*.

هيفلا *haila*. A sparrow-hawk, a merlin. *p*.

هيفلاج *hailaj* The time of labour or birth Grief The material body. *p*.

هيفلابوا *hailabawā* The lesser cardamom seed *p*

هيفليج *hailij*. The master of a family. *p*.

هيفلك *hailak*. Small pebbles or gravel thrown amongst stones when building. *p*.

هيفلوی *hailūe*. A game played with nuts. *p*

هيفله *hailah*. The master of a family, the landlord of the house. هيفله *helah*. Stratagem. *p*

هيفلیدن *hailidan*. To dismiss. To leave. *p*.

هيفم *hayam*. (I) am. I exist, I live. *p*.

هيفمستان *hemistān*. Wood. A pile of wood for burning. *p*.

هيفمر *himah* Firewood Humble, low. هيفمر *himah-rez*. A piece or chip of wood. *p*.

هيفمرف *himah-rez*. A piece or chip of wood. *p*. هيفمرف *himah saft*. A thick plank or block (on which butchers cut up their meat). The stocks. *p*.

هيفمرشکن *himah shikan* A breaker of wood. *p*.

هيفمکش *himah kash*. A carrier of wood. *p*.

هيفن *hain*. and *haiyin*. Quiet, easy. Modest. Vile. Anything light and easy. *a*

هيفن *hīn* Have a care! Make haste! Lo! behold! Thus. Only. One. A torrent Speaking. *p*.

هيفنا *hīnā*. A sword of the finest steel. *p*.

هيفندين *hīndhīn*. Haste, expedition. Make haste. *p*.

هيفدر *hīnah*. The dyeing herb, privet. *p*.

هيفو *ha ū*. A rival or fellow-wife. *p*

هيفولا *hayūlá* هيفولي Matter, the first principle of every thing material. The first sketch of a picture. *a*.

هيفولاني *hayūlánī* Material. *a*

هيفون *hayūn*. A camel of burden. A horse. Any large animal. *p*.

هيفوند *hiwand*. Purity, chastity. *p*.

هيفوه *hiwah*. A woodcock. *p*.

هيفهات *haihāt* An extensive desert. هيفهات *Begon!* away! *a*.

هيفه *hai* *hai* A large goblet filled with wine which is drunk off at the end of a repast. *p*.

هيفي *hai-i* Used in calling one to eat or drink. Alas! Ah! *a*

هيفي *hayi* or *hiyi*. Essence, existence. *p*.

ي

ي *ya* or *ye*. *عالمی* *yā-e-hullī* or *یای* *yā-i-musandī*.

ي *yahtānī* The twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic alphabet, and the thirty-second and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten. In the almanacks it is the character for Jupiter and the sign of Aquarius. Like (ا) *alif* and (و) *wāw*

this letter is also one of the حروف علت or weak letters, being like the English *y*, sometimes a consonant and sometimes a vowel. In the former case it has the sound of *y* in youth. As a vowel it serves with the mark *کسر* *hasr* to form the long

vowels, *ی*, *ē*, and with *فتحة* *fatḥah* the diphthong *ai*. The first is called *یای* *yā-i* and *یای مجهول* *yā-i-majhūl* and the third *یای ساکن* *yā-i-sākin* *ما قبل مفتوح* *ma-qabli muftaḥ*. In Persian it is sometimes substituted for *ا* *alif*, as *ارمغان* for *یورمغان*. A present, and for *ه* *he*, as *شاهگان* for *مشایگان*. The uses of *theyā-e-mā'arūf* are — *ر* (نسبتی) To express relation or connexion, as *هندی* *hindī* belonging to India.

2. (خطابی) The affixed pronoun of the second person singular, as *گفتی* *goftey* Thou spakest *عالمی* *ālmī* Thou art wise 3. (یای مصدری) Forming the verbal or abstract noun. *زرنخشی* *zar-nakshī* The act of bestowing gold. *نیکی* *niyī* Goodness. 4. (لیاقت) Expressing fitness, as *کشدنی* *kashdī* Deserving of being killed

(معتکلم) *me'takalm* Fit to be burnt 5. *سوختنی* *sokhtī* Expressing in Arabic the pronoun of the first person singular, *رني* *riyī* My lord

6. (فاعل) Affixed to nouns, showing an actor or agent, as جنگی A warrior حکمی A man of science. 7. (مفعول) Also fixed to nouns, expressing the object of some act, as سندی sanadī. Established by authority. لعنتی Cursed. دستخطی Signed. 8. (مشابه) Expressing similitude, or assumption of a character, as in these lines of Nizāmī.

زاغ بفرو تو بمائی کند

سرکر رسد بیمه تو پائی گند

"The crow, from thy magnificence, imitates the *humā*, the head that approaches thee & acts the part of a foot."

Of *ya-e-majhūl* The uses are —I. (ذکیور)

(یا وحدت) Expressing unity or the indefinite article a, ۱ مردی A man. This is sometimes applied to express excess, as عشق آفتی است Love is one a very great) mischief. Sometimes, on the other hand, it signifies diminution or contempt, as هست خاکی که بآبی نخرد "There is a little earth which esteems the universal deluge less than the smallest drop of water." On the other hand, it is sometimes used to denote veneration, as زیدمردی است Zaid is a man, i.e., eminent for all the qualities that may become a man. 2 (صفة) Affixed to nouns, supplies the place of the demonstrative pronoun that, and has necessarily in the same sentence the relative که *kīh* either closely attached or at some distance. This Kaim says—

دمیکر باقد دلجوی توگاه کدم

زبادرافتم وبی اختیار آه کدم

"That instant, when I look upon thy heart-alluring form, I lose my stability, and lament beyond measure" 3. (اسموارى) Affixed to the preterite of verbs to convey the idea of perpetuity or continued action.—As زید هر روز نزد من آمدی Zaid continued to visit me daily With the oblique and conditional conjunction و اگر, it comes in place of می *me* of the imperfect; as سوختمی I should have been consumed 4. (رائد) Redundant after acquiescence (ا) *alif*. as بکشای Open thou.

یا. Or. O! If, unless Either. *p.*

یا. The letter ي *yā* O! *a.*

یا. The face. Non-existent. Lost. Vain.

The imperative of یافتن 'To find. *p.*

یا با *yābā*. Finding. *p.*

یا بان *yābān*. A desert, and any place distant from cities. *p.*

یا بانی *yābānī*. Wild, desert. *p.*

یا بر *yābār*. A fee, a fief, charity-lands. *p.*

یا بس *yābās*. Dry, naturally dry. *a.*

یا بنده *yābindah*. A finder, a discoverer. *p.*

یا بو *yābū*. A pony, nag. A pack-horse. A draught-horse. *p.*

یا به کردن *yābah kardan*. To ask, to beg. *p.*

یا بیدن *yābīdan*. To find. To get. *p.*

یا تش *yātīsh*. A guard stationed at the door of a palace. *p.*

یا چ *yāz*. The game of tip-cat. *p.*

یا جوج *yājūj* Gog. The people of Eastern Scythia یا جوج و ماجوج Gog and Magog *a.*

یا خن *yākhān*. To draw (a sword). To strike. To disclose. To inquire. To throw. *p.*

یا ختم *yākhṭah*. Drawn. Taught A chamber. Wine Like. *p.*

یا خفی *yākhfī*. He drew out. *p.*

یا د *yād*. Remembrance, recollection, memory. Watchfulness. A picture, painting, figure, image. یاد دادن To remind یاد کردن یادداشت کردن To remember. or داشتن, گرفتن

یاد آمدن To come to mind. یاد آمدن

یاد آوردن To recollect, call to mind. یاد آوردن

یاد بودن To remain fixed in the memory. یاد بودن

یاد دار *yaddār*. Remember. Mindful. One who remembers. *p.*

یاد داشت *yad dāshṭ*. A memorandum, a memorial. *p.*

یاد داشتی *yādāshṭī*. Empty-handed, poor. Avaricious. A note. Recollection. *p.*

یاد داده *yād dāh*. A reminder. *p.*

یاد دهی *yad dāhī*. Reminiscence. *p.*

یاد درشت *yad dāshṭ*. Calumny, the recollecting or relating anything bad of another. *p.*

یاد دست *yādāst*. It is remembered. *p.*

یاد کار *yād kār* or *gār*. Anything given as a memorial. Keepsake. A monument. Anything memorable. یاد گاری Remembrance. *p.*

یاد گیرنده *yād girāndah*. One who learns or retains anything by heart. *p.*

یاد دادن *yādāndān*. All the sovereigns of the world. *p.*

یاد دهی *yādāh*. A bribe to a judge. The retentive [faculty. *p.*

یار *yār*. A friend, lover, companion, an assistant. Strength. A mistress. *p.*

یارا *yārā*. O friend! Boldness. Strength, force, power of resistance. A wound. Occasion. *p.*

- یارانه *yārānah* Rape-root, bread made of it *p*
 یاران *yārān* A friend A polite well-spoken man, a jovial, agreeable companion (*p*, of یار) Friends Followers *p*
 یارانه *yārānah* Friendly, *p*
 یاری *yārī-e* O friend! *p*
 یارب *yārabb* O Lord! O God! *a*
 یارج *yāraj* The heart. A bracelet *p*
 یارد *yārad* He will be able *p*
 یاردم *yārdum* Assistance *t*
 یارس *yārras* Aid, help A helper *p*
 یارستن *yārastan* To inculcate good morals To be modest To be able. To stretch out the hand To tyrannize over *p*
 یارسم *yārasah*. A bat or ere-mouse *p*
 یارش *yārish* Friendship, love *p*
 یارغو *yār qhū* Strife, contention A court of justice *p* [arbitrator *p*
 یارغوچی *yār qhūchī*. Strife, litigation An
 یارفروشی *yār faroshī* Approval, assent *p*
 یارق *yārah*. A bracelet *a*.
 یارک *yarak* A little friend An idle, boasting fellow A mode of singing usually among debauchees *p*
 یارکی *yarakī* Power, strength, ability *p*
 یارم *yāram* A half *p* [desperado *p*
 یارمز *yāramaz* and. یارمباز *yārambāz* A
 یارمند *yārmand* Friendly یارمندی Aid *p*
 یارنامه *yār nāmāh*. A good action, a good name *p*.
 یارند *yārānd* Detestation, abhorrence Curse Ridicule They are able *p*
 یاروی *yārūe*. A wound. *p*
 یاره *yarah* A broad ornamental bracelet A collar for the neck A glove The wrist A wound. Power, strength Measure, quantity A bold, also a shrewd man Friendship. Tax, toll, revenue Necessity *p*
 یاره‌سم *yārah sah* A bat, a ere-mouse *p*.
 یاره‌گیر *yarah gir* A tax-gatherer, a collector of the revenue A receiver of bribes *p*
 یاری *yārī*. Friendship. Assistance. Favour Power. *p*
 یاز *yāz* A countryman, peasant Yawning A cubit A step Design. The spring. *p*
 یازاب *yāsāb* A kind of pickle *p*.
 یازان *yāsān*. One who intends or endeavours to acquire anything. A measurer *p*
 یازدن *yāsādan*. To extend the hand to take anything. To gape. To long for. To be exalted. To intend *p*.
 یازده *yāsādah*. Eleven. *p*
 یازدهم *yāsādahum* The eleventh. *p*.

- یارش *yāzish* Gaping. Desire, will, wish. Growth Form Length *p*
 یازند *yāzānd*. Figure, form. *p*
 یازنده *yāzāndah*. One who purposes, wishes. *p*.
 یازاه *yāzah* Yawning Trembling *p*
 یازی *yāzi* A peasant, a rustic *p*.
 یازیدن *yāzīdan*. To yawn, gape To embrace To wish To grow up *p*.
 یازاه *yāzah* Foolish words, vain A vagabond A foolish fellow *p* [hopelessness *a*.
 یاس *yās*. Despairing Knowing. Despair,
 یاس *yās* The jessamine Fear, terror یاس
 کدود The lilac *p* [clamation *p*
 یاسا *yasa* A royal mandate A law A pro-
 یاسی *yasā* The Moghul code Explanation of a doubt Prohibition Chastisement Drawing up an army. *p*
 یاسان *yāsān* • Fit, proper Name of a prophet.
 یاسدن *yāsādan* Power, strength *p*
 یاسج *yāsij* A pointed arrow. *p*
 یاسر *yāsir* Soft, easy Kind Unfortunate. The left side *p*
 یاسمن *yāsmin* یاسمین *yāsaman* یاسمین *yāsāmīn* or یاسمن *yāsāmīn* Jasmine or jessamine *a* *p* [Will, desire *p*.
 یاسر *yāsah* Law, regulation, way, manner
 یاش *yash* A kind of jasper *p*
 یاشدش *yashdāsh* Contemporary, coetaneous, of the same age *p*.
 یاشم *yashah*. A foolish, useless fellow *p*
 یاعه *yāqhmah* Prey, plunder *p*
 یاعو *yāqhū* Gull (a sea-bird). *p*
 یاعی *yāqhi* The ground, the earth A high treason, a mutineer, mutinous bumpion An enemy یاقی گری Frenzy, hostility *p*
 یاف *yāf* Vain, foolish, futile *p*
 یافا *yāfi*. Jāfā (Jappa). *p*
 یاف *yāfi*. He found Discoverable, to be found Income *p*.
 یافت *yāfat*, or *yāphet* Son of Noah *t*.
 یافتن *yāftan* To find, to discover To obtain, acquire, get دست یافتن To prevail.
 یافتنی *yāftanī* To understand, comprehend. *p*.
 یافتن *yāftān* Found, discovered A finder. Arrival A receipt. *p*.
 یافت *yāfi*. Japhet *a*.
 یافر *yāfir*. A dancer, a mountebank *p*
 یافغ *yāfā*. Name of a country in Yaman. یافا *yāfā*. Tall. A young man *a*. [head *a*
 یافوخ *yāfūkh*. The middle and fore part of the

یاف *yáfah*. Vain, absurd. A foolish speech. Ribaldry. A joke. *p*.

یافدراری *yáfah darái* Idle talk. *p*.
یافدار *yáfah daráe*. An Idle talk. *p*.

یاقوت *yáqút*. A ruby; also a sapphire. *p*.

یاقوت رمانی *A* red gem, a ruby. *p*.

یاقوت ناروان *A* very precious kind of ruby. *p*.

یاقوت اصفر *and* یاقوت زرد *Topaz* *p*.

یاقوت ازرق *and* یاقوت کبود *Sapphire* *p*.

یاقوت لب *Ruby lips, lips like ruby.* *p*.

یاقوت مذهب *yáqút murab*. Red wine. Tears of blood. *a, p*.

یاقی *yáqí*. Burning; the cautery. *t*.

یاقیچی *yáqíchí*. A burner. *t*.

یاکند *yákand*. Ruby-coloured. A ruby. *p*.

یال *yál*. A horse's mane. A bird's comb or crest. The neck. Corpulent, strong. Power. Lust, rut. Stature, shape. The arm from the shoulder to the elbow. The hand. A hero. Drunk. Hurtful servants, household family. Face, cheek. The vault of heaven *p*.

یالبد *yálbánd*. Vain. *p*.

یالپوش *yálposh*. Horse blanket. *p*.

یالدار *yáldár*. Maned. *p*.

یالغ *yálgah*. A cup made of the horn of a rhinoceros. A wooden drinking cup. *p*.

یالمند *yálmánd*. The master of a family. *p*.

یالوانه *yálwánah*. A swallow; also a small aquatic bird. *p*.

یالوبش *yálobish*. Anything peculiar to quadrupeds. *p*.

یالود *yáلود*. The seashore. *p*.

یالوغ *yáloogh*. A cup made of the rhinoceros' horn. *p*.

یالونیک *yáloník*. A hero, a Hercules, a giant. Gesture of lovers. *p*.

یالره *yálah*. A cow's horn. *p*.

یالیت *yálit*. I wish, would that! *a*.

یایل *yáíl*. Name of an idol. *a*.

یام *yám* or *yámah*. A post-horse. *p*.

یامن *yámin*. The right side. Happy. *a*.

یان *yán*. Incoherent, unintelligible language. A trance. *p*.

یانجوق *yánjúk*. A portmanteau. *p*.

یانجی *yánjí*. A horse-keeper. *p*.

یانجیک *yánjík*. A post-horse. A courier. *t*.

یانزده *yánadah*. Eleven. *p*.

یانغ *yáni'a*. Ripe (fruit). Red. *p*.

یانزه *yánah*. A mortar. Linseed. *p*.

If not, otherwise. *p*.

یانچ *yáních*. A grave. *p*.

یانسون *yánsún*. Anise. *a*.

یواش *yáwásh*. Softly, gently. *p*.

یواد *yáwad*. He may find. *p*.

یوار *yáwar*. An assistant, a coadjutor. A companion, a friend. A pestle. Assistance. Adjutant. Major. *p*.

یواری *yáwarí*. Assistance. Victory. Boldness. Society. A wound. Power, strength. *p*.

یواری کردن *To* favour. *p*.

یواری *yáwagí*. Loss, ruin. Absurdity, vain talk. *p*.

یواند *yáwand*. A king. An obtainer. *p*.

یواندان *yáwándan*. Monarchs, princes of the world. An obtainer, finder. *p*.

یواه *yáwah*. Lost, ruined. Vain, foolish, absurd. *p*.

یواه گوئی *Fictions, foolish expression. Foolish talking. p.*

یواه تازه *yáwah tázah*. An idle, worthless man. *p*.

یواه درای *yáwah darái*. A vain prating babbler. *p*.

یواهکی *yawahkí*. Depredation, pillage, plunder. *p*.

یاهو *yáhu*. Jehovah. Adieu. *p*.

یاهو کردن *To* bid farewell. *p*.

یای *yáe*. Sick, indisposed, unwell, unsound. *p*.

یایس *yáis*. Despondent, despairing, hopeless. *a*.

یایسه *yáisat*. or *یاسر* Barren woman. *a*.

یایه *yáyah*. Silly, stupid. *p*.

یایی *yáyí*. Sick, unwell, miserable, unsound. *p*.

یایلاق *yáylák*. A country seat, a summer residence. *p*.

یاب *yab*. Also, likewise. So much the worse. *a*.

یباب *yábáb*. A desert. Deserted, ruined, spoiled. *a, p*.

یبابگر *yábágar*. A destroyer, a spoiler. *p*.

یبات *yabát*. In an uncultivated state, waste, desolate. *p*.

یباس *yabás*. Pudendum, pubes. Shame, dishonour. A bad tempered woman. *a, p*.

یبان *yabín*. A desert, a forest. *p*.

یبانی *yabíní*. Wild, savage, rustic. Foreign. Wood. *p*.

یوزنگ *yabrang*. Root. Origin of a thing; substance, matter. *p*.

یبروج *yabrúj*. A kind of apple. The mandrake. *p*.

یبروج الصنم *yabrúj us sanam*. Mandrakes. *p*.

یبس *yabs*. Being or becoming dry. Withered, dry. *yuds*. Dryness. *a*.

یبست *yabast*. An herb resembling spinach. *p*.

یبوج *yabúj*. A kind of tree resembling a man's arm. *p*.

یبوسه *yabúsat*. Dryness, aridity, siccidity. *a*.

یبه *yabah*. Injury, mischief. Spoil, damage. *p*.

یبهس *yabís*. Dry, arid. Sweat. *a*.

یپنلو *yapanlá*. Travellers loaded with their baggage. *p*.

یتاق *yatâk*. Guard, care, watch *p*.
 یتاقدار *yatûqdâr*. A guard, a watchman *p*.
 یتاقتی *yatâktî*. A guard, a watchman. *p*.
 یتامی *yatâmâ*. (*pl.* of یتیم) Orphans. *a*.
 یتم *yatm*. Solicitude. (A child) being deprived of its father. *yutm*. Separation. *a*.
 یتیم *yatim*. An orphan, a pupil, a ward. Singular, unique, rare, incomparable. A servant A robber, a cut-throat, an assassin
 یتیم و یسر *yatim w. yusr*. A precious pearl. Fatherless and motherless (child). *a*.
 یتیم خانه *yatim khânâh*. A rendezvous of assassins. *p*.
 یترب *yasrab*. Name of the city of Madina. *a*.
 یج *yaj*. The interior part of the cheek *p*.
 یج یج *yaj yaj*. Used in bidding a camel lie down. [*p*]
 یحتمل که *yahtamlî kih*. It is suspected that, it may be, it is possible. *p*.
 یحکم *yahkam*. A summer-house. *p*.
 یحمر *yahmûr*. A two-horned forest animal resembling a deer. A wild ass. Red *a*.
 یحوم *yahmûm*. Smoke. Name of a horse. *a*.
 یحیا *yahyâ*. St. John the Baptist. John. *a*.
 یحیی (ابو) *abû yahyâ*. Death. *a*.
 یخ *yakh*. Ice. یخ بستن To freeze یخ بسته Frozen. یخ در نهشت A kind of sweat-meat. یخ نوشتن To labour in vain. *p*.
 یخاو *yakhâw*. Ice water, i.e., cooled with ice in summer time *p*.
 یخاور *yakhâwar*. Anything frozen, congealed [*p*].
 یخچال *yakhchâl* (or یخدان) An ice house Refrigerator. *p*.
 یخچه *yakhchah*. Hail, a hailstone *p*.
 یخدان *yakhdân*. A travelling portmanteau, a trunk, or box. A place for keeping ice. *p*.
 یخشاندن *yakhshândan*. To cause a horse to [*be* curried. *p*]
 یخشودن *yakhshûdan*. To currycomb a horse *p*.
 یخشی *yakhshî*. [than usual. *a*.
 یخشی *yakhshî*. A species of parsley larger
 یخگلون *yakhgalûn*. A hard nut. *p*.
 یخمر *yakhmûr*. A horse-fly. *p*.
 یخنی *yakhnî*. Boiled meat. Stew, a dish. A store of food. Hot and cold. یخنی نهادن To lay up a store. یخنی نهاده Stored, laid by. *p*.
 یخور *yakhwar*. Frozen. *p*.
 یخه *yakhah* یا یقه Collar of a coat, &c. *p*.
 یخ یخ *yakh yakh*. A word used in making camels lie down *p*.

ید *yad*. The hand. The arm. The wing. Assistance, benefit, favour. A power, strength Authority ید نیضا A miracle (in allusion to the white hand of Moses). *a*.
 یدآ *yadan*. The hand *a*.
 یدان *yadâni*. Power (Dual) the two hands *a*.
 ید علانی *yad tûlâ t*. Power, strength, skill *a*.
 یدقه *yadakah*. The dwarf-elder *p*.
 یدک *yadak*. A led horse. یدکچی One that leads a horse of state, a groom *p*.
 یدک کشی *yadak kashî*. A long rein for a led horse. *p*.
 یده *yadah*. The production of an appearance of snow or rain by magic. *p*.
 یرا *yará*. Because A fold or wrinkle. *p*.
 یراسه *yarásh*. A bat, a rere-mouse. *p*.
 یراعه *yará'at*. A single fire-fly. Foolish, a thick forest. *a*.
 یراغ *yarágh*. A well-trained saddle-horse. A meeting, an assembly, a consultation *p*.
 یراغه *yarághah*. A reed prepared for writing *p*.
 یراق *yarák*. Arms, accoutrements, weapons, equipment. Tools Paraphernalia Implements *t*.
 یربوع *yarbû'a*. The flesh of the back or loins. The jerboa, an animal much resembling the dormouse. *a*.
 یرتش *yartish*. A fellow-citizen *p*. [on you *a*.
 یرحمک الله *yarhamukallah*. God have mercy
 یرخفج *yarkhaff*. The nightmare. *p*.
 یرسه *yarasah*. or یرسقی A bat, a rere-mouse. [*p*].
 یرع *yaragh*. A well-trained horse. A mee'ing *p*.
 یرغمال *yarghamâl*. A hostage, security, bail. *p*.
 یرغو *yarghû*. Forbidden. Bailiff. A sergeant, a lictor. Contention *p*.
 یرغر *yarghah*. A swift horse. Ambling یرغر
 رفن To amble. *p*. [yellow jaundice. *a*.
 یرقان *yarkam*. Blight, mildew. Paleness. The
 یرقانی *yarkânî*. Yellow, withered *p*.
 یرلغ *yarligh*. (یرلیغ) A diploma, royal mandate. *p*.
 یرم *yarm*. A musical instrument. *p*.
 یرمر *yarmar*. Expectation, hope. *p*.
 یرمغان *yarmaghân*. A curiosity brought from afar as a present to a great man. *p*.
 یرمق *yarmaq*. Money. *p*.
 یرموق *yarmûk*. Weak-sighted (man). *a*.
 یرنداق *yarandâk*. A kind of white buck or doe skin, of which they make gloves. Intestines. *p*.
 یرندج *yarandaj*. A kind of black skin. Black-ing for boots and shoes. *p*.

یریان *yaryán* The city of Samarkand. *p.*
 یز *yaz*. A thorny plant set round tents as a fence. *p.* [Parsis do at their meals. *p.*
 یزبختن *yaz bahástan*. To mutter as the
 یزد *yazd*, a city in the most eastern part of
 Pars or Persia. *p.* [yolk of an egg. *p.*
 یزدادی *yazdádí*. Hashed meat, dressed with
 یزدان *yazdán*. God, Omnipotence. Name of
 a good angel. یزدان بخش The gift of
 God. یزدان پرست / worshipper of God.
 یزدانی Divine یزدپوت A worship-
 per of God *p.*
 یزدجرد *yazdajird*. Name of several kings of
 Persia of the Sassanian race, especially
 the grandson of Nushirwan, and last of
 the kings of Persia. *p.*
 یزیش خوان *yazish kẖwán*. An intercessor. A
 high priest of the Magi. *p.* [oratory. *p.*
 یزیشگاه *yazishgáh*. A place of prayer, an
 یزیشی *yazishni*. Divine. Name of the 17th
 book of the Zand. *p.*
 یزغند *yazghand*. Name of a tree. A hunting
 dog. The cry of the lynx. *p.*
 یزک *yazak*. The commander of the night
 guard. The advance guard. A spy. *p.*
 یزله *yazlah*. Hurt, detriment. *p.*
 یزله *yaznah*. A sister's husband. *p.*
 یزید *yazíd*. Name of three Khalífás of the
 house of Umayyah. Name of a heretic
 among the Muhammadans. Wicked,
 cruel, cursed. *a.*
 یزیدی *yazídí*. One of the sect of Yazíd. *p.*
 یسار *yasar*. One of a sinister aspect. *p.*
 یسار *yasár*. Plenty, affluence, opulence. Left.
 The left side. دست یسار The left hand.
 توابگرمصاحب یسار The wealthy nobles.
 در جناح یسار In the left wing. *a.*
 یساراً *yasáran*. Towards the left. *a.*
 یسارۀ *yasárat*. Prosperity, ease, happiness.
 Affluence. *a.* [company with. *p.*
 یساق *yasák*. Service. The left hand. In
 یسال *yasál*. A garland of flowers, a chaplet
 worn on days of festivity. A crowd,
 procession. *p.*
 یساول *yasáwal*. Horseman, attendant upon a
 man of rank. A state messenger. A
 servant of parade carrying a silver or gold
 staff. *p.*
 یسب *yasb*. Jasper. *p.*
 یستک *yastak*. A disproportioned arm. *p.*
 یستوی *yastawt*. Equality. *p.*
 یسر *yasr*. Playing at dice. Facility, lenity.
 یusr. Being easy. Being or becoming

rich. Playing at dice. Ease. Opulence.
 Prosperity. *a.* [Prosperity. *a.*
 یسرة *yasrat*. The left side *yusrat*. Ease.
 یسری *yusrá*. The left hand, side, or part. *a.*
 یسور *yasúr*. A gamester. *a.*
 یسیر *yasír*. Small, little Easy. A gamester.
 Motherless (child). *a.*
 یسیراً *yasíran*. By little, by degrees. *a.*
 یشب *yashb*. Jasper, especially a whitish kind. *p.*
 یشترم *yashtrám*. A pimple, pustule, small-
 pox. *p.*
 یشتن *yashtan*. To pray in low murmuring
 tone. To beg. To celebrate. *p.*
 یشت کردن *yashth kardan*. To pray. *p.*
 یشف *yashf*. Jasper. *p.*
 یشک *yashk*. A tusk. The projecting tusk
 of a hog Dew. Pure. *p.* [neck. *p.*
 یشکردۀ *yashkardah*. A kind of lute with a long
 یشم *yashm*. A sort of jasper or agate. *p.*
 یشم *yashmah*. Raw, white leather. *p.*
 یشیم *yashím*. Jasper. *p.*
 یعاسب *ya'asáb*. (*pl.* of یعسوب) Queen-bees.
 Princes, chiefs of a nation. *a.*
 یعاقب *ya'aqáb*. (*pl.* of یعقوب) Male part-
 ridges. Jacobs. *a.*
 یعالیل *ya'á'ilil*. (*pl.* of یعلول) Bubbles float-
 ing on water. *a.*
 یعامیر *ya'aámír*. (*pl.* of یعمور) Kids, *a.*
 یعتنچ *ya'atanj*. A harmless kind of serpent
 being in vineyards. *p.*
 یعر *ya'ar*. A kid, especially one fastened in a
 ditch to catch a lion. *a.*
 یعسوب *ya'asúb*. The king of the bees. A prince
 or chief of a nation. A gnat or fly. *a.*
 یعنور *ya'afúr*. A young deer, goat, or wild cow.
a.
 یعقوب *ya'aqúb*. A male partridge. James, Jacob.
 یعلم الله *ya'a-la mu llah*. God knows. *a.*
 یعلول *ya'alúl*. A bubble floating on water.
 Clouds piled upon clouds. *a.*
 یعمور *ya'amúr*. A kid. A lamb. *a.* [a.
 یعنی *ya'aní* That is to say, viz., to wit, namely.
 یغام *yaghám*. A sylvan demon. *p.*
 یغنچ *yaghtaj*. A beautiful harmless serpent
 found in gardens. *p.*
 یغیر *yaghir*. Name of one of the Chinese emper-
 ors. A general name for the Emperor of
 China. *p.*
 یغروش *yaghrúsh*. Name of a king of Persia. *p.*
 یغفرالله لی ولکم *yaghfíru-llah-lí-wa-lakum*.
 God save me and you. *a.* [pan. *p.*
 یغلا *yaghlá*. (*یغلاوی* also. یغلام) A frying

یغلغ *yaghlig* A pointed arrow. *p.*
 یغلو *yaghlaw* An iron frying pan. *p.*
 یغما *yahmá* Prey, plunder, booty, spoil, pillage, sacking, ravishment. *p.*
 یغماچی *yahmáchi* A ravager, a spoiler. *p.*
 یغمانار *yahmánár*. Name of the daughter of the Emperor of China. *p.*
 یغمانی *yahmání*. A plunderer, a ravisher. Plundered. Spoil, plunder. *p.*
 یغمیسا *yahmísá*. Sorrel. *p.*
 یغنغ *yahnágh* An embroidered cap. *p.*
 یغنچ *yahnanj*. A harmless snake. *p.*
 یغنی *yahni*. Boiled meat. *p.*
 یغت *yagt* A decrepit old man. *p.*
 یغتج *yagtaj* A large harmless black snake found in vineyards. *p.*
 یغج *yaff* Spittle. *p.* [provident *a*
 یغلا *yahlá*. (*pl.* of یغلان) Watchful,
 یغلا *yahláat* Waking, being vigilant. *a*
 یغل *yakaz* Walking, being watchful. *a*
 یغلان *yahzan* Vigilant, provident. یغولطان
 The cock. *a* [The being awake. *a*
 یغل *yahzat* A night-watch, a sentry. Vigils
 یغل *yahza* Vigilant, circum-spect (woman)
a [tain *a*
 یغن *yahn*. Knowing. *yahan* Anything cer-
 یغن *yahín* Certainty, sure knowledge, truth,
 true faith, opinion, belief. Death, fate.
 True, sure یغن داشن To be assured.
 علم یغن درست True belief
 Inferential knowledge, or that acquired
 by the exercise of reason (as when the
 presence of fire is inferred from the sight
 of smoke) حق یغن also عین یغن
 Experimental knowledge (as of the pre-
 sence of fire from seeing it or falling into
 it) *a*
 یغینا *yahínan*. Certainly, truly. *a.*
 یغینی *yahíní* Scientific, certain, sure, infal-
 lible, belonging to truth or faith. *a*
 یغینیات *yahíníyát* Things certain, as articles
 of religion. *a.*
 یک *yak* One, every one. Once. Custom, habit.
 یک دفعه A law. A noble. A frog. A flea.
 At once, at one blow. One atom, the
 least part. یکی یکی or یکی یکی One by
 one, singly. سه یک The third part.
 سه یک کردن To divide into three parts.
p. [not exist. *a.*
 یک (*lam*) *yaku*, It was not, it did
 اسم *yak asbah*. Possessed of one horse.
 One who rides alone. The sun. *p.*

یک انداز *yak andáz* A small arrow flying far.
 Equal, even. An arrow which, when dis-
 charged, is never sought for. A double-
 headed arrow. A perpendicular precipice
 or river's bank. *p.*
 یک آویز *yak awíz* A short and broad sword.
 یکا *yakiyak*. Suddenly, all at once. One
 یکبار *yak bar*. Once, one time. *p.*
 یکبارگی *yak báragí*. One time or turn, at once.
 Wholly, universally. *p.*
 یکداسرک *yak dásarék*. At once, all together. *p.*
 یک بدو *yak badú*. Suddenly, all at once, un-
 expectedly. *p.*
 یک بری *yak bari*. Profile شدن *yak bari shudan*. To list. To heel over. *p.*
 یک برک *yak bar yak*. (*یک* *یک*) One
 by one, successively. *p.*
 یک بسی *yak basí*. At one time. At once. *p.*
 یک بادی *yak bandí*. Goodness. Victory. *p.*
 یک بن *yak bun*. Sweet basil. *p.*
 یک بیک *yak bu yak* One by one. Suddenly,
 all at once. Like. Sure. *p.*
 یکپاره *yak parah* Solid, massive, all of a piece.
 One piece. *p.*
 یکپندی *yak pandí* Goodness, victory. *p.*
 یکپهن کستی *yak pahni-i-kashtí* The Muham-
 madan faith. *p.*
 یکتا *yaktu* Single, simple. A garment without
 a lining. Unique, incomparable. God. *p.*
 یکتادلی *yakta dili*. Amity, union of heart. *p.*
 یکتاز *yaktaz*. One who charges the enemy alone.
 یکتاش *yaktásh*. A fellow-servant. *p.*
 یکتارکارد *yaktar kard* One basket. *p.*
 یکتمل *yaktamal*. A place of adoration, a church,
 a mosque. *p.*
 یک تنه *yak tanah*. Alone. *p.*
 یک تهی *yak tahí*. A skirt, a shift. *p.*
 یک تیغ کردن *yak teqh kardan* To make level,
 to smooth. *p.*
 یکجا *yakja* In one place, at the same time, to-
 gether, equally. *p.*
 یکجان *yakján* One soul, a friend. *p.*
 یکجانب *yak jamib* Of one side, a partisan. *p.*
 یک جدی *yak jaddí*. Of the same stock, des-
 cended from the same ancestors. *p.*
 یک جهت *yak jihat*. Of one accord, unanimous.
 A friend. Determined, resolved. *p.*
 یکجهتی *yakjishatí* Unanimity, concord, friend-
 ship. *p.* [while. *a*. *p.*
 یکچده *yakchabah*. Lasting one night. A little
 یکششم *yak chashm* One-eyed. Purbblind. A
 hypocrite. *p.*

يکچنبه *yakchambah*. Sunday. *p.*
 يکچند *yak chand*. Somewhat; a little. *p.* [*p.*
 يکچندى *yak chandí*. A little time, a very little.
 يکچوبه *yak chobah*. One-poled (tent). *p.*
 يکدان *ya-dánan*. A pearl. An incomparable gem. A nucklace. A string of pearls. *p.*
 يکدست *yak dast*. Entire. Even. *p.*
 يکدش *yak dish*. The rational soul. Union. A beloved object. Mixture. A horse of a mixed breed. *p.* [warm. *p.*
 يکدى *yakdak*. Milk and water. Anything lukewarm.
 يکدیگر *yak digar*. One another. *p.*
 يکدل *yakdl*. Unanimous; uniform. Unanimously, with one accord. *p.*
 يکدله *yakdilah*. Single-headed. Uniform, consonant to. Sincere. *p.* [*p.*
 يکدلى *yak dilí*. Concord, harmony, unanimity.
 يکدم *yakdam*. One moment; one breath. *p.*
 يکدمه *yak damah*. Momentary. *p.*
 يکدیگر *yakdigar*. One another. *p.*
 يکوان *yakrân*. A light bay, dun, chesnut, or flea-beaten horse. High bred horse. *p.*
 يکراه *yak ráh*. Going on (the same road). *p.*
 يکرخي *yakrukhi*. A kind of bow. *p.*
 يکرسيدن *yak rasidan*. To arrive singly; to meet together. *p.*
 يکرفته *yak ríhtah*. Consenting, agreeing. *p.*
 يکرى *yakrak*. Better, best. *p.*
 يکركاڤي *yak rikábi*. A led horse of state. Prepared. *p.* [ful, true. *p.*
 يکرنىگ *yak rang*. Of one colour. Sincere, faithful.
 يکرنىگي *yak rangí*. Sincerity, friendship. *p.*
 يکرو *yakrú*. Unanimous. Sincere, pure. *p.*
 يکروزه *yak rozah*. Of one day. *p.*
 يکروى *yak rue*. Unanimously. Of one face, single, simple, sincere. *p.*
 يکرويه *yak rúyah*. Of one face. Clear, open. Agreeing. Consenting. Pacificatory. *p.*
 يکروئي *yak rút*. Unanimity, friendship, sincerity. *p.* [once. Sincere, pure. *p.*
 يکراه *yak rah*. In one way; by one road. At
 يکزابان *yak zabán*. With one voice, agreeing unanimously, unanimous. *p.*
 يکزخم *yak zakhm*. Name of Sam Nariman. *p.*
 يکزه *yak zadah*. By one rule; in one line. *p.*
 يکزمان *yak zaman*. Contemporary. *p.*
 يکساعت *yak sa'aa't*. Of one hour's duration, momentary, transitory. *p.*
 يکسالر *yak sálah*. Of one year, one year old. *p.*
 يکسان *yak sán*. The same, ditto, equal to, all one. Plain, level, of the same order. Always, for ever. *p.*

يکسانى *yaksání*. Uniformity, parity, identity. *p.*
 يکسانيدن *yaksánidan*. To be or make equal. *p.*
 يکسر *yak sar*. Under one head. At one stroke. From beginning to end. Suddenly. Alone. Subject to one chief. *p.*
 يکسره *yaksarah*. A solitary person. A friend having the same sentiments. At one time, all at once. Suddenly. *p.*
 يکسو *yaksú*. On one side, one side. *p.*
 يکسوار *yak suwár*. A single horseman, one who rides along fearing nothing; knight-errant. *p.*
 يکسواره *yak suwárah*. The sun. *p.*
 يکسون *yaksún*. Plain, level, equal. Always, for ever. *p.* [plain. *p.*
 يکسونيدن *yak súntidan*. To level, to make
 يکشب *yak shabah*. Anything one night old. *p.*
 يک شست *yak shist*. Two companions. One who sits or converses with another. *p.*
 يک شنبه *yak shambah*. Sunday. *p.*
 يک قلم *yak kalam*. Together, at one stroke, at once, all, total. *p.*
 يکى *yakak*. A lake, a pool. *p.*
 يک گره *yak girih*. Like, resembling, conformable to. *p.* [kind. *p.*
 يک گون *yak gúnah*. Of one colour, manner, or
 يک لخت *yak lakht*. Single-leathered (shoe). Of one key, i.e., most powerful, an emperor, commander-in-chief. All at once. *p.*
 يکلو *yaklú*. Simple, single (thread). *p.*
 يکم *yakum*. The first. *p.* [with a cross. *p.*
 يکمصلب *yak muǵallab*. A sort of coin stamped
 يک نشست *yak nishast*. One who sits or converses with another. *p.*
 يک نفر *yak nafar*. One man, a certain person. *p.*
 يک نورد *yak naward*. One way, road, or manner. *p.*
 يک نر *yak nah yak*. One or other. *p.*
 يک ندي *yak ndí*. Excellence, fortitude, strength. *p.* [stuff. *p.*
 يکون *yakún*. Of one kind. A kind of silken
 يکون *yakún*. It will be. The sum total of an account. *a.*
 يکه *yakah*. One, single, unique. At once. Together. The first, former. Every one, somebody. *p.*
 يکه *yakkah*. Same one. A one horse chaise. *p.*
 يکه جوان *yakah jawán*. A single youth. *p.*
 يکه سوار *yakah suwár*. A single cavalier, a hero, one who is unequalled in the army. *p.* [night. *p.*
 يکه شبان روز *yakah shabán roz*. One day and
 يکه *yake*. One, somebody, a certain person.
 يکه *yakt*. Unity, concord, unanimity, oneness. *p.*

يکیتا *yakítá*. A master, a teacher *p*.
 یکیدن *yakídan*. To be or become one. *p*
 یگان *yagán*. One, single, alone, only. Orthodox.
 Singular. یگان یگان Singly, one by
 one *p*
 یگانگت *yaganagat* (or یگانگت) Unity. *p*.
 یگانگی *yagúnagí* Singularity, unity Excel-
 lence, anything incomparable Union,
 conjunction Solitude Concord, unani-
 mity Victory *p*
 یگانه *yagúnah* One, singular, sole, unique
 Alone A conqueror A brother, a friend.
 A pearl *p*.
 یگانه گوئی *yagúnah goe*. Who professes faith
 in one God *p* [to *p*.
 یگوده *yagúnah*. Of one kind, the same, equal
 یل *yal* A hero, a brave athletic warrior Strong,
 robust Profit Utility Released, libe-
 rated, allowed to have one's own way *p*.
 یلغ *yalagh* Anything white. *a*
 یلاق *yalak*. A broken pan in which they feed
 dogs and cats *a*.
 یلان *yalan* Name of a champion of Turan.
 (pl of یل) Heroes *p*.
 یلان ماهی *yalán máhí*. An eel. *e*
 یلایلا *yaláyalá*. Come along, come along. *p*
 یلبه *yalbah* A coat of mail of iron rings *p*
 یلچی *yalchí* An ambassador, an envoy *p*.
 یلدا *yaldá* The longest night of winter. Any-
 thing long and dark *p*
 یلدرم *yıldırım* Lightning *p*.
 یلدر *yaldur*. A star *p*. [water *p*.
 یلدی *yaldak* Milk and water, milk-warm
 یلغران *yalgharán* Dressed food carried on a
 journey. *p*.
 یلغز *yalghaz*. Alone. A horse. *p*
 یلغزه *yalghazah* The rind of a poppy *p*.
 یلغچی *yalfchí*. A shepherd, a pastor *p*.
 یلک *yalak*. A sort of crown worn by kings *p*
 یلکن *yalkan* A machine used in fortified
 places for throwing stones and dirt. A
 sail *p*.
 یلم *yalam* Isinglass, glue *p*
 یلما *yalmá* A thing of great bulk, but light. *p*.
 یلمع *yalma'a* Lightning dazzling the eyes. A
 kind of vapour. *p*.
 یلمعی *yalma'at*. Bold, hot. A liar. Ingenious,
 keen, quick, clever, witty *a*.
 یلمق *yalmak* A Tartar garment quilted with
 cotton, which opens at the side from the
 armpits to the lower extremity. A kind
 of four square cloak or mantle. *a, p*.
 یلمه *yalmah*. A coat of mail made with rings
 of iron. A kind of garment *p*. [p
 یلمه ریش *yalmah rish*. A large and long beard
 یلمنچ *yalanjai*. The wood of aloes. *p*.

یلوایه *yálwáyah*. A swallow. A woodcock. *p*.
 یلوك *yalúk* Corpulent, strong. A warrior. *p*.
 یلوه *yálwah*. A woodcock, a rail. *p*.
 یلوه قوشی *yálwah kaushí*. A woodcock. *p*.
 یله *yalah* A widow Dispersion, scattering
 Deliverance, escape, release Turned loose,
 allowed to pasture at liberty Crooked.
 A whore. Foolish, false, vain Alone,
 solitary Running, rushing, making an
 assault *p*.
 یله دار *yalah dár* } A scout, a plunderer. *p*
 یله رفتن or یلم رفتن *yah raftan dr shudan* }
 totter, to reel. *p*.
 یله آمدن *yaltámadan* To descend *p*.
 یله زن *yalt zan* A musician, a singer. *p*.
 یله *yallah*. Corpulent, strong, robust. A
 hero. *p*.
 یلیم *yálm*. Glue. Isinglass. *p*
 یم *yam* Is put for ا م am after nouns in ا, or
 و; as; عصا 'aasá A staff, عصایم 'aasíyam.
 My staff, گیسو 'gísú A ringlet, گیسویم
 'gísúyam My ringlet *p*.
 یم *yamín*. The ocean, a sea with no shore in
 sight A great river A wood pigeon. *a*
 یمام *yamám* A turtle-dove, a wood-pigeon.
 Intention, design. Before, in front of. *a*.
 یمامة *yamámát*. A single pigeon. Intention. *a*.
 یمان *yamán*. Light, splendour *p*
 یمانی *yamání* Belonging to Yaman. *a*
 یمانی *yamání* A native, or any thing belong-
 ing to Yaman. *a*.
 یمحرور *yamkhúr*. A horse or dog-flea. *p* [p.
 یمرد *yamradah*. (or یمرد) The mandrake
 یمرد *yamrud* A man of a delicate constitution.
 The tender shoot of a tree, an offset. *p*.
 یمسو *yamsú* Gunpowder *p*.
 یمشن *yamshan* The Egyptian lote-fruit. *p* [a.
 یمکن *yumkinu* It is possible; possibly, perhaps.
 یمن *yamn*. Death *yumn* Felicity, prosperity.
 A token for good *yaman* The right hand
 or side. Arabia. Felix *a*.
 یمنه *yamnát* Being at the right side. The
 right hand or side. *a*.
 یمنی *yumná*. The right hand. *a*.
 یمنی *yumná*. The right hand. *yamaní*. Belong-
 ing to Arabia Felix *a*
 یمین *yamín*. An oath. The right hand, side, or
 part. Strength, power Blessing Felicity
 Happy, prosperous, fortunate. Justice. The
 beginning of the day *a*
 یمینا *yamínan*. To the right hand. Southward.
a.
 یمینر *yamínah*. The stomach. *p*.
 ین *ín*. This. *p*.
 ین *ainí*. An affix to form the oblique case. Dual
 of Arabic nouns, بحر *bahr*. A sea.
 بحرین *ba'hrain*. Two seas. *a*.

يَنَابِعُ *yanāb'ā. (pl. of يَنْبوع) Fountains. a.*
يَنْبَغِي *yambaghī. It is proper, it behoveth. a.*
يَنْبُوع *yambū'a. A spring, a source, a fountain. a.*
يَنْبُلَا *yamplū. A market place or town. A weekly market. A caravan. Goods. p.*
يَنْجِ *yanj. A confusion, blow. Compression. p.*
يَنْجُودُن *yanjūdan. To divide into parts, to mince small. To dry flesh. To beat, to knock. To reduce to powder. To be afflicted. p.*
يَنْجِه *yanjah. A kind of play or dance with joined hands. p.*
يَنْجِيدُن *yanjīdan. To cut, or to be cut, broken. To be angry. To dry (flesh) p.*
يَنْجِيدَة *yanjīdah. Cut, broken. Carried. p.*
يَنْجُودُن *yankhishūdan. To curry a horse. p.*
يَنْدُو *yandū. Light, the rays of the sun. p.*
يَنْقَاو *yunkālū. A weekly market, a town where weekly markets are held. p.*
يَنْك *yank. Disposition, manner, rule. p.*
يَنْگ *yang. Name of a yellow-coloured animal found amongst grass and corn. Like, resembling. A rule, law, or custom. Power. Gravity. p.*
يَنْگِي *yangī. New, novel. يَنْگِي دُنْيَا America. t.*
يَنْمِه *yanmah. Name of a healing plant. p.*
يَنْوَشِر *yanūshah. A sycophant. p.*
يَنْبِلَاو *yanlū. A place where a weekly market is held. p.*
يَو *yo. One. يُو. A yoke. p.*
يَوَا *yawā. The loss of anything which cannot again be found (as strayed cattle). يَوَاشْدُن To be lost. يَوَاكُودُن To lose. p.*
يَوَاش *yawāsh. Hark! Hold! Gently, quietly. p.*
يَوَاشِه *yawāshah. Lost. p.*
يَوَاقِيت *yawāqīt. (pl. of يَاقوت) Rubies. a.*
يَوَب *yūb. A rich carpet. p.*
يَوْبَرَة *yūbrah. Desirous, wishful, covetous. p.*
يَوْبَر *yūbah. Desire, wish, longing. p.*
يَوْبِيدُن *yūbīdan. To desire, to will, to wish. p.*
يَوْت *yūt. A murrain amongst cattle. p.*
يَوُج *yūj. A sort of creeping animalcule. p.*
يَوُجَه *yūjah. A drop of water or blood. p.*
يَوُح *yūh. The sun. a.*
يَوُحْ *yaukh. The day. a. [p.]*
يَوُخَه *yokhah. The height of sensual pleasure. p.*
يَوُدْک *yūdāk. A little dog, a whelp. p.*
يَوُرْت *yūrt. Territory. p.*
يَوُرْتَمِه *yūrtamah. Canter. p.*
يَوْدَه *yodah. A unit. p.*
يَوُرْد *yūrd. A chamber, a room. p.*
يَوُرِش *yūrish. An assault, an attack, a storm. p.*
يَوُرْتَمِه رَفْتَن *yūrtamahraftan. To canter. p.*

يُوْز *yūz. A panther, a pard, a lynx, a cheeta. A hunter, seeker. Inquiry, search. A dog which hunts by the scent. Jump, leap. p.*
يُوْزَان *yūzān. (pl. of يُوْز) Pards, panthers, cheetas, ounces, hunting leopards. p.*
يُوْزَايْدُن *yūzāndan. To cause to leap. p.*
يُوْزَاشِي *yūzbāshī. A centurion. p.*
يُوْزَان *yūzbān. A keeper of panthers. p.*
يُوْزِيْک *yūzbak. Kingdom of Samarkand. ūzbek. Tartary. p.*
يُوْزْغَنْد *yūzghand. [cry of a panther. p.] The voice of a man; the*
يُوْزِک *yūzak. A young panther, a cheeta. Rolling, tumbling in the dirt, as a horse. A hunting dog. p.*
يُوْزَه *yūzah. The trunk, also the pith of a tree. A young panther. A hunting dog. p.*
يُوْزِيْدُن *yūzīdan. To leap, spring, jump. To clean a well. p.*
يُوْس *ya ūs. Despondent, despairing. a.*
يُوْسُف *yūstif. Joseph, the patriarch. A groan, a sigh. يُوْسُفِي کُودُن To reign. p.*
يُوْسَه *yūсах. A saw. A carpenter. p.*
يُوْش *yosh. Seeking, hunting for. yūsh. Dark, obscure. p.*
يُوْشِيْدُن *yūshīdan. To hear, to listen. p.*
يُوْغ *yūgh. A yoke for oxen. p.*
يُوْغِيْدُن *yūghīdan. To yoke oxen. p.*
يُوْک *yūk. A roasting-spit. Old clothes or rags sewed together whereon bread is laid to be baked in the oven. p.*
يُوْگَان *yūgān. The matrix or womb. Sheep's chitterlings not cleaned. p. [p.]*
يُوْلَاخ *yūlākh. A sterile country without water.*
يُوْلُجِي *yulchī. A road guide. p.*
يَوْم *yaum. A day, or twenty-four hours. Time.*
يَوْم بَدَر *A battle. يَوْم بَدَر A battle famous in Arabia, gained by Mu'ammad. يَوْم الْأَحَد The first day, Sunday. يَوْم الْأَثْنَيْن The second day, Monday. يَوْم الثَّلَاثَا The third day, Tuesday. يَوْم الْأَرْبَعَا The fourth day, Wednesday. يَوْم الْخَمِيس The fifth day, Thursday. يَوْم الْجُمُعَة The day of meeting, Friday. يَوْم السَّبْت The seventh day, Saturday. يَوْم الْعَاشُورَاء The tenth day of the month. يَوْم مُحَرَّم mu-harram. يَوْم عَرَفَة The ninth day of the month. يَوْم النُّحْرِي ذِي الْحِجَّة The tenth day of that month. يَوْم الْأَمْعَلِي The tenth day of that month.*

یوماً واحداً يوم النُفُور	The twelfth day. <i>yūniyūs</i> . June. <i>t</i> .
یوماً من الايام	One day, <i>i.e.</i> , never. [ate. <i>a</i> .
یوماً فیوماً	One day amongst others. <i>yūh</i> . A kestrel, an inferior kind of hawk that cannot be trained. <i>p</i> .
یوماً الیوم	From day to day. <i>yūyah</i> . Desire, cupidity. <i>p</i> .
کل يوم	One certain day. <i>yahán</i> . God. <i>p</i> .
يوم عيد	A festival. Easter. <i>a</i> . <i>yahdık alláh</i> . God avenge you. <i>p</i> .
یومی	Daily, every day, for one day. <i>yuhr</i> . Desire, eagerness. <i>p</i> .
	Daily pay, provisions, or any other allowance per day. <i>a</i> . <i>yuhrah</i> . Desires. <i>p</i> .
یومیة	Daily. <i>a</i> . <i>yahúd</i> . Jews. A jew. <i>a</i> .
یوماً	Then, on that day. <i>a</i> . <i>yahúdd</i> . Judah, the fourth son of Jacob. <i>a</i> .
یون	A felt or woollen saddle-cloth. Colour. A shell. An obolus, small coin. <i>p</i> . <i>yahúdnah</i> . Judaical. <i>p</i> .
یوان	Jonas. Ionia, Greece, the Greek nation. <i>a</i> . <i>yahúdi</i> . Hebrew. Judaical. A Jew. <i>a</i> .
یوانی	One Grecian. Anything Greek. <i>a</i> . <i>yahúdiyat</i> . Judea. Judaism. <i>a</i> .
یونس	The prophet Jonah. <i>a</i> . <i>yuhah</i> . A kestrel hawk. <i>p</i> .
دهان ماهی شدن	(Metaphorically) Sunset. <i>p</i> . <i>yahđan</i> . To ruin, corrupt, destroy, erase. <i>p</i> .
یونگار	A small Turkish lute with three strings. <i>p</i> . <i>ya is</i> . Despairing, desperate. <i>a</i> .
	<i>yáughár</i> . A summer-quarters, country-house. <i>t</i> . <i>yailák</i> or <i>yald</i> (or <i>yailak</i>).

ابالة	A privy, a pissing-place. <i>p</i> . <i>ba'ald</i> . Strange. <i>a</i> .
آبایدن	To praise. <i>p</i> . <i>bundukí</i> . A fusilier. <i>a</i> .
آبایی	A horse-cloth. <i>a</i> . <i>bundukiya</i> . A pistol. <i>a</i> .
ابتداء	In the beginning, first place. <i>a</i> . <i>bayáz</i> . A fair copy, anything written out fair. <i>a</i> .
آجامرة	Turbulent fellows. <i>a</i> . <i>dar bayáz áftádan</i> . To be written out. <i>a</i> .
احنة	(<i>pl</i> of جن) Spirits, demons. <i>a</i> . <i>bí'aakibat</i> . Lost, unhappy. <i>p</i> .
اختر	An equerry, groom. <i>a</i> . <i>bisárak</i> . Eye, vision. <i>p</i> .
لیکی	Grand equerry, master of the horse. <i>a</i> . <i>p</i> .
اختر خانه	A stable. <i>p</i> . <i>pársyí</i> . One who has charge of panthers or cheetas. <i>p</i> .
ادار	A scholarship, fellowship, exhibition, bursary. <i>a</i> . <i>pidar farzandí</i> . Relationship of father and son. The paternal relationship. <i>p</i> .
آز	Desire, love, passion, lust. Avarice, covetousness. Greedy. <i>p</i> . <i>pa'rdákhtan</i> . To attend to, mind. To employ, devote. <i>p</i> .
استخوان	A race, nation. <i>p</i> . <i>dar postín uftádan</i> . To speak ill of, to tell the faults, to slander. <i>p</i> .
ب	<i>t</i> .
باز	From, since. <i>p</i> . <i>táhrís</i> . Instigating, exciting, stimulating. Encouraging, animating. <i>a</i> .
باشورة	A bastion. <i>a</i> . <i>tashrif</i> . A robe of honour. <i>a</i> .
بانی	An author, founder. <i>a</i> . <i>ta'arf</i> . Praise, encomium. Asserting, explaining. <i>a</i> .
بدمست	Ruttish. <i>p</i> . <i>toghallubí</i> . Adulteration, forgery. <i>a</i> .
برخي	A substitute. <i>p</i> . <i>tughluk</i> . A chief. Name of a king. An arrow. <i>t</i> .
نوگردایدن	To reverse. <i>p</i> . <i>tafaawuk</i> . Superiority, ascendancy. <i>a</i> .
بساطة	The state of a simple, uncompounded substance. <i>p</i> . <i>tawajjuh</i> . Regarding, attending. <i>a</i> .
بسیار بوده	It has often happened. <i>p</i> .

- ج ج
چارچی *jārchī*. A proclaimer, a crier, a herald.
 [in part. *p.*
از جزو و کلي *az juzu-o-kullī*. In whole and
جگوار *gardār*. Bold, brave. *p.*
جناية *jindyat*. Remorse for sin. *a.*
 چ چ
چاره *chāh*. Business, affairs. Power to des-
 pense with, ability to do without. *p.*
چاقو *chākh*. A clasp-knife, a penknife. *p.*
چرخ *charkh*. An arbalist. *p.*
چرخي *charkhī*. An arbalister. *p.*
چکاسه *chakāsah*. A hedgehog, urchin. *p.*
 ح ح
هجار *hajār*. A sling of stones. *a.*
حسب *hasab*. Having a good reputation. Dig-
 nity, nobility, sometimes from ancestry,
 sometimes not. *p.* *Opulence.*
 Heart, mind, soul. A good action. Reli-
 gion. *a.*
حشر *hashar*. A troop, militia. *a.*
حشري *hasharī*. A militiaman. *a.*
حقاني *hakānī*. God-like, spiritual. *a.*
حق پرده *hakāh pardāzah*. A sky rocket. *p.*
 خ خ
خلیطة *khālāt*. A bag, purse. *a.*
خمر و زمر *khamr-o-zamr*. Wine and music. *a.*
خمودة *khamūdāt*. Stillness (of the eye). *a.*
خوشکل *khwushkil*. Pretty. Fop, coxcomb. *p.*
 د د
دارستان *dar ustādan*. To be possessed of
 a devil. *p.*
دسومة *dusūmat*. Greasiness. *a.*
دواعي *dawā'iat*. Calls, clamours, importun-
 ings, desires, hankerings. *u.*
دو غلام *doghlah*. A Mongrel. *p.* [States. *p.*
دول متحدہ *duwa-i-muttahidah*. United
 ر ر
روخت *rukht*. (پل. of رخت) Baggages,
 traps. Goods, wares. *a.*
رفاض *ruffāz*. Heretics, particularly Shi'ās. *a.*
 ز ز
زده *zadah*. Striken, smitten. Affected or
 afflicted with any disease. Accentuated as
 the final syllable of **بوده** *bo-dat*. Any-
 thing. *p.*
زراک *zarrāk*. An artificer. *a.*
 س س
ساختن *sākhān*. To suit, agree. *p.*
سباق *sabāq*. (سبق) Endeavouring
 to get the lead (in running), trying to
 outstrip. Precedence. A race. *p.*
سبقت گرفتن *sabkat giriftan*. To take the lead,
 to get precedence, to anticipate. *p.*

- س س
سپنجي سراي *sepanjī sarāe*. A gardener's hut.
 The world. *p.* [leader, a chief. *p.*
سرکوده *sarkardah*. Begun. A beginning. *a.*
سماجة *samājat*. Deformity. Shamefulness.
 Adulteration. Entreaty, humiliation. *a.*
 سلف
سلف *salaf*. Passing, going by. A predecessor,
 ancestor or predecessors. A precedent.
 Any one who goes before to make the
 requisite preparation. Money advanced
 for merchandise. A purse, a bag. The
 past, former times. *a.*
 سياق
سياق *siyāq*. Arithmetic or enumeration, the
 Arabic alphabet, account. Subject, topic.
 Manner, custom, way, mode, means. *a.*
 ش ش
شامل *shāmil*. Comprehensive. *a.*
شطحيات *shathayāt*. Shameless things, effron-
 tries, obscene or lawless things. *a.*
شعب *sh'ab*. A path through mountains. A
 cleft, a chasm. Valley, ravine, defile. *a.*
شکنج *shikanj*. A wrinkle, crease. *p.*
 ص ص
صفیحة *safīhat*. The broadest side of anything. A
 thin plate. A plank. A panel of a door. *a.*
 عامر
عامر *āamir*. A builder. *a.*
 غ غ
غائلة *ghā'ilāt*. A misfortune. A secret grudge,
 malignity. An unfair attack. A crack,
 a flaw. *p.*
غوچی *ghauchī*. A little pit, a hole. *p.*
غیرنی *ghairatī*. Jealous. *a.*
 ف ف
فائت *fūt*. A passer-by, dead; escaped, lost. *a.*
فتح الباب *faṭḥul bāb*. Good result, success. *a.*
فضول *fasūl*. Busy, meddling, officious. *a.*
فوائت *fawā'it*. Losses, things or opportunities
 that have escaped, missed, or been lost. *a.*
فتيلة *fatīlat*. A wick. A match. A cloister. *a.*
فتیلر دهنج *fatilah duhanj*. Small forceps for
 plucking up hairs. Suppers. *p.*
 ق ق
قاب قوسین *qāb*. Quantity, space, interval.
 Two bows' (or according to others) two
 cubits, length. *a.*
قادره *qāzurāt*. Dirt, impurity. *a.*
قلبه *qalbāh*. (قلبي) Bad money. *p.*
 ک ک
کوتاه دستي *kotāh dastī*. Moderation, honesty. *p.*
 گ گ
گرم *garm*. Closely, strictly. Warmly. Anxi-
 ously, kindly. *p.*
گشتن *gashtan*. To saunter. *p.*
 م م
مطایبات *muṭāyabāt*. Jest, jokes, pleasantries. *a.*
مغنیات *mughānamāt*. Privileges. *a.*

